

A 4 themed book with embarrassingly personal suffering in 3 languages padded by dryer material in english at either end; before it: my loftiest and oldest ambitions ... and after it: the way I see similar strivings go astray, miss the mark and/or take millenia to approach meaningful realization

piety-piet-close-up-n-close-t-ed-up ..... you might be [t]here:  
<http://www.archive.org/details/piety-piet-close-up-or-closeted-up>

My reasons to book end an account of shocking, sordid and personal suffering are:

.....: 1: soften the blow

.....: 2: find a place for the 4 files i forgot to include in the JA collection which here double as teaser to the parallel publication on calendars [the role of numbers in sievery and time thievery -

Another one of those btw, is a follow up installment of 'semitology' which this time includes a series on genderz benderz and the covid opz. ....

### title candidate list

... chronicle of an illness

... chronicle of a denial

justice worker puzzle worth trillionz

and now for something completely cringe dramatic

A BACKGROUND COLOR CHANGE HAPPENS AT ALL PAGE NUMBERS LISTED  
the text hilite colourings here are a bleed over from a parallel publication where instead of 52 weeks, 13 20 day 'waves' get u thru the year [see brief note at the end of this toc, page 5, also]

### 1990s to 2013 – Devilty thru the millenia

-5 = '18 and '19 snips  
by way of intro

-8 = 2003

-8 = 2004

-8 = 2011

-9 = 2012

10 = 2013

11 = 2014

13 = 2015

16 = 2016

18 = 2017

19 = 2018 and 2019

20 = 2020

i combed thru my files  
a second time to  
constitute the next  
section:

21 = '90s

23 = 2000 – 2004

24 = 2005, 06 and 07 ...

2008: no entries

26 = 2009

28 = 2010

33 = 2011

40 = 2012

46 = 2013 .... ends

page 53

2014 – 2019 - 'pieterite  
peacemanmaker

54 = 2014

61 = 2015

69 = 2016

83 = 2017

85 = 2018

89 = 2019 .... ends 97<sup>th</sup>

page

103 == 2020

135 = 2021 .. ends

153rd page

leave be, belief and 'beleave' harmonizery

the real deep green ended up in Cernunnos maps, slowly accumulating my findings on the 'conaxis' between growing stuff and believing stuff ... sometimes parallel, sometimes braided and rhythmic .. but most often persona[bi]lity splintringly schizofreneticated .. which has much to do with misunderstood, misrevered and mistreated stuffs spelled out in the 3rd section here ... soooooo .. 'desolational' that I just had to pad it into this four seater tandem pdf here

9..STRAGGLIES of the Valum Votan note collection = 51p

154 = 2015 ----- 171 = 2016 ----- 184 = 2017 ----- 191 = 2018

198 = 2019 .. ENDING 30TH OF NOVEMBER ON PAGE 205

the omissions from the parallel publication on Valum Votan [and adjacent] 2011 – 2022 include [by mistake] the second half of 2020 thru end21. These are the last portion of this document .. and since that collection also lacks the table of content i'll tack it on at the very bottom

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - a trilingual novelette - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

be warned, unlike work from the previous 10, 15 years, these pages are personal, intensely so ... we'll see if that causes a turn around in fame also ...

filled with base emotions and disease messing with my routine ....

poisonous jealousy fueled creepery from near bores, nearborehood 'kroost' [a single man's troost] and my dealings with 'zwaar onderbelichte' scourges of this era [glyphosate aggravating my own tissue weakening, less than efficient routines [sacrificing bodily comforts to the urge to spread truth, such as a shadowbanned sucker like myself is want to indulge irrationally enuff]

SO, .. i first thought to group the gender category collection of commentarianism in with my 'zieik' work

until moving it to sem and cov ones. Mostly due to all of it being in English ..but it's important to realize that my efforts to hilite voluntarism and move it towards if not merge it with non-agism

.. this in turn due to the excesses of feminism which i began to call 'feminance' after the covid warfare kicked in.

yeah, i am a failed gangmember ... IF 'WE' HAD REACHED HARMONIZATION OF MICRO AND MACRO GLOBALARITY ... none of said sufferings would have occurred ... I thought we were gonna be treasured by all commoners ... but the media 'gamerce' got the better of us.

BEWARE THE RAPIDS OF EMOTION ----- the trilingual portion ... english, dutch and german, each with it's own background color to ease scrolling past it if you don't care to decipher a less familiar language.

This portion shows:

1 ::::: no matter how excellent the preparation, the bracing for things about to take a turn for waaaaay worse .... if it is all done in comfort of sustenance and shelter ... lulled into believing the rapid coming of truthed dream being nigh .. instead of, as it turned out, those mainstays being besieged and assaulted .. something articulated years in advance and yet washed with a forgive in order to forget palate cleanser for too long since then

2 ::::: uselessness of book 'larnin' .... a near fatal failure to remember the best prep of all in a crucial, almost life or death moment, namely the Toonder book of the witch with the robotic infantile brute, she nevertheless ascribes all kinds of agency to for her plausible deniability in court ...

206 = 2014 ----- 210 = 2015 ----- 207 = 2016 ----- 212 = 2017

214, 215 and 217 = first sections in english

221 = 2018 [E: 221, 224, 227, 229 {{1st one w blue bg}}, 230]

232 = 2019 [E: 231-236, 238-240 .. more short snips until -----the 14th of july]

260 = /'19

'ZIEIK' 2020 AND 2021

261 ==== 2020 ----- 264 ==== 2021

in E: 271 = sat 14th of march thru 9th of may ..... 280 - 283

285 = erster abschnitt .. 'einschitt'? auf Deutsch

288, 292 AND 294 = E

8 PAGES LATER = D - E ... NEXT 'D' is another 11 after that, so 309

302 - 306 = E [diff bgC]

354 ==== end 2021

2022 ==== THE NEXT 73 PAGES

in this file, not dutch but english is left outside the language change denoting tables / cadres

after reading all this, don't forget to answer the poll:

1: serves him right, fucking pedo

2: hey, i'm gonna help this guy find a lawyer that helps prosecute to the fullest extent of the law in these matters.

3: he's right, if laws were not just 'just' but upgraded to the full extent of ethics, his plaguers would be prevented from breeding or if that luxury becomes affordable, their kinds of bloodlines rebred until these malicious streaks are ['bled']bred out of them, several [gen]iterations long if necessary.

4: i'm gonna pledge my fortune to the 'pietastic' line of instru[du]tions to the secrets of life

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

a search account/chronology, searching for natural Glyphosate flushing herbs, ways, tricks and means

Glyphosate and ChlorineDiOxide [MMS, CD, CDI, HCQ] ... etc

428 = october 2021 entries begin

446 = november entries

454 = december

455 ==== 2022

zieik Glyph vs HCQ etc b—53p . . begins on page 469

last entry 13th of june on page 522

.....: BACK TO ENGLISH ONLY

the Covid series, published in parallel, as part of the Semiology pile, except this version has the Quotes minimized

523 ===== 2020 ----- 576 ===== 2021

593 = last entry on 25th of november

... 3 MORE Jose Arguelles files make up the rest, to close/cushion / hide all that awkwardness and diabolicism

594 to 657 = 25TH OF JUNE to the 19th of december 2020 [where the 993 page pdf leaves off]

658 to 695 == 2021 down to the 23rd of june

696 begins with 3 overlapping dates, then down to the 27th of september

755 to 794 takes up the rest of the year

817 is the last page of entries for/from 2022 [just past halfway]

**Valum Votan color note:** hilite color choices can be found in the intro to a parallel series [as before but much more colorful this time around]; a follow up to this 422 A4 size margin to margin pages w 11p font:

notes on Valum Votan and adjacent rainbow family savant numonia

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

the basics: 20 sets of 13 'wavespell' days make up a 'tzolkin', that famous mayan calendar with the crisscross loophookfigure running inwards from all 4 corners. Jose Arguelles [Volum Votan\*] challenged his followers to see them in tetrahedral mode but not much came of that unfortunately. Anyway, he called them 'wavespells', part of the 'dreamspell' 'time[skip]scape', an early nineties dispensation plotted in/out as countercultural artifact no worse nor better than say, a guitar.

\* = 'Count her culture all' artelect jose arguelles came to see himself as one of many in the mayan royal votan line ... a liddul the worse for wear, still further from home .. but hey, it's proly due to duh 'drift' we all contend with. Today, the 5th of march 2020 i learned, from a Georges Brassens translator that, in french 'deride' can mean a women's excitement and - the less prepared, the more reckless - collusion course during ovulation. Much to be read about him elsewhere on this adress.

2013 ....2014 ...2015... 2016 ... 2017 ... 2018 ... 2019 ...

passages i overlooked while diverting the bulk of JA related material into it's own pile but later - while doing another fork off, the ZioSem taggery thuggery - 'alsnog' 'abgezweigt' / collected here ... for now i won't bother integrating them as it is kinda tedious .... and extra so due to shorcut choices i am loth to redo in order to avoid workarounds which is what am sticking by ...

2019 stops in october cause the rest of the time i got it 'rite' the first time (no straggie sesh necessary) .. still good for the last 1/8ththough ..

## 2012

nov 11 = yellow day ... human again ... 49+1 day after tmq last post on 222 .....

## 2013

februari **SECOND (2/2)** .. watch for outgoing Bobberismz\* today.

\* = Bob the white godliness vilifyer, deflector, perverter, miner, ex- and abstracter, .. disgusting fella ... clever bastard tried to cover his bases in 2000, doing 4 different versions of the same words, in different keys as it were. One of them all hyped up and jumpy, closing off with push ups .. early hint of his grand birthdate lie heist, spread all over the type talkradio that tries to minimize being bought out and into by now; the next a kind of breathless in your face whispery hypnotically mellifluousness leaving as little as possible time to think; rooted in the pause button era, the transition from vacationing privileges to replays and speed ups. (*Stalling entire regions while blowing others up, as Bob and fellow solar guvnoirz are doing since day one*).

I think Bob becoming RNAdrop poster boy ... pretending to be 30 years younger than he is was aimed at the RNAdrop scam -- american freedom radio, Kevin Barrett etcetera; his guest Duff's 'disinformation as defense' spiel of late simply a way of saying: we run commercials -- was planned decades in advance; Bob mentions medical science but his wife is a perfectly average practitioner, theatrical of the litigious variety; in america opposing sugar or any other refinement on radio was enough to earn that distinction for a long time, a corporation would show up and sew for defamation or something (... like vice versa).

Of course Buzz got there 3 years ago right away

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=iA-ff3N-eiQ>

and grabbed his cut ... ting floor material proceeds, born a cut above the others as Bob imagined he was too, or actually WAS and both planning to stay there .. their cultural analyses badly skewed by the emoil to preserve the archaic investments while pretending it all disappeared so they can play the enlightened and unburdenend consciousnesses of the day .... while co-opting the dangerous, drinking, public artists from the past on the side .. or whatever they imagined James Joyce to be ... aside from a similee to cut to fit and move just like the other upcropurse

[http://www.youtube.com/all\\_comments?v=sjO6aZpZkN8](http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=sjO6aZpZkN8)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sjO6aZpZkN8>

26:16 of Cort's 29m long vid from last dec 9th (*798 Vs*) on Rennes shows a hugely weird pic (*a double cone, out of stone, with a rim that would take you 4 minutes to walk around, it sits on yet another cone in a craggy scape, arabian perhaps judging by the dress of the man leaning against the thing*).

Hey Cort, i'm interested in the ritual, rite, religion and righteousness that causes that conic rock shown at 26:16 to attain the shape it did; did the king order a mudbath w perpeputal fresh content to dribble down into it at the foot of that odd monolith (*or was the shaping and 'bleeding' it*) at the queen's orders mayhap???... and can we take it as a monument to a non-weaponized patriarchy version ... 1.1 say?

imperiumpictures.com/portfolio-item/paul-laffoleys-alchemy-the-telenomic-process-of-the-universe/

google alert

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=RpOyeo2Wbcw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=RpOyeo2Wbcw)

Kent gallery has Laffoley as permanent fix (*ture*) and staple

one of the best so far ... and i've been keeping up (*mostly*) for years and years; he's a true 'patriaunist' ...  
speculating and projecting into space wildly ... as opposed to a 'matriaunist' being allowed to remain in the  
garden he was amputated from and maintain it wild, extracting infinitesimal amounts of herbal  
remedies, ... helping biomass clock up the Sierra Nevada 'President' stature and heights we see (*as fold-*  
*out*) in the Dutch edition of National Geographic 12/12

### 11de februari

singular heroes

bipartisans, dual and duplicitous priests

trinitarian gods

quadrant of tempoles

quintessences mixed by midcourse breakpoint medialz

seeksoaksex of hoaxywood in the garish bearish mode goin fascist

next .. resurgences, retrievals and replays of

commitees of 7z

counsels of 8z

cabals of 9z

cadres of 10z

..... all these and their runaway runner uppityuppitayeej crowds and throngs converge into those  
who run .. themselves .. having run clean out runners to do it for them (*tadaaaaa*):

kinz of 21z

### march 5th

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yB51dC5sqoY>

The Secret Doctrine and Cosmic History 4.6.9

3567 since the 26th of april 2010 .. 3rd comment:

/watch?v=7ZuQLJL0ZsE#t=2846s = 47m 23s shows another good example of THE most explicitly  
rockbreaking mime/gesture / ritual act in entire Tibetan Buddhist culture i've been able to find, and proolly  
interpret core actly .. if expression as comment qualifies .. so far.

Try relate that to the 'dragons and serpents' 10:02 that can barely (?) 'keep themselves' 10:08 .. from  
initiating the 'new (*5th*) race on america', guess we bedda get humble to crack and rumble that birth rite

### 24th of march

[biroco.com/yijing/sequence.htm#xiantiantu](http://biroco.com/yijing/sequence.htm#xiantiantu)

wow wow WOW ... bubbles rising in water!!!!!!!!!!!!

the iching is wetware!!!!!!!!!!!!

### 7th of april

</watch?v=tppAGtWRWp4> 2013.03.28 — Great Wall of China

[Apr 6, 2013 - NS1.25.9.22 — Kin-45 — Yellow Overtone Seed](#)

Chapter 59 — "Being Alert and Prepared"

[finitegeometry.org/sc/64/iching.html](http://finitegeometry.org/sc/64/iching.html)

have you seen this before ... the author just blogged about me today and cites a comment where i mention  
him and you at 2013andthemysteryqueen 2 weeks and a day ago

[m759.net/wordpress](http://m759.net/wordpress)

my comment at Cullinane continued:

i am going to suggest looking at your 1989 "galois space" work there and ask this countryman of mine, who  
just began a 5 day workshop to explain his apparantly dreamspell (*Arguelles .. Princeton??*) related  
bor(e?)dgame in spain, whether he ever saw it before.

<http://finitegeometry.org/sc/64/iching.html>

on the way to retrieving above link i discover just how large (*but not uncatchuptoable*) your headstart (*in*

*the sthyncpie carving and matroloppery buzzbizz*) is:  
<http://finitegeometry.org/sc/ph/truth.html> -- 1976 (!?!?!?)

ps: have you discovered Mark Collins yet (*see my 'savants' playlist*)

- matrickle ululation and smack smikkel smolup smulop smoelesmoezelogge leslegizzlaytable  
syncrology

windmills of time

<http://www.m759.net/wordpress/?s=Windmill>

double cross (*eternity*) with interstices alternately tinted (*time*) suggesting a windmill and/or swastika  
crossed out/over, forming a red thread queen theme that recurs for a full page of associative posts  
reaching back to and up from 2002

<http://www.m759.net/wordpress/?s=%22Occupy+Space%22>

### 15th of april

made in the spirit of what McLuhan really meant to say .. but couldn't possibly bring himself quite back  
to ... too urban and infected with purity concepts of the overcleanliness and germiphobic nature which one  
of his most loyal and staunchly dogged followers who goes by the name of Bob Dobbs and who has a  
plethora of items to keeps this closeted, cloistered, incarcerated and tortured into ever wilder blowouts  
one, which he has in spades, company.

McLuhan -- when coining the phrase he is most remembered for (*the medium is the message*) paid  
lyricservice by Jackson Browne on his 2002 album song 'Casino Nation' when he wrote that we tend to  
underrealize how

'don't quite seem to understand, the way the hammer shapes the hand'

-- meant to say this:

the waste is the treasure

the shaman is the dust mage

### 19th of april -- worldbridger1, kin 66, 1st of 6th wave

Sherrie Lea 2 hours ago - 1:11 the capstone number is 111.

Brian's birth? 111 .. my aborted comment:

[godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1445477](http://godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1445477)

[timesci.wikidot.com](http://timesci.wikidot.com)

hungry for a sticky bundle areya? here's a bundle of sticks to chew on ... and by the way ... i think Jackson  
Browne reassembles the shroud loads better than just another white guy too far from home to not justify  
it with outlandish 'measures' takeattempts

hungry for a bundlin areya? here's a bundle of sticky branches to weave a bridge with ... and by the way ... i  
think Jackson Browne re[as]sembles the shroud loads better than 'your' white 'pourpharmour' too far  
from home to not suffer consequences also; but instead of bemoaning these BLGM celebrates and  
justifies with pathetically pastiche assertions which purport to have taken outlandish 'measures' that  
'took' (*making accuracy claims from 'high' authority*). The man is 'reeling' with root and crown (*l&d*)  
confusion turning shame into bait.

### 14th of may

quoting from that very good file's illustrated article (*the one below that by a Gaian i found via CHubley*):

themselves can organize and cooperate to produce populations and societies .... this used to be at  
magicjourney in a file called labyrinth; some words that occur in the illustration (*which i have trouble  
retrieving even a single copy of*):

16- Air (+) / Water (-) - sub-quadrant kenotic

samhain equinox gemini eagle sub-quadrant

### 9th of june, k117 / 13earth

Fresh mudpowder to capture and recycle volatiles, it's [!THE!] common[est] sense, the most

fundamental one at that.

That last line added the **8th of november 2019**, commencement of the mirror wave in the dreamspell dispensation .. participating in which is prolly part of my 'against all odds' shtick cause it associates dust with toxicity (**hiroshima and 9/11**) as the times which were among the first [**pinned tail donkey**] anchor points, cobbled together by the psychedelic section of the 'cultsurance' crowd, .. perhaps a concessi0ln to the weaponizers it was infested with ... leaving the dirty work to the likes of me ... and i don't have any continuity of my efforts to look forward to as of now ... i mean as of yet .. sounds less gloomy at least. / 2019

**2nd of july, kin onefourty tone 2:**

??? k140 tone 10

call richard schiller for a lecture: 262 515 3511

white jews = nazi jews .. supersoldiers?

children that are laboratory grown

SHschool as an "egg storage facility" cover ... we seem to be deep in Glen Kealy territory with MrCati .. who has 133 vids up

black op insider infight

youall havin fun with your stupid never ending game????

if a rule used to plan an event is guessed ahead of time, the plan must be changed ... iow, the man tries to cover himself for ... but really ... noone gets to cover themselves for failed predictions and selfallocate carte blanche for claiming to prevent as many calamities as the ymanage to describe, iow, by proclaiming them ... for claiming to have prevented all calamities they predict correctly. What a very tightly closed and shorted mindcircustree.

proof of prediction accuracy is nevertheless often seen in nothing of the sort actually occurring ... no fulfillment, even if scripted in platinum and joseph smithy metals!!

Obviously we are dealing with premium price (**AND**) fetching premixes of the inevitable vs warnings hopes and fears regarding choices.

Well absurd to claim these preventative powers since huge 'sacrific' wouldn't be have to keep changing location cause someone keeps guessing the plots pre-change for very many in a row before including this someone ... instead of letting him get up to 133 'discoveries' and whistleblasts. A year old one got 1433 views (*the june 2nd Manton Drove crop circlce*)

**4th of july**

<http://awakenvideo.org/>

odd looking couple vidding about sigils hidden in the program opening and closing 'beeld en geluid' ids (*in- & outtros*) .. 'morvolvigy' for lack of a unifying word .. could try 'Steinerian stirring plagiarizations' but i'd lose readers even quicker that way.

I am talking about a tv era stamp of approval, THE staple ingredient and par for the course of station signature: the abstraction of sequences, time it self; symbolic of turning rocks into locks rather than scenery (*fitting locks to them, then pretending you can shrink yourself to crawl through and read them (Bob Dobbs on the tv effect instructive here, he claims it disappeared everything) ... instead of turning them into soil, etcetera*).

PrognatusSeptem .. fairly broad selection of duuh fringe topics

UFO Garbage Warrior UFO awakenvideo.org

i think you just made this up; whatsamatter, can't stand folks that actually do stuff ... without paying attention to you losers? Please peddly your mental paralysis by all means but leave decent people out of it, could you? Thanks in advance ... i know it will ease your enormous task of pointing at/out how tv audiences are shrunk so they can go crawl through keyholes to try read, memorize, retreat, adjust the agenda accordingly .. but always feel like they are spun by the rapids .. on purpose.

ps on the awaken folks ... they have a 67 vid list called 'satanism' which mixes earth changes with vaccines and weather extremes ....

well, i am happy humans will never be able to satanize weather .. no matter how much they try; don't believe humanoid marsians blew their atmosphere to smithereens either .... on the contrary, it strikes me



as more satanic to call the weather satanic .... which they don't really do i guess .... but to point out it absorbs and bounces around abuse while neglecting to counterpoint with results of active gratitude reception is negligent

**16th of july, .. 20th day of cosmic moon**

**.. 6 days to Dia Mundial de la Noosfera 11wiz 154 ..**

95 was the year japan planned to build a museum displaying Roswell debris, sluiced to them by Doug himself and the ensuing controversy caused Japan to divest from the US which begin the series of subsequent crashes

qQ0zSO2-XoU = Firing Lines Douglas Dietrich 2013 07 13

in the 44th and 45th minute you have it exactly backwards claiming the killer instinct saves us from being borg societies. As if ants aren't warlike once they squeeze all the 'noantsland' between their 'juroze' out and down to projection screen\* width. - \* stare at the strainer for suffusion with selva salva solve salvo E-scapegoat-E tea at your earliest convenience.

You know more than most about the insular people suffering rigor formalis and anemia (*numerically massive but bulkwise puny, insectoid, scopewise, myopic .. and miniaturizing at breakneck pace .. w corresponding toxin concentration*) cause and as long as they fail to remineralize .. but that last bit still escapes you .. right Dear Dougie, or did you begin to dig it already?

can i play that mirroReVersal game? You bet, hold on tight ...

scapegoat / celeb

hostage / peace guarantor

abductee / empire consolidator

behind the line spy / heir

**24th of july**

youtube.com/all\_comments?v=5m4\_PNbDFI

number of points buddy, here's one out of respect for a clean (*from the inside*) out:

those out with a bang come back in with a bang ... or 41.. MHastings was kin 160 (*same as 21/12, your vid on which elicited my previous and first comment to you*), ending a 3113 year long count according to the inimitable JArguelles who's service to the by contrast highly imitable garden culture remained kinda bare naked lippy .. a fancy in passing, a vision from the remoteness of his rites .. counting to 7 all over under, into&out of the place paces and way spaces. New Royal heir (*salve salvo salva saliva*) born on same kin 160.

Oh and by the way, JA's followers have this little automated ouijay board which if you combine wi'them 3D magic water-retention squares and what not, begins to look like a mighty galactic read out. I filled out a profile there this week and when asked about favorite colour of the rainbow i said: all + black, white and both wet and dry greys. Fresh is key.

Speaking of which .. Turd attention? .. All for it; there are such things as beautiful and shiny turds .. and you deny it (!?!). I pray to the gods for discernment about what to compost and what to try soak, scrub and salvage; all the monotheisms are too stinky and phlemmed up to not merit urgent composting; preassembly meets reassembly, fresh clay thickened water meets compost .. source of power, point of pride. No out of sight pipery, plumber poisoning and non-seductive stink produced.

Don't worry about the numbers (*BiGiNfIAT*), these are just the inept way our wealthy impress upon us their good intent - sacrificing/warshipping their (*on the book*)shit(*rite*) right along with the best of the occupy crew. The latter parting with lots less abstract near and dearness, same place too, .. doing some valiant, gimongous write-offs and seek to express data .. dey are as generous with as the other 99% bipedalists .. after all it chops the spikeyness off of their peak perfpile and drops them down into a more crowded pool, they lose most and more than most, right? Can't blame them to prefer a stop-short of joining us for a bout of barrel bottom scrape & squieak.

Play that hollyspookspeak zionessboard all over the tourist map and hide behind settlers in all colour gettin the next place ready already.

/user/TheCreatorsProject .. informationfarm is infatuated with these folks (*nearly 200 vids*) ... meanwhile i look forward to the day animated infographicists flock to my aid, juggling balls not just well made .. not just IN but PUT TO GOOD use ... sorta like ... book ballistics ... yeah .. thaddIDDit

youtube.com/watch?v=6O0hdcsyiE

Remixing Television + The Art of Information

.. nearly 3thou in 5 days ... 3 ex-MIT club DJs doing semi intello things, animating lists and allowing them to trigger each other in a gaming environments (*various modes of mobility fakage which is, as usual, heavily dependent on colour*).

4:49 "wether it's desertification and lack of water supply or dwindling energy scenarios around the world"

i'm subbing to verify an intuition i have; yall are in fact really .. rather .. The Creatup (*per*)startite E-waste amnesia Project ..yall may even be either unbeknowst to yurselves or trying hard to .... firesell some of the concepts i pioneered off .. in a segmented, maimed, gutted, sterilized fashion. That dreadful ION liker liking yall promises proof in spades ... to the point of nausea. Doesn't 'organic' compute, folks?

ps: last section here offers hope on that score. Find my older work.

didn't post the above cause i realized it's a pathetic way to shame myself into (*re*)turning to organics.

excavators of significance, deformers, anti-informants

youtube.com/watch?v=WtopQWdH96M

2:25m ---- fractal elements in a four place system (*0-15*) are the same shape of a diatom, one of the earliest and possibly the most important life form on earth. Appearing at the earliest evolutionary level of ONE CELL life forms, diatoms exhibit an incredible range of colors and at least 250.000 diverse shapes.

http://vimeo.com/humanitytv

grievously devioucized digits

The Art of Creative Coding | Off Book | PBS

PBSoffbook --- 96109 since the 3rd of jan

http://www.achieveradio.com/radiofreeion/

5:18:48 AM == 14:19 here .... 9 hours diff

where's the Sokal of the (*spl*)interadioze to wake folks up to the partitioning attempted by these hearsay heard herders hurtling all into control freak victim status quota ... deadly in a subtly (*E-Waste amnesiasthetizing\* sense*) yet suddenly shortened long run (*up*) .. the digitally divide and rule thanatopia scammers are legion.

\* google finds no usage ... so take that Bob, something that ACTUALLY has never been said before.

.....  
**2014**

**6th of januari**

youtube.com/user/iq2bal/about -- looks like my about page worked out quite infectiously for him ... his top subs are to space exploring sites though, i'm in the top of his bottom third ... and he's my 91st subber ... my G+ ID is 19 divisible by the way

13-12-28--2300- 31st minute

the original robot = Bob on Golem

after he encourages folks to pay up for his goddamn drops yet again .... as long as they have money it don't matter where it came from, where it's been (*even though 8 out of 10 jobs are directly 'defense' - of evil empire - related .. he's just a 'go to work' slave driver / cheer leader iow*)

deathfaker discussion (*they did quite a collection, including Lennon and saying his wife is an 'other worlder'*)

**7th of januari**

return to cinders - bob dobbs

... nother goose chase .. mentioned during

2013-12-28--1800---PAYDAY.mp3

Mr BobBot runs on and on empty vacant and absently rolls out his automatic performance yet again

... and so the mystery surrounding the lack of hard looks at the legal crime syndicate with Bob Dobbs as it's figurehead continues

**Januari 15th**

[http://parodycentrum.blogspot.nl/2014/01/winners-announcement.html?](http://parodycentrum.blogspot.nl/2014/01/winners-announcement.html?showComment=1389784577515#c751929747151321016)

[showComment=1389784577515#c751929747151321016](http://parodycentrum.blogspot.nl/2014/01/winners-announcement.html?showComment=1389784577515#c751929747151321016)

Oops, i thought i was writing this on the Madonna analysis item (*G+ed*) .. but it makes little difference ... i lose interest right quick with reading and writing ... and dutch radio makes me seething mad within 5 minutes every time. Stopped tv years ago. Say ... now that i am here i could use a little advice. If you listen to achieveradio and you hear a snip of 'ion' don't you immediately think of a castro area graduate?

[www.ionandbob.com](http://www.ionandbob.com)

last time i spoke to bob years ago (*very briefly altogether*) i wished him luck w the demonic laughter practice. They have meanwhile begun a fountain of life drops hype that reminds me of Patrick Flanagan a little.

I'd like to see that fella cut down to size and outed .... you see he pretends ion is a spirit emanation ... something he dabbled in over the years .... huge archive available ... it had me going through it to the tune of over a gig within a week of discovering scammerboy Bob.

i have begun to see him as the Brother Justin in Carnivale (*and me as Ben*)

**11th of februari -- Galactic Moon 5 - Kin 104, Cosmic Seed**

[http://audio.achieveradio.com/hillary-raimo/2014-02-06--1600---Mind\\_Body\\_and\\_Spirit.mp3](http://audio.achieveradio.com/hillary-raimo/2014-02-06--1600---Mind_Body_and_Spirit.mp3)

got part 2

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/orphic-ante/2014-02-06--1800---Up-The-Orphic-Ante.mp3>

Bob Dobbs and Katie Thomas discuss Marshall McLuhan's The Medium and the Light: Reflections on Religion and Media and The Code of a Herdsman by Wyndham Lewis. 18 January 2014

[http://halkinnaman.com/ed/audio\\_rr/katie\\_bob\\_18jan2014\\_1.mp3](http://halkinnaman.com/ed/audio_rr/katie_bob_18jan2014_1.mp3)

got part 2 ..... /katie\_bob\_18jan2014\_3.mp3

**16th**

hey, a quora page without login (*via google images*)

Astrology: What does my birth chart say about me?

Craig Weinberg, Consciousness Conjecturerer

<https://ia801701.us.archive.org/1/items/WilliamIrwinThompsonB12/William%20Irwin%20Thompson%20B12.mp3>

the last 10 minutes has the beginning of the Arguelles talk which was linked on this blog before

**FEB 21ST - kin 114, 10wiz, 15 galactic**

<http://bealtainecottage.com/2013/07/15/the-transmigration-of-the-soul/comment-page-1/#comment-7168>

am pretty sure you will enjoy these files ... they are almost, i dare say, tailor made to get the best of them in your situation, and i do mean the overrelativation (*in dutch 'relativity' is used as a verb, echo of it's (long since suffering) green thumb folkmore stimulatus roots*).

Back to the Land lecture from the mid seventies

William Irwin Thompson – A Discussion of John Millington Synge's THE PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD (*Industrialization and the Emergence of the Modern World, Lecture #10*) –

Schumacher Center, a Lindisfarne talk. : Free Download & Streaming : Internet Archive

<https://ia601701.us.archive.org/8/items/WilliamIrwinThompsonB10/William%20Irwin%20Thompson%20B10.mp3>

William Irwin Thompson – The Enclosure Acts and the Sociology of Knowledge (*Industrialization and the Emergence of the Modern World, Lecture #2*) – Schumacher Center, a Lindisfarne talk.

<https://ia601702.us.archive.org/6/items/WilliamIrwinThompsonB2/William%20Irwin%20Thompson%20B2.mp3>

top navigation bars don't scroll away anymore .. it's locked in place ... this turns 2 centimeter of precious and busy screenspace to stonedead causing an unaccustomed, unnecessary and therefore distressing crowding of the rest.

## februari 23rd

/watch?v=iwvBHqKo6Mg&list=PL1383AC647472E4C4

Dave McGowan pulled his website down and will present a bookform in a few months ... he's on the Opperman show.

It makes me realize that the musicianship of kids with nasty parentcareer backgrounds (*and plenny of mysterious help to do their encryption and resultant act out, crash and burn things*) had to compartmentalize and shut a lot of experiential areas down to prevent further damage; their career moves often flowed from flight and escape ones.

In this respect i was blessed to have a dad who was both a go-getter who fought himself totally free from an extremely regimental discipline corset he went through at the outset AND had unusually nerdy savantish character-traits which came to full bloom in his Rotterdam wooden barracks on slaughterhouse compound and moving meats middleman position, armed with bookkeeper, telex and telephone. In other words, i was free to examine and reexamine all the flows that surround and emanate from the common man all the way to continent crossing ones much more uninhibitedly AND stay as grounded as i am (*and hope to remain if not better*), never losing sight of smallest yet far 'outnumbersum' denominators. In fact, I got so totally out of sight ahead of the rest it leaves me painfully lonely. Speaking of which .... who can recount a 'comparable that compares to this: at around 6 or 7, being taken into the slaughterhouse itself with about 15 people working in/on various phases of the conveyorbelt type meatery and dooddoenderij, i got hit by something, kinda gently and when we looked, it was a pig's eye, thrown by one of the Turks, making up the majority of the workforce. Me being an Eagle in the DreamSpell Dispensation cobbled up by the late Savant Jose Arguelles, i consider it a foretelling rather than foreboding incident.

## 20th or march

### Bob the Barongunner

diabolic chabad chahal templar khazar britraelians

there are 3 degrees of 'wereld en leven verloocheenaars' (*millenarians, ascensionites, exo alienites .. verwijderaars, 'removers' as in repeat movers and exterminites*):

lipflappers (*Bob Dobbs and endless assorted freaks*),

coin tappers (*bloodline specialists*) and

bullet snappers (*soldiers*)

a 4th flips from one to the other, indifferently, mixing and remixing, groupuscles appended, always on multiple fronts at once, shifting among them according to their ideas of where most increment seems imminent, ... in their limited understanding of numberlessness ... the machinization of abstract literacy and its roots in surplus beancountry, clerkish fachidiotschaft ... but .. no increase can beat the grinding of rock into dust .... and it's time they learn to work that clean common version instead of igniting damn firework smokescreens and try to dustify obligation records they'd be willing to take a few changes to get off the books.

## 26th

TheWarner liked this

Jewish Rabbi: Islam is religion of future

DiscoveringIslamOrg · 71 videos -- 5,357

471,013 - Uploaded on Jul 28, 2011

Like 2,543 Dislike 474 comments (3,582)

## march 27th, 5human, 21solar, kin148

Back to the Garden: Jeffrey (*film clip*)

Kevin Tomlinson · 6 videos 36

1,362 Uploaded on Sep 2, 2010 - Like 9 : Dislike 0

Back to the Garden film clip of Jeffrey Stonehill, one of 6 Back to the landers featured in the award-winning documentary, "Back to the Garden, flower power comes full circle"

...'A flat out WONDERFUL FILM!' Rick Steves PBS

Filmed on Sat 11th May 2013 at Teviot, Edinburgh

www.awakenedstate.co.uk -- thePIGnetworkTV

10th of april

such is the dubiously double edged mirroring effect .. the flattening, abstracting 'nature' of symbolization, the aim to treasure beauty gone despotically awry, devolving into wish/command cryptology formulaics (*derailing into a most believable {babyface}lipservice 'competention' which greatly eggs on {'stachels an'} the demographic runover and overshoot of bearing capacity limits into rapacious 'in{ter}continentce' and its crony / crowing vicious cycle gearz, such as, a Stockholm syndromediated migrationfreudigkeit of psychoshockanalytic and trainride immunizin fame).*

5/5

CeCe River

En Slaved by a giant man.... the blue box holds the stars. The stars that fall into the virgin eye lands. Think deeply on this one. Paul bunyan....pabst blue rib on.... was a logger....lawger....this is one girl that is gonna show it all....Im sick thru and thru of this masterful game. Tall Tales of little men with big ass egos.

on the blue one: you took a month to roll out your fluid retention unmoored fitchitiness blues ('bleus') all over the western states and still make vids about illusory and real but illusions of their own toting followers, making brawl triggering smallgirltalk along the way? OK ... "burn up a good amount of those that don't have spirit" .. eehhh .. now on sale at all gasstations inside you?? you ought to tighten your fluid/fuel cycles and make a little dandelion tea now and then .. just saying ... strong medcin for strong n struppy stirabouts.

13th of may

<http://killscreendaily.com/articles/essays/how-zelda-games-tap-neo-shamanic-and-link-way-way-past/>

I felt myself, the player, under the same test as my avatar, Link. - In Skyward Sword, a sprite named Fi teleported me to the Spirit Realm, and asked to me to undergo "spiritual growth" in trials of courage, power, and then wisdom. I felt myself, the player, under the same test as my avatar, Link, as if our joint experiences were connected by unseen puppet strings. - Videogames that tap into such intuitive curiosities hold the potential to be this generation's neo-shamanic shepherds, as sagas of good and evil are told, and retold, and retold in HD, reinforcing epic mythologies rooted in the foundation of indigenous storytelling. - Counterculture philosopher William Irwin Thompson states, in Transforming History, "The ego is the video game of the daimon." Daimon refers to the basic part of our essence that's too vast and unimaginable to contain within our basic perceptions, akin to Armstrong's perennial philosophy of ancient gods. - If that's true, then it's time to acknowledge what our "ego" can do—whether through traditional native rituals or contemporary videogames—and use our imaginations to consciously shift toward inspired growth and connectivity. Let's create some new legends

friday the 13th of june, kin225

Ogham alphabet and page 293

From: Cachou LePitou <cachoulepitou@GMAIL.COM>

Reply-To: Finnegans Wake (by James Joyce) Discussion List

Date: Mon, 28 Apr 2014 --- Hello! I need some advice. I would like to know if anyone has written anything about the similarity of the Ogham character ?, Ór, gold (and ivy/spindle tree) and the lozange in the middle of the diagramme on page 293? I can't find anything although it must be covered somewhere. ----- Dominique ... For more detail please see revised essay on octehedrons and 111 :

<http://fuyublog.wordpress.com/exploration/alp-111-1911-and-the-goniometer/>

Octa Dana-miller apt-02 --- All through Finnegans Wake there are numerous associations of the number 111 with Anna Livia Plurabelle (ALP). For example, Alp has 111 riverine children, her alevins<sup>[1]</sup> (almost sounds like eleven) in tow (201.27); 111 is similar to the...

<sup>[1]</sup> Alvin: Recently hatched fish, especially fish of the Salmonidae family.

<http://fuyublog.files.wordpress.com/2013/06/111-alp-millerindices-fb23.pdf>

ps 2019: CROSSING 3 STICKS DEFINES THE 6 NODES (at their ends) FOR 4 (of 8 total) SURFACES / TRIANGLES (created / imaginable between those) TO MEET.

so .. to sum up (crypticize):  $111 = 3 / 6 : 4 / 8$

16th of june

cc / cece

6:18 - 6:30 looks much like a Glen Kealy inspired alphabet

the other squigglestuffs are 'analphs' potpourri (*wiggle jiggle spin shift clutch crack screech thoughforms*) rubbing each other down for depth and sunken softness that goes down and out in the wash all the while entertaining 'stoute dromen' (*'speccin a hi, iow, awaiting windy windups 2x*). Am i rite then .. or, as usual, and as a rule of my fave thumb (*for which google serves such shockingly sterile images*) not until i make gravity travel laterally to help it green straight up?

"green thumb"

20th

11-15-63 = haskell ... i was mistaken a few weeks ago, your kin is 226, 5worldbringer (*the sixth seal*)  
[www.spacestationplaza.net/13-moon-dreamspell-calendar/WHITE-OVERTONE-WORLDBRIDGER](http://www.spacestationplaza.net/13-moon-dreamspell-calendar/WHITE-OVERTONE-WORLDBRIDGER)

25

no out of reach boob teach on this one (*as in CeCe's 'Marky Mark'*)  
[youtube.com/watch?v=Wm7FvxklAt8](https://youtube.com/watch?v=Wm7FvxklAt8)

**6th of july, kin 249, 3moon**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SwEcsu28w1g&feature=autoshare>  
myster Stone

1:33:11 ride on rite on southern gaaaaalie ... give the pabulumosphere another coat of buroracease ... how is it that all them urban unifiers act like the proverbial uninhibited island's last gaspering bottle poster? Prolly cause that's the only posish/setmind able to ignore the fractures fraying and disservice of crowds .... there are soilmakers and soilruiners, the former haven't even any use for seed exchanges, just a few spools to twist rope on ... set giant boulders aspin on the wings of winds ... unlike the repro of dutch mills in japan which they insisted on running per electrickery ... ain't no theater as global and sure to overdose on lipflap and kwabkwispels as a world federalist always tempted to try again with the latest greatest trend in ethic buzzword resonance trumppttery  
Please outdo the CREST movement  
unposted

**prolly july 30th .. or 1st of august ...**

woopsie ..... throwaway comment, just me core acting mysufl  
.... 27th of june was cosmic 1, 5storm

so, 5 days on, july 2nd could never be 3mirror in my previous comment ... luckily i make up for it in the second half .. which i can't match now nor for a good long while perhaps ...

july 2nd (*sieve in- and thrusight*) was 10seed = cosmic 6 after all (*was/is it just the image that seems off at galacticfacebook?*)

.. except it would be 8th of the moon for tmq and so today (*4th first moon*) = 4 short of a full month since then + the doot hump .. = 5 short, thus 23 days on from cosmic 6, 10seed , not 28 already .....

unposted cause .... fuck ... wrong .. on the second part:

fuck .. wront again, it IS 28 days since july 2nd ..... guess i STILL haven't gotten the kin out of it

-- it is best to autom[ental]ate this kinda thing early on and see how long a drive train stretches and which way to store and shelter it when threatened

... what's more/worse: specialisms are inevitable .. please help accept the horribly realistic conclusion.  
ps: the latest holomind thingie i found seems to have been added to in a way reminiscent of that old long time matrologist's work (*i pointed to here before*).. except i can't remember rite now and can't look it up easily ... a web adress w 3 numbers in it ... gaussian space fan or something ... nope .. out of time ... latur ..

4 of 13

1 was 10 of thirteen

24 more to back down + doot would be same tone minus 1

**august 6**

hazey, sid, and inmendham debate mob1 antinatalism vs procreation.

1:35:00 (*the late*) Jose Arguelles begs to difer: "All is number, God is number"  
check his synchronotron, 'slightly' more elaborate than 'lifenumbr'.

8th of august

it's innumeracy that fructifies, complementing stuff like the synchrotron which threatens to be a sterilizing force far worse than the alphabet without it.

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/J3iDTNfrRvi>

Tavakoli presents atti-tude.com  
goodness 'from the inside out' meme

.. but how exactly that inside turns out depends on whether you are talking eggs or rocks ... more specifically on how well you succeed to help the latter complement the former. *(Hint: compost ..... yes, one CAN and if there is an ethical imperative to speak of, MUST compost rocks; i see the spreading of that meme as my reason to stay alive ... and expect it to cure all isms, all ologies ... every fucking ill in the world; it's innumeracy that fructifies, complementing stuff like the synchrotron which threatens to be a sterilizing force far worse than the alphabet without it).*

sat 23rd of august, kin 37, 11earth

303 days since mom's passing .. last night i thought it was related to 288 .. a tzolkin and 28 days (17 days ago) ... woke up after wild dreams with a crampy pain in my heart .... which i thought was indigestion at first ... i had lots of fresh boiled wildman juice .. and some ginger tea ..  $28 \times 8 = 224$

26

Miracle! China boy run over by car, stands up, walks away

RT -- 1,331,718 - 77,484 vs in 15 hours

zionism alive and well in china??? It's a race of contrasts after all ...

.. or is it one of them Chi-Gong stunts Drew Hempel - presently at [innersoundqigong.blogspot.com/](http://innersoundqigong.blogspot.com/) - drones on about??

Master Fucking Nan

[http://www.google.com/url?](http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=6&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CEcQFjAF&url=http%3A%2F%2Fterebehu.com%2Fzen%2Fmesterek%2FTao-Longevity-by-Huai-Chin-Nan.pdf&ei=iWb4U4q-C-nesAS_84DoBQ&usg=AFQjCNHgHWPaY6NGtbo291RYetC_pGQoHw&sig2=Jpv0knCi9B4SjN4_2Qj2OQ&bv)

[sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=6&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CEcQFjAF&url=http%3A%2F%2Fterebehu.com%2Fzen%2Fmesterek%2FTao-Longevity-by-Huai-Chin-Nan.pdf&ei=iWb4U4q-C-nesAS\\_84DoBQ&usg=AFQjCNHgHWPaY6NGtbo291RYetC\\_pGQoHw&sig2=Jpv0knCi9B4SjN4\\_2Qj2OQ&bv](http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=6&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CEcQFjAF&url=http%3A%2F%2Fterebehu.com%2Fzen%2Fmesterek%2FTao-Longevity-by-Huai-Chin-Nan.pdf&ei=iWb4U4q-C-nesAS_84DoBQ&usg=AFQjCNHgHWPaY6NGtbo291RYetC_pGQoHw&sig2=Jpv0knCi9B4SjN4_2Qj2OQ&bv)  
m=bv.73612305,d.cWc

Tao and longevity

*The Sinister Evil Magic Square -- 31XOX13 6 hours ago 122 views*

disliked (*decidedly*) ... he denounces the denouncers for being fulltime yet/therefore tethered resistors, simply adding a thin and not even very transparent veneer (*since he is too busy spouting sneery cussy deridey and scoldy words*)

first draft of comment posted on 2nd day of 2nd moon (*monday*)

25th, k39

22nd/9th is when it was 303 days after mom departed with the feel of dad's penis in mom's womb when it was getting lived in ... the near lower heart cramp (*one of them seven curved crescent letter shaped muscles that make up that noble bundle of muscles we call an organ*), pipin hot stuff of course .. specially if you consider i differ 33 with both parents.

did they grant me another lease of/on life ... or was it rather an attempt to call me away and keep that ration stable for another try, an attempt at repair i had been praying for at their grave ... lately making way for trying to see if it's not my task and the decent thing to do if i let them go ... pray for them to be released from pests like me, so they wouldn't burden them with the huge disappointments that would inevitably develop yet again (*i feel quite unsure after all .. those 10 moons and 23 days*) that my prayers would actually have effects other than preserving a status quo and a repeat as such would not prevent the thanatopian tribulations a certain global and intertribal cabal has plotted out and unleashes on us right now, acting as if prophecy is a merely global sport .... we at dreamground zero spell know different eh?

29th, kin 43 ... 27th was kin 41 .. next post 54 .. lunar wiz

remark about Bob in Berlin got lost ... wtf????????????????

roxana w baroque playlist, subbed ... but ...

"drippy drops duper" in Berlin .. end nigh

.....????

.. the asshole took it down

From Babylon to Bobylon

"Ed, we haven't corrected Bobylon yet - I just got home - please take it down until we correct it" —Bob

reminds me to remark on the fact that all the thanatoid bombings are actually aimed at tweaking the gender of future generations ... all the asian shemales for instance ... i remarked on it only once so far, to the guy who fancies cutting his dick up and away or open or something but got a rude response from him.

Roxana Flores Larrainzar - Google+<https://plus.google.com/110155028816880663190/posts?pagelid=110100351831106053963>

[youtube.com/watch?v=dYAQSMHzYhg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYAQSMHzYhg)

../all\_comments?v=dYAQSMHzYhg

i neglected to copy my comment before bob ordered the vid down again and so it is now in your exclusive custody, would you like to republish it here? I'd appreciate it, thanks for reading either way.

ps; crazy castratas in you song list ... reminds me of my theory about thanatopical bombcarpetlaws laydown ... ain't they just a particular form of weaponized feminism; patriarchy on neurotox and endocrisrupt; how else do asians come up with so many transgenders? Can't be all down to the cultural wiring like Andrew Lehman suggests.

ps: cunt don't do as i ask .. but a totally new vid with a different section of Bob's session with her is up the next day

money = moon eye according to CeCe who went off on that comment which tried to bite her ... she split up with mac and now behaves like a mannequin according to this insider; CeCilia shows, not cleavage but 2 stacks of notebooks instead.

[/watch?v=VM7qGcTAf\\_k](#) -- I stand out side the Masonic controlled District Court of Western Australia and spew forth a few home truths about who is in control of Western Australia.

all very well west .. but if you claim to aim for the root of the probs 'farealzz', you'd plan to get your white ass of abo land and take as many back *(to yallz stolen [yeah, lots of wrong occupiers theretoo] betrayed and deserted ancestral)* home with you as you could ... your 'house' your shmhouse .. if duh freemasons and templars and 'straight[er]' 'jews' are anything they're 'explexpert (H)' goalpost / paragon movers. Beat that game back bro.

no, you're homeless from the getgo if your fathers conquered your berth, and so were they *(banking degeneration being but a reflection thereof)*.

2nd of september

Golightly Marshall Hour - Show 97 --- [SwordOfTruth3168](#)

*"if you don't follow everything i have done you are dead meat, you are that stupid. Can i be any plainer than that?"*

the line he vomits ending 50:30

i'll stake and stack my chances of divining what jesus was and meant correctly against yours *(never mind you being him)* any and every day. So easy to act on, contrary to your totally trivial nerdity, which proly makes my sin greater than yours.

can't you see there is zero universal value in your hysterically relentless pinpointery, favoring all to personal associations of, for and from your numb[er]ings inculcatorly calculatosis?

*Jesus was a Buddhist Monk BBC Documentary by National Buddhist Authority Srilanka --- 817,498 views* and don't forget the chinese ruler who upon contact with missionaries became christ or his brother or something and went on a genocidal conversion spree

*Santos Bonacci - Know Your Heroes: Christ is The Sun, Satan is Saturn*

*larasdvatri123 ----- Julius Hensel called the sun mother of the other planets and that pre-literate*



conception hasn't survived the deleterious effects of the alphabet on gender balance.

k60 / 15th of september (the day i did a big tzolkin post some years back ... 5 to be exact ... k55, my 72nd galactic spin ... makes a lot of sense right?)

<http://galacticspacebook.com/profiles/blogs/quetzalcoatl-bites-his-her-tail-9-signs-of-a-living-prophecy-pa-3>

about this day, jesus, etc ..by 113

i see he's been teaching you some abjectly hellish laughter ... our little germophobe [smetvreeslijder] in germany, myster dob psyopsicant?

James Joyce explored by Bob Dobbs - Neveritt - Part II

Roxana Flores Larrainzar -- 17 - 38 views from Sep 15, 2014

James Joyce explored by Bob Dobbs-Neveritt. Tearing down the Balbus wall of mortar and retrieving the new iONic wordy words, as well as new forms of transpersonative communication and Angel Talk for the completion of "Social Mortar." The old King James old Bible is upgraded by the prophetic new King James of modern mortar :- Joyce's "Finnegans Wake."

Claudie Planche = mayancalendar.net

30th of september -k74

"Butterflies' appear in the next blog too.

I checked out your rotoso plus page, but nothing would display--does one have to sign up to be able to view your latest post? - 138 on 75 [75 = my Mayan signature; Electric a-n = 75]

Oct 9th

Sergei Strizhak - Igry Bogov – The Gods Play

<http://survincity.com/2010/04/cyril-and-methodius-marked-the-beginning-of-the/>

TheVedara 4 year old vids with known imagery and provocative grids

Valeriy Ya ... also on the 49 element alphabet

dm80.ru ... yet another eso head

oct 12th .. k87

Max Dashu via Drew

Ep. 28: Suppressed Histories with Max Dashu

Sienna Lea - 789

<http://stealingthemoon.com>

<http://shadowlandforum.com>

612 views beginning Jun 8, 2013 .... no comments

closing tune:

Mariee Sioux-Wild Eyes 'Remember you could weave fire, with wild eyes...' <http://youtu.be/28yuWPnX33w>

'end tune to the pen-ultimate show' (*is what*) i shared with (*somewhat in error*) the show still goes on .... matter of fact they, not all that suprisingly, had this:

Ep. 2: Dr. Carolyn Dean and Bob Neveritt - How Ionic --- by Sienna Lea 981 views 1 year ago

so ... i end up here via +Drew Hempel and i have to say .. we are 2 unique defenders of the matriarchy in a field that is as overgrown as the old style conservative faithful are beset by the atheist crowd; mra mgrow and other incomprehensible hurts cast broad .... oh god, .. dess, .. sorry ... i just had a horrible epiphany ... of sorts .... Drew used to hammer home Arguelles' (*Volum Votan's*) connection to Reiser (*perhaps no more than a colleague prof of the former quoted exasperatedly; Drew has a few subtlety issues*). Reiser was a radiogenesis guy who thought very widespread irradiating was necessary for evolution .... i think he died very shortly after FuckYouShoeMa  
not sure ... check a stickler for dates here:

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com>

today i am full of grief .... my mom and black walnuts related

please see my take ancient snake mysteries at that blog's latest item *(it's october 11th now, kin 86 if i'm not mistaken)*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y7pBMCwGbSM>

nicholson1968 for 42m

posted to tmq *(see 3 PD's on)*

**k89**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-p5JC9wE8jc> *The Biggest 3D Domino Pyramid Ever - Made by me (3) 21x21 - YouTube* list entries of vids retrievable via a url addition / tag on???

**k95, 19 october**, today = 4eagle *(95)*

pomp and bombast bob left running after listening to DD ... it's a show that went past the 24 hour mark and includes McLuhan 66 and 67

bob did a 26 hour show 'to catch up'

McLuhan in NYC 66 *(24 hour mark)* and 67 *(12 hour mark)* almost identical speeches

**kin 99 --- 23rd of oct ---**

Resonant Frequency Calculator .. electric guitar circuitry .. and 2 magic square pages: 1728.org

**k106 ----- Oct. 31 -- "All Saints Day"**

LIMI Friday Day 13 P.C.U.: 63: Spectral Night SOLAR PLEXUS GAP 106: Lunar World-Bridger- 10Gaprun1 Purify - 7 Kawak {Storm} -- Sak' 12 "I Consume Dualistic Thoughts as Food. I Purify the Mental Electron at the South Pole."

**november 3rd:**

number angles gif *(got it)*

<https://plus.google.com/100563993045897357437/posts/1TsYv1gf91w> .... .. this is fairly important ... it has buoyancy law connotations ... and and and .. voluntarization implications as well for instance

trivia .. or quintia rather:

[http://www.google.nl/url?](http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAQQjBw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fupload.wikimedia.org%2Fwikipedia%2Fcommons%2F7%2F7d%2FSoviet_calendar_1930_color.jpg&ei=fmxXVKuZFY_3at3AgIAP&bvm=bv.78677474,d.d2s&psig=AFQjCNHjYtokRzQK25csG5McMQ6TCQ9r3A&ust=1415098582011353)

[sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAQQjBw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fupload.wikimedia.org%2Fwikipedia%2Fcommons%2F7%2F7d%2FSoviet\\_calendar\\_1930\\_color.jpg&ei=fmxXVKuZFY\\_3at3AgIAP&bvm=bv.78677474,d.d2s&psig=AFQjCNHjYtokRzQK25csG5McMQ6TCQ9r3A&ust=1415098582011353](http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAQQjBw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fupload.wikimedia.org%2Fwikipedia%2Fcommons%2F7%2F7d%2FSoviet_calendar_1930_color.jpg&ei=fmxXVKuZFY_3at3AgIAP&bvm=bv.78677474,d.d2s&psig=AFQjCNHjYtokRzQK25csG5McMQ6TCQ9r3A&ust=1415098582011353)

[%2Fupload.wikimedia.org%2Fwikipedia%2Fcommons%2F7%2F7d%2FSoviet\\_calendar\\_1930\\_color.jpg](http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/7d/Soviet_calendar_1930_color.jpg)

[HjYtokRzQK25csG5McMQ6TCQ9r3A&ust=1415098582011353](http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/7d/Soviet_calendar_1930_color.jpg)

[http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/7d/Soviet\\_calendar\\_1930\\_color.jpg](http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/7d/Soviet_calendar_1930_color.jpg)

[5 day weeks](http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/7/7d/Soviet_calendar_1930_color.jpg)

5 day weeks

**22**

GOD-CODE MATRIX & The SYRIUS LINE of 188 -- TEOTIHUACAN/STONEHENGE CONNECTED TO SYRIAN FALSE FLAG

- channel/UC4XDUznqocGBathBnBvkfA

GOD CODE MATRIX of 188 --- 7,250

4,980 Sep 4, 2013

jim alison around the 3rd minute mark *(ufoTV clip)* .... thanks .... first time i see that 'brillivant' man

4:10 the caption reads 'attorney .....?'

**25th of november**

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2014/11/25/the-heart-of-the-tzolkin-the-heart-of-the-earth-and-love-of-the-divine/>

**28th**

Amid Yousef originally shared:

<https://plus.google.com/118231333265133460914/posts/BS9aqj4evXb> --- Christopher DH

Very green looking desert +Reuters why no COMMENTS? So we can correct your total Faux-Pas? or is it deliberate to see if we are paying attention? Please start telling the TRUTH About Syria...

Here is the truth about this photo (*Employees of the QATAR war company*), but the scene is in Northern Syria. The TURKISH side of the attack on Syria's people using employees of the Qatar War Company!  
I know this region, I camped here when I was 10 and we walked 25 miles through the mountains to this beautiful castle  
[/watch?v=iDBhV8Z7ENU #Reuters +Michael Schobel](#)  
[reuters.com/article/2014/11/26/us-mideast-crisis-qatar-syria-idUSKCN0JA1BX20141126?](#)

to desert or to desert not is to the desert as being is to question  
unposted: i have 9/11 AND hiroshima karma, with the harmonic convergence stamped all over me as well .... there should be some who grant me some attention on account of that ... but ... trouble is, i'm kinda on my own seeing clear and doable segueing pathways from warz to harmonics. I can wanna gamble on those who gamble on me all i want but if they don't show i am left like my mom with painfully swelling breasts under doctor's orders to stop feeding me that way.  
god curse dokter ingelse for frightening her. He was anti-german

**sat. the 20th of december**

<http://ionandbob.blogspot.nl/2014/11/marshall-mcluhan-audios-from-bob-dobbs.html#comment-form>  
stapelgekke downtown overlordismz on too fast forward .. stim- and simulated, .. hypnotized .. by Pynchonesquely ballisticative dephysicalizers, .. doodsverachters ... testosterone 'fijnproevers'

Payday 18 October 2014 -- 25 October 2014  
Part 1 - Part 2 - 8 November 2014  
22 November 2014 -- 6 December 2014

<http://ionandbob.blogspot.nl/2014/11/bob-dobbs-brian.html#comment-form>  
Bob feeds the conventional side of his stupendous and fractured but Wired up unreliable and treacherous (*as well as indescribably scificybsub*) ego (*when did you say you dreamt the magazine named such doin a cold hard look at E-waste again?*) with a genuine McLuhan scholar.

we're all in the same game different levels  
dealing with the same hell different devils

self-flattery paid for by the pharmaffia? No, a 'cannadiot' ... who pretends to articulate a spectrum? ... and this helps plant healers how?

**22nd of december --- lunar mirror**

dwnldd dwnstrs .. but heard already .. except for katie  
bob brian 8nov 17 and 10mb -- nov 22 12.1Mb  
katie 29nov 18.1Mb --- 14 4 10 DH 47Mb

**23 -- 3 storm**

Eric Rosenbloom [eric@kirbymountain.com](mailto:eric@kirbymountain.com) via [listserv.heanet.ie](mailto:listserv.heanet.ie) - FWAKE-L  
From the Preface, *The Waning of the Middle Ages*: 1924 by Edward Arnold & Co.; F. Hopman, of Leiden, translator  
..... Back in *Ulysses*, Joyce brought in Gotthold Lessing's *nacheinander* and *nebeneinander*: subjects in succession vs side by side as appropriate to, respectively, poetic and visual art. In other words, one's parts occur in time, the other's in space, which theme continues in *Finnegans Wake* in the dynamics between Shem and Shaun.

Huizinga explores the limitations of each art, how, say, Van Eyck can fill his paintings with meticulous detail and they still stand, whereas poets of the time tried the same thing and dragged their verse into tedium. The 2nd chapter explores where poetry dominates: the erotic and the comic.

It is obvious that Joyce pushed literary art as far as it can go, but it seems to be done in the context described by Huizinga. *Finnegans Wake* is at its base comic and erotic, but then, unlike, say, Rabelais, Joyce makes it also stand as a visual work, in which everything in it is happening at the same time. The "Lessons" chapter underscores that effort and achievement. As does the language itself, shimmering with multiple simultaneous meanings

so when is it your turn to be sliced and diced by Bob Dobbs

ionandbob.blogspot.com .. in case you don't know

his talks with Theall are proly a good entry

1

i absolutely hate the guy's guts, .. cause i have much the same talents and perhaps pretensions, keeping them, not under wraps but restraints similar to the ones -- **identical with them in fact, absence of which attests to my shame, nakedness, defeat, mournful and wistful disposition, content with typing snippets of vision rather than do the spoken word thing, without which you are not a man according to tyrannical open book [cept for the rnadrops patent] cultleader bob** -- needed to lift tons of rocks and managing to loopily roll them well enough to load 3 ton springs for air pressure power and such.

2

i absolutely hate the guy's guts, .. cause i have much the same talents and perhaps pretensions (*keeping them, not under wraps but restraints ... similar to the ones needed to lift tons of rocks and managing to loopily roll them well enough to load 3 ton springs for air pressure power and such .... identical with them in fact, absence of which attests to my shame, nakedness, defeat, mournful and wistful disposition, ... content [to selflimit] with typing snippets of vision rather than do the spoken word thing, without which you are not a man according to tyrannical open book - 'cept for the rnadrops patent - cultleader bob).*

David Sheen

give David a heads up hearty thanks for his effort to film all the intentional communities he visited will you? .... They were an early focal point for me (*beginning in the early 80s, Olympia Washington, years before i even met rainbow family at gatherings*) and would still be if the field wasn't so dead (*despite the fantastic claims of Sacha Stone*). The Crest movement can maybe claim about ... 15% (?) of all the eco aldeas listed here: Mapa EcoAldeas AbyaYala -- [ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar](http://ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar)

i always felt it was a shocking devaluation of that field to turn around/away and go join the zionist project, the geen thumb component (*perhaps even catalyst*) of which has been whittled down, injured, perhaps crucified irretrievably .. as far as i can see but perhaps (*he thinks*) he can focus on the remaining slivers of it and grow them back out to something no israeli can reckon around or without and will force them to help get Palestinians their olive trees back (*and iraqi, lybians, syrians, Ukrainians what was theirs*), who knows, perhaps even native americans, the language of the only continentwide occupation, one David speaks so well ....

3 versions, adding first 3 then 5 colours (my way of being triplicitous):

3 versions, adding first 3 then 5 colours - something google supports only in (their) name - to parenthetical asides inserted (my way of being triplicitous):

he is explaining the david star triangles and teaching the 'add a dimension' trick so his viewers can run circles around the lower number and spin this 'news' in(to) a productive prayerwheel type backyard appliance .. as follows: .. take 4 triangles and connect them into a rigid double pyramid ... etcetera.

2

he is explaining the david star triangles and teaching the 'add a dimension' trick -- **alongside diametrialization, turning points, buy and sell theory and 'schizotypisierung' [beaut of a word, but not as earthy as 'zerstueckelung' of course] and much more** -- so his viewers can run circles around the lower number and spin this 'news' in(to) a productive prayerwheel type backyard (or neighbourhood center) appliance .. as follows: .. take 4 triangles and connect them into a rigid double pyramid (**which you can twist so you see the davidstar with points connected**) ... etcetera.

3

he is explaining the david star triangles and teaching the 'add a dimension' trick (**alongside diametrialization, turning points, buy and sell theory and 'schizotypisierung' [beaut of a word, but not as earthy as 'zerstueckelung' {crumbling, as applied to the slide of denomination scales in banknote sets} of course] and much more**) so his viewers (irony intended to emphasize his 'not just radio' reality) can run circles around the lower number and spin this 'news' in(to) a [**proportionizing, perplex and poise posish possession lending and affording**] productive prayerwheel type backyard (or neighbourhood center) appliance .. as follows: .. take 4 triangles and connect them into a rigid double pyramid (**which you can twist so you see the davidstar with points connected**) ... etcetera.

See Blabsabs and the pic up since 2000 ... adapted from Bucky stuff ..

[http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs\\_Index.htm](http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs_Index.htm) ... a crumb on the trail towards finding the power to powder ... grounding 'blood and earth' abundance possible up to suprising altitudes even without it, ... like that alpine permaculturist Sepp Holzer does

.....  
**2015**

**23rd of janari 2015**

**7skywalker (13 days after midmoons false flag ritual disruption of the world by the global cabal seated in jerusalem)**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a52vAx9HaCI>

**thursday jan 30th = 196 warrior (road)**

Roger Gathman

<https://plus.google.com/117989164754822156548/posts/fPkjrpXxSL>

<http://limitedinc.blogspot.com/2015/01/canettis-fantasy.html>

Canetti's fantasy

In a book of aphorisms and little essays entitled All the squandered admiration, Elias Canetti sketches a revenge fantasy, or revolution fantasy, that any person who leans in a certain political direction, the direction that is oddly defined by both anarchy and communism, must have had at one point or another. Here's my translation.

It pains me that there will never be an uprising of the beasts against us, the patient beasts, the cow, the sheep, all the livestock which falls into our hands and cannot escape.

I can imagine how the rebellion breaks out in a slaughterhouse and from there overwhelms a whole city. How men, women, children, the aged are all pitilessly trampled to death; how the beasts overrun the streets and tracks, break down the gates and doors, and in their anger go whelming up to the very highest floors of houses, just as, underground, the subway cars are crushed by thousands of steers running wild, the sheep with suddenly sharp teeth ripping into us. .

I am somewhat relieved when one particular steer puts to miserable flight that hero, the bullfighter, and the whole bloodthirsty arena too. But an insurgency of the lesser, softer victims, the sheep, the cow, would suit me better. I don't like to think that this will never happen, and that we will never have to tremble before them, before just these beings.

2 guys called Brian and Bob reviews margin (*al*) scribblings by McLuhan in a Canetti book on air weekends, with files uploaded afterwards at [ionandbob.blogspot.com](http://ionandbob.blogspot.com) - in 08 i listened to more stuff by Bob in a shorter time than anybody previously (*now superceded and flushed out by my personal youtube stars*).

Bob is a lifelong hobby radiohead good for nothing, mostly toronto at first; claims he got sicked on McLuhan's ass by the elite, traded paranoia for 'nonphysical' (*pure whimwoowoo*) after a decades long cat and mouse 'i bob duesurf/dissolve the subgenii' punwar and projects his ugliest sides on grant prop writing priesthood pawns in the 'Thompson quadrant' (*Larouche, McLuhan and Kroker making up the others*), wonderfully performed in the mp3 below.

i suspect him of backpolating extensions onto his biography .. perhaps in anticipation of the snake oil he peddles now via open cult pr at [achieveradio.com](http://achieveradio.com) .. if you ever saw the series 'Carnivale' know that he's bro Justin and i am not that little healer at a lifetoll exactly ... nothing sweat equity and cycling leverage on some very heavy high (*or deep*) slow rail rollers serving a gravity wheel won't rub rawsomenly beautiful from the only extreme gradient that deserves, merit and will soon earn you any hype at all (*i hope*): rock to softest of soil .... but i do hate the guy viscerally .. for loads of reasons .. even while .. or especially cause i have to acknowledge common traits; not least of which is mayan calender kin .. he claims the one Finnegan's Wake was published (*some remarks on Joyce made in this file too by the way*).  
i moved most Bob related bits to the JA collection in 2019 btw ...

[http://halkinnaman.com/ed/audio\\_rr/bob\\_brian\\_24jan2015\\_2a.mp3](http://halkinnaman.com/ed/audio_rr/bob_brian_24jan2015_2a.mp3)

from

<http://ionandbob.blogspot.nl/2014/11/bob-dobbs-brian.html>

<http://ionandbob.blogspot.nl/2014/11/marshall-mcluhan-audios-from-bob-dobbs.html>

25 pieces of MM audio from mid 60s - mid 70s

most Bob related snips moved to [in with] the JA section hereafter)

Debate nite 1/25/15 ...more at mp3 link below

inmendham - 8,675 - 411 views - Jan 25, 2015

almost didn't make it that far but around the 5m mark the old curmudgeon tickles a chuckle out of me ... i

would just love you to call in to achieveradio.com on sat nites and trim wannabe subgenius totem's 'telg' (*son, alledgedly, so throneheir*) down to size. He purposely misunderstands the android meme's dreamlike mix and dilute to wind them up .. or did .. for decades .. now he found a new resuscitation or undeadprolongation of cultic self-aggrandizement gimmick to continue 'exposing' (*the subgenii called him a plagiarist*) generalized (*obsolesced / proliferated / diseconomizable*) neediness for leading others while utterly failing to keep the alt american 'rurality' dreams (*counter to the one borrowed from dustbreathers*) out of the latter's hands cause they tend to shove and shoot it into piles of twisted & clumpy clutter, toxic spill

**k201 .. 2nd of februari:**

[http://vimeo.com/104032770/download?](http://vimeo.com/104032770/download?t=1422876660&v=287182991&s=9af73c88905ce5426f4ef296d22e7cca)

[t=1422876660&v=287182991&s=9af73c88905ce5426f4ef296d22e7cca](http://vimeo.com/104032770/download?t=1422876660&v=287182991&s=9af73c88905ce5426f4ef296d22e7cca)

181Mb for the longer version (*an hour and 4 minutes*)

*William Irwin Thompson: Ross Institute Summer Academy 2014*

<http://vimeo.com/109458314>

WIT on Paleo cave art

11 man panel .. 3rd session

<http://vimeo.com/105871998>

most WIT related stuff got moved to the JA section

a vid that comes up when i play my kwetsoldaadekwaadtl video te P Betc.

Uploaded on Jun 13, 2011 - The Mystery Hunter Channel --- Cornelius van Dorp [themysteryhunter.com/](http://themysteryhunter.com/) The Mystery Hunter Crystal Mythology, Crystal Healing, Crystal Technologies and Crystal Intelligence over a 25 year period, from Antarctica to New Zealand, Sedona and other sacred places in the USA.

when parents do not deal with the fonction fabulatrice stage in their offspring's lives (*by reading works of the 'Bommel verhalen' calibur to them at bedtime*) ... it remains an unfilled nag that interferes, plays up and out all their lives every chance they get ... people such as these make a living at it if they can or don't bother much if well to do in the first place.

6:50 he introduces his daughter as a native princess (*cause a chin tattoo was, most likely temporarily, painted on her chin for some token integration fakery festival occasion or other*) ... i mean really, .. do you have to celebrate your displacement syndrome????

all stuff there 3 years old ... he runs an ibogaine detox clinic now

buddie of his works hard on the old measure trick 'alignments'

[site:celticnz.co.nz](http://site:celticnz.co.nz)

... haven't found the crosshouse .. prolly not at all in NZ like he claimed ... cheating to legitimize the presence he intends to continue imposing and not able to see thru his need for justification.

&fmt=18 onto yt urls for hifi

Maryland jewess jesus lover:

During a NAM meeting in Boulder, New Age leader Jose Arguelles told his listeners to, ". . . invite "PAN" in, accepting him as the leader and guide for their lives. . . that 'right now Mother Earth is bringing Pan back to save us and lead us into the New Age. We can help by surrendering to him. . ." [raidersnewsupdate.com/gaia.htm](http://raidersnewsupdate.com/gaia.htm)

Make no mistake — Pan is the "One" of the New Age religion.

<http://www.sott.net/article/238666-Mayans-Never-Predicted-World-To-End-In-2012>

**6th of feb - k204**

CRESTian in Brazil (*only spot w snow*)

<https://cuthelain.wordpress.com/2014/06/15/a-hollow-earth-modern-science-says-nomodern-science->

will/#respond

7th of februari

/watch?v=WG26l\_cck64 = michelvec w 222 half an hour

monthlong gap here ... the main pile however proves this period is fruitful ...if you call being filled with links on the kindomains thru out russia (mainly) and permie links from greece that.

8th of march:

<http://www.eastasiaforum.org/2014/06/16/chinas-ethnic-policies-short-on-evidence/>

David Savage - 20th June, 2014, 12:41 pm

To say that the CCP is not researching the condition of XinJiang and Tibet is not evident by any solid information – ie by what research can one say that they are not. In my experience with China, they are not the type to air their laundry in public and that they are more aware of insurgency than anyone outside of the PRC. One can raise many propositions about who is doing what – viz – the CPC is going about its terrorist control away from international scrutiny because it is no one else's business; any insurgency in those places is not driven by local sources, particularly in Xinjiang where it is so close to other countries who support the terrorists and find Cina as a place to eith take R&R or practice their skills (*far away from Beijing*).

My own experience with people from the region is that they are quite happy with their lot and only wish that they were not tarred from the pot of external forces on their peaceful existance. Yes – they would like more education, more freedom to worship, more information on the rest of China and the continent and allies, and above all more open communication with Beijing and recognition as being an integral and positive member of the PRC. (*The investment in these areas is more than most other countries put together and is effective infrastructure.*)

As people who want to help these people, it is important that the effort is done through the proper channels and that is through the central point in Beijing or capital cities. Once they see that this help is a-political and peaceful and for the betterent of their people, they will eventually lift restrictions. However, step out of line and it is back to square-one and the walls get higher. I believe going straight in to the people direct is the first step to failure. And any political evidence is a red light and stopper.

The end days are not here; do not create an unnecessary crisis and have patience and faith that it will happen slowly but surely. Remember – the PRC and the CPC are a top-down channel of influence. Do not try another way – at least not yet.

how does sinogarch dick taste myster Savage?

[https://crawford.anu.edu.au/files/uploads/crawford01\\_cap\\_anu\\_edu\\_au/2013-09/cp2013-3\\_special\\_feature.pdf](https://crawford.anu.edu.au/files/uploads/crawford01_cap_anu_edu_au/2013-09/cp2013-3_special_feature.pdf)

69 pages = 2013-09/cp2013-3\_special\_feature.pdf

[https://crawford.anu.edu.au/files/uploads/crawford01\\_cap\\_anu\\_edu\\_au/2014-02/causes\\_and\\_consequences.pdf](https://crawford.anu.edu.au/files/uploads/crawford01_cap_anu_edu_au/2014-02/causes_and_consequences.pdf)

2014-02/causes\_and\_consequences.pdf ----- *The Causes and Consequences of Rapid Urbanisation in an Ethnically Diverse Region: Cases tudy of a County town in Yunnan* = 23p

3tone guy ... i paused at 6:38 to write this (*even though my painstakingly prepared meal is just ready ... wolf in it down*) .... comment section on the fritz all over this morn by the way, ... kin 234 and i have to say, MGTOW is the new flavor of duh schiz on the blockage .... Starhawk et al may not be so hot anymore but their idea is right and feminism has everything to do with grounding. See the last book Silvio Gesell wrote, see Forest Rites .. etcetera .. all work i treasure and point to often, banking on my authority in these matters ... even though the authorities are emboldening themselves to bank on me more by the day .. in the absence of appreciative token uptake. Do wanna spend on some heavy mirrors though hahahaahhhh .... you weavin my vibe yet ... guess a decryptage champ still needs a team and become a cult before any flow is bankable and swaled to swell just rite.

Ben Hillman

could you refer me to information on emigrating to tibet from holland?

... or at least about ways and means to transfer funds to permaculture efforts in tibet (*organic farming, etcetera*) including your estimation of chances to found such a 'thinkg' if not yet known there.

my tolerance for authoritarianism is quite low and i guess the richer areas are in tibetan hands firmly enough to not have to feel directed by sinogarchs there as one does feel pushed around and subtly nudged by nato/zio empire satanism in europe ... within a few minutes of turning the radio on here in Holland.

i have some youtube playlists with tibetan music and remark occasionally on the evolution of prayerwheels/mills ... as akin to those who like to make very fine daily fresh dust to meet and meld (*'compostally'*) with the more volatile production of busybody organisms. hygiene / health are surely the root of all striving, effort .. and indeed religion.

thank you for your work.

**27th of march**

<http://blog.world-mysteries.com/mystic-places/the-answer-and-key-to-stonehenge/>

Schiller in comments, article by Doug Krieger (*site 08-10 tribnet*) on 21x21x21 = 90

**'nother moonwide gap ..... just can't count on me can you?????**

**april 1st**

if the female breast has the most sensitive and fine tissue of the body, the stuff where subtler and more evil, insidious pharmaffiose product get 'arrested' and shown up first .. for the problems they are .. before getting a chance to burden offspring with 'qualita toxicanti', then you better hurry so we don't have to make do with digital surrogacy for telepathic and sychronotronized regreenery much longer.

top gun trophee meat can be turned into swale diggers and regreeners once we lay the Quran next to the tzolkin and those who enthuse over the latter coming up with green shoots all over SA  
[ecoaldeasabayabaya.blogspot.com](http://ecoaldeasabayabaya.blogspot.com)

**19th of april**

<https://plus.google.com/+Nativeamericanencyclopedia/posts/hEKYPFWdPD4>

Fidelia Hoscott Fielding, also known as Dji'ts Bud dnaca (*Flying Bird*), was the last native speaker of the Mohegan-Pequot language. Credited with being instrumental in teaching and preserving the language, she was posthumously inducted into the Connecticut Women's Hall of Fame. [#WomenWednesday](http://bit.ly/QQhxcT)

this is a victory for women??

how about making americans understand they are trespassing euros end gently shame them into going home? And no, you don't get to claim it's too late for that solidly for another 3-4 generations ... of hell squared if it comes to that. Is that why a global shaman like Jose Arguelles announced a return, no sooner than the 5th millenium??

**zond 3 mei = 4dog, k30,**

<http://www.lejournaldepersonne.com/2015/05/fondamentalist/>

*Fondamentalist - lejournaldepersonne - 172 views May 2, 2015 --*

*La partie d'échecs la plus courte entre deux des plus longs sanglots*

it's not so easy after all to translate the plethora of psych'al soc'al rel'ious and hum'an terms into making ..

or adapt them to make, .. consensualize them to make ... eco sense. Began trying in the late nineties -

[poetpiet.tripod.com](http://poetpiet.tripod.com) .. go see, you are perfectly prepped now to see why green goes into and grows from

where the rub lies between black and white .. after your chessrump ... the clay animation is a good hint as

well, .. here's another: see black as heavy dense and white as the seethru sacrality of daily flow .. into

greenery when it's done 'rite'/right done by it (*the occulted [and/or overpowered / brutalized] green thumb*

*of islam?*) ... i tried ... but am daily suprised to still not be famous for it .. and for the seeds of peace it has

clearly brought me (*and yall thru me .. no need to thank .. just help a liddul willya?*) ... potent enough for

instance to make clear and nondubious distinctions between the weirdest microphone man i know

(*ionandbob.blogspot.com\**) and myself (*microbe man, micromanager in the subsurficiality sense*) .... the

expression: to sweep under the rug is about exactly this ritual which must be done with the purest

ingredients only and to cut the 'waste' stage short and stop it's expanse from 'growing' .. via the dark arts

without grouding ... remember, chess was the first video 'gaim' (*all aim no g*).



i had to get there via the yan yin detour but no matter, ... if i may express a hunch, .. cautiously, since these things can be world shattering .. but it seems all of tibet is at stake thru sino/zio parrallels ... jesus went to cernunnos before bringing it all home as well.

\* = he has taken to being on radio for a minimum of 15 hours straight evry weekend for many years now ... i held my nose and listened just now; he provoked the following words:

blobs does lazy short circuit regarding contrast .. he thinks it's not just licence to contradict to heart's content .. and who would be interested in that except the suspect .. by definition.

And it's not just about light and dark either

all sorts of mills and generation are based on relief (*the dutch word for which is coterminous with ruin, which in german would be zerfall as opposed to gefaelle, .. easier to see what's up there eh? Speaking of which, the biblical hammering on verheffing = SPARED, SAVED, PRAISE, LITERALLY UPLIFTING*) ... might it not apply to a long since lost meaning of raising some short sturdy slightly sloping rails over each other overhead so they can have hefty ball arrays rolling between hub and rim at either end?

There, i just described the whole principle in as few words as i have yet managed.

CAPPED WORDS POST SCRIPTED

**5monkey, kin 31, 4th of may monday**

prendre la forme pour le fond

taking figure for ground

formalistes --- fundamentalistes

histoire, la convention et la liberté ----- Nature, la tradition et l'éternité

**7th of may**

44th minute the maze comes up again and they are obviously reading off an email exchange or something .. but Bob thinks he can get away with boasting about how spontaneously sharp they were then (09?)last weekend. PishPoshPussfuss

**vr 8 mei 9eagle, k35**

MetalWolfReaper

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler Thanks for the reply and interest in my video, I'm not quite sure what your point is but yeah, I think whatever is making these crop circles their messages must coincide with recent discoveries or research (*nassim haramein noticed 64 tetrahedron isotropic vector matrix crop circles while he was working on his theories, it seemed synchronistic*). I think they are giving us information at the right time, maybe sort of nudging us in the right direction or giving us bread crumbs leading toward what we need to know during our current era.

*"..it seemed synchronistic"*

or psy-optic ... i was on about writing soilquality ads all over suitable ground, aiming for guerrilla gardeners and organic farmers at the (*crop circle explosion*) time; ...

timeless: draw lines of defense for / as / in soil that become clear within a season or two and remain for decades depending on thickness of application X growing conditions and you'd have an activist campaign of pure non-reactionary effects on your hands. Forgive the double negative .. hope you can fathom what i mean. i thought i had an unbeatable idea, a tree as a 4d-ing effect of aforementioned surface application (*see remineralize.org*) ... but instead we get a step up of the roswell psyop and an offshoot that goes for the other leg a rotten empire stands on, the UK, mostly ... the entirely make belief mere animation of the cropcircles preceded with a make do .. with mere shadowcastings (*the flat 'falligraphy' themselves, thus pre-empting the move away, and back to grounding the alphabet impulse i envisioned and aimed for .. you don't think the nasty cabals would find that a worthwhile cause?*)

**zo 10th of may, 11earth, k 37**

more proof one must have either the nerdiest of nerdy mindsets to be patient with the likes of bob (*most heaviest of those conflicted about what constitutes a prank to laugh at or unethical behaviours that ends in tears*) or have some sort of defense mechanism like hellish laughter, she sure doesn't have the arms to fend him off eh? Father issues at the root of her cureclue and curlicues much?

1:22 "only one step away from reality" (*yeah, but the first of those is also the most fatal*)

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCSqzFzjisEl4ddV6yLNY2ZQ>

novagaya.info

lawoftime.ru = gone

29th

*Kurzweil Comes Out as Transgendered Woman Named "Ramona" -- Mark Dice -- 358,405 -- 5,923 May 28, 2015* you really think that's bad? you haven't taken a byte out of the bob dobbs archive have you (*ionandbob.blogspot.com*)? Nobody likes to indulge in splashing thru the puddles of his own shit as much as that guy (*gifted[/poisoned] with a talmudic jesus complex, since he don't like no ground unless he can turn it into a figure and further tetradicat* it), also a scholar of (*heaven postulant*) McLuhan, a petulant hit and run tyrant prankster. That's lift off of a kind (*[due] to which*) Antaeos aficionados (*grounders/growers / hi treehouse raisers*) would quickly be 'erlegen' (*demised by*). You touch down, you touch dirt and that's a no no .. except for his therapeutic Hawaiian surfstroking.

9th of june

<https://independent.academia.edu/WilliamJohnMeegan>

20 papers

11th of june, k69, 3moon

<youtube.com/watch?v=XXKXLc1xds0>

w Keith Busha .. newage sewage ... i hope that expresses my disgust with you 'fabulatrous' pabulum borers pokers, pipers and sluicers.

.. that said, i want to present my thoughts on Damanhur over the years since my visit in the eighties (*gathered especially for the occasion*):

.....

<newpagebooks.blogspot.com>

Jesse Wolf Hardin is an internationally renowned artist, musician, and presenter on Earth-centered spirituality, and Pagan and magical practice.

Veritas Radio - Dr. Ardy Sixkiller Clarke - Sky People: Untold Stories of Alien Encounters - 1 of 2

Håkan Blomqvist's blog: 3/1/14 - 4/1/14

<ufoarchives.blogspot.com> -- Untold Stories of American Indians, Dr. Ardy Sixkiller Clarke documents a similar case related by a man name Leland, living near the ...

indjuns like to help whitie become aware of the crimes they committed and continue to commit, even uphold as a noble pursuit of some sort ... going full bore for that exceptionite status we know so well from the very book hold responsible for propelling euroozz away from their heritage ...

anyway ... they often used the alien thing to make the simile and similarity stick ... but it has totally backfired

aliens replaced all awareness of native issues that relate to themselves in one single decade (*80s*)!!!! And this lady just slushes along .. ? Oh wait,.. the 42nd minute she sounds a clear 'No'.

... i'll have to listen to the rest now .... .. well, 5m later she claims the Mayans came from the skies yet became every bit as human as .... jews? Wait, something rotten in them thar pylamuds eh?? Perhaps a good time to mention the lady looks whiter than red.

zat 20th of june, 13mirror .. k78

2 days after your post and 3 before i discover it on 10eagle (*via G+ subs*)

<cropcircleconnector.com/2015/Merenswegje/Merenswegje2015.htm>

<cropcircleconnector.com/2015/Hoeven/Hoeven2015a.html>

28th of april and 7th of may in one photo (*lush grass near a town i commuted to for a few months on a motorcycle in the early eighties ..*

UNPOSTED:

please develop an eye for seeing the mixblood component in light of cultural clash and classfucknations posed the usual probs in that respect - best eye opener on this is '200 years together' by Solzhenitsyn# - little did we suspect i was to wonder off to and around the states again .. and some more still a little later for another 8 years and be semi homeless in Amsterdam for nigh a decade up ahead.

# = (which i did not read till the noughties fairly soon after it appeared)

... little did we suspect i was to wonder off to and around the states again .. and some more still a little later for another 8 years and be wandering jewish & semi homeless in Amsterdam for nigh a decade up ahead.

**sunday, 2nd of aug,**

[youtube.com/watch?v=\\_vVJe8cFSGI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_vVJe8cFSGI)

1:22:00 a SAN comes on who admits he's clueless and invites people to come live on 20 acres he owns a little ways away

this is one of 16 mostly oddballs that do their 'hoogdravende' retoritrick faithful to the model SS provides and practices

.. oh, and the guy from marocco is with him now, offering yurts on bamboo stilts in rice paddies

.. the more poster childish they look, the more woowoo they spew.

alexander loseman seems to be the permie man

**3rd of september --- thursd, s3, k153**

part 2 deals with the same material but the performance runs on an entirely different set of registers ... i am convinced only eagles can pull this off, ... like me, Joerg Bergstedt ... and the others i have yet to get to know ... why does that damn David Bowie never express curiosity about these matters. What a difference time can make eh? 3 days in the case mentioned.

**7th**

rnadrop racket/scam

they're not acting, they're acting OUT pure evil

the only difference with a real cult is they don't have an apostate huntin posse ..

**friday, 18th of september, k168 = [28x7=]196-28 .. 6x19=114+54**

the day of the sexbot skypechat

**20th of sept**

*Menorah Hidden in Gen. 1:3 "Light"! Gen 1:1 Spiral & Trinary Code -- guitaoist -- 5,567 - 27 views Sep 20, 2015 - meru.org/*

well and truly caught going on lost in the maze thicket of puzzling shattered rock back together so you can preclude something about the future from the pieces that, try as you might can't be found, can't be fitted or freak you into an hallucinatory vortextualizzm .... instead of growing a future from finishing the squeeze till you can effortless move your hand through the entire rock and feel caressed ... then caress you daily product and produce cut-offs into an integral compost that feeds the cycle. Literacy took a wrong turn from Cernunosian harmonization of ecolecon, minting currencies taken to soilbanks throughout his realm; jesus (*and as the Reims relief shows, apollo and mercury*) took the lessons and neither got thru to their own. Instead undying enmity towards whitie was born back then. Comprende muchamacho??

**22nd of sept**

on Nicole's first vlog (*she of recent infamy, k259 - 3x37*) i asked:

you may not like 'facades' but you sure love a wallow in shallow ... dontcha?

If you care to try prove me wrong i am willing to provide ammo:

"This is the first year of Jubilee since the reunification of Jerusalem under Israeli control after the Six-Day War of 1965, and the first time Jews (*read "zionist khazarian mafia" not traditional Jews*) gained control over Jerusalem since the destruction of the Second Holy Temple by the Romans in 70 AD."

<http://galacticspacebook.com/profiles/blogs/from-the-artificial-time-matrix-to-the-divine-matrix-part-4-blood>

565th comment (*only a few specks due to the recent washout*) and 35thou VS from januari

**saturday oct 3rd, magnetic nite, k183**

Edip Yüksel (*E*) Stone-worshippers stampede at Mecca

Edip Yüksel - 25,652 - 1,194 -- Oct 2, 2015

More than a thousand pilgrims killed each other in a stampede at Mecca on their way to stone a stone, pretending

that it is Satan. The real satan is in their dogmatic heads. The real devils are their clergymen, sultans, and kings.

**13th of october**

Heute-Show // VW-Skandal & Flüchtlinge // u.a. mit Carolin Kebekus // 25.09.2015 [720pHD] by aschneider // satire 23,959 views - 45:07

91. kommentar: +Kennste Wayne the 13th tone of the 15th seal is kin 195 .. 60 days before the 8th tone - 255 and 40 days after kin 155, which in turn sits a hundred ahead of k55 .. which happens to my kin ... and that of david bowie ... though we seem diametrically opposed in experience .... which is a matter of clingzinery we all stage ...phases we all [pass thru as we] age.... pangs of hunger, headaches from glares, testodiven screaminess .... anyway, i just discovered this kebekus lady and she is +Nicole Arbour's evil twin ... and/or vica versa ... as magnetism uns um un' um polt ....

**friday the 16th of october, magnetic warrior, k196, 27electric,**

alcyone1320@yandex.ru/

the posters are in ukrainian or russian ... ??

i cannot tell, don't speak either ... but i assume the VC will not be held in english??? Or is it? Are you expecting many international guests?

do some want to make the trip over land from western europe that you know???

i could caravan with them ... or take 3 passenger in a 23 year old mercedes sedan ... which i'd be willing to sell there (*though i hear that is harder than it used to*)

i am so disgusted with western hypocrisy and propagandistic fines in the mainstream media and the stuck up christian milieu i grew up in and returned to that i'd be curious to see what life is like in your neck of the woods ... especially if there's any chance of a real Crest resulting from the vision council ... do you already have such a thing or are you folks mostly urban????

here's a little version of this message i shared as a youtube comment ... elaboration of the lines i wrote on my G+ share of your GSB post.

**friday the 23rd of oct, 8nite, k203, 6rhythmic**

hinterher finde ich eine andere version mit ueber 6tau ansichten u 4 ziemlich verrueckte kommentare v=3URoJrMyweM == *George Reiff: Ancient Aliens - Angkor Wat und der Milchozean*

1: George Reiff w Vogt (*comparably bulge bellied burschen at a lazy ankhor wat pace*) about aliens; the thumb triggered me and here's the relevant portion of the description

... michael cremo Zitat / E v Daeniken erwaeht

i am grateful for the description txt and sad it wasn't reflected in the vid content ... Die streckung obviously conCERNs an imitation, mime and valuing of glacial milk formation .. expecting similar benefits ... which may have occasionally gone wrong according to the degree of awarenesss for the need to be cautious with concentrated mineral deposits and/or quarries as opposed to glacial mixes, heavy metal containing ones especially. Always take care to 'churnaCern' around them ...that is, one works the snake, a 'arch[aic]' meaning of usury not even Shakespeare seems to have managed to make his way back to.

But as much as you can 'wear' [quirl / churn] away entire mountains ... this will not have immunized against accusations of 'empty ritual' and defection from the circuit shorting 'unthinker' led pampered classes .. eventually leaving .. iconography .. commemorably enacted on feast days in roiling and bewildering mixes of mating ground mayhem, filled with faked, mocked and melancholically unmournable effigies  
ps: i linked some striking imagery in a post at <http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com> on this matter

<http://www.asiaticfathers.com/excerpts.htm>

In the travelogue Did Ancient Chinese Explore America? I have woven together history, academic studies, and my personal joys of the journey along with beautiful color photographs and charts on 97 pages of the 165 page text. Candidly sharing doubts, insights, and discoveries I attempt to make the reader feel like part of our travel team.

A Chinese classic, the Shan Hai Jing, reportedly from 2000 BC claimed travels to the ends of the earth. However, today many, while accepting the antiquity of this account, believe it was just mythology. But was it? The contention by some that it demonstrated a Chinese trip to North America should have been easy to disprove.

Testing that hypothesis, in September 2012 my husband and I followed an alleged 1100 mile Chinese trek along the eastern slope of the US Rocky Mountains which were vivid in fall colors. I have spent the past year preparing to share this story with the you . I believe that even those who have read my previous books will be surprised by the findings in this one.

endorsed by Cyclone Covey

via Drew of course

Paper: "THE TORSION FIELD AND THE AURA," By CLAUDE SWANSON, PhD (*Philosophiæ Doctor*)  
<https://app.box.com/s/3bhvj79zlcylxkz03bq687ge4lma4kp5>

6th of december

Carolyn Guertin on McLuhan - 1998 - Digital Prohibition: Piracy and Authorship in New Media Art

"Cyberfeminism is a way of redefining the conjunctions of identities, genders, bodies and technologies, specifically as they relate to power dynamics. As a cyberfeminist, I explore issues of connectivity, interactivity and collaboration toward these ends in my scholarship." --

monday the 7th of december, k248, magnetic moon

Hakan Hisim = artist

Bob in elated state is hardest for me take

i think he maintains a sense of humor that is diseased ... on a par with the sewage he pretends to be capable of transforming (*just an attempt to steal the charge from pollution clean up memes, iow, with no intention to do so; other than to claim his inner circle has bought immunity thru the holy communion drop transaction; god how very catholic*).

hi and lo culture is meaningless when lo is ghetto but still urban  
try to harmonize and reconcile with macro and micro culture

the journal of electronic publishing

News That Stays News: Marshall McLuhan and Media Poetics

Darren Wershler - Volume 14, Issue 2, Fall 2011

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3998/3336451.0014.208>

Beginning from the formative influence of Marshall McLuhan on the discourses of communication studies and media studies, this essay argues for a re-examination of the importance of poetics to these discourses. This re-examination would consist of two projects: an historical assessment of McLuhan's own use of modernist avant-garde poetics (*because of the deformations and transfigurations that McLuhan visits on poetic texts*); and an investigation into the relevance that contemporary poetry and poetics holds for communication studies and med

13th of december, 7wiz, k254 ..

LAST 2 WEEKS OF THE GREG. YEAR DEVOTED TO GREG HALLETT

[https://www.google.nl/url?](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjp_KvPrtnJAhUChg8KHYPEAPgQIBUIMDAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2F110100351831106053963%2Fposts%2FUREdGKmVuC1&usq=AFQjCNGfySEeBdPZGJl79KSi2ees73X6Jw&sig2=Wu7Hp1LmnfbjygzXRNgfQ)

[sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjp\\_KvPrtnJAhUChg8KHYPEAPgQIBUIMDAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2F110100351831106053963%2Fposts%2FUREdGKmVuC1&usq=AFQjCNGfySEeBdPZGJl79KSi2ees73X6Jw&sig2=Wu7Hp1LmnfbjygzXRNgfQ](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjp_KvPrtnJAhUChg8KHYPEAPgQIBUIMDAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2F110100351831106053963%2Fposts%2FUREdGKmVuC1&usq=AFQjCNGfySEeBdPZGJl79KSi2ees73X6Jw&sig2=Wu7Hp1LmnfbjygzXRNgfQ)  
year and a day ago:

The Hidden King of England with Greg Hallett: Jesus of the Algarve - Windows On The World - 1K -- 7,970 --- Dec 12, 2014 --- Greg Hallett on his Hidden King of England anthology. Mark Windows - [windowsontheworld.net](http://windowsontheworld.net) interviews Greg on his research into Kingship. In this interview Greg talks about the possibility of two Jesus characters and how this links into Portugal and the lineage of Kings

"dimensions = dates" and vice versa (*8th minute of these 2 hours*)

a rule Greg Hallett searched out his 2 jesuses in Portugal story by / with and along, claiming one of them left instructions in the foundations of a to be ruined by earthquake tomb, leading to the rebuilding site  
.... well, i gotta say ... if this isn't the perfect convo partner / opponent for Bri Marshall (*BLGM +ed*) i don't know who could approximate that posish any better ...

butlincat on tw, wp, fb and blsp has both BLGM and GH

here too:

[www.morningliberty.com/](http://www.morningliberty.com/).

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=zrpAgZio-Rk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=zrpAgZio-Rk)

december 5th w Fetzer

takes only a couple of minutes to realize this is not a laughs, larks and levities affair .. gets bloody serious .... i am curious to hear what you think (*in light of my last mail to you if you have the time*).

..! i've given the man hours of slack but the buck stops here ... he claims jesus ran a vineyard (*minute 40 .. or 44 .. of the year old one*) ...

samples of his writing; the beginning section reads (*rather confusedly*):

*On the Plight of the British Monarchy --- Joseph Gregory Hallett, Dr. Jim Fetzer | 28 October 2015 ----- full document is 15Mb*

THE-HIDDEN-KING-OF-ENGLAND-PARIS-BOMB-CODES-5-December-2015.pdf

uploads from the last 3 days:

Brian Marshall Going Crazy 3 yr pro Mind Thinkin ... - ? 32:39

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K3JCmtHhH74>

Brian Jackson

Brian Marshall Going Crazy 3 yr pro Mind Thinkin if he goes to the warriors ... Brian Friedman & Yanis Marshall ...

Gabe Leonard's "Behind Closed Doors" Oil ... - ? 1:50

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h\\_BG3VzvBFs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h_BG3VzvBFs)

Purple Haze Liqueur Entertainment

An intimate look inside the mind of Gabe Leonard's exclusive oil paintings. ... The Man of the Shroud of Turin ...

Aj pt5 even less awesome with an awesome friend - ? 11:29 /watch?v=qwIF-8nO3ek -- Swagstar 101

PT 2 CROWN SCAM & Reincarnation of Jesus Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall - Duration: 1:50. by ...

Jamie Janover shared Nassim Haremein's photo. | TOOVIA

<https://www.toovia.com/.../0.13503.456232793612...>

[youtube.com/watch?v=1Zq\\_Rs33-hI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Zq_Rs33-hI) -- Brian ... to reveal Yahweh today Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

Fetzer vid:

8s exegesis (*the photo with the fake blood tracks on the theaterfloor*) comes at the 23rd minute ....

480 pounds per dummy

by his reasoning something significant should have happened the 21st of nov to/for GH (*'joseph', his first and 'highest' name*)

[watch?v=wEGYvLo4N-Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wEGYvLo4N-Y) = newearth Sylvie on Petra

she calls all the chiselage to be found around the monuments 'byproducts' in the 33rd minute

i've been meaning to alert Jasun Horsley to the fact that ultimate liminality .. the root and best illustration of it lies in all the hullabaloo and 'poespas' made around so-called monumentality, seat of powers, paradegrounds and sites of worship/pilgrimage ... when and if it was this very byproduct from squaring blocks, hammering 'out'/in engravings resulting in 'ontsluitsel' a delightfully ambivalent prefix which can

mean both the start and stop of a process, depending which verb it's grafted on.

14th of december, 8eagle, k255

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kgttMLPQS98&lc=z123gjjxub3sfehv04cfxyg0wmbirvx0pg0k>  
the same posted on ABOUT 5 vids and that's all there is at this account ... one of the vids is named 'gh has been murdered' = /watch?v=4bs06RJ9UwY

<http://thehiddenkingofengland.com>

<http://grehallett.com>

<http://grehallettreport.com>

<http://theworldoftruth.net>

as of 2019: kingof.uk

<http://outofthebagradio.weebly.com/blog>

WORLD PARANORMAL LINKS - HELLASgr

[www.hellasgr.net/world\\_web\\_directory/worldparanormallinks.html](http://www.hellasgr.net/world_web_directory/worldparanormallinks.html)

David Calder Hardy · DAWN OF SHADES · DC Metro Area Ghost Watchers ..... Walter Russell's Physics / Cosmogony · Wanda Hower - Ghost Hunters of G

Scalar Physics - Alternative Energy - Free Energy - Plasma [greatdreams.com/scalar.htm](http://greatdreams.com/scalar.htm) --- Walter Russell's Physics / Cosmogony - Alternative Physics Concepts Images and Links of ... David Calder Hardy -

he did one on jason lanier i cannot locate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IWfE6IZ3wsA>

*Greg Hallett Proxy To The Throne Of England The OFP*

*John Urwin - 233 -- 12,177 - Oct 22, 2012*

somewhere in the middle the diana story threads pass weave review

the right mix / purity / cleanliness .. legitimacy delusions and those who pass the hot potato of ruling over it

George Lees is another ex new zealander coming (*'home'*) to expose the machinations and warmongering of royals who sold out (*and fucked in*) to their warkitty providers; he has a tad too much of that good thing paranoia, claiming Hallett is replaced and his new host TWOT, based in the new wtc suspect, featuring a host who looks like a clown (*freemasons are a clown factory according to GH*)

The World Of Truth -X- bataclan battleplan

5 dancing shlomos -X- five dying rothschilds

all but 3 of the sugg'ed vids are by George Lees when i watch his efforts from the ninth ..

.. reading the transcript for the report that won't play for him and which he claims are all disappearing, just like GH himself has ...

.. perhaps he's not caught up to the battleplan yet ... despite his protestations that GH ignores military atrocities; ... the program begins with GH saying he wants to make a distinction between the wellbehaved bloodlines and the viciously scheming usurper trying to thrive on warmoney

... sure is a bunch of Shakespeareans

.... GL already quarreled w GH

Tom Cahill who hosted GH in his house a good while recounts a few anecdotes and can't hold back explosive type laughter when recounting how GH on a diversion from the 'Hitler a brit agent' theme, told how Bush provided the female lesbo MP of NZ (*Helen Clark*) with a fisting assistant whose hands were dipped in chemicals that rendered the target incontinent afterwards.

posted this comment to the half hour long ramble:  
he's a far fetzer now ... i mean a foo fighter ...  
what all's in the mix comes out in the wash  
was the lord of animals a fish feeder .. as roman intelligientia flanked him at the zenith of antlered shaman  
become economist / health dispenser in one (*seen the cernunnos frieze on display in Reims Museum*)? How  
legit is my defense of that title if i am the first one to divine effects of his role and forgotten example?  
there's 65+1 comments now

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qos3SMsRDqE&list=WL&index=56>  
published last sept ... but it's report 8 discussed w Fetzer  
at the hourmark he's well into the Diana myth/cover ... she was a Rothschild by blood ... did you know  
that??

did you know that diana, when she came to NZ and is pictured holding the halfbreeds was actually her own  
stepchildren .. sired by the early kids charles had with his early love the bowles woman

prince.of.new.spain@gmail.com

GH = 15 septembre 1961

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler It's a good claim. If no one else holds it, who can object? Thank you for  
inventing it. Greg, on the other hand has not got any claim. He proves this as his claim's changed, but he  
never explains how it was that Portugese man, yet now's him. He makes it worse, as he's still linking the  
lineage to himself, via the ex mate of his' paternal line.?

he does that via the two islands named bravo off portugal and at the bottom end of NZ ... heard it  
yesterday ... but can't pinpoint where ..?

<https://sites.google.com/site/profgeorgeleesrevelations/greg-hallett-a-death-threatened-species-the-honest-historian>

LONG PAGE ... this one is shorter: [Russia & China: opening the little "red" book I am writing this \(4th November 2012\)...](#)

Greg Hallett / George Lees history: <v=VqtQ4PUAFwE>  
last feb GH dishes on GL in the 10th minute of an hour on trolls generally w Mark Windows

their acquaintance stems from march 13  
they were on talking terms 2.5months

why we just can't all get along  
if you replace troll with trollfail this vid would at least be more accurate, besides losing consistency nor  
value.

trolling is a noble art akin to soil building ... in fact, completion of the trolling mission would lead to  
exactly that (*see older work for elabs on this [MOMENTOUS] contention*).

combining info w ego bloat deflating satire as peals of really freeing laughter prompts provoking ripples  
of gratitude is THE TOPTROLL level of getting in fingertiptouch very few master

i new a dryly informative Commentarian on the DC Indy wire back in the day who called himself  
'trollfreecall' ... but i'm not sure he consciously abdicated from reaching THAT full potential.

But [even if you] forget all that, the mob / gang / mass hysterics you are on about travels in herds which a  
true troll never does.

they get awful specific yet always point to universal amorph innumerable blending grounds which merit  
unifying prime focus .... neither discounting all the 'ornamentatious', personal spikes that grow on a  
person who probes deeply - making him as unwieldy among peers\* as sought after by blank overspill and  
sapseeppeeps, nor prioritizing and 'dicta tote baggering' them.

\* = look at savants with followings, system builders, cosmologues, matrologists, seed crystals; i knew one  
whose lecture diagrams were often irreconcilable from one to the next (*Arnold Keyserling*) .... be careful



what you tease apart ...  
last alinea moved to the ja section

15th of december,

Charles & Di of Anjou WW Waddesdon Hallett5 & the Bastard Blue bloods 2000yrs --- George Lees:

to i happened to hear you say Schneider is the same last name an ex of yours carried, thus you should correct the parenthesis in the description:

*(my former US girlfriend & the French arms dynasty)*

*(namefame: my former US girlfriend & the French arms dynasty)*

... it's this kind of sloppiness (*lots on your plate i know*) that you are faulted for in GH's latest vid on internet trolls (*by name in fact, so i suggest you take a break from the reports for a retort, a thank you or whatever*).

mid november 2019: the following quote is possibly Jemima on one of the DD vids i made .. and private'd a few years later (*even got mad enough, as i was working through notes from the noughties, that i took all the ones related to him 'apart'... but i relaxed that rule months ago and meanwhile leave his 'in the fold' status unmolested... don't even take the borderline fabulalia out anymore, as the next quote proves*):

Renegade Historian who calls himself Douglas Duane Dietrich claiming that Michael Aquino went to Wewelsburg Castle in Bavaria to prevent the old Teutonic Pagan gods such as Woden, Thor, Frey, Tiw from physically and spiritually entering this world never happened and was entirely made up. In reality, Aquino had staged a Satanic "working" at the Wewelsburg Castle in Bavaria. Aquino wrote a lengthy account of the ritual, in which he invoked Nazi SS chief Heinrich Himmler:

"As the Wewelsburg was conceived by Heinrich Himmler to be the 'Mittelpunkt der Welt' (*'Middle of the World'*), and as the focus of the Hall of the Dead was to be the Gate of that Center, TO SUMMON THE POWERS OF DARKNESS AT THEIR MOST POWERFUL LOCUS."

Planet of the Multicultural Apes - Rorschach Romanov - 457 - 632 views .. Aug 26, 2015 ... replies to: /watch?v=JOF\_DI2lnXc

eugenics is the greatest / most horrible .. 'fluxster' ... wavebreaker kingmaker and breadbaker of all good and bad rope a dope times ever

the prince of prussia at 5:45 is great .. 'specially in light of some 'phacts' i recently learnt (*from Greg Hallett*) about EUrope's royal houses ... all contaminated and disqualified with banker blood# (*making them in practice bribable, .. more [and differently\*] than in the old days when kings w gambling debts were warmongers and bankers 'erred' on the side of caution*)

# .. wait, haven't they been buying breeding rights/rites with bellicosity earmarks for/on their wares (*dog ears or donderse dinsdag donkey ears??*)

\* - the 'by blood' deviations are in phact a very celebrated things since very ancient times (*read 'stranger king' by Sahlins or the way Robert Graves reworked a washed up shipwreck works himself up to kingship tale of heroism into a novel that shaped my taste for such things .. which is why i couldn't make it past Guy Gavriel Kay and had to steer into conspiracy lit after Pynchon*).

... in other words ... the by blood deviations have to happen in more unadmitted than inadmissible ways to make them scandalous .. as pedigree market price distortions; but the inbreeding related failings flip them situations into those desperate for fresh blood, an emergency measure, perhaps the original for the 'state' of exception .. last moment thrills and shills for the plot flipping that got Rowan to compare reading itself, kindling and cultivating opinions to a huge collective antlike Maxwellian Demonic choice exercise to escape/drop inferiors and or please the constraint of superiors ones hangs off of and onto .. but since royalty hold up the public perception's biggest rearview mirrors, THAT sordid side of seepage reality completely slips their notice which more than anything fuels the debaucheries of landed gentry (*export product number 1 of the totally mixed up and genocided isles*), cause it's been standard practice of a very long 'standing' indeed. Still, those who despite that, claim purity lines, proofs, etcetera, and lay claim to discernments, self-awareness and enforcements thereof ... are truly Quichotic in that they wish to air

family secrets and promise 'beterschap' while one hears very little about what the latter looks like. An orphaned and neglected future anybody?

+Jemima Aaron i just noticed you did not finish your last sentence, which was intriguing enough in light of my urging to seek out darkness hardest to uncover yet easy to control *(a surfeit of concrete is very close by for most and the dark inside most any kind of rock holds promise of soil mineral replenishment, revamping their photosynthesis capacity through better waterholding, less run off, etcetera)* ... .. so go on ... with your obfuscation of such grounding truth with formulaic abacadabra command structure derived wishhorsemanships

DD by the way, had a great guest yesterday  
<https://m.facebook.com/Just.Explicit.Truth/>

he might finally begin to understand the difference between sharing/public and private pages even ...

He has often claimed you are Aquino hiding behind a fave joke of his ... but i found out there are schools in several places *(palestine too)* sponsored by a protestant branch of the church in holland calling themselves jemima *(.nl)* .. something which makes me wonder about the inspiration and ultimate purpose for them; the old fave catholic trick perhaps? How many 'homes' sporting the charity facade are in fact recruiting pools *(/ shopping showrooms)* for 'talent 'hontin' [say it like alison krauss does] exercize of empire clerks????

.....  
**2016 ---**

**13 skywalker -- januari 1st -- 1MagMoon for tmq, Rhythmic for LoT**

... k41 = 1LunMoon .... feb 29 = 0.0 hunab ku *(in the 'Master S Code Book')* which turns me off from the either way arduous task to make the hi lite colours jump 13 times only this year which i toyed with a few moments today *(the 25th of june 2019)* ... guess i'll stick to the [roughly every] day [w reg'ed activity / activity residue] thing *(awhile loingur)*

<https://plus.google.com/+IvanUgidos/posts/RNyUTWxQRvQ>  
ivan ugidos

the 'drop out, tune in, turn in' battlecry has emasculated iso- and insolated the 'counter'culture into navelgazing sterility bycause and when it neglects, leaves out\*, surrogates for, displaces and ignores the following:

turn 'ground' you figure on, the often too rocky to grow anything ground holding you up, inside out .. inner worth / treasure / potential outed, set free, celebrated, a clocky rock wound up too tight to tick it's inward worth and time down in many too many times times times to try time or count, apophenia is very simply the botany substitute of the deracinated and those possessed by obsessions over numonotions; it's essentially an urban and/or psyop attempt to instill the nerdification and thus grow vast pools *(much like the internet)* in which modern coinshavers and weaponizers come to fish.

That said, i think a combination will be unbeatable thanks to Valum Votan keeping his eye on the peace prize and i'd gladly lend mine to that.

However, the utter bankruptcy of globalist agencies was once again clear to me when yesterday i saw footage from a GAMlpeace conference in Geneva *(with Charles Eisenstein and everybody going for the trembling types of emotions that come with the realization of flags which fail to cover the cargo, words of renewal in a setting of same old say mold)* after which a stammering and stumbling into 'heartways' is the new unanimity.

\* - 'leaving out' = greening which works most universally by/via a turn to the ground letting you figure on it *(ground that allows you to 'beat a figure' .. which transliterates a dutch expression [figuur slaan] meaning 'to make a fool of' / 'egg on face' -- een [modder]figuur slaan =een belachelijke of domme indruk maken, een slecht figuur slaan)*

.... now, ... that 'modder' is particularly apt in my scenario since it means MUD, result of a rock on rock counterspin and other gratesome frictions & squeezes that result in the freshest and softest of dusts

(BASIS OF ALL CIVILIZATION, MOST sacrilgiously toxed filter & lifter of low levels substrate, in vital need of being held sacred & PROTECTED)

From jail to fail - Santos Bonacci FLATus vs Demon Worshipers! - halfasheep

i had been wondering how they explained day and night but now that i know the sun circles a stake stuffed with stacked cities it all makes a shitload of science

**tuesday j5, k16, electric warrior**

quite mad german smartist in bielefeld

youtube.com/gaiaembassy

k40, 4sun, 3rd spell

On Tue, Jan 5, Adam Coleman <jesuspipes@gmail.com> wrote:

I'm an 8up poet too who is awake as hell and 8up even worse than that. I write some sick serious shit too so have at it... [veteransnewsnow.com/2015/07/16/519919-why-the-us-fed-gov-just-can-not-say-no-to-war/](http://veteransnewsnow.com/2015/07/16/519919-why-the-us-fed-gov-just-can-not-say-no-to-war/)

When you finish that...please check out my Camel Toe Poem.

Ironically...I happen to be a stone pipe artisan who was featured in High Times May 07 issue on page 14 (*you'd likely read it while downloading your FIRST Blowbombus/Penis Cheney cloning process to the sewage treatment plant*) when I had my cavemanpipes.com website before the State of Blowhigho made me remove it since I didn't have a "tobacco use only" disclaimer which I should have listened to my friends' advice.

Annie Way...get in touch with me my Brother from another Mother. We think alike in many ways and MAYBE we can come up with a reliable solution to what ails the fukn planet. I have a few ideas. ---- I live in SW, Blowhigho and back up semi trailers all night and sleep 2nd shift so feel free to call me at 513.716.8036 any time after midnight-3pm EST. Gmail is not real reliable for me anyway. --- Peace or fight like hell but please be mindful to save one bullet IN YOUR POCKET for yourself when they come for you. ----- Jimi Hendrix said...only when the power of love overcomes the love of power will the world have and know peace. Peace Adam Coleman aka Caveman Hippy cavemanhippy on skype

nice to meet you too

my tinkering with pipes days are a quarter century .. +15 years behind me ... cannabis use discontinued

about 14 years ago ...

... i thought your 'jesuspipes' might refer to the stacks of a peterbilt or some such thing .... i hitched around various parts of the states for months and met 'harley' (*owner/operator who rebuilt his rig himself periodically*); we stopped at a river .. could have been ohio matter of fact ... for a summerdip. Bearded wirey fella.

My uncle has always been a trucker and i used to love him but now when something about organic ag/retail slips out he either sours or tells tales of atrocious quality in natural food stores or horrifying prices ... to which i've learnt to reply that the alternative leaves you with more money in the short run, only to have to surrender it to the doctor.

'my' google works fine ... matter of fact i just discovered google chat which seems a lot less counter intuitive than what they did to blogger for instance .. back in the day ...

i barely use phones and on my present sub it would cost loads of money to call the states. do you skype at all? --- so long, Piet

**11th of januari**

Ken - Theoria Apophasis

you wanna no what's funny? we have the obsession with 'emission' in common; check my pages (*i'm keeping it decent, focussing on the hard stuff [the economic 'sense/cents back in the day anyway], .. i since dropped dismal decimalism (no offense planet, i myself am marked by twice/twin fives) for tzolkin/vigesimal math*) as well as precursory variants .. to the 'bodily' varieties ... of slippy stuff (*stone flours, mineral powders, 'LieT' [][T]'Ravelling' from mountain to seafloor and all (defiantly formal 'num[b]offormulaicist field)stations in between*) sorta thin' ..... did i 'quantize a field for' you as you like it?? ...

**13th or 14th of february**

From the album "Space Sessions: Songs From a Tin Can."

an earlier iteration of duuh 'fadtish' 'fadvertizing' had shades of humanity in spades and all sorts turn[ed\*] to stacked block pyramid stylies .. [*\*often, alas, alas, all too literally*]; nowadays the standard sig is y'old

space debris. I've written about the wisdom of rolling back america, and if that could include reeling in the 'litterment', yes pretty please, that would be captaining fantastic ...

Roger (LI):

But Bowie was always a master of distances, and I'm not sure an album of fan experiences does him justice. What Kent saw, in Detroit, was a part of the same effect that repulsed the rock critics. In the underhistory of the 70s, where lesbian biker gangs are as important as Oil shocks, Bowie is one of the great monument – similar, in his mastery of the uses to which alienation could be put, to Foucault.

### Friday the 15th - magnetic hand

Remote Viewing Mount Nemrut, Anatolia, Turkey | The Giant Statues of Mount Nemrut

if nemrut/nemrod interests you i recommend Andis Kaulins (*lexiline, etcetera*); he compares nemrud to jesus, as both were the point/focus / spearhead, etcetera of contact between vast spheres of influence; men with peace potential in other words .. after the old pattern of taking a hostile neighbour's offspring hostage as a means to calm him down; he goes home to rule and open surreptitious loopholes if not floodgates to the enemy. Today we have Qatari daughters to do their aspiring dirty role actress chores.

... is that remote enough for you ... if not i'll remove myself entirely ..

221nd - #comment-916023 - on a Darkmoon thread:

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/rape-white-women-without-mercy-cnn-host-fareed-zakharia/#comment-916023>

the truth lies mum between the lies flopping about and viralizing every- and anywhere else between this being a full-on hoax or if not, that (*which*):

kla.tv (*swiss*) claims to detect, namely an all get out nwOPERATIONS .... to an extent that makes one wonder if they have perhaps been reading too much Bulwer Lytton (*on race war*)?

their hyper paranoid 'reasoning' (*often ventriloquized thru fresh pretty morsels .. child abuse?*) goes as many a fool follows:

.. if the 'nwo' can't get D to fight Ru in Uk then we'll try to incense and spur them on enough to punish innate if not stubborn or even mere accustomed genderPC dictate ignorance (*more fun than building submarines anyway*) so as to send them into the R crosshairs thataway.

more likely is the splinter fracture split work that grounds .. getting betrayed, shirked, walked away from, abandoned and instead acted out in a profligate profusion of 'anthropomorphologi[sti]cized' cults; thus the petty tyrants factionalization of weaponized / firepowered wombmanshape proliferate.

I learnt about the runaway denominationalism in islam from reza negarestani in the noughties.

key concepts:

blowing up crowds, worshipping the dispersion principle in ways as conducive to empire as to their opponents, thus upping the metabolism of diabolically impersonalizing forces ... a desperate and faux way to reach divine cyclicity i guess .. soooooooooooooooooooooo easy with some rails, a few balls and a duo rimmed wheel, time to build a few so we can finally let all oil ripen into diamonds again (*one of the earliest topics on my first 97 website*).

disquiting fact: the more we frustrate the admittedly precipitous and more than slightly satanic approach of these men take and make towards the opposite sex, the sooner they will switch from dicks and 'kwakjes' to guns and bullets .. me thinks there's a noble task for women here .. we need a few that can act like real instead of beauty queens for a change .... free permie courses and child support hinging on the 'renooal' uptake ... bzz good for bzzz bzzz ... sound fair?

### 17TH of januari

.. if after the numonotonalist (*multi is the noo mono*) nitty gritty of numerable bits you feel primed for a spirited step down to innumerable lowdown (*compost*) benefits, check more of my youtoo nowhere comments

anybody with a feel for (*the quality of*) numbers will see why the handle spun off the broom so to speak

8 steps back per wave, .. next is 1 storm in 3 days

## tuesday THE 19TH, KIN 31, overtone monkey

Madonna's Tribute To David Bowie - madonna = 635,399 -- 447,270 .. Jan 13, 2016 - Houston, Texas, January 12, 2016.

you're lookin pathetic maddy, ... and very much so is the expression groundbreaking you mention at the 5m mark ...

Any and every real (*primary*) ground is ground rock by definition .. and already broken, .. hardpanned from human abuse perhaps, .. humans who think breaking natural ground cover has to be an across the board/field, domineering supremacist and thanatopically mechanized exercise, euphemized and dubbed 'efficiency'. It's a turnover that works out as a turnoff mostly, .. except for an unsustainably, deluded few (*paying you to make gestures that are lewd in light of the [f]act that they are not a crown on work done cause it aint done .. and worse, distracted from, ignored, betrayed*).

Rock into groundbreaking is what my work is all about and to remind you, i am the one who broke you onto your trainer hard enough for you to conceive Lourdes after me faxing you from Santiago that i'd be heading there .. utterly deluded about how deeply you understood the essence of heavy/dust/lust/crust .. kin 55 (*dreamspell dispensation*) which i 'share' with DBowie. Bet you didn't even tell her any of this yet eh Maddie?

? somebody just claimed the song is about the sugardad / pederast in David's early life

Rowan Berkeley: insanely-contorted parajewish-or-subjewish trivia to-add to-my-cultural pathology-of-freaks

how dare they insult the integrity and wholesomeness of your hero Maddy, go give'm hell kidding aside, In reality the entire 'rock' music psyop never had a grounding to lose in the first place. But hey, even tibetans couldn't get a prayermill to get and keep going with straight rock. I'd like you to join me to change that btw.

that whole album

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L2MxWVrVnoY&list=PLMQu74zA6R4sMCOsOeou2PxawUCjeY5jr>

## wednesday THE 20TH of jan - rhythmic human, k32

HOW IT WORKS: The International Space Station (*1080p, 60fps*) -DOCUMENTARY TUBE -- 165K - 1,700,676 .. Jul 3, 2015 - <https://twitter.com/DocArchive>

1.7miljan infectees from midlastyear forwards

i have made 5 'hell on earth' themed vidlists with the intention to NOT infect but WARN people .. and to show how deep the contrast is with stuff listed in my faved vids, etcetera ... but should i start a 'hell ABOVE earth' list now? I am by no means a 'flat earther' but prefer plexploring space .. where there aint' any yet ... in rock ... to make rock's music[al] echoage real .. as in consciously real .. and doing better than ever ... a long time from now .. even if my helping people to begin helping it (*do better*) takes off and my gamble pays off .... if ever

c'mon, let's hear it for the real evil ones, the slugs, the qlipot, the egregores: they will still be here when this planet is just radioactive slag, feasting on the vile inter-dimensional froth, as lovecraft would have said  
January 20, 2016 – 3:03 am

Trade in Services Agreement: Element of Global Governance  
Valentin Katasonov, Strategic Culture Foundation, Jan 20 2016

not very many people can bear the thought that this, too, was orchestrated by covert ops. You will also observe that all these stories are accompanied by pictures of the cathedral, which is, as I said, a cunt symbol – RB

Number of complaints in Koln attacks continues to grow  
AP, Jan 19 2016

3 guesses what wavespell this is. It's hand and kin 22 is the middle of it, today (*rhythmic human*)  
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/01/20/fascist-cow/>

Soral comforts himself over the relentless pestering and prosecution by saying he beats Arte in Viewer Numbers on Youtube and the worse things get the better it gets cause he predicted it all (*52nd minute / last words before end tune*). And this is where we do well to remember that people like him, David Bowie for example, about whom we can say so conclusively almost never manage to break out of their urban handicaps and do some grounding worth compost to the point their successes are counted in better numbers (*of OMBRE instead of 'SOMBRE'*) to show for that (*if you insist on holding on to numbers that is*). Failing that you are nothing but a bunch of black magicians casting spells and invoking the fucking Lovecraftian Pantheon to reanimate ... soberingly somber indeed.

forgot to add ERTV Officiel

**spectral earth 812d p-dep - monday 27th of jan, k37**

am one with the Earth The Earth and myself are one mind

the 3xREP refrain in this post is initially spoken by "seers, medicine people, sages", iow, folks as rare as Arguelles himself. It amused me to sniff out as many of those as i could (*browsing libraries of the kind folk hosting my wanderings*), in the course of which i think i puzzled more pieces of a UNIVERSALIZABLE utopian puzzle / BLUEPRINT together .....

....to begin entertaining realistic hope of a watertightness that is functional (*but that may the wild oats of the Rothschild's using me to ventriloquize the type of bullshit that made Mao cause disasters - check Greg Hallett when curious if my source is reliable*) .. and swale [WATERSLOWTH] based, a concept that i learned of in the early eighties but only sunk in a few years ago .....

..... than anybody i know in my 'field' ..

Each addition of an extract from the crossdisciplinary works that caught my eye - even as i often didn't care for them whole, though usually, the maker claimed integrity and completeness ['completeness'] for it even if they, like Arnold Keyserling, used artistic licence to begin a brandnew scheme/diagram / rhythm (*faux fissures/nodes / neologistic terminology*) the next week that did in no way stroke with any piled up that far - made my remix look more arbitrary, plagiaristic, splintered and irreconcilable to even its.

Thus the faux variety mirage and curse we are all 'served' (*and serfed by*) as we travel thru the clouds of unknowing digitalia (*bereft of fingerspitzengefuehl*) applied to me a little extra due to the stretching and peering over the edges of it i did, fauxly 'anchored' in its surrogation, hoping it would serve as a conduit of profiling myself and generating invitations, which it never did, and so, painting myself into a corner (*a la Paul Lafolley, though compensated for with perfectly tangential versions of his space fantasies*).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pa1q15ETH6g&list=WL&index=87>  
angie bowie 2012

**29th of jan - cosmic storm k39**

john hobbs

<https://plus.google.com/109526622559677806277/posts/LdCzxYxo2rv>

beefheart links w zappa quote

wrong questions, what matters is the amount of volition involved either way ... but he never was good at using sound as ... i mean hearing sound as a celebratable symptom of volition (*mobilized / rock opened, and all the other tropes that will point straight back at me from millions of direction once vetted, let in and caught one*).

Providence has mercifully sent me Bob Dobbs to learn just how ugly vanity can get and it immunized me against it hopefully. He did over a hundred hours of podcasting on zappa over the recent months. When he goes thru one of them cringeworthy creep phases you can turn him off for hours at a time without missing anything. He sees his low points (*make stuff up, contradictions, arbitrary despotisms, clientelism, etcetera*) being of equal value as the 'high' ones .. cause nothing is grounded enough to be called a 'pre-violence' baseline / 'eikpunt' (*ask the Heefbeart*)

**Friday 9star - feb 9th**

Wake in Progress II: The Memory Theatre

gravity is the presensual source and baseline of volition, perfectly regular, dynamic[ally centripetal] and yet 0 tactile 0 mobile stillness

to raise the value of culture by killing off 99% of it so the remainder becomes a high museum ticket price mockery and sorrowful remnant of itself is exactly Bob's way with all those who try to correct him; he will slaughter my churn/spin concepts and sell them back to me zerstueckelt und zerstuemmt (*he'll castrate it, then throw away most of it and claim the rest is all his*)

the only possible attitude towards / interaction with the bible that can be called consistent and wholesome is to dismiss all of it as only slightly less dubious, ambivalent and multimorph than 'Finnegans Wake'.

**12th of feb, kin 160**

??????????? muhammed wrote, or spoke rather, at a time when threats, grim, gram and grumble, dire consequences, etcetera, in terms of lives ending bloodflow volume (*one way to taboo the real ins and outs of runaway demographics under desertrauma conditions eh?*) were at an all time high and totally overinflated .. meaningless, without value ... kinda like allah akhbar amongst the specialists who handle weapons (*contrast with those who traffick them; cagey & mum in extremis*). He managed to stick a bunch of code into and underneath that lingo which, like all prophecy, spans aeons.

**vrijdag 4 maart planetary eagle, k75**

not my crowd (*anarchopulcoites, Kokesh, gamed voluntarism*)

Amanda Rachwitz: Voluntaryist, Dragon Anarchist, and Narrator of The Mirror - Voluntary Virtues Network

this vid got him a strike, he's on truthiracy LIVE now

PART 2: RainBOWie Gay Agenda - (knowledge for part 3 and 4)

David Bowie Esoteric 2016 Documentary P2 - [youtu.be/HX-dK07\\_n7w](https://youtu.be/HX-dK07_n7w)

just guessin' some certain people are not gonna like "jesus associated with the colour purple" illustrated by jimmy saville in purple coats and hats pics (*9th minute of 36 in total*)

around m26 he runs out of steam as to what he can possibly associate nite with and begins to show horrid cinematic eyeloss scenes, supposedly in resonance with mythic precursors of sacrificing light for better access to darkness.

also suggestive of compostible defecaliae just before that with some rainbowkitch (*hinting at ritual sodomy or something*) in between

**dinsdag 1storm, k79, march 8th, solar2**

[whattherapy.com](http://whattherapy.com)

Yvonne Lau is based in Hong Kong. She can be reached at [Vivoinnata@gmail.com](mailto:Vivoinnata@gmail.com). Join her group T(E)=Art Star Traveler on Facebook for regular 13 Moon Calendar information.

**k98 = 7mirror today -- march 27th**

fine arts in wood and antique books, a first edition of the Mayan Factor offered for 600 dollars (*it would sell way better for 666*)

<http://listado.mercadolibre.com.mx/mascaras-mayas-originales-de-madera>

**25th of april**

*Brave, Brave Science -- liamscheff*

there's a 'sionsee' outlier from the church of subgenius that shillishill shekelshackles away ... every and all weekend at [achieveradio.com](http://achieveradio.com) ... why don't you call into this [ionandbob.blogspot.com](http://ionandbob.blogspot.com) snakeoil (*magnesium drops*) peddling outfit and help me put these IDyids in their place.

as bob cycles his umpteenth way through his quadrants, the Larouche was reentered a week ago and it prompts him to shill for satanic science (*completely backed up by [this weekend absent] sidekick ion who urges the rich gullible idle good for nothing hangers on to invest in nukedustry*) w extra to me extra disgusting gusto.

Bob mentions someone mentioning DD and goes into a 'not impressed' rant and 'bestcheating'

**k135, may 3rd,**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xiXuf8iZQg8>

King Arthur and The Templars with Ralph Ellis

astounding facts about jesus ... i'd love to read / hear your opinion of this work, it rings true to me.

[floreslarrainzar@gmail.com](mailto:floreslarrainzar@gmail.com)

Overlaying and Solving Media I - YouTube

1:40:29 -- [youtube.com/watch?v=GKxEFFtz6w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GKxEFFtz6w)

via roxana

William S. Burroughs Reads & Sings His Experimental Prose in a Big, Free 7-Hour Playlist | Open Culture

<http://www.openculture.com/2016/01/william-s-burroughs-reads-sings-his-experimental-prose-in-a-big-free-7-hour-playlist.html>

How David Bowie, Kurt Cobain & Thom Yorke Write Songs With William Burroughs' Cut-Up Technique in Literature, Music | February 4th, 2015 8 Comments

**16th of may, k148, 15spectral, overtone star**

It is 938 d .. Or 2 years, 6 months, 25 days -- 134w

**9th wave, 5planetary rhythmic dog k110 ---- april 8th**

911 = dinsdag, self-E dragon, k121 - 19th of april

**29th of july**

<http://metasymbology.com/templates/cards/aceofspades.html>

short info

Bertoldt Brecht, Princess Di, Johnny Weissmuller and Mark Spitz were ace of spades, ,,,

PPicasso, frank zappa and MJackson were Hearts 10 (Merel)

Gina E. Jones is an award-winning author, screenwriter, producer, Cardologer, Certified Magi Counselor and Founder of The Cards of Life. -- [cardology.org](http://cardology.org)

<http://cardsofdestinyakalife.blogspot.nl/2015/01/two-of-spades.html>

walter karas (*though a lady shown in heading*)

only one months worth of posts

**11th of august**

*media enviros have subsumed the earth enviros*

no Bob, you despicable abject liar, they usurped them, blocked, mocked and are choking them

**mond, nov 28 -- k84, rhythmic seed, 14overtone**

[youtube.com/watch?v=TCmM1Ky-JKI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TCmM1Ky-JKI)

4m vid by Vasumi ENERGY OF THE DAY, Blue Overtone Night, Kin 83

.... in the last third she speaks about Standing Rock

near midday (comment on jaida jones ... black youngster living w granny and daddy in jail - k163):

on the 27th of nov, kin 83, 5nite, she asked her chatterers to tell me something (*all glitched out*); she'll

have to reissue her orders, nobody tells me nuthin so far .. the garbled remains of the order are as follows, she rubs her hands and says:

"tell ppp .. the.. whahowever you say her name, i don't understand all the time it works, .. or he, .. yeah"

**tuesd, nov 29**

RE: [kenw111@insightbb.com](mailto:kenw111@insightbb.com)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4LZHdajCQw>

TA on 'polarized time'

eggshape vs pudding shape

time is magnitudes

speed of light is rate of induction

**dec 10**



Paula Johnstone-WhitehawkDNM (*Lightening Woman*)

Shared publicly - Yesterday 4:15 PM

Oneness! Love Always and Live Forever!

try zeroness maybe? .. or 6666ness? counting all the beads and go the 'Pacal Votan' route?? something has to be done different ... i tried to recruit from the ptsd production line in my inimicably stellar commentarian style but ... to no avail ...

3x8 then 8+2, 8+4 8+6 .. per colour  
= 34 +36 = 70 beads, a total of 280 beads,  
ps: 4 colours made me say 6666

.....  
**2017**

**3rd of feb**

?list=WL&t=3300 = 55m .. t=3355 = 55m55s

**6th of feb, mond - k154, spectral wiz, 28th reso**

*How I Came to be Agnostic....but Spiritual - chrisiousity*

re 8th m: number tic / shtick ... i happen to collect\* 'numonoids' / "numonotionalists" as i term matrologist with a lean toward 'extreme male mind' (*one of 8 brainflavors as Andrew Lehman recomposes duh 'precogbinant'[[my term; fresh coinage in fact]] spectrum*), might serve a writer of the follow up to his excellent book (*free here: neotenism.org*) though i am not the one to write it.

Strangest thing:

i have recommended that book dozens and dozens of time but it's like giving a photographer your adress hoping he'll send you a copy. Never happens. Thankzhoiez awaited cheerfully nevertheless.

ps:

latest discovery: Kevin Janok who i suspect is the same as the MathematicalMessiah but i could be very wrong about that.

\* = i even follow one, 'Pacal Votan', as a mexican american history prof came to call himself after sparking mainstream awareness of a distributed [/'simul']movement praxis (*meditation in that case, not protest as now*) which he had written a novel about sometime after his princeton, esalen, naropa career and drunken guru careen, in the early eighties, before launching a calendar change ... club? foundation? there is one of the latter, named lawoftime.org

This man by the way, had a take on islam similar to the marty leeds bible take away; harvest celestial code hidden behind numbers therein (*it completely ignores all the bloodthirst and emotions which is just as well, they were proolly as 'buzzy' as 'humanitarian' and the like nowadays. low, Muhammed was proolly every bit as vicious as the Clinton foundation[, which] is a veil for an organ harvesting industry - George Webb*)

**14th**

474 Arrested, 28 Underage Sex Slaves Rescued in Calif. Sting

The Still Report -- 6,625 views - 2 hours ago

"breastless tranny" = 48x

"intellectual tranny" = pics are all porn except for one roosh forum screenshot

"intellectual transsexual" .. disappointing (*most images from lyricsquote - txt and img, all white txt on coloured bg for the latter*)

**15th of feb**

tumblr.com/search/intellectualtranssexual == only 6 posts

**20th of feb, mond -- k168, crystal star, 14glctc**

would (/will) DLivingstone mention arguelles as playing on the prankster method hype / hype[up]ability (*in the VEastwood show section i haven't heard yet*)?

**23rd**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WB9SNz8L84Q

first one i see where mr fanseepants uses software for his failed sievery (*or succesful sieverythievery, take*

*your pick)*

**26th of feb, sund - k174, SE-Wiz, 20glctc**

anyways, this is what we missed (*treefrog081, one of the nicest 13mooners, talking about yesterday, today and 3/2*):

On the day of the eclipse, tomorrow, 1.29.8.20 kin 174, Mars and Uranus will be conjunct one another. (*Mars is currently visible in the evening skies, near a very bright Venus.*) Then, the next day, on kin 175, Mars and Jupiter will reach opposition to one another. And then, on kin 178 Jupiter and Uranus will reach opposition. So essentially, the present kin 174 eclipse (*alignment of Sun, Earth, and Moon*) will coincide with an alignment of Mars & Uranus, Earth, and Jupiter, Spica & Arcturus. Then, Jupiter and Venus will reach close conjunction 1 spin later

jfc, i see your point .. but it's a vicious circle .. another good reason to have a little (*lots!*) of Weininger under your belt .. for starters ... and for god sake don't take him in via duh 'due'dudes (*'dutch'man Grunberg comes to mind, he ignores my corrections to this day*).

ps (*to jfc*):

i'd sooner call myself justice for rocks ... just to avoid leaving impressions of bias and wrongly earmarked .. avoids chinese aggression too, if i went 'justice for tibetans'

How large by the way, is that matrist area, do you know?

now i'll finish ...399 (*pretty well pertinent for all of asia*):

literacy and alcohol are the URdialectic ... i have the man who irritates the HELL out of me, Bob 'Dobbs' Dean -x- .. now that i understand his *modus operandi* better -x- to thank for that much of an insight, so in balance, making his acquaintance was worth it .. but, for a change, i nowise feel obliged to credit him .. he prolly stole it anyway, most hysterically robotic idyid i know .. holds forth 13 or 14 hours in a row (*on McLuhan, Zappa, a bunch of mediums, Larouche*) ... according to charted pattern, patented decades ago and i just. won't tire of it, robotbrain that he is .. taking pride indulging the verbalization of every possible emotion (*destroying them in the process, his pranksterism is one loong harangue of sacrilige after another*). Huuugest audio archive ever, does not have but IS a commercial .. for snake oil needless to say.

**2nd of march, thursd - k178, solar mirror, 24glctc**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RrzmXmU8PxQ>

484th-ish: you might as well be addressing a substantial side to a versatile man of many monikers and self deletions. He sports a perennially raging appetite for Sokalian quantum pastiche and combines it with faithfully leglocking away for about as long .. reproducing his bloggerhea repertoire with more often than not only subtle variations per iteration.

His present incarnation: voidisyinyang.blogspot.com ..

Whenever he hints at causes for the creaks & crackles the journeys through the various contingents and/or continents of his mind apparantly cause, this cranial 'flexblessing' is either due to his qigong meditation (*complex .. let's call it 'inviolization of body juices'*) or at the opposed monolith promontory of his rifty thrifty mental ravine's 'cogdiss' edges, we'll hear the tale of his early injections when his mom got scared he might develop rabies from a mysterious dogbite ... but ... come to think of it .. he must be getting more confident .. cause he hasn't referred to that dark tale in a very long time.

His teacher sure rose right up to luxury lap status with exotic sinosauced christianity. Matter of duh fact, that reminds me of a tale he posted not so long ago .. about a visit to the vatican that cracked all the man's teeth to the point he had them pulled at once!!!

Titans among us!!!!!!!!!!!! Here it is:

Anyway so I was glad the reader had contacted the qigong master who befriended me for healings and the qigong master who befriended me told me I can write whatever I want on my blog - so I'm going to share this story about his experience in Italy. .... That was when the qigong master who befriended me was staying and studying with <https://karmu.wordpress.com/> the healer living in Harvard Square - around their in Boston, and Karmu to the qigong master who befriended me to "collect the rent" from the trainer of Muhammad Ali who had not been paying rent! haha. He paid rent instead of fighting the qigong master who befriended me.

Then he starts quoting Wayne Madsen ...

**sund m26th - k202, reso wind, 20solar**

<https://voidisyinyang.blogspot.nl/2017/03/now-was-long-time-ago-why-daniel.html>

+28

Daniel is part of that "trajectory of tantric technology." So for example Jose Arguelles relies on the logarithmic "scalar" technology that he projects onto Mayan Culture - just as the New Age CIA propaganda claims that Egyptian culture used the Golden Ratio. haha. And the Drunvalo Melchizadek says that Nature needs to be re-engineered

based on the Golden Ratio and he claims the Kogi have the secrets on how to do this.

**thursd, march 30th - k206, spectral wb, 24solar**

took my input for k252 to figure into mom's karma .. and it's a heavy thing to look forward to having to undo ... all that pyramidscam energy

**march 31st**

watch?v=Z1Gk1VCVt0s == *Immortal Taoist Ho Hsien Ku 1400 years old*

*Spirit Sapphire Rainbow of Love*

girly friend for Drew??

**mond, april 24th - k231, planetary monkey, 21st planetary**

surrogate for Drew while he's gone (*in french*):

site:hridayartha.blogspot.com

Santos Bonacci , Mr Astrotheology , Syncretism King synchrota -

**tuesd, april 25th - k232, spectral human, 22nd planetary**

*Response to Jordan Peterson's comments on MGTOW -- karen straughan ---- trigguuuuuuured!!!* he blew your top right off the bat! Great venomous catalyses all around. Now for yallz next assigment: trade places for the space of a vid or so and find out wether the 'grean mean' is equally far away from the default's complementary opposite

**26th**

second part of a response to Ry Dawson:

Let me give you my fave example in response to your crutch fixation re: Nye on gender. Somewhere in nov or dec last year he once more spells out that hi testy women = matriarchy -- hi testo men is the patrism-prism and at it again feb15: Family Size and Parent Estrogen: r and K strategies --- February 15th, 2009

ps: 5 days ago i posted this quote at a 'specialist' site and they wanted none of it, it's not showing on my G+, hence erased, gift declined.

None of their ilk have even responded at all to around 20 or 30 or even more such complementation attempts over the years by the way.

Here's that latest (*1 before this here 'last'*) one: Heated Debate w/ Genderqueer Feminist --- Blaire White - 288,747 - 141,169 views - Apr 19, 2017 - Comments - 5,047 -- /user/ContraPoints

impersonator (*says BlaireWhite, .. who has black hair while her target targetting her wears a white whig while sounding totally male - 'spichtig' type*)

july 28th, 2010: Andrew [neoteny.org] does not use the word combinatorics even once but i do, often, referring to him some of the time. Evidence sampled from several years below but first a slightly more off topic use of the word 'combinatorix'.

i guess though, you allude to the passage about different arrival times, different routes, 'difference' between eastern and western jew .... not all trying to outrun their (*traumatic desertification and concomitant patriarchal excesses filled*) past but making the most if not best of it. A minor blip in the middle of a grand scheme of thingisms ... light/dark, electrictrickery and magnetism

scifiski diverging from hippy -- macho - autist

scifiski forked off of hippy --- autist -- macho

rich poor -- hutu tutsi -- ashki vs sephart -- prot cath

sunni vs shiite --- patrist matrist

chimp bonobebop ---- cro-mag - neandirt

hope andrew lehman did not croak from his aneurysm (*behind the eye, ouch*) op ... he was so well on his way to figure this out with simple est vs test formulaics and combinable series [serializable combos -- reeksen in dutch]

**thursday, april 27th - k234, cosmic wiz, 24th planetary**

rhythmic wiz, k214, 4planetary = 6th (*Liam's sterfdag*)

**sund, april 30th - k237, electric earth, 26th planetary**

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doug\_Karr

yesterday's crazy Bob vid review had ... has the name spelled wrong

**1st of may**

bob the agent entrusted with the task of hyping the separation of ground from figure, code from function

**sund, 7th of may - k244, planetary seed, 5spectral**

A Planetary Perspective: With Landsat and Google Earth Engine ---- Earth Outreach - 13,346 - 383,784 views - Jul 23, 2012 Congratulations to the Landsat program on 40 years of continuous earth observation! Since July 1972, NASA's Landsat satellites

'scuse me if i don't join your self congrats, .. i have 40 years under my belt as well ... of uncommercialized (*undistorted, ununethalized*) intuition, .. and though my E-waste karma and space pollution contribution is not zero, it IS pretty close, compared to yours ... plus, you may reach the same conclusions and even use a few of the same methods (*the 'simply sharing' one comes to mind*), .. but all the top 'downity' of it, guarantees wild distortions and counterproductivity.

**mond, 8th of may - k245, spectral serp, 6spectr**

the EU commisioner ambiantialists managed to spread the rumour that the EU is nothing but a colour therapy in 29+4 dimensions .. affirming it's kindergarten status in order to stoopishly leave no child hidden behind the lowest common denominononotion .. in order to radiate cheer ... yeeaarrrss ago i asked afrisynergy where the hell a pic he used of this came from .... and it took aall this time to find out it wasn't some poor african place .... the vid was lost to censure ...

**mond, 15th of may - k252, Overtone human, 13spectral**

[https://www.facebook.com/Sincronario13Lunas/?hc\\_ref=PAGES\\_TIMELINE](https://www.facebook.com/Sincronario13Lunas/?hc_ref=PAGES_TIMELINE)

flaviah vids there

**mond, 17th of july - k55, electric eagle, 21cosmic**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0WAe\\_asyvc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0WAe_asyvc)

8m vid w life in the hills below cologne -- halfway to funding goal (*20thou*) w 34 days to go ... it's looking good ... i'll certainly check to fill the gap in the last days if need be ... no matter how much i feel like the hero of 'king of hearts' ::: soldier dropped behind enemy lines into a liddul french town in a small forest on a hill. He finds a bunker wired to blow in front of the cathedral, the population flown and the asylum inmates he liberated full of confidence he'll defuse the danger by himself (*translated to rainbow family type situations, i know .. wiht rocksolid certaintly it's a matter of attaching the white/black [clear/dark] and greeeays [GRaiaiaiaise] to how they frame their karmaloadsets of life's meaning*).

Rettet den Karmahof [leetchi.com/c/savekarmahof](http://leetchi.com/c/savekarmahof)

karmahof karmaurlaubde - 3,099 views -- Dec 12, 2016 --- SAVE KARMA HOF (*karmaurlaub.de*)

**wedn, 5th of july - k43, SENite, 9cosmic**

*Me and OnTheOffensive talk Neo-Marxism and Islam - Dangerfield*

you people are myopic ... i have given up on posting comments like the one i'm about to tap out for yyyeaaaaarrzzzzz but maybe it'll do better this time: the monotheism are as follows, primary and the secondary ones trying to correct, complete, once over, etcetera, all of them are based on bean counting (*spiced and spruced up with extreme male savant autism and personalizations, 'ezelsbruggetjes', geheugensteuntjes .. = mimetic scaffolding that are and get talespun, one and all; hence the fracture and fault lines that run crisscross rampant, precursing the splinternutz, itself part of the asylum, art academy tripartite .. you should be able to relate to at least that much*). Hence .. singling out a late arrival and faulting it for latching on to the drags of near total devastation (*tall trees anybody?*), is lewddickcruise  
ps: beancouting x calendrics = higher combinatorix

[site:vesnasantak138.blogspot.com/](http://site:vesnasantak138.blogspot.com/) -- JA related

<https://videopress.com/v/XRxRhpsy>

stella wheildon 07 w JA

**wednesday 2rd of august**

**k71, rhythmic monkey, 8mag**

Elodie Mercadie = mousyfaced french woo gal with large rack

baker st. parascope stuff -- Kevin Janok

internettable insanity ... i mean, don't you find it suspect how/that the insane internetize so neatly?

august 5th = k74 ...  $14 \times 9 = 126$

wedn, aug 9th

k78, cosmic mirror, 15mag

WoC is 34 -- 8 - 8 - 83

i was quite shocked upon first confrontation with this 'mechanoetry' (*around the time of your birth matter of fact, upstate NY*); i quote lawoftime):

Your birthday on the 13 Moon Calendar is:

Magnetic Moon day 14 (*of a wizyear*) - kin 147: 4Hand (*12th wave = cooperation*) - I Define in order to Know - Measuring Healing I seal the Store of Accomplishment With the Self-Existing tone of Form I am guided by the power of Abundance I am a galactic activation portal- enter me.

that last line refers to 'gap' days, the broken and mirrored 'X' knotting it's 52kin through the 260kin tzolkin (*something to do with paths of light*)

THURS, AUG 10TH - k79, magstorm, 1mag

Bob 2017-07-30--0000---coach-house

true controllers of israel (*mcluhanite*) .. Larouche

did it a week ago

finn from trent, alias "znore while" on mcluhan & joyce

[http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob\\_Audio/iON/2015-12-19--Znore.mp3](http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob_Audio/iON/2015-12-19--Znore.mp3)

1h36m - 139Mb

41st m is on council of 10, him and his dad at the famous Hoffman bicycle scene

Dickens on his Greatx3grand in 'journalistic stuff' (*yeah, right, great title charlie*) .. the totie tree

claims to be 21 in 43

$78 + 17 = 95 - 2$  thanks to the drops

47th m: big phat lie about why he works with Roxy (*she sucks his ego hard, she turns and surrenders her flattery mirror studded echo chamber to him completely and exclusively*)

sund, aug 13th

k82, SEwind, 4mag

v=FgmAm0rB6R4 = juryt at his parents' 2 acre dacha ... says he was born there ... harp music

whitehaired mom at 24:45 / 29:34

mond, aug 14th

k83, overtone nite, 5mag

rainbow earlies share hipstories - angel forest

zat, aug 19th, k88, planetary star, 25mag

a kristin vid: 505 views in 4 months ... 119 days to be exact (*k229 - k88 = frid, aug 19th .. , planetary star, 25mag*)

erroneous bit removed: this first wave and first half of first moon for present round, the day & wave numbers are the same (*double/identical*)

AUG 27

13months28days.info

sund, sept 24 - k124, reso seed, 5electric // 15planetary

Roger does a dynamite comment in that thread (*ends at 17:50 on my last and longest aud file*) ... then chabert:  
The abolition of religion as the illusory happiness of the people is the demand for their real happiness.  
... illusory happiness of the people is the misperception of it's real and live supply ...  
hoped for happiness is not the end but the unveiling of/thru religion (*update repair/'synkin'*), ... that is: preligion, .. the perception of the future, getting co-ordinates -- quite as cheap and easy as the numerics (*numinotions as i like to call them*) that awakened AND harmonized, that is unmolested and increasingly intrastructurally fortified an aided sense interplay can produce .. unlike say the expensive and/or elaborate rites it takes for the tanka like and/or tecnicolor potemkinization which jose dropped in favor of the former in the process of decades worth of study -- into focus enough to make a much better than educated guessey grab for them instead of a grasp that isn't reach much less overreach.

### 10th of october

tmq's planetary moon ended 3 days ago .. but this could be the en'core' / anchor / hankerancoeur ... whaddayasingk?

### 7th of november

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b1\\_FQxM3zeg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b1_FQxM3zeg)

The Saudi Purge and the Rothschild New World Order - Part 2

12,603x in a day, by ETR (*morphonios*)

31 August 1985 = mbs (*which also stands for mortgage backed security, ominously enough*) 3sun, k120, one spell farther than k107, 3hand (*Trump*) [icandosomething.com/mayancalendar/signature.php](http://icandosomething.com/mayancalendar/signature.php)

### 8th

tacked onto a the rest of this comment (which became tremendously convolute):

re: "blame men for somehow going nuts" 11:06

[youtu.be/m2zJUMGem70?list=WL&t=666](http://youtu.be/m2zJUMGem70?list=WL&t=666)

fapverbote and relibitions lead to nutty goings / going nuts and presto, 'kop van jut' / scapegoat / saviour ideal who takes on and carts away all the hurt and blame, a perfectly vicious circle. [see genderpile for the rest].

i am speaking of ancient china and one scholar thereof in particular, Drew Hempel, who refers to the little but succesfull remixer of deep orientality Chunyi Lin whom he took a looooong and absurd liking to as "the original Qi-gong master who befriended me" (*sometimes 3x+ in a single paragraph!!!*)

thereby proving by the way, he's fully in line with pompous and chauvenist [prime mover complex ridden] chinese people of the same persuasions as the ones who operate the 'China Plus' channel. Their recent green vid managed to feature someone who claimed to have invented composting (*it proolly wasn't a mistranslation but that's just a guess*).

Chunyi Lin's orientality is made to suffer a generous lather of christianity, .. miracle claims are par for both's courses i guess [did Fraciscus do without it? how else would you become 'succesful'? .. unless of course, that comes with unscrupleless catering to a second best make believe (*'assumption of virtue' as John Ray, travelling AMA hounded snakeoil salesman with certainly a brilliance on par with Drew Hempel's as far as i can tell, euphemized the more famous 'leap of faith'*), a hunger 'therefore', yea, verily [voorwaar\*, .. take the resistor w out and it suddenly crashes to the ground where truth becomes perceptible in an instant .. 1 oogopslag .. dus 'sla' uw ogen open] a sublimatory lusting thereafter.

\* = google 'vooraaar vooraaar'

anyway, perhaps not 'blame' but one word or another in it's vicinity triggered a memory of a diagram i came across recently and i paused to go chase it down; it's a plumbing schematic with organ and line to/from the spine

t1thru12 and 7 more points below that.

don't worry, it'll all make sense if you buy some of that sokalian glue Drew seems to always have perverse quantities of on & ready to hand, sample coming up.

someone mirrors Drew:

perceivebelieve.tumblr.com most recent posts *(from last april)* have this material also  
april 23rd 2017 *(only 2 posts; all Drew)*  
<http://perceivebelieve.tumblr.com/post/159904989496/the-idiots-guide-to-taoist-alchemy-qigong>  
The Idiot's Guide ...

**thursd, 23rd of nov -- k184, lunar seed, 160v//19Cr**

Dangerfield responds: Interesting stuff - will watch the clip too. Cheers.  
his vid is useless, ...his first, ... mutely, shakily and fuzzily pointing his camera to his webpage:  
<http://ecoechoinvasives.blogspot.nl/> .. he began as pianist and treats keyboards as fingerlimbering  
rehearsals; he's written his favorites bits a thousand times, more often than not without variation. He's an  
enigma ... handsome man but to this day i don't know what he sounds like ..

first found him on Guerrilla News Network, Inc. *(GNN)* was a privately owned news web site and television  
production company that operated from 2000 to 2009  
.. into paranoia and it's hi-tec 'charm' back then big time, loooost huge slabs of time minutely dissecting  
the ufo crowdz ... and yet, duh eco-fem is big in this boy and more enduring .. of late he's been turnin  
inwards more and more, pours over archaic sino txts *(search images for shi yin wong, a Ca ed'ed man who  
runs hospitals in singapore now, and you'll get the humorlessly mechanistic plumbery conception of  
body/culture flux ['humors'] this often 'hahaaha' typer has)* ... insatiable Sokalian, .. which prompts him  
lending himself to quantasia more and more ...

**28th = k189 reso moon**

[youtube.com/watch?v=BeTLQimHA5Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BeTLQimHA5Q)  
1:15:00 tail end of remarks on Burroughs  
amid a section claiming Francis Bacon was at the root of modern evil  
<https://youtu.be/BeTLQimHA5Q?t=5212>  
acronym for artilect *(which he claims whole as exclusive one and only)*  
1h26m52 ... oeps, it's for dietrich: databased information electronic transceiver referential intellect  
consultant hologram

first vid in a new list called 'fabulalia' which will proly house this kind of shtuphz too:

[youtube.com/watch?v=QtS1lj8n-uA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QtS1lj8n-uA)  
newearth on china  
if it's anything like this one:  
[youtube.com/watch?v=i0LAs78DMQk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0LAs78DMQk)  
newearth on japan

Extremely bright & colorful rainbow over Armley in UK  
800 views - PressTV News Videos - Nov 27, 2017

ali akbar nasrabadi .. uses a heattip to 'paint' woods on wood

**2nd of dec**

stupid Bri skips 90 on his gematria

Q TRUMP TURNS THE TABLE on SAROS MUSLIM INVASION  
173 views -- SwordOfTruth3168 - Dec 1,

**frid, 8th of dec - k199, SEStorm, 240v//6cosmic**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-XNCPL2jnI0>  
on the amount of apartheid laws ... then on what the title refers to: the jew on 'fellow' jew kind *(reffing  
last teens NYC textilites wageslavedriving harder than egyptian whippersnappers did)*. But David, what about  
jew on dissembling jews, .. that is, the jew who claims to be an egyptian's victim but is in fact that egyptian  
post name and location change in order to try outrun his own shadow .. his own bad reputation? That's the  
lesson in this regard one can take away from Ralph Ellis *(just don't listen to him on climate and its earthiest  
variables)*.

**sat, 30th of dec -- k221, cosmic dragon, 18Rh // 28Cosmic**

[.youtube.com/watch?v=tEulbb\\_UZT0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tEulbb_UZT0)  
*This Is Not A Symbolic Action -- Indigenous Protesters Occupy Oil Platforms in Radicalized Struggle Against*

i expect the answer to be: thanatopian hho\* potential

\* = horrible hell on earth (i named a series of playlists varieties of have a handful filled with hundreds of examples each, most of them toxicity focused, wether ideo-, emoto- or pysical)

... but i'm happy to be pleasantly suprised

speaking of playlist (i await the harvest of prizes for my set .. in both several and cluster categories with the patience of a saint), i have one called savants'.

if you want extra work, i'd be interested to know how the hands off genii mixed in with others therein stack up against those whose inventions go monstrous (DDT, AOrange, Glyphosate, masterfrackminds, etc, .. all of whom i strive to keep out of that list). Although it's too late for certain specimen of interest like Jose Arguelles (he passed 2011) .. there's no lack of live candidates: Kevin Janok, Ronald Mrtacpans, Drew Hempel and other quantumizin sokalizers, how do they measure up to the ayahuascueros (ayahuasca guerreros) and their charges in the video?

taken out:

.. and considered himself the equal of Pacal Votan and Muhammed

.....

**2018** .....

**mond, 26th of march, 1881d sinds ..**  
**k47, Galactic hand, 20Solar // 9Electric**

<http://www.bliss-fire.com/Chapter1.htm> check the diagram there .... A video exists wherein you see the scheme painted on an apron and worn by a circle instructress .. doing a cartwheel i remember correctly. Russia doesn't have much of a shiny sparkly history with rainbow family as of yet ... but you may be able to crystallize something. Wanna go help me scout this year?

[https://archive.org/details/whole\\_earth\\_review\\_72](https://archive.org/details/whole_earth_review_72)  
Whole Earth Review 72 (Fall 1991) -- 399Mb pdf

**wedn, 28th of march, 1883d sinds ..**  
**k49, planetary moon, 22Solar // 11Electric**

reminder of the umpteenth coming more than 2 millenia hence our in... ehrr . resurrectionist Jose da pozay

but will he caress and tickle rock to beat and squeeze better time or vica versa?

**frid, 30th of march, 1885d sinds ..**  
**k51, crystal monkey, 24Solar // 13Electric**

**Islamic Groups Make the Creepiest "Educational" Videos**  
**6,377 views --- Hagbard Celine ---- Dec 6, 2015**

122nd: there's an aspect of 'bookizzumz' which you and most other critics neglect.

"keepers of the book" = .. 901.000

"people of the book" = 18.200.000

at their base lies cryptation, which forks into make belief (privacy fable, visual bias, all them McLuhanite disservice professionalizzumz) and a non--anthropomorphic, non-personificatory, truthful & grounded tangent created by a nerd/savant class (song of amergin using numbers might be the best way to put it) which typically gets co-opted, overrun, exploited by kneejerk zealots of all stripes, who come from lines of young mothers which suppresses conscience and scruples formation necessary to prevent what often happens btw: they weaponize if at all possible. This, in as far as 'numonoids' have some sort of cutting ethics edge to go with it at all, only the case in a fraction of a fraction thus endowed, admittedly, comes down to mockery, sacrilige and torture.

[answering-christianity.com/fakir60/significance\\_of\\_number\\_in\\_sura\\_7.htm](http://answering-christianity.com/fakir60/significance_of_number_in_sura_7.htm)

**mond, 30th of april, 1845d sinds ..**  
**k82, SEWind, 28Plan ||Lot ::: 13mq|| 17SE**



[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=trt7SUF\\_uW8&lc=z22ayvnxryukfdk0oacdp430wms1y4jofpo1urpqevxw03c010c.1525058992906847](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=trt7SUF_uW8&lc=z22ayvnxryukfdk0oacdp430wms1y4jofpo1urpqevxw03c010c.1525058992906847)  
*MyCluelsMe2 -- 1 view -- clintonthegeek*

no wonder Bob 'Dobbs' likes you .. claiming to be all about content and [admonishing] to not be tangled up in toxwrappins n poxtrappins ... yet ... "Can't escape the contradictions! To be frank I'm proud of even having strung all this shit together. We'll see if it actually ends up meaning anything." .... can't help turning ground into figure and pretending that's rocksolid ground ground fine enough? fuck that 'anything goes mercantilism' which always slides into 'enemy' territory dude. and watch out for orchords of con artists abusing voice pleasantness as traitors to all and themselves in the first place, siding with and cheerleading 'just' that!!!!  
ps: he yanked the vid almost immediately.

### 31st of april

starveling here begggin ya ...  
i understand you may feel uneasy about passing me links of circles studying arguelles for for i will disrupt them but i hope you don't and do *(pass me a few)*  
also ... what was the travelblog name of your nephew again ... did he spend a lot of time in belgium back then?  
have i this feeliing of people studying [with] me as a holdover / residue from a past or from a future life?  
what do you think?

### mond, 7th of may, 1852d sinds ..

k89, spectral moon, 6Sp ||Lot ::: 13mq|| 24SE

share txt w spanish vid noted yesterday:

hey roxana (*ionandbob*), why don't you massively troll your ogre .. i mean guru .. and require sacrifice not from but OF duh Bobster to appease the earth gods under his 'immortal' feet, i'm sure they'll immediately calm down when given a choice morsel, specially a bloated conceited egofood [[[sugar]]] addict .. eh .. i mean .. first ever immortal .. besides ... it's just the gimmick he needs to get a grip on the f[[[r]]]ame that's alluding him so long.

### thurds, 10th of may, 1855d sinds ..

k92, magnetic human, 9Sp ||Lot ::: 13mq|| 27SE

MM w eric goldman 1966 emphasizes probery .. child, criminal and artist alike act asocially via bound buggery, border budging and bond breakage ... 'elecon' (*E conditions*) generalizes the draft into pioneer / occupation forces .. and it's instant soul death to call them services

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.nl/2018/04/marshall-mcluhan-university-of-south.html>  
74Mb

### oct 5th

<https://vimeo.com/292864334>

larouche / vernadsky .. according to bob

vimeotomp3.com works quick .. 36m

### mond, oct 8, 1812d sinds ..

k243, solar nite, 28El |:|Lot ::: tmq|:| 13Cryst

funny enuff, i wake before 4am and hear .. midas dekkers .. the man who is a respectable biologist .. the most well known one in fact .. wrote books, one about animal love .. what's that word .. oh yeah, .. beastiality ... not to be confused with beastly .. sapience ... he's becoming an old man ... goes into the praises of a very old remedy, strong drink ... main cause of his imminent croakage .. i guess ....

i found, by the way, a funny corrolary ... kin 206 (*spectral WB*), part of my oracle is the kin of the garagist who kept promising my old car will be roadworthied . within a month ... for about 8 visits in 2 years ... well, how bout him being a reflection of aaaaaaaall the times i promised my parents a change of life without, specially in the end, being able to even fake imagining just how i was gonna change .. ANYTHING according to and towards their lights !!!!!?????!!?!?!?!?!?!?!

i regret not beginning to sleep downstairs with her when she invited me to (*after i complained about something or other*) a few years before she died) more than not doing her the huuuuuge favor of seeing me with short hair ... to the very very bitter end!!!!

Which brings me to my next point: i really should like to do an as public as possible publication ... and really make a go of doing better than a merely symbolic period. sweep all my electronics into a pile and donate to the appropriate .. no doubt jewrun warehouse ... get rock to throw or somehow push water into, some metal bits and bobs from the scrapheap ... such as i have in the backyard, idle ... and in my possession since ... 87 or thereabouts ... if only i had set it all up on the tor instead of leaving it on the carroof and being all anxious and sick from nervous overeating ... oh well, at least i was close to the harmonic convergence ... even went up for an hour but concluded there wasn't much of a spell for me on the at that time windy and especially dark, spot. funny i should remember it now as one of the loneliest times in my life.

**mond, oct 15th, 1819d sinds ..**

k250, electric dog, 5El |:|Lot ::: tmq|:| 20Cryst  
youtube.com/watch?v=zp2a4Rk7mLY

MAYAN NUMBER COMPARISON .. begins with burning a gauze he took off storemeat .. ".. disgusting. i'm gonna do another part of the video (*about 30s in at that point*), the Mayan count is ... " ..blah blah di blah

**tuesd, 1st of nov**

rosyaronson.com/contact.html

Berkeley counselor married to a Dane (*showed up to 'game'*)

best fill the hiatus in your CV:

phd woowoo spin artist deadset on winning the most demeritritous jetset carbon 'fitproont' awards this year

i'm saying this cause you seem to be flying crisscross around the world lately ..... flew to the states 5x myself .. during the 80s

i'd like to mediate on, perhaps even remediate the cause .. of that ... horribly scratchy edge in your voice though .. and will if you accept the offer written and sent a minute ago (*before hearing you*):

btw, if you're still in rotterdam i'll be glad to show you the kinderdijk windmills in a 92 mercedes sedan ... i do find your HD exegeses of the basics to the point (*which cannot help it's profound ugliness in any way*) but perhaps the numbers will be fun ... or seeing you jam with juryt abma (*see G+ post of some weeks ago, i since dismantled and ceased input in frustration*) ... think i'm a reflector .. do they always feel inadequate without a few pro[t/j]ectors ... ???

**kin 53 was friday nite**

9/30 was also (*12serp of the 4th solar wave, kin 25*)

**mond, nov 7th - k63, spectral nite, DE21**

thumbin down the tom thumb scouting train

searching abandoned alpine ground was a bust and tom thumb's article reminds one of how the gunners (*hunters*) are once again the ones that set the 'ordinance' capable of morphing from formation to wall of 'decroachers' and back again, in motion ... (*shared 24 hours ago*)

**nov 28 -- k84**

FlyawayKay0 -- jan 26 2001

ace of diamonds (*lucre focused and charming*)

10 nite, 3 days after the middle of the Galactic Storm year

black eye from ex .. whom she later calls her sparring partner

boxin the baby fat out of your arms ... they know that right??

better show them now, tomorrow it will be blue

fat = private reserve .. primitive power ... birdcrazy about hemy seed

parada13 = nuttin new

**dec 4th = k90**

Origin\_Digital\_Root\_Matrices

<http://www.primesdemystified.com/twinprimes.html>

**26th**

Bob's website: <https://www.titanians.org/>

2019

10th of jan

[www.markbentley.live/meetthegenekeys](http://www.markbentley.live/meetthegenekeys)

key 55 comin up

16th of jan

k83, overtone nite, 6Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 16Mag

hey, Jim Lee has the same kin as arnon grunberg: kin 20, reso sun

jim lee = nov 4 .. he's 42 .... so 1976

SUPPORT CLIMATEVIEWER! [patreon.com/climateviewer](https://patreon.com/climateviewer) [paypal.me/climateviewer](https://paypal.me/climateviewer) --

[gofundme.com/climateviewer](https://gofundme.com/climateviewer) PLEASE <https://bit.tube/climateviewer> ----- [discord.gg/SnCG4Wm](https://discord.gg/SnCG4Wm)

tuesd, 29th of jan, 1926d sinds ..

k96, OvWarrior, 20Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 1Lunar

2017-09-03--0000---coach-house - Crystal Night, kin103

first half is fairly palatable actually

2nd of feb (2) 1922 (FW published .. nope, Ulysses ... FW was May 4, 1939), ... Bob born .. alledgedly ... kin 55

wedn, march 20th, 1974d sinds ..

k146, e-wb, 14 Solar

in 2012 my welcome at tmq made sure a quarter of all my notes were savantry (*save any tree*) related

thursd, may 2nd, 2016d sinds ..

k189, resomoon, 1Spect ?? 121doty

[https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2018/06/the-new-coach-house\\_9.html](https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2018/06/the-new-coach-house_9.html)

2 months w 10h weekly

04-06--2000---coach-house.mp3

paused at 10

RA file at 44

23:32 on the new aud

<https://bit.tube/kesszero>

All movies as mp3 download here:

<http://hearthis.at/kess-zerogravity>

mond, may 6th, 2020d sinds ..

k193, spectral skywalker, 5spectral, 125doty

on jew pieter and false history

14:24 / 1:17:50

vatican only recently owned by itself .. retropolar [-polative] timestretch

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yNrit5\\_XZBQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yNrit5_XZBQ)

mond, june 3rd, 154nd doty ::::: k221, CosmicDrag

Law of Time Calendar: 5Crystal : 321th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 16Rhyt : 156rd dotSolarRound

2049d sinds ..

this way of keeping time started kin 200 btw

The Heart Beacon Cycle is an adaptive procedural template checklist of things, processes, tools, building blocks useful to form, maintain Eco-responsible trade federations. Each item in the procedural template checklist links to a detailed treatise. We can synchronize ourselves, our cities, towns, cyber-communities in time/space for a common purpose: shared, common, ecologically sound, responsible econometrics. See the Law of Time organization's site

and the 441 Time Cube described by the late Dr. Jose Arguelles LAW OF TIME Site

half a year before the last post early 2017 on another of their blogs:

Sensational Seminar with Laurence James Lucas

Nov 5 Sat 11am - 4pm ----- "Dogs, Cats, the Rise of Feline Power on Facebook and Our Relationship with the Natural Kingdoms" *(in English with Cantonese translation)* \$800 ---- email me at [ljl.lifechanges@yahoo.com](mailto:ljl.lifechanges@yahoo.com)

dragonfly

the 11th floor at 222, Des Voeux Road, Sheung Wan  
Lamma island off Honk Gong

**tuesd, june 18th, 169th dotY :::: k236, lunar warrior**

Law of Time Calendar: 20Crystal : 336th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 10Reso : 171rd dotSolarRound

2064d sinds ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EG8RoguFXGo&list=UUwhDLiQSkF1p4NEEudZ9JgA>

10x lisa .. on the last of 'm:

stick to mixing notes .. not races ... purrhips you can begin by not kneejerking to this view *(for a breath or too)*: your lyric pabulum is the exact inverse of what the occupation you're part of keeps up: keepin the red races down .. you know ... them people who keep the distinct separate in at least 4 parts most times ... before the invasive parasites came .. for which i as a euro [dutch\* jewish assimilee] having considered emigrating to turtle isle for the better part of a full decade - 5 visits total, the longest one 2 years, feel as utterly responsible as able to lead the memewarway outa dat tox. I'll be sure to read your response with care and look forward to it.

\* = a cunttree where you can't cycle 10k without encountering a bunch of african hardwood [talk about restoration chores comin up, care to sing us into that?]

Lisa Nemzo *(\* 12. Januar 1952 in Newport, Rhode Island)* ist ei

<http://www.youtube.com/user/MilitaryHeroVideos?feature=watch>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S7aUSzRhZps>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Okgk8-DulzY>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uWdhslp6wo>

*Combination to Your Heart (pull it to 3:54 min and 'Combination to Your Heart,' a long lost single starts)*

is that you lisa? ... me mom was born a day later, 27 years earlier, She was also tone 12 but not seed *(k64)* like you .. dog *(k90)*.

someone proly served you that info before me .... somebody softwared it thusly:

[icandosomething.com/mayancalendar/signature.php](http://icandosomething.com/mayancalendar/signature.php)

he means shade *(instead of shadow, the first instance)*:

When operating in the light of your energy, the positive aspects are: Seed, Seeding manifestation, Opening, Erupting possibility, Gestation, Power of Growth, Fertile ground, Leadership, Planting Shadows

When operating in the shadow of your energy, typical symptoms are: Restricted Self concept, choosing to remain safe at the expense of growth. Limiting new possibilities. /Quote

a mistake is easily made .... we are in the same wave *(k55)*, diff is 9, fractal of my late mother's kin ... i came across you mentioning yours, hinting at momentous context .. where can i find more?

... she sure likes softie betas

safety seeds i guess ... i mean first ... what did i think of the other day? rock furst? dustfirts? .. i forget ..

"unlock my heart"

yeaah, defend LA ... why don't you ... already saw 'stolen land' via [algoxy.com](http://algoxy.com) [algoxy.com/stolenland](http://algoxy.com/stolenland) i'm sure ... or did you?? and found it lacking?

**frid june 21th, 172th dotY :::: k239, ovto storm**

Law of Time Calendar: 23Crystal : 331th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 13Reso : 174rd dotSolarRound  
2068d sinds ..

Sunday, June 16, 2019

Void in the rule of Primitive Dwelling Site (*portable*) Camping: The 120 square feet to 150 feet building code mystery solved

I recently discovered a poor victim - I mean a well-intentioned soul - who got the run-around from the Guvmint on building codes. Why? Becuz - let's face it - laws are obscure and based on minutiae - like tax code. YOU have to study the hell out of it. Luckily I am good at over-studying stuff.

**tuesd, 9th of july, 190th dotY :::: k257 planetary earth**

Law of Time Calendar: 13Cosmic : 349th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 3Glctc : 192th dotSolarRound

2086d sinds ..

Drew:

Comments Section Now Open - no moderation - feel free to post comments

I have certain readers that read the blog regularly. Thanks for your interest. You can now post comments here as much as you like. I may or may not respond.

People will either promote Zeitgeist as a technocratic utopia or they will claim that the US military is secretly in control of the weather and therefore making global warming appear to be bad or making it better or whatever. The Liberals are promoting their NASA Self-contained Ecosystems and strip clubs of Mars approach. No matter WHAT we simply are in DeNile that Mother Nature is in control and humans with all their engineering technocratic glory, are not much different than chimpanzees on a rape-warmongering rage.

It's pretty funny that the co-author of the Sokal Hoax, Professor Jean Bricmont, also promotes the de Broglie model of quantum mechanics (*which was the first model created, the model that included relativity*).

So now Bricmont is ignored by mainstream quantum mechanics since mainstream quantum mechanics tries to dismiss nonlocality.

kess does ivan orlic (*croat*) on salvia miracles

intercreate.life

omalefilm.info

**sat 20th of july, 201th dotY :::: k8 Galactic Star**

<https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-animals-are-in-control-back-from.html?showComment=1563651997006#c5607805734542613640>

Tuesday, July 16, 2019 — The Animals are In Control! Back from another Organic grass-fed regenerational agriculture Farm training experience!

So I just had an amazing experience - being face to face with 1200 pound steer with wonderful organic grass breath.

good move dewy drew-E ... perhaps you will finally lose that quantum bug .. which is nothing but a metastatization of your ufo bug ... i never traced out what caused you to finally bury that only to grow toxic fumes ... kinda like the moonhype goin on in holland ... as my cactus blooms with 13 petals ....

<https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-animals-are-in-control-back-from.html?showComment=1563652562621#c2727259839021363258>

incidentally, i am kicking and clicking all my saved notes and commentarian fare into some sort of shape which amounts to 4Mb each in dutch and german, 4x that much in english (*maybe 10% of that size is code for all the coloured parentheses [[within parentheses{{{, within ... }}}}]] which takes some correcting .. cause i sloppily left all too many of them open .. guess i been too jumpy a writer huh? So there's my metastatization ... i coloured each individually before .. now i do them in bulk a whole file at a time .... hahah!!).*

I am tempted to put all of it under one click as pdf or park it piecemeal at archive.org ... or should i just stick with blogger and see if i can crowdsource some further editing process ....? what do you all think?

[https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-animals-are-in-control-back-from.html?](https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-animals-are-in-control-back-from.html?showComment=1563653386049#c3274642224267336855)

[showComment=1563653386049#c3274642224267336855](https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-animals-are-in-control-back-from.html?showComment=1563653386049#c3274642224267336855)

1:09 PM

between 12:45 PM and 12:56 PM *(your time, 9hours earlier, blogger received the diff between 1997006 and 2562621 = 565615 posts ????? am i getting this right?????????)*

?showComment=1563652562621#c2727259839021363258 compared to ....1563652562621

= 6 digit diff ... no guessing what that might mean for po' liddul neonerd me

spent 4m on this long one ... bloated eso gal makes appearance at the end to lure viewers to her sedona portal spiel

sampled drumrif from the sixties as base for drum & bass

The Internet in #1999in2019 , #Synthwave vs. #Vaporwave, and Jesus Bowls on Sunday - 358 views -- C.W. Chanter

<https://youtu.be/XGxFHg9hyDo?t=1943> == juryt gevlogen to 14 augustus

**wedn 24th of july, 205th dotY :::: k12 crystal human**

Law of Time Calendar: 28Cosmic : 364th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 18Glctc : 208th dotSolarRound

2101d sinds ..

my counterproductivity is far vaster than Barry Lynes, who gave me a fledgling incling of it, warned me about *(he was quite damning but i applied it to JDH scale - margin of the margin, however, there's a mainstream application, implication and applicability as well).*

I succeeded to instill a sense of tremendous guilt in my sphere of influence and it soaked thru to the furthest reaches of leftie hegemonism. However, instead of going thru and along with the vast vision of rexodus plexodus remigration, repatriation, replant and all that .. they simply began feeling sympathy for the victim and repressing that, inevitably set up resonance and turn themselves into fellow victims ... hence, overrunnery, barbaric outgunnery, .. barely putting up a fight against stupendously cruel outdickery

**2nd of aug // k21**

*The Twos: Tarot Card Meanings --- 330 views --- Benebell Wen -- Aug 2, 2019*

have you done any calendar[card] vids? like metasymbology.com ..? ... 2 of spades is my birthcard and fits me like the sun on the moon *(which i had opposed at birth btw, that's proly info enough to pin my time within 38 years huh?)* ... and your two way wind? how about a two way lever system? it's more like a 4 way 'one', a tiqtoq between rigid and revolving pairs with some rollery to rock your soil on *(2 tracks connecting rim of wheel with rim of wheel within it)* ... you up for a redo? a treeculture set? just kidding.

**mond 16th of sept, 259nd dotY :::: k66 magn WB**

Law of Time Calendar: 25lunar : 55th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 9Planetary : 264th dotSolarRound

2156d sinds ..

/JA18c

[archive.org/details/virtuous-and-ethical-innumeracy-anyone-QM](https://archive.org/details/virtuous-and-ethical-innumeracy-anyone-QM)

<http://browsershots.org/https://archive.org/details/JA18c>

dnwlds only, no display

<https://ia801406.us.archive.org/10/items/ja04b05/ja09-10.htm>

<https://ia801505.us.archive.org/3/items/virtuous-and-ethical-innumeracy-anyone-QM/JA18c.html>

<http://browsershots.org/https://ia801505.us.archive.org/3/items/virtuous-and-ethical-innumeracy-anyone-QM/JA18c.html>

Browsershots was blocked by ia801505.us.archive.org/robots.txt. Please read the

FAQ<http://browsershots.org/faq#Blockedbyrobots>.

**mond 30th of sept, 273nd dotY :::: k80 lunar sun**

nd Dr. E. Michael Jones Discuss Anti-Semitism – 9.2K views - May 7 Kabbalist Dr. Michael Laitman

5.66K subscribers

for those with an interest in mir[ror]age [wish/command :: quest/catharsis probs .. games, calendars, codelines, tracepace, grid, sieve, gradation of great big holy haughts via grit grate n grattle to slipp n slide lowland levels ... header to footer ... hip to grip

<https://archive.org/details/ja04b05>

10-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan

So what Dr. Selen Atasoy discovered is that psychedelics increases the high frequency harmonics in the brain as does meditation but psychedelics also inhibits the low frequencies while meditation does NOT inhibit the low frequencies.

[selenatasoy.com/bio](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p4PMrOczemQ)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p4PMrOczemQ>

**sund 13TH OF OCT, 286nd dotY :::: k93 lunar skywalker**

Law of Time Calendar: 24electric : 82th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 8SPECTRAL : 291th dotSolarRound

2183d sinds ..

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/10/what-does-it-mean-to-embody-emptiness.html>

Join Nisha J. Manek, MD, FACP, FRCP, an internationally recognized leader of Integrative Medicine and Master Chunyi Lin, founder of Spring Forest Qigong as they uncover how intention will be the next big medical breakthrough.

So what Dr. William Tiller calls "Absolute phase" is also called "noncommutative phase" - so he is stating that light as spirit then balances out the asymmetry of the electron spin - since an electron is 1/2 spin.

<http://glyphdwellers.com/pdf/R16.pdf>

<https://ancientmayalife.blogspot.com/2017/>

not very many posts since 2012 but good

<http://www.mesoweb.com>

[infinitaconciencia.wordpress.com](http://infinitaconciencia.wordpress.com)

Sigmund Sieminski

[garthnorman.com](http://garthnorman.com)

EllieJayden

**35 years worth of notes and citations on Cernunnos, one of the most significant god/hero and saviour/'devil' 'types' in history [imo].**  
PART ONE [295k]: first quarter: 90-2020 [taken from the Volum Votan section] -- 2nd-4th quarters: 90s-2015 [taken from the main note pile]  
PART TWO [291k]: 2016-2020

### 1st of februari 2020:

welcome to my unusual / extraordinary insights and the efforts to generate interest in revival of his praxis as i understand it -

See them evolve and ripen over the years [unevenly], from time spent at UCLA in the mid eighties (sleeping behind a YMCA and hiding my sleeping bag there, finding Dorothy Kenny's diss. ... and not retracing it for 30 years) to present, more than a whole generation's worth in fact, .. 'scuse the restarts ['repiets'] (though i put great effort in improving formulations as well as presenting stuff in different 'lights' and colours ... literally). Before turning to the 90s i'll offer you a representative episode from 'the thick of it':

### june 8th 2014, kin 220

landscape as writing

"writing on the landscape" dust = 13

"write with rockdust" = 0

"writing it with rockdust" = 0

"writing that with rockdust" = 0

"writing it with rockdustink" = 0

"writing landscape with rockdust" = 0

rockdust legible "years afterwards" = 12

rockdust legible "years to come" = 485

rockdust legible "generations to come" = 12

ultimate complaint prevention is a fresh mud/silt spray plaint, a prayer without it is no prayer at all

### [4] Years later i try again:

"writing it with rock dust" = 3

"writing that with rock dust" = 4

"rock dust as ink" = 3

"soilmaker dust" = 1

RESULTS (IN SEQUENCE) comin up [goin down .. 2 PgDn taps worth]. They nohow reflect my prefs but rather Google's biases (promoton - suppression pumpery trumpery). To for instance associate JDH's work with a 'fad' reflects 'weliswaar' (admittedly) the sentiments i heard from the mouth of Arnold Keyserling who inspired my work with colours hugely (even into my recent 'chronote' file, a deceptively methodical march thru my wilderness) but ... i find it reflects nothing more than 'ground' zero ethics ['oftewel' (/that is) jewification of all trade, losing real and even paper worth ... wait, i'll coin a phrase for it: 'homeopathic potentinotion']

nytimes.com › 2004/06/24 › on-a-fad-diet-of-rock-dust-how-t...

24 jun. 2004 · ... work of an engineer turned farmer and writer, John D. Hamaker, who argued that rock dust could mimic the action of soil-enhancing glaciers.

Why Rock Dust? Video and Text

buildasoil.com › Grower Pro Tips -- 14 nov. 2018

Paramagnetism - A write up by Philip Callahan from Acres USA ...

Rock Dust Can Improve Our Soils | EcoFarming Daily [ecofarmingdaily.com](http://ecofarmingdaily.com) › ... › Soil Inputs › Minerals & Nutrients -- Rock dust can reverse this process, rebuilding and restoring life to the soil. ... Hensel wrote a book called Bread from Stones, which explained how crushed rock ...

[gardenmyths.com](http://gardenmyths.com) ---- Rock dust is a popular soil additive especially in organic and permaculture groups. ... Will rock dust remineralize soil and is soil deficient enough to require ... If it helps Dr. Francis Gouwin used to write a garden coulomb in The Bay Weekly? ...

Rock Dust and Biochar | Cascade Minerals <https://cascademinerals.com> › soil-amendment › 16 feb. 2016 · Rock dust



and biochar work together to help remineralize the soil. ... We've written previously about the positive benefits of using volcanic ...

[PDF] The influence of soil conditions on soil microbiological activity and ... kenniswerkplaatsnoordoostfryslan.nl › files › PPM-Steenmeel-Report-final  
volcanic rock dust such as basalt on mineral-deficient fields. However rock dust application ... the soil of this field, which could explain why rock dust application is more effective. Although some ... Finish data analysis and start writing results ...

Root Naturally - Azomite Rock Dust - - Amazon.com ----- Beoordeling 4,5 (145) Amazon.com : Root Naturally Azomite Rock Dust - 10 Pounds : Garden & Outdoor. ... Volcanic Ash Organic Trace Minerals (Certified Dealer) ----- "Greenway Biotech Brand" -

<http://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:472633/FULLTEXT01.pdf>  
Efficacy, sustainability and diffusion potential of rock dust for soil remediation in Chontales, Nicaragua  
Henrik Haller (sweden) -- 30 PAGE Master's thesis 2011

Turbo-Grow Volcanic Rock Dust  
<http://philaquelymoi.blogspot.com/search/label/Stamps%20with%20Rock%20Dust>  
worth the price of this exercise

<https://homecompost.in> › for-beginners  
Whenever an empty smart bag is used, before adding any waste to the bag, add 1 inch of Cocopeat layer and 1 spoon of soil maker powder. This will absorb all ...

**Cernunnos 'was' a prechristian 'larger than lifer' in duh whitie world ... prime suspect for a praxis with roots in their black sea outposts [and as became full clear to me not until 2019, all the way back to the vedas, call it a grifterdrifter's graft if you must] ... iow, welcome to my observations on a culture shaper and icon.**

**also important to know ... i'm kind of a column writer formatwise (3, 4 page downs at best, becoming rarer over the years, especially around 2010 when i drop and stumble into one 'disillusioned bystander' hole after another for years on end ...**

**not so very applicable perhaps .. but just to indicate that this file could be 5x as large if i added all refs to / notes about minerals powders, stone flours .. etcetera .. such as shewn i in the first portion ..... i'll give you an example of a 'related search', a 'closely' preceding one in fact .... at the same time [shamelessly yet honestly and regretfully] admitting i am a fool ... why never search with "rock dust" ???? .. damn the dutchicizzumz .. To my credit i have done plenny many more of these over the years ... in other languages as well ... .. and just did the one above here ..**

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

**from the cover page at archive.org for my oldest writing, uploaded there in september 2019:**

**first decade of digital 'prosthетиquity' - 96-06  
96-99/90-95A.htm ::::::::::: this is the top portion [tinkered with for years before 1996 begins]:  
foreword / inthro // TREE GROVE WOR(M)KINSHIP /// WARMLY DISEXTED //// POLITE CURRENT  
(T)HINGE, POLYTICKAL TRICKLES  
VALUE STANDARDS FOR GOLDEN MEAN PROPORTIONATE PHOTOSYNTHESIS ///// [colourhue  
change at every set of /es]**

**but before we start, some of the thought that ripened the resolve to put millions of keytaps and clicks under one link**

**18 september 2018:**

**----- am writing with fresh dust and water only now .. finally followed my own advice, peptalkn whatnot .. left keyboard, screen and 'cnexjinns' behind .. if you can get me face to face**

all you'll hear are retrospects about time awastin.. but taking the risk this work contributes to your personal detours, i present this 20 year digest / residue on the chance you'll plough thru it all much easier and quicker ... this is what led to it, the giant delay -----

januari 10th 2019:

a recent youtube comment: " ....action related stuff

... 'speaking' of which (*as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal, rather than accompaniment and live commentary*) must end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy behind .. becoming a .. cernunnos directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

all packaged with release of all my work and a clever music video .. which features and fades instruments in rapid succession to yield to said contraption capable of churning stacks of rock and tackling fresh[ly pierced] ones to feed the top"

the first alinea rewritten the 22nd:

.. 'speaking' of which (*as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal*)

or maybe as warning cry (*for help*), trying my voice coinage box for lucky command line draw potential ...

DOES IT FRUSTRATE YOU LIKE IT DOES ME THAT INDIA DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PRACTICAL IMPLICATIONS OF WHAT I VIEW AS THE MOST 'ICONICAL' / INSTRUCTIONAL SCHEMATICS / SCENE ANYMORE?

RATHER THAN end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy farewell I WILL TRY TO RESTRICT IT, accompaniment and live commentary ONLY .. AS I BECOME A MODERN CERNUNNOS\* directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

\* tieing tie ins from around the globe this time:

Jose Arguelles led me to prayermills

Hamaker to volcanos

Madonna to all things slippy (*and the vast hordes of demonetizing defecteazies*)

Beckerath to Hensel's fresh mineral dust sanitized and livelied up backyards as the community moneys to hold all wild and ever more toxic store / exchange / ballyshtick media in check

POSTED HERE A MINUTE AGO: Om Karam Bindu - /watch?v=2mhY3H8vBOE

AND HERE: What is Galactic Culture? -- Eden Sky \* U R Cosmic! -- Jan 21, 2019

29th of jan:

begun something i been dreadin a while, today

have the now indented files open .. next to the selections i made from them to see what i missed and skipped and misformatted ... after a few hours it becomes clear to me i'll have at least half a year's work ahead ... and i've already taken a sly look at how to best make stuphph kindle and mobile 'worthy' ... but all the real exciting stuff is out of my league and present computing power .. like parrallelling a pullupable imagery series to the roughly kronosslogglal txts stax .. let alone animation .... crowdsourcing a selection would take all sorts of scoring buttons, easy enough to come by but i dont think i'll have the time left to live for an ultimate pre final period 'core act' thru from a prepublication personal print, either that or my eyes would give out by the end of that i bet, i'll have to leave it as crummy as i lived it i guess ....

i extracted Cern. related sections from the main pile and much later did the same for the first branch off 'theme' pile. To wit, the one for 'esowoo' with Arguelles, a big factor in popularizer in all things Maya, featured often, but not always. That 60k of material, reaching to 2020 will be pasted here ahead of going thru pretty much the same period again [90s to 2015 in 230k]. iow, your most special attention for: Cernunnos 'episodes' plucked from the JA 'branch' [first fork in the road of my 'revisiodits'

1992.1993.1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.

2003

314734 +9 Please help the Pope by MS -- 9th is me: BeastlyMark and animal's lord cernunnos BeastlyMark and animal's lord cernunnos piet 2:19am Sat Apr 26 '03 ---on the first page of 'goo gullies' for "robert graves" 666

July 19 [on 'insane god myth']:

.... the author disregards children's talent and hunger for miracles of the sort that will either spin off the likes of munin hollander or cernunnos and guys like me (somewhere in between, recently trying to figure out what martyrdom means in the ever evolving terminologies of arguelles)

2004

august

<http://dehiscence.blogspot.com/2004/07/eric-p-wijnants.html> ----- funny how those who praise anonymity and imply it is no more than a guard (rather than an art and a very special one at that), a suitably respectable yet common sense cloak for those with high profiles (in itself severely class rift riddled already) (rather than the natural place of that MIXTURE and most personable of impersonality principles; note to newcomer: check my thoughts on cernunnos) don't have a clue about (what inevitably gets decided upon by exactly those who have pieced together enough info to realize) the unbreakable span, stretch and chain of beings it takes to form one single singular enough ID to allow sustained arousal of reasonable accountability expectation to meet some equally real fulfillment capacity.

google chalks up my latest mention of cernunnos as 90th hit (try him in combination with your book title as phrase and see 0 hits). With the words turned loose I find (the cache of) work by a raving lunatic colleague of yours who wrote a "cernunnos bible" no less. Jim Lucier (306)220-8375 504-206 2nd Avenue North Saskatoon SK S7K 2B5 [mystagogue3@shaw.ca](mailto:mystagogue3@shaw.ca)

What with all the idiot savantism I keep running into (Dolf Boek, Patrick Mulcahy, Adreas Szabo, Bill Meegan etcetera etcetera) there's no sign of letting up on and go of macro navigation in favor of the much more profitably practiced micro kind (far ahead of it actually, if you can allow, gainsay, believe, validate, credit, go along with my reading of cernunnos iconography and if nolt I have more recent examples to point to, the soil chapter of treechampions.com find the brown link)

2005.2006.2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.

2011

march 2nd

Meanwhile, the statues of the real (heal) archetype (Cernunnos), closer to deserving that status are crumbling and the professions flowing from their inspirational practice are as good as extinct, with worryingly exceptional exceptions ... unbelievably precious (more a dying breed than a pioneering one) in direct competition of miracle claimants and the plague of snake oil salesmen and secretive secretion pressure exploiting potion peddlers. Not the type of company i tried to find and invite to join me in delight about the notability of Cernunnos-like after 'shockarockas'

5th of july: i am sure the road from guitar to rock enhanced watering can ('gieter' in dutch) is gonna be very tough, it's hi-tide for arms rite now but this man is leading the charge in to the field of false flags very valiantly ..

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JED\\_0OiCufE](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JED_0OiCufE) Lotusocean's long lost brother marcel huard Oh ... and then there were the crashes yesterday which broke off an earlier composition concerning Cernunnos which i was gonna adress to a chicken co(-)op carpenter .. but have yet to finish.

august 8 ----- if you take metal for material but otherwise go african on rock, it's a great muscle toner too. Unleash a little genius on the 'protential' and you have music with meaning again, disappeared for millenia, ever since Cernunnosites were made to stop their ram-torq-strew-mentation ----- londonhackspace chat omitted ... -----

[youtube.com/watch?v=c\\_CGNmrCIGw](http://youtube.com/watch?v=c_CGNmrCIGw)

Qur'an prophesies Israel's END & PRESENT. Miracles of Islam Quran! -- The decline of Israel

--- DiscoverIslam100 -- 9vids 7129 Vs since aug 19 2010 ----- the opposite number of the vid there that pitches Jesus vs Muhammed ... making the difference extremely sharp and lethal ... by way of extreme selectivity ... on a scale more meaningful huammed and jesus would be/remain close vs/relative to cernunnos ... or no wait, that aint quite right ... well yes it is, since jesus is not a cleancut export from north to south. He is equally .. and with much more evidence to support that, a mix of mental superiority (will power applied to outargument, outlast any and all arguers, the perfect career choice for the stainophobe,

witness Bob Dobbs) .. the carrier of a cultural mix of memes, earthly authority ruling over such a vast territory it would take divine powers, ... which takes us to the transposition element that brought accounting in conflict with time keepers and stargazers, the more so since the former were just as easily called to justify armed conflict as the latter, like left and right are called to misgovern in turn. -----

### 12th of august

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/08/09/kin-228-yellow-resonant-star-begins-the-third-week-of-the-rhythmic-wizard-year-on-dali-15/> ----- I suspect there were not many equivalents of Cernunnos (**most pacifist and pow(D)erful of white gods**), prolly cause the despotic and paternalistically inclined, had enough wounded males on hand to do serious damage to the forces that were coming to close for comfort the way they knew it, that is, the comfort of closeness aborted, prevented perverted, damaged and stolen. ----- A true shame cause any phenomena that is as neat and near to us as that (**as i said, on a par with pollination**) ought to also and might as well be dear to us too.

2012.2012

### 4th of may

curl/knot = 'lussen', the maker of the lemniscate (**which indeed has half of the root of 2 proportion**) bears a name that immediately makes reminds me of Cernunnos and that connection is confirmed multiple ways real quick. One of his lectures was named: 'daddy, can we turn on the dark'

In februari 2008 geeft hij een lezing genaamd 'Pappa, mag het donker aan.' In deze lezing gaat Theo in op het omkeren van licht en duisternis.

and then there's this: [lemniscaatbeweging.nl/upload/vlechtwerk/puzzelstukjes.bmp](http://lemniscaatbeweging.nl/upload/vlechtwerk/puzzelstukjes.bmp) there's 8 of them .... and so obviously qualifies as a DNA coding aid set. [lemniscaatbeweging.nl/](http://lemniscaatbeweging.nl/) .. go to keltic knots page (**he offers 3 sizes of puzzles for sale**).

Theo Cornelissen, Haansbergseweg 59; 5121 LH Rijen, The Netherlands Cernunnos lussen???? ---- [th.cornelissen@hetnet.nl](mailto:th.cornelissen@hetnet.nl) ---- Lemniscaatbemiddeling ---- Bel 0161-22 08 35 of mail.

begeleiding, ...bemiddeling .. en beweging ---- [lemniscaatcounselling.nl/](http://lemniscaatcounselling.nl/)

**5th of may:** to tmq ---- Unite/uNtie ... Cernunnos was twisted and torn asunder, (**1/one**) half glorified (**jesus**) and the other (**half wholly**) demonized .. the heir of targeted kingdoms held for ransom ... until all out invasion .. begins remixing and stripping for profit .. in serious 'earn'est.

When i found Theo Cornelissen (**to be**) the maker of the lemniscate animation, it immediately reminded me of Cernunnos via the mild i into u tweak of his name but, as is proper for an eternity node/knot symbol, this was doubled and redoubled quickly till the avalanche of gracenotes is beginning to feel like a glimpse of stuff so simple to ensenate you wonder how devious and stupid the Hollywoodies are even after all this time.

### 3rd of october

<http://1320frequencyshift.wordpress.com/2012/10/03/future-evolution-and-holomind-perceiver/> ---- I'd rather revive and older than old time religion: Cernunnos as a soilbanker ... there's an anti-natalist on youtube calling himself kernunno5 and he shot a sarcastic 'yeah, real historical that' back at me.

**10th of december** PoliceStateRadio shows the cut where zombies prowl cern in creepy clip from britney spears 'hold' .... A 84miljan Vs vid ... Cern cuts Cernunnos off, .. short, .. mutilating maiming and sacrificing him .. of greatest antlered shaman lineage all over .. but ripened into statesman in only one place on earth ... message just under the surface in the gospels, a statue with him flanked by roman gods and letting money sacks run out on into the ground ... animals in attendance paying homage for such pure simple core base fundamental wealth dispensary).

at the tail end of stuff about Toonder: [houseoftheorangemonkey.co.uk](http://houseoftheorangemonkey.co.uk) - trip 136 ---- first row one before last is the R'dam Toonder monument (**first time i see it**) the cube homes are in that pic too the dutch wikipedia has a 'disturbed prof' page with a Toonder mention merely but much coarser cartoonery ... and a pic of Einstein

-- 'stoor' here, ousts\* an earlier 'proffie' expression on much friendlier terms with terminology that would point to and remind of cernunnos ('strooi' = scatter -- stir crazy - stir up trouble ... 'roer' in turn syncrophonous with rear as in raise .. chain of being from fresh mud bottom up and compost levels down to deepening soil and lowering hi-rises). ---- \* - [step down that displacement ladder please]

26th of december A Sherrie vid comment i didn't post: "must"? Already gave HP a second chance. ... Seems to read loads of darktrashroom speculation and hurried poundouts. Custom inflighter for mudfling thicketory. So, .. "must"? CERTAINUNnosLY ... ehrrrrr, CERNunnosTAINLY not. i'll hold off till you promise to treat us to a violansformation (echo .. however faint) .. you know .. REAL, wholesome and fresh mudpies into f-light-f-lings, pacifist, non-violent and hence all the more forceful and consensual .. or is that consensitive ???

rewritten as follows on the link provided (a 7m excerpt): gun/arm size decides matters eh ... you are NO different; that + tolerance for drunks and reading loads of darktrashroom speculation and hurried poundouts makes 3 strikes Mister Customudfling thicketory.inflighter. Treat us to a violansformation (trick ... echo .. however faint) .. you know .. REAL, wholesome and fresh mudpies into f-light-f-lings, pacifist, non-violent and hence all the more forceful pirouettes on into rock dustified mudpool, -pie and rootdeep. That makes boys men in my lz.

2013.2013

10th of march:

710,000 results for "cernunnos" ---- 369,000 results for "soil formation" ---- --37,200 results for "rock to soil" ---- oocities.org/njoypetersenrout/rock-to-soil.html beautiful (ly brief) biblical collection of distortions and disfigurements regarding the message i am for now, privileged to point out and to fairly unambiguously .. but give it a few generations.

I am cultural (iconical)ly (speaking) a Cernunnos guy myself but have an unusual interpretation -- no takers yet, except for Miranda Raven, a rainbow sister, deceased some years ago .. one of the very few i exchanged really warming words with during a 16 year long career in sniper and cultural incarcerate filled frigidities of inner and outer, spinner and spouter digitalia .. she was an angel as you can hear (lofi) on archive.org.

16th of june xQbQxKwf7zw == part 5 dear antler wearing shaman [Krampus!!] throughout [PRE]history ripened into rock crushing cernunnos ... but a little later he was santa's subdued, subjected and enslaved helper (blackened by the sootstacks he goes up and down to serve marching orders on bad kids and reward good ones, from the same bag) ... what happened? Black dutchmen have a point about the fishiness of it all, but not in the way they think. Here ends the first and most important white lowland history lesson.

10 of july youtube.com/watch?v=gmApY8qd2-l

FSA Place Food Embargo on West Aleppo - Interview with an Aleppen ----- SyrianGirlpartisan · 66 videos

Praise JESUS .... SyrianGirlpartisan, are you a born again Christian?? Is Jesus Christ your Lord and savior?

SyrianGirlpartisan: No I'm not and no he isn't. I'm a? muslim and Jesus was a prophet of god not god himself.

he was a messenger of a white god\* .. whose people were under pressure from Romans, like his own (and as defiant as MrAllepo (Hussamov11), see famous Asterix comics#) - \*shown flanked by Roman ones in Reims. Question: did Apollo and Mercury menace, study and/or support Cernunnos, whose lineage goes all the way back into the caves? #also: Death driven into and between woods, its people and their shamen / protectrices concisely documented in 'forest rites' about the 1830s rebellion in southern france ... then thickly forested, by Peter Sahlins. Hi-T boys like the Wahabs, Salafis, ACiaDuh, MBros, all grew up without a green rule of thumb to suck (rock to muck) when it mattered. Why don't Arabs realize the urgency of permie schools??? Not manly enoug to haul mass growing compost???

18th of july egypt 5, page 55 at 5:55 i learn the church approved apparations. It's a fraud and so are you. Jesus was a defeated apostle of Cernunnos.

oops, egypt 4, .. well at least i am 44th viewer .. haha. Enough of the numblings already. Godliness lies in the innumeracy; a countless measure of generosity ... most of which happens to compost nicely (haven't seen you do any .. tell you what, pick me up and take me to Reims (sidebilling for Aldo Costa) .. instead of burning up fuel all over europe, pretending not you but the sun lost it's mooring. No such thing as the roots FOR, proof OF and right TO privilege unless it has a clear line to the RITES of privilege: the rooting 'mate'. Fun fact, anybody anywhere can learn this).

Cernunnos will be the template for earthy gods forever, fact. Go(G)od luck learning to mint fresh clay coin there (or anywhere#) bud. --# i mean, .. even Tibetans could see the point and were working up to a gentle merger with whitey .. another thing Hitler fucked up with Jewish warmoney.

apparition = marie calvat

End 14th minute (page 60): Darwin the devil traces life back down to a single speck of life and asks "where did that come from" .. "never adressed, for the answer is a rock" And the devils don't like rocks do they, unless they can put it to inappropriate use; too much honour to even mention them. What brave defiance of the devil am i allCIAduh .. i mean privvy to here eh?

22nd of november (i rework last nite's last passage into a galacticfacebook post):

<http://galacticfacebook.com/profiles/blogs/jose-in-the-70s-at-lindisfarne-and-billit-wit-on-quetzalcoatl>

ross institute "william irwin thompson" <http://vimeo.com/rossinstitute/videos> = 308 pieces

<http://vimeo.com/75402318> 1 month old ..... 152 vids at their youtube account called theRossInstitute

other people citing WIT, starting with a particularly funny one, although i wouldn't put a little dry dusty pazuzu like qualities past the 'Gray' Eminencies .... yall try to spiritually inoculate against

Acorns: Windows High-Tide Foghat - Scribd [scribd.com/doc/123719606/Acorns-Windows-High-Tide-Foghat](http://scribd.com/doc/123719606/Acorns-Windows-High-Tide-Foghat) --- 04.02.2013 - Peter and Betty Ross, New York: Harper and Row, 1973). ..... Celtic Cernunnos sits cross-legged "surrounded by forest animals and rules ..... William Irwin Thompson considered the Grays as analogous to anaerobic bacteria.

15th of december

<http://www.metagifted.org/topics/metagifted/indigo/adultIndigos/bios/Cece.html?print>

the dragonfly store in north bend

My name is CeCe, I'm 21, and live in North Bend,WA. Right now I don't even know how to begin this letter. So I'm just going to tell you about myself and my life as briefly as possible.

21st of december

ps: i learned to appreciate the mongol influence via Beckerath .... those were different days, try refrain from extending (a need for) reversals beyond a handful generations ... machine logging falls very squarely within that. Read 'forest rites' .. swalage and biocization (soilforming in tibet and then downstream would slow and clean the waters and ways of the sinosphere all the way into .... Japan!!!! God knows they deserve Aldo Costa instead of Albert Einstein .. and need him even more badly if they don't. Are you as grudgy towards them as to Tibetans?)

genetic / gender / legere ... lifting a little rock in the sense of stealing AND aufheben (both lit. and fig meanings), scratching, engraving [legibly] making an impression that expresses more than the detritus, the removed and condemned portion ... proly useful in compost throughout megalith stackery hackery haulerismz .... you get the idea ... check 'my crushing passion' list yet? it's evolving towards incorporating the entire Buddhist world ... even though christianity has cards as least as good as them (with Cernunnos, who's emissary, i am convinced the semite jesus was); iow, it has more than a prayer ... but not more than a prayerwheel ..unless you want to connect facebook secret inside jacket logo with a Jose Arguelles 7way prayer and me to him .... Now who would do THAT for pete's ache? Much less, in a hurry. Greetings Holodaze.

2014.2014

???... on the next one (restrained myself) you are core act .. correct ... jesus was trying to teach counting

beyond a schizualist couple .. and there are hundreds of thousands by now with that potential .. but very few with the means, still fewer without the discouragement ... and fewer yet that actually have had invite responses to an extent that matters

mid march [http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob\\_Documents/tinynote/Tiny\\_Note\\_Chart.pdf](http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob_Documents/tinynote/Tiny_Note_Chart.pdf)

a pdf, .. better version than i had so far .. it's the largest and most arbitrary chart he did i'm sure

immediate finality = hot; decision, judgment = focus, .. credit ... deadlines (time) and secret(ion)s (space) ..... OR RREEAALL CrrrEDIT, .. adjustment, renewal, coinage of the realm ... cernunnos dispensing fresh clay coin on grounding on the grounds .. the grounding founding funding for further grinding ... time for a death blow to Bob Dobbs / Bob Neveritt ... since he just can't help himself and continues his to uphold his broken record digitation and E-wastrel addict to himself status ... he can even discuss soap and hide his germophobia ... what more perfect milestone can he hope to reach????

9th of july

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/GbVSUPJpvLE> 11:29 Author of this post was Jose Arguelles' last partner and stubbed her toe during the 2012 Palenque rituals

<http://1320frequencyshift.wordpress.com/2014/07/09/13-new-perceptions-and-galactic-education-center/>

on last past kin 252 my mother (kin 90), whom i had served\* as a 'mantelzorger' and live in .. refugee ... died. I had returned from wwwwanderings - in the flesh to continuing such but filtered thru a monitor rather than a windblock variety screen - to do very light care duty for what were to be her last 5 years.

... after the conviction matured in me that diagrams, no matter how seductively and cleverly .. attractively plottable .. it's (instead) real screens, grids and matrices that matter (classification mechanics by way of strainers and filters reaching ever finer meshes, usually after passing thru a focal choke point known as a rock crusher .. salve et solvatur) and should be pointed to instead of distracted from.

tomb honour and sanctity graf eer .. graveer ... engraving not the letter but the removed (ground, drilled) grit an dust carry away the real meaning, leaving the make believe dreamer behind with the reliefs of rubs and roughs and scrapey pressures to instrumentalize into symbolsets with which this walstaring cavedweller will make himself comfortable in the Stockholm Syndrome type way .... first mine disasters were perped in Sweden (read 'Mine' by Rickels)

Trace mineral replenished soils are actually the physical and literal manifestation and bearers of service = seeing thru and helping see thru, thus writing done by what passes muster and mesh to reach and feed the littlest ones (soillife).. 'who' bear up the rest of the layered loads [back to the trees!!!] all the way to us at the chain of being top ... so it makes perfect sense to turn and return to beginnings .. dailily sprinkled fresh rockdust on your organic snips, off cuts will do the trick ... earthing is not to be had reading anything .. not even this .. but in applying it ..

Some of those lessons, i suspect, were learned by Jesus during northern travels and introducing them back home was his and ultimately the NOTHERN GOODWILL GENERATOR's demise. An eternal hatred was born, semites all the way thru to their offspring, the ensuing more and more semi semites, approaching 'whiteness' even while dismantling it ever more completely.

northern goodwill generator = cernunnos flanked by 2 roman gods ... a stele in a Rheims museum; i offer a guided tour to a sufficient number of dreamspellers.

25th of september, kin 70 [5dog]

..... airport in thailand

... another (google image) illustration (of many) shows an obelisk on back of turtle with anaconda wrap/torque held by multiple gods either side, looks like 'hi-testy' bad boys on one side and the rest on the other About 5 years ago i noticed this iconography while searching for the indian version of cernunnos and saw people on either side of a river hold what seemed like a long rope across it .. which made me suspect a cernunnos connection due to the torque ['lus' = loop] of course; i was actually thinking it might have been metal and a rather outsized nutcracker type thing applied to large boulders via teamwork and perhaps

waterpower; one can imagine the many opps along wild rivers ...

6th of october (just guessing) excerpted longer piece:

The early days of writing were more conducive (conductive) to grounding, the waste byproduct being quite as large and the bowel movement masses of those running materials back and forth. The tactile (braille-like) clay served as the main recording medium but that's too oozy for desertminded Bob, never mind the lozenge aspect and the saving OF SOILfeetBANKS [Cernunnos in the Reims Museum] before the saving IN WALLstreetBANKS prevailed via deracination drives of dumb down uniformation.

Pacal Votan's perch was not a rocketseat [alien hype and indigene suppression are synonymous by the way, another aspect of decrepitude and dishonour (that) Bob is fully beholden and sold out to] but a coin of the realm, kinda outsized compared to Cernunnos' more handy format, the latter shook his out of a bag onto the ground ... Perhaps these discs were sent to roll down waterways or something; PV prints his ass on one (held in the maws of an animal mostly hidden by the maws of another barely above ground itself .... snake within dragon within the fresh mud of aeons immemorial?????)

This i grasped in the eighties before bob, before mcluhan .. and that comprehension since then ripened a conviction (consensual victual) in me that many a monument was/is the overstock for work that never got done on/with it, the transtrick work of feeding soil with it (mountain to soil .. rinse repeat, seafloor to mountain), like Cernunnos did (and jesus proly learned on his travels, a 'meshage' he failed to bring home succesfully or else we'd have a regreened levant, babylon and possibly even sahara by now), like tibetans were working up to do but their pr went haywire and their prayerwheel remained unloaded.

Oct. 29 I am kin 55 by the way, Right exactly at breaking point between ultra fakery (9/11) and the benefactual forms of dust ministrations (Cernunnos the god who was consulted by roman ones ... and jesus ... 'proberly' as a fella Ukraine observer spells it) ... end quote :::: ps: a rather wild assertion ... i was thinking about the '45 :: '58 :: '87 :: 2001

2015

1st of januari

The aidual insularity a solid affords (a word Negarestani borrowed and ran with as i realized last week; his paf appearances are actually worth joining i guess, .. anybody wanna get me invited there?) really is a thing to 'undergo' and mime for a few good deals and hefty chunks of times hi and lo before a purchase and grasp like mine, like that of Cernunnos, .. Jesus (homeopathic remnant clearly discernable once eyes opened) can ripen. Improvising into a helmet alone on the road for miles by the thousands (on my 'fuck off/rot op' money\*), like i did, managed the rest.

thursday the 5th of feb - 203 night DD set the 'posthumity' triggered legacy alarm clock to deter those with animosity but i, having plenny heart for the commoner's natural leanings and inclinations towards my causes, like to focus on ways to aid my sympathizer ... for now i'll trust google and tell you to look up the times i (and me as RockSoilerToil[er]) mentioned cernunnos rockdusts and rockpiles (ancient monuments as the derivatives of the past ... unfinished, left off and undone, trailed away from on a derive into nowhere ... stacks & stores, sometimes formalized by the score or vigesimality if moon/sun combocount was included, for future facilitation of chores)

maandag the 13th of april, K10 (see tmq referral at her 19th post, noted the 20th)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H1TQAwIP1CQ> TheLIptv (sean stone) w Aquino 1st minute:

"taking satanism out of the judeo christian tradition"

.... wow, .. must be a little like freeing zwarte piet (santa's blackface 'helper' in the eu tradition but really a captive as Rhentergem argues) then eh? However, the blackface has (pagan/pre-christian tree cutting/book printing) fire ritual origins too, hence pre[ceding the] biblically 'powered' collecting of subjected shamen in all the hues they occur in .. though proly not pre-slavery I mean the origin could just as well have been utterly benign ... a golem troll gimmick thingie with pragmatic roots - however much devolved to an empty spectacle meanwhile, all throng n crowd conditioning miniaturizes instead of putting the friction to rocks and feed the micro world to expand in the only way it can be done responsibly, taking the -alistic- out of empi[ri]cally. One example: cernunnos assisted / studied by 2 roman gods ... heyday of northern culture no sooner discovered (by 'higher' [density] civilization) than attacked it seems.



Bob Hieronimus

There is a beautiful full-color centerfold depicting the family tree of Santa Clauses beginning in 10,000 B.C.E. with the horned shaman, Herne, the Spirit of the Great Hunt, and tracing how he evolved into Pan for the Indo-European Culture (8000-4500 B.C.E.) and Greek Era (2000 B.C.E.), into Cernunnos for the Celtic Culture (1000-750 B.C.E.), through the Roman, Germanic/Nordic Cultures and up to the 20th Century and the Cult of Saint Nicholas.

<http://www.21stcenturyradio.com/santashaman.html> When Santa Was a Shaman by Dr. Bob Hieronimus this brief article actually mentions cernunnos .. though i vaguely remember feeling Renterghem did not quite make a big enough deal over my pet[/late] cause .. of course ..

3rd of may i had to get there via the yan yin detour but no matter, ... if i may express a hunch, .. cautiously, since these things can be world shattering .. but it seems all of tibet is at stake thru sino/zio parrallels ...  
jesus went to cernunnos before bringing it all home as well.

20th of sept

Menorah Hidden in Gen. 1:3 "Light"! Gen 1:1 Spiral & Trinary Code -- guitaoist -- 5,567 - 27 views Sep 20, 2015 - [meru.org/](http://meru.org/) well and truly caught going on lost in the maze thicket of puzzling shattered rock back together so you can preclude something about the future from the pieces that, try as you might can't be found, can't be fitted or freak you into an hallucinatory vortextualizzm .... instead of growing a future from finishing the squeeze till you can effortless move your hand through the entire rock and feel caressed ... then caress you daily product and produce cut-offs into an integral compost that feeds the cycle. Literacy took a wrong turn from Cernunnosian harmonization of ecoecon, minting currencies taken to soilbanks throughout his realm; jesus (and as the Reims relief shows, apollo and mercury) took the lessons and neither got thru to their own. Instead undying enmity towards whitie was born back then. Comprende muchamacho??

i posted this comment to the half hour long Tom Cahill ramble: he's a far fetzer now ... i mean a foo fighter ... what all's in the mix comes out in the wash was the lord of animals a fish feeder .. as roman intelligentia flanked him at the zenith of antlered shaman become economist / health dispenser in one (seen the cernunnos frieze on display in Reims Museum)? How legit is my defense of that title if i am the first one to divine effects of his role and forgotten example? there's 65+1 comments now

september 29th i would like to offer a set of reflections on innumeracy and numerosity; tie the whole crowd / concentration / stockpile /beancounting complex to ratio / ration / foils of formality outlooktraps and effort / force applications. I offer a resolution via the compost heap and a truly consistent program of dispersal and diffusion, diversity, diversification and putting distance between those willing to war and others willing to peace ... reflected in the currencies we choose ... a fresh dust lozenge as 'coin of the realm' ties to the teacher of jesus / apollo and mercury, Cernunnos ... to bring us all back to archetype / lifestyle views that do dovetail perfectly with what the Crest like initiatives in SA are already doing.

saturday oct 3rd, magnetic nite, k183

Edip Yüksel (E) Stone-worshippers stampede at Mecca

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gdre7jyQOIg> a first draft of the following is here: readies 2015c ----- if you had studied my take on the [eco]spiritual meaning of 'stones', the connection between rock and human pressures (clean, mechanical) to either self destruction of uplifting religiosity would hold few secrets to you too.

you are outraged over something that is actually simple to understand ... and especially for you since i have made known my awareness of the tuscon mashid connection to Arguelles' 19 'terratowary' to you a long time ago .. and if you had studied my take on the [eco]spiritual 'omgang' (literally 'going around' in dutch but it means connection / contact) with 'STONES' (borrowing your emphasis). Admittedly, relevant passages and puzzle pieces are tough to ferret out of a 20 commentarian career that has as yet to be systematized etcetera (i even unintentionally wiped out a few years of yt cs from a channel name change but i save copies before even pressing post buttons hither and thither) ... you are waaaay ahead of me in that respect, hahaah!!! Anyway, ... had you taken my hints, the connection between rock and human pressures (clean, mechanical) to either self destruction of uplifting religiosity would hold few secrets to you too (at least regarding the basic broad brush principles).

Here's one such recent relevant 'top up':

<http://galacticspacebook.com/profiles/blogs/6543724:BlogPost:76667>

The Vision Council A program Article for the Vision Council Self-existing Field, days 15 to 21 (4th Moon), Planetary Wizard year (1-7 November, 2015). Russia, Sebastopol.

i offer a ride to 3 people from western europe in a 92 mercedes elegance

as to your solicitation of presenters i would like to offer a set of [maverick] reflections on innumeracy and numerosity; in- and outbreath ... and how to turn the sheer/shear and verticality of rock to the grounding cheer of rockdust; turn too steep and spikey a social stratification to the more fractal and scalable happy medium of multistory treehouse habitation, turn dry deserts to lush gardens ... cities to parkscapes, america back to turtle islanders, palestine back to palestinians ... feed the fish ...

tie the whole crowd / concentrate / edifice / stockpile / beancount, build pressure complex to crampy ratios/rations / foils of formality / fistmaking outlooktraps

in such a way 'STONES' release integration serving GRIT/'FINERY' via effort / force applications directed at compost, run off elimination, gully repair, growing soil where it once covered now bared STONES.

allocate least AND most achievable status to soilbuilding, water retention etcetera ... let's wildly imagine the word islamification having become synonymous with 'gardenation' ..... weren't the softy segment of early zionists up to such a 'grounding' program and failed for lack of integrating mentioned pressures (that pesky hi testosterone component[,/ which] parenting seems to refuse responsibility for .. since it takes low leveled parents (both sides) to cause that prob in the first place 'diabolically' enough; see neoteny.org)

I offer a resolution via the compost heap and a truly consistent program of calling the tide turns between pressure builds and their fruitful dispersals and diffusions, diversities, diversificati0sn and putting well defined and policed distances between those willing to war and others willing to peace in order to have the growth factor firmly on the side that offers potential bully boys to not go but forego the bullification route ... reflected in aspects of life right down to the very currencies we choose ... a fresh dust lozenge as 'coin of the realm' ties to (Reims depictions of) Cernunnos flanking Apollo and Mercury (and teacher to folks like jesus?)... to bring us all back to archetype / lifestyle views that do dovetail perfectly with what the Crest like initiatives in SA are already doing - ecoaldeasabayaya.blogspot.com

tuesday, 10th of november, k221, cosmic dragon, to Claire: i'm bracing myself for seeing you in this kind of video one of these days: 1:36m v=3JkX59NQ7kQ - Lwx Votán Quetzál Ylwhvatar Arkhaahnywmh -- 95 -- 3 views Nov 11, 2015 l'm losing what little glimmers of hope of support (FOR THIS\*) from the synchronotron crowd i had in the first place (no animations in sight, let alone revable ones, but arguelles might have done that on purpose cause he wanted spiritual, not digital access / visualization effects/aids).

i stubbornly stick to the pyramids, nexi of aidual machismo and secrecy perped by unsanitarily bound and social unbonded other than thru command structures disguised as prayers and pompous pretense, ... scheming scamming cliques of them thronging every level of ever spiking num[b]onizmz .... HOWEVER ....., the bright and cernunnosian / poetpietish side of that coin is: rockpiles and rockstacks as undone / left over / left off / left out / left to yet be .. right'ed' conversion to rock chores; why are all so but me so blind to soil magic ???

24th of december, 5snake <https://1320frequencyshift.wordpress.com/2015/06/16/cern-synchronotron-and-telepathic-technology/#comments>

i am sure i am the who has written about cernunnos more than most and so i hope this puny can serve as a conduit for those intent and bent on the titanic task of, helpfully, 'me uit of my misconceptions te therapeuteren', for the curious, for those who realize the cernunnos (as shown in reims, flanked by attentive roman gods) has THE oldest pedigree in shamanland, on the shamanglobe .. AND is the most accomplished, Jose notwithstanding.

27th of december i believe in clay coins and the banker who invented them, shaman of highest hairroot degree: the antlered one; Cernunnos ... a dissertation on whom by Dorothea Kenny i've just picked up the scent of again, ... after 30 years ... what would the world come to without us long haul flakes eh???

I don't think a banker invented clay coins but I do believe that at first, "coins" were just counters/markers for cattle or other material goods.

We know so little about Cernunnos as to know nothing, but antlered gods have been around since we invented the concept of deity--most likely, the Sorcerer of Trois-Frères is the first inkling. I live and breathe mythic "stuff." It has been an abiding passion since I was seven years old.?

come time and inclination i'll send a few of my brief remarks strewn around threads on money, soil, myth, leadership, therapy, etcetera. They come down to the same thing but i have a horror of formulaic repetition .. such as the bd 'oracles' that began this thread; .. thinkg is, Arguelles (JA as i shorthand him) was prolific to a fault. He has a disciple in spain, into expressive dance and hippie stuff but he repeats a lot of the 'diagrammar' with machine language like fidelity. I used to say i liked him as a painter (just like that cetacean concerned whitie in hawaii discovered recently does, he and his mate make a living painting mandalas on pebbles).

2016

10th of januari, Reso1, k22

Interview for thehighersidechats.com - Ancient History and the Psychedelic Origins of Religions

+newearth (dzjeez ...well, buck you too then) the 49th minute you ask a question too difficult for her (what reason is there to suggest we were once a more peaceful, more united species?) and so she starts to spout time frames instead ... but the fresh rockdust as the 'offal' / liminal byproduct / 'derive' / etcetera of all that stone work goin on may very well have been the real reason. You see, ... the dominant form of employment involved stone work and pretty fine bits at that were plentiful as the 'waste product of a veritable 'tombrace' (mine bigga than yourn), meaning lots of gravel and dust ...which, if people, probably just instinctively, not necessarily consciously\* mixed in with compost, a foundation for vigor would be a given.

\* in fact i contend jesus attempted to bring this 'bringing 'dead' 'discarded cornerstone' to life' to the attention of his peers, proly learnt from the most ripened form/stage of the most ancient and universal shamanic type leadership to be had in his day (cernunnos, seen in reims with roman gods in attendance), his fresh clay lozenges as the magical attractor rewarded him the title 'zoo keeper' for (nooo, he wasn't primarily a blood and guts satan / hunter folks, get your minds out of the gutter, at least for a mo), when the ravaging of woods began the string of basics being sacrificed in the pursuit of 'iron agism and up' (metallurjizzmz more and more toxic and out of the hands of jesus-like defenders of truly defendable defense earmarkability, demonstrated by cernjunnos with his lozenges of soil fructifying life constituting fluffed, washed in and grown out rock. That's how i would frame the time locked into rock too tightly to run anywayzz ...)

11th, Reso2, k23

3rd repro of a comment written yesterday (solar wind, resonant1 in DreamSpell, the transit 'tell' [hell to go a swell show n tell] i use even as AND expressly to contrast with my 'replexing of the always displacing figure [spokesperson / rep symbol / 'delegate'] w ground, iow, load the prayermills with grit and boulders, turn their movement more complex for a real rumbly revolve a rumble .. so later peoples don't get all confused when they claim 'rockmusic' has a 'beat' .. cause i managed to resolve all num[b]onotonalisms to the core they have in common; hence core action .. the religiosity that is 'reductility' ... julius hensel and john hamaker went before us and many more, all the way back to cernunnos if you ask me ... who most likely informed jesus as well as the headiest roman gods (sie rockfrieze in Rheims, kinda indian style as a matter of fact).

friday the 15th of januari - magnetic hand <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ri17HyMbVJs> cure for genocidal americans on buzzfeed ... w host Sean Stone and guest Nazir (lebanese heritage NYer) reversing roles [just the concluding paragraph here]: BTW, jesus most muscular ac was not turning temple tables but paying attention, along with apollo and mercury to what cernunnos did. Want proof? Look for Cernunnos in Reims images (a crumbly frieze is all you get but pay attention to the soil medicine he distributes to the point it draws attention of all of life benefitting from it, specially those in possession of heart and eyes; even the snake helps him and wears a rams helmet to butts a few rock into the mintmould soup).

march 17 -- k88

Joe Atwill on Woodstock, Beatlemania and the British Invasion ---- thkelly67 - 1,090 - 317 views ..  
Mar 17, 2016

good thing you redid this due to the fucked audio last time ... but ....  
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/frKbdYFTwnm> 5 hour CBC radio series on the 60s ---- davidcayley.com/podcasts/?tag=William+Irwin+Thompson the rss page has the full series ---- WIT plays a small but significant role, at the end of part 1 for instance he claims change first manifests mythically and in the end politically. Well, .. if Cernunnos began what anybody, even i could finish, i'd have to allow a political party to form around me .... any volunteers??  
davidcayley.com/podcasts/2015/5/9/between-two-ages

May 9, 2015 -- Between Two Ages, New Age, The Sixties - for Kate

24th of march i search for cernunnos sightings for nearly 2 days  
<https://digitalresearch.lib.unc.edu/exhibits/show/adaha/item-1/cernunnos-between-mercury-and->

Cernunnos between Mercury and Apollo --- This votive stele from Reims depicts the Celtic deity Cernunnos seated between Roman gods Mercury (to his left) and Apollo (to his right).

planetary storm, 18crystal, 16th of june ?+Law Of Time - 7m vid; harmonic convergence mentioned in the 3rd perhaps the rainbow family had better balance Jose's teachings with mine (Qrist / QuetzalQuatl .. a humble servant of Cernunnos)

18th of june ?<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=00GY-B2mXZo> tsomo - love betrayed i would serve her any way i could .. waiting for a chance to show any nobody can set up a cernunnos mint along every little stream, and everyplace we can get rocks to roll (Chas Campbell's snooker balls idea married to poetpiet's understanding of banking would get the tibetans back on top once again - it's a 'sinecure')

I only know one example of a low land civilization with great international effects before being prosecuted and put down by the next nearest empire builders (always obsessed with harvesting at the expense of gratitude and balancing with vital vitality bestowing, fundamental gifts). I am speaking about (for the umpteenth time of course) Cernunnos whose coin got washed down the opposing and amnesiac tides .. but can be restored in a single day .. and has been ever since i saw (and practiced) the meaning of minting it (mentally, mostly, .. for practical efforts consult [remineralize.org](http://remineralize.org) biogeoloog.nl and others) and adopted the obviously in many ways most troubled profession his Reims Museum representation stood for: 'metabolism 'min[t]eralizer'.

electric serp k185, 24crystal - 22nd of june  
tiny tec para at the end [re]moved

The Best of Tibetan DJ 2016 ??dj - YouTube

[youtube.com/watch?v=Fhzx8FgMBmo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fhzx8FgMBmo) ..... horrible .. disco beat ... tibet is doomed if it cannot create a mental and then actual bridge between what i see as a slow cultural lead up and a now urgent finishline sprint into 'radical revolution'. The scare marks alert you to peculiar take i have on that? Good. Here it is:

Mineral metabolization (supply, size reduction, beginning) from on high with worldwide 'sounding' effects must, and will of course, continue .. but .. in order to be stimulated (gently & firmly) we need to be more conscious and participative.

Lend a helping hand to glaciers, volcanoes and rivers.

Hey, sign me up right? Specially if it promises to be musical and rewarding to unimaginable - and until just blindly, bluntly and brutally groped for and missed missed ruined, blasphemed via tortured plagiarisms, etcetera - degrees and extents, .. right?

I only know one example of a low land civilization with great international effects before being prosecuted and put down by the next nearest empire builders (always obsessed with harvesting at the expense of gratitude and balancing with vital vitality bestowing, fundamental gifts). I am speaking about (for the umpteenth time of course) Cernunnos whose coin got washed down the opposing and amnesiac tides .. but

can be restored in a single day .. and has been ever since i saw (and practiced) the meaning of minting it (mentally, mostly, .. for practical efforts consult remineralize.org biogeoloog.nl and others) and adopted the obviously in many ways most troubled profession his Reims Museum representation stood for: 'metabolism 'min[t]eralizer'.

The fate of that adoption remains undecided as yet, .. another minuscule isolated gasp ending in a whimper .. or ... the grand revival spark, .. which will mine be? i am taking a huge risk leaving it up to my readers and colleague commentarians instead of going door to door (great memories of doing that at some early teen stretch of my timeline by the way) with little samples and flyers ... in 1987 i bought a broken axle at a scrapyard to mortar pestle fresh batches along my 'rockdustivist' pilgrimage itinerary with but since then my production strategy has evolved, ... highly if i say so myself .. and that brings me back to the role i think Tibetans are better equipped to play than any other people ...

Tibetan music is of course rooted in the rhythms of hooves (imprinted from times immemorial) and i'd like to tweak their tastes and prowess towards rhythms of rocks counterturnachurning on top of and against each other for a powder that, as i hope to have made clear enough above that you are still reading as far down as this, can be stamped into the most fructificative (3.390x) coin any land (hi&low) ever saw (or just sent down the river the usual way ... great argument against dams other than temporary ones built to make a valley floor and store of just this type of freshly minted goodness of course).

concluding tec para [re]moved

4th of september <https://plus.google.com/collection/ofS-UB>

stupid sacrilege by a hippy that flouts my take on cernunnos no doubt. I simply never could reasonably intuit the pyromania out of any of them, .. but i tried. a deer cannot hold it's head to form those arcs, fuck creative licence that conflicts with creative commons; my invention is earmarked for rockdust making .. none left to fuel stupid doodling, dumb driving or anything toxic period (tm).

k75, planetary eagle 5overtone -- sat, nov 19th

trad. village fest, unmarred by black lives matters type disruptions we have had the dutch equivalent .. indeed precedent for over a decade now ... claiming st nick's 'helper' black petes instead reconfirm slave status of blacks since he stands for the subjected, conquered, colonized and ruthlessly dealt with native or the bribed traitorous one, posing as their leader .. which, largely, is true and follows the 'when santa was a shaman' by rhentergem [or renterghem] .. but not completely .. specially not back in pre schizscum days - about which i found a booksize systematic sum up last week by the way (at that Federsen site i shared) - when, even if remaining unrecorded or meanwhile lost, it is conceivable many old shatterhand / winnetou // gilgamesh / enki // tarzan / .. animals // RCrusoe / friday type partnerships were hugely beneficial, shortlived perhaps, like the roman gods studying / flanking cernunnos ..

2017

wedn. m22nd - k198, electric mirror, 16solar

Wuxue Yangtze River Bridge Steel Cofferdam Launch --- wwuxue.com LATTER HALF OF MY COMMENT: ..... prevailing doctrine 'trouwe' dutch farmer cutting holes in his own wallet 4x over distributing practically raw manure over his field which causes:

1: a worm panic, they scramble to escape the onslaught and fall prey to the gulls, neatly distributed all across the fields that receive this maltreatment.

2: all the nitrogen compounds to be lost due to lack of timely treatment with mentioned, very perfectly complementary, rockpowders (trace minerals that guarantee the type of fertility seen only in the wild only in deltas ....but the dutch are mercs from hell and have been taught to not believe their eyes unless they glue them to some desert doctrine or other .. and all of nothern europe is othering fast due to their neglect of genius like mine who traced this 'gospel' to cernunnos, a prejesus northern leader) have to be replaced and the pharmaffiyosi oblige with something much much lower in quality than rockdust.

3: a stink like hell.

4: the water quality to suffer greatly.

## APRIL 24TH

WIT: So here the old mystery religion can no longer serve the time, the serpent knows it is the Kairos of Christendom, it's platonic month of 2,000 years that must parent the children of the snake. Charlemagne as Celtic shaman is wise and in the legend, the lineage of Cernunnos he mediates between snake and stag. Passing the test of the serpent the King ensures the life of three eggs three empires to come, Aachen London and Washington

I'd phrase that first line differently: the brood machine assumes biocidal attack mode towards life, smothered IN, no longer raised FROM mud, sinned against, to tox up it's chain of being in either direction, gem and beast.

## 2018

mond, 5th of march <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2eytquhczhE> rothschild cernunnos CONaction vid Cs - Sp.txt the cernunnos mystique is all about nutritional quality gradation .. gradualization ... grateterization of rock rolled ... around and around .... cernunnos "piety piet" [google.nl/search?client=ubuntu&channel=fs&q=cernunnos+%22piety+piet%22](http://google.nl/search?client=ubuntu&channel=fs&q=cernunnos+%22piety+piet%22) .. be 'grateful'

We Are Being Reduced Into Very Fine Particles (**Atomised**) - Morris - & More -- 375 views - 108morris108 - Mar 5, 2018

forward looking = satanism ... making the best of it .. challenged by: reflexivity = celebrating your symptom .. backward looking = repair contrite, pensive, reflective = actively ferreting out and undoing mistakes, and reversing the missteps of, ancestors, most immediate ones first and down the line a biblical 7 or so

## 2019

tuesd, 22nd of jan, k89, spectral moon, 12Reso |:| LoT: : ::TmQ |:| 22Mag

DOES IT FRUSTRATE YOU LIKE IT DOES ME THAT INDIA DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PRACTICAL IMPLICATIONS OF WHAT I VIEW AS THE MOST 'ICONICAL' / INSTRUCTIONAL SCHEMATICS / SCENE ANYMORE? RATHER THAN end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy farewell I WILL TRY TO RESTRICT IT, accompaniment and live commentary ONLY .. AS I BECOME A MODERN CERNUNNOS\* directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

\* tying tie ins from around the globe this time:

arguelles led me to prayermills

Hamaker to volcanos

madonna to all things slippy (**and the vast hordes of demonetizing defecteazies**)

beckerath to Hensel's fresh mineral dust sanitized and livelied up backyards as the community moneys to hold all wild and ever more toxic store / exchange / ballyshtick media in check

## 25th of januari

Rene Guenon - Tentatives infructueuses - Orient et Occident - 5/10 --- 120 views -- Steph D'Aumaiha

the east doesn't understand and practice it's greatest 'myths'/truths/ guiding lights anymore either. the equivalent of cernunnos (**antecedent to julius hensel, john d hamaker, me**) is 'churning of he milky way' [widespread, lavishly illustrated, celebrated ... BBUUUUTTT but but but ... it's ultimate and immediate meaning: rockdust as the 'basic' household, care, employment, etc factor, is nowhere to be seen practiced, let alone in that light (**the blinders of our docile, sick domesticatious overlord and to bioindustrial cattle degrading 'cheer'leadders** are effective, despite what human designers and dreamspell peace calendrists keep promising at every node, knot and turn of time) .. Neither is duh frufu Francophosphere a star on this 'front' to put it kindly. Army of 'staynsieurs'?? come on ... cernunnos predates christ you cuckerdickuck bandits!!!!]

mond, may 6th, 2020d sinds .. <https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2019/03/bob-dobbs-marshall-mcluhan->

esp.html#more after a long quote i go: con act ... no kekt .. core act care act .. cernounnox cernunnos ...  
noun knocked up to verbiage and verdant herbage ... be still my twattwitwatter or sing praise of tsjittsjat  
tshatter ..... i should have the txt from april 14th

**June 5th** the longer week younger one has fresh audio w ion rants and 'convocultion' instead of the music  
in this one: <https://vimeo.com/337176086> Sehr schoen! -- ParaiONicMediaPRO

"like in the wall of china, or the pyramids" "rabbit can do to a roxy" 24:44 cernunnos, dedicated to jupiter  
and tiberius (emperor) by Paris Boatmen (the two torcs on antlers version) found at notre dame cern  
schoen agla (a pillar thing, top like the rna-droppoxbottlenbox paris .. formerly lutetia)

**Sat, June 15th, 166th dotY :::: k233, Crystal Skywalker**

Law of Time Calendar: 17Crystal : 333th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Reso : 168rd dotSolarRound

The Milky Way Churn is a big thing thru-out asia, but neutered into static meaninglessness or pageantry at  
best the same way a western fair ferris wheel don't dynamize gravity to harvest a surplus which we were  
well on our way to learning via Bessler and the still alive Finsrud, etcetera. That rock to soil  
unstowgrowmakery came from the vedans by way of cernunnos ... one and all are now suppressed to a  
handful of 'part[er]s per billion. The weathering tickle is the easiest and funnest 'ethingkc' for kids to  
grasp which is why access to them and access by them to it gets militantly and jealously guarded by the  
dependency mongers and it's all about defenselessness when you talk about the slickness of slnglecellers  
whose every nonvote counts if you take the tasks of democracy sacredly, riiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiite?????

What was Jesus' complaint regarding kids again? I dare say i have SUMthing in common with that geezer.

Meanwhile, even would be revivalists of permie / primie type regionalizzum like Jose Arguelles are  
challenged to do so and fail. As far as dams, replace them all with micro versions in narrow valleys only and  
do some swaling of the steeps ... as thorough as it's polar opposite, the whaling of the deeps once was.  
Come on you dutch cunttreeminz ... i'm talking to you still!! More over, i think i have the invention that can  
make this all clean and green from start to finish

Cernunnos is the conventional name given in Celtic studies to depictions of the "horned god" of ... in  
1710 within the foundations of the cathedral of Notre-Dame de Paris, site of ancient Lutetia, the  
civitas capital of the Celtic Parisii. Pillar of the Boatmen - Torc - Gundestrup cauldron

much much more in the regular bloggage around this time ... the above in fact, is a portion of a comment  
here: [Munduruku Demand EDF Heed Indigenous Rights](#) 8 views - internationalrivers -- Jun 12, 2019

**8TH OF OCT**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXZNFInPQPQ> reffing the cernutant obliquely

Ep. 5075 - Sheldon Richman on His New Book, 'Coming to Palestine' ----- 9/27/2019 - 85 views -  
Oct 5, 2019 - Scott Horton --- 3.65K subscribers

**2020**

**6th of jan** to MacKeeper: 7 years after i ended my years long engagement in comment threads at  
[hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org](http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org) .. yet Fishere here .. 1h.48m. .. claims there's never been an "agent in all  
of history" to harmonize ecol w econ. My take on Cernunnos fits that bill though, unconventional or not. I  
have meanwhile doubled the strength of my interpretation, seeing 'Amrita' production [milky way  
churning' .. spinning rock on rock to mime/meme glacial milk] as fully in line with it.

**15th of july - 197th dotY :::: k108**

Compassion and Technology -- 511K views -- Sep 16, 2018 -- Dalai Lama -- 276K subscribers -- His  
Holiness the Dalai Lama joins in two discussions on "Robotics, Telepresence and Artificial  
Intelligence" and "Sickness, Aging and Health" at De Nieuwe Kerk in Amsterdam, Netherlands on  
September 15, 2018.

**786th:** i am ashamed of my fellow dutch people ..... my take on tibetan culture is quite different,

observations are mixed in with those regarding a man who likes to mix cultures, especially their calendric aspects ... a form of 'aging tec' ... You are welcome to peruse it here: <https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

[chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet - ALL FILES W CONTENT INDICATIONS .. here and there](#)

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan> and more

ps: there are actually more quotes than notes in the latter half ... and / due to [ausufernde\*] comparisons with ... other fishers in the nettin griddin gradatin pools n ponds to ponder. \* = let's call that wetland creating, shall we?

numeracy, calendars, calendarism, rites, rights innumeracy, smallest most common denominators, amrita, cernunnos, cultsure leaders

**BACK TO THE NINETIES NOW [off the main pile]:**

as the dutch have it: 'bij het begin beginnen: .....[96-99/96a-is-92-96.htm](#)

isn't that name nice and obvious now? but in case you're wondering .. some of the stuff in this folder stretches back into the 80s but kinda 'phattened up through the nineties before going online halfway thru them

rockdust

I regard a basic and common kind of (*p*)recursion as most provisionar (*il*)y innovative '*(pre)*venting', understood as '*(p)*reduction', that is to say: the kind which enables, stimulates, catalyzes, etc, the metabolization of minerals: oxide reduction

reversed fireworks, ashes the hard way; it is more manly to throw water into rock than vice versa. If matter is but light with a talent for accretion and intense densifying, putting on weight and it into the scale, with life un- and enfolding between these extremes it follows that refreshing where and when growing conditions are favorable is a good idea. ----- Render back to rega-l-and hand lender his legal tender; the rate of photosynthesis stimulated, salvaged, served and savoured as an accurate and regional value standard. ----- Would it not contrast perfectly with the exclusive, top down and speculative credit emission founding fables (*except mine of course*) playing havoc with the cooperative roots of capitalism? ----- Agression expressed constructively (*get the bullykids to toast their testing on size reduction musiclamour*) makes the difference between provision of abundance versus fighting over scarce goods.

**Mobilizing for terraficully vertical traffic.**

Ideally ballsy braves can deliver proof of their prowess and exercize their muscle in solid ball games resulting in polished and powdered rock in emulation of the once statuary (*but since crumbling*) achetype and role model Cernunnos who let his wealth run away onto and into the ground for which all creation loved him. Historians may scoff at this romantic 'potion notion' taken from a myth they interpret bluntly as just another deified hunting hero but if we are ever to use our mettle and metal peacefully (*Cernunnos' torqued ramheaded snake leads me to suspect he minted 'coin of the realm', this thus, wether or not modulated and fancified model is a good start*). ----- (*BLFS*) Thus begins an ancient tree alphabet-calender, a letter per moon, but now we live in the age of raging and rapid firing. (*Bo(u)lder Language For Security*). ----- The harder money becomes, the more optimistic market ratings get. It often gets softened by bloating infloaters to pack and ship receivers off by consensus if not clout, tis the nothing new order of the era; it's time to sprout the kernel of truthfrom this crude and rude bolster best broken in just time, namely that such rhetoric may be taken to mean the following at a more quintessential, primary, fundamental, deep, substantial and basic level: more realistic market ratings thanks to a hard sort of current carrier softened: paramagnetic rockdust catalizes accumulation of quality photosynthesized biomass; more, more and never enough with succesrates as local, regional and perhaps one day global standards of value.

[90-95Ch6n7.htm](#) has 20 mentions of cernunnos ... i moved that whole file into the Volum Votan folder just yesterday, [you know, ... that Bursch Byon duh paper stone scissor syncretist phail pale of seattlemint] on account of a hero/god content too heady for tender souls.

VERY LAST FILE LINE: Gilgamesh and Cernunnos raised roothairs from hell and Jesus's announced intention to, was considered a threat. Sunshine comes to raise clouds and leave trees at the same time.

**POLITE CURRENT (T)HINGE, POLYTICKAL TRICKLES**



## VALUE STANDARDS FOR GOLDEN MEAN PROPORTIONATE PHOTOSYNTHESIS

I believe the rockdust saga (*mineral cycle awareness*) is not going to make much headway into consciousness til the more mental currencies are exposed, humbled and literally brought back and put in their proper place. What one cannot visualize with all its springing points, returns to chip away at, and/or break through the cracks of our reactionary dealings with reality til we get it right. Keynes versus Beckerath is as Jesus vs Cernunnos (*see ch 6*)

APPENDED TO A PIECE CALLED 'CREDITS' AT THE BOTTOM OF THE MONEY CHAPTER: I believe the rockdust saga (mineral cycle awareness) is not going to make much headway into consciousness til the more mental currencies are exposed, humbled and literally brought back and put in their proper place. What one cannot visualize with all its springing points, returns to chip away at, and/or break through the cracks of our reactionary dealings with reality til we get it right. Keynes versus Beckerath is as Jesus vs Cernunnos (see ch 6)

96-99/90-95B.htm has one mention of cernunnos and this freshly at the top: Ladies and Genties, a latest development: on the 5th of february 2021, exacty a year, 2 hours and 27 minutes after the last edit i decided to move the entire next file, containing chapters 6 and 7 [in my odd scheme, archetypes and rainbows] to the Volum Votan pile, as i feel akin to his syncretization efforts .. even though mine and his barely overlap ... or not very workably anyways.

19931994.1995.1996. ????? ?????? ??????? ?????????? ??????????

1996.1997. /96-99/96-97.htm

Funny thing is: most people mean well enough, but they muddle on into trouble clear out of their depth any which way, forgetting to dive into it Deucalion-some, Antaeus-like and Cernunnos-ly, buy the last's 'Lord of animation' type meal, sow-show and current ticklets; knock on hearty heaven's door will you? You too or even you (besides especially you) are practically standing on it (for the third time).

1996.1997.1998. /96-99/98-corr.htm

The Swiss are losing some battles (GM), yet on the whole still a standing stone versus our soupine sin 'geniethic', shame and sham, tree and soaked and softened rock, but the money ain't muddy enough again yet buddy...the way it used to be.... stamped tables and dried tablets, from Moses to Cernunnos, from switch-swath-wishthwuaorst buckleblade land to Wholland .....the seam anow.

/96-99/98-Marx-Natives.htm

Jesus and Cernunnos

Memory of the West's very own, early though now nearly forgotten, more modestly powerful and pragmatic parallel to Jesus's in contrast ambitiously overwrought (*cause against all odds*) peaceful project: traffic control between vertical as well as lateral life and death (*which is merely abstract bloodless symbolism by now, like saying: go west*) as high- and spotlight star of the present interglacial period for temperate Europe ruled as a Mercury and Apollo assisted God (*Cernunnos*), a first rate voluntary and -rizing foodchaingang member since he made, bagged and spread powder with the help of a torqued ramheaded snake (*most peaceful use of metal tools for rock's thirst to slake*). This 'Lord of animals' got sculpted as someone letting a bag of wealth not merely symbolizing coin of the terrestrial realm run out on- and into the ground (*was this merely a rare kind of poetic license from the experienced sculptor who was very aware of what his chips and dustpuffs did to the places they landed on?*) thus interessentially pouring the most basic and administerable mineral mess as love offer habitually and ritually for the benefit of all beings from single cell on up the vertical trade traffic route right of way between in- and animate (s)existence.

1996.1997.1998.1999. /96-99/99-a.htm == NONE

/96-99/99-b.htm

to the Joycean in LA: Dear sir, I have long since forgotten the name of the female UCLA dissertation (on Cernunnos) writer and to retrieve it would only take you one keyword search; her work probably didn't end up circulating widely outside the U and I don't know anybody I am friendlier with than you. Please help...and oh by the way, free ticket and passe partout to my site if you get me off this list. From a page on Baudrillard : made by Ben Attias; an addition to the tri- of multiplicities file:

forces-tensions :::: natural laws :::: binary opposition  
ideology ::::: god/nature ::::: code

ETCETERA ... HAD TO CORRECT THESE 2 BTW

[/96-99/99-lists-b.html](#)

PS: the faulty sentence on Cernunnos corrected and elongated even more: I will try to explain what I feel may be the meaning of this loop and slipknotty type tool of timely lag stagger supreme. I suspect the antlered Celtic God Cernunnos once dug into pretensile, prelaxed, tensilizable and still very tight 'n rigidly bound and wound stuck up time, -----

How about the merrymount

story the middle ages or something? Or I suggest trying to divine what powerful men like Cernunnos might have said to deserve their title: lord of animals rather than quoting the powerfully corrupted modern limelight victims.

2000. ::::: zilch ::::: DISAPPOINTED WITH THE RESULT (of publishing my first website) .. NO ECHO, i tried to drop the subject ... i guess .. i'll have to double check .... KEIN WIDERHALL .. KENNELIJK GEEN AANSPREKENDHEID ... MAAR WAT WIL JE OOK MET Alain Soral die te verpest stedelijkaard is om tot meer dan zeer beperkte lipservice te komen wat betreft oplossingen die op rolletjes lopen [letterlijk, .. ook zonder staal trouwens - Tata in het nieuwsz) en die in de vormen van geweld gelooft waar een noblesse speldje geprikt kan worden. Buuuuwaaaaaahhhh ... hij was zijn geld trouwens weer in de rechtbank aan het storten. Nl = zorgcuck, Fr = rechtcuck

2001. ??????? ::::: ?????????????? ::::: ??????? ::::: ?????

2000.2001.2002 .... from indy 38 - october

<http://httpd.chello.nl/~j.meinen/> ([cernunnos page](#))

2000.2001.2002.2003

346124 on hazards of metal -- I go: If you say we should very little -- piet -- 10:55am Sun Sep 14 '03 comment#346143 -- I'm with you, and we need even less if put to the only purpose a celtic god known as cernunnos put it in order to become lord/friend of the animals: making the fertile mist (*moistened and spread rockdust*); for more see: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> (*search it for cernunnos*) and [this page](#) too:

-178 jokes told so far by Indyans and indyannes at <http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/07/1627857.php>

2000.2001.2002.2003.2004

mid june

Toward a Single State Solution: Zionism, Anti-Semitism and the People of Palestine 144654 vancouver

----- the last third of my effort there:

\* = Were Jews left nothing but these chores/choices? A large dissertation by Markus Murauer on Karl Kraus I read recently -- last link on a nicely thinklinkrich austrian page [aurora-magazin.at/](http://aurora-magazin.at/) unfortunately the webversion omits page numbers which short circuits a check of the footnote reference in such a way that one needs to reroute inquiries to a paper copy or contacting the author -- says that jews stayed in the ghetto long after this was mandatory and they were contrary to and simultaneous with the protestations, attracted to what they saw as opportunities as much as conviction to the status of scapegoats for christians (*look at them usurers*). There sure has been proven to be a big market for both out there and everywhere and sure israel is bringing a little euroia into the most flattered, fucked, flattened and abused traderoute in living (*though ragged and merely partial*) memory of human evolution to date.

---SUBLIME 'PREGRESSION': One constructive way of dealing with aggression (*symbolized in the gospels which hybridized the euro hero and pagan deity Cernunnos' torqued and ramsheaded snake/tool/wand [[with a way of dealing life from death, the EBullient part of the cycle]] into a cross and his antlers into a thornycrown*) is, however haltingly, found and propounded by the few assimilee's descendants that turn out fine enough to find each other and connect a few more than average, less obvious, elbowed aside, shunted, shunned and shoveled under dots. The way (*and best karmasolvent*) of bringing death to life and rock to bloom is ignored, disavowed, lied down till it dies down, and when it comes to the fore to be at stake most (*breakthrough at breakthroughpoint*), gets fought with largest musterable and amassed inertia (*using legal getawaywithits*) in an open conspiracy kinda way (*Cynthia MKinney ousting tactics is but one*) put down, sidelined, ignored, tabooed, passed up/by rather than on and around, the practice suffering accordingly.

24th of august: <http://tao-de-cheese.blogspot.com/> good blog in a futile search for substantial news on, about, involving and best of all concerning cernunnos (*none*) ----- In other words, nothing of note out there within the first 100 hits, 89th is this very item in my blog by the way.--- another erratic, stray snippet: <http://stagof7tines.tblog.com/> this one was active only one day so far.

2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.**2005**

april

[abc.net.au/catalyst/stories/s350770.htm](http://abc.net.au/catalyst/stories/s350770.htm)

Rock Dust -- Thursday, 23 August 2001

Paul Willis investigates how one Queensland farmer accidentally stumbled upon a revolutionary way to vastly improve his tropical soils. By carrying out his own experiments, the farmer discovered waste from a local quarry was having a remarkable effect on his crops. But how does it work? With the help of James Cook University we find out.

Reporter: Paul Willis -- Producer: Louise Heywood ----

Researcher: Rob Hodgson ---- Story Contacts: Ross

Coventry Email -- James Cook University --- Townsville

cernunnos hauls rock only to let it roll then life rejoices until the metermen come runnin

a brix reader is also a metering device of sorts but they are not quite synchronized with taxrates quite yet.

end of may:

[draeconin.com/database/cernunnos.htm](http://draeconin.com/database/cernunnos.htm)

2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.**2006**

<http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/05/announcing-some-monsters.html#comments>

he has to push the cart (*keep abreast of chores as [[and to even show]] leadership*) with the cross. So, use weighty matters to his advantage? recognize crosses are not (*to remain*) the dead inert things they are made out to be?

I spun off some stuff about the cross possibly standing for some a rock grinder, rock face curver, shaper, smoother, polisher, drilling instrument to ride into hell and collect some goodies, contrasting jesus types with cernunnos an early sibling.

"standing for some" .. should be:

standing in for not quite such a poor surrogate substitute sorry symbol. Cernunnos had a ramheaded torqued snake. Looked at the torkado piccies in google images today and saw Gabi with hubbi then and now. Neat.

[homofactuspress.com/cgi-bin/mt/mt-t.cgi/14](http://homofactuspress.com/cgi-bin/mt/mt-t.cgi/14)

the Bitch bashes and a bobo rebleats

this failed presser is a blogger too:

[http://www.jaysennett.com/blog/2006/05/chalk\\_this\\_one\\_up\\_to\\_wtf.htm](http://www.jaysennett.com/blog/2006/05/chalk_this_one_up_to_wtf.htm) Boy, my budget's tapped from yesterday when I found out how internalized colonism gets to be when lefties decide it's not done to try undo.

I thought all the evopsych, communitarianism, micro-credits and (*'overlapse', 'reach-arrayed'*) local currencies could (*p*)repopularize the tread lightly peasantesque small-holding 'scape-up-shaper' but found my truly long term thinking derived action and projection raises eyebrows. I naively felt my imaginative enchantment had been out to splay for all the world to start believing what they saw but I find it hasn't tempted others to come out and say along quite as much as I hoped. Unlike BL; she bashes and a bobo rebleats. Hah, I'd rather fuck sheep than goats anyway.

**2007**

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2007/01/351663.shtml?discuss> (*nobody really discussed me there*)

17th comment: well well, what wild witchhunt ... granted, guns ain't , let alone their original (*peaceful use*)

*of metal as in*) ramheaded torque as handled by cernunnos -- beating rock to bring their darkness to light and fruition (*rather than krampus style demon domestication, [[such 'shame and shadow shamanism suppressing and subjecting]]*) *santa* *[[see 'when santa was a shaman']]*, etcetera), allowing the proceeds to run on- and into the ground, earning the honours of befriended animals thereby (*earning him a 'lord of' title*) ... but hey you guys are willing and able to do real witch hunts (*deb frisch*), performed to blot out awareness of and deny legitimacy to her pointing at what american arms are up to ... collateralize for themselves -----

overlapsevolutionary piet, Your attempt at seeming intelligent resulted in making a simple minded statement unreadable. Don't try to write when you are stoned. Laurie | 12.30.06 - 10:54 am | #

## februari

NEXT hyperstition ITEM: </hyperstition/8996/?a=42629#250989>

*(second comment)*: I'll do the treehouse route ..oops, forgot, Asians are emulating terminal termitis, their sort of social stratification, slightly steeper than western types but otherwise no different, are arch enemies to my plans exactly that much more.

Most instructive lesson from the past months regarding unproductive polarization between the loving squeeze bringing rock alive (*making leftish soft wet and alive via Hensel - Beckerath - poetpiet - Frisch - Ward Churchill*) vs making rightoid bombing hard dry and dead (*Liebig - Schacht - Nick Land - Coulter - Limbaugh*).

Khmerians being french educated an' all, knew a little of Rousseauianisms parhopes and proolly had intimations of Mauss, perhaps the asian equivalent of what i have been saying about Klaus, clause, santa, satan cernunnos, Hensel, Hamaker etcetera, spooked around as well.

Also sprach Piet... Are you perhaps using a machine translation software? Xenophile | 02.16.07 - 6:38 am | #

"linchpin particulate" was an intentional overture to 'coin of the realm' as in the amorphous, anonymous 'money' our greatest historical personality ever, Cernunnos, lord of animals later confused and polluted with the mythology surrounding satan/santa

[forteantimes.com/articles/118\\_santan.shtml](http://forteantimes.com/articles/118_santan.shtml)

BEHIND SANTA'S GENIAL SMILE LIES A 70,000 YEAR OLD ANIMIST TRADITION OF A BEAST MAN  
PHYLLIS SIEFKER UNMASKS THE ULTIMATE BEDROOM INVADER.

<http://discovereugene.net/2007/02/21/tehendteblogbrawlteh-yay/>  
Deb Frisch - an intello lesbo in eugene oregon

Multiculturalism's Real Agenda by Elan Journo (*February 13, 2007*) .."subsistence is inferior" ..

blahdiblah andanother blatant lie right after it. You just can't call this preaching misconceptions anymore. A dry hump that isn't musical, don't heap up useful dust, etcetera, ain't it and that's the lesson from the man shown in half lotus holding up torque and ramheaded snake, if he was the same one to let wealth run on the ground and the animals do indeed connect these two of so many as to plausibly be called ageless and undying depictions of cernunnos

## junish

<http://poetpiet.googlepages.com> (*just a taste for now*).

Depending on how deeply intellectual and intellectually deep you get moved by this undying as much as unbornout body of thought, will be your ease to see all defense budgets are rightfully mine (*if a clean thinking hierarchy was justly enforced [[which it is, ex ept to the sadist and sado-masochists]] deplorably and regrettably not*) but stolen from me and my ancestors as far back as Cernunnos (*that be about halfway back to jesus for those not having the luxury to get liberatingly lost amongst ages of stages off the beaten, overran, ravaged and desertified tracks turned swaths, stretches and expanses of waste*).

2008 = void ?? :: ?? :: ??

2007.2008.2009

2009-a-jw-28x.htm ---- 20th of february

[https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?](https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=862010&postID=1862692040402951696&page=1&isPopup=true)

[blogID=862010&postID=1862692040402951696&page=1&isPopup=true](https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=862010&postID=1862692040402951696&page=1&isPopup=true)

Any way, anybody bored with the lulls around here lately can easily make a plethora of excursions via here: <http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/jan09.html>

5:56 AM, February 20, 2009

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJJZmo93iPk&NR=1>

pride of man .... if you find a version by tony rice lemme know

don't you be breaking into that dust pantry again now do you hear? That crickety crackety burgly garbly barbly gurgly voice of goodguide's uncreasage crunch is just too much for micromobilizophobics this is proly 3rd in a row by me. I used to do up to seven way after traffic trampled through a thread .. ha haah!

4th (comment? of the month? .. 4th of march???):

from dust to druids ....

[Druid camp someplace in the UK](#)

... to cernunnos ... run wealth into the ground, the only safe (*that is open .. with staying keeping and going power*) bank, see him allow his 'coins' (*currency, 'lube'*) to run onto and into the earth on many still extant sculptures from around Celtic europe.

think of all the money that could go to designing and constructing musical rockgrinders once fair fighting is introduced. All that weapon money will finally find its destination and be employed to create a little (*the gig gets big for sure but starts from littlest on up*) wiggle room, lebensraume, beloved and beleafed lands. a rest from patrist aridity and severity. Tcetera, blabla ... getting tired of having to repeat my self.

i love it, just about halfway it really gets a head of steam up, or clouds .. of .. rockdust i imagine. specially since i note the banker wizards are 'sicked' on the trickle stream collecting in one spot from homeowner (*cough*) and proceed to filter it after beating the dust with enough moisture it becomes fluid (*how magic Wheezerds*). Then, as if just showing you that physical world lube is inversely related to the social kind we see not the bottom tray be most valuable ..... finest fines, tightest mesh, most delicate filter, greatest size reduction, approaching factor gazillibillyon in surface contact availability, seeing the light as it were, ready for that backyard enhancement .... hey can i have that job ...in the idf, spray the pali's protesting in their former now contested and sawed off orchards with fresh mud so those grounds are made exactly as much more enviable as (*more*) worth defending (*by those who are all the others pretend to be*)? ..... but the top one (*safe, 2=okay, 3=risky*) as dictated by the very bribable CRAs overseen by the once, and for all i know still zogged exsoviets, presumably on the line of reasoning that early adoption, getting out before markets tank and all that is important in the fast rather than the worse than useless copout in the slowgearealtree i expanded on just there.

november 20:

[http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/](http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/nothing-understood-except-thru-music.html)

[nothing-understood-except-thru-music.html](http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/nothing-understood-except-thru-music.html)

My last comment was a first jot with too many loose ends to not fix that so i will erase it and link to this one there ... not the fresh link at the end (*just desserts a pointer to the cabal of six mightiest men in the world, no more needed to fill the demand for their immeasurably non-transparent powers ... clue, one is called master Summers*).

Did Cernunnos provide 'grounds' for abstraction ... traceless un- and/or noninstitutionizability or did he distribute fresh rockdusts, that subtlest of shape shift shapers ... taking rock through the seven sieves (*sieben steine sieben durch sieben sieben sieben*) fully and not empty, hurt or yearningly or angrily or yuuuck, meditatively) musically of course

oops, cannot erase [November 18, 2009 7:33 AM](#) anymore ... oh well, here is a polished version of it: good one Abe, steer our little syruppy rupturapture filled buybull overtaker away from his routine

stirruppy stradd allstrudle bakin strapture cowflappie floppin flapuit (*tattletale tattletailer*) muttery puttery, fabulatin along with the best of them (*alvin miller comes to mind ... do i need to dig out my notes on him??*) towards more wholesome pasture. Really .. forget the make believe side of science (*not much of a fringe anymore, just like 'alien lit' displaced native varieties within the space of a few years during the eighties*) and focus on being an honest organic dildo producin AND displayin commoner we can take a shine to priding ourselves lucky about counting among us - and you thought financial transparancy was difficult enough ... funny how 'drill down' is a concept found even when approached from such different angles as the work of Todd Boyle and Andrew Lehman - the most magic of these wand are the ones best trusted to be buried along with precious seeds, hopes up for a rise from the dead, space alloted to arms that spread wide and strong enough to bear and drop the wealth and sustenance in perfectly treeripeness lovin loved one's laps. So all ya shamen, stoned hippies and futushapers, forget yar sparklies pressed into rock and yar fetching youtubes, until after a struggle with real/personal embarrasment and shame on this front) funny how Drew never once throws turdtales in in any detail, all that counts for him is having a vagusnerve shitface.

Do a shiny solid non-smelly one with great grooves in, i dare you. And should you fail a while yet, no matter, there is dust enough to powder all undesirable scent away and start 'organizin' towards fragrance on the double. [www.remineralize.org](http://www.remineralize.org)

[confucian-daoist-millennium.net](http://confucian-daoist-millennium.net) ::: 12 civil offenses --- King Wen asks Tai Gong about methods of civil offense  
(*group strategy as K McDonald would say*)

[greenmusicnetwork.org/gmn/naturalResonance.html](http://greenmusicnetwork.org/gmn/naturalResonance.html)  
that's empty alrite same old saymold  
not a rock in sight although they burrow and play in bunkers ... fortification serve the mounting of extra heavy base strings  
they like 'hangs' (*first step to crack and slosh chime rockslime*), shamelessly commercializing them of course ... the state was never a nanny or a father like Spinoza felt but did not understand it to be .. in an era when statesmen were in better shape and less corrupt.

Drew, you diabolic dis- and detractor from the magical enough simplicity of rock turning to soil, using overblown buybullshite of the unkindly detailed kind tactics, you sir, are a laugh, risible in fact. But i am starting to wish for some live footage so i can get disgusted enough to stop wasting time with you. A recent picture in the mail would do as well, it might clinch your male equivalence of spricket24 conclusively. She proly lives right near you. Depend on me to deride and denounce your distractivist woik for the enemy (*who you claim are turning your work inside out, thereby sortof admitting they run close calls and near misses on and by you, iow, the same high but the other way - or the same way but the other high if you like*).

But first, a 'prelimberatory' note about your hatred of western music. This website offers a steady stream of pretend snake oil quackery in between claims for cleansy healy conscientiotude ....for instance, we get a link to a black in spain who found a niche in monotonous tone production (*to try soothe and quiet drug addled house-, beach- and beachhouse party poseurs down again i guess*) but nothing with the type of soul search and scour portent bleugrass singer Donna Hughes has proved capable of (*touched me from the get go*):

They were trusting when they taught us how to live here ::+:: ::+:: Then they scattered to the wind ::+:: ::+:: Leaving only tears behind them ::+:: ::+:: And an old forgotten art and all their memories ::+:: ::+:: Dying with a broken heart and you, ... ::+:: ::+:: Can almost hear that sad song, of that old Indian ::+:: ::+:: Crying for his home, along the waters edge ::+:: ::+:: Climbing mountains to escape the laws of white man ::+:: ::+:: Walking softly in the rain & talking to the wind

i am not suprised when a cahokia article in Salon gets quite a few handful of comments but most of them turn out quite superficial and cold with regard to their own posish as infector (*infection factor/vector*) and occupier (*that would take a self-awareness of the more sober sorts, not available to folks who like to gaff at oriental choreography [[listen to eastern rhetoricks too]] and imagine that does the trick better than quite similar wishful thought of/by western magic and religion while sweat equity and smarter squeeze torqkey*

*guys and gods like Cernunnos are conveniently forgotten aside from a nod or two in passing).* There is no one forcing you all (*whities and blackies*) to remain under the sway and possessed by the hosts of ghosts of your forefather's victims. No need for Dan Winter to panic and call the police to ask protection for those who want to punish him for sending (*spamming*) William (*Bill*) Cooper's conspiracy material to all senators in (*Won't*) Washonthing. No need for me to leave my page at tripod any longer (*readers will not understand i mean them to understand Caillois's play varieties as well as mine when confronted with all the flashy 'gamble with us' upper poppers. Perhaps all writing is by definition a recipe for misunderstanding eh??*)

Anyway, one of the commenters there# mentions the mormon belief Hebrews came to Turtle Island 600 BC. I think the wave that came during Jesus (*neither BC nor AD and god knows, perhaps accounting for a few missing years*) was much more significant and perhaps the reason Cabeza de Vaca found such rotten mores in the south. I gather this from a recently found additional piece by Cyclone Covey (*all time fave web-trouville from way back*) called 'poverty point to mississippian' posted on the Midwestern Epigraphic Society page

# [salon.com/books/review/2009/08/06/cahokia/index.html](http://salon.com/books/review/2009/08/06/cahokia/index.html)  
Andrew O'Hehir [2009-08-06] [did i get page 2 for this as well?](#)

ps for Abe, you defended Meru Foundamentoolist Stan Tenen in march 2008, now you are spamming all sorts of pirated titles by living authors considered so unimportant they are not even mentioned by name in the blurbs? Why? They got published so cannot be starving artists? ... ?

ps2: Do you know that recent book about day trading by a fella that got in and out real early and quick? Heard him on BBC4 but spaced out the name.

december 14 eve:

[blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=5842308776616107900  
&postID=3016358370713888418&page=...baA6Uk](http://blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=5842308776616107900&postID=3016358370713888418&page=...baA6Uk)

2nd comment: hey nobbely bud, like your style, check mine:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John\\_D.\\_Hamaker](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker)

it is staying up way beyond the term/stint i would have bet on (*were i a gambetting man, but i value contruals rather than outright memories of its earliest forms too highly: morphology x kinetic boneroll 'chance' x fracturation related forms [[coin of the realm casting like cernunnos did]] and besides, read too much caillois for that*)

2007.2008.2009.2010.

8th of januari

Sell by vs Ban by date: Our band of hi-wage conspirators had to force a sale/use of their fantasy product Corexit before publicity, outrage and protest about it being a toxic waste cocktail would lead to withdrawal of (*carefully strategized, pawn-positioned*) and licence to use/kill.

Their pawns had bargained for approval succesfully but it was a stealth operation as many of these are and not 'stable' enough to allow nature to take its course.

Bribery is oldfashioned and although positioning pawns requires more patience, much longer planning trajectories, etcetera, the corporate world sees itself as a collective in matters like these, it feels like it is fighting fair, pitting one of them against another and they are the much smaller one so deserve a little advantage to equal things out and fair the fight. Hell they will even grant us the internet, knowing full well it nets us splinters and we become that much easier to pick out and off, contain, isolate.

Hell, i can rant all i want but not a stinkingly unthinking cunt is gonna read it. they (*especially*) are all busy looking in the mirror and hoping an admirer will jump through and out of it any minute, any second even. every second 4000 more fotos land on facebook servers

Banning would spoil their chances of getting rid of it 'for good pay' (*in their sick sick 'bottomline' sickened eyes*) as opposed to dumping it in the third world as is usage.

Would the Iraq wars have happened without the even more devious plotters holding out many-splendered fever dreams of wind-falls and profits from the Iraqi oilfield to the whitish oil companies (*lost sight of Soil Companions like Cernunnos altogether*)? Oil companies to the rescue. Reread this piece of bad-mouthing

fiction till faith in good and proper restored. ---

... Drew erased my last comment --- they could not allow my use of the word bottomline to gain currency could they now?

March 29, 2010 6:27 AM

piet said... <http://web.archive.org/web/20030221104049/http://okneoac.com/hocus.html>

animal spirit = Goldsackmen (*the 'look, no bullets' nazis*) lock down of luxury by sleigh of digit, keep the production of it on coercive basis

lord of animals, half lotus ramheaded snake of cernunnos running money into the ground. rock UNlock massage. set aflow the seventh permie layer.

Saturday, May 22, 2010

a word about the sword issuE (at one of my blogspot addresses)

<http://cgi.ebay.at/deutsche-Volk-schwerer-Zeit-Rudolf-Hans-Bartsch-/260572741589>

once excalibur cernunnos and black budgets unite like long lost buddies

June 3rd

e [of a thru f] - stick to all but crumbled and hard to revive cernunnos rather than a flesh and blood valum votan who keeps finding funny folks (*folks funnier than me*) like a mongolian lately who reckons (1) mayans got their clues from them and (2) back over 6 billion years (3) he is saving us all by visiting an alpan cave, the place emma kunz painted her webbings .. all in broken english

22nd of June

last saturday, via a jorn barger post, i ran into footage of a great big theatre full of very giggly ladies mostly, come to see 'penis', 2 strappy well hung Ozzie laddies dressed in nothing but capes and not for very long before they begin to swing, crank, ply and gab their way through a show and tell.

also got into cernunnos somehow .. oh .. yeah, via trying to explain the sensibility of my prefs by way of the lammas community, a small but diversely talented grouplet struggling to legalize intimacy, beauty, self-sufficiency in the UK, checking google pics for lammas ... and getting shown art from the pagan tarot shuffling crowd, amongst which was a great big penis, erect and penetrating the belly of the body it was part of, while a skeleton fingered the neck of it (*the body*).

end of July

i posted about it: true art no true start makes Steve Willner finds fresh gems like this only to toss them in his old putrid stew which must never quit bubbling too far astray from the held held dear dear staples ... the fella he does poddies with lately is one of the numerate numeriters in the Ivry Dov mold, sortof. Can't get any of them to crack rocks i guess.

.. though i own hundreds and hundreds of inspiring piccies by now, the greatly smoothed out google images page does not come close to indicate any of it (*entirely my fault [[for implicitly delegating that to my totally absent linux assistent]] that*) apart from the little cernunnos thing (*in third place*) ... but to 'get it' requires the archaic art of reading.

As i said, google has slicked its image page (*shows less white now and necessesitates a lot less clickage*), that giffie in questio was found in my old miscellany files (02-04) by a youngster theatre company (*Silver Spring Studios*) who devoted a play to protesters and mine is by no means the only by now defunct page in their 'inspirement' constellation of maybe 20 folks.

5th of October

"coins fall on the ground" - 2 hits (*one of them that bigass graphic places is on the ball here .. no wonder with such a graphic phrase ... a game place: bigfishgames.com ... where the numberless nicknacks get the walk step and hi-lite through to up your system requirements .. immobilize your body and go .. like John Ray says .. to the mental level ... or go mental period .. that will do better for closer to truflrfs ache*) .. and where these very same numberless nicknacks never need any dusting!!!! tried posting my long Wilders screed at niqnaq by the way (*first try in over half a year ... still banned, despite his protestations he debanned everybody a month (or so) ago*).



a necronaut i weemaled with is on the diagram issue .. all forms of graphic had gravity and dust as the ultimate and sufficiently satisfactorish and so not so minor side-perk.

Reversal of all value caught Nietzsche in the eye did it not. Knocked him into nutterhoodies.

next "coins drop on the ground" - 0 "coins drop to the ground" - 3 (*all 3 of them gamey, super mario and sponge bob the gamed version*) and "coins run from his hand" - did not mat.... "coins running from his hand" "coins run onto the ground" "coins running onto the ground" "coins run on the ground" "coins running on the ground"

..... all ditto .... google can't help it ... the whole world is boycotting me. I mosey along where israel will follow ..

emailed the guy who it turns out uploaded a radio program along with his arte tv show post ... had me fooled ... but i asked him as to provenance so forth .. in my best friendsj

google cernunnos reims and look at the first 12 or so pictures ... it seems there are 30 such artifacts (*not sure about the masonry/carving 'anteil' vs metal versions*) .. mainly from mid europe.

many pages claim the sack stands for and/or was sometimes shaped as cornucopia.

heh heh .. the vid's got antlers even looks like they brought it out on my birthday or something (*too*) Heh .. heh ..

"coins falling from his hand" --- "coins falling from his hands" ---- "coins fall from his hands" ---- "coins fall from his hand"

In order to show you the most relevant results, we have omitted some entries very similar to the 0 already displayed. If you like, you can repeat the search with the omitted results included.

google has gone dotty too  
a swiss wiki page has:

Well er au miteme Geldseggel dargstellt werd, chan er as Fruchtbarkaitsgott dütet werde. Vom ikonologische Typ her, chan er as Herr vo de Tier bezaichnet werde.

Möglicherwiis stellt au d Bronzestatue us Bouray (*südlich vo Paris*) de Cernunnos dar. Zwor isch de bartlosi Jüngling miteme enge Torques um de Hals ohni Gwaih dargstellt, aber sini unterschlagene Füess endet i Hirschhuf.

territorioscuola.com John Cuthbert Lawson, an early 20th-century folklorist whose approach was influenced by the Cambridge Ritualists, argued that both the food metaphor and the coin as payment for the ferryman were later rationalizations of the original ritual. Although single coins from inhumations appear most often inside or in the vicinity of the skull, they are also found in the hand or a pouch, a more logical place to carry a payment.

<http://thesietch.org/mysietch/keith/2008/03/31/ching-hai-supreme-masterof-hypocrisy/>  
the unsuitablog (*lovely name that*) And what about that picture of her glowing Supreme Master-ness? Did God put those highlights in (*she was originally dark haired*) to make her look even more ethereal? Were they done at the heavenly hairdressers? I demand answers.

24th of october

sigh ... love flickr, really .. except for their filenames ... what's that 'for the masses' containing tune from a misty past popping into my head so raggedly for ... wait .. wasn't that my first fave internet radio???? forget the name of it ... a dome in maryland ... hub .. hober radio?? .. anyway i renamed the first found and then found the second one at the same account: the no frills 3 monotheism in relation to the triple agent illuminositarrians, then laffoley ... 3in1isnot1in3.jpg

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/konspirassoul/4103712657/sizes/m/in/photostream/>

compare and contrast then integrate, resolve and move on from this:

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/konspirassoul/4116707169/sizes/m/in/photostream/>

<http://radioghoul.school.com/> <http://www.marksplatter.com/mixes.php>

if this is your taste, you might consider him generous ... i rather think this crowd, crewd and crayZ hominid variety is the bane of all variety, voraciously consuming electricity, electronics and knowing not the first thing about electioneering and electianigans.

economics and information industries can must will and need merge instead of being played off against each other like now market and state have been or all nations against the laughably contrarily named 'united' ones.

splatter runs deathrock ...sigh ... if i ever needed to switch gender and try cajole a male celeb into wreadthing my poetic prose into their program this would be the perfectly flat bet to match my spricket one eh? achieved perfect balance today ... ok ready for your take on trees and phalluses now drew. come again?

guess melanesia is half a world away from papua but Alphonso Lingis (*homo*) went to the latter and discovered homopeadophilia that is restricted to certain clan-positions and ages, that book was an eye opener .. being ugly helps when trying to write well and that is the law.

Piet the Cosmic Tree as Phallus is Fazer's material. It's self-explanatory isn't it?

well, there you go Frazer Acharya ... the building block head meme ... fuck all that with a broomstick

i want backyard trees!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! restrictions to them kinds upgrading to them kinds enforced with gentle but firm purse wayshine

you might say ... never mind ..

Tree of Life - Analysis :See also tree of life for other meanings of the term. ... provide a unified theory of religions was James Frazer in "The Golden Bough" (1890). ... On a much simpler level, the maypole or Christmas tree can be seen as a phallic symbol, ... [www.spiritus-temporis.com/tree-of-life/analysis.html](http://www.spiritus-temporis.com/tree-of-life/analysis.html)

Well it IS if you study "Taoist Yoga: Alchemy and Immortality" and actually practice qigong instead of just piddling in word-play like a pansy. October 24, 2010 2:29 PM

let me put it to you this way: is a pen phallic? does a musical rockgrinder justify revving the 'demographyner' a little .. rather than accounting tricks which have been if not the justification, surely the fueler as well as fouler ... never mind stylus phallus and pappy paste .... you however like tradition so much you expose yourself to yeasts and molds needlessly .. contaminating your very food with the salt of the earth contingency plan .. which works out to nothing less that a spreading stage to state emergency till folks know no better or haven't any better choices.

spiraldance said... attis and cybele In another tradition Attis castrated himself as stated above. ... the event when Attis entered his mother to beget his reincarnation, his tree-phallus was ... [www.paganizingfaithofyeshua.netfirms.com/no\\_4\\_attis\\_cybele.htm](http://www.paganizingfaithofyeshua.netfirms.com/no_4_attis_cybele.htm) October 24, 2010 2:30 PM

you cannot seriously go all out and the way with Frazer and Graves ... if your volition is intact .. and do not wish to confirm once again you are an offal eating an concockingliac

drew asks if i am gay and i go: i restrain expression of both my inclination (*acquired taste*) and disposition so technically am neither gay nor jew .. for now anyway. i do not deny having chillers though. Love yall if you read me out there.

anybody above a certain intensity, wether at the border where a rents that are fair become usury levels or the regions where once entered once has done strayed too far from one's own ... , ... wether with pen, tool or body part, mediated and professional or not .....but let's stick to the internet, i personally know a few folks who qualify ... you, me Carlos Meija, Karen Alloy, Les Visible, Jose Arguelles are certainly not deniers of christ as saviour (*or singularity .. Carlos?*) cause they believe to ... cause of the belief they merit (*receiving*) all the admiration and attention they fail to (*give,*) 'cherish' for and pay to at least near if not

dear ones. You will recognize this, constantly playing with the 'thematic' (*i have transliterated a few dutch manners of speaking*)

"...historical person to serve as an example for all mankind to emulate and follow..." ... ask yourself how any historical person 'serves' - served what, how and where good enough to become historical.

.. with a nasty name like cernunnos will soon have to endure ... hi-jacked by the evil ones amongst mediation industries, those not prevented from dominating with non-dominating means. Anyway, don't take it personally i desire neither to hit or hit on you .. if you hear me speak it is to that prickstut (*with her twat in a chaste twit*) over your shoulder i am talking to .. and the chillers

<http://www.nemrud.nl/>

ik koester bewondering = i hold in high esteem

at nite i think he is, though by contrast bashfull, every bit as much the dramaqueen as Alex Jones, equally closeted about the zionist meme ... reflected in signifying in the way he seems to treat his kitchen utensils (*leaving remainders in blenders and simply adding fresh the next day*)

**6th of december:**

Even banished to dreamland those forests 'continue' .. to endure raids and get short (*circuit*)ed by premature guess n gambles that pre-empt and prevent return of the true purport of Cernunnos as the archetype for a professionalism that benefitted so many of life's roots and branches that it was a guaranteed guard against the evils of specialisms ..... put the 8cog4axis pyramediant from a Fuller book on my site on the late nineties ... yep, still there [http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs\\_Index.htm](http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs_Index.htm) it hasn't yet matured into a divine, not re- but distributive justice serving tool where bases meet and we fit perfectly tying the knot between light down from top to darkup from bottom, tectonic churnaturn) but ... wannie is kannog komme .. as it is, nobody ever said a thing about it. And you wonder why i am somewhat withdrawn as well by now?

**26th of december:**

WIT Ross Institute vids = 'three long poems' (*footage from 95 published this year*) are about zuerich iconography, he divines the legendary snake to be symbolic for christendom, king charlemagne who's justice ruling regarding the occupier of its 3 eggs it invokes, to rule according to cernunnos, mediating between it and stag. The eggs are symbolic for coming ages: rule in turn by Aachen (*celtic*), london (*rosicrucian*) and washington (*masonic*). Now the toad brings monotheistic threefold zealotism to the table.

2007.2008.2009.2010.**2011.**

**2nd of januari:**

just had a relixjiz expurence. JUST kidding!

No, just kidding .. but i did watch **themoneyfix** and found the clip of context delivery not exactly sacrificed but certainly hampered and halted in favor of cut-up style emphasis, reinforcement and repetition of beginners arguments.

Around the 37th minute Michael Albert gets to put in some spunky lines about money misshapen so as to stimulate friction and strife, social subordination that piles social strata high. Money as a whip to 'stratoverify'. That's not a quote by the way.

quote???

MA using a wider tone-range than the others too i noticed. Most of them are familiar to me. His words get echoed by Lietaer a few minutes later.

**sword VS word .. or .. sword AND word?**

Is there a periodicity in this dia (*klixklekxc*)lectic? wapengekletter (*din of combat*) AND/OR wettengeletter (*writing of law*).

allow me a circumscriptive approach to putting interest charges in perspective, both charging interest as well as charging charging interest with institutional immiseration and subjection (*themoneyfix amounts to that*).

There is a film about Gesell called 'the spirit of money' which is a very different execution of expressing the nevertheless very similar mindset, it documents the practice of demurrage (*opposite of interest*)

*charges but not gone into by Alan et al)* with historical footage.

My foray through economics began with a study of this most famous local money from the interbellum era which Alan and helpers may have mentioned but quite fleetingly if at all.

Here's a piece of context that supplements Sathouris et al, that is, it explains prehistoric precursoring and on coursing of currents as prototypical currencies. [youtube.com/watch?v=Z6qWvdnDmE4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z6qWvdnDmE4)  
the germanic tribes - in the sign of the cross - cicle 4 part 2

Clovis, following an already over 700 year old example struck a bridge between christians and pagans, first crissy cross crhuncher meets, matches and becomes mates w first christian roman emperor Constantine all those centuries prior to him.

Clovis of course was borderline lowland belgian, tribes best positioned and blessed with plenny of opportunity to observe the difference between land below flood water's lines - periodically fed water laden with glacial milk. Over time changing its fertility quite noticeably compared to what lay only slightly higher. they turned that difference into a craft, a profession, even a god ... Clovis put an end to all of that and reversed the direction described. Efforts by julius hensel, john hamaker, yours truly, [theseercentre.org.uk](http://theseercentre.org.uk) (*prolly not directly inspired by me*), etcetera (*i hope*) notwithstanding.

Neglected and forgotten, only petrified reminders and infamous outliers like yours truly remain to try jostle memories, unstick blogjams. Fresh dust administration, libation and sprinkling was no longer a money-modeling ritual -- bringing 'hi to low' land mechanics into purview of puny descendants and borderline scavengers, us and conversely employing us, .. feeding us humans into a larger older eco-networking amongst minerals and that other most venerable ancestor of ancestors, their cousins the wetter oxides, just to mention the weightier actors in this drama -- and pretty soon re- and perversion set in: symbol steerage peerage stirring pollution, the precipitates of a sickened 'tude' into the mix.

Confirmation of WI Thompson's point regarding the power flavor sequences and relay transfer: christian/celtic/pagan (*with my hero Cernunnos, the coin spiller, the all flow, from water to blood, sweat and other secretions framing coin of the realm -rockpowder- spiller*) with seat in aachen (*most famous statue of Cernunnos the stagman hagman sha(g)man in Reims a car's hour away*), then rosicrucians with main seat in london, next masonic flavor secret 'concock.. eh .. -ductors' rule from washington.

### Bullets OR coins?

Well, possibly, but alas, more often coins AND bullets with more comprehensive currencies like mineral powders left out of the picture and downtrodden altogether but i will let that to me most important theme rest for now.

### 5th of januari

snip from long screed:

Were i to make such a poster (*an interesting is slowly accumulating, i am just waiting for a more versatile talent than i am to come and take care of the tecnical side of things*) it would have this at center: ROCK UNDERSTANDS ALL. Subtendencies and subtention, perhaps a name for the company that champions what i stand for, Julius Hensel and Cernunnos before me.

### 5th of februari

second half of that day:

If primates went from treehouse villages in a garden culture to mechanized monocultures and slums dotted with very few rich spots we can prolly manage to retrace our steps ... but the efforts to popularize this perspective have all failed so far. .

'jesus saviour, help me each day, fill me with hope, fill me with faith .. darkness retreats at the touch of your hand .. . jesus saviour, help me to stand

... shoals of grief (*the shovel regiment, the metal dole/dignity*) ... jesus went through darkest pain, ejected by men despising shame died for me, cancelled my debt (*cat sold my debt! HAH!*) at calvary ... I think the whole jesus thing symbolizes the beginning of the end of schizoid metal use. Hitherto metal turned into ornament, coins and swords, beast of burden not yet at all, ..

coins: sharpening the lying trait to trade more impunitoutly treacherous swords: the pure barbaric bloodlettery.

One stage melting into and melding with another in a poly-rhythmic inter-regional plague- and calamity-like fashion.

Then Jesus was like the John for Cernunnos, whose guild like practitioners may have informed and inspired him. That is, the sort of commonest of common senses described in the boldened lines. .

06-12/11-Semito-criticality.htm

18th of feb from a long one:

..an american is an 'arma yideon' and cernunnonians are a dying breed..

march 2nd

youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife#p/u/0/6uYjq5oxz2l i certainly have a lot of time and patience (*even money*) for your sensibilities, which i share to a large extent ... and yet, as a euro mutt who has seen US and Oz (*among other occupied territories*) it really slays me folks like you talk about going back yet manage to never never ever interpret and take that to mean going back to europe. This is one of the largest causes for your ineffectualness, hypocrisy and deafness to your own thus half baked message. yall just aint walking the talk to the trace, trace the walk to the 'traceage' -- what makes whites unique is just about betrayed and dishonoured long enough to go extinct if that don't change, i will give you a hint: cernunnos in reims. study the crumbling statue carefully and then come study and talk to me. You sure don't look like farmer material though.

20th of june:

There's more than that (*one*) way to profit, grow, gain, reap, rejoice. To wit, twice that many, (*but not*) exactly, cause between it and the other, the visceral, evolutionary, slow public joe meets clever neversaynever way we find an overlap feasible, a reflective and visionary one, (*/too*). Permaculture+ (*+ 'tracist', semi-anonymous, actually benefactual, 'innumerational', gravel mix polishings to invite venerating turd deposits, intimate, friendly, informative, respectful, ready and willing to aim and place force constructively, that great surface exposure rublow*) assist factor, in between 'normal' Permiezzum and the one the jews have taken the liberty, had the temerity to pervert, the 'rerootment' thought-, sensibility- and sentimentseed .... iow, the one 'sum' too few a jew hid in the back of their minds for so long it barely subcysts anymore. Not the embeddiment i am looking for. i've spoken about metabolization of rock but never really said much about metabolizzum of rock but it has a range ... as well as monies do ...

Blame it on their desert breeding grounds, they can't help themselves. Blame it on a never identified comet a few (or quite a few, innumerably many maybe even) ice ages ago.

**added the 26th: Jesus is a pale piscean pawn and reflection of the royalty Cernunnos is and was, in the process of transferring that green rule of thumb (*throb rub, to set atremble aflutter and alive hellish death, the under thunder thumb*) down into deserts, the whole message got severely mangled and flipped.**

A perversion of long term thinking goes by 'win out' default: there is not enough to go around for all now and there never will be (if we can help ((ourselves to)) it) ... but since the world is not abstract, dialectic, binary, flatland, logical, algebraic nor instrumentative, to dictate strict separation of these opposed tendencies, we recommend best of both worlds mixmax and the proof of succesfully rubbing these oldest, most venerable of (*crystalline*) cliches together is not pumpapulsing them (*representations, usurpations, shortcircuitry of them rather*) through 'new media' (*geared to distract from, bypass, ignore, prevent meaningfulness ((grounding)) through them ((crystalclearly up for grippie grabs till the end of terreschurnity)) with a proliferation of split and fragmented figures ((figureheads as much as figurings and figurants ... same anew seem anew seam asew)) then pricing ((not upraising)) them*) but to **progress and see to the rubbing of rocks ... etcetera (see earlier rants).**

27rd of june: ---- 06-12/11-Semito-criticality.htm

a choice bit i just tweaked, originally written the 5th (or 6th) of februari 2004 [[in semitosis04]] and posted on [brainstorms.rheingold.com](http://brainstorms.rheingold.com):

sense of racism (transracial parametrics) Marx meant (n [[m]]intended) when he said 'we'r all jews now'

Yesterday i inserted an often recurring and occasionally recorded thought into a (then) 6 days old piece, to wit, that the translation of Cernunnos (matriarchal teutonian Green thumbitude, meriting penetration of deserts, especially those to which anthropogenic factors contributed) into Semitic terms, clashed with missionary/expansive zeals running counter to it (it 'went south' as the saying has it as well as literally).

To wit, the semitizations recognized the operative principles in the act resulting in rock turned to food, credit to money, abstracted them and applied them to emphasize bias, iow, they went : 'fuck off, leave us alone (we will invade and abandon whom we like and don't respectively, we're the arbiters of favor dontsjaNoo??) we have no obligation to repair ravaged forests, reverse desertifications and all that. We take the gift given and intended to help us with that chore - expand rock to throw [[not just]] light [[but water as well]] on it, not just on but in and through to (into and through) it - alrite, but emergency operate on it and apply it's operational principle after degrading to mere decontextualized abducted mechanism suited, subjected and enslaved to serve not life in general venerable macro-tradition terms but to serve bias, via/through all sorts of savantically kept cropped and closely kept bookerism, bookiebizzm and for shitshureshort bookskism constructions'.

checking this ppc-3 file (from 08 with material from 04) i run into quite a few places where i remark negatively on this affect turned infect aspect (Biblical leaven and grains of sand similes applied to their own outrageously, not across the (dotted) line and board, garden variotous demographics).

**2nd of august** (same source / habitat)

some parts of a huUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUge & GIMONGOUS rant: To see Jesus and Cernunnos in perspective, that is, as identical (though mirror images, wear and tear vs constructive friction sorta thing), can, i think constitute the key that offers true nazis - those that fought to defend and make way for the greenest thumbs and cultures ever .. rather than duped by an ancient culture specializing in initiating and profiting from conflict, just then abandoning a soiled skin and adopting a new one named zionism - a change to be charmed by a vibe of ancient holy man hippie pacifism .. bycause of the gear, and bycause it leaves plenny of opps to engage with/in honourable sweat equity. ----- low, away from the usual bugaboo trademark of nazis, namely senseless violence, towards my forceful but just as emphatically pacifist stance towards more obviously alive matter (though why merely more mobile and circulating faster means alive vs quiescent passive rock means dead beats me). ----- To handle, assimilate and understand rock is to be a common sense human right in force, action and use, one that, for a real 'change' this time, goes without saying, legislation, urge prod or admonishment ----- .. sent the above to him youtube.com/watch?v=s5Juspl5K8E on obomba's envelope stretch (i mean rip, .. hah! RIP!)

representativepress oh, so there's a right way to go to war? Well, maybe ... but it'll be harder than putting out duh top down billion dollars by way of middle finger against thumb pad clack innit? Great bait juuuust out of reach due to the ingeniously raised ceiling ..just the thing to draw wallstreethoodies into 'activity' (hi-freq tra trad tradition, 'compensation' that trickles down to the core causers of this wealth by womb entitlers) and then catch the worst divided house gamblers and speculators .... unless you're bought by them in the first place. .... I would guess that similarly, you'd occupy / confiscate, temporarily loan a tiny part of troubled territory, do enough hi tec protection of it and start the best kind of plantation: clean. And with a voluntarity quotient never before seen. Not to mention the voluntarizing issue. The Cernunnos thing ... the root of white credit ... which translating down to the hotter latitudes unfortunately distorted under severe torture and birthed christianity. Jews did not murder Jesus ... he was never anything but their sacred secret demographic stat(ure). They murdered Cernunnos. The enthusiasm he birthed, inspired and truly stood and thrusted for, the reputation he had (coining the type of money that would come up, if scattered and distributed properly. So simple and true, the animals would acknowledge and pay respects). So a reverse crusade that began in Jerusalem came and killed testifiers to by now all but disappeared knowledge, practitioners, profession of keeping life sane. ----- Het kan verkeren. (very loaded expression in dutch, implying traffic, mating, wrongness, change, turn)

The Cernunnos thing ... the root of white credit ... which translating down to the hotter latitudes unfortunately distorted under severe torture and birthed christianity.

**3rd of august**

<http://undeletedevidence.blogspot.com/2011/06/ispy-trojan-horse-technologies.html#comments> ----- +10 .. with penny i was trying to find a way to tell her Heller announces a show w her hero ... but she'll find out by herself. she has account management glitches and suspects sabotage .. others chime in ... sigh ... how to explain to them that their participation itself, when going well and even if biased in their favor a

million fold aint gonna make a whit of difference. This is the splinternet. The house of mirrors is a soliloquy facilitator, an incubator .. for about 96% ... the rest, aggregators are just either gesturing and posing emptily or soon selling out their stash and charge to the highest bidders and the top ones of the latter are coerced out of their humangous hoards by others a few floors further up. ----- this is the Whole Earth Catalog conumdrum retrieved, writ large and digitized. ----- the meaning of merlin like frozen in ice/crystal is that the nearer the top, the more passive all registration of the more and more multiple input needs to be ... same way the water rises. -----

### Who Killed Economic Growth? postcarboninstitute -- 66Vids

youtube.com/watch?v=EQqDS9wGsXQ ----- you know, .. i really do like your vid ...but .. the account name? Not so much. compost is the proper focus on carbon and there are no ifs, buts or posts about it. do a vid on soil remineralization. rock crushing with innovative small scale fun doohickeys. a range of them, anywhere from highly dangerous gauntlet type stuff for the 'deathbound hormone impaired amongst us to childsafe versions. i could use an animator on that you know. ----- youtube.com/watch?v=siRaxhVsPgk ----- the 3rd vid with a 12 string you are improving. progress! Now, .. if you were to see all guitars as clumsy and faint prefigurements of percusion inSTREWments, rock grindin, mud spray devices. A vastly corrected version of cernunnos attributes, harlequin baubles, saviour crosses, etcetera, you'd be way ahead of the crowd, like me. I could use the company, it's lonely out here. -----

### august 8th

youtube.com/user/poetpiet#grid/user/4FFE4AE5FDA05B25 ----- new list: my percussing passion star in perkcrushion play, i help dust pay everybody's way --- pioneering potty train toilet rockdusterism ... or dusting off the meaning of a white god (*Cernunnos*). Both ways (*at*) work for me. Did you get that? I digitized a universalizable reverence directive as momentous as the one Moses brought down off a mountain. His message too, not coincidentally, carried a gruzelementen en diggelen (*shatter, scatter*) component. But if light right of way was what they wrested with dark (*densities*) to accomplish, ease and facilitate (*light plus wet and dry oxides spell climax climate, no matter what Nato or ice age clock says*), boy, did they ever overdo it!!! Waaaaay too much light and too little water .. without which even the most precious dust becomes annoying and prompts one to adopt protective wear and attempt to curb 'demographiasm' ----- could powders up relievage w daily dose volatility capturing, to new earth turning

### 11th of august:

<http://wagingnonviolence.org/2011/08/more-lost-by-the-second/>

"free our Afghan hosts of their overstaying guests, and get the U.S. safely back to where it should be."

----- try this: ----- free our Afghan no less than our Redskin hosts ... and how is a host yours anyway? ----- You are the angel of death in this story .. have you noticed. ----- Thus a 'non' (*nun in dutch*) perps nUnviolence ..... in a holier than thou lefty fashion implying exactly what an extreme rightie would: blacks off of turtle island but they can stay AOK and have every right to continue their borderline genocidal bad and mad mix ups. ----- i wasn't gonna say anything ... despairing of the effects - yes, exactly, .. noneffects where it matters, though my work on nonviolence is unique to say the least .. or perhaps its laughed off, scoffed at and otherwise undiscovered, untried status makes it unique as well as to shame putting consistent. ----- I despair of all intello efforts in the heyday of e-waste. Plenny of warning signs but Titans like Microsoft prefer to boost digital appetites of the medicaffia and so it goes. ----- So, when i get a friend request from a rightie like CelticAngloPress i accept .. cause they wouldn't misunderstand my genius way towards nonviolence any worse than you guys. Hasta la vista and may Crazy Horse forgive yall. ----- Your slaughterhouse rap don't wow me either ... i was born in a butcher shop. ----- still suprised this is 'the war forgotten before it ended'? No? Didn't think so. It's just ANOTHER war that doesn't end because forgotten .. least the ironmongers can do for the people out of whose pockets they draw the funding for it, is not get/hit them in the eye with it as well, so .... ----- you need to draw off the hi test boys with better magneato tricks, that's all there's to it. ----- just guitars, firewood and dancing girls don't do it. you need the rock cracker, grit grinder, gravel grader and clay classifyer peace complotplex ... dormant since Cernunnos was exported south and morphed into jesus, Euro statues crumbled, his rep got demonized and his non violence was forgotten. -----

### 15th of august

Rock crushed to dust is THE most recurrentized, resourced and recoured topic throughout all my writing for a reason ... watch out ... here comes another one: [lyricsdepot.com/jethro-tull/farm-on-the-freeway.html](https://lyricsdepot.com/jethro-tull/farm-on-the-freeway.html) ---- [youtube.com/watch?v=VBhzipmdrvPQ](https://youtube.com/watch?v=VBhzipmdrvPQ) ---- check the guy jumpin about ... like the good pan image upholder he is ---- still, no clue as to what the roadman northern mercury god of commerce accomplished to beat all his competitors. ---- unluckily, nemrud turned him into jesus ... so on the worldly score Cernunnos was big fail ... quite as crumbly and lifeless are the statues that remain, give or take a few pagan artists like JT ---- nemrud's region sustains not a single blade of grass any longer and hasn't for ages. ---- fresh dust fed greenery .. inroads on the deserts and their confounded memes. It's for another aeon ... we lost this round. ---- nother mail to pyrrho314 them wired ones are weird but you call him 'wise'???? ---- though he erased what i quoted he now writes again: ---- "*Internet chum... you are NOT an artist... Tata...*" ---- i'm not gonna bother again trying to tell him anything ... but, though i may be a (*spl*)interNatch Bum .. fully as immobilized as every other one (*amongst most AND their pockets full of idols ..Merlin locked into his crystal*) ... i am certainly not his bum, let alone his [bum] 'chum' ... and not even my comments are anything he can erase more than once, let alone solicit. ---- pyrrho close up in a whine about thunderf00t memestrain media "captain obvious to the rescue." [youtube.com/watch?v=vJiXcXS7R90](https://youtube.com/watch?v=vJiXcXS7R90) -- 461Vs since the 25th of july ----

### 23rd of august

---- '*IF IT IS*'- *The Apotheosis of Indiana Part 4* [youtube.com/watch?v=oH5M2cO8tOI](https://youtube.com/watch?v=oH5M2cO8tOI) 361 Vs since jan 4th ---- hi Stephen, i hope to help you suffer your ifitis a lot more bravely, melodiously, etcetera. ---- Your vid's title refers to a House of Chambers mural in the State Capitol of Indiana (*Indianapolis*) ... which is a renaming of The Spirit of Indiana .... snip .... ANSWER 3 .. or ... a few more word about pow (*d*)er: ---- the coin to ground, the grounding of coins and overturned changemaker tables as the only known act of disturbance by the prince of peace (*if it wasn't a disturbance of the peace by wayward wilful rabble rousin prince - with a descent like RGraves describes in King Jesus\**) ... and yet strangely ... also the one most obviously relatable to what i contend is a model for the new testament all along ... the crusaders as bringers of the cernunnos gospel ... a little green bookkeepin lesson carried from north to south which bitterly failed. ---- \* = come to think of Graves, wonder why he doesn't make a big deal about nemrud like Kaulins does. ---- This is a thought i have never had before ... let alone expressed immediately .... though's it's been a few years since i got the nemrud as prince of peace potential pedigree message from the latter. ---- The little headstone resembling 10Cmmdmnts tablet, for desecration of which SMS went to jail can be seen at 2.34 in part 4 ... i assume he is referring to that eye of horus in triangle portion, not the david star or cross on it. ---- 1 hour podcast at pidradio 2008 <http://pidradio.com/archive/2008/06/pidradio080608.mp3> multicultural christian jihadis ----

### 9TH OF SEPTEMBER

Hence my solution, the only possible and compassionate solution, a place of true honour and embeddiment .. Make Jews Be In Charge of Composting, Recycling, Detox and Pollution Prevention. The factors of gain in both monetary and goodwill terms will be astronomical. The voluntarizing potential of translating and fusing jesus/messiah with cernunnos/johny appleseed type figures will be enormous. For an idea of what i mean there i'll add a quick and dirty ref to the content confusing title 'when santa was a shaman' (i say that cause the stupidly named book looks at tribal vs national forces and regional druids vs transnational priesthood societies ... later fused into one figure, the santa).

### mid september

#### 1201st and second:

Race Realism = Real Racism

24:41 - xxxThePeachxxx -- 11,105 Vs

quit splitting hairs, here's the real racism to put up a fight ... ehrrr, ... i mean learn to be tight against: [i7k2Dn3EUsQ](https://i7k2Dn3EUsQ)

Obedient To NATO Amnesty International and ICC Completely Ignoring Alliance's War Crimes - YouTube



## NATO Masters Arriving To Parts Of Brutally Enslaved Libya

call it desert born desert spreading supremacy whiteness if you want but it ain't true white as white can be ..  
colourful cause good and green ... i ain't letting them disfigure my cernunnos into their Jesus nohow

**September 17th:**

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IBN4rd\\_TqJc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IBN4rd_TqJc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp)  
**Manipur Tamenlong** district insurgents (*jaliengrong, the 4th 'joining' nsim nsnk nnc -- note the word play on innocent*) hiding in the hills. Protest marches of women (*carrying small, none mass produced, signs, one of them says: observe ahimsa principles with sincerity\**) calling for the presence of the Indian Army. Actually they sort of sway down the slick paths flanked by impressive boulders here and there, in silence.

Wonder what **Arundhati Roy** would say. I said this:

why this is happening?

the price of letting fertility run its course (*indulging the desire for cuddly cuteness on the part of your o so irresistible nubile*) and the lack of pacifist yet forceful routine necessary to keep that very fertility in shape by crushing rocks and building compost ... leaving male youth free to play stupid, illusory and fun only while they last invincibility games.

It's worse in the west, production and use of DU-ammo as taboo as turds. Soldiers return unfit to father.

\* = common sense enough yet (*EMPTY*) without reference to (*FULL*) rocks and male specific sources of pride and community respect. The work i recommend might solve 2 problems at once. The mass orange trees and groves die-off will prolly be slowed if not cured and possibly remediated immediately by blowing some of the finest dusts right onto them in one of the downpours 'many pours' can boast receiving. Remember, soil is mostly wet rock. All plants after such applications become loads more resistant to fungal diseases. Resistance to highest moisture levels is obviously not their primordially native strong point adaptation and i can understand them going on strike. So, let's see, we have women, young males AND trees on strike cause nobody understands the benefits of striking rock? That's rich, that's tragic and disastrously common. Cernunnos had an equivalent in the Himalayas called Pashupati .. as usual diffusionist dissemination of wildly popular good rep tricks travels too fast for its own good, thus Cernunnos is not really known for what i think he stood for and practised .. i saw one ancient Pashupati related picture where a person was operating a long ass torqued lever by a river and can imagine they used it to crunch rock.

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/28433765@N07/3230965911/>

A cernunnos-like person on an Indus-seal

11th picture [of 15 in total] here:

<http://www.flickrriver.com/photos/28433765@N07/sets/72157613010189937/>

<http://earthworks-m.blogspot.com/2011/04/nine-ladies.html>

short pretty blog ... w Nine Ladies pics, etc.

.. still no patan... whasisface.

<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/science.html>

luciddruid is a folk band with a dominant bagpiper. It did an album called cernunnos

<http://bluedruid.wordpress.com/2010/04/26/announcement-a-devotional-for-cernunnos/>  
with comments ... added mine pointing the Manipur vid

<http://cordeliascauldron.blogspot.com/2011/03/welcoming-god-cernunnos.html?zx=e190af58f749047e>  
preceded by a blogger warning but i see nothing offensive

a building company

<http://www.cernunnos-homes.co.uk/current-developments/>

ah .. finally:

<http://www.druidry.org/board/dhp/viewtopic.php?f=4&t=35991>

Pashupati (*harappan culture*)

<http://mossyskull.com/art/horned-god-in-everything-but-ice/>

post with comments in 07

<http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/appendices/recentdiscoveries.html>

if not Tsarion, certainly Tsarion-type thingk ... yup, it's Tsarion

i need to write that guy.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/mridang108#p/u/8/n7wd6-aQuXw>

4 and a half minutes of him doing indian vocal and percussion

[http://pashupatisasana.blogspot.com/2011\\_03\\_01\\_archive.html](http://pashupatisasana.blogspot.com/2011_03_01_archive.html)

bolanath - grey beard in NM (*possibly Les's pal*)

animal friend

**20th of september:**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DEkp0gZFB2U&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp>

19th comment on a 70 year old shao lin practitioner ... under china's oldest tree ... stupid artificial

dichotomy, rift and schizma installing narration: "*the hard and stiff will be broken ... the soft and subtle (or supple) will prevail.*"

at least he didn' put a Biblical 'but' in there ... still, he supposes an opposition and good or bad choice. the correct formula (*immediately applicable at a compost heap/toilet near you*):

the soft and supple (*2500 yo trees is actually served by an unyielding sense of place eh?*) can prevail

BYCAUSE the hard and stiff are broken. -- but in a pc world blood and soil are taboo except for the people trying to master profiting from control release ... and they tend to live in and/or at least idealize a shitty little country in the ME ... literally, they export raw sewage .. and far worse. It's colonialism with modern means making us all accomplices. They are resistant to wisdom and if not just tweak and torture the hell out of it. Prince of peace Cernunnos thus became jesus.

<http://dalefarm.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/dale-farm-solidarity-statement-on-basildons-botching-of-the-eviction/#comment-1985>

oops, i just saw a really bloated one on a vid, an oral fixation that obsessive can't possibly be evicted unless Cernunnos himself shows him to crush rock and listen to the birds.

if yall can't even shake the PC attitude in the middle of the desert, you might wanna submit to guidance

for a change, and quit morphing full force pacifism of cernunnos type craft into the pathetic and completey overblown claimery of a hypothetical jesus type

**22nd**

The fundamentals of mixture are important, vital even, but they are only relevant to race in that the one earning more goodwill than most through an applied understanding of ... eh ... livelying stuff up, got side tracked, led astray, lost its grip on peace and let itself be derailed, dragged down tearing most of the rest with them. Tragic nobody seems able to piece together the glorious past. My suspicion is that the prince of peace was really cernunnos and the principles of peace applied by his followers. Jesus is an irrecognizable caricature mixing contestants of the age real and imagined to boot.

**november 9th**

"God Money" -- petshaw2009

Matt 7: 13, 14 narrow and wide (permie path vs glittery Broadway)

Matt 6.24 God and money (the meanies lording vs the coin of the realm, fresh rockdust .. a certain, forgotten to the point of crumbling though once ahead of the roman deities/professions, eh, gaaawd/guy ... type of guy .. .let run on the ground .. google cernunnos pics).

**november 13th**

6 part radio thing from 2004 -- /watch?v=wTgVybtzxOk

2 of them haven't made it past a hundred views yet .. since mid 09

ruthless .. natureless .. the devils work .. trying to be as cute sounding as possible ... throat abuse rockers have conquered the world for/with/as/on and on .. but i am now here calling it to a halt .. so help me cernunnos.

**6th of december**

reply to truthbomb1's opening comment at publicbankingtv:

Cernunnos was my ('type' .. blush) spender ('spendiour' if you prefer) and used force all the time ... all over the realm to mint the coin thereof, ... in orchards, backyards, garden and parks .. roaming all throughout the forests ... a white god known as lord of animals .... ever had a relationship with wild animals. Jesus is the translation of that northern reason for a standing the white race has lost by now ... sorry but your truth bombed .. quite like the OWS movement who insist on knocking on the hardened unreceptive hearts, contesting top dollar RE ... kinda like going for a solution at the fed like the publicbankingtv channelers here.. 'governors senior council' .. sounds hot eh? But it's like devolving from federal to state gov ... it's a step in the right direction .. but even all the way to local and neighbourhood isn't good enough if you still tie stuff to the dollar. Piggie peg anybody? It's like jumping in a lifeboat that is chained to the ship.

Dust of the Gods

idiot full time nutter black guy (you know them, the REAL isreally real ease release???) plays an anglo dude lecturing on monatomic fabulosity ... no sources given and the images are egyptian folklore

subbed to joanna ... 1 vid from 2009 but recent activity

**8th**

to laurablissfull: our tastes converge often .. but until quarry and army equipment get thoroughly remixed and reworked into a chain of being serving, Cernunnos baubles and symbols (tools?) updating set of instruments (unless you'd like to try making fresh dust with/by hand and naked voice) i have to keep considering what people classify as music an epi-phenomenon.

**23rd of december:**

Velen stot ver toe kniplak veel te dik 1 woord bijbel

Hamfat Asar (Lawrence Jordan, 1965)

Redress the celts, call all whites worldwide back to live under cernunnos rule ... before his last barely readable statue crumbles completely and all that is left of him are cut ups of cut ups as the world cuts up into finer and finer components for poseurs to hide and seek a cover behind.

[youtube.com/user/NTDTV?feature=watch#p/u/61/Rte\\_zfAe5vU](https://www.youtube.com/user/NTDTV?feature=watch#p/u/61/Rte_zfAe5vU)

1,000 Years for Tripitaka Koreana Buddhist Woodblocks

.... my my, what a jealouzealously guarded discipline ... yall think that will guarantee having an edge do ya? ... i am not sure dispersal - assimilation - benefit is quite following the dust - metabolization - health lines the white race was once famous and welcomed for in an almost forgotten era .... anything about cernunnos in those tracts???

**christmas eve**

[youtube.com/watch?v=Gb8PEQsJV\\_I](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gb8PEQsJV_I)

25 dec 2009 -- 337x

'leads' me straight to other weirdos mistaking true grit for a phoney grid\* like nox or pox .. no, kox

<http://inmyrighthand.homestead.com/delightgrid.html>

\* - taking the former out and down in favor of the 'easier' latter ... it's them coastals that came to ireland hugging all sorts of costs between there and babylon. The vellum and reed folks. Water workers ... they just couldn't find that happy medium a la low lands Cernunnoid trades. They made a lot of wind but they blew.

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.

**13TH OF JANUARI**

sweetheartvideo.com lesbo porn loved by Dynamite Ruby, a sexpro rap by whom is featured at

anonEMouse's place who wonders if i was drunk or if E is my 2nd lingo.

Nope (*Anti-A*) and yes sorta. There, saved you lotsa horrible sleuthing work, being delayed, set and preyed upon, virtually assaulted by those ugly commercials .. ran at you by those trying so hard to appear as and be (*come*) your friends, those you can trust marking your love to market. They'll even give you credit as long as it helps them exploit the natural yet cross continental solidarity of real people they are eyeballing also .. sex = money = usury = shakespeare = chipclip - speedpinch .. in/out? down/on/into dirt .. study cernunnos through my eyes, have a ball .. i left a view here and there w plenny to spare and share.

**januari 28th:**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l-xjCzM4kds>

petrodollar warfare -- reserve currency -- exporter of inflation explained -- Iraq Libya Iran -----  
Overview of Wall Street petrodollar warfare

The first portion is a perfect description of days gone by nowadays though, the holding in reserve, positing guarantees AND payment of bonuses happens is kicked into and kicks in the mythical realm beyond the near vanishing point of MINIATURIZATION .. the Grand Digital DisServices Inc, the unspoken, not named shape and form of deathdealing our thanatopian Moloch has morphed to this time (*E-waste, plastic particle minisculture .. it happens as, bycause of or damn near this type vanishing beyond pointilism if you prefer*).

So no huge fat guy (*2:14*) with bulging bonus sack on his back sitting down feeling nothing (*not even his loot? It's totally anachronistic or chronomixtical*).

The keystroke is as distributed as war- and welfare, the defining moment (*UM*) of it even! And who doesn't want to stroke a key or two lovingly these days?

It sanctions lynchings, just hold it up and you become employed, a busy signal, absolved from the duty to help the poor hapless bastard.

I've done it since the eighties to express: 'i'd much rather' and 'i can' (*an ad gone horribly wrong like they all do*), showing my capacity to split had turned inwards . and the irony is most folks didn't even get past the pop-ups urging folks to gamble. Wild succes 2 decades later. So I still set a bad example despite my brand of sanctifying shame and guilt. The white racist blackie hating AlQaidans can kill the ones they find comin home from the war (*yet bringing it there too*) where they killed the US flavors thereof.

What will solve this is a study of Cernunnos and why on earth he would let his coins run on (*earth*)/into the ground. Passivism as it should be, forceful and provisionary. Hope you can join me there. Can i get a witness? The 'thingk' dollar douleur debt dole hours represent most is the massive amount of soil formation that could have happened had yall listened to me at earliest convenience.

**februari 1ST**

v=6NNGQyViRu0 amargi = 'return to mother'

welshing on one's debt are those employing the poor and owing them wages right? So the ones going 'back' (*into the countryside?*) are not the ones doing the welsching ... but worse than contradicting yourself is leaving loads out, like the relation to jubilees and later still, the expulsions until carving credit and debt denoting marks became so cheap since the dotbomb era that our book keeper financialization class of nerdy autistic ghetto gangster world conquerors keep them on the books (*cooled, on ice or mighty agressive, as their objective may call for*), like a very obedient and easily unfrozen and mobilized reserve army (*remember coins were almost always a substitute for bullets and already many too many steps away from cernunnos coin of the realm which blended into the ground and stimulated IT's activity*).

**10th of februari**

gamer interview 4J\_QUsfPVVE E-sport"? ... a first for me ... is that liking making sport (*old style*) of E-waste? Wow, wadduh sport!!! Jesus type qualities (*beard or no beard and race neutral*), kindly continue to keep 'm to yourselves ... even if you do trace them back quite novel (*t*)y to Cernunnos (*origin irrelevant, practice NOT!*) and had hi hopes for the quick n graphic possies of gamerisms greened. Not.

Ezt\_Te31aB8 yeah yeah, we'll get you some shackles missie ... you turnnobhob an already mutilated,

scoffed at, despised, pissing posted and spit on Cernunnos into an alcohol serving venue frequenter's favorite snack so wondrously

12th

Truthiracy3 [http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=WLD270BF60059852D6&v=QsLIUFRCnal#t=346s)

[feature=player\\_detailpage&list=WLD270BF60059852D6&v=QsLIUFRCnal#t=346s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=WLD270BF60059852D6&v=QsLIUFRCnal#t=346s)

almost 21 minute long vid with very emphatic delivery, cocksurenness about cocksurety ... ain't their a little doublage in there somehow?

In the beginning of the 6th minute i *(re)*learnt that blessing means blood offering / sacrifice.

"exactly like a blessing, bledgeoned blood sprinkles"

Via Robert Graves and his chapter on the tree alphabet .. along with some lucky encounters in the organic farming profession i transitioned from blood *(they use it powdered)* to rockdust *(the real powerpowder with the powder to end war and devilishly dubious deceptions in my humble opinion)*.

So i know a thing or two about fertility *(birth-rights, etcetera)*

I nevertheless did not know the word bledgeon ... but i do know a thing or two about way of temple cultures, chemagicians playing with ashes and all that stuff, churches to bundles the soundchambers of individual throats and all that fake hot air oven principle structurization. What you did help me see though is that i owe quite a debt to Rhentergem for a line of thought that is ripening in me slowly but more and more: there were more connections between Cernunnos *(traffic to the underworld, wealth, prince of peace, lord of animals)* and the gospels.

14th of februari

.....ashes *[[big balls away there, Cernunnos made ashes the cool way, no THAT was a mangodhero .. and alas now crumbing statue stature, near and nary forgot, but he minted]] coin of the realm*).

15th of februari

Cs i tweaked a little more after posting

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_detailpage&v=u-bohT3Ay-o#t=189s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=u-bohT3Ay-o#t=189s)

Christopher Hitchens Interview John And Tom Metzger in 1991

3.27 (a few seconds later) CH goes: "well, go on then" *(explaining 'mud' [[slang for 3rd worlder invasion]] Daddy Metzger on the phone knows so well since he is "a farm boy")*. Metzger misses a golden opportunity to testify of and for his pride of place ... but for a whitey so far from home that's quite forgivable. As it happened, he did NOT get into the essence of that most sacred and revered substance of sustainable and ethical cultures whatever colour their particular length and breadth may bestow, iow, that now gone and squandered goodwill whities got from gold/hero/archetypicalfolk like cernunnos -- tools of trade at hand, torque for a crunch and ramhamhead to finish into fines, wealth that will circulate when strewn on the ground, ... think, study and you will agree THAT can only have been and ever be mud, clay and fresh rockdust tablets, coin of the realm, something that got stamps of approval in artist colonies where sculptors and botanists brought together complementary minerals and plants .. plausible? No doubt! Jews tie piners for ethnic harmony to guns like they did jesus to a cross. In a funny twist that cross was kinda symbolic for the Cernunnos tools, something to go get a blessing out of the underworld with.

26th OF FEBRUARI

thanatoptaptip X4yjwXqiE9E NZu\_XdN6ULY .....does this vid mindlesslycelebrate the semite and semi semite's 'geweisswandheit' to exefake the most devious and succesful of schemes to fuck with the heads of truer races the point the latter will simply go and prune each other as in WW! - Tolkien was decidedly twisted by just that.

By the way they never lost Jerusalem to the Romans, they gave them it in return for centrally commanding it since.

note the real men music has already been culled since the world wars.

From Cernunnos to Jesus was a morph that threw nearly everybody for a loop, hard to follow the sleighs ..

now the gamer generation is a short step to robot guarded semi aliens.

### 9th of march

FGamble went to Olymp for an OccFest w delegates .. he claims to favor democracy ... *rYHVcJUAqfo --- Liberty, Democracy and Occupy* Democracy is financializing violence and money is only marginally voluntarizing anymore either (*anybody for a trip to Cernunnos in Rheims? Talk about the crumble and erosion of the sacred*)

the remaining files in this batch have the /font complication (handcode chores after major edits)

### sources for the rest of 2012:

[06-12/12-c.html](#) = 5X [06-12/12-d.html](#) = 6X [06-12/12-SemCrit-a.html](#) = 8X [06-12/12-SemCrit-b.html](#) = 6x

### 1 april

FpYQTBW2ajU -- 114th C - 25??th viewer .. 4 year old thing on Islam (pure slander, she believes in reversals): you are very 'buybull' biased, hiding simplemindedness behind elaboration ... i grant all semites the freedoms (and lacks thereof) necessary to acclimatize to and acquire green thumbs equally and wish the same for you who need it as much as the most rootless ones of either BIGot(t)book persuasion. Take the inspiration for jesus back north, don't deliver that to ingrates and insensitives. Study Cernunnos for a while. Hope to hear from you.

### 7th of april

To SyrianGirl -- wCfiXyzQaX8 -- 2.22m trailer for templar docu. Templars are 'left brained' = blinded by 'holy' books, fattened on/with/for contradictions, money 'equivalence addled, detail, machinic, visual/space biased jewified folk, goalpost moving companies ... Balbek always figures big in this type tracery. I fancy you sitting right there, soon to give us all our gardening orders.

Templars do exactly the opposite of the best whities that ever were: coin of the realm minters and dispensers (*trace [[mineralize]] your place*) like Cernunnos, shown in Rheims (near EuroDisney) flanked by roman gods. Did he overreach, go down and become part of the jesus mythomeme amalgam? Or did they come get him or borrow his reputation ... or fail to serve him? Dark age lore we need not be concerned about. For the black inside rock, eager for water all the more though.

### 19th of april

Of course you could make a case for a reverse argument of sorts, as i do elsewhere, namely that light skinned had serious truck towards and in the south (Templars, etcetera, emissaries of the Cernunnos doctrine practising tribes, Fehme members selling their own race and tribes out, etcetera). Which makes truthtelling a lot harder still.

the vid just reviewed uploaded by: johndcqr .... saved/sent as 'Fehme, Emory, Loftus, mixed memes and (arms)aces, .. leggiknitaces'

### 20th

[youtube.com/watch?v=mQESXW1Qa2o](https://youtube.com/watch?v=mQESXW1Qa2o) === Not paying US taxes, foreign aid, african debt relief just listen --- Ryan Dawson fantastic finale!!!!!!!

could almost fit my 'crushing passion' list ... if it had a few more relevant words about 'change' as in coin of the realm change. the stuff that grows when you bury it. This is where jews turned a clever parable jesus told to 'contain' the godhonest cernunnos truth inside out to suit their usurious rather than rooted ideas about money, main reason why the bible became such a succesfully jewifying buybullbait.

### 7th of may

A reputé is useful to the incontinence and surplus focused worldtrader.

A global reputé is so inherently celestial a concept it quickly proves too big for merely terrestrial britches. This was true for the dutch golden age, it's good standing was quickly disreputabilated by enormous trafficking ventures directed through and by there. It's good reputé (*delta karma exponentiated by the entire Cernunnos dust awareness meme, shortlived but powerfully reverberating through the ages*) easily minable and strippable, abductable, migratable, financeable to the point where it's gutted empty hulk was reduced to pump out little besides more and more absurd enforcement that made signing away on faith,

legal transference of title and an end to continuity with prehistory.

**31st of may**

Are you writing in a second language? It looks like you are struggling to express yourself. UNIVERSITYHI -- (TheVeneth = antagonist [speaks polish, bit of a macho, hates Coughlan, subbed to eagleworld.dk] || manwello15 = torontan)

yes, and no .. but i am struggling to express my self beautifully, the race for the very first youtube comment to go viral ... or blog comment for that matter .. for a good cause, a real change, as in fresh rockdust ('coin of the realm' courtesy cernunnos, consult me), is on still .. hi time for redemption of disuniphiiing splinternet phonetricks eh? Woikin' on one right now, hold on to your wheatgrass

**JTull - Fish n Sheep Rock n Roll**

Ian Anderson runs 2 farms - this 10 months old vid gets a 'what'? comment ---- i go: your confusion is legit, seeing that a rock artist in and true to the spirit of Cernunnos -- who stood for a way of life, with but a crumbly and cryptic statue or two remaining, making once tried and tested truths now hard to hit upon such mere hints -- hasn't stood up yet; not in any more effectively assertive ways than i have and know of anyways. Briefly put, he'd turn rock to fresh mud and send the audience home with as much as they could carry to powder their turds till the next event.

wow, wrote this comments with 0 signs left in one go!!!!!!!

**16th of july**

channel changed to poetpiet - the lone garden culture ProFitter

interests: migration and demography (subbed with subs [[and subbuddysubs]]) to diffusion, languages, geology, fertility, tectonics climate mating hormonology wigglin around between agression and guile, coercion and neoteny, arms and savants .. much in the way i try golimp n w(r)iggle a wig between WheelHe and HipHe as a prototype grippie). PLAYLISTS (48) .. for example: my crushing passion star in perkcrushion play, i help dust pay everybody's way --- pioneering potty train toilet rockdusterism ... or dusting off the meaning of a white god (Cernunnos).

TheRapeOfJustice: If Barry Chamish was nothing but a Jewish supremacist, why would he reveal to non-Jews the history of Sabbatai Sevi, Jacob Frank, Mayer Amschel Bauer and the Sabbatean-Frankists? If you see how ignorant and stupid "gentiles" mostly are, one can easily imagine that Jews feel supreme. But, according to the Talmud a Jew who is teaching gentiles on? the content of the Talmud, must be killed. You can imagine what should happen with Jews who teaches fools like you and me about the Sabbateans... ;]

The Talmud is a museum piece, along with Bible and Quran. But so is the way of life depicted in crumbly statues of Cernunnos (his repute excavated and stolen by them very books of books - bound bibliographies).

You can't imagine why an Ajax fan would talk about Johan Cruyff .. incessantly, glowingly??

**august 15th**

watch?v=H6bHdpslsbY = Lizzy Phelan on a new Canal through Nicaragua ----- europe IS going down but soon as folks like me are treasured and studied things will turn around in a flash ... and ... you must be nasty crazy to prefer machismo over a pacifism and soilbuilding such as the crumbling statue of Cernunnos shows (the triumph of nordics over Rome, soon undone by the church and their fucking women to breeder demoting program). Or does the old man blame whites for the SoAm (and SoAf) machismo(/i)?

**24th of august**

footnote to this passage (in longer screed): elitist 'jews'\*, figure how out how to use more and more goyim as ammo in their petty fights with each other .... russian ones vs american ones with w german vs anglo ones in between, covering a few centuries each.

\* = those disguising inbreedage degeneracy in order to wilfully preserve a hysterical breeding urge from heydays after first figuring out to bias distribution and begin to really outdemografuck (outfokhok - out bio-industrialize) and displace their neighbours - iow, from when the commercial era of coinage was theirs

for the taking after the honest anchored and soilbanking version had been abducted and choked 'succesfully' enough with the cernunnos disguised as jesus myth

### 29th of august

[youtube.com/watch?v=p53Xe3dCp\\_8](https://youtube.com/watch?v=p53Xe3dCp_8) some amazing mermaid art pieces

You really need to give her credit. :( It belongs to Andrea Koupal, on Deviantart - andrea-koupal is the login -picture is Song of the Wild. --- CowboyGhostie in reactie op erwinzoutman (4months ago)

kernunnos turns us on and churns the itsybitsycoin on us, he roams as wide a deer, dispenses credit as far as a king, strikes rock as hard as a metallic ram headed snake .. then rests peacefully to enjoy the fruits of his capital dis- then reappearing all grown up - cernunnos stood for a craft/skill guild .. royal caste even .. who got a rep for fertility / health as well as resisting citification so the semites threw one of their holy burning books into his trees ... we all know what mishapnin.

### 31st of august

[youtube.com/all\\_comments?v=MImvSGcMEpU](https://youtube.com/all_comments?v=MImvSGcMEpU) i'm still blocked ... 11.41m worth of Snordelhans (being his usual 'warpotheticalite' self again) Taxes are a form of delegation and distancing ... in that one buys oneself off/out of whatever a taxmoney stands for (jetfighters or groups of dyke builders, wilderness thinners, fire hazard composters ... you know, common sense at some distance or other but within purview of your sovereign protector and .. as Spinoza treated the State, your saviour).

A god like Cernunnos was the soil's banker and his bringing roman gods to heel the inspiration for the new testament; just like nemrod, offspring of two mighty imperia was ascribed great promise ... not a blade of grass left in his former realm now though ... and the sculptures of cernunnos all but crumbled. Humblin innit? 111 days left to better understanding.

### 12th of september

[youtube.com/all\\_comments?v=3wz4pRy66gw](https://youtube.com/all_comments?v=3wz4pRy66gw)

very short 'message' by SpectacularNumanist cannot give the same shit given back then / twice .. duuuh .. yeah .. less literally not owning up to your shit? is embarrassment by def/perse .. the 'press on' jew(bonah)ifiedelitT outruns and trots out stink it won't be shan't be accountable for; neither for what nor whereat it once under meanwhile sloughed off shedowaye name shat and hung its hat. -- brown dirt cowb dz here again though; full cycle money is fool c time .. izzy riding aninstrewmint, a gardenplienhanswer, Vhickill ..WhatEhatMhat?

oh god, breakthrough ... all yall atheists and such ... stop making fun of Jesus died for your sins -- it IS truth! but of course, as per usual, good and well reliably inverse, reversed, etcetera. Fact is that taking a Cernunnoid message into the desert isn't something just anybody can do or that he'll have plenny of help all along, few and far between (johnboy the astrologer even puts its recurrence rhythm at every 40miljan years. You'll stand completely alone!!! Must cover all bases).

### last of september

[youtube.com/watch?v=J-A5Q-m0lSY](https://youtube.com/watch?v=J-A5Q-m0lSY)

if i hadn't gotten to understand cernunnos (the real [[historical]] one, who championed, represented and no doubt stood for hordes of, likely guildlike artisans / shamen, practicing values diametrically opposed to yours, cheerily enough) i'd be an depressed anti-natalist [too?]).

### first of october

[/watch?v=i3HyRtdU1o0](https://youtube.com/watch?v=i3HyRtdU1o0) -- PLW = Communities of Resistance - 1 of 6

Go on then, amaze me with your historical knowledge of Cernunnos (which is all going to be interpretive, due to the fact that it's largely iconography; but whatever), and explain to me why that deity has anything to offer a reasonable brain?

5th of september i sent an, as i now discover, severely flawed letter to WeisApple (improper use of 'calloused' [[inspired by the pierced hands poster [no source, sorry]. Huge callous covered and revered hands can 'go south' and be made to show 'signs of the cross' within a handful of generations and 'get



stuck' that way for hundreds), .. cause deity = mudpuddle principle in this case You're familiar w Cernunnos flanked by Mercury and Apollo on a crumbly plaque /sculpture in Rheims (by Paris) i take it? Charitable outreach and assistance (not rAIDs) morph to abduction, torture, slander and disfigurement and sold back up north again to sender (and/or sent back to seller / bereaved loser) in mutilated condition.

Turds an dust for prope burial and resurrection has been interculturally obscured ever since.

InvincibleNumanist called the WTC the world's buttcrack the other day and that's pretty apt; the execrably executed dustification of incrementally skyhi-rise-rocketing (pl)excrement including imaginal (embroilbank) executive was executed the way a walls- and gateless zoo centering sacred oak would be taken down and sacrificed to satisfy a weird cabal's notion of sacrament.

lemme know if you this fills you need . since the 2 week limit, there aint none in my feed but the profile has a few hints

google sees 6 personal results including my earliest pages (from 1996),

poetpiet.tripod.com/typical\_arches\_lovely\_people.htm

The "current" coin of the realm which Cernunnos cast broad all over the forest earned him the title: Lord of .....

298 results in total ... and last but not least, there's a playlist called 'my crushing passion'. to zoom in and out of a few times before embarrassing yourself by calling it arbitrary.

/user/t3r3s3 -- v=W4GoXbNqygA -- The Noble Savage stupid right wing herd mentality target talk down .. mayhem addicted much? --- you offer names i don't know: Ter Ellingson, Steven Le Blanc, ... lemme return the favour: Pierre Clastres and Peter Lamborn Wilson .. watched 'communities of resistance' [with the latter, 09] last nite, in which he once again takes particular pride in keeping Pierre C's 'archaeology of violence' available] and WJ Sidis .. and my latest discovery: Melissa Gunasena - Mayan Word. [mp3 at podbean for earth4all](#)

### 8th of october

Morris suspicious about coins, down to the very substance of them. He makes me think of Cernunnos bless his soul .. but still blocks me so i stuck him in the tragicomedoid list

### 24th of october

John Alan Martinson uses Black Magic to hurt Jews --- markxdexfool -- 39Vs ... that's proolly big grumbly, 11 pages worth of uploads, all from 4m ago ---- [youtube.com/watch?v=q-S\\_wsrY4sY](#) ----- 7:36 "overturned the tables of the moneychangers, and

scattered their coins" --- this is the clearest example of all for jesus being remixed a la zeitgeistheist with the nordic/white god cernunnos whose repete for wealth, health and abundance had the primary roman gods come pay tribute and at its heart/base the --fresh dust coinage worth more buried in and springing up as homegrown than anything it could buy (surely more than nothing) scattered upon / into and becoming ground-- tale (soil), as hailed and wholed (healed what ailed) as hallowed ... and i mean every last corner of his reach and reign, not just some central building. How come Guy Gavriel Kay hasn't reciprocated, discovered this/me and given it his once over?

### 12th of december

monnai changer en israel realis aler isi

the REAL gapstop money [as opposed to the stopgap, kneejerk and base reflex provoking kind] comes in 3 elevations, hi, medium, lo mountain top (hi) ... soil (m) .. ocean floor (lo).... long enough term thought for ya??? the only white dude that deserved to be called a god (cause folks informally aped his awareness and this federalism of natives reached as far as the roman empire ... he had just such a mAssage exactly - google Cernunnos Rheims).... but it got absconded with by the financializers to which MH is not fake but certainly faint opposition; the repete and awareness got mutilated and sent back to where it came from in a very sorry state indeed. You can guess what happened next.

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.**2013**

22nd of march:

agression serves to up mating opps, not vica versa. OK, agree .. unless one (*and only imagineers*) has (/ve) nefarious premeditated designs on the resulting demographic, thereby making it 'incontinent', a 'selffoolfilling' 'profitsee'.

Let's distinguish between the force (*use of*) that feeds power -- command hierarchies, and includes the for (*S*)moolah (*smoel = big mouth in Dutch*) which claims to fight/oppose Power (*Abuse*) yet feeds it just the same -- and on the other hand the type that makes pacifism forceful yet voluntarizing; the former we'll call the Coercion Factor, which thins the throngs and steepens the hierarchies, eliminates and disqualifies, the latter qualifies as ritualization delay and prep to flatten and stretch the range of access, right? How about naming that Preligion.

Coercion vs Preligion.

No downtown clean slate /reset pretense protest for me .. didn't work and the tea party folks are scrambling to acquire the badly bubbling and kept firmly in the realm of illusoritis gun=defense meme on account of fuse shortening bankster imposed austerity but also at, of course, their own expense.

Remote, left alone, outasight and yet, caught on camera nonetheless? Croppies? No, (*fresh*) dust used as ink\*, .. dreamed of, schemed and plotted the very thing in the mid eighties ... before cropism took off, a very weak ghost of a shadow of the real thing -- which i take equally serious as the flying intellit (*r*)ekkie; scheduled 'line (*off*)lighters' are less evil but still .. if it ain't wearin feathers it's wingnutters -- cause, annual.

\* - the longer the term (*and better the garden practice*), the more perennially indelible the writ, (*fricfrac*) unleasment (*ality*) which opens, frees, mobilizes down to/from the prehistoric prime precursor of the very everyman's will itself .. from micro levels on up; continued here: # .. if you wanna skip the crap grapplage.

Mountain top monastery prayers may do the trick (*Jose Arguelles wrote a whole armageddon type novel based on it: Arcturus Rising*) but prolly won't cause they lost momentum, got ruttet in tradition and it's too late in the season to ripen into what can not be seen (*rooting\**) without a few visionary lense triangulation to clear the timeline horizons and not be caught on and brought down by them. \* see old work for qualifyers.

Tibetan monks do mime Rock (*ByHand*)Breaking or [more likely] flintchipping maybe and so i wouldn't mind if they could fast forward that ... as Sonam Wangmo did with their music.

Amazing Tibet Music Video (*2 hours long*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZJmgwT9kLqc&list=PLEB4EDAAF05888E54>

I'm not a spiritual primacist like Bruce Lipton who at the start of 'Perception' (*by DeceptionUSA - a remix of good folks including hi-lites from Thrive*) gets to trot out his fat mirror/mental (*self*)image of the anorexic confusion which is indicative for the incomplete psycsoctec look at probs, continued consistently throughout the half hour long vid.

#1

In the (*PREvent*) event such a least catching one catches on nevertheless, don't say i didn't promise, yall; the beauty of new beginnings (*on topic right?*): distributing trace minerals (*rocks*) so they grow soil better faster and more plentiful, period.

GWG, you are neglecting the provider aspects of possible 'agro' scenarios/rules which lead to abundance .. Grandiose Gauntlet games that install soil holding ridges and terraces in rugged steep terrain.

\* = google loess gullies John Liu, desert regreened stopping duh patriarchal pastoralists, bribed into fencing; first and last rite of the ordered bordered, the orderly (*flour/flower*)border, the marker, the paragon, the beacon, the moved goalpost, the templar secret 'marcourse' .. besides the horseback fuck offhorse, too cheap to meter these days .. muffle (*re*)d away .... (*horsemeat scandal on the overrun courses for horses of course*

*r[eR]o[rear]oaaaaarovvvvrooommmm),*

#2

... iow, setting aggregate agrow (*winwin*) at minimal imposition cost (*unless you want to argue that turning rock to soil is an annihilative imposition on rock and an imprisonment of 'wetware'/weather?*),

(*micro*) powder thrown in pools may pre-empt power formation but not sure if there's a way back from the latter to much lower/earlier levels of the stackery staggery.

Far as i can tell i'm the only one who suspects this trick got whites a great name via Cernunnos and even though he could convert/recruit the romans, their move southwards, which would have greened and juiced most of it's desolation back up, 'shei(s)tered' and failed. Since then sCARcity-feminism is/has weaponized patriarchy.

### 23rd of march:

truthiracy3

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c-MEV3SL5Wg>

lol, .. at 8:30 he juxtaposes Cernunnos with the Shroud image

jesus as green man and horned vegetation god

13th minute (*of 15:17*) it actually helps me associate the key hole and glory hole mysteries with the one about that realm ruler sword in the rock, the stirring of it there minting coin of the realm ... opening treasure (*building soil*), producing delight

even the oz remote controller stands in for is a modernization of) the green man

Marilyn Chambers - porn flick 'Behind the green door'

### 24th of march

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N3x9BQi9G7E>

Dhammapada Verse Two: Happiness Follows a Pure Mind  
yuttadhammo-796 videos -- 4thou since aug11 for this one

DivineTranscendence 37 minutes ago  
Silly people, Thor is the only way,

Thor hammered rock into soil right? Kinda like Cernunnos, letting 'money' (*clay coins of particularly valuable composition, trace min complementation heals\**) run on-&into the ground, being revered by animals for it (*vulgar minds [like you?] will go: 'he was a hunter moron', no, he was a shaman - the type the 'church' targetted, subjected and bribed in order to dislocate and mercenarize his charges, etc*);

\*prolly tailored to fit region by region after region, the origin of hauling rocks long distance for (*cough*) 'monuments' (*unfinished distribution projects. Tibetans by the way, point to maturing into this realization. Rock, Hemp and Wood, the ultimate [original?] PrayerWheel components / ingredients. Think about it*).

### 31th of march

AM jesus item to which i C with a vid comment i posted on a very short MH one by crazydude the 11th of dec ... it's a cernunnos one ... and by chance i click on tsono's vid about stags just now

v=7n25vxPX4Gc

33Crazydude - 1:11m --- Michael Hudson Explains The Risk Of Small Government ... the REAL money comes in 3 elevations, hi, medium, lo .... mountain top (*hi*) ... soil (*m*) .. ocean floor (*lo*).... long enough term thought for ya??? --:::--

the only white dude that deserved to be called a god (*cause folks informally aped his awareness and this federalism of natives reached as far as the roman empire*) happened to have had and acted on just such a MASSage exactly (*google Cernunnos Rheims*).... but his message got absconded with by the financializers to which MH is not fake but certainly faint opposition; the reput and awareness got mutilated and sent back to where it came from in a very sorry state indeed. You can guess what happened next....

tamorroooooowwwwww

### 9th of april

Southern Germany (*Chiemgau*) received a meteorite impact nearly 5 centuries before yearZero with equivalent of 8000 Hiroshima bombs ... it caused formation of metalrich rock from which later, the displaced, who had thereby been militarized (*+ alas, -zing*) forged a superior steel upon returning .. which unfortunately wasn't a return to pacific ways, the steel made war 'reWARDing' even while pacific use of steel went a long 'rock to soil' awareness way.

See 'my crushing passion' playlist

.. pacific use of steel went a long 'rock to soil' awareness way . . in making and keeping 'it' real .. and to iz'real' .. for a meme battle with very old demon cabals, the grouper/groper creeps. A torn, tattered and schizo(S)crypt remnant made it into the bible after 'it' lost despite the sanctions and blessings of Rome (see *Cernunnos in Rheims*). Jesus is often said to have been informed by the far east but not so much by the northern lowlands, much closer.

make a stand .... standardize

**10th of may**

stop messin & foolin with the safe dude

your key combos are prolific and numerous but people's usurpish personalizations are pathetic attempts at relating and forget or even betray the fact that beneath and before all empowerment lies empowerment

jesus brought the 'gospel' of cernunnos home and was hated and killed for it, then jews went to hollywood in a great big arc that poisoned, subverted and enslaved all ethnicities along the way. The human race has become nearly irredeemably monstrous ... yet Rheims museum still has a crumbly statue that tells the true story. It might end there.

**22nd**

- I say boycott Hollywood and izrael till they work in compliance with the laws of biodegradability and have become soil formation friendly and active even .. in truth it will take an enormous subsidy before they will do this without guidance, vigilance correction and supervision .. and instead ... all cured ... of their own accord. I don't 'see' it.

Have you understood my point about the depiction of Cernunnos as in the Reims museum, flanked by roman gods and pouring 'coin' on the ground?? The excalibur story's relation to its tweak on a book cover of a workcamp in 1917 .. google (*image*) me with indexterity and it should come up.

Know any movies about how the old antlered shaman hunter god became a wealthy healing clay merchant perhaps?

**19th of june:**

documentary@presstv.ir

hi i began a comment today that led me back to you .. and i wish i had brought the loving curiosity along to immediately try your new menu feature (*'script'*); it would have saved me 3 hours and considerable disappointment, frustration etcetera ... but at least i am up to date again on the subject (*which depresses me even if i find all the specifics easily cause they are never close to what i want and believe to be feasible: 'reschedule' the literate to stop the littering; it's a Pol Pot and certainly NOT a potty recipe*).

i thought i'd send you these notes since they are finished now anyway: Re: Super Jesus! (Superman - Man of Steel)

great intent, good target, plenny effort, pleasant delivery .. but, alas .. poor exectn due to potboiler cliché lamestreamix type shallowness, you know, the type that is anything but see-through and obscures instead, can't wait to delegate vitals, get their shit&sin out of sight yet inflict masses upon masses of it; i recommend the PressTV docu on waste management.

44,550 subberts at PressTV .... can't find a livestream schedule PressTVGlobalNews 400 views

ps: tragic, cause jesus and cernunnos have lots in common (*pupil/teacher relations too*): depths 'chargers', rockthirst slakers.

**29th**

Is bitcoin the ultimate crypto currency? -- Kokesh

"be forced to violence"??? did you mean simply 'use force' or 'forcibly interrupt' .. feel forced to use violence .. be ordered to commit lawletter violence by the men behind the curtain ..... i suggest? you rewrite the description

13th minute: "go straight to" .. well if any coin should even merely echo and point to the real (*Cernunnos*) thing it would be called gritcoin gripcoin .. or finecoin .. but better yet .. bypass (*DISMANTLE!!*) the entire nonbioupgradable E-waste detour and do without computers altogether, go 'straight' for the real thing: fresh claycoin, redeemable at your compost heap/toilet / powerplant(s)!!!

**8th of july**

Did Jesus try cheer the roman oppressed jews with an Asterix (*the gallier*) type story (Cernunnos, lord of animals, god of wealth, shaman of 'solidark' churning the green rite out of it, feeding soil a shatterscatterrock(dust); minting the healing coinage of the realm, fresh clay, apply to compost in service of health and hygiene)? Yes, clearly. Is he therefore an incarnation of the person he championed? Clearly No. Your false equivalence between Obama and Shiva is laughable.

Srimati Aditi Chaturvedi is a good read though .. until you find his connections with zionists.

**19th of july, kin 157, magnetic earth**

Thepoliticalport · 740 videos ... on ALanza's bullet fetish

YOU report on it too, .. hence by your own standard, you are retarded. If that's what you really need to say to stop it drop it and move on, by all means do so. And oh, i didn't fake a laugh, .. didn't laugh period. Delve into the reasons, 'grounds' .. hint: cernunnos. crumbling clay coins over steaming piles will soon let the flowers dominate the olfactoryways. 'just' smellin.

**AUGUST 2ND**

on the main pile: " .... Cernunnos, whose double agent jesus .."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Y25AxsRJWg>

Amy does classical ... proof you can reach perfection gently .. without any discipline being beat into you. Still, the Aaaaahs are usually a form of escape or a potemkin facade from the harsher versions .. and for them to lay in ambush behind. Don't do shit for your grit and shinola autonomous nighbore hoodgarden doit?? Was John Galt a gardener ... He not quite as dead as good Cernunnos, whose double agent jesus failed to sensitize folks back home.

"doesn't know whether to scratch his watch or wind his ass". The tone is lifted a little by the English conductor Sir Henry Wood who expressed a similar opinion with "he doesn't know his brass from his woodwind".

**10th of september, kin 210, lunar 19, tone 2**

part of a long one to Gary ('inmendham') a child sees the point of a time primin rock stretch after a moment's reflection and will pitch in .. a hi-testikid raised thus can lead crowds .. yet not a single rockstar is known for moving any -- actual rocks, let alone into soil .. who's been picking them off and why? See previous parenthesis .. it's a long story actually ... cernunnos and jesus, the latter their messiah who escaped, came to his senses, became the former's apostle and risked his life to rescue folks back home for real (all he managed was an offense taking though, which caused undying wrath towards whitey whom the not security but plague in numbers banked on hate like i would hate aliens if they existed) ... i sure hate the early stirrings, their conceptions, fresh fragile and in the bud nippable as yet .. with our grounding grinding program here --- you're the closest thing we got johnny, ... hollow out a shovel string/weave a mesh across it and let fly buddy. We have a few showers to grey up as yet.

**16th of september - 25 magnetic, kin 214, tone 7 --**

copied, not cut from where i found it

-The most healing is the slippery stuff -- rock finery, fartravelled. if you r not near a flooding plain just make rock twirl and spin to do the distance (*cernunnos, pashupati's western emissary +his mistreated prophet jesus left clues*) and softens to -- but deceivers think they have every right to sicken with it. lizzie-phelan.blogspot.com

HINDU AND TIBETAN MUSIC VIDEOS:

[youtube.com/watch?v=wVi5NeY3veM](http://youtube.com/watch?v=wVi5NeY3veM) == 22m ... begins with a statue of triple (*flatly*) coiled golden snake as the centerpiece w shiva on top

heard 16m .. not halfway .. but still the first song

[youtube.com/watch?v=pR0zINRgNHc](http://youtube.com/watch?v=pR0zINRgNHc) .... shows the singers (*rockdwellings, etc*) .. half hour .. over a miljan and a half is the intriguing Views number ...

classic canon, mike-check (*genderflip echo*) system, endless repeats

a multi - close packed sphere agglomerite inside a very very ancient volcanicone left standing while the surrounding land (*the mountain or hill it shot up through*) subsides receded, washed away or something .. to gently sloping away terrain is partly uncovered and made part of a pilgered to shrine .. the surrounds

are almost woodless

facsimiles, painted in the same colour and shaped like ganesh are sculpted in surrounding temples

fervour compoundment subbing for astute practice i am sure ... if indeed Cernunnos had a peer in india (*as more than a few say, owing to the also horned equivalent - name begins with p*) sits crosslegged likewise .. and the coiled snake makes one wonder about if it aint the clencher of a clincher.

these puppets are moving a rope wound around a semi conic rock back and forth so that it rotates on a pivot or perhaps in the concave sibling supporting it ... to make rockdust?

A very wasteful way to apply effort but i guess the seesaw charm holds the sway of stationary musicians quite often .. helps them feel the weight they're pulling, .. point of pride perhaps ... after all, babies are 'rocked' as they say .. i would let it run one way for loads and loads longer .. but that's just me though .. too far ahead of the crowd that can't see it's way clear to gain of momentum setting up radial revolution devices (*chas campbell's machine will work when done up large and tight*) .. w the adequate amount and accuracies of timings at the various transfers and track switches in the cycling of a differentially weighted wheel

21:18 == [youtube.com/watch?v=pR0zINRgNHc#t=1698](http://youtube.com/watch?v=pR0zINRgNHc#t=1698)

31 to 36 is a different song as we admire several more porcelain renderings of the great elephantheaded god jeh jeh vajayjay indeed

similar long lingam mantram scores even higher (*ver close to 2miljan*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=adyjwFgXRNY>

12 thou vid account

<http://beta.dawn.com/news/1022050/recurring-stories>

pashupati .. etcetera (*easter isle,*) +51

[http://aum-in-crete-and-america.blogspot.nl/2007/10/shiva-in-europe\\_19.html](http://aum-in-crete-and-america.blogspot.nl/2007/10/shiva-in-europe_19.html)

a 4 post blog --- Friday, October 19, 2007 --- Shiva in Europe

yup, the bible swingin' & managin class abducts abuses and exploits the good name of the very bullmind/heart/hoof it holds captive and tortures out of existence as agonizingly as possible where'er possible

27th of september

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGSUGXDirE>

stop pretending you are one and all as good as them hi performer jewelrywoodian fake assed sanctimonious holey sounding forest down the river sellers; stop betraying the white god Cernunnos (*change maker rockslaker, lord of animals*) whose prophet jesus attempted to be with the well known over the countertopproductive results. Ps: don't stop singing but do it working, slave to goodness.

3rd of october, kin 233 - 12 skywalker

</watch?v=vFe1xEGtpjA> ---- 2:44:00 he got dumped by lesbians at least not dumped on by diabolically armed agenderrattickills like palestinians are with fosforbombs by the babled and libeled (stockholm syndromed) breed(ing and) supported zionists Get intersplintercultural on this topic yall, read Andrew Lehman's 'Evolution, autism and social change' .. to help see what the enmity between zionists and the whities is all about (*hint: jesus was (pre- and greening) cernunnos's prophet & emissary for the semitic world*)

blood on the altar or mud in the low & wetlands .. the choice is clearly muddled till you search deeper.

all this banter was dumbed down with a view to maximize viewer number effect expertly .. but also dumbed the hell way too far down to be any use at all for the difference making Joe optimistically claims to see signs of (*unlike me who thinks we're on the way down here, way past a betrayed prime*).

urban holy throng big number crowd fetishists like Arguelles claim to hand out keys for instant turn arounds but who sees a pile of rock as instant soil around here except me?

kin 246, TONE 12, 27 electric, 16th of october

300thou since aug11, a ballet ::: <v=Gd5tkT8EVx4> ---- SYTYCD 8: Melanie - Marko - Turn To Stone (w/ Judges'

Comments) -- juncojeffrey · 202 videos ----- yall know how the splinternutz is chokin up on allegations of satanism rite? Well, .. THIS is just such a one, .. more so than all the fancy digital toots and bells using productions. Take the 'beast' ref. It doesn't point to, nor politely or surreptitiously borrow from the Cernunnos Lord of animals message (the sage of mesh/ dust / money, feeding his realm from the ground up); it abducts, robs & tortures that meme / vision / set of ethics for upkeeper occupations; heavily breathing grey face?

**13th of november, wizwave**

<http://wolcottwheeler2.blogspot.nl/2009/02/hugh-schonfields-passover-plot-blaming.html>

"mEl GIBSON IN REVERSE" -- "planned his own martyrdom"

shades of Robert Graves i guess who's 'King Jesus' proly came out before that .. 1946 .... Schonfeld wrote his thing 20 years later.

Neither one even remotely allude to my growing begrip (begr(H)ope = intuitive understanding) that Cernunnos flanked by roman gods might have had another momentous and important supporter and accolade, a semitic throne claimant not shown cause away on a mission ... the first and last real CHRISTIAN MISSION .. TO PALESTINE ... pleading with his people to allow this neat green thumb trick to allow suffusion and permeation ... healing of their innumerably sandy scars.

**13th of november, wizwave**

<http://wolcottwheeler2.blogspot.nl/2009/02/hugh-schonfields-passover-plot-blaming.html>

"mEl GIBSON IN REVERSE" -- "planned his own martyrdom"

shades of Robert Graves i guess who's 'King Jesus' proly came out before that .. 1946 .... Schonfeld wrote his thing 20 years later.

Neither one even remotely allude to my growing begrip (begr(H)ope = intuitive understanding) that Cernunnos flanked by roman gods might have had another momentous and important supporter and accolade, a semitic throne claimant not shown cause away on a mission ... the first and last real CHRISTIAN MISSION .. TO PALESTINE ... pleading with his people to allow this neat green thumb trick to allow suffusion and permeation ... healing of their innumerably sandy scars.

**24th of november:**

Any biobeing's output is a treasured compost component and the quicker you jump on it the better (on account of extremely volatile, not to mention often odorous Nitrogen compounds, the basis of all pharmaffiose practice basically).

... and so i disagree, .. though do concede that green thumb folks (both) fight AND feed patrist denudations succesfully. Drawing the latter's attention w lush 'lootables' (or even breeding a 'crop' (generation) of too hi a testolevel (to bear) bearers can destroy it from within; something that happens almost inadvertently ... but need not, if we all honour and study Andrew Lehman (neoteny.org) a little more).

next four alineas referred to as 'bold' below Beating the (organic) border between literal and radial dark and light back beats all other numbers amassment games hands down (not up any asses). Are we gonna leave it up to volcanism to feed these littlest ones .. endlessly? 'Trickle down' theory my be modeled on this most certainly interplanetary truth but of course, the abstraction (incorrect politicization) of it is an impossibilization of this ('cross'Universal) kind of 'growth up' (and upgrowth) truth.

So far i am not supported on my hunch by much but it is clear the work of Julius Hensel helped me to interpret some very ancient pre-church religio/political monuments of a europe run by shamen not yet captured by Santa Claus.

If i interpret the symbology of the plaque/statue showing Cernunnos flanked by 2 roman gods, correctly, he was doing his 'modern' money thing, taking coins to the soilbank ... letting them run on the ground ... a message / massage (aging of mass) that did not survive tranlation into and as an act Jesus has been supposed to act out in the temple .. throwing the moneychangers inventory on the ground ... not exactly a garden there .. or a place where one collects turds .. or impatient, forces the issue and makes a grab for them. Have you petted a turd today.

I think the genius daily routine performance of groups, troupes, craftsmen and perhaps guildlike (p)artisans, who's patron was Cernunnos might have had much more than less to do with what the sculpture shows bag the dust/coins / libation, contribution duty and pleasure package.

carry stuff into and out of urbanity ... that must have been the basis of his partnership and stage sharing with roman gods (patrons of urbanization if anything). He balanced the city and countryside. This can only work with/as compost along lines Julius Hensel recommended as recently as 120some years ago, he wanted households to have containers for waste and dust to mix with it in order to get an early start on the process .. which he obviously thought more important than the inconvenience of all that extra weight ... why not do would shavings instead till the final compost destination is reached. Guess he thought dust was really THAT important ... perhaps if only to integrate it with people's psyche .. and not leave it to some specialists.

november 30th

/watch?v=sIomA2MQNI4 Paglia, 1992 .. last word: 'rock'. ..... she knows as little about dealing with real rock music as the musicians who call themselves rockers. It simply takes real rock .. or you are obviously lying distracting and/or borrowing from the real unlawfully in the sense of dishonestly. I will be studied and through me real rockers like Cernunnos and Jesus will be understood better ... all the light and dark metaphor sporting counsellors, pep talkers and preachers are mere pretenders and lumping me in with them cause i don't point to real rock dust mud and soil???? Come on, that cannot go over very well ... except in 'op sterven na dood' mass media. Ps: is that broad still active???

12th of december

Missing USAian in Iran was on unapproved mission  
Matt Apuzzo, Adam Goldman, AP, Dec 12 2013

i am not taking bets on when if ever Rowan will deign to dignify my favorite radio voice Douglas Dietrich with a comment .. so i'll do it myself: when in doubt or crisis, unsure or insecure DD tends to choose fancy SF .. which is a flight forward making stuff[fuck]up worse. I say a recoil, retrace and retreat is necessary. If i continually fail to 'find the others', my reading, insights and views of Cernunnos .. beautifully clean mud as any and all reptile's refuge, fall back and dormancy default .. an intelligent culture's cache to meet reparation obligations ... state papers, once held as the stablest thing by my dad, echoing Spinoza faintly (yall seen that ghastrly new statue of him by the bridge i crossed almost daily for half a decade?)

15th of december is k46 .. a reso day

seatheetruth .. in north bend 900th subber, 442nd viewer, 23rd commenter @vid by another person w a bowel movement coming and on the move without a treasury map to the distant compostthrone wandering if they're gonna make 'it' a validated certified deposit there, including the scripslip receipt. Warm but no cernunnos .. :

Christ died on that cross, that IRON one, the SH Itty one, to give us a way thru the tainted one the woman eats and eats and eats, lol. The one she blocks, the Cockel doodle deux blocker. Lol.....He comes for his real bride and this directly gives us the good fruit. YN grapes not con trolled tared grain/Grey EN. The YN press that gives the good YN.?

17th ... is k48

[youtube.com/all\\_comments?v=zbEqLpvuGHU](http://youtube.com/all_comments?v=zbEqLpvuGHU)

[Sectarian-Based Massacres and Burning Committed in Adra, Syria by Saudi-Backed Wahhabi Militants -- Eretz Zen · 259 videos](#)

about a third of a 81 line comment:

Hi-testy role models in this pulverization 'gaim' are plenniful

<http://i.toynewsi.com/g/?mode=view&album=Comics%2FMarvel>

[%2FJune\\_05&pic=SHANNA005\\_COV.jpg&dispsize=800&start=45](#)

yeah .. the selfie is nuthin but a modern rock move prowess proofie .. once upon a time eternalized as tetradic rockpiles, then in a further escalation of outcomins and goins, as the statued hero ...

the money/mud adminstry days of Cernunnos began raising white status which semites have succesfully resisted, sabotaged and reversed. They just don't like greenery ... unless they're semi-semites like me and can see both worlds at once .. eyed now!!!

... cultural icon '[P]revolutions' have to evolve out of (*and away from*) sloganeer letter setting .. to scenery, succession ... cartoonists inspired by Geoff Lawton and John Liu. There is no other, better nor quicker way to solve urgent probs like this.

Last february i suggested Syria try set up a way out for all the Hi-testosterone boys adrift from their ever more rapidly aridifying homelands ?? .. a way in .. to acquire the micro-climatic tide turn a leaf relief?? Is their some sort of greenthumb equivalent to the Meshiach spooking through the Quran that will manifest anytime now and 'finally' fare better than the precedent, prince of peace, prophet, missionary. emissary, consul, ambassador of and witness /apprentice to a green lands god (Cernunnos Kelt Cing, the dust as money doser; clay coin spender ... not sure if he was a northernized roman on the north romanizer).

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014



**35 years worth of notes and citations on Cernunnos, one of the most significant god/hero and saviour/'devil' 'types' in history [imo].**  
PART ONE [295k]: first quarter: 90-2020 [taken from the Volum Votan section] -- 2nd-4th quarters: 90s-2015 [taken from the main note pile]  
PART TWO [291k]: 2016-2020

**SIGHTINGS OF DUSTGODS AND DEVILS ::::::::::::::: 3rd split / strand unwoven from the 'single'/grand note pile, after JA, and zio**  
part 1 begins with the JA strand 03 thru 20, ..after a few late teens quotes by way of intro, ..... then [just past a third, back to he start, sourced from the mixheap]: the 80s/90s take only 6 PgDns, nothing in 01 and 02 even], then thru end of 2013

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.

part 2 has the main and zio strand sources integrated for 2014 - 2020 [with occasional mention of provenance, iow, no chrono backtracks like in part 1]

2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019.2020.2021.

## 2014

**27th of januari, k90 [me mom's kin]**  
cernunnos "piety piet" = 10 google hits  
cernunnos poetpiet =  
cernunnos rocksoiler = zero (*fresh name*)

**29th of januari, 21st day of the dreamspell moon, kin 92**

Seeds of suggestion - QueenBee Nightly

you can "fuck the sealed container metaphor" all you wish, no leaky egg ever hatches. And yes I take the greys seriously, you're welcome to listen to why over on my other channel. My take is not conventional.

fuck the sealed container metaphor .. too close to capture and capsule (despite thumb and image throughout); ... how about 'swaled backdrop/buffer .. better yet .. commons? I realize commons can lead to stifling effeminization and formality but as long as wild enough boys like me get born, ... no prob. I saw you take 'the greys' seriously. Hence my vehemence. See older work about just about the time i learned this memery schemery via a free rag The Thunderbird Chronicle (**Venice Beach Coop late eighties**) ... by a guy whose tapes haven't turned up on the net .. which, stylistically at least, is a shame. Specially cause thanks to exactly that which makes it 'unhard' to peel a mineralizing of soil (**trace replenishment**) shammery (golem, cernunnos, pazuzu, all dusty (and greyish) deities) out of that degree of explicitation .... though folks like James Joyce were absolutely to far down the ferment addled stumble blockstackery to let more of the secret out than seeps thru a haircrack

**10th of feb, kin 103, 4 galactic, 12night,**

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/116589201391591303703/posts/6jzWog6iZpb>  
<http://blog.p2pfoundation.net/>  
Solar Coin - a crypto currency designed to stimulate solar energy production --

give this a once over:

[http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest\\_appearances/intro\\_to\\_currency\\_issues.htm](http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm)

and decide if solar and crypto are not evil twins ... in 'light' of the fact that despite the open source core of google itself, there's no end to toxup exposure escalation from both of those dopers. It 'shitters' of it's internal contradictions (*as Google may in fact do*). Please consider:

Gravity Coin? Coin of the Realm? OK that's the crest of my cryptitude, let's go down to meaning:

Cernunnos Coin ... finest fresh rock .. yummie for the lowliest and liddilist of/among our soon to be universalized as constitutional - in the formal sense .. .before that laughably theatrical, were it not for all the evil type lying opps taken, sharade .. as well as the literal sense (*truthtest that*) - constituents habitat (*backyards*); ever heard the word 'spredingsbeleid' (*kind of what pollution - metastatized root of 'in(TER)continen(t)ce' does*).

22nd - kin 115, 11eagle, 16 galactic

turned into a blogpost as well <http://documentarystorm.com/another-story-of-progress/>

after 10m the narrative careens into Kurzweilian singularity and Landian Accellerando territories ... or should i call it Pynchonesque NeuSchwabdiSchwupsitory??????

20:13 whitie basher alert .. Zerzan silent beside him wiggling his toes, he's a psyop to steal the thunder from the likes of me .. 'greening anarchy' ... yeah rite .. but not now .. we have some reactivist news to report on ... bet ya one can wake him to shill for the american equivalent of antifa (= basically a *hypocritically lying{,} bolshevist variety of ueberfascist desertifyer culture meme carrier and spreader lobbyist*) plus a stockholm syndromedroned destroythrill seeker to boot ( )heel slammer clAck!!

around minute mark 25 we see snips of an area Pierre Clastres wrote so eloquently about (*Zerzan inspiration*) but well on the bloody Robert Graves type side of the story and not on the dusty writes ... ehm .. ERaysures (*jewbilllossity jubellecocity*) .. Cernunnos is admired and acknowledged for by the likes .. eh .. like of just me as of yet .. i got a full but too general endorsement from a distant rainbow sis too long ago to not consider myself all too lonesome in this 'respect'.

the annotation txts are a little out of sync here and there ... they seem to get better around the 38th minute .. mm .. spoke too soon.

Most of the 6th quarter of an hour has nothing to do with 'admonstating' how to secede, liberate, protect, defend and nurture bits and expanses of ground back to autonomy and rootreadiness. Far from it, the very opposite in fact; it's been my gripe ever since i began commenting on indymain and other open publishing threads in the earliest noughties.

???

2 turntables 4 hinge scissor frame to bring pen to paper at it's tip makes .. a torus ... google some scissor framed inverted bellows (*via 'wessel di wesseli*) for good measure and stirring if not arousing potentiation

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/7wHrFCpo8od>

just after noon i post this:

you know, Zerzan claims teculture robs us of a face to face nature, making us make do with prosthetic supplantage and stimuli disguised simuli ... and yes, maybe ... but isn't he the one who can't be bothered to visit enumerate and praise all them nature things except through a few scholarly works and the NYT?? The rest of the time he sums up masked militations. So he can choke on his mask to mask hypocrisy and i bet he's a honeypot since he never got in trouble for his reactivism. Well, .. he's in trouble with me now for ignoring me 3 long decades in a row!!!!!!!!!!!!

last nite's links:

<http://indexterity.blogspot.nl/2014/02/another-story-of-progress-my-critique.html>

anOther Story Of Progress + my critique

21 april, 4skywalker, k173, planetary??

Shlain 06 (echos OKM .. for me anyways)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2QQuD62RxrU>

1:15:13

[https://plus.googleapis.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/\\_/widget/render/comments?](https://plus.googleapis.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/_/widget/render/comments?)

usegapi=1&first\_party\_property=YOUTUBE&href=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D2QQuD62RxrU&owner\_id=5nHqW7f\_1xo82eqnY1xDjw&query=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv

%3D2QQuD62RxrU&stream\_id=UC5nHqW7f\_1xo82eqnY1xDjw&substream\_id=2QQuD62RxrU&view\_type=FILTERED&width=590&youtube\_video\_acl=PUBLIC&viewer\_id=UCgAlezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g&hl=en\_US&origin=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&search=%3Fv

%3D2QQuD62RxrU&hash=&gsrc=1p&jsh=m%3B%2F\_%2Ffscs%2Fabc-static%2F\_%2Fjs%2Fk

%3Dgapi.gapi.en.wNKQZRCdm0l.O%2Fm%3D\_\_features\_\_%2Frt%3Dj%2Fd%3D1%2Frs

%3DAItRSTN5\_i0KBm0FLby7W1B4Q5dHsZBNkw#\_methods=onPlusOne%2C\_ready%2C\_close%2C\_open

%2C\_resizeMe%2C\_renderstart%2Concircled%2C\_drefresh%2Cerefresh%2Confirsttimeplusonepromo

%2Conthumbsup%2Contimestampclicked%2Conready%2Conupgradeaccount

%2Conallcommentsclicked&id=I0\_1398092412830&parent=https%3A%2F

%2Fwww.youtube.com&pfname=&rpctoken=81707207

left/right thingie: see [www.neoteny.org](http://www.neoteny.org) .. a maverick internet gem waaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaay ahead of the rest (*unfortunately and ironitragically, the maker didn't really recover well from a preventative left brain/eye aneurysm operation in 2011; fucking science*).

9:40 "short period of time" (*a primate adds a pound to it's brain*) ... yeah, thru cannibalism ... Shugden (*hi testo, remote rugged*) tibetans memorialize it in their tankas.

This beautiful harangue on the horrors of hell on earth through hemisphere bias and phonetic alphabetization could have been cut short by Jesus who returned home with a message learned from the gentlest quasi druids mixmatching THE most ancient archetype ever anywhere (*the antlered shaman*) which popped and propped up the artisan type typified in Cernunnos friezes (*in Rheims he is flanked by mercury and apollo, not for no reason; alas that original missionary apprentice gospel transport failed very tragically ... hence the trail of travail Shlain takes you sightseeing on*).

### 26th of april

v=KXSBHrbKfW0 = *Down to Earth S2/P1 - The Ice Man of the Alps and the Gundestrup cauldron --- March of the Titans - 118 videos -- 101 views - Apr 4, 2014 -- 15th minute kernunnos, sharing the stage with utzi the ice man (austria/italy border dispute trigger man, miner, hunter and rich guy)*.

pashupati (*3rd Millenium BC Indus valley*)

the whole thing is abused to plug multiculturalism ... they don't go into the Cernunnos conundrum at all

### 28th of april

[ICH BIN SO KAPUTT VOM TANZEN -- BELLAMASCHINA · 229 videos](#)

i wonder what's better. Arab female flesh obsessivism (*covered, quivering and/or walled up*) making inroads on/in German culture or the reverse .. a colder kind of sex simulation .. one that is northern genius -- as it was personified (*and 'eternalized' as the dutch call history making*) by Cernunnos with his (*clay?*) 'coin of the realm' (*it must have been fresh dust, natural money*) distributed in such a way it feeds all, beginning with the least littlest and most voiceless; soil organisms (*an absolute majority and therefore always dominating democracy from the bottom up, something a champion thereof must not forget lest earning the phoney & fake epithet*) -- making inroads on Semite Soul instead!!!!!!!!!!!!

### 18th of may - kin 200 Spectral Moon, Gamma 17

[www.art-o-man.com/haendler.fpl? ....](http://www.art-o-man.com/haendler.fpl?)

sells old 'Der Spiegel' issues .. in 05 they did an article showing his contraption (*number 18, w Hitler on the front page*)

### 18th of may - kin 200 Spectral Moon, Gamma 17

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CiUDphahRBs>

psr on cern/cernunnos

here's a twist .. or too: rope, canvas .. rock spinning in the wind on rock to get the finest claycoin mintable that naturally collect in lowlands .. cause all flatlands, available in too tight to tickle chtonic underworld goodness in reserve .. up to the highest up even .. sheer cliffs .. above the pockets basins and filled ravines of ancestry. succour settleable ... restraint of ballistic speeds helps you spy the rite seat on which to eat seeds

here's a twist .. or too: rope, canvas .. rock spinning in the wind on rock to get the finest claycoin mintable and 'expendable' / expenceivable, sievable .. seventh heaven is seventh seven is 77 is ... doubling .. for .. sieving sieves in dutch .. that mimics 'flowted' gridlay trace lowered grit race naturally collect in lowlands .. cause all flatlands behind natural dams, ... available in too tight to tickle chtonic underworld goodness in reserve .. up to the highest up even .. sheer cliffs .. above the pockets basins and filled ravines of ancestry. succour settleable ... restraint of ballistic speeds helps you spy the rite seat on which to eat seeds

### 28th of may, magnetic dog KIN 210

Lisa M Alonzo - chubby mestizo posts pic of her lover with his head in front of the very short trunk of a V tree with the forks at 30 degrees either way [Shared publicly - 2:58 AM --- #Aviary Well, we have to fight fire with fire. Don't we? ;-}](#) -LisaMAlonzo ---- #Rothschild s

no, you fight fire with ashes .... fresh rockdust bypasses and quenches the flames .. prevents them if it be

quenched in well directed and aimed dosage .. remember the coinbag running out between Cernunnos' legs? clay coin ... feeding the liddul ones ... think you women can get behind that ... huhmm?

PNN (*Keene NH*)

around the half hour mark you faintly surprise Ludowski should be uncritical of 'nighborewood' / street\*movement vets winning 5 euro commiession seats ... but if the ows related 'pro'test campers contest illegit use of prominent prestigious top downer locales, it stands to reason some would go this route and hope they'd have better luck getting to a heart of the beast [*niet 'bemiddeld' maar overbedeeld EN ingebeeld* = too haughty to notice their wealth reeks to high heaven] the mediated Middle east beast THAT way than when/if they say .. were to hide in torn tents and tattered book detritus chucked into the eviction containers eh? Either way is/was/will be sacrificial fail ... i counselled diffusion on especially the microbio level since day one (*in 0405 i got into 'writing landscape' with fresh dust for the decades lasting trace content boost*): this 55 yard long lushness (*legible from 'sapace', not that i wanna redeem stupid satellitery*) courtesy the stealth wealth and precision calligraphy of a volcano mime; one who understood the basis / basics of the brief reign of the White version of the pretty much most Universal ['antelered'] God who won the hearts of Roman ones - see Cernunnos frieze in Reims / Rhimes Museum - and jesus, let's not forget ... which, however seems to have earned whities undying hatred from aforementioned beast.

ps: more both topdowner / bottom upper folks about these days, New Earth Nation Sacha comes to mind. Scaling localism is very easy; done right and documentably\* in the heydays of clearing housing ... when gold wandered into ornaments instead of 'securities' (*which have gotten more and more diabolic ever since*). I benefitted from a letter bundle microfiched by an apprentice who became refugee, emigree, prison warden and buried that stuff in a couple of thousand more, mostly liberty and 'freedom' lit from the states. I preferred to call it cooperative capitalism and did ... around the 'billenium'.

**thursday 10th of july, kin 253, 7skywalker**

via Bauwens

<https://plus.google.com/116589201391591303703/posts/X9mshcKjCwa>

Paul B. Hartzog es investigador y desarrollador independiente, además de músico, hacker y futurista; reconocido por ser uno de los originadores del término "Panarquía" (*que no "Panarquismo"*), y l..

abuse of the name Pan .. which itself was/is an amputation of the Cernunnos meme/practice / repute ...

**11th of august**

<https://plus.google.com/114733398871647380319/posts/1vAngyzi1ez>

it's quite sad really ... instead of 'ashes made the hard way, percushive sound siftery ... we get this endless poor man's impotence display, pyromania, inflammation.

Too many people don't think war is eradicable  
they don't think jesuslike people have a chance ... in hell.

one of the clearer sideline heads in germany with a healthy and often confessed for duuuh commentariat ... powerless to stop the hordes hurtling to perdition

Fred: *When it comes to serfdom, the 6th century has nothing on us.*

well, ... it did have something 'on us', to wit Cernunnos, a 'god' (*a type, a practice really*) with most ancient pedigree, matured into the forceful pacifism that can easily prevent fascism formation by strapping forces into size and bio reduction of 'formation' (*=rock*); composting the 'money' (*fresh dust coin*) minted out of it and spending it on soil; true laughter happens only when carrying 'death' to that bank. Look into [www.remineralize.org](http://www.remineralize.org) before you raise your eyebrows and dismiss.

**19th of august**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q75fnkflcBM&list=UUgYWgQ1YDwTO9qtCYmi89NQ>

She hasn't even got it up on her own site ... a 3m old vids has passed 300 thou Vs

<http://geniaycaballo.com/videos/my-reply-to-the-ukrainian-poem-russian-english-spanish-portuguese/>

broken link

same vid here (*but with good german subtitles though no txt version*), may 14 w few views: /watch?v=1HOzmuM1rC0

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgYWgQ1YDwTO9qtCYmi89NQ>

her channel .. 6K subs

to that month old vid i mentioned: "*see the true face of capitalism*"?? well, .. it's a bit like seeing the true face of jesus ....

who woulda thunk that it was to far surpass the god status once held by his 'holiday'/quest master / inspirer who's humble emissary he attempted (*and failed*) to be ... who's northern enlightenment and 'automizatory', 'sovereignizing' tradetricks had already earned him the respect of contemporary roman gods (*apollo and mercury seen flanking him in the famous Rheims museum frieze*). Cernunnos, the man, the type who .., the trade which .. did, shown in fetchingly simple iconography, indeed harmonize ecology and economy.

**11th of september**

v=VR-pizmkqUQ = joaquin flores in belgrade .. 2 hours w a canadian [[mp3 at mediafire](#)] --- some hard hitting truth in the 7th of 8 quarter hours especially ... much of what's talked about too little. But still a very far cry from presenting pathways to peace and simplicity through forceful pacifism serving intimacy, sanitation, vigor and biobanking (*cernunnos coin runners running fresh ground, freshly minted clay into the ground, spending time grounding, 'time' spent = lifetimes and times again, spent, not by halves, grounded .. 'lushioucizing'*).

**sept 14 = 59 .... sept 15, kin 60**

v=faDn5kCj6lY = 17 viewers --- *Ferananda Ibarra*

What is happening with the metacurrency project?

the usual prob, dropping a vital, grounding letter breaks the magic

Heidegger and Dugin: 'sein' (*drops the stein*)

the entire judaized west (*in revenge for 'gestalwashing' jesus into making an attempt to bring northern currency concepts [cernunnos] to the middle east and thus help cure and ground them*): 'power' (*drops the powder*)

don't say this is crazy till you get the gist of [remineralize.org](#) and at least try to think about what a forceful pacifism might look like and how it could and should make rapid inroads on conventional front 'building' and 'enaction'.

.. i mean this usual prob applies to metacurrency thankthinkers as well, when they use 'composability' (*which drops a t [again] and sells compostability short. I am sure this is not the intentional betrayal other mind over matter folks commit but the effects might be just as bad*).

**16th of september**

*Jewish War On Holy Russia*

if it's true that jesus travelled widely and came back with 'monetization' ideas a la Cernunnos (*grounding coinage, back into black but buff and base of all fluff*), you'd be looking rather foolish by the time that sinks in eh?

**woensdag, 1 october- k75**

GreatBigBore

can i join the episode 'Cernunnos, northern mentor of roman gods, in the life of jesus'? in holland they would specify the type of mentor needed as 'reclassification officer' (*something like a probation officer i guess*)

**4th of nov, kin 110**

Erdogan

yeah yeah ... shut already ... we all know izzie sells the rights to scold her ... if the price (*in blood and misery, the only substantial part of all the thanatoia based currentseesnsaws they accept prefer, prize and respect*) is high enough

<https://plus.google.com/107928046826592402437/posts/7jKhVBJZ3sG>

yeah, if you call putting your bones at risk nice, i'm sure the 'other' ones are nice ... but ... what'd really be OTHER would be a reversal of roles; use the metal and bearings in the bike held stationary to spin most of

that concrete into each other and feed the dust to the compost to the plants to the beasts to the bones; a career that has been killed and suppressed since Cernunnos whom Jesus went to visit I am very sure and again, for instance, since Julius Hensel got harassed into court by the pharaffiose upstart mothers of Monsanto in the latter half 19th century

/watch?v=XY6eA0GaYb8 == Levenda

re: 2:18:00 he's an idiot, Zionism fucked with Hitler and the Nazis were their offspring ... so he's only right in as far as bastards will turn on both strains of his ancestry 'equally'. Meanwhile true northern genius, the forceful pacifism of Cernunnos who was tutoring and correcting the elite Romans and taught Jesus has no better defense than me; quite an honour but an infinitely increasing burden as my powers wane and the more I realize to my and no doubt everybody's horror, diff making support is thin gruel if any. 's gatta be that dastardly Jesus karma .... saddest of all is that his believers are furthest from understanding what I'm driving at .. first and foremost my very own mother ... YOU try to live this down ... I'm sharing .... hellhoo!!!! too busy playing games with black caddislackers I guess.

re: 2:18:00 he's only right in as far as a bastard will sometimes turn on both strains of his ancestry 'equally'. Zionism fucked with Hitler and the Nazis were their offspring ... Meanwhile true northern genius, the forceful pacifism of Cernunnos whose practitioners were tutoring and correcting elite Roman colleagues (and taught Jesus, whose mission to enlighten the homefront earned his instructors a to this day undying enmity) has no better defense than me; quite an honour but an infinitely increasing burden as my powers wane and the more I realize to my and no doubt everybody's horror, diff making support is thin gruel if any. 's gatta be that dastardly Jesus karma .... saddest of all is that his believers are furthest from understanding what I'm driving at .. first and foremost my very own mother ... YOU try to live this down ... I'm sharing .... hellhoo!!!! too busy playing games with black caddislackers I guess.

**7th of nov, kin 113**

Completed Thesis - Glasgow Theses Service -  
[theses.gla.ac.uk/617/1/2009campbellphd.pdf](https://theses.gla.ac.uk/617/1/2009campbellphd.pdf)

Campbell, Nicola S. (2009) The use of rockdust and composted materials as soil

<https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/Yooydbzcyve>

specially once you realize what the significance of 'grounding' the 'currentsea' has (*look very closely at the friezes of Cernunnos; were his coins fresh clay / trace mineral tablets rather than coins ... or both???*) for concepts like keeping money .. and ... keepin it keepin on flowin .. so you never have to worry about havin too little (*woodedness, too small a taskbase, etc*) to stay afloat .... it's the meaning of the golem story also (*beneath the anthropocentric distortions*) ... and of the cross-current churning of the milk myths in Hindu lands, .. using a snake for ropedope ... waterpower .. lemme see ya saw yaropetrick for a rupee once you overcome co-operative probs.

**fr 14th of nov, kin 120, 104 starts 9th wave, k118 = 10th ... so 3 sun**

*Judaism's Strange Gods ~ Michael A. Hoffman*  
*eyesonthedemise2*

.. impossible to extricate bible from the more purely Jewish writs

you cannot save any of them from the rest as a whole

.. but the upside is that the good bits are so few, and even they distorted irrecognizably, that the task becomes relatively simple yet quite daunting, given the nivellation and runaway profusion of literacy itself; the drawbacks of which are universal and should be where our focus deserves to be directed as only that can deliver a new and 'fructiferous' understanding of 'lowest' common denominator. I personally think that will lead to a clearer understanding of exactly what type of 'coin' Cernunnos (*consulted / flanked by the Roman gods, as can be seen in Rheims*) took to the bank / let run on- / into the ground, grounding currency / banking on soil as a banking that grows and maintains our soils.

**nov 17**

China and the New World Order

corbettreport -- 91,629 - 48,431 -- Nov 9, 2014

SHOW NOTES AND MP3: [corbettreport.com/?p=12816](http://corbettreport.com/?p=12816)

All comments (37)

Subjected darkie? Yes. But the church did not discriminate when subjecting peoples of all hues alike, betraying jesus, friend of all indigenes and/in their places. Look up 'When Santa was a Shaman' but more importantly see my remarks on jesus in relation to Cernunnos and the roman gods.

nov 18

Published on Nov 12, 2014 -- vpro.nl

What happens when Dutch filmmaker Sunny Bergman walks through London dressed up as Black Peter (*Zwarte Piet*)?

Uitzending: maandag 1 december, 20.25 uur op NPO 2

sunny is having her bright moment of the decade. truly brill, specially that last dykie lass ... one wonders what her daily dealings are with coloured folk. Is she ferry smuggling them across the channell in her lorrie ... to do penance for past imperial peccadillos of her near and not so dear kin? More likely she just schizophrenically 'reactiveinst' attempts to exorcize her own still very fully internalized supremacism, projecting it upon the screen of another in deflection mode, .. in order to make it visible and condemn it. Much like the leftie pc crowd that lives amongst themselves and busily arrange restoration, restitution and affirmative action of all sorts except the rematriation kind, no motherland and fathertongue or vice versa for them ... they are themselves being suffocatingly protective, spoilingly proud and playing by the very santa claus rules they purport to condemn.

The bigger pic is a little more complex; 'when santa was a shaman' shows how shaman, indigene leaders were picked off/out to help subject their people but this was done irrespective of race; if you look at white shaman cernunnos and how his message got stolen, held captive, abuses, distorted, mocked, blasphemed and exploited, tortured and dismembered, closely enough you see that hegemone, subjection, invasion, occupation is no respecter of race or anything outside their internal 'sociostratification' spikage.

19th of november

Schuilin in Grist+18

[http://grist.org/climate-energy/could-this-rock-save-the-planet/?](http://grist.org/climate-energy/could-this-rock-save-the-planet/?utm_source=syndication&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=feed&utm_reader=feedly)

<https://plus.google.com/100229263779426071880/posts/WFH3NVEidH6>

how come all these rock folks (*v Straaten, Daelemans, etc*) ... can't seem to find my work valuable? - is mr

Snoek's estimation (*scurrilous*) gonna condemn for me for life ... or Zube's (*with friends like these ..*)

CGI Animated Shorts HD: "BROKEN : Rock, Paper, Scissors" by - The Broken Team -- The CGBros - 13,001

Nov 13, 2014

i should like to hereby place an order and/or offer a reward for working my understanding of cernunnos (*takes very little sleuthing*) into a similar short tale ... yall are almost there already anyways. Beautiful, .. although working the metalman into the love bond would have been even nicer .... anyways, ... added to my faves.

29th of december / montag

20th minute EMJ talks about copulating coins ... he obviously has no clue about pre-christian euro-shamanistic conceptions of fertile coin (*find my remarks about cernunnos if you have the guts mikey*

*preacherman!*) you may blacken with soot but i do so weaving weather into soil organic matter (*cue John D Hamaker*).

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.**2015**

about half of this year's entry were initially forked into ZioSem files -

18th of januari

Make Mine Freedom Public Domain 1948 Low

/channel/UCg3X5jbW7tzkkPeY2pNX-7g

Tatoott1009Reloaded 2 MIN NEWS

the church banned and broke european godliness (is cleanliness, fresh rockdust as cure all, grow all and feed all - cernunnos plaque in the Reims museum, study it) and then began exporting craziness, carriers of which delude themselves on how nice and white one can be ... anywhere. bring all whites back to eurasia,

and sort other colours likewise; permacultivate everywhere so going home is easy as pie.

<https://plus.google.com/103563729559398791746/posts/TbNixXCDtfz>

that's fairly clever but there are other emergency measures: reinventingmoney.com (check Beckerath [insurance mather] and his friend Rittershausen who, tragically wrote a standard work on central banking - 30s or thereabouts - which was betrayed in the very commemorative volume in his name, with contributions by a bunch of colleague professors). Also, 'turning the tables a la Jesus has the added advantage that it's earth's (grounds) the content ... a direct reference to Cernunnos I like to think (and remark on frequently)

indexerity: Born in the YouEsSay [indexerity.blogspot.com/.../born-in-youessay.html](http://indexerity.blogspot.com/.../born-in-youessay.html) 10.01.2011 - ... wasn't: Knapp, Beckerath, and still alive (in Boeing territory): Todd .... be understood and seen in a Cernunnos according to poetpiet sort of ...

April 2nd,

Goy Guide to World History - Yoryevrah - 2,913

17,114 Dec 22, 2014 --- E. Michael Jones, author of The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit and Its Impact on World History, begins the series.

20th minute, ... but money DOES copulate ... the right kind of coinage does anyway ... take a clue from the iconography about the time Roman gods came to pay respects, assist / learn from the northern 'white' 'gods' (*tricks of the soilbuilding and keeping trade masters*): Cernunnos plaque / statuette in Rheims. Quick before it crumbles ....

and as per Jesus born of a Roman soldier ... check out Robert Graves ingenious and double / triple checked intuitive take on it ... might learn something ....

17th of April

[eng subs] "Slavyansk. Chronicles of War" documentary by Maxim Fadeyev -- Kazzura - 4,660 views counted since Apr 12, 2015

if all Maidan going Euro parliamentarians who continue to demonize Putin and fail to see what banning every form of rightism has done -- scorning efforts by the likes of myself to show how a pacifist one can be forceful in the grounding [literally grinding] and eco[nomic] ways that run a wire live from the very heart of once worldwide respect for white culture X Cernunnos in nature as a nonreactionary Jesus in the temple .. though the latter many well have referenced the former -- aren't put in jail after this vid reaches twice the views in another 5 days, I am moving to Russia

is this the karma for supplying the world with their rocketry parts and 'defense' requirements for so long? So long to that I guess. Time for gravity wheels and orchards, dried fruit to feed rapidly desertifying regions which are in fact even worse off.

20th of April --- maandag k17 5earth,

Pupstep Zach Mills ft. Nummy Muffin I love you to pieces but .... you ARE a Hollywood addled bunch of EU strays .. thinking any trick is good enough if it makes you happy .. if it makes you forget you are an alien body and have no rite / right to ground yourself in America ... getting you pleasant smells out of an industrial process that sacrifices the micromanagements delegated to it on the altars of profit. A dog, if not so distracted with expectations of obliging accommodation would tell you a thing or two about scent / volatiles / compost and ... to make a long story short (and picture board like ... juuust the way your ilk likes it) ... imagine a culture multied with the following ingredients: Tibetan Buddhist prayer mills ... American drums .. and Cernunnos .. the soul/soil food coiner and spender (big) whom the Roman gods came to study and pay homage to ... before they were taken down the delegative due drains of diabolically double clutched decency 'growing' revolutions via pre splinternet splinterstatehood membership.

my comment was censored

Soon...Europe Awakes - Mel Goyson - 26 views Apr 15, 2015

8th minute: I oppose your "brutally apocalyptic conclusion" and resent your illustration with ritually sacrificial protest porn .... there's a world of difference, culturally speaking, between being rooted and rooting (the latter implies making marginal 'hostile' environments more amenable to habitation, more productive, check Sepp Holzer out if you think I am just dreaming); Europe's heritage thru Cernunnos --



decried as lustfully pagan by the very people who use that type of temptation to gain political footholds, commercializing vitals that should never ever be delegated way, but in reality stood for active provisioners. Check the mineral needs of soil .. all the liddul ones in there (outweighing us gazillionfold if it came to a vote), served small 'change', little fresh dust coinage, spent on and dissolving / saved in their habitat, soilbanks -- our meanwhile thoroughly betrayed and squandered good standing under his now crumbled and forgotten directive (was jesus attempting to import it to jewland is their undying hatred stemming from that? reasonable questioner wants to know) did indeed get taken down and your frust is understandable but your cure of dark allusions which do not apply to 'soiling' rock by lightening it up to boost the greenery in the sense described, therefore isn't one.

**8th of may ... june?**

<https://plus.google.com/+AmineBenaichouche/posts/ifwxjX9j7kW>

scary marx painting .. or model (it's his bd) 39th: compare jesis in temple cernunnos accosted by curious reverent roman gods (frieze in reims) and marx as the jester at a jewish bankwit .. oligargoil rankbankuit ..'oligarankbankuittonguetime' ... and stick that wig on a guy fawkes masque while you're at it

at what? whatchamacall the knead / form / press / 'weaponize' / stamp of y'ol' fresh clay coin to dispense to your . to all your relations ... then .. finally ... you will have something to offer native america by way of reparation before lest you can only leave in shame .. perish from unowned up depravity .... help me find out if any ancestors of mine did serious damage ... like move too far away from theirs ..... duuuuhhhh .. all runaways think their runways can handle global traffic

splinternetfumes gettin to me again ... might as well send me to space .. someone 's gonna have to rustle up a containment force eh?

did you know the multimuttural sino megalogarchs and maniacs destroyed over 6000 of the 8000 tibetan monasteries (shortly after i was born)?

**mo 11th of may, 12mirror, k38**

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/eGTwVgD2r4Q>

Rowan finally tired of the machine ambiguation but it has affected him .. as i hope to show ..... if, as my supposition stands now, that clay/fresh dust coin, the likes of which Cernunnos let run onto / into the ground and thus fed fair fighting with (*from one cellers on up*) is what jesus wanted to replace the metal ones, not turning tables in the way it's usually taken, that of reversal, but in order to point to its prime growth and fight fairing factor (*as*) constituted by way of mentioned money touch down, thrown all rite around, where it doeth hit and disappear into the ground, ... then .. there is eminent and, i might add, the ecofem type sense in saying that famous jesus gesture was anything but unpolitical.

Why oh why am i following all these ornery types whom i seem to disgust and won't have none of me, no job offers, rides, pity ... nuthin ...

someone told me he could see i was born to disappoint peers in my horoscope .. and he was a RRRife fanatic so i had great respect for him .. and it's waaaaay obvious really .. that pay up, off and out .. won't be till many lifetimes down the road .. if ever.

**sat 16th, 4night, k43**

how hitler was tempted by big money (*not understanding cernunnos coin, . despite the brilliant cover of the 1917 book about migration issues called 'das deutsche volk in schwere zeiten'*) ... if only they had coined from that truely 'blood and bearth' 'big muddy' ... but i do yet posses a 'sprankje hoop' repetition can be prevented.

Wolfgang Eggert - Der verratene Widerstand  
RathausCafe - 3,581 -- 7 views

**23rd of may**

Broilk: what the hell is that supposed to mean? Are you saying that I am a head of this hydra or not? I'm a simple man, so cut the bullshit- you saying I can't be British because one of my grandparents happened to be a non practising Ashkenazi??

yeah, assimilee backgrounds are the bomb aint they? Despite of (*or even, here and there, surely, like*

*myself, thanks to*) that, one couldn't be more, not natively, but perfectly EUan than when applying what a coinage lesson a la Cernunnos (*Reims frieze, flanked by 2 roman gods and the usual animals, all paying attention*) reveals, no matter when on this clod one's mommy has had to slug her life through.

**friday, june 5th**

*Torah Talk with Luke Ford on Christianity, Judaism and The West*  
*the.truth.will.live - 460 views - Streamed live on May 22, 2015*

Re 35th minute (*plan of action*): i invite you to check my proleptic take (*learned from Robert Graves himself*) on Jesus as the apprentice / hostage of Cernunnos returning home. And no, i don't believe it's quite like western educated royalty who return only to betray their people ... even though that's how the 1% of jews left ruling over 99%+ 'jews' have taken it.

**zat 20th, 13mirror .. k78**

our job was never to take america back but survive it's break up.

GIVE it back and allow the healing of it, go break up khazarified oligopolized EUrocracies; claim the rights/rites\* your forefathers squandered. Cernunnos spends / grounds fresh coined clay coins; a redemption trick that attracted the attention of the roman empire's intelligentsia (*see him flanked by apollo and mercury in Reims Museum ... quick before it crumbles into total ignorability*)

**tuesd, 7th of july .. 4eagle, k95**

Alkomp75 2 months ago --- No matter what Varoufakis-Stiglitz say, that poor old german accountant Schaeuble is determined to destroy Eurozone with his austerity policies ! Germans are hard workers but terrible leaders as history proves

+Alkomp75 some leaders are so terribly far ahead they are left in the dust by the wayside as the strum and rangers rage past in a delusional catch up or go better. You obviously never heard of the MFN (80s) updating 30s work by Ulrich von Beckerath and friends. I gave it an eco twist myself, with deep deep roots to money as the 'touch-down' thing Jesus may have learned from Cernunnos, as did mercury and apollo (*see Reims Museum*). Ps: it's unsettling you get 48 likes (and 38 replies) for your shortsighted broad brush down.

**14th of july**

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/+JenAnu/posts/4F93RwSa5mL>

march 21 The Big Bang Part 2: CERN to Open The Abyss

check out a few of the thoughts i have strewn around over the years concerning cernunnos ... there have been many .. i try keep them short and pithy ... let's do a contest ... everyone that picks everone's fave wins 20 bucks ... even if someone manages to get 1000s to vote .... it would be a worthy thing to get poor over and famous for ... the trick is to take a sample of what there's obviously plenny of ... presto ... no more anonymity / ID probs .... the man who wrote with and paid upGROW in full with dust / 'soilozenges / coin of the realm ... not sure about all the numocrunchers but he certainly had a few roman eminences who graced his work with their presence .. paying close attention no doubt ... which i suspect jesus did, hence the 0.0000000000000009 percent truth that survived the bibliography hackers.

**24th of july / k112**

*Max Blumenthal on Je Ne Suis Pas Charlie*

*ik ben een hele kerel omdat karel me de kern van de zaak bijbracht*

i am a whole (*healed*) man cause charl (*carl/cernel*) taught me

the 'heart' of the matter ... a trade .. a craft ... a skill ... google for this image (*closely ... it's the white god[liness as cleanliness- smell absorption with absorbent 'money']*):

cernunnos / apollo / mercury / reims / coin

.... if you care for water and rock to become soil and trees that is .....

EMJ: social engineering bad, people resent it and rise up

Before you get to the best of both worlds[[ides] you'd have to trace what prayermill grind exactly and what they might grind .. exceedingly ... and wonder exactingly enough if jesus might have joined apollo and mercury paying attention to what the real white god cernunnos was up to in this respect.

first fork location:

[13-16/Texan penpal record - part 1 of 3.html](#)

3rd of august .. still .. fragment: yet in my behaviour the distinctions i make and results i achieve are every bit identical with and unmistakable for that run of the mill i fancy myself .. at least in some screwy, very difficultly scrutinizable way (mostly not even streamlined up for myself!) .. to be the one in a million exception to!!!! self-aggrandizement and betrayal are extremes on the same axis that can be reconciled by putting talents to the test and if one of my mom's last words for me ('satan') is any indication, i was firmly at the worst end of this thing .... if i think about it enough i will start sobbing again which i've done only once this week as opposed to nearly every day before that.

Perhaps there were many a cernunnos-like type in all these cultures already eradicated and i am truly a last mohican type fella, against which a huge offensive is now unleashed via a freight of decomposing corpses sent from the second holyhomeland eyed by the youknowwho and suffereing very parallel wars right as we now live!!!

/K--

7/8 -- 9skywalker, k126

A New Kind of Climate Movement -- 350.org --- 6,399 Jun 24, 2015 --- Over the past few months an ever growing coalition has been steadily organizing towards what could be the most diverse march for climate and economic justice in Canada. March for Jobs, Justice & the Climate jobsjusticeclimate.ca - Kai RW with beyondcrisisfilm.com/

incremental micro / permie climate 'CHANGE' (do find out what 'coin of the realm' meant and means in light of our lights like cernunnos and jesus .. neither of which were devils or angels, much less gods; just pragmatic men hyped understandably cause of the dearth and scarcity of those throughout the ages)

sunday august ninth .... 658 days since .. 11moon

On Cernunnos as [W/H]ealth dispenser, iow, on his bag of money / fertilizer / feed.

----- anybody remember the euro god who happened to be a pioneer in making a global brand? Well, .... it failed to live up to the shortcut (skin colour tied) marker .... not penetrating enough to stop dark light 'meta[tu]phOres' lose or make them loose their moorings (polarity dependent perhaps, you serve at least one, second and mortal dangerously close to none at best) - i don't mean Cernunnos' antlers ... (rather preternally global marker of the hunter gone natural medicin man / shamanwise - prototype of the boswachter / messiah, ... numerically biggest flock feeder ?? 'democrographer'???)

i got here from the boswachterarjan.nl page a jovial but shallow forester who's against feeding and thus willed wildness and 'demogrul' - demographic majority rule ... which discounts, ignores and leaves all matters of size out in favor of pushing the borders and limits that hold single celler recruitment provision mobilization back back and/or down deeper, biased if anyhow and anywise, squarely in (favor of) this bare bottomline quadrant ... iow, make man a soil thickener instead of a rapacious and moronic soil thinner

- check the Reims museum depiction complete with avant garde globalists ['roman' gods] of the [already least] grounded sort ... the kind bolshies came to subvert 'succesfully' .. the word turns oxymoronic in undesirable clauses

.. meanwhile though .. monumentalisms of all sorts are not supposed the 'ground' to a halt and unfinished left over inventory of rock crushin / soil buildin / mineral tracin professional [soil 'builders/feeder]s ... but of A long lost civilization, a hypothesis that misses the 'mineral free up' ... invading the terra nullius .. the acqua nillus of rock a handful at a time ... so first 'needs' (dutch: behoeften .. the need .. to give ... a shit ... to produce). so, ... in short .. don't miss the ground / grind ... soil build ... parallel and prerequisite to 'solid' / solidaritous (how the fuck do i spell that?) pr/credit piling ... yada yada .... aspects (a spec .. a micro spec to translate into the macro meshage and vice versa, make the big pic take .. and be taken accountable notice of). ps: watched a Laurence Rickels gem last nite and voila .. am emboldened to complicated sentence structure as if by charm ... and fuck the guys like Bob Dean who can't even read his guru's work properly after 40 years of distraction and destruction studded (pocked and masered) 'study'. take that you selfflattening Bobberybride +Roxana ..

Dr Claude Swanson, Quantum Physicist on Tesla Energy Lights the whole holey woowoo panoply dished up and out .. without grounding .....

Head and neck shot # 22 New Zealand {Red deer} --- waikarimoana -- 16,657 - 1,005,426 .. Nov 1, 2009 The song is "Shetland" courtesy of go digital media group. THIS VIDEO IS TO SHOW CULLING A FEW OLD HINDS WHICH HAVE PAST THIRE BEST AND NOW ARE GOING DOWN HILL, IN A HUNTING STATION. To achieve breeding a trophy stag you need not only a top stag but THE BEST AND YOUNGEST hinds. Old hinds DO NOT nurse long enough for a yearling to grow, so if you have the best gene and no food you are not going to get a top trophy stags. Like any animal one third of life is to get to the top condition, one third to stay on top and one third down hill. Like horses, when they lose, they end up in glow factory. These hinds had to go as they have done their service. We shot 17 of the old hinds and sold the meat. It seems to us some people take this personally because we shot hinds, but it is a reality and we are doing a job.

cue recent pertinent comments .. to which i could have added a word or two about: watching yaks carrying burdens fantasy friendships the gate less boatless zoo (interorphanage) .. the ideal multicultural node perimeter and corridor length ... the rock haul route ... before going badly ruckus rite ... but i'll skip all that for now .....

### august 10th

24x since april 6 --- youtube.com/watch?v=j3N4iCq0uPg ---- Neue Natur - Art Girls intern Teil 4 - Es gibt keine Zufälle ----- was meint er 4:07 .. ? 'Itarnovist'?? 'einer der alle aspekte des lebens speziell macht' .. und sonstiger kontekst deutet auf 'faelscher' aber ibimi net sicher ...

at a screening for this movie Laurence Rickels held forth in english and it inspired me lots (waarvan akte): ..... suffice it to remark that just before 1 o'clock last nite, when first response formed in my mind -- after reflecting on how i worked on Bob and Laurence side by side in 2011 and lost it in a glass of water so to speak (data recovery was asked of the one [of the two .. haahaah!!!] claiming superpowers --- reflected the similarity between the two ... ungrounders / hiders ... vs myself and cernunnos grounders / unhiders ....)

data recovery help was requested\* from the one (of the two .. haahaah!!!) claiming superpowers --- it reflected the similarity between these two ... ungrounders / hiders ... vs myself and cernunnos grounders / unhiders ....

\* = made the help request quite explicitly to the one of the two who playpen pretends to be the hollywood messiah prechristian amergin (**prejudaic gifter of moses w tablets**) in order to call his bluff. The place teems with types who deftly handle that thingie known as cuteness which is an unbudgeably karmic trait and unit [slow yet precise]. Braggart media brigand snake oil salespersons who nevertheless believe they can impunitiously make a grab for it and then hide yet sell their wares from behind that unfortunately hijackable stand in and faux proof of thankless concept .. often find themselves having to 'hals over kop' [suddenly .. onverhoopt .. overhaast] split town, which they suffer and try share the delusion [and stockhomey pride] is just fuuuun with them about [ps, this passage changed here but not at source, the 3rd of feb 2020].

### 20th of august

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/AyMdZm8RmYe>

j brouwers (pic) ---- me: 366 followers | 187,236 views

structural violence, .. no matter what currency u use, fiat, commodity or crypto, if this is the result, the system is a failure well, .. you left out the ground, hidden or not, .. it gives the figurers free reign. Innumeracy and anonymity from the mug full of mud mulled first (the billionth part of 'Finnegans Wake' in touch with reality, perhaps intentionally predictive); iow, rockdust as currency would lead us to sounder [soil]banking and you wise guys never have a clue until i tell you and then refuse to spread it. Why don't you stop me hating myself for being the only one? Is it really my fault? Inverse Jesus complex i guess; i am convinced he learned a thing or two from cernunnos just like mercury and apollo did. Heyday of advance roman empire scouts scoping out northern wonders wouldn't have escaped a clever guy like him, would they?

helena +es a Hitch quote about gods and monkeys Nope. A nerd like him misses the grounded /-ing position from which to perceive the hilite of hominid / primate attainment, which is in no small part due to the proof being an albeit famous, crumbly bit of frieze in Rheims France (Cernunnos), but mostly to unfortunate stars (nothing in earthsigns, venus unfavorably aspected)

25th

Temple on the Hill by (((Root Flute))) not a puff of cernunnoid coin to be seen but soothing distractions rule the roots so it's all bad

22nd of september

joggler66 --- your privileging of the Bible when apportioning your time to literacy gives me little hope. Just realize though that i for one equate the bible, over which so many tugs of editorial wars have been fought, participants all bent out of shape to the point they began war over the grounds, shapes and soundscapes down to the very squiggle curves of single fnckiug letters .. LITERALLY [!] .. that i consider the whole devilish deforestation plot called scripscrap holiness phony as a figure pretending to be ground and as undead as a zombie doornail.

the only tiny tiny trace of dignified traceage (*trace element provision as done via clay coins by cernunnos*) [left] in the gospels may have gotten in there cause jesus, who prolly was, as Ralph Ellis has it, a northern Syrian, learnt a 'minting' lesson or two from one of those who then embodied cernunnos as depicted in reims most clearly, the bag of coins touching base ... doing the work of rivers basically .... lifting the fecundity of riverine delta civility to any and all heights 'typaguy' .. rolemodel / guild founder, hero / headman / archetype / superb savorfellow.

wednesday 4th of november - resonant eagle, k215

<https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/Yooydbzcyve>

specially once you realize what the significance of 'grouding' the 'currentsea' has (look very closely at the friezes of cernunnos; were his coins fresh clay / trace mineral tablets rather than coins ... or both???) for concepts like keeping money .. and ... keepin it keepin on flowin .. so you never have to worry about havin too little (woodedness, too small a taskbase, etc) to stay afloat .... it's the meaning of the golem story also (beneath the anthropocentric distortions) ... and of the cross-current churning of the milk myths in hindu lands, .. using a snake for ropedope ... waterpower .. lemme see ya saw yaropetrick for a rupee once you overcome co-operative probs. ...

Cernunnos brought amrita 'coinage' from the east, handed to me via Hensel and Hamaker. A connexion that first klicked on the 7th of nov, kin 113 2014: 'serpent' (*rope more likely*) used in the 'quirlen der milch ozean' (*see recent post*)

... but Cernunnos was already on my rockdust radar since the mid 80s (dunno exactly when)

monday the 16th of november, rhythmic hand, k227

v=xpfq5vufVrA Occupy TV 1.41 -- occupyeugenemedia -- 110 -- 2,302 .. Feb 3, 2013 - Black Bloc and Anarchism in Occupy, with John Zerzan ---- 52nd minute we hear that the infamous 'little eichmann' phrase -- popularized by right wing media, trying to scapegoat 'leftie' condemnation and 'anprangerung' of sold@bureaucr@ such as Wallstreet tends to stack and tend and cater to -- was borrowed from the good old Zerz (*who still has not clue about how to harmonize the vital acts .. for all his interest in communal ways of indigenes, it's ... well .. supect really*) -- such as gathering to pool muscle and/or resource, to celebrate and/or protest, iow, to what extent centralization is practically and useful (*i'll give you a hint right now, it has to do with compost; the shitbucket runner is the best doctor of a colony in a difficult/hostile environment*) ... i went for descriptions of the real thing (*seen with my own visionary eyes and they are, in my eyes again .. or still .. even though not short circuited*) as useful as the sun and the moon compared to yall other stars when it comes to shedding light. I have no problem making this boast yet i have grown a huge disgust for braggartboys like intello / street comedian / eso 'fablist' Bob (*he insists to have stood model for the Bob of the subgenii*) who colludes with his wife (*CarolynDean.com*) accomplices and groupies to go for the very type hype proprietary cult model he pretends to expose the inner workings of (*though his weekend radio call in marathons are an unconventional tactic - he's on about Zappa a lot lately*).

I should look up early pointers i wrote against music ... how it is ultimately produced by culture that commit assaults on the music made by the true specialists, birds .. and most other animals almost equally. It's a mimic at best, an imitation, a weak reflection, an expression of envy, an attempt to amplify an otherwise too weak voice, a surrogate, a substitute, and as i began to say, a displacement. As far as i can see only the friction of rock on rock which leads to soil formation after subsequent careful and clever

combining with what blooded beings relieve themselves of daily, can then lead to a sounding of all soils and plants in the area and a rejoicing of all animals .. most of them conscious of what's going on, that's why cernunnos was known as lord of animals, and why his compost lozenge coins, strewn like the 'pepernoten' by the black helper/slave of the early church leader, around the base / habitat / territory where this 'rooting' happened, led to a [(p)re]vitalization of and 'guten ruf' for it.

I should look up the early pointers i wrote against emergency stuff we should phase out ASAP, to wit, the pills, pastes and ointments which (*if/when/as long as indulged in, celebrated, etc*) displace healing of soil, which is the only way to truly ground, root, anchor and earn a batch/badge of 'permanentism', that which the split occupy movement began stumbling towards with blindfolds on. It'll resprout no doubt. ps: 53rd / 54th minute he brings up what i forgot to mention (*'deoccupy' the indigenes / occupy the occupiers, disown the disowners*)

### 18th of nov

to celebrate the fact youtube allows pasting in comments again i have this fragrant fresh note to sacrifice to the E-waste monsters: 'bible authorized by self hating black man' .... claims 'asAbovesoBelowTV'

..... snip .....

you haven't understood anything about the white version of dealing with snakes ... before white got in line with the black self haters you're on about i guess

you should be able to get a few good hits googling me (*aka poetpiet*) along with cernunnos and you will learn about the metal mint mineral connection to a torqkey snake's venom ... happy self-hatin buddy ... you look a little too pale for your own good there ... go help whitey cut/burn the last trees down or sumthin ... just kidding ...

your disrespect for sewer workers like rats is disturbing and since sewer systems are the secret weapon producing spoutery outery of the very particularly peculiar ghettoizing tribe you claim to be pinning down so smartly here i think we have instead just another symptom of your ignorance concerning mentioned causal loopdidoopdiscopecoop cernunnos / compost // soil /// serpents //// simians ///// semites ///// songburdzzz//////// .... diduno what better to close that upwards slide with

### 20th of dec

*Mentally Defective Politicians Pick US Military Leaders*

*justinwoolee - 13,294 - 397v from Dec 19 -- sure, Biden dindone diligence due duh Cernunnos\* ammo ... but did you?*

\* = Reims edition, take note; study Julius Hensel and the mere couple of handful Ag specialists referring to this 19th century man

### friday 25th, 6wb, k6

Bo Hansson - Tom Bombadil ... here's to memories of [70s] days among the hippies ... privileged though marginalized to the point of going straight to despair from get spoilt rotten go ... and occasionally brill ...

"Pacifism Is Objectively Pro-Fascist" -- Orwell

last line, no links

[kernunnos.com/deities/cernunnos/texts.html](http://kernunnos.com/deities/cernunnos/texts.html)

[bill501@kernunnos.com](mailto:bill501@kernunnos.com)

Dorothea Kenny, 'Cernunnos' (*UCLA. 1975*),  
Dissertation Abstracts. 36 (*1975*), 3016A.

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/TheHandofNuada/conversations/topics/7969>

Bibliography ::: P. B. Bober, "Cernunnos: Origin and Transformation of a Celtic Divinity",  
*American Journal of Archaeology*, 55 (*1951*), 13-51 ==

dissertation of Dorothea Kenny, Cernunnos  
(*UCLA, 1975*), Dissertation Abstracts, 36 (*1975*), 3016A

tryina trace Doro:

[http://wwwrcamnl.wr.usgs.gov/wri/early\\_wris.htm](http://wwwrcamnl.wr.usgs.gov/wri/early_wris.htm)  
last meeting of the 'water and rock interaction club (10th) was in 2001  
Brian Robinson (New Zealand) B.Robinson@gns.cri.nz  
Oleg Chudaev (Russia) olegchud@hotmail.com

<http://wwwrcamnl.wr.usgs.gov/wri/wri10.pictures.htm>  
no hands on rocks X water interaction to be seen

PLAINTIFF AND ROSS HOPE Teacher of Hamilton, LAMA KARMA SHEDRUP Translator of  
Auckland THELMA BURCHELL Company Director of Taupo and ELLEN DUCKWORTH  
Psychologist of Taupo as purported Trustees of the NEW ZEALAND KARMA KAGYU TRUST

M forever <ms1000@xxxxxxxxxx>  
Date: Sat, 14 Aug 2010

studied with DKenny

26th  
CERN The Orange House of DEATH Part 666 - Truthiracy3

'cernwhoknows' (clarifying cernunnos / kernerus, etc). Clever but as usual not far below the vulgar  
'crypticate' porn- and personification of inz&outz.

now, my take on cernunnos is CERTAINLY not out of sight (it's actually in at least my face, once my eyes were  
opened via the study of trace minerals, 'mint conditions' and the like ... which took decades), but it remains  
elusive to you and out of certainly your sight.

here's hopin the Antlered cureclay coiner / big spender Cernunnos and predecessors will be seen clear  
and clean (cleared and cleansed / clearin&cleansin) again ... even by the likes of you

... lord of animals .. an organism including fish feeder .. as roman intelligencia flanked him at the zenith of  
antlered shaman become economist / health dispenser in one .... ever seen the cernunnos frieze on  
display in Reims Museum? How legit is my defense of a [re]claim of that title if i am the first one to divine  
effects of his role and forgotten example?

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.

2016 ZioSem A - [13-16/ZioSem-2016-a.htm](#)

6th of januari

THE most robbed and borrowed from spiritual guide of our day and age is undoubtedly a man who  
published a lot, spoke in regular intervals and kept his movement very grounded while he was alive is Jose  
Arguelles who thought of himself as the return of Pacal Votan, who (claims to have) telepathically  
tweaked the quran components .... so that the odd (Sura) sequence, length, etc, mix up hides as many a  
calendrical secret as those bent on stuffing the bible with same ever managed to fit in it, ...  
singlehandedly!!!!!!! .... with a little help from the mentioned 'gridiots' (a defensible but certainly never to  
be taken as substitute for 'rocksqueesievers', croppie-crypters .. for the combination of which by the way, i  
myself was an early down to earth .. 'rocktsar' 'als je begrijpt wat ik bedoel' - hint: julius hensel x hamaker X  
me x kwetal x cernunnos).

25th of januari

917066 = 198th on 'europes-tragedy-most-of-its-men-are-feminized-wimps'

piet January 25, 2016 at 9:07 pm at darkmoon.me

i often remark on the tragedy that Cernunnos (longest pedigree shaman\*) is not seen as i see him, the soil  
builder archetype, 'funding' it with clay lozenges, a bag of this 'mint conditioner coin' he lets run on/into  
the ground while roman gods and animals (who's lord he is known as) look on with rapt attention# and  
prolly gratitude (an echo of which fading thru the ages even up to today); it's the ground /grounded  
/grounding distributist meaning behind all monumentalized make believe pinpointed versions of the  
hollowness emptily signifying squiggly literate impression /engravery / inkflow fashions .. and as which  
they, alas, worse than mockingly, masquerade, .. happy to blockingly stop it from coming to pass .. for the  
sake of a focus on, one after another, their own pompous ass ...

A lozenge made of the finest detritus sieved from the chippins and shavins that went 'aground' thru

compost and rose ('resurrected') as garden produce is the happy side effect of all 'carviture' but i claim the man commemorates JUST that sort .. EXACTLY SUCH A THING on that crumbly frieze on display in the Rheims museum# (last of the europeans as far as i'm concerned, .. i only write about it, .. got zero support for cheeky plans .. when i proposed to do a guerrilla dusting here and there so the effects would manifest for up to a century easily ... the world was hit by a wave of circle woo, .. go figure).  
2/3rds of this comment got moved to duh JA department (since it's about him) in 2019

februari 9th

urgent critique, excuse l'anglais ...

pour supprimer un fort impuls, il faut des grotesque 'spooooort' ... cela casse balance d'adverser mais savez pas casse des roches ni pourquoi. Plus d'honte pour eux qui vivent a proximite de cette grand exemple Cernunnos qui change des roches en argent et laisse les rouler sur/dans des terres. Tout cette tellement raffinissimo intellectualiser cout RIEN sans cette base de comprehension, d'amour pas fou mais 'tou'  
<http://www.egaliteetreconciliation.fr/Arts-martiaux-mixtes-Entretien-avec-Alain-Soral-et-Eric-Sancery-37597.html>

the youtube version got censored for copyrighted content

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6Q6L1uycE4>

Arts martiaux mixtes – Entretien avec Alain Soral et Éric Sancery

friday the 19th of februari, spectral nite, k63

*Endangered Species Act, Agenda 21 and the Bolsheviks.*

You seem to imply that a major chunk of the blame for Lavoy's murder may lies with animal liberators and maybe even forest defenders but .. consider this:

..... snip ..... And so ... Lavoy? Let's hope he faked his death for real and not just in a book .. but i am afraid he's no more than a simpleton jewboy like Reagan and certainly a white semite haunted by Stockholmed, thus at this point very much self-inflicted monstrosities. Either way i will proly not get to bounce my thoughts on Jesus off him, to wit: was he taught rockdust lozenges for sore threath recipes by Cernunnos which he tried to take home and import there, proly the last great 'threat' (*did you note the quote marks?*) overgrazing / desertification memes / vector carriers have had to endure for a while now?

2016 ZioSem b

monday - rhythmic monkey, k71 -- 29 februari

related fresh comment:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZDF1DHCF6Z0>

Federal Oregon Kangaroo Court railroad Ammon Bundy Patriots to FEMA camp

Bravo Von Muller - 3,348 - 874 views - Feb 28, 2016

The Ammon Bundy Patriots hurt no one ! But if you protest this criminal Government you will be chained, shackled and sent to a FEMA camp. But where are the Killers who murdered Lavoy Finicum ? The real Killers are being protected by a Criminal Government Cabal, while Real American Patriots are Chained, Shackled and Murdered. We are now watching a Historic event in motion, as this Kangaroo court tries to railroad the Ammon Bundy Patriots in Oregon, they will not even let a Camera in to show America the Truth. One Day 200 Million out of work Americans will put their Foot down, that day is getting Closer and Closer at hand ! end quote

dear zoetsters & braders, i turn eyes heavenwards when i hear your shock & outrage over SaintS[h]illy and all those who, whenever memories and/or spectres of real violence prompts them, match that shit with promises, threats and .. oh so illusorily deterrent versions of their own. You still haven't learned duh pacifism needs an overhaul???????

It CAN quickly become the most appealing, 'populisable' / devilish dialects of dueling divided duoparty demonCrazies defeating feat fad fetish and fashion imaginable .. but there lies the rub ... reactionary upchucks of trauma stands in the way .. therefore it frustrates female desire to protect as well the male mind's propensity to soar, cover miles, acres and lines of sight and vision, sounding it chipperly on the side ... cue the man who lifted lowland geomechanical biostimulus to the higher than floodplain tiers, paths and pleasure paths elevations: Cernunnos (*white god from the days we had trees instead of bibles, pouring 'coin' on the ground#, roman gods flanking attentively .. you've seen the cavewall commercials .. rite???*).

You still go on air with a big mouth full of outrage and threatening horrible tit for tat versions of self defense?

Long before the reinforcements derail into adversaries life offers ample opps to grab earlobes and look deeply into eyes and tell them straight: 'you're going into the comfy clear and shaded construct for cool off and unobstructed views of how it's done .. but failing that i'd settle for the new Abu Graibs /



Quantanamos showtaming ... PERMACULTURE VIDEOS !!!!!!!!

ps (2019): at least half of the previous file in this series is filled with LaVoy related material

13-16/16-a.html

31 occurrences of 'Cernunnos' in the last third folks .....

March 5th

that Patrick dude (long time no see) Occupy What: A Short Guide to Real Change - 33Crazydude nope, no real change in site/vid, not the kind a white leader called cernunnos once wrested from the 'foundation of our 'current' system' and minted into 'soilcandy' (fertilizer pellets resembling coins); roman gods paying attention (check that name with Reims / Rhimes and see the crumbly frieze ... but this was 600BC .. just before roman armies began a spiral that destroys to this day, submitting to hostile/satanic command). A vid going 'end this .. end that' .. is in line with all this scapegoateric confrontationalism; it's not the way to end occupations

March 6th,

Zondag 12earth, k77, last day of galactic moon

site:permiepeeks.blogspot.com

google images brings up only very few of the imagery available there (jill, a black lady, proly bay area gal or something)

[https://www.she-philosopher.com/gallery/infotrees\\_medieval.html](https://www.she-philosopher.com/gallery/infotrees_medieval.html)

site:she-philosopher.com

powsimian vid

to what exactly does white owe his even now, despite the nowadays full frontally beleaguered and assaulted good repute and attraction? To Cernunnos\*, an economist, a shaman / leader / inventor of the all round most beneficial profession ever, 'at home in all markets' as the dutch have it; a dude/type who coined his 'own' money; whether or not it showed his antlered mugshot stamped onto it, this was a dissolving tablet, a pellet, a piece of candy to 'spoil'[/feed] soil (imitating tracetransport of floodwaters), a 'currentsee' to spend on foundation / fundamentals.

Reims Museum shows a crumbly frieze that makes this kind of business sense obvious at first glance [especially if the above already resonates], \*this scion of a truly primevally old family doctor (consult your nearest cavewall commercial) .. say .. gets flanked in that version by Apollo and Mercury by the way ... not the least among observant ... but pacal\* and muhammed were so busy with their numomath calendar / txtcode games (attempting to reconcile growth numbers with space limits, finding none of the latter in rock, where nevertheless all treehousingproject limbs huddle and hide) that they totally missed the organization of time and the timed (ain't we all?) ... \* his reincarnation [lawoftime.org Jose Arguelles] couldn't see the point either unless my presentations bombed cause they were inane, inept and evinced all the rest of inappropriate opprobium.

Dinsdag 1storm, k79, March 8th, solar2

thumb shows a raider, free booty warrior, military thief

jimmie moglia 14:10 of this: v=gLQnpM61WMg

History of Ukraine --- How the Union of Brest (1595) resulted in a re-union of sort with the Church of Rome and the founding of the Ruthenian Church.

2nd half of 14th minute:

"cern has contacted the other side basically, they're worshipping the go god right now, cernunnos"

Tracey Kennedy & Chief Charles Twodog - 26 Januari

.. lucifer and goats next .. in her attempt to explain why "there's

darkness and then there's darkness"

.. a bow to the bible ...

### mid march

[youtube.com/watch?v=CK7IAndQzK8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CK7IAndQzK8) == [Professor L. Randall Wray on the necessity of taxation to get money accepted](#)

a hangout yesterday w a bitcoin enthusiast in holland at 'reinvent.money' (which is too close to [reinventingmoney.com](http://reinventingmoney.com) to not acknowledge the material there but my attempts to prompt that sort of decency [such as below] falls on deaf ears thus far).

as usual, to signal the dumbed downness of dutch creatures the interviewer steps down the stellar knowledge of Prof Wray to highschool levels (*which depresses him audible*). What? Challenged? We, the Top Competitors in ZOG ruled countries w hasbarite sweepstakes almost round the clock? I am dutch and alas, o so exceptionally so my advice to [::[preceding lopped off on edit within a minute .. so it actually looks like this now]::]:

look at Knapp's 'State Theory of Money', then Beckerath, then me .. to ground the currency enough to become current, literally, .. by then you are minting lozenges to feed soil from hard and/or mixed rocks on elevations above floodplain levels for a lift the world hasn't seen since Cernunnos was a very common sensical and average alpha guy with his heart, hand and head coordinating for the heavy lift and spin to get duuh consistent.

[powerinnovatorenergy.com](http://powerinnovatorenergy.com)

coil and magnet tricks

### 19th of march

[youtube.com/watch?v=6B5AJIxnFn8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6B5AJIxnFn8) ----- LONELY WOMAN | Episode 6: I'd Rather You Be Crazy Whitney Rice - 18,725 - 463 views .. Mar 18, 2016 Angie's date is goes awry when she receives a wave of YouTube comments. Wanting to please everyone, she pulls double-duty making videos in the bathroom while trying to be normal for her date.

suh gestion: skatskit w breakmarks .. the hippie slippie slodder

shodder slapdreamslope: a make believe world with centralization broken up into a zillion of care info hygiene / compost\* (kitchen / park) centhrallz w belzeboobs .. i mean ballzy boyz doing bettable gauntlet and heavy lifting ferriswheel carts, rolls n capers to turn solid into soft, sucking light into 6ft diameter trees all throughout turkey, the levant and wherever they used to flourish before the 'pamatrist' contracts & knottyers .. began to eradicate the 'breakers' .. a rock into money minter (cernunnos) can be seen in the Reims museum flanked by Mercury and Apollo, Jesus didn't get himself into that picture till 600 years later but what he learned there and tried to take home got translated disastrously, kept out of touch (*the table turn episode should however figure in the sketch obviously*), thus ungrounded and worse, tortured, mangled, fed into a diabolic grudge machine, weaponized. your jewish friends will just love it.

### 3.23.2016

Dad used to employ [and thus be somewhat guilty of attracting] migrant labour, the generation who's 'heirs' (offspring) form the molenbeek milieu -- the ungodly long pedigree of white semites: mkultra / gladio : nato / mossad : zionist / mormon : cia recruiting pool for atrocities they can blame on the more strictly semitic sauds who fund isisites which very 'decently', i mean contractually stick to killing arabs only and not jews except occassionally when the whole jarushaltempokin facade needs a new pokinthyai coat of paint -- and other no go zoned area population .. thinking about dust strategically .. but not like i always thought i had the best cards [WAS THE TRUMP] to teach them // pay them for ... whatevs, attract about half of all semites to me for ... as if my body of knowledge was the new mecca and i jesus' / buddha's / votan's / muhammed's / cernunnos' (and their)best friend.

### 24th lof march --- 4eagle, k95 ..

The Liam Scheff Show: Is Astronomy A Science? Falsified! 3-23-2016

hey liam, i have venus in taurus also (*most proolly*) and that raises my hopes a notch, kindled long ago anyhow, that you will be receptive to my pet peeve .. rockdust (*'core run t' sea' currentsee / mountains flowgrow to valleys and ocean floors below*), .. see my much repeated, slightly longer comments on Cernunnos as instructor of Apollo and Mercury [Reims museum, frieze from an era as much before jesus as muhammed was after him]; the clash between substance vs sign money memeries went awry since the

oppos[ed f]ighters and 'scryptite' --(bureacrat caste turned breed .. w racial ambitions, you know, .. that elimination game, so afterwards noone left to know any better .. speaking of taurusites ... check out newearth [Sylvie] on youtube .. she loves odd rock formations and 9outof10 suspects a higher/weirder/grander civ behind them; quite amuzing, we ought all to marry each other for balance)-- creeps managed to twist the touchdown logic / ethic / common sense of 'Cernunnos currency' by substituting their own sterile (*literally, sanatization properties of silver and gold notwithstanding*) version in 'his story', thus life becomes afterlife, ballzy boys busting rock happily and splashily, rainbow shimmeringly, treehousesettlement plantingly .. becomes .. toxdust ... in all [too 'thorough']ways convulsive, spookish and harmful, .. not to mention fake. you're welcome to a free tour of my library (ASAP).

<http://www.manygods.org.uk/articles/essays/Cernunnos.shtml>  
2 of the lesser known depictions and good description  
*Symbol and Image in Celtic Religious Art*

[61x46cm for 61euro \(minus 1 cent\) at allposters:](#)

*Votive Stele Portraying Celtic God Cernunnos Between Apollo and Mercury, Circa 100 A.D., from Reims*

<https://books.google.nl/books?id=m8-IAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA91&lpg=PA91&dq=cernunnos+reims+apollo+mercury&source=bl&ots=cclTBo-ZRZ&sig=vOi0DBe2oNg2hYJOa9PKAQJQous&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0ahUKewilh8SnhNnLAhWK2xoKHacSALoQ6AEIYDAM#v=onepage&q=cernunnos%20reims%20apollo%20mercury&f=false>  
Miranda Green 89 -- first paperback 92 (*Routledge*), 270p  
the googlebooks version lacks the images

Musee st remi, Reims  
yzeures sur creuse (*indre et loire*)  
etang sur arroux / sommerecourt  
vendoeuvres museum chateaucroux (*indres*)  
cirencester corinium museum

trilingual page: [deomercurio.be/en/cernunnos.html](http://deomercurio.be/en/cernunnos.html)  
*CARNONOS = Cernunnos à Cologne -- Bronze statuette of Cernunnos. The bearded and antlered god sits cross-legged, his expression benevolent. (Römisch-Germanisches Zentralmuseum, Mainz)*

[https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos\\_An\\_Elusive\\_Celtic\\_God\\_Largely\\_Escaping\\_Interpretatio\\_Romana\\_and\\_Moderna](https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos_An_Elusive_Celtic_God_Largely_Escaping_Interpretatio_Romana_and_Moderna)  
profession (??): avid .. everything generalizable .. relating rockdust to the coinage, .. coin of the 'realmage' ... just as [justice] perverted as the famous 'table turning' that deserved the death which was used as deterrent and declared wallstreety tricks off-limits to the pitchforkers and yell joelende jolijtigers ever since.  
copy of above here (*cause it hung*):  
<https://www.academia.edu/Messages/1093275>

<http://www.armageddononline.org/forums/threads/4293-Cernunnos-and-the-Green-Man>  
1 page thread begun Mar 16th, 2005, 1:24 AM by prezhorusin04 - upsidebackwards.info

nice cross section .. seems to be the source of a nice greenman image:  
<http://www.mythinglinks.org/ct~greenmen.html>

<http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v335/prezhorusin04/NEW%20ALBUM/greenman5.gif>

[http://av.zrc-sazu.si/pdf/61/Sasel\\_Kos\\_AV\\_61.pdf](http://av.zrc-sazu.si/pdf/61/Sasel_Kos_AV_61.pdf)

discovered at ?rnomelj in Bela Krajina, displays poorly visible side reliefs. On the right side a human figure with horns and hooves and a dog trying to bite his thigh are depicted. On the left a horseman holding a spear is represented in the upper field, while in the lower part three figures are depicted, of whom the middle one is a woman; a man with a spear is standing in front of her. Peter Petru explained the badly preserved figures as scenes referring to the Celtic god Cernunnos and to human sacrifice performed in his honour. However, these depictions would better correspond to the episodes from the myth of Actaeon.

<http://arheo.ffzg.unizg.hr/provincijalna/wp-content/uploads/2014/11/049-Lindgren-THE-SYNCRETISM-OF-BELIFES.pdf>

12p on roman provincial art - zagreb 05

[http://www.replik-shop.de/product\\_info.php?language=fr&products\\_id=1037](http://www.replik-shop.de/product_info.php?language=fr&products_id=1037)

29 dollars for a pendant (*the essentials*): Cernunnos - Notre Pendentif .... shared with:

i've strewn many comments about my (*so far unique*) interpretation of this, to me pivotal, iconography

<http://www.were-wolf.com/articles.html>

same (*as*) here:

<http://www.manygods.org.uk/articles/essays/Cernunnos.shtml>

*Who is Cernunnos? - Copyright © by Alexa Duir 2005*

[http://www.ariva.de/24\\_a244287](http://www.ariva.de/24_a244287)

<http://www.ariva.de/forum/Erlkoenig-Zink-Klasse-381090>

mercedes tobbe

yesterday a thought began ripening in me and guess what ... you guessed it right ... i am taking responsibility for yet another worldwide attitude virus / vice, something i do obsessively and incessantly which looks bad from a distance, let alone up close and of which a superficialized / kitschified version becomes fringe culture

i am talking about my 'holding fire' till sure fire opps appear in my viewfinder ... but as usual, and as became a ritual early on, recounting adventures when returning home grimey and sometime disease of at least lice ridden, never ever turned away .... i was always dismissive about ... well not in the first place, in the beginning of my tales i hilit (*highlighted?*) the inspiring sides of times here and there but quickly added summations of drawbacks and turn away reasons which were and felt like backhanded compliments for the way my parents found relative peace the way they slugged thru life quite proudly .. or as proud as being a village christian commuting distance from the then greatest harbour in the world permits (*compassionate and generous towards the ill, poor and handicapped, resigned about the evils of zionized christianity, never maturing to 'anything but that'*).

i am talking of course about a 'community' on the internet specialized in calling hoax / false flag / set-up, drill gone live .. and you name the remaining gamut of conspiratorial yarns

me ... contender for the containment of collective guilt i know ... volksmänner, volksmänner, volksverhetzer, volk roeper (*i used to make that 'volluuuuuk' delivering thinly sliced breadmeats; and giving everybody a dose*)

Rowena Taheny?

harvard thingie sourced in this tiny blurb

<http://www.maryjones.us/jce/cernunnos.html>

07 (*last addition to site 14*)

Elsewhere, on the Rhiems stele, the deer and ox are in some sense opposites--one wild, the other domestic, with Cernunnos feeding both.

Ann Ross mentioned in 'i found atantis' (*all over the place for 500p*) by Henry B Ambrose (*Ky service man*):

<https://books.google.nl/books?id=SlPKtFjckKsC&pg=PA195&lpg=PA195&dq=%22Ann+Ross%22+cernunnos&source=bl&ots=0WayoVJk8-&sig=Gm4GqpbEHfPhgLP3eTGmuHl5dNM&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjTl9GJttnLAhWKnRoKHcowAIYQ6AEINzAD#v=onepage&q=%22Ann%20Ross%22%20cernunnos&f=false>

<https://scottishdruid.wordpress.com/>  
BEAUTIFUL header here ... did a cernunnos post in 2011, a response to this:  
<http://musingsfromgellifach.blogspot.nl/2011/07/concerning-cernunnos-part-one.html>

cernunnos faded and pan silvanus (*bagpiper and pruning knife handler*) took his place  
<http://wyrting.com/GardenFolklore/GreenManAlternativeSources.htm>  
site:wyrting.com

ps to liam (*on RSI, bad posture habits, hangin around until discovered, leaning on despair, you elbow parked by a keyboard*):  
i know all about it, had a tenacious tendon issue that endured over half a year.

**25ste maart, 5warrior, k96**  
[http://villageonline.co.uk/village/features/fullnature/february\\_fill\\_dyke](http://villageonline.co.uk/village/features/fullnature/february_fill_dyke)  
one of many columns by mary green  
<http://villageonline.co.uk/village/features/nature>  
monthly since 08

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/cointelpro-leonard-peltier-and-the-limits-of-resistance/5506250>

COINTELPRO, Leonard Peltier and the Limits of Resistance  
Global Research News Hour Episode 130. A Conversation with Ward Churchill --- By Michael Welch - Global Research, February 07, 2016 ---- Theme: GLOBAL RESEARCH NEWS HOUR, Intelligence, Police State & Civil Rights  
"In a way, their interest is served by it being known that he was flat-out railroaded, falsely convicted, that they orchestrated this as a consequence for basically standing on his rights and not equivocating. And the message is... "if you make yourself aware of your rights and you refuse to relinquish them when you're instructed to do so, there are consequences....if you don't want to end up like Leonard Peltier, do what you're told." -Ward Churchill (*from this week's interview*)

real estate prices are skyrocketing in bangla desh since july last year  
<http://www.propertywala.com/P250961010>  
3miljan for an acre and a half  
how many dollars is that?

[http://www.panoramio.com/user/567486?comment\\_page=1&photo\\_page=14](http://www.panoramio.com/user/567486?comment_page=1&photo_page=14)

**saturday 26th --- 6earth, k97**  
pandortv.it -- debora blake translated and serebra sana uploaded giulietto chiesa = <https://vid.me/40iO>

"I doubt if you will ever find anything better to render death to an enemy than Wigner Dust. Fukushima is an industrial plant for creating the dust, the worse weaponized powder ever created, Wigner Dust with one exception - radioactive nano particulates; and the process of making this dust is enough to kill the entire planet, much less the continuous dust releases for thousands of years." -  
---- Laurens Battis, former Navy Engineer

**27th //// 7mirror today**  
<https://www.facebook.com/TrueWisdomStore/videos/vb.166613412047/380276703403/?type=2&theater>

earth day 2010 .. a street critter

*Victimhood is a Status Symbol - johntheother -- 684 views - 3h ago*  
nope, a crowbar.

ILLEGAL DANCES quotes

bloodyshovel.wordpress.com

and diabolicises their 'baby socialism' as 'vile babies' .. it's a big thread on japanese demographics

Patrick fumes at the commentariat there.

Doom features news of Belgian NukePlant guard killed in his home, robbed of ID

[SARCASTIC INTRO] Jenny Mcdermott is GONE!!! (*Almost*)

Caleb Speaks = potato head

**easter [28th?] -- solar22, k99, galactic storm**

cmubuggy.org

never saw that before ... TT vid immediately brings associations to Gravity Rainbow's main theme: mysogeny, the magic of thanatopian rocketry ... are these fucking things even .. peopled?

[http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest\\_appearances/kicking\\_IMF\\_addictions.htm](http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/kicking_IMF_addictions.htm)

1998

Devils dodge liability, .. the precursor of Monsanto produced DDT (*main source for polio disease*) and name changers like the one they acquired: academi, formerly Xe, BlackWater for mentioned reasons; shocking naivite of wellmeaning people such as you lot guarantees worse to come.

'thornews' reads imf paper and shows hollyweird pyrotechnicks

does the thought you are addicted to the darkest heart/part of your beloved AI ever cross your mind? And that this might unbalance your way ins n outs (*confuse them even*)?

**28th of march --- tuesday k100 solar sun, , solar23**

tags for part 3 .. which is a mixnmash up, an attempt to put synchronicity and quantumology in the same box

Tagged: David Harrison, Stuart Hill, Ira Progoff, Paul Snyder, George Leonard, Marilyn Ferguson, Joseph Chilton Pearce

Audio of Dialogue with Food Not Bombs "Safe Space Mediator" Good Cop

Alex, please won't you stop being trouble or at best, no use to good people why don't you? Deal?

<https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/ciUwhUzxJtJ>

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner Shared publicly - Mar 27, 2016

*the retracted movie w DiNero made national news in Holland today?*

*Vaxxed, Wakefield and Deniro*

ps to liam (*on RSI*): my own experiences thus far: i've had several, beginning with mouse buttons in the 90s, an elbow that felt 'sick' from cold pulling up into it, caused by bad posture habit (*hangin around until discovered, leaning on despair, elbow parked by a keyboard, left hand holding jaw*) in the nineties. The most tenacious tendon issue thus far sounds like yours and endured for over half a year affecting my entire left arm (*including hand*) and part of my neck (*it is proving willing to play up again lately*)

Solutions that worked for me: suspending a rope by my laptop to switch from lean to hang part of the time; i was unable to raise my arm as normal for a long time and when i finally focused on it determinately enough, solutions were found and easy, as usual:

lie down and make circular motions with arm until ground is reached again; take one of the 'schuessler salts' (*number 7, the one w magnesium*).

[youtube.com/watch?v=FMDWWfM7c1o](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMDWWfM7c1o) .... "human dust" (*8th minute, the same minute we switch from cute ratpics to the novus ordo evil eye*)

dystopian half hour worth of allegory about how to 'gon'con the good guy ... demoralization ... rats who get starved and slowly conditioned to look upon their equals as mere food, beginning w dead bodies, then

turn themselves into a cannibalistic dominant caste (*translated [falteringly] from russian*)

Lord the rat: consciousness perversion technology (*Eng Subs*) - Lena Mozya - 371 -- 50 views .. Mar 27, 2016

None of humans comes into this world as an evildoer, a rascal or a blackguard. All these qualities people gain in the process of life in a society with inferior culture. One of the technologies of human consciousness perversion, of turning homo sapiens into a selfish beastly, is uncovered in this video.

if jesus went to cernunnos and i went to hamaker, where's the parrallel flaw?

*Discussing the Growing Problem with Kyle on March 25th, 2016 (before camera incident)*

he figures you owe 2 weeks rent no matter how sociable and exemplarily humble you comported yourself, capiche? This 40 minute fairy tale is gonna perhaps make someone pay that for you. If not, ask him for the chores list maybe.

I symphathize w your need to economize but you're pushing it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=52o0gCnur7Q>

posted a Rumpel digest at BCottage:

responding to a sudden urge i try track down an old acquaintance, who's name i had forgotten ... see

digital trace of my search below ... he'll be at the foolsfestival.com (*Belfast, beginning .. a moon from now!*)

rump shown at 2:13 briefly in this vid i don't care for (*the tune 'we don't care, if you don't like us' ... yeah, that's all it offers in the way of lyrics*)

EJC 2010 - European Juggling Convention Joensuu, Finland

Markus Springer - 894 - 4,531 .. Sep 28, 2010

TYM.de - Clip von der Europäischen Jonglierconvention 2010 in Joensuu, Finnland - European Juggling Convention

large tent in the dark

End of Rumpels 53 hour show at 35. EJC in Lublin 2012

ajnfohofjeno - 10 - 1,604 .. Aug 8, 2012

This is the ending of a show wich lasted for an amazing 53 hours at this years European Juggling Convention in Lublin, Poland. Rumpel, the guy who does this maratonic shows, broke his own record again in honor of the 35. EJC.

worldlyfool - fool under the hill - R's bid for hollywood fame

same tune as the desert vid .. trying out blinking spectacles in a cave somewhere (*the original batman entrance*).

</watch?v=EkngC-g-RU0> ... i am the first one to like this in 4 years

on stage dialoguing, clear camera work

rump many years ago

*Richard Herring Edinburgh Fringe podcast, episode 23*

<https://soundcloud.com/britishcomedyguide/richard-herring-edinburgh-podcast-23>

zerohedge is truly impossible ... their pages lock by box w HD commercials every few minutes

<v=XzKaFeUAAtUA> == [The Big Short: Inside the Doomsday Machine Michael Lewis Audiobook -- For The Enlightened Audiobooks](#) - 4w ago - 3,891V

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xp3UW9sYdSQ>

2 hours longer (*doubles a few sections*) -- Julio Feldman

**spectral wind 31st of march**

*Lion of the Right: Interview with Jim Goad - Bernard Chapin*

individualism is the potemkin colourkillerwash phase/face of macho militarism, ..a supremacist version of tit for tat at best. You are split several ways myster dividual champ.

*i'm not in favor of "macho militarism" or "supremacy" you're a total liar and a very lazy liar at that?*  
yeah, the logic escapes you right? Most of the time it's people escaping and suppressing their own logic though; can we agree on that much?

april

etherial.com .... aprilapparant at twitter

*Interview With A Sex Worker with @AprilApparent (Party Chatter)*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDOucgP4S-8&list=WL&index=91>

excellent points on the true cost of criminilazation .. but with emphasis on dirty money, you are still a dirty money whore, ... ethicalization of that slippy medium sh/could progress apace mayhaps ... we'll have to wait for game consumer to make ethical demands eh?

.. like show the Noah story meaning clearly for instance and [@]once:

not as a tale of a floating zoo but as the only architecture that can do justice to and leave inviolate the highest possible diversity that is typical of floodplains via housing the tides can raise and lower again. Id Est:

conscious resistance to and avoidance of damming and dyking rivers, the canalization that turns people into numbers / factors and richest habitat into polders with monoculturally maimed mangled and master/slave minded strictures that sets up 'exclusivity' as the model to go impose on and 'teach' the world (*specially after run ins with the runaway demographic of the everentitled desert meme spreaders; the ones who hi-jacked this nugget of wisdom early on*).

also posted to a ron johnson vid (*ALIRaHkOtfw*):

before you carry on demonizing distractions from your pet distraction i ask you to judge the following for 'distr. action' content/quotient: ..... (*bis*) +: iow, the bible is a worse than useless distraction. Multiply mocked, dis- and reassembled, etcetera. if snippet puzzles is what you're after go admire the Finnegans Wake scholars ... lots less mysterious, less un- and irresolvable.

haha!! today is April's birthday (*my dads too, as a matter of fact, not his seal though*) ..

My Name is April Ethereal. I am a 23 year old private and independent curvy escort in melbourne. I named myself after the Opeth song from the album My Arms, Your Hearse. I really liked the name and decided it sounded good enough to use it as my name. I am studying to be a Hairdresser part time, which I absolutely love. This can make my availability a bit scarce on some days which is why I prefer clients to book in advance.

In my service I do girlfriend experience with a bit of a naughty edge and I also provide kink services. I am very open minded and considerate of other peoples desires, within reason of course. I am also disability and medical condition friendly and open minded when seeing all types of clients. Male, Female and Gender Rebels. Looking forward to hearing from you. Love, April Ethereal.

All the Presidents' Bankers - Nomi Prins - PeoplePowerTelevision - 2K - 25,493 .. Jul 14, 2014

<http://thoughtswithamy.blogspot.nl/2014/02/lets-talk-about-freelee-banana-btch.html>

"What does this have to do with anything?" you may ask. Well, she says she believes in an all-natural, cruelty-free lifestyle, and yet she has toxic breast implants (*which are, by the way, tested on animals*). Just an observation.

half hour worth of entry level fundamentals (*not all the way down to my tiers and layers but i refer to those often enough to forgo it here*):

L. Randall Wray -- MODERN MONEY: the way a sovereign currency "works" -- ModernMoneyNetwork - 1K .. 1661st subber -- 13,309 .. Sep 23, 2012

Modern Money & Public Purpose 4: Real vs. Nominal Economy

by ModernMoneyNetwork -- 3 years ago - 7,248 views

The Unemployment Action Center



= their only vid that breaches the 5thou Vs mark

nearly a gig

[https://vimeo.com/18342894/download?](https://vimeo.com/18342894/download?t=1459427696&v=36350855&s=30cc0a042c9b37117ad25546340046126510195fbe5369ecb3052763bcd736d5)

[t=1459427696&v=36350855&s=30cc0a042c9b37117ad25546340046126510195fbe5369ecb3052763bcd736d5](https://vimeo.com/18342894/download?t=1459427696&v=36350855&s=30cc0a042c9b37117ad25546340046126510195fbe5369ecb3052763bcd736d5)

... then why is the resolution so poor for these 6m

not spectacular enough to find out ..

but the thirtan river is a name to remember (*a huge boulder baby*)

great himal. national park is 20 percent forested

<https://vimeo.com/18342894>

82 Vs for this 5yo thing

<https://vimeo.com/111908987>

half hour hd of eastern tibet, filmed 14 years ago

Trekking Tibet's Eastern Plateau: 2002

from David Shaw -- 50 views in a year

<https://vimeo.com/user15126970>

trek organizer whistling arrow

889th day after mom's passing is dad's bd

Darlingside - Volcano Sky

would you wood jew woo due

**april 8th**

**9th wave, 5planetary -- rhythmic dog k110 ----**

MintPressNews

Mnar Muhawesh, host of Behind the Headline

(07:11) After September 11, a new form of political agenda, neoconservatism, came to dominate American politics, helping to create the rise of the modern police state in the name of preventing terrorism. In our second segment this week, Muhawesh interviews Robbie Martin, the filmmaker behind "A Very Heavy Agenda," a documentary series that traces the rise of neoconservatism from 9/11 to today.

begin to differentiate between zionism and fallen zionism

jewish tricks (*of the latter sort*) come easy to the islamic immigrants and their leaders, like the swiss one called nicolas blanco who claims all the snaps that circulate of him and some radical colleague or other (*23rd m*) are random / coincidence .. nothing to see here .. move on ...

meanwhile, i am confronted with 'das misslingen' of my plan to unite the meanwhile branded terrorists eco-warriors with those who understand and are willing to work on making amends for deepseated cultural cinches and crinkles they themselves are born into ... no easy feat and it requires mediation undistorted by corporate subersion obviously. These probs are those (*which*) only a handful of analysts have grappled with succesfully and theyt need to be synthesized lest an all too partial and leaky solutionbasket hemorrhages all the, luckily, easily attracted fresh idealism driven volunteers, as quickly as they come.

matrism might have been a bloody affair but you can't say they are known for industrial forms of diabolic tox

to see how their very success - locally anchored supremacy guaranteeing diversity was vectored away and 'absolutized' into empire crap the roots of it must be found and faced; here's a few pointers:

Saharasia by James DeMeo

Demonic Males by Robert Wrangham

any number of eco feminist ideas focusing on detox autonomy, bioregional food security and all that

jizzjazz

wabond (*on youtube*) for intimations on how inaccessible lowlands / wetlands were the last hold outs for matrist rule

i'd say keep the proliferation impetus but microlize it; focus on compost .. adorn many a rocky face with little gardeny enclaves ... create oases in marginal lands ... islamists are gonna discover the reason Muhammed liked green best ... perhaps in honour of cernunnos who taught jesus who failed to import this wisdom gem, stumbled upon during his travels (*kinda like me learning about John D Hamaker*) back to his own culture .. which in a funny way, made him the first zionist .....

13th of april

to Douglas Dietrich / DouglasDuaneDietrich@rgv.rr.com

fragment: I on the other hand suffer lack of exemplary illustrations, even long dead but still illustrious examples aren't what they once used to be (*my harping on Cernunnos gets me nowhere so far*), ... at least i am not reduced to making non-essential differences at best.

rhythmic moon, 17th of may, 939ds, 17spec

about your cycle (just before the half hour mark):

wife, worker student feminist activist .. sexy sanitation start up services (you call it floorscrubber) .. and back to demographist ('demogrist?')

the Occupy Movement 'didn't have a message'?

'compost' (thanks Bealtaine Cottage) toiletree is not a message? It's a life friendly and lives feeding message (*grote boodschap*, many still say in Holland) .. only those who know that it takes feeding the meekest, liddlest, humblest most numerous, democratically and biologically insuperable subsurface members at the bottom of the foodchain can even get a shot at abdicating the title of top predator and earn a release from the cycle of .. i mean free the cycle from ma patreearckey wrecking wobbles .. get a reception ready, anticipate and celebrate the arrival ... implies preparing the bed for it to lay in ... you know ... all that hippie plant purity stage - of the ever 'wispelturige' [fickle] - focus shite ... such as i turned into a trillion cernunnoscoin grocing 'life of yousis at a braingrowgathering' epic of umphtree without even trying.

<https://skepteco.wordpress.com/2013/10/12/the-cult-of-perma/>

+53Cs (a number that stands out on the 2nd peak oil tag wearing page, with posts going back 4 years) superficial moron (lacking the faintest notions of soil formation and the icy cold side of that cycle) taking potshots at but ignoring / ignorant of permie - between bonobo and angel, but after gardenwallbuilder, who's work got perved into walls of streets - fundamentals

Bananas, Beaches and Bases by Professor Cynthia -- Enloe is another great expose on this edifice complex of commodity fetish imperialism.

[13-16/16-c.html](#)

24th of may, 26crystal - overtone hand, k187

smallish blog that stopped last year (*real milk campaign site in the small collection of links*) cites me:

+207 (*most by 'pp', not me .. PirkePetter*)

[http://liveneshage.blogspot.com/2013/05/bakerrebellene-videre-og-info-om.html?](http://liveneshage.blogspot.com/2013/05/bakerrebellene-videre-og-info-om.html?showComment=1370916048500#c64966648528539579)

[showComment=1370916048500#c64966648528539579](http://liveneshage.blogspot.com/2013/05/bakerrebellene-videre-og-info-om.html?showComment=1370916048500#c64966648528539579)

Bread from Stones (*An Acres U.S.A. classic*) - Julius Hensel, Acres USA, ISBN 0911311300 - [soilandhealth.org/01aglibrary/010173.hensel.pdf](http://soilandhealth.org/01aglibrary/010173.hensel.pdf)

Fig. 41: Antlered god sitting cross-legged (*Cernunnos?*) surrounded by two naked children and snakes discovered in Vendoeuvres (*Indre*). Now in the Musée de Châteauroux. Lacroix, 2007, p. 213.

Cernunnos: Origin and Transformation of a Celtic Divinity

Phyllis Fray Bober --- American Journal of Archaeology

[youtube.com/watch?v=3Ap3LEcfVig](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Ap3LEcfVig)  
all parts in one

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9AT9mt8f\\_4k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9AT9mt8f_4k)

Cernunnos: Looking Every Which Way, part 1 of 8

Ceisiwr Serith- 625 - 672 views .. Jul 23, 2013

Cernunnos is probably the most famous yet least understood of the Celtic gods. Like the other Gaulish gods, he's left us no mythology, only images. If we want to know what sort of god he was, then, there's no alternative to sitting down with those images and looking closely. When we do, we discover some amazing things, the most important of which is that what we thought about him was wrong.

i added this to the playlist i called 'my crushing passion' (*which i should rename of follow up with 'the righteous rub' or something.*  
*it will be clear why to my sole faithful reader only .. alas)*

cernunnos "rock-spinner"

the 2 vid results are the only full references on this page  
none on page 2

cernunnos "earth-spinner" = 37 results in vids

71 for 'all results' but a lot of youtube riders show up

on page 3 results have plummeted to 23 but at least it lets on by showing only 3 page links from the start ... first time i notice this change

i was expecting lots of g+ posts actually .. but no .. none ..

let's try

cernunnos "piety piet"

14 results with 3 G+ posts

<http://www.mulberrysbagoutletuk.com/Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner> (*UCgAlezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g*)  
mp3 versions of all vids

**26th of may, 28crystal - resonant moon, k189**

*In Margaret Murray's 1931 book, God of the Witches, she posits that Herne is a manifestation of Cernunnos,*

[rationalwiki.org/wiki/Cernunnos](http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Cernunnos)

a suicidal hunter mentioned in Shakespeare's The Merry Wives of Windsor. .... end of act 4 has the Herne rep betrayal

first bit offers a oneliner about being Keely related:

9m v

How to "melt" stoness sound (*the announcement video*).

????? ?????????? - 1K -- 55,005 views .. Jan 30, 2016

778th like -- Workers video technology of the ancients.

**9th of june**

*Treacherous Israel Visits Moscow - Israel Shamir*

108morris108 - 24,160 -- 354

Jesus: King of Edessa | The TRUE origins of JESUS CHRIST w/ Ralph Ellis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n7aczBdyFw0>

here's an explanation for the 'noiduew' cabal's hatred for things persian/northern syriac about as bad as the hatred due to what this jesus (*or possible one of his ancestors*) learnt from cernunnos alongside apollo and mercury (*those last 3 names take you to the Reims Museum*) and tried to import.

ps: great show Morris, ... more like this ..

... or something on this:

[http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine\\_nationalists.html](http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine_nationalists.html)

**1cosmic, galactic dog, k190, .... 27th of june**

<https://plus.google.com/+LaurenWeinstein/posts/HaB35WwsLv2>

Lauren Weinstein: How the Nazis "Normalized" Anti-Semitism by Appealing to Children - Smithsonian Magazine: A new museum and exhibit explore the depths of the hatred toward Europe's Jews

... snip ....

also, nazi is short for interNAtional Zionist ... who along with their Spy vs Spy type polarized twins the Bolshies do all the stage directing and choreography in [deniable] unison (*leading lights of both sides*) went to install the prelims for the next 'gib' bloodlet of the white race [which they hate hate hate ever since cernunnos did 'spoil' their precious messiah, along with apollo and mercury\*], halfway there already (*the ones that could be 'bibled' to emigrate, to be rubbed up against and out with those who resisted such quadruple betrayals - ancestors, hosts and neighbours at either end; i thought i'd end with a 4fold trick just for fun*).

\* = check out that dude's stele in reims and forget animalfeed fairytales; the chtonic trick is to feed the soil of course.

Neither france nor italy are leading lights in education regarding rockdust (*pacifism, manhood, etc*) which the Cernunnos trickbagcoins were made of by the way  
end ziosem 16b

**planetary human, k192, 3cosmic - 29th of june**

Cernunnos: Tree Worship!

Craig J. Davies - 1,304 views - 3 years ago

**planetary serp, k205, - 12th of july**

<https://youtu.be/L8gzcGKbYZ8?list=UUH0MjrLcf1YeQXyTZWCiz4Q>

100 vids on ag .. fightingbobfest talks

CIA Covert Operations and U.S. Interventions Since W.W.II - Onder Koffer VI

nice play on word in the title but it in fact is van zo'n ergerlijke blandnes i disapprove: *Débat avec Michel Collon: La presse est-elle (op)pressée? -- Investig'Action - Michel Collon*  
the curse of literacy in all it's horrid and deplorable splendidness  
stop coining words, coin treats to take to the soilbanks .. like cernunnos did ... how far is reims from paris ... you traitors!!!!

13-16/16-d.html

**3WARRIOR, k16, 2electric, 21st of sept**

Marshall McLuhan 1966 Joyce and T(hunder)elevison

mywebcowtube - 511 - 667 views - Aug 9, 2016

Fordham Lecture Series: James Joyce and Television

Recording date: 28 June 1966

devotes no more than a single line to joyce .. diappointingly .. but at the start i already commented this:

poor 'schizalist' ('schizonallister' .. 'schizanaliticritter'), he never really recovered any lost 'ground' (*other than figuratives / 'figurativized' forms*) declared such in a runaway stack'm hi 'phonifying' [situation *pretensing*] at rapidly rising fever pitches, as per 'ionandbob' cult, pedigreewise, for instance.

The shavings, chiselings, debris of engravers, sculptors on the other/older hand .. are the stuff that prolonged the civil leisure surplus that afforded the activity and was is and always will be perfectly organic in the first and at long last perhaps again place (*provided it reached back around via the circuitous compost heap / garden cycle*) .. yet none of these pinnacles of riverine cultures seem to have ever managed to generalize the [knowledge] connection with and to the slib / mud [goings on and off] as the basis for the civil pop densities some tiers below it all (*with the possible exception of cernunnos, as far as the part of living memory known to me is concerned*).

**monday the 24th of oct - kin 49, 10moon, SE7**

Exploring Our Unknown History YT Ch: NewEarth - Sylvie Ivanova - 108morris108 - 243 views - 2 hours ago

what if all these excavations / spaces are proof of my interpretation / the grounded and fleshed out meaning (*tautological that*) for - carried by and hidden in - the cernunnos iconography; that is, the content of those ROCK spaces [spaced up and into] is not so much what could and was put INTO them but lies in what was taken OUT ...namely to balance 'waste' [COMPOST] and feed soil with it (*and therewith / thenceforth the entire chain of beings*), to draught and metabolize / mobilize the dust won from rock ... in imitation of floodplains, a bringer, evidence and harbinger of civil behaviour if ever there was and will be one???

# 2017

**thursd, m16th - k192, planhuman, 10solar**

my polytic[ktock]s (*why i abstained in dutch elections*):

coins tend to be 'vorboten', early warning signs, symptoms of crisis and calamity crews from central management, frequently a satanic satire of themselves, carrying bullets instead of conviction paraphernalia, the ones that compel a return to forgotten or selfharmingly forsaken and betrayed sanitation, humility, infected by the schizophrenicizing zionist 'winstbejag' bug, ... unless of course, we return and/or stick to my sense of coinforms and substance.

google my 3 main monikers in combination with cernunnos and you'll get a handful of succinct micro treatises.

Lacking that, earmark rights for taxes owed .. and or state 'rubbered' monies (*local/regional ones with stamp of / subject to state nominalism [[pegged e-rate]] can unite and harmonize public and private moneys in all matters of, as always delegatory, state*) .. better still though is the return to ground, grounding and grounded coin versions which avoid exposure to what worker, healer and warrior (*developer, ass- & insurant*) remain susceptible to and subvertible by: fraud as advertizing, iow, mentioned buf .... (*and politics does NOTHING so much as institutionalize, ritualize, sanction and normalize the latter*).

until that changes we are left with perverted and diabolicized lipservice like the one i heard from the mouth of the SGP leader (*the party my parents voted*): he started off claiming to be there for the weak and voiceless (*which as i explained often enough to not repeat it extensively now, means feeding the soil to ground and heal all - healing one is healing all .. like a russian doll ... an index basketstack of staples upon staples within staples that breathes like a hobart sphere, like our planet*) but for god's ache lose that top down imitatio and assumption of his powers; he safety locked it's accessibility with the hardness of rocks .. 'dey' [/dei?] open, are moved in as much as into ...come up and fold out, flower, ripen and fall in the strategically expectant's lap through their humblest and most pricelessly common POWDERS only .. as as crown depends on root .. all organic life depends on this 'inert' process... yet not even permies have made it a pillar and mainstay of their doctrine and praxis.

Now, .. since miming, dancing along it and helping this 'FLOURING' {[BE]FOR[E] FLOWERING} along, will always remain AND ALWAYS WAS the most upscalable measure 'takable', ... it really is no wonder we have founding 'myths' like a dusty story at the very beginning of the earth's most prevalent holy book, the vedic churn drama, the cernunnos enigma (*and only poah liddul me to connect the dots without any help .. [but luckily i'm a good site better [[GROUNDED]] than Bob Dummy Dean and his sickpuppetry theatrascalls]*).

This is the right noise but neither he, nor any other democrats or int. movements like zionism manage to hang on to a marriage of logic and ideals like that, .. not so far anyway.

And so, only for the brief pause of a comma, before the rest of the man's harangue, which launched into careporn in the shameless ways that are the norm in holland instead of felt for what and as they are by the likes of me (*not sure there are even any, let alone collegially reaching out ones like me, unless of course, they fail as miserably as i do*), one may think, hoping for the best, 'hey, .. great, this party has gone permie .. but nooooooh, far from it of course, fruitless and counterproductive repetition is dutch norm, in fact the work ethic among rural christians overrides choice of profession, none resistant like so-called 'penn dutch' around here ... and more often than not the slippage rife careerchoices are covered up and euphemized as 'tradition' but increasingly, escalatingly involve downright harmful and confessed aim betraying practice.

**mond. april 3rd - k210, lunar dog, 28solar**

Which of the Seven Hells is Hollywood? - pocketsofthefuture

hormone household hellification from hedomediated halifornia ... could you do an interview with christopher a brown who made a must watch docu: <http://algoxy.com/stolenland/> (*search for 'circa' in my faves list --:-- if you want all them anyway, takes you 5 clicks ... or 7 -- or see the first 2 native issues ones*). [i] hate how youtube took away the numbers from the 'list'/add menu, whoever is torturing that phat off us Rimmed people ought to teach us how to beat rocks into mud with their bare genit.. i mean appetite, shame on them for[/cause] catching as catch can only get to the defenseless. As they say in Holland to a wasteful todd [klikekerige kleuter]: je ogen waren groter dan je maag ... your eyes were bigger than your stomach. --:--

devils are THE most maligned and misunderstood messiah's of pacifist to lifebringers (*rockrubbers, rock rotators, rock polishers, rockopeners, rock unwinders, dust 'organizers'*) in the world. Cernunnos is a case in point. LA has a never published manuscript on antlered shamen by the way. by Dorothy .. huppeldepup.

guess they're there to contrast the white/yellow angels eh? Speaking of which, you might learn a thing or two from Douglas Dietrich about satanism .. the hollywood variety but the other end of the spectrum, top secret[ion]izers, unpleasant surprisers who can't seem to stop, shake, redesign & remake that ancient of bloody ancients' karma.

**frid, 12th of may - k249, lunar moon, 10spectr**

[https://youtu.be/x\\_Cb3pnIxn8?t=311](https://youtu.be/x_Cb3pnIxn8?t=311)

?t=311 = your "give back to society" ..? .. proolly hily toxic don't you reckon? Not as bad as the nuke plants disintegrating to stop all natural dis- and integration tides for sure ... but surely not a 'clean' product eh? .. and neither is music by the way, to the extent it substitutes natural and naturally sounding ones ... like that of off my micro crowd pleasing 'guitar' [regressed a minor aeon, back to pre-kkkristdjinn cernunnos], turned right side up' [shovellike], to fling dust off of (*see G+*) into stormshowers upon never ending orchards.. none of that upside down substitution phoniness for me (*why do you think it more often takes intox to 'enjoy' that nooweze&whine eh?*)

**sund, oct 29 --- k159, electric storm, 12SE//22Sp**

marie cachet (subtitled) for 14m on reincarnation rituals

cernunnos is childbirth / adrenaline / gravity

a name earning rite involved kids entering a [bear]cave covered in ashes

....antlers stands for shovel used to dig up ancestor skulls .. later pumpkins

replaced bearskulls bearing the same meaning ..

trick or treat is symbolic for bearblood

a screamin bearskin throw is a symbolic birth

**mond, 13th of nov = k174, Ov wiz, 6Ov//9Cr**

Allan Siever's "reactive aggression" sounds somewhat acceptable

On Aggression: The Politics and Psychobiology of Sex and Violence

6.5K views --- philoctetesctr --- Apr 23, 2009

basically the Appolinaire panel (*ohio philectetus intello club with, without exception, heavy set people, studying felines and such*), peopled by post-menopausals, focused on early trendiness of cut-up kaleidoscopy (*visbias of cubism*) ... linearity holding onto itself, pretending to be the new nonprosecuted

thing as fractal ... *(the Drew beefstick in a way)*

in contrast to that though the agro thing keeps the room full till the end *(where a butch shortthickredhaired asks if thrustery ain't much preferable to sluggery)*

apropo thrustin in vs slugging 'shtuffz' out:

the prob with sublimation techniques is their spectacular side effects which attract the attention of thanatopians *(per contrast / polarity of sub- and superculture rather than, if grounded enough [was Cernunnos in line with Julius Hensel?], ever widening consent and complement <[knowledge here as iffy as my reputation and the state[mentation] of repute in general), passim (am i using that right?)* the late Liam Scheff on the horridness entering, as it does anywhere people start to act professional, displacing and subverting sustain with endure, duh gay scene.

Sure, sperm moh betta than bullets .. but .. *(as i wrote in my very first webpages 20 years ago).*

ps jan 1st, 2020)... as i nevertheless become less and less happy with the way the world around me does follow & catch up. Will i have to do a mass fail ?? ... how do i make this whole generation redo itself???

# 2018

note: first entry in zogfiles

**sat, 21st of april**

1836d sinds .. k73, galactic SkyW, 19Plan // 8SE

Dr Alan Roberts - Talk on James Joyce's Finnegans Wake

13K views --- Alan Roberts --- Nov 19, 2013

16th C: essential material to understand the low end zigs=zogs

zionism inspired gvts = zionism occupied gvts

positively no [zo]go zone .. a doggone zoggone zone!! one of the few [typa] times i'm not gonna fault your 'fixrigmo' methods

TFN #7: In ZAD We Trust

1,135 views -- stimulator -- Apr 20, 2018

In this week's TFN, France's off-brand Napoleon, Emmanuel Macron, meets his Battle of Waterloo in La ZAD, or Zone to Defend, in Notre Dames Des Landes. Meanwhile, in Hamilton so-called "Ontario", the pigs launch a SWAT raid against a local anarchist collective house in an attempt to save face after last month's "Locke Street Riot".

<https://hamiltonanarchistsupport.nobl...>

Delling Conley

That's why antifa is chasing around proud boys with silly string, and right wing extremist malitias hide in the woods to dry fruit and can pickles. They may as well cross the 2nd amendment out with a sharpie.

did you mean rite wing plextreminsts, ... plextree mineralists praps? courteously, yOur spell core actor

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner Waitress, I don't care how you identify. All you gay frogs are the same. Just bring me the spell check before I cast you one off from the trusty triangle. The ole lux dimmer stimmer will load your rock sack, but you have to be willing to launch...

is it true that a communal space rebuild *(they managed a rafter frame frame w 10thou attending)* was destroyed by cops the next day?

Satanized Europeans who are in the last throws of priding themselves on TRYING TO replace red with white .. for as long as it lasted, not much longer .. restoration and ..... etc .. as above

TheCromcrom ----- 2 hours ago

What a fuck are you talking about ? My project, when I retire, is to buy a bit of land, and do exactly what these people do. grow as much food as possible, some poultry, and stuff. To be as independant and free as possible.

While respecting the Law, as cumbersome as this may be. and by all means, keeping a low profile, society-wise, so I can live in my own garden of eden.

As fort "tout en coup", it as no meaning in french. The proper translation of your sentence *("suddenly")* would be

"tout d'un coup" ("*all in one strike/hit*").

the law i respect most is unwritten (*alas*) and enforces fundamentals for creation and improvement of soil ... i think peter gabriel wrote a line about that ... yup, 'Anyway', .. which has more 'Song of Amergin' to my interp. of Cernunnos (*most significant evidence in Rhimes*) overtones (*or is that undertones?*) than i was previously aware of: " ... The rocks, in time, compress your blood to oil, your flesh to coal, enrich the soil, not everybody's goal.' -- just reverse that and you're close to the law i mean[t].  
[metrolyrics.com/anyway-lyrics-genesis.html](http://metrolyrics.com/anyway-lyrics-genesis.html)

ps: thanx for the spellcore act .. i'll do you one, it's 'wot duh stuck' .. well ... in a better world anyway ...

Zad de notre dame des landes le 13&12 avril 2018 vue de l'est --- 8K views --- MERCURE frÃ©d --- Apr 15

Voici un petit montage sur deux jours, le 12 et 13 avril, passÃ©s Ã l'est de la ZAD. J'arrive sur une zone dont les habitations ont Ã©tÃ© anÃ©anties; et la fameuse dÃ©partementale 281, ancienne "route des chicanes", envahie par les flics

added long note in english:

a young man makes a 25m long slushy tramp (*he takes his shoes off after a few minutes*)  
at 7:52 he films a dwelling the zigorcs destroyed

for people to make a fist against outside exploiters, a few rule implementations MUST be striven for, .. kept before one's eyes .. if only to take comfort in an avenir that surely will come (*give or take a few more aeons and/or moments of suffering .. depending on how well we get this pic /ideal /'gameme' across*): integration of essentials for 'longtermability'#, to wit, nurseries (*both trees and kids*), playground, resthome, herbgarden, communal feed / clean facilities; our revolution is won neighbourhood by neighbourhood ... i learned a new word from zadists today 'no gvt go zones' .. yep, .. the word emergence gets to 'dominate' over emergency, a turn of the tide must be called.

# = (*sus- and subwords [[subsistence / sustenance..]] having been corporatized, easily co-op'ted - like the dutch version 'duurzaam' which carries the misfortunate meaning 'costly' and that's what they scold us hippies and me grippie - it's hi time for a few new ones*)

heli shot halfway thru (*explosions of presumably teargas bombs*)  
he taunts no less than the 'march of return' crowd (*saying 'i am alone' a few times without much conviction, the response is a hole as big as a bucket appearing very near him*)  
18th minute: "they want me to scatter? i am alone"

[17-19/18-ZioSem-Wokies.html](http://17-19/18-ZioSem-Wokies.html)

**sund, 13th of may**

for Tim w Corbett - Dulles bros: nJd5UNA-qlw

[youtube.com/watch?v=nJd5UNA-qlw](http://youtube.com/watch?v=nJd5UNA-qlw)

i wrote this letter today: your mention of Robert Graves doeth spur me to state: worship got 'dispoled' (*umgepolt*) to 'op de korrel nemen' (*targetting*) underlined by sacrifice which in turn devolved into and simply moved to the black market for higher profits

once i began to read more (*and more*) about the jews i often thought back to RG's defense of their ] pioneering a[ switch from human to animal blood [to .. various .. evermore 'dominec'] sacrifice (*especially when in the mood to defend them a la DD who claims the genius of taiwan lies in it's ([asian version of]) multiculturalism*).

But DD has aired plenny of tales where sacrifice plays a huge role right into modern times and not so much shedding as breaking blood (*his spanish flue hatched by the satanic US dept of war - forbidden by the victorious japs as he tells it, but if so, alas, in name only - for example*). It's clear by now that we can include corrupting bloodbonds and the like. Transgressing bloodbarriers etcetera ... it all begins with well meaning humanitarian 'aid' (*medicine to add injury to insult and not to pay for hardwood yadayada .. disgusted that people get this less and less*)

The incredibly nerdy crypto hype and hypering that got the britraelis to begin try ruling the waves, freezin 'm to chop them into conservables, marketable stackables .. got this great big boost via John Dee and if indeed the shakespeare manuscripts were brought to turtle isle as a worthy price for it (*refusal*)



*inadmissible*) it was merely a tiny but essential catalyst for massive moves in it's wake ... *(of 'equal' 'take nor leave it' calibur).*

This harks back to a crucial observation i made during my time of really getting into Andrew Lehman *(after a 10 year more superficial acquaintance).*

Borderline autistic weaponizable nerdiness is what the code-possessed, and machinizers of alphabet / calendar / gardenlore are shooting for .. and indeed down. thanatopia from the 'civns' that sport reproductive 'success' so wild it's normal spreading strategies fray and fail, their principles erode and get overtaken by exigence, expedience, emergencies .... exemption, exception and 'states' thereof .. propped by all the powers of proppery the propertarians can libburate its [in their bias eyes projectionally] false owners cause it's really them not after but even before all.

All bycause of cornerstone neglect and 'verwerping' [discardation] ... wether i hammer on it *(with shamelessly dictatorial insistence bycause it's really a minor aspect of a whole but just as essential as the rest are to make that whole .. makable - that worshipped word, which won't bear full verb impact and load until said aspect found funded, fungible and feted in festive finery)* for 30 years non -stop or not.

.. for a long time i made do with consolations along this line: well, RG wrote about blood like i do about dust. ... it's almost that simple ... hence the closeness of demonic takes on figures like cernunnos and mine .. which requires looking closely to avoid confusion ... too bad i'm not exactly the most displayably easy on the eyes type of chumpchamp.

**wedn 23rd of may**

k105, magnetic serp, 21Sp ||Lot :::: tmq|| 2Ov

Katy Perry x Oprah Winfrey - WITNESS: Coming Home

109,047 views .. 369 disl.

1038th: well well ... am i not suprired ... i been telling the digitized world how not just intensely cultivated soils have been running out of duh mud - *(freshmade during ice ages .. and volcanoes of course .. but by man? Muwaah .... once, under cernunnos i suspect but that would never ever make a usual fare music vid milady)* and nobody listened ... now we have humans having to outrun mud ... where's that rootrite o' way when you fail to grasp your kids will need it most?

from the Kahina Korner: Glumbird - may 5th: "Opportunism and mechanical Marxism destroyed the second international"

--- the opp to get the amrita running again without having to rely on the wisdom of crowds to pull on the same rope rhythmically no matter how opposite and opposed those at the 'other' end ... pray tell why do they depict meru and the babylon tower as conical ??? spingear stack anyone???? [indent bit added the 27th of dec 2019]

.... the opp to get a reliable Marxianic merkanic is offered here woUox and second to none, least of of international anything. Although it's bound to splinter nationalizzum like nothing before if my strict condition *(similar to marx' exhortation to abolish capitalism but of course, inverted .. put right side up)*, namely to earmark say the first seventh portion of energy generation to be used for ensuring all areas to do with health *(hygiene, etc ... every inch of ground and water surface beyond the grasp of the hunkerbunkerers basically)* are mineralized, don't get 'nageleefd' *(honoured, observed, implemented).*

And you thought you had a chore on your hands defending marx from the vulgar, unwashed and cruel masses right?

**sund, aug 5th, 1749d sinds ..**

masqotte of the multitudes, golem, jesus and cernunnos rolled into a hell of a happy huntin grounddefender .. fed the micro mesh proceeds of grounding action as grounding core action correction, that's me ; the NRA are a few cycles short of even a single complete ethicalspiral bout of control but it's not the long arm of Putin as madman Douglas Dietrich asserts.

**thursd, aug 23rd, 1766d sinds**

The West | ContraPoints -- 259K views -- ContraPoints == Jul 13, 2018

end 20th minute: "the" result is ..... brainblanketwash omitted.  
why not redo this with an 'at best & 'at worst' qualifier and double your number of examples ... i'd recommend placing cernunnos across from the fither lither father of worldcucking duery and showing a multimillennial tree as the 'result', fool.

wedn, sept 5

Tim Kelly on the P2BP podcast -- 2K views - thkelly67 --- 4 Sep 2018

Tim Kelly is a guest on Michael Joseph's Proud to be Profane podcast.

the magic of the jesus myth as messiah / hero / god is the stolen charm of the micro focus a preceding colleague known as Cernunnos did spread; paradoxically the only thing universalizable: the local / intimate .. which, when / soon as formalized goes deadly cancerous (*catholic bloat/pomp / talent hunt anybody?*)

8th of october

/17-19/17-19-ZioRusSem-b.html = first site of relocation off the main pile

The Zeitgeist, The Wedge and The Favor Bank

2.2K views - Frame Game Radio - Oct 6, 2018

Solzhenitsyn, in his '200 years together' wasn't entirely realistic, depicting early bolshcrop expansion into the US as a dead end was he? Citng many suicides and no Stewart Brandian 'Space Colonies' type toxifications of the ol' homesteading [family size] thing --- which could [nevertheless] have called expansion to a stop and reverse transcontinental demographic incontinence by the way, but didn't either --- as evidenced by fresh vid where NYC 'mixjue' 'Babylonian Hebrew' voiced just such 'sentiments' a few days ago, considering 'homesteading space' a better model than say, .. well i actually switched to this here vid at that point, finding it hard to stomach first thing post second sleep mondaymorn ... so i don't know if he'll hear any 'tegegengeluid' - counterargumentation .. such as taking Hambacher forst architectural vanguards from the future as a clue ([[check my 'AUF dEUTSCH VII' playlist or search it with 'baumhaus' = treehouse .. basically hippie style as old as the hills, pretty collection at archilibre.org, highly therapeutic for someone poisoned by nyc right angle iz gumption / anglizzumption]]) or finding out why cernunnos may be, as i suspect, at the root of eurasian credit ... far beyond what Tony Wright argues but oddly, an extension of it ... 'Tree Crops' 1932 ... helloooooo .... even if there's only the sharpest edge of that fine structure constant kind of slivery edge left of his practice -- i have a scrap metal version of his ramheaded snake in the garden, welded in a UK scrapyard from a rod and transmission sprocket ... thinking in mortar pestle terms back then ... then i went submerged bellows to drive pierced rockstackspin ... now it's gone to simple roooooooollls albeit very clever ones .... as easy to see coming from centuries away as the booooooollshie waves waifs wavers, data weavers and waivers).

1h25th he just throws out being a 'transhumanist'

1h44th minute

<https://youtu.be/7vLXsJcXWO8?list=WL&t=6238>

&t=6238 "this other jewish gentleman" .... mind doing another one ..? Could somebody tease him out of hiding again? That was the overall most revealing banter of the entire summer ... august was it??

<https://youtu.be/7vLXsJcXWO8?list=WL&t=6526>

some rosy coloured glasshi view of hanging together there buddy ... take it up with Masaman ... where's the gene for doing right by trees by the way ... huh?

did another one citing the one at FGR

sund, 2nd of december, 1867d sinds ..

k38, crystal mirror, 17El |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 16Cosm

thegeobiologist

<https://www.instagram.com/p/BkLNRbJDFww/>

churning the ocean of milk

with boring conventional legend

rory duff (*lots of books on dowsing*)

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/109771079016027174572/posts/EGhxDzsQcTf>

ella guest w Jeffrey E and the white house - a humansarefree article

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet: beware the jokerface young ladies ...

god, ... what are they doing to the guidance archetypes from harlequins, nar, clown, shaman, zwarte piet, past jesus down to cernunnos and the milky way 'chearners' .. phun phact on the latter: some dowser calling himself biogeologist on instagram spouts old tired pc pabulum about that simple rockmilk making ... castrated into good vs bad instead of black innards set aflow in grey to meet the white out halfway as green ... yes i am your dust metaphi zizjinnkin

the vanishing dirt

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6qBAjV\\_mbs&list=UUQ3xwt4ctidFVmdoVcMQhew&index=160](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6qBAjV_mbs&list=UUQ3xwt4ctidFVmdoVcMQhew&index=160) - 160 of 462

**mond, 3rd of december, 1868d sinds ..**

**k39, cosmic storm, 18El |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 17Cosm**

Chinese & Western Political Philosophy: Fundamental Differences. -- 463 views - Å -bas-le-ciel - Nov 30, 2018

modern yes, ancient no ... hi-T hasn't had say / held sway forevah dude ... and your dictatorial delivery (*incredibly irritating btw*) implying it has, doesn't make it so ... why don't you try making yourself useful softening [ye ol' heart of] hard enough for a change ...go find a sino equivalent to '[indo/spindo] churning the ocean of milk and hi-lite parallels and/or descent to Cernunnos in the Caucasus ... and/or find tout why he ends up flanked by apollo and mercury in france pre-jesus. the tideturnachearnins of both force and violence produce dust perhaps but reaggregation and attrition lie n ley nonnegibly opposed poles apart.

# 2019

**thursd, 10th of jan, 1907d sinds ..**

**k77, crystal earth, 28Rhy |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 10Mag**

hear hunger for Herne the Hunter

Critical ingredient (*basic staple*), is the novelty factor .. the law of diminishing returns is a perversion of alphabetian il-&delusion perversion of sound[ing] / root[ING] / OPEN[ing] audio effects .. side effects of evolutionary 'beakthruzz if you will ... and LoDRs have everything to do with not [graduating / maturing to] making the proper post alphabetic misery 'noise' ...

the longer you listen the fewer the supprises ... when overhearing sets in your esteem for the utterer takes a dive ... happened to me with quite a few people already ... comes around the 2 / 3 gigs of material mark .. and takes many years .. Ry is exceptional in that his star still rises after a decade (*though i fault him on essentials / depth / crossdisciplinary and said realm of action related stuff*) ... 'speaking' of which (*as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal, rather than accompaniment and live commentary*) i continue to take aim at my final period and saying mission accomplished: ties to literacy left behind [**all the way .. pens, papers, discs, books bookies, banks, bank accounts and accountants**], properly seen to and through, carefully loosened and prepared for mourning and burial) .. becoming a .. cernunnos directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight is my ultimate destinator 'anfangloesung'.

all packaged with release of all my work and a clever music video .. which features and fades instruments in rapid succession to yield to said contraption capable of churning stacks of rock and tackling fresh[ly pierced] ones to feed the top

ps: my muscle soreness makes me a literal dead weight tonite .. but my mind seems unaffected

**tuesd, 22nd of jan, 1919d sinds ..**

**k89, spectral moon, 12Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 22Mag**

telltales of ripeness that come with 'age':

saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy behind .. becoming a .. cernunnos directing the

churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.  
REWRITE 2: .. 'speaking' of which (*as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal, ..*)  
or maybe as warning cry (*for help*), trying my voice coinage box for lucky command line draw potential ...

23rd of jan

this entry and feb 8th were first forked off into: </19-SemZio-a.html>

seymour liebman wrote on jewrole in slavery

The "Jews" Who Enslaved The Hebrews

219 views -- NoRace --- Jan 25, 2019

jane francis axler or amler on columbus

3rd Q of 20m is on black pete (*piet*)

Rhentergem siefker

Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas, Spanning 50, 000 Years by Phyllis Siefker (ISBN: 9780786429585)

The Sacred Santa: Religious Dimensions of Consumer Culture

<https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=1556358393>

Dell deChant - 2008 - Religion

... although Tony van Renterghem's assertion that he was intended to look like a Spanish Moor seems plausible, as does his and Phyllis Siefker's linkage of him ...  
... to native shamen subjected by the church ... is what i bet you'll find if you look it up  
but nobody speaks about his ties to harlequin and the wild/green men that were clones of / taught by prechristian cernunnos (*who i think is singlehandedly' responsible for the quick spread and welcoming of white people following his practice / carrying [out] his tips and sharing them*).

frid, feb 8th, 1936d sinds ..

k106, lunar wb, 2Rhy ..

Martin Heidegger Interview with a Monk (*English Subtitles*)

9.6K views --- Philosophy Overdose --- Feb 4, 2019

never realized how much of a jew this guy was ... i mean khazar ... he shorts half the world (*censors the sein/stein parts of the east as well - churnin o.t. milkyW*) and then proceeds to diagnose touch lost (*tasten minus t = asten*) first he circumcized rock (*stein - t = sein*), then the west (*couldn't find cernunnos on his way with a rockdust godspool*), .. preferred conifers to a Rheims trip.

mond, feb 11th, 1937d sinds .. k109, OvMoon, 5Rhy

(2) Jerry Afriyie (*#KOZP 'Kick Out Zwarte Piet'/Black Pete*) at PechaKucha - *#HRWeekend 2019* - ...

v=VVo02wpRcZ4

all kinds of fukt up ... bro ... being antiracist should not include 'kapstokken' you are and understand but a mere slice of, have you even read Rhentergem (*or was it Renterghem?*), Siefker and the like dare i mention cernunnos ... the white and black ones either side of the churn in india, bonobo vs chimp in africa a la R Wrangham ????. ever see a slice slice the rest [of duhpie] up to .. what.. make a stack of slices ??? .. all you're doing is hurting the integrity of a wheel, 'going home' with a section .. but .. speaking of which, let me drop poor metafoor and be serious: go home (*a worldwide band, perhaps even 2, with skincolour : treecover ratio that resonates, or which you think to establish or at least aspire to, tolerate and/or prefer*) and tell whities there to go home ... failing that, if you prefer to remain 'active' here at least criticize whitie in a self implicative, deprecatory, humble, equalizing way, .. i mean one that includes self criticism, thusly: you are all 'idyids' for letting your fellow man go to and be in 'den vreemde' als ontheemde .. for allowing them (*as your ancestors did their ancestors*) to go break some distant civilization's stride, advancing at it's own pace theretofore .. reading tracks and living tracelessly on a different page and stage .. under different shade. Curse whitie out all the way to hell for all i care ... for not organizing a force to forcefully repatriate the stragglers that can't be nudged, enticed, tempted and persuaded to cut a deal and face new conditions .... and pledge intent (*at least*) to do the same  
setting yourself 'apart' don't give you the right to excise something or other from 'your' host just cause you fancy a formal version of their festive power and position ... eh .. i mean, cause you claim the 'rite' to go home and kindly spare yourself the trouble of advertizing the visiting a sense of 'presents' upon

exotics in reality preyed upon.

Have i sold you on something you never thought of that way before or what?

nixed: .... dicey, pointy and nasty looking enough perhaps but it cannot serve to

**thursd, march 21st, 1975d sinds ..**

k147, SEHand, 15Solar

did you notice the greybeard's very Belgian name? There was .. IS .. a

trace if 'Cernunnos CultSure' in him huh?

youtube.com/watch?v=sXDuZe2V7ks

Inside New Zealand's Lost Hippy Commune

723K views -- VICE Asia --Oct 22, 2018

Hidden at the very top of New Zealand's Coromandel Peninsula and accessible only by off-road track is the Mahana commune. Founded in 1978, for nearly 40 years its inhabitants have been elusive. Their story has gone largely unreported. But now, parts of the utopian dream are turning sour. We visit Arthur, one of the remaining members of Mahana, to learn about his reclusive life, his battles with other residents, and his hopes of seeing the valley returned to its past glory.

next 2 dates arrived her from/via first categorical split location:

[17-19-Gender-Bender-2.html](#)

**5th of april**

Misgendering trans: The Green/Farrow Twitter row revisited.

243 views - Rod Fleming - Apr 2, 2019

i better stop making this longer and more intricate ... it used to tempt me into using colours and parentheses within parentheses .. in my collection i worked out this hire arckeycone tierstuckstack:

*({{{V}}})*.

you got a like from someone who disagrees with you[r idealization .. and early treatment suggs -

&t=730] .. good thing jesus types (*see Ralph Ellis on the Apostles were the most famous team in a before and since variously iteratpack disphoria cult*) have to depend on alms and charity most of the time .. their solutions don't agree with normies .. which blocks the ways for the latter to agree with his 'hissy' (*precrystmash cernunnos w ramheaded snake and [roman] godguards anybody?*) solutions# (*not even the best of them, all for a nonanthopofuckusfixsate slippiness - schlap!! how's that for 'early' huh?? let alone my right in this respect to make "almost never" sound like a crime, as you do halfway the 14th minute*) ..

# = though commoners would [comin out the other side] ... after / if driven, coaxed, needled and chatterdicheated through the 'choice' bottleneck [important not to rush each other .. which reminds me .. i have to decline the invitation to come see The [white box array pageant musical] Passion (*very close by this year, from someone i've known all her life, now gettin closer to becoming a gram ... see ya past the dead zone / end / turn*)

he's onto pedos the next minute

after 3 editbeefages of the above, i added:

i better stop making this longer and more intricate ... it used to tempt me into using colours and parentheses within parentheses .. in my collection i worked out this hire arckeycone tierstuckstack:

*({{{V}}})* .....

posted to a BB vid concluding w 'thoughts?'

**FRID, may 3rd, 2017d sinds ..**

k190, galadog, 2spect, 122doty

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YrMiSHVaGUU>

redheadred -- *Why It Hasn't Launched Yet | Startup Diaries 15*

16th m: "*.. if i were able to judge certain characters*" ... yeah aint dat duh truffh ... why don't they teach cer..nunnoasian character on wallstreet and in the slippery slopperies celebeezz??

ultimate slipperiness for all totally generalizable ... turning the world into a riot of excess, potlatch & play is easy and here to stay cause it had to be here to begin with and at all 'smatterrophAct', provision of the smoothest softest glidiest 'lowetland' pretox goodness of civil mixtage lessons, straight from hard n dry

rock (how's that for a spectrum cover? ..)

Why am i alone in drawing that lesson from Cernunnos flanked by Apollo and Mercury (with far eastern churning of the milky way in the back[[ground]] of my mind, etc) in the Rheims Museum (it's cathedral more important than Notre Dame if you need an extra reason, only a hundred miles away is Aldo Costa's weight driven Ferris wheel by the way .. just to top that off[er]).

... lodda good stuff to cheerlead for .. and i offered services before. You like a challenge right? Finish what you're doing, sell it, pay back your loans and come join the neotolude prevolubetion for neoto[lud]lubevolitiates

think of it as making rock horny ... (talk about taking back abductee prey from the satanists - they coquetteer w Cernunnos but fail to divine, much less follow his rootsie commoner success advice / praxis)

may 15th

Poz Button Lord's of Chaos

1.1K views -- Borzoi Boskovic -- May 14, 2019

about a black metal movie w varg in it ... (CAPPED words added the next day):

15th minute: "most abrasive rock musiiic possible" try listen to that again after tracing a few pages of my commentariatree ... you'll be past 'if only someone began a fundie literal version of that eh'? WETHER YOU EVER STOPPED THERE OR NOT

i plugged just that [that adjustmentality] since 96 and now conclude i was born in the wrong century .. ehrr millenium ... yet am possessed by .. ehrr ... equipped with some kind of anticipatory fever .. by some comsic pranckeur or other ... and why is dey hidin fromme huh?

PS: any science friction fundiess, lun- &/or fanatics out theah rapt and prept ready enough to kill duh loneliness in here yet? Help me scrrrrrrrape up some ransom. i got a few fun way in mind, thrust wimme!

btw, i pointed this all out (how it's as relative to cernunnos as to the 'churning of the milky way) to varg when he wouldn't shut up about old gods and you know what he replied? "stop spamming me with commerce" .. if you want i'll find his exact words to his impression i was on about some advertisement or other. I do keep an eye on the actual use of rockdust as water's 'workplace' ... hey, i managed to invent yet another way to FORMULATE MY QUEST .. soften the blow that triggered this comment ... better quit while i'm ahead ....

sun, may 26nd, 146nd doty :::: k213, OvtoSkWa

The Christian Zionist Deception w/ Pastor Chuck Baldwin

26K views - Know More News

can i get a rearview mirror? Scofield Bible = 1909 .. only about 29 years after the pharmaffiya's first and greatest victory to date [versus Julius Hensel who may well have left germany for norway in disgust] after defeating cernunnos with christ (surrogation & token delegation of egoic 'spitiruality' anyone?).

That is if you don't quite yet count the present sacrifice of the actually affluent left on the judeo-kkkrist-djinn bolsh-commie bonfire f[ar]enzie while the victim still breathes .. it's 'last'[\*].

-----But[1] let's call the community movements, all activizzums what they are: much less imperiled and endangered as their ilustrators, 'vertolkers' and root manifestations [bonobo vs chimp = abel vs chimp, etc, etc including their 'can i get a witness' recordeurs].

-----But[2] .. duh rootsie spontaneous potlatchery is 'foetsie' (gone from & for all practical purposes due to mentioned ridicule, suppression, persection and 'battle' plans) .... that is to say, now co-opted and perverted by, reserved for .. dare i say 'leveraged' [to hell with 'angelpunktour"] to 'our' biggest 'betters' who get to point deadly fingers to undead pools of 'killing' capital ..... [the froth & fluff that impaired visibility and view of those making past killings using capital ... trillions of keystrokes bundled .... quite like decades of writing moved in a single keystroke] ..... to deflate and thus relieve a section of the surplus usurizing nerdslog forces from their orcy-dorkeyness 'this is IT' niche.

In fact, i'll even call all the hormone imbalance theatre immortal and may many more Joyceans follow in my footsteps if i ever do succeed in getting a life after a spectacularly clever mediation of my 'final' fake period, determined to write with pure water and pure rock only ... like nature does ... and as Mister Rijnders (on call in [dutch] radio this early pre 6am radio) would approve of (he has eco reasons to abdicate flying and kompi renewal)

thursd, may 30nd, 150nd doty :::: k217, Solar Earth

<https://youtu.be/ONyZkwwAhpc?list=WL&t=6543> "turned to dust"

[youtube.com/watch?v=ONyZkwwAhpc](https://youtu.be/ONyZkwwAhpc)

GCL SS cupcakes Syrup vedors Big UPDATE

2.5K views -- Ryan Dawson --- May 29, 2019

Ry, major living source of hope and frust alternatingly ..

Ry and Andrew, that Bolton headline is quite a few days old; i've been getting news before it's news from Rowan Berkeley (*who once did speak to me but gave up over a decade ago*)

..... 1 page later:

and what's that about enemies 'turned to dust' ?

you mean you all failed to make them turn to dust ? Again? ... still? .. nothing new there .... unlike the ton of 'Actimin' sitting by the side of the backroad to my fresh milk farm, hydrolevered off a truck.

ps: 9 months later she's hardly used any despite my urgin and encouragin and help offerin .. (happened upon her in the veg dept of the local super)

jews are excellent with growth factors .. but not the ones they can't easily carry ... and you wonder why they're sympathetic to the kurds?

chaingang them to sewage treatment and teach them to nontox and perfect compost until it gets into their bloodlines .. literally ... long enough to sink into their genes and repurposes / reroots their nerdiness i'd say.

i jewicided the jewyness out of it's jewiniche in my bloodline, give or take a few escapees .... don't let this recipe slip away pall .. or you actually deserve nothing more than making 'phun' of bromsnor types like Bolton ... look it up, his 'tegenspeler' was Swiebertje (*the tramp hobo who gets treated by the maid serving the mayor whom the forester / cop [Bromsnor] is jealous and suspicious of -- a long running show that was on tv on tv-day [saturday] the first tv years in Holland*). Never got it all connected to Commedia del Arte (*harlequin [[joker]] vs Pierrot, Cernunnos [prechristian cuacasus god who had students / guards apollo and mercury in her terminal Paris period before being turned all the way inside out as Baphomet and as good as unrecognizable for most], .. The churning Of The Milk Ocean (das quirlen der milchozean) .. etcetera*).

**wedn, june 5th, 156th dotY :::: k223, LunNite**

Law of Time Calendar: 7Crystal : 323th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 18Rhyt : 158rd dotSolarRound

2051d sinds ..

a cougar lady with very piscean energy (moved to seattle in 2019 after feuding with 'tokkie' neighbours in a rural town for years)

poodlesusan

The mother told her to do it and then assaulted me when I confronted her. Already they hated me for stopping them from continuing to park in my driveway. Bullies must be confronted.

+poodlesusan bullies have the talent\* but lack the sense to squeeze rocks real hard cause that type of groundedness

A: catches hell from bullies already metastatized to thanatopian institutions, replete with toots n bells of enforcement

B: ... gets buried under the notre dame choir (*where a 'stele' of cernunnos was found, the one with 2 torques .. on bulls horns ... having already been robbed of antlers*),,

C: has (*fundamental / catalytic place in the chain of beings, that is*) the perks removed from sight, from society's status ladders, etcetera but all hi-t kids can easily be taught provision tweak tricks that benefit the benefits of fresh slibs, slicks and duh sub anthropomorph 'slippies' you are so out and up front about. Get native or get out.

\* = it can go and remain dormant for millenia .. of hell

**sat, june 15th, 166th dotY :::: k233, Crystal Skywalker**

Law of Time Calendar: 17Crystal : 333th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Reso : 168rd dotSolarRound

2061d sinds ..

## Munduruku Demand EDF Heed Indigenous Rights

8 views - internationalrivers -- Jun 12, 2019

This May, Munduruku leaders traveled to Paris to deliver a message to hydropower giant EDF during the World Hydropower Congress: don't dam the Amazon. The corporation refused to hear their concerns. It's up to all of us to stand with the Munduruku, to ensure this iconic river, its tributaries, the communities that depend on it, and ecosystems that exist because of it are not decimated.

You can take action at:

<https://secure.everyaction.com/MSN4A-...>

Visit our web page to learn more about and support International Rivers. <http://www.internationalrivers.org/>

politics and corporate lobbying are synonymous and one after the other displaced sub- and perverted, ousted and ousted .. keeps down and out what we had before that: money diversity reflecting a true and rootsy form of contact, voluntary at least though no longer voluntarizing since the demise of extracting meaningful praxis from 'milky way churning' .. rock'tales' .... how about for instance the rock into claymoney mintchurnin trick? Ever trace the spread of Cernunnos? Check them roman gods coming to study by his side, ... were they just there to capture and bury him under Notre Dame? Was that before or after persecuting 'his' widespead transspecial, transcultural practice? Perhaps the Reims Museum depiction captured and preserved an early, promising and polite enough contact moment or a formal tie of diplomatic relations or something?

### Cernunnos - Ceisiwr Serith

<https://ceisiwrserith.com/therest/Cernunnos/cernunnospaper.htm>

May 13, 2009 - Of the many deities worshiped by the ancient Celts, Cernunnos is certainly ... on a block found under Notre Dame in Paris (*MacCana, 1970, p.*)

<https://www.researchgate.net/...>

Bas relief of the Celtic god Cernunnos found under Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris (*Knight 1987, 5-7*). Figure 6: Cross legged anthropomorphic figure wearing an ...

### To Cernunnos - Deo Mercurio

[www.deomercurio.be/en/cernunnos.html](http://www.deomercurio.be/en/cernunnos.html)

The most remarkable trait of Cernunnos is his antlered head or, much less often, .... Pillar of the Boatmen (*found beneath the Cathedral of Notre-Dame in Paris*).

### Cernunnos: The Horned Pan of the Celts | Gnostic Warrior

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/cernunnos.html>

The meaning of Cernunnos in Gaelic and Old English and Irish is the "horned ... It was at Notre-Dame de Paris, site of ancient Lutetia, that was also the civitas ...

### Cernunnos: Rarely There And Ever Present | Gwion Raven -

[patheos.com/blogs/thewitchesnextdoor/2017/11/cernunnos-ever-present/](http://patheos.com/blogs/thewitchesnextdoor/2017/11/cernunnos-ever-present/)

Nov 27, 2017 - That's pretty much all we know about Cernunnos. ... the Boatmen", was rediscovered in the early 18th century at Notre Dame cathedral in Paris.

### Cernunnos - Academy of Ancient Texts

[www.ancienttexts.org/library/celtic/jce/cernunnos.html](http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/celtic/jce/cernunnos.html)

It's likely that Cernunnos was rediscovered in 1790, when the Sailor's Pillar was discovered at Notre Dame (*CIL XIII 03026*). One of the broken blocks features ...

### Cernunnos | Encyclopedia.com

<https://www.encyclopedia.com/history/encyclopedias-almanacs...and.../cernunnos>

Source for information on Cernunnos: U\*X\*L Encyclopedia of World Mythology ... in what is now Paris, on the site where Notre Dame Cathedral was later built.

The name Cernunnos occurs only on the "Pillar of the Boatmen" (*Pilier des nautes*), [12] now displayed in the Musée National du Moyen Age in Paris. Constructed by Gaulish sailors probably in 14 CE, [13] it was discovered in 1710 within the foundations of the cathedral of Notre-Dame de Paris, site of ancient Lutetia, the civitas capital of the Celtic Parisii.

Phyllis Fray Bober, Cernunnos: Origin and Transformation of a Celtic Divinity, *American Journal of Archaeology*, Vol. 55, No. 1 (*Jan., 1951*), pp. 13-51 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/501179>



.. Silvanus' typical iconography is of an older bearded man, often accompanied by a dog, holding a sheaf of wheat and wearing an oak wreath. In the provinces we can often find him syncretised with an autochthonous deity: an inscription that links Silvanus to a Celtic deity Sucellus (*the deity of agriculture and forests*) was found in Augst (AE 1926, 40) and Cernunnos, another Celtic deity, can sometimes be found in connection to Silvanus in his forest aspect (Bober 1951). In Roman Britain Silvanus can be found in relation to Cocidius, an autochthonous deity of the hunt (Green 1989). ...

check later, image at

<https://youtu.be/znBQa6qR1xg>

end 1h 28th

<https://youtu.be/znBQa6qR1xg?list=WL&t=5317>

**sat, june 15th, 166th dotY :::: k233, Crystal Skywalker**

Law of Time Calendar: 17Crystal : 333th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Reso : 168rd dotSolarRound

2061d sinds ..

*Language is a Weapon*

29K views - corbetteport -- Jun 14, 2019

studio brule (*flamingo w elam most of the time*) makes an unbelievably stupid mistake ... denying 'tox..ulinity' altogether .. too triggered by / sympa to Streep, who did flippetyfloppety do call a penduswing to the 'roid' recently, woikin on duh name recog i guess .. she keeps 'standing ON' [[insisting on]] her 'strepen' = lines .. [[double your dutch expres'sieve'ness for the prize of WON]] for the meaning of her name in that military phrase: rank ... kinda like just as much as the hollow sound crew (*tschoitschewanity 'lady is ours' claimorts*) went to stand ON [[bury]] a cernunnos effigy, which in churn stood and will forever stand FOR a fertile independent and grounded people who wanted none of them delegatory circultus road[ie] tricks - whenever she's not moving them about - instead of pointing at the subsetitude an adverb is capable of plotting into 'it's' noun .. they should reserve their irritation for 'masc. is toxic' type formulations.

**tuesd, june 18th, 169th dotY :::: k236, lunar warrior**

Law of Time Calendar: 20Crystal : 336th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 10Reso : 171rd dotSolarRound

2064d sinds ..

comes with a vid

<https://aeon.co/essays/how-were-1-5-billion-acres-of-land-so-rapidly-stolen>

The invasion of America

The story of Native American dispossession is too easily swept aside, but new visualisations should make it unforgettable ---- Claudio Saunt is the associate director of the Institute of Native American Studies at the University of Georgia. His latest book is *West of the Revolution* (2014). He lives in Athens, Georgia.

the only way you can leave off being rooted and roam is to be rootING ... using that 'key' you want thrown way a whoooooole load instead .. leave rock 'hearts' opened to the seasons and pretty much behind where you found them, give or take a few minimal moves for swales or to and fro animal / human concentrations ... though this recipe is the 'solvent' of cities, they will melt into the lively mix of spaced trees and spaced minerals .... 8 story treehouses within a millenium if all goes well ..... i was in LA thinking i could get Madonna to do all this for/with me ... inspired by her 'key' song (*ever saw the role of 'key' in the tzolkin btw? i know i know, throwing too much atsjia all at once ... but the net is patient*) ..... rocky music making all the while .. das heisst, making music with actual rocks .. 'wel te verstaan' / bien compri ... which has too little consciously remembered history, let alone practice left for things to grow forwards, lifting spirits and clay balls to circulate within wheels to grind and round off rocks to take their place and do some dust

[dododust, familiar to a segment of compost toilet aficionados and those up on the deeper organic ag story. i am one such and a portapotty 'mijder' [[avoider]] also, in fact, i call them biocidal hellholes what they are: demonic, ... but doododusts are essential hygiene health and wealth ingredients] ..

... as cernunnos and the milky way churners of yore did before robbed, blocked and forgotten, sing a

prayer for Morsi deceased today .. after 6 years of isolation, the MB leader in Egypt, brought to court in soundproof booths, denied family visits ... his kin happens to be the same as my dad's was, done dirty by the state too though not quite as demonically] to enter water or let water enter it rather .. as easily as light does from the opposite end of radi[c]ality.

first categorical split location:

[17-19-Gender-Bender-2.html](#)

**wednesday june 26th, 177th dotY :::: k244, planetary seed**

Law of Time Calendar: 28Crystal : 336th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 18Reso : 178th dotSolarRound

2073d sinds ..

Stone Wall raid and riotwave

[youtube.com/watch?v=LOR4jmdHOIY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LOR4jmdHOIY)

To avoid having my channel removed by the speech commissars at YouTube, I will no longer post entire interviews on YouTube. -- Powers & Principalities: Episode 107 -- 1.2K views -- thkelly67 --- Jun 26, 2019

The Stonewall Riots -- [mp3](#)

[https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2019-06-22T05\\_22\\_26-07\\_00](https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2019-06-22T05_22_26-07_00)

contrast with [sexecution of] the subject of last sunday's OVT edition (*drrrrrumrrrrroll ... yeah .. duh same*). this dutch weekly history program is more thoroughly cucked and hollycast fixated than anything i know ... their emphasis in this case is on the 'we're not taking it [the humiliation, graphically described] anymore', .. end of story. we'll just leave the theft of rainbow family vibes out of it, take the country to the city to torture is is 101 default with ALL leftizzums wether national (*godda be some of those out there*) or int.. i mean galachic [gallackchic rather].

meanwhile apropos bahfoamat / puck / prankster, did you know the model was cernunnos ... the man who brought the meaning and driver of the vedic era blossoming to the west? Buried under the notre dame by a bunch of sailors?? who else knows where the church talent hunt victombs are dug in???

strikes me the blanket poxclip riddled kkkgggzzionoids are exactly as demise destined dumb as the o so moral catholeaks who sacrifice their talent showin best to ensure their leaders are highest bidder where mouths [i'd link to some of it again but i got sick of sounding board failz] .. specially stupid in face of duh fact[ ]all it takes to stop the femifearage

**29th of august**

one entry which first lived in: [/17-19-ZioRusSem-a.htm](#)

ps: oh goody, the 31st result is me as well:

[Ep.133 FADE to BLACK Jimmy Church w/ Peter Levenda, Secret ...](#)

<https://taivideoyoutube.com/watch?v=XY6eA0GaYb8>

Meanwhile true northern genius, the forceful pacifism of Cernunnos whose practitioners were tutoring and correcting elite roman colleagues (*and taught Jesus, ...*)

**thursd, 5th of sept,, 248rd dotY :::: k55 electric eagle**

Law of Time Calendar: 17lunar : 44rd dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 25Solar : 252th dotSolarRound

2145d sinds ..

right after i make a spontaneous joke in dutch about jesus i watch the sophia music vid with a cut from the famous movie ... and set out to supplement it with aspects of stuckitude i am alas uniquely able to see easily:

Jesus OverTurning The Tables

288 views - Sophia Musik - Sep 4, 2019

A revolutionary act has no natural lifespan..Would you rather see Jesus pinned to a roman instrument of torture, like a moth in a collection, or would you rather see a Jesus that is in complete command of his limbs, challenging corruption directly? Where do you find crucifixes everywhere you look? Churches. Jesus said you can find God in the stones and the fields.There is no need for a church if you seek God. Emulating Jesus is not turning the other cheek. It's taking on corruption directly and with conviction.

riddle me this, o expert on, exposé and 'impersonatorial' sicko seccy of the darker cults: what is the reason Cernunnos effigies were buried under notre dame ... and what was his connection to church corner stones? are church rockhewings = nature dusts? did cernunnos manage to transport / translate the 'churning of the milky ocean' iconography aaaaall the way from india and leave it's meaning unscathed ... 'leave' it's meaning into the treecrop cultures that caused a nobly easy reach tall race to steadily dust their dailies? Would you like to place a final period behind your cryptocrap and write with rock and water on living scapes henceforth instead, .. like i do? is that the core action your "corruption" will be 'pow[d]derless' against unless they abandon bad habits and join?

first categorical split location:

[17-19-Gender-Bender-2.html](http://17-19-Gender-Bender-2.html)

**sund 15th of sept, 258nd dotY :::: k65 cosmic serp**

Law of Time Calendar: 24lunar : 54th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 8Planetary : 263th dotSolarRound

2155d sinds ..

half in russian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X0MGU-FpXqg&list=WL&index=59>

**Inconvenient truth about motherhood**

128 views - Sep 15, 2019 - Bio-Veda Alosha Lynov

8.11K subscribers

i put this video on my 4th gender list (*'PropaGenda' .. not to be confused with PropAgenda - only half as many .. well over a hundred vids each as are most of my over a hundred lists*)

funny though that i read your friend or partner's gestures as a mime of a rock rolled uphill (*standing for wanting a parent out of a kid .. for yourself instead of for your grandkids*) ... the impatience i guess ... but a child CAN actually work a simple rocklifter eacey peacey.... you CAN allow kids, specially your own, to kid and parent you, they ARE a second chance to get it right ... and there'll be days your parents remind you of your kids if the cycle completes ... same wheel different set/'sexion' of the set up ... different fase / locale of the cycle ..

Sisyphus COULD move rocks uphill cause he used [some of] them [on their way down] up well and completely also and didn't just let all of them roll as frictionless as possible ... wasn't after speed ... on the contrary, he did BOTH .. but .. his type of shamanistic culture kindling was invaded, brutalized, distorted ... his peoples enslaved, robbed of his wheel and all, mockingly portrayed as if stuck under a rock .... not a wit luckier than his partner, colleague, as likely to get buried under Notre Dame as to be put away by Smithsonian type truth maphiya .... all my allusions to Cernunnos can be strung together to tell the story more and more watertightly ... i just now for instance had another macro supra stellar break thru

see you at the other end of the break

2 lead up songs from the realm of pop chaoshuffle top draaikolk roerganger banger makerij coming up and then, back to rescuing clues from ancient cultures whose heirs forgot but won't be able to claim 'redowal' rites even if they hadn't or somehow began remembering.

what i will argue is that the 'grounder' in meaning conveyance txts from 3 very different regions is in fact the same ... a radially applicable principle ....

1 early biblical dust ....

2 proceeds from a 'milky ocean churn' session (*vedas*) ....

3 and the claycoin at cernunnos' feet ... were aaaaaaall just what the gods of tiniest life had ordered even though it looks like preysize animal bait, lure and/or feed.

4 ... i'm sure there are more .....

**wedn, oct 18 - k148, OvStar, 1SE//11sp**

*You Gentiles'* -- 1.6K views - Cultured-Thug - Oct 6, 2017

Re-upload & Re-edit of book breakdown on 'You Gentiles' By. Maurice Samuel

did you ever read 'Demonic Males'? What it does for primates and in my eyes for the fundamental gender diffs .. gets repeated at the cultural crossroads of the africa exit ... those with the hugest appetites, best

juice production, endurance and market sense survived and thrived right thru the mayhem of market day throngs and vica versa (*mnemonics X quickwit*). I wonder what form this dispersal mechanism will take on the spiritual planes ... if the tides get to even rise that hi on this old and tired of tox sweet mommie whose been raisin her brood in a fatherless family since cernunnos didn't make it into roman graces (*fought over by jesus and what not, who got a shrine in a remote luxury guantanamo edition (Chester, UK, the only such one) for his troubles*) despite the fanciful reliefs such as the only and/or last one crumbling in Rheims, misrepresented by toxy plumbers, always bottoming out as a repression of happy treecrown memories, or a way to celebrate that most primary of stockholmiates iknonot .... making a mockery of the extatic and virile qualities which were but a side-effect of his essence and which are further perved with Weinsteinotionalizzums and such

ps: nobody wants 'a hand' (*let alone knows how to play one*), i can 'see' why now ...cause i took one (*k167 of blessed memory though hard to take live*) and look what one-eye amongst the blind i am today ....

one entry which enjoyed brief existence in this first splitpile section also:

[17-19/19-SemZio-c.html](#) .. cause i thought it good enoug at the time to double it albeit a date/day too early

**frid 25TH OF OCT, 298th dotY :::: k105 magnetic serp**

Law of Time Calendar: 8 Self Existage : 94th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 20SPECTRAL : 303th dotSolarRound

2195d sinds ..

**sat 26TH OF OCT, 299th dotY :::: k106 lunar WBridger**

Law of Time Calendar: 9 Self Existage : 95th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 21SPECTRAL : 304th dotSolarRound

2196d sinds ..

Ryan Dawson before selling out -- 1.6K views -- Oct 26, 2019 --

291:20 -- Vigilante Intelligence - 12.3K subscribers

perused this thread and i'm sure yall agree on this much: the alphabet is a cupful of diamond shards that willl get your eyes ears, throat and lungs and shitskin leaky and losing it ... cause it's a torture tool ... ever since it left it's totempole and bottle post perch .. hijacked by the agreeers who hurry to pit theirs against that of their neighbours .. until 'rien va plus' .. and russian rule 'IT' aint gonna have the sense to trace the 'quirlen der milchstrasse' (rockmilkspin ... talk about central meme that nevertheless got emptied of meaning) all over asia still [!!!!] to europe via cernunnos [*an archetype, a hero, a profession, a messenger, a saviour, a welcome delegate / instructor*] who finally managed to get a debased effigy of himself ritually buried under notre dame by boatdrunks in the era of anthropocentric myopacity ... pow[d]erless to stop most of the rockwork left, being turned into the very opposite of his blessed compostready [*prefinery*] 'finery' (concrete industry is the worst climate offender, next to shipping). My worries over Dawson have other 'grounds'.

**sund 27TH OF OCT, 300th dotY :::: k107 electric hand**

Mary Jones Â© 2003

The Sailors' Pillar of Notre Dame

Erected by the Nautae Parisiaci (Seamen of the City of Paris)

In 1711, renovations were in progress on the choir of Notre-Dame de Paris. In the process, a series of stones were found undernieth.

"The monument is thought to have originally consisted of eight stone blocks with a square base placed on top of one another. Two of these belonged together in each case, with the effect that 4 x 4 surfaces for images bacame available. As five of these eight blocks are missing, and only four of thse surfaces are preserved complete, with only the upper part of the other twelve surviving. One of these incomplete surfaces bears the votive inscription rather than an image. According to the inscription the monument was erected during the rule of the emperior Tiberius (14-37 AD)" Maire.

The inscription is as follows according to the CIL:

Tib(erio) Caesare -- Aug(usto) lovi Optum[o] - Maxsumo -- nautae Parisiaci -- publice posierunt(!)

And the sides of the rest of the pillar are:

Eurises -- Senani U[s]eiloni(?) -- Iovis --- Tarvos(?) Trigaranus -- Volcanus --- Esus -- [C]ernunnos - Castor -- Smeri[-]os -- Fort[una?] -- ]TVS[ -- CIL 03026 = ILTG 331 = AE 1959, 0062.

which I have seen reconstructed and translated as "Under the reign of Tiberius, the Parisian sailors raised, with public expenses, this monument to the great Jupiter." This would then date the pillar to nearly a hundred years after Rome had conquered Gaul. As for these "Parisian sailors", we must remember that Paris consisted of the Ile de la Cité in the middle of the Seine, which took its name from the local Gallic tribe. Transportation both of and on the island necessitated a guild of sailors.

The following Roman deities are found in relief on the pillar: Castor and Pollux the Dioscures, Fortuna, Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Venus, and Vulcan. However, typical of Roman occupation, Gallic gods also appear: Cernunnos, Esus, Tarvos Trigaranos, and Smertios, all of whom are specifically named. As to the possible significance of what each scene depicts, see the w/u on Tarvos Trigaranos.

The significance of the pillar itself--aside from providing us names and images of specific Gallic (and thus Celtic) gods--is that it points to a rather interesting idea. Namely, the typical response of Rome towards the religions of other nations was to incorporate them, to bring them into the greater pantheon. In effect, this tolerance seeks to neutralize opposition to the Roman imperialism. A religion was tolerated, so long as it did not overreach the bounds of Roman taste (see the cults of Attis and Cybele), or act as a political tool (as in the case of the Judeans or the Druids, both of whom were crushed for opposing Roman rule).

In 1844, the pillar became part of the collection of the Musée de Cluny in Paris. It has recently been restored and is on display. It is on the ground floor, in room eight.

Most images of the pillar can also be seen here: [Le Monde des Celtes](#) NOTE: This site is in French.

#### SOURCES:

MacCana, Proinsias. *Celtic Mythology*. NY: Hamlyn Publishing Group, 1973. (This book also contains many of the statues and reliefs of Gaul depicting Celtic gods, such as the Sailor's Pillar, as well as the Gundestrup Cauldron.)

Maier, Berhard. *Dictionary of Celtic Religion and Culture*. trans. Cyril Edwards. Rochester, NY: Boydell, 1997.

"Pilier des nautes." Musée National du Moyen Ages, Thermes & Hôtel de Cluny.

<http://www.ancienttexts.org/library/celtic/jce/sailorspillar.html>

21 pages

<https://www.celticcoins.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/Signs.pdf>

????????????????

[17-19/17-19-letters-to-Tx-3.html](http://17-19/17-19-letters-to-Tx-3.html)

Masamap: <https://www.reddit.com/r/Masastan/com...>

2436th:

re: bonobo and chimp ... 'demonic males' [by R Wrangham] does the most matter of duh dry fact version of the Abel vs Cain story i ever read or anyone could hope for if you ask me. Now ... if only cernunnos under notre dame, the churning of the milk ocean and jesus in chester were that easily 'kept apart thou connected' .... Referring to it in youtube comments hasn't done the trick i was hoping for but as usual, makes things trickier ...

**mond 11th of nov, 315th dotY :::: k122 overtone wind**

<http://mahakumbh13.blogspot.com/2012/06/history-of-kumbh.html>

The Samudra manthan episode (Churning of the ocean of milk), is mentioned in the Bhagavata Purana, Vishnu Purana, the Mahabharata, and the Ramayana.

Amrita = glacial milk (prolly) born in a jug by Dhanvantari who went on to become the father of Ayurveda

Melbourne Muso (a few probes lead me to believe his taste [in music] runs to the mediocre and mindlessly vulgar but i could be wrong)

The Churning of the Ocean of Milk.  
Robert Horvat on September 9, 2013

Every culture around the world has its own version or legend of the origin of the species. Most of us are familiar with Charles Darwin's theory On The Origin of Species (1859) or have at least heard of it. In Hindu, there is an origin or creation myth called The Churning of the Ocean of Milk. It is a captivating tale that is depicted in many forms in art and in particular, in the bas-relief panel at Angkor Wat temple in Cambodia.

In Hindu mythology, it is said that 13 precious objects including the elixir of immortality called Amrita were lost in the churning of the cosmic sea. Finding these cherished objects again required cooperation between the gods (devas) and demons (asuras) in an almighty dredging exercise. The scheme required the assistance of the giant serpent Vasuki, who offered himself as a rope to enable the rotating of a "churning stick." The churning stick is depicted as Mount Mandala (pictured above). At some point in the tug of war, Mount Mandara begins to sink and has to be supported in an upright position by a giant turtle, an incarnation of the Hindu deity Vishnu. It is said that as the serpent was wrenched back and forth in this titanic tug-of-war, that lasted for a thousand years, the Sea of Milk or the Ocean of Immortality is found and released. Many other treasures are also said to be have tossed up too.

Posted in: Mythology - Tagged in: Angkor Wat, Cambodia, Creation, Hindu, Ocean of Milk, Origins of the species

Robert Horvat is a Melbourne based blogger. He believes that the world is round and that art is one of our most important treasures. He has seen far too many classic films and believes coffee runs through his veins. As a student of history, he favours ancient and medieval history. Music pretty much rules his life and inspires his moods. Favourite artists include The Beatles, Pearl Jam, Garbage and Lana Del Rey.

<http://users.clas.ufl.edu/vasu/cambodia/bengmelea/churning.htm>

semi ruined temple i guess:

[Panel depicting the Churning of the Ocean of Milk in the middle of the rubble, Beng Melea.](#)

you can't even read the mes[h]sage yet you want to save the monument ....i'll give you a hint: look at a playlist called 'my crushing passion'

Conservation Project - The Churning of the Sea of Milk Gallery, Angkor Wat, Cambodia - 3.3K views - Jan 5, 2010 - World Monuments Fund - 1.77K subscribers -- At the magnificent temple of Angkor Wat, WMF is restoring the Churning of the Sea of Milk Gallery, which displays 49 meters of intricately sculpted bas-reliefs that are part of a larger ensemble of scenes from the Battle of Kuruksetra, the Ramayana, the 37 Heavens and the 32 Hells, and Angkor Wat's patron, Suryavarman II (1113 - c.1150) going into battle.

wedn 27th of nov, 331th dotY :::: k138 galactic mirror

Lenin & Swarthy Livestream - Mueller Report & Current Events

36 views - Lenin McCarthy - Apr 20, 2019

'swartie' is very wrong about hindus ... the 'churning of the ocean' [or milky way', showing good and bad forces spinning riverrock with a snake (rope) is one of the most meaningful parables about soilformation .. too bad they totally forgot what it means]

thursd 28th of nov, 332th dotY :::: k139 solar storm

the bombhousing bunkerblob in front of the cathedral of the french town germans fled for allied liberators from (King of Hearts movie) has many harsh parallels with present reality ... but it also echos Cernunnos buried under notre dame in one time direction and prefixes the no ethics interknot impasse ... the state of readi to splinternetness

2nd of dec:

Irrigation and lava meal use reduce ammonia emission and ...

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880911002568>

Oct 1, 2012 Highlights We studied the effects of a number of strategies to reduce NH<sub>3</sub> emissions and to increase N utilization from solid cattle manure systems. Use of lava meal as manure additive as w.....

frid 6th of dec, 340th dotY :::: k147 SE hand

"ALAN WATTS" "churning of the milky way"

= 0 on google

<http://mahakumbh13.blogspot.com/2012/06/history-of-kumbh.html>

The Samudra manthan episode (Churning of the ocean of milk), is mentioned in the Bhagavata Purana, Vishnu Purana, the Mahabharata, and the Ramayana.

Amrita = glacial milk (prolly) born in a jug by Dhanvantari who went on to become the father of Ayurveda

[circumsolatiuous.blogspot.com](http://circumsolatiuous.blogspot.com).

some dumb geometry fixated guy who claims amrita is the tongue of god and pure sweetness ..

432000 guy (syllable number [rig vedas], age [kali yuga] radius [sun] and seconds of arc [vespisc .. altho i don't understand 'seconds']

<https://circumsolatiuous.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-sacred-measure-of-432000-as-key-of.html> )

some opinionated and contentious(ly fighting w relatives) white oz broad doin pointillist paintings says amrita is female ejaculate

<https://roxsentimental.blogspot.com/2012/11/tantric-sex.html>

I DECIDE TO SEARCH THAT SITE FOR 'samudra manthan' (CHURNING OF THE MILKY WAY SCENE, THE ROCKDUST IMPERATIVE IN MY STUMBLEST HOPINION)

<https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Back+to+the+future%3A+tracking+the+moral+imperative+in%2C+of%2C+and+through...-a0371686569>

13P BOOK REVIEW

Back to the future: tracking the moral imperative in, of, and through Samskara. ----- U. R. Anantha Murthy's Samskara has been predominantly read in terms of a temporal-ideological encounter in which an older, essentially fixed tradition faces off against the dynamics of a fledgling modernity. While there are instances in the text that lend themselves to such inference, the broad matrix within which the interpretations find articulation [NEEDS A COMMA HERE] slants one's reading of the novel in telling ways. This essay argues that the central dialectic in Samskara is not between tradition and modernity but between two forms of traditional thinking that conceive value and (human) reality differently. In making this argument, the essay offers an alternative, culturally oriented frame for reading Samskara in which narrative structure, form, and sense cohere to present a markedly different interpretive and moral trajectory. \*\*\*\*\*

CONCLUSION:

The other reason why it seems plausible to read Naranappa as a malignant outgrowth of tradition is that underneath his bluster and profanities he is never able to completely wrench himself free of the worldview against which he ostensibly rebels (Murthy 1999, 45). As the text says, "He may have rejected brahminhood, but brahminhood never left him" (9). This not only explains his deathbed utterances--according to Chandri, Naranappa dies calling out the name of God (45)--it also clarifies his attitude in general and toward Praneshacharya in particular.

Eventually, in these terms too, Naranappa justifies the asura analogy invoked earlier. One understanding of the asura-deva dyad available in traditional thinking is as polar expressions of human potential. The asuric debases the human by a cognitive error that identifies the truth of its self with its materiality, while the daivik refines human potential in right cognition. Or, as the mythic version tells it, after the toil of the samudra manthan (churning of the ocean), the asuras get distracted by the appearance of Vishnu as Mohini (an apsara or celestial enchantress) and give up on the nectar of immortality, while the devas persevere with singleminded concentration in their desire for amrita. So their paths diverge, as do their destinies, but for all that they belong to the same worldsystem; they are consubstantial in their origins. Naranappa, like the asuras, is caught up in Maya (illusion; the creative power of Brahman). Just as his name, Naranappa, is a corruption of Narayana, so ontologically he is simply Narayana--a name specifically for Vishnu but also used to refer to God in general--in a corrupt form; he is Narayana unrealized. Naranappa, then, is not other to Narayana or completely different in essence from Narayana. But insofar as he misrecognizes his own real nature, Naranappa is not the same as Narayana either. Functionally, he represents both the means and the mechanism for internal correction and autocritique which are crucial if the traditional is to survive and become revitalized.

<https://www.thefreelibrary.com/IN+HOT+WATER-a0327913505>

Raja Mohan looks at Indo- Chinese naval rivalry using the metaphor of Samudra Manthan

Copyright 2013 India Today Group. All Rights Reserved.

Date: Apr 28, 2013 --- Words: 550

----- == 10eagle, k75

OVER the years C. Rajamohan, currently at the Observer Research Foundation in New Delhi, has earned a reputation

for himself for his long-sighted analyses of geopolitical developments. In his 2003 book Crossing the Rubicon, he provided a well received account of how India's foreign policy had changed since the end of the Cold War and how India was emerging as a world power.

.....

Looking at the future, he sees three possible alternative orders for the region -- cooperative security, great power concert and a balance of power system. This is where the United States come in. The book puts out the metaphor of Samudra Manthan without quite telling us who the devas are and who the asuras. But the Shiva figure who must swallow the poison seems to be the United States which, Rajamohan indicates remains in two minds in dealing with China.

The Autobiography of John David Ebert Discussion w/ Dom Romani - 195 views -- Dec 5 - The John David Ebert Channel -- 12.1K subscribers

send me some of that convo .... i am not playing devil's advocate when i say Mary was probably correct diagnosing you as 'otherworldly' .. you haven't an ounce of tolerance for or interest in what little smidjinn of grounding talent you haven't barricaded and smothered.

she goes to hawaii to learn farming and it neither interests nor challenges you, waiting from afar for that phase to pass? Ignore her receptivity lessons much? you're a cunt.

**wedn 18th of dec, 352th dotY :::: k159 electric storm**

**VICTORY: Two House Raids Against Us Declared ILLEGAL**

10K views -- Dec 17, 2019 -Brittany Sellner -- 131K subscribers

congrats .. on the micro victory ... and that should be saying something ... since i am a vet on that front. i have advocated for micro measures publically since my first 1996 website, hosted near the end of the hollywood hilversum hasbara line, in the Hague.

Said measures began with those in/for soil / micro climates ... with obvious macro effect since there is so much room for 'immemeration', even under 'immediacy' conditions, to which our struggle can't be reduced fast enough to my liking. The strategies are ripe and ready. a taste of them is here already.

My first teacher was John D Hamaker, found in a pile of old 'acresUSA' newspapers in a corner of the Va trailer out of which an ex mariner sent BD preps around stateswide. I added on discipline after discipline since then, his rockdust lessons a golden thread thru my life. Even manages to vastly update the parralel to economics and health John had already spotted via interpretation of iconography very ancient indeed, no longer understood by the cultures that nevertheless cling to solemn totem totery.

archive.org/details/Piety-Piet-mid80s-05

sacred geometry, meta-longterm viability / fertility cycle studies, languages [*James Joyce - i speak 3 and 3 more 'quartly'*], indymedia [*non-reactionary demonstration*] ..

ethics, cleantec [*the physics as well as the psychological forms of leverage and thus 'equitabilatious' mastery of mirrorage, in short, barrel bottom rules for gaming pacifism ::: early days\**]

\* = matured / recent spec withheld until ethical use/application is as patentable as enforceable. what's the use of clean tec if use it to keep up with all the tox presently 'in demand' can't be prosecuted right?

**acrylamide used in mining**

17:49 so you use the finer .. use the coarser grain at the beginning of the lateral and as it goes further and further out and as it remember as I mentioned they're getting longer and longer as you go further and further out they're using finer and finer grains of sand well that stuff has to be separated out prior to getting to the site and it's usually separated at these terminals in the mine communities 18:06 themselves in order to separate that 18:09 stuff out you have to use really Topps 18:11 toxic chemicals not only to separate out 18:13 the grain sizes but to separate out the 18:16 silt sand the Clay's which they don't 18:18 want from the good stuff the sand that 18:19 they do want in order to do that they 18:21 use **acrylamide** and poly acrylamide which 18:23 are cancer-causing agents and basically 18:26 what those do is they help the settling 18:28 out process so they can you can add a 18:30 bunch of that stuff to your mixture to 18:33 your slurry and you can remove the 18:35 silica the silt sin the Clay's and just 18:37 get out your sands and that's what 18:39 they're using to do that and therein 18:41 lies the issue in my opinion as to 18:45 impacts on people with from a water 18:47 quality standpoint because that's stuff 18:50 those systems where they're mining and 18:53 separating out this stuff are far from 18:54 tight they leak all over the place and 18:56 when they leak you know chances are 18:59 though that stuff is getting out into 19:01 the waterways and this you know 19:02 the surface waters but the state of 19:06 Wisconsin has an example in Illinois 19:07 where it's also being mined really bad 19:10 data on that if it exists at all so from



## Cern-- 2020

mond 6th of jan, 6th dotY :::: k178 solar mirror  
Law of Time Calendar : 25Rhythmic : 158th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9Magnetic : 9th dotSolarRound  
2267d sinds ..

Tuesday, July 16, 2019 -- The Animals are In Control! Back from another Organic grass-fed ----- Drew being revealing for a change, an old study friend became a hobby farmer and he gets to 'help' (klutzy as he is).  
Most satisfying.

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ddchTZUVuvqrYCcKvbjn8Hh4dSoGpSN3/view>  
ghosts of my life - by mark fisher (hauntology, lost futures)  
<https://my-blackout.com/2018/06/08/mark-fisher-ghosts-of-my-life/>

Mark Fisher - Capitalist Realism and Hauntology

557 views - Nov 29 -- Intellectual Deep Web

13.7K subscribers -- Mark Fisher (11 July 1968 - 13 January 2017), known for his blog called K-Punk, was a British writer, critic, cultural theorist, philosopher and teacher based in the Department of Visual Cultures at Goldsmiths, University of London. He initially achieved acclaim for his blogging as k-punk in the early 2000s, and was known for his writing on radical politics, music, and popular culture.

Fisher published several books, including the unexpected success *Capitalist Realism: Is There No Alternative?* (2009), and contributed to publications such as *The Wire*, *Fact*, *New Statesman* and *Sight & Sound*. He was also the co-founder of Zero Books, and later Repeater Books. He died by suicide in January 2017, shortly before the publication of *The Weird and the Eerie* (2017). -Wiki

to MacKeeper: 7 years after i ended my years long engagement in comment threads at [hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org](http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org) .. yet Fishere here .. 1h.48m. .. claims there's never been an "agent in all of history" to harmonize ecol w econ. My take on Cernunnos fits that bill though, unconventional or not. I have meanwhile doubled the strength of my interpretation, seeing 'Amrita' production [milky way churning] .. spinning rock on rock to mime/meme glacial milk] as fully in line with it.

### end of januari:

"Hail Satan?" Q&A w/ Penny Lane ----- 124 views -- Jan 30, 2020 - mediasanctuary -- 30.5K subscribers  
Documentary filmmaker Penny Lane and Dex Desjardins, chapter head of the Satanic Temple Albany Chapter, came to The Sanctuary for Independent Media in Troy NY for a screening of "Hail Satan?" followed by a Q&A on November 16, 2019. "Hail Satan?" is a film about The Satanic Temple, including its origins and grassroots political activism. It shows Satanists working to preserve the separation of church and state against the perceived privilege of the Christian right.

[www.mediasanctuary.org](http://www.mediasanctuary.org)

[www.hailsatanfilm.com](http://www.hailsatanfilm.com)

yall are doin duh deviltree wrong ..{grin} ... what stupid pranksters buried a well respected hero/god and saviour / role model Cernunnos into a fucking goat? Why was he ritually buried under Notre Dame? ... all cernunnos 'citing' passages [rare for of exegesis really] in my notes from the mid 80s to 2012 comes to 110k, the first third is already up:  
[archive.org/details/Piety-Piet-mid80s-05](http://archive.org/details/Piety-Piet-mid80s-05)

### 19th of march, k250

'newearth' Sylvie the bulgarian rock expeditionist and ayahuasca / iboga expert / artist [QUOTE]: 'share':  
If you wish to ask me something regarding my videos (ONLY) - i do answer more than 90% of all questions,  
just use go to <http://www.megaliths.org/gbook/gbook.php?a=sign>

If you wish to share your own thoughts on the content of the NewEarth videos WITH LIKE MINDED PEOPLE please use the countless social platforms on internet which are built exactly for that purpose - sharing, commenting, etc

çâ,¬À!

If you wish to share your own thoughts on the content of the NewEarth videos WITH THEIR CREATOR PERSONALLY you could consider supporting the project by either donating or sharing it on popular social media spots. I wish I could make everybody happy with discussing interesting topics to their heart's contents and that is why I am working on mastering the skill of expanding into few bodies at the same time so that I could fulfil everybody's desire (currently even if I abandon eating and sleeping still I would be unable to answer everybody who wishes to chat with me)

If you wish to get personally in touch with me after sharing my videos or paintings here are what kind of posts would qualify

- facebook posts with over 60 reactions and minimum 3 shares
- or your twitter account has at least 200 followers and the post minimum 12 likes
- or your instagram account has at least 200 followers and the post minimum 12 likes
- any other types of internet publications with similar reach could qualify for sure as long their reach statistics are accessible and your post has reached many people

If you have made such a post please send its link to [ishare@megaliths.org](mailto:ishare@megaliths.org)

END QUOTE

[www.megaliths.org/ancient\\_history/contact.php](http://www.megaliths.org/ancient_history/contact.php)

one of many links there is called:

"share your own opinion on the topics covered by the newearth videos"

[http://www.megaliths.org/ancient\\_history/share.php](http://www.megaliths.org/ancient_history/share.php)

hmmm .. that's exactly what yt Cs are for .. and which users use it for .... regardless of whether it's your preferred method or not, the page behind this title puts the bar pretty high for those who wish other viewers have a simple way to engage or merely glance at briefly, as the case may be. You amputate a function that is ours, not yours and you are not responsible for them ... unless you have a hi profile and enemies in hi places.

I have more but will try this first ....

... if you search for amrita and/or cernunnos you might get a few aspects about rocks that mystify you cleared up .... the vedans did not just use semi precious stones .. once upon a revered, yet forgotten time <https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>.

it try to post this one one of the links but they go to a polling site and show only one line, leaving you wondering whether you wrote too little or too much .... without showing you a count like my trusty texttospeech site does

frid 20st of march, 80st dotY :::: k251

Law of Time Calendar : 14 solar : 234th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27 electric : 83rd dotSolarRound

2341d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

[https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos\\_An\\_Elusive\\_Celtic\\_God\\_Largely\\_Escaping Interpreteratio\\_Romana\\_and\\_Moderna?email\\_work\\_card=view-paper](https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos_An_Elusive_Celtic_God_Largely_Escaping_Interpreteratio_Romana_and_Moderna?email_work_card=view-paper) ----- 1144 Vs

Cernunnos, An Elusive Celtic God Largely Escaping Interpreteratio Romana and 'Moderna' --- DS Rose

A paper on the art historical / archaeological evidence for Cernunnos composed for the Roman Archaeology course

I took during my MSc in Classical Art and Archaeology at the University of Edinburgh

[https://www.academia.edu/upgrade?feature=name\\_mentions&trigger=mentioning-author-rw](https://www.academia.edu/upgrade?feature=name_mentions&trigger=mentioning-author-rw)

199 papers mention P. duh Pious Poet

We search for "Piety Piet duh Pious Poet", "PP duh Pious Poet", and 20 other variants of your name in 24 million papers, books, drafts, theses, and syllabi on Academia, and around the web

..... Including one Fornaldarsǫgur Norðurlanda paper

Used by academics at 15,444 universities

[naldarsǫgur Norðurlanda - Germanic Mythology](http://germanicmythology.com/FORNALDARSAGAS/FORNALDARSOGURMAIN.html)

[germanicmythology.com/FORNALDARSAGAS/FORNALDARSOGURMAIN.html](http://germanicmythology.com/FORNALDARSAGAS/FORNALDARSOGURMAIN.html)

Matthew J. Driscoll, Editing the Fornaldarsǫgur Norðurlanda. Alexey Eremenko The ethical map of the Hrǫlfs saga Gautrekssonar. Silvia Hufnagel, Sǫgla saga sterka and Rafn's edition. Vera Johanterwage, Biǫgner's edition of the Friðþjófs saga ins froekna.

well ... wonderful ... except that Cernunnos paper has been on board exactly 4 years minus 4 days ...

wedn 25th of march, 85th dotY :::: k256

Law of Time Calendar : 19 solar : 239th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4SE : 88th dotSolarRound

2346d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Baphomet and Sophia: Goddess of Wisdom - ROBERT SEPEHR

396,435 views -- May 25, 2018 -- 10K - 625 - Robert Sepehr

131K subscribers ---- It has been said that the Baphomet was regarded as a god by various groups and organizations such as the Knights Templar. It is most famously portrayed as a goat headed deity, with a human body, representing perfect balance, a union of opposites, illustrating the old cryptic saying: "as above, so below". --

Robert Sepehr is an anthropologist and author

<http://amazon.com/Robert-Sepehr/e/B00...>

1,076+1

here's a link only 3 more clicks [and one 30 file listscan] away from uncommon info on Cernunnos [Baphie preAbjectiFukuation\*], the conveyor of the Vedic Amrita 'rite' (*chore really .... core chore to societal / bioregional and biospeherical stability in phAct, just my humble take*): here's a link only 3 more clicks [and one 30 file listscan] away from uncommon info on Cernunnos [Baphie preAbjectiFukuation], the conveyor of the Vedic Amrita 'rite' (*chore really .... core chore to societal / bioregional and biospeherical stability in phAct, just my humble take*): ---- \* = go strait for the ashes the cool & collected way, pass up# the firework rockittee clamor and stink]. # = bypass, skirt, avoid, quarantine, cure ... whatever you can along those counter hasbarite hollywood hilversum line 'sainitations'

<https://thegodabovegod.com/baphomet-aeon-sophia-knights-templar-interview-tracy-twyman/>  
aeon byte gnostic radio .... with only 2 comments

sund 29th of march, 89th dotY :::: k260

Law of Time Calendar : 23 solar : 243th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8SE : 92th dotSolarRound

2350d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Indus Script Hypertexts adored by रिवृँई Tvaá'Éá'á' TriÁ'iras (RV 10.8) on m0304 seal, Gundestrup Cauldron & Pilier des Nautes.pdf

Srinivasan Kalyanaraman

S. Kalyanaraman

<https://medium.com/@subhashkak1/uttara-kuru-and-the-jats-c2d3130e4cb7>

Uttara Kuru and the Jats

<https://medium.com/@subhashkak1/the-gundestrup-cauldron-and-its-indian-connection-e75678e53b6a>

The Gundestrup Cauldron and its Indian Connection

in my view cernunnos brought the rocksust [amrita] making benefits to the west ... but cognitive clarity has eroded to the point of reducing this knowledge to dying embers ... ashes to ashes indeed ... taken over by robots working as hard as they are asked to .. at all cost, .. a little example came with the notification for your efforts:

Congratulations on your 195th mention, Piety Piet!

MENTIONS UPDATE

The name P. duh Pious Poet is mentioned in an Art History paper uploaded to Academia.

i tested my first notice and it was of course a case of too loose a set of parameters to actually refer to me, let alone the core of my [re]discoveries.

Cernunnos/Kernunno of Gundestrup Cauldron / Pilier des Nautes, is Tvaá'Éá'á' TriÁ'iras रिवृँई of Rìḡveda on Indus Script seal m0304, evokes cognate kÄ?rá'ḡ« 'supercargo of a ship' <https://tinyurl.com/y7gf3r8b>

Gundestrup Cauldron has a bottom panel and 5 inside and 8 outside

a culture that gave us ... that passed on the epically iconic and archaic amrita scene, an ecosanity pictogram that could transcend literacy by reminding it of it's roots, writing biodiversity with fresh dust and water, the simple and sober basis of meanwhile mythicized and deracinated, downgraded and diminutized and degenerated to mere girly names ... amrita .... i call upon each and every one to examine what i say about the milky ocean [*churn scene*], here's another 'spoiler': something an old fashioned size glacier will remind even the most hardened criminal of or at least his very own bones, relatives of which he most likely lost touch with, betrayed and blasphemed as well, ... such a culture ... reduced to this here video scene .... ???

No wonder the parmaffiya stamped most of the toxdox part of mankind under it's sway into a collective that will be the deathknell for it; hopefully the weaponizers of biology will rush to me full of contrition and pledges to submit to my reenactment ... we'll go live and all will go live ...

wedn 1st of april, 92th dotY :::: k3

Law of Time Calendar : 26 solar : 246th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11SE : 95th dotSolarRound

2353d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

about a flag scammer in ireland - McNationalism - 509 views

--- Mar 31, 2020 - 80:1 --- Btwixt -- 1.82K subscribers

my fave ire channel .. until i find one that softens rockhard bottom for treeroots to burrow into ... there's a mountain of the stuff in amsterdam as a sideproduct of the paradise paving pro-abjection ... and people are so traumatized with toxic slibs (*cross border 'trade' starts at a single one folks, sometimes the sell outs are awful close*) that they associate the wasteful action of burying it under forementioned stuff (*coin of the norse realm btw, the very stuff Julius Hensel [he dead and i try honour his name] had so much hope as the protocullian parmaffiya had chased him from his perch via their breathers in 'hi' places of justery*) which is urgently needed to be a live pond bottom all over the lighter soils if we want to do some real tree nursing our weather back to health ..... is:

7th of april

another cernunos paper (*helmsman*)

[https://www.academia.edu/23936105/k%C4%81ra](https://www.academia.edu/23936105/k%C4%81ra%E1%B9%87%C4%AB_helmsman_scribe_supercargo_of_Indus_Script_Kernunno_of_Pilier_des_Nautes?auto=download&email_work_card=view-paper)

[%E1%B9%87%C4%AB\\_helmsman\\_scribe\\_supercargo\\_of\\_Indus\\_Script\\_Kernunno\\_of\\_Pilier\\_des\\_Nautes?auto=download&email\\_work\\_card=view-paper](https://www.academia.edu/23936105/k%C4%81ra%E1%B9%87%C4%AB_helmsman_scribe_supercargo_of_Indus_Script_Kernunno_of_Pilier_des_Nautes?auto=download&email_work_card=view-paper)

16th of may - 137th dotY :::: k48 Solar Star

Law of Time Calendar :: 15 spectral : 292th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26OvTo : 140th dotSolarRound

2398d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

199x

We search for "Piety Piet duh Pious Poet", "PP duh Pious Poet", and 20 other variants of your name in 25 million papers, books, drafts, theses, and syllabi on Academia, and around the web. -- Are there other ways we can search for your name? ---- Used by academics at 16,129 universities

"Je tiens mon affaire! Tvaá'Éá'rìꣳ Dhokra kolhe sippi. Indus Script visible language hypertexts on 12 inscriptions signifies kammaá'a 'mint' with component khambhá'á' 'fish-fin'" by Srini Kalyanaraman

Running down the street to find his brother Jean-François Champollion (1790-1832) yelled "Je tiens mon affaire!" (*I've got it!*) but collapsed from the excitement. This note is a tribute to this exclamation of Champollion. I call Bharatam Janam, Tvaá'Éá'rìꣳ dhokra kolhe sippi, the lost-wax smelters, sculptors, metasmiths, artificers who invented a writing system of remarkable fidelity and simplicity of the cipher based on rebus method.

What language did they speak? A Prakritam gloss with phonetic variants provides the lead:

kamad.ha, kamat.ha, kamad.haka, kamad.haga, kamad.haya a type of penance is recognized in sets of hieroglyph-multiplexes ...

300+ pages with iconography and numismatics .. the second half is sanskrit texts with translations and etyminfo

amrita does not occur even once

page 11

Cernunnos is named in an inscription on the 1st cent. CE Pillar of the Boatmen (*French Pilier des nautes*) with bas-relief depictions. " Dating to the first quarter of the 1st century AD, it originally stood in a temple in the Gallo-Romancivitas of Lutetia (*modern Paris, France*) and is one of the earliest pieces of representational Gaulish art to carry a written inscription...It is displayed in the frigidarium of the Thermes de Cluny...Cernunnos has stag's antlers from which hang two torcs. From the amount of the body in the top half, Cernunnos is assumed to have been depicted in a cross-legged seated position...Smertrios is shown kneeling, brandishing a club and attacking a snake. Castor and Pollus are shown standing beside their horses, each holding a spear...Jupiter is shown standing, holding a spear and a thunderbolt. Esus is shown standing beside a willow tree, which he is cutting down with an axe. Tarvos Trigaranus is depicted as a large, heavy-set bull standing in front of a willow tree. Two cranes stand on his back and a third on his head. Vulcan is shown standing, with hammer and tongs."

Hieroglyph: kamaá, ?ha â€˜penance' (*Prakritam*) Rebus: kammaá'a â€˜mint, coiner' (*Telugu*).

m453B. Scarf as pigtail of seated person. Kneeling adorant and serpent on the field.

khaá'á, ?iyo [*cf. khaá'á, ?aá'á*« a tribute] tributary; paying a tribute to a superior king (*Gujarti*) Rebus 1: khaá'á, ?aran, khaá'á, ?run â€˜pit furnace' (*Santali*) Rebus 2: khaNDa 'metal implements'

Santali glosses. paá'a. 'serpent hood' Rebus: pata â€˜sharpness (*of knife*), tempered (*metal*). padm â€˜tempered iron' (*Kota*) kula 'hood of serpent' Rebus: kolle 'blacksmith'.

<http://bharatkalyan97.blogspot.in/2013/06/ancient-near-east-scarf-hieroglyph-on.html>

What is writing? Mlecch

### Ayagapata (*After Huntington*)

4 leaf clover with mediator in the middle, leaves made of fishtales, ring of crawling excavators around it, human pillars on all 4 corners, top leaf has a swastika, the bottom one has 2 fishes ... 1st C bc jain culture -- credits:

<http://jayarava.blogspot.in/2011/05/svastika.html>

UK buddhist w big beard and lots of posts

this fella has nearly 400 pages up and links to them from his blog:

<http://bharatkalyan97.blogspot.com/2020/03/itihasa-samskrtam-grammar-charts.html>

21 March 2007 ----- When Awareness is too much to bear

<http://jayarava.blogspot.com/2006/08/when-awareness-is-too-much-to-bear.html>

Sangharakshita points out that in the Tibetan Wheel of Life the Buddha who appears in the Hell Realms offers the beings there Amrita which has a double connotation. Amrita means "deathless" so it stands for the goal. Sometimes when you at rock bottom there is nothing to do but go for refuge. Amrita is also like ambrosia though, like a soothing balm. And this is something that beings in Hell need: they need to be soothed and cooled, they need a little relief. This may seem like a contradiction but sometimes what people who are suffering need is a little distraction. When you suffer intensely it is all too easy to be caught up in that, to feel like all there is is suffering. A little soothing distraction can create enough space around the hurt, enough perspective to allow a more creative response. It is said that the human realm is so special because it is only from there that Awakening is possible. Sometimes a little relief allows a being in Hell to approach a more human state from where anything is possible.

28th of may - 149th dotY :::: k60 = 7sun

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 spectral : 304th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Rhythmic : 152th dotSolarRound

2413d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=duca\\_5lvlsI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=duca_5lvlsI)

tibetan tune - this male star that must be the idol of that boy singer echoing this young man's gestures, .. starts off w a few sheepbleats and yakgrunts, .. tent, milk, lake, stupa ... drone over grassland city ... shepherd.

aaien en paaien? in dutch this conjures associations of inveigment (*caress and ply ... is 'gunst' a word stuck in ego pecking orders? it means favor*). Do, as that country once held to firmly .. when it still was sopping wet, clean water and clean milk, neither plentiful any longer, 'zachte heelmeester stinkende wonden' make? Maybe, .. but the maai [*cut, as in grasscutting*] principle is totally mechanized, hellified, destructive from speed over after scythe days that brought us a eurashaman like Cernunnos, actually buried under Notre Damme, trying to keep him down with the weight of prayer ... in vain ...

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

Maaien, grasscutting, ... overused and overrated in the process of the attempt 'paal en perk te stellen' [equally vain] to the herdfying process and stop the spreading of desert meme and desert god severity and deceit

And here ends this installment of ruminations from this formerly very colourful mix at the confluence of western european waters.

Am i in favor of the CCCP? Yeah, if Wolfram Elsner ran it, sure .. but he's just one of it's potemkin dupes it seems.

<https://kenfm.de/wolfram-elsner/>

Wolfram Elsner (*â€ŽKeine Angst vor China: Wie die neue Nummer Eins die Welt verÃ¤ndertâ€™œ*) + 114 Kommentare ...

22. Mai 2020 at 20:22 Derewo sagt:

Nach 3 Jahren China und den Zeigen von diesen Unsinn an meine chinesische Frau, das Buch sollte keiner kaufen und sich das Geld sparen. Dieser Mann hat null Ahnung von China.

**30th of may - 151th dotY :::: k62 planetary wind**

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Crystal : 306th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 Rhythmic : 154th dotSolarRound

2415d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xP4vr960cNg&list=UUj54ygjMXmDVVcBZ1xOIh7g&index=22>

**Slammed shut in another boxcar! (*See description*)**

reza coal

foghat band ... Shoestring mentions it .. some time after he goes 'shiiii-ite muslem' .. upon seeing a coal train pull up ... which he don't like riding ... well, ... while the world blows it's cool/coal, you could do worse than worry about it ... along with people inspired by a shiite muslim named Reza (*who lauded my searching skills some time around 2002*). Guaranteed to blow your mind [*as well as pass waitin time*], the first 5 search results are google book links:

A Geology of Media -

12 The poetic thrust toward the living, pulsating earth opened it up: for coal, ... a much more recent writer of the biopolitics of petroleum, Reza Negarestani, both ... ----- ussi Parikka - 2015 - â€™ŽSocial Science

Supercommunity: Diabolical Togetherness Beyond Contemporary Art

... and blackness from Reza Negarestani's cosmological speculations on Ahkt, ... It keeps the memory of the way in which coal in the 1830s â€™œgave up the entire ...

Julieta Aranda, Brian Kuan Wood, Anton Vidokle - 2017 - Art and society

Unexplained: Based on the 'world's spookiest podcast'

The lines from Cyclonopedia: Complicity with Anonymous Materials by Reza Negarastani, published by re.press, 2008. Copyright Â© re.press and Reza Negarestani 2008. Reproduced by ... University Press. The lines from 'Coal Memory' from ... ----- Richard MacLean Smith - 2018 - Science

Energy Humanities: An Anthology -

What Reza Negarestani (*2008*) imagines as a black or rotting sun within the earth ... century crucially depended on the materialities and infrastructures of coal ...

Imre Szeman, â€™ŽDominic Boyer - 2017 - â€™ŽLiterary Criticism

Onto-Cartography - Page 202 -

As Reza Negarestani has argued, the Sun overcodes everything on the planet ... What is oil, coal, and natural gas if not sunlight transformed into black ooze and ...

Levi R Bryant - 2014 - â€™ŽPhilosophy

Reza Negarestani: On Inhumanism | Dr. Rinaldi's Horror Cabinet -- [socialecologies.wordpress.com](http://socialecologies.wordpress.com) --- Mar 17, 2014 -

Reza Negarestani, The Labor of the Inhuman, Part I: Human ... mould to break away from, the crust to break through, the coal to break into fire,

Reza Negarestani â€™œ orbistertius

[orbistertiusnet.wordpress.com](http://orbistertiusnet.wordpress.com) â€™œ tag â€™œ reza-negarestani

Posts about Reza Negarestani written by jcarswell. ... Tag: Reza Negarestani ... (*2011*) â€™œ Editor's Column: Literature in the Ages of Wood, Tallow, Coal, Whale Oil, ...

In the House of the Hangman volume 1

books.google.nl â€° books

Color in coal - Creature of the lightless depth â€œ As colors pour from tar ... tide lines, inappropriate framing, thought is dust (*just ask Reza Negarestani*), and dirt, ...

John Bloomberg-Rissman - 2016 - â€ŽPoetry

Dust and Exhaustion - Aalto Blogs ---blogs.aalto.fi - mediainfrastructures

Sep 3, 2013 - Reza Negarestani, Cyclonopedia. I. Dust The Non- ... coal seams, oil fields, aquifers, and peasantries across the space and time of historical.

by J Parikka - 2013 - Cited by 22

and that's just the first page of search results with his name and 'coal'

the second comment:

the second page ... has a few bits you can use offline

altexploit.wordpress.com â€° 2017/06/14 â€° reza-negaresta...

Jun 14, 2017 - Reza Negarestani's Ontology as Science of Cruelty and Deleuzian Excavation of the Architectonic. ... of his Principle of Sufficient Reason, is put forward by Reza Negarestani, ... Coal and India in it's Union Budget 2020-21.

no coal in this piece but it's the first piece of his own writing still evading the anal clutches of google and true commie sociographiks [*spike spiny spindle spiessig and not the lanky of the tree lover either, that's reserved for special torture: flattened into potemkin depictions and little chats by satanically chosen mouthpieces like Wolfram Elsner - pathological Xi emissary ....*]

sumrevija.si/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/SUM-11\_FINAL\_spreads.pdf

139 page thing

2000 copies - art congress in Vienna w heavy serb participation

The Day the Earth Was Unmoored --- REZA NEGARESTANI

I KNOW NOT HOW OFT THIS CRASSUS WITH HIS LAMPREY

ENTERS MY MIND AS A MIRRORED IMAGE OF MY SELF,

REFLECTED ACROSS THE ABYSS OF CENTURIES.

VON HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo, The Whole Difference:

Selected Writings of Hugo von Hofmannsthal, Princeton

University Press, 2008, p. 78.

THAT WHICH LICKS THE STONE

Approximately 541 million years ago, an explosion took

place on this planet. Yet it was only an explosion in the

sense of the vast time scales. For homo sapience, however, all such spans are the time immemorial. Over eighty million

years from the onset of the Cambrian explosion of life forms, simple cellular organisms began to diversify at a

relatively rapid rate. With the evolution of the first vertebrates, a new explosion far more powerful was triggered. This

was the catastrophe of neurulation, a key morphogenetic dynamic process that transformed primitive neural plates

during the embryogenesis into a neural tube via a series of foldings. The said event in turn paved the road for the

emergence and complexification of the central nervous system, or what Ren  Thom has dubbed â€œthe organ of

alienation". 2

https://thespouter.com/cyclonopedia-petro-polytics-and-tellurian-lube-949bf4b7db41

Cyclonopedia: Petro-Polytics and Tellurian Lube

The Spouter -- Oct 31, 2017   16 min read

Understand paranoia as the belief â€œ the feeling â€œ that everything is connected. The products of paranoia are great, big, totalizing, totalitarian conceptual blobs that can assimilate vast swaths of intellectual detritus. It can make one radical, rabid.

The book that made me paranoid was not Gravity's Rainbow, it was Cyclonopedia: Complicity with Anonymous

Materials by Reza Negarestani. (*If it's price that's stopping you, here's a scanned PDF. Here's Amzn.*)

It's a baffling, frustrating book; it contains earth-shattering ideas, and yet it hides these ideas deeply beneath strata of self-indulgently florid theoretical language, lies, fictions, references to fictional source-material, shlocky pop-culturalism, and incomprehensible signs. It is a joy to untangle that book, but it would be psychotic for me to expect anyone to do so. And yet, I find those earth-shattering ideas constantly relevant, constantly useful, frustratingly

simple.

Editor's Column: Literature in the Ages of Wood, Tallow, Coal, Whale Oil, Gasoline, Atomic Power, and Other Energy

Sources

Laurie Shannon, Vin Nardizzi, Ken Hiltner, Saree Makdisi, Michael Ziser, Imre Szeman and Patricia Yaeger

PMLA --- Vol. 126, No. 2 (*March 2011*), pp. 305-326

<https://hakantopal.info/archives/portfolio/soil-water-ash>

Hakan Topal (*born in Turkey*) is an artist living and working in Brooklyn, New York. He was the co-founder of international art collective, *xurban\_collective (2000-12)* and exhibited his collective and individual artworks and research projects extensively, in institutions such as the 8th and 9th Istanbul Biennials; Thyssen-Bornemisza Art Contemporary (*TBA21*), Vienna; Kunst-Werke, Berlin; ZKM Center for Art and Media, Karlsruhe; MoMA PS1; Platform, Istanbul; the 9th Gwangju Biennial and ICP Museum, New York. Topal represented Turkey in various international exhibitions including the Turkish Pavilion at 49th Venice Biennial. His texts and projects have been featured in various international journals, books, and catalogs. Trained as a civil engineer (*B.S.*), continued his studies in Gender and Women's Studies and Sociology (*M.S.*) at Middle East Technical University. He received his Ph.D. in Sociology from the New School for Social Research with a concentration in urban sociology and sociology of arts. He is an Associate Professor of New Media and Art+Design, and the chair of the MFA Media Arts program at Purchase College, State University New York. ----- hakantopal at gmail

<http://xurban.net> | For *xurban\_collective's* archived projects and texts (*2000-2012*)

#### MENTIONS UPDATE

The name P. duh Pious Poet is mentioned in a paper in Hakan Topal's research area, Freedom Of Expression

Nullify the Void - A manifestation\_05\_2005

by imam & pope

1. Globalisation was a lie€;
2. Global is the free floating capital, defying national borders, penetrating€;
3. Commodity/spectacle is in worldwide circulation, unlike peoples of the world...
4. The 'liberal' aims at the liberation of capital, not the freedom. Money liberates, and for the rest it is the military-police state as usual...
5. To Tolstoy, "Government is Violence." But to think that the salvation lies in the initiative of the multi-national corporation appears as a grave mistake...
6. The civil society should be constructed outside the state and the capitalist sponsor networks. "Non-profit organizations are traps..."
7. The autonomy of culture and identity can exist as being autonomous only from commerce€;
8. The apparent diffusion of ownership and the swift moves of the capital aim at manipulation. No market index is justified by the actual production, just as no value for labor is just...
9. The global culture of capitalism breeds nationalism and fanaticism. The thugs kill for recognition...
10. The only transnational territory is still the world wide web, as long as it is not sold out in a merger with English as the transnational language...
11. Power corrupts, be it official or unofficial. The *xurbanite* aims at stripping the self off any power moves...

*xurban\_collective*, 2000 - ny-ist

Kata List Productions replied: "Rocks-to-Earth-SPinner ullo ullo ullo" -- 15 hours ago .. I love distractions... oooh .. look.. something shiney"

**4TH OF JUNE - 156th dotY :::: k67**

Law of Time Calendar :: 6 Crystal : 311th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 Rhythmic : 159th dotSolarRound

2420d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TzdfL6RGLqU>

4th Generation Warfare Riots and Lockdown -- 1K views -- Jun 2 -- kingkeyworth [*mirroring Polly*] -- 1.14K subscribers

Holland, just now, observed by 62y+2d old man: young daddy swan, slobbering in the 'eendenkroos' [*foggive me, it's the stuff of urbantecciefarm fantasy .. and with the pyramid pulse pump helping barges glide from lock to lock in a ring around the blockhead kinda way, after every up from micro scaled chemistry is traced and cleaned up ... who knows ... humanity might gain a millenium before forgetting it all again .... like the rockdust meaning of vedic amrita ... .. anyhoo .... got sidetracked*] ..... i see duh swan right? and hangin long enough and distant enough for them to resume cleaning up a little corner of those drifting plants (*incredibly fast growin one leaf floater*) right by a road with 5 ton trucks or tractors passing, 2 an hour maybe, on average, i finally realize ... finally ... after sixteetoo years ... that a swan's beak is the most perfect waterclarifier ... sweeping a tiny wedge, a primary schooler's foot wide at the top, for a mouthful clean every pass

Mini-Rant: Can you help me stop wasting my time?

228 views -- Jun 3 -- SSerebra SSana -- 1.11K subscribers

Mini-rant to vent my frustration of the day and ask for your input and help so that I can continue to make quality



videos and keep a roof over my head and food in the fridge.

here's my offer: i help you ween from paris, you get a room in the delta before rotterdam (20m bikeride to 30m boat, or 9m bikeride to 40m train) for long enough to translate a few choice passages (of your choice) into french from the first of meanwhile 3 decades of notes (or all 3 if you're ambitious) in E, G and D ... about 'micro climax climate' snaketoil ... ever seen that snake seesawed back and forth between good guys and bad guys wound around a conical mythimal mountain in skyriver? amrita? the vedic scene in question on the main thai airport??? yeah, that one ... and how cernunnos brought it to europe and got buried under notre dame for it ..... how much would you charge me per week?

7TH OF JUNE - 159th dotY :::: k70

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 Crystal : 313th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 Rhythmic : 162th dotSolarRound

2423d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

v=j84UeVmr6Wk --- More Bad DÃ©jÃ Vu -- 229 views -- Jun 6 -- SSerebra SSana --- 1.11K subscribers --

I point out another surprisingly grave "mistake" and share the constructive criticism I shared with that video's producers. They are things I think are important to keep in mind as we fight this information war.

Hippocratic Hypocrisy -- 15,641 views -- Jun 5 -- Andrew Kaufman -- 41.2K subscribers

a video i dwlidd this morning; i reply to SSSS [at her own vid]: not to mention the vid doesn't dig far enough to points of interest i mentioned to you last time .... Btw, i am duh mighty pleased you share my interest in Kaufman.

her comment there:

I'd like to think your hearts were in the right place. But this video needs some serious help if you want it to be taken seriously, maintain credibility and keep the debunkers at bay. I highly urge you to take down this video and redo it as follows asap:

1. DELETE the passage from 33:00 to 35:40 asap! You're (unwittingly?) promoting fakery. Please see my "Keeping It Real" video

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQTSXaGigUE>

And James Corbett's video

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DawyMdbRQSU>

2. REDO the voiceover with a proper narrator who can get the message across in a pleasant, engaging and informative way. The current monotone, evil-sounding voice is totally inappropriate and barely tolerable.

3. CORRECT the pronunciation of "CORPS"

CORPS ("korr") --> body as in a group of individuals, (Army Medical "KORR")

CORPSE ("korsiss")--> dead body

4. CORRECT the pronunciation of "CADUCEUS" --> "ka-dou-shuss"

Some will say "ka-dou-see-uss" is an alternative pronunciation, but it just sounds uneducated.

5. REMOVE the bizarre color effects which add nothing to the presentation and in fact detract from the seriousness of the subject matter

At Kaufman's she gets a reply from 'HoHoHopium':

So, besides your controlled opposition work, you're a control freak too. Comedy gold.

@HoHoHopium blooperficial much? .. you're talking to a rare and useful translator ... as to the criticism, it's niggly compared to digging further and farther down and afield to the health implications of snakes in culture carrying primates.

mond 11th of nov last year i found some Samudra puzzle pieces

[http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-A2HuYd\\_naPI/T5wQtFMr81I/AAAAAAAAAC2A/ctSPUaXMNYs/s640/samudra-manthan0001.jpg](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-A2HuYd_naPI/T5wQtFMr81I/AAAAAAAAAC2A/ctSPUaXMNYs/s640/samudra-manthan0001.jpg)

lady with nicely packaged access voucher bricks on her way to topdollar shopwindows ... to honour the gates whirledpowderslibgrip groping for decency and proper potion portions

<http://manashsubhaditya.blogspot.com/2012/04/samundra-manthan-comics-churning-of.html>  
cartoon

<https://tamilandvedas.com/tag/18-groups/>

Vishnu Sahasramnama shortens the list to seven groups:

Sura (*Devas or sages*),

Nara (*civilised humans*),

Kaga (*people wearing bird/Garuda symbols like Jadayu, Sampathi*),

Go (*people with animal symbols like Vanaras with monkey symbols, Jambavan with bear tattoo*),

Bogi (*people with snake totems*),

Gandhrva / Apsaras (*Indus to Tibet dwellers*),

Daityai: (*uncivilised city or forest dwellers*).

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400\\_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html)

10 prints, also 2 european ones:

die indianische goetzen bildung krexno -- schw/wei 1600

A print from c.1820, perhaps by Giulio Ferrario [*farbe*]

grasspoll art with a fibreglass plastic offered for 11thou dollars

<https://glasspollart.com/product/fiber-samudra-manthan-statue/>

The Samudra Manthan finds numerous evidence in various ancient Hindu scriptures ranging from the four Vedas, the Upanishads, the epics - Ramayana and the Mahabharata - the Bhagavad Gita (*the Bible or the Quran equivalent for the Hindus*) and the various Puranas. The Puranas contain narratives about Gods (*devas*) and demons (*asura*) and form the bulk of ancient Indian mythology.

h4 In the story of the Samudra Manthan, the devatas were once cursed by the Sage named Durvasa. This curse resulted in the loss of all their strength and powers. The asuras or demons then win them in battle and take control of heaven and in turn the whole universe.

h4 The devatas went to Lord Vishnu to seek help, who advises that only the nectar, from the bottom of the celestial ocean of milk (*Ksheer [milk] + Sagar [ocean]; sometimes also alluded to the Milky Way galaxy*) can bring their strength back again, and they would become immortal.

h5 However, the ocean would be needed to be churned in order for the nectar to surface. As this was an impossible task they couldn't do it alone because they were bereft of their strength. They would need help from the demons or asuras for this, with the lure of the nectar of immortality. To churn the ocean, the devatas sought the help of the mountain named "Mandara". The "Mandara" served as the churning rod in the ocean. "Vasuki" or the serpent king is found on Lord Shiva's neck. So, he was approached for it to serve as the rope required for the churning of the celestial ocean. "Vasuki" is bound around Mount Mandara to facilitate the churning process.

wiki mirror w 5 images

[https://readtiger.com/wkp/en/Samudra\\_manthan](https://readtiger.com/wkp/en/Samudra_manthan)

Comparative mythology

This myth has been analyzed comparatively by Georges Dumézil, who connected it to various Indo-European myths and even the European medieval legend of the Holy Grail, reconstructing an original myth (*the "ambrosia cycle", or "cycle of the mead"*) about a trickster deity who steals the drink of immortality for mankind but fails in freeing humans from death. Dumézil later abandoned his theory, but the core of the idea was taken up by Jarich Oosten, who posits similarities with the Hymiskviða. In this Old Norse poem, a sacred mead is prepared by cooperating gods and giants (*who might respectively correspond to Devas and Asuras*), with the gods ultimately winning the drink; the serpent Jǫrmungandr takes the place of Vasuki, although its role in the story is different.

[7]

These are astrologers who swindle money from the public and find rajasic or tamasic use of astrology. What I mean

by that is trying to beat the planets and in the process trying to outsmart the creator. Even the fate of such people is represented by Lord Ganesha.

The story of his birth reveals that one has to sever the head of the ego before attaining any fulfillment in learning. The story of Ketu and Lord Ganesha is very similar. During Samudra manthan (*Churning of the cosmic ocean*) Svarbhanu's head was severed by Vishnu leading to creation of Rahu and Ketu while in the case of Lord Ganesha his human head was severed by Lord Shiva who is the destroyer of ego and then replaced by the head of an elephant indicating a supremely enlightened being who understands the sacred vibrations of the Cosmos.

<https://vidyavaridhi.org/index.php/2017/08/17/birth-ecliptic-card-important-predictive-dates-person-interview-nicole-brenny/>  
nerd

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=le9Odeb4idQ>

endless progression charts

his method is very very simple (*shown at the start of the boring vid*), add number of the month to the day and subtract from 55 [??] .. that gives you a number in a list shown at 4:40

Birth & Ecliptic Card: Important Predictive Dates For A Person With Ganesh Jayakumar -- 3,462 views -- Aug 17, 2017  
-- Listen to the Stars --- 17.8K subscribers ---- Ganesh's site: <http://vidyavaridhi.org/>

Refs: <http://bit.ly/2w5MTFy>

Cards of Truth Software <http://bit.ly/2ohX1qC>

Ernst Wilhelm: <http://cardsoftruth.com/>

<http://nicolebrenny.com/testimonials>

Learn how to heal your relationships for women: <http://bit.ly/2oVN7fS> & here for men: <http://bit.ly/2pDxPcA>

I am a Jyotishi, healer & electronic music producer. You can learn more about me and book a reading with me at:

[hi@nicolebrenny.com](mailto:hi@nicolebrenny.com)

could you please consider and share how the 52 'gap' days in the tzolkin [*the ones that make up the figure i've seen depicted as the edges of pyramids and symbolized as a simple X or 2 planets that have exactly equal effects on each other ... the beginning of any and all knots ... etcetera ... don't hold back ....*]

From one gap day to the next varies from 30 ordinary days in between max, then 18 and 16 [2x], down to none 19x ... i am sure a real nerd could go crazy with it .... but i simply wonder why, if as the dreamspell designer claimed - the improved sense of time promised as the reward of following [*t*]his 'law of time' [*.org btw*] - we're not [*and his movement isn't*] any closer to universalizing transcultural perks like following permacultural directives .. if you get my drift ....

<https://www.inmarathi.com/mandarachal-parvat-found-near-gujrat-state/>  
the story in tibetan with a stage mockup in floodlights

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HEkzM6iGKPI>  
at satprema .. for kids 44m ... from the 6th of april - ep 13  
dwnldd

9TH OF JUNE - 161th dotY :::: k72

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 CRYSTAL : 315th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 Rhythmic : 164th dotSolarRound  
2425d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

</watch?v=nDCLewC3hAI> ---- Fauci is Worried About the Protests | TPS #786 - 3.6K views -- Jun 7 ---- 252:9 -- JFG  
Livestreams - 23.4K subscribers

you forgot to discuss the 'attax duh ritsj' aspect bro ... but that failed to stop me liking this vid ... even tho it marks the lack of tieing 'ends' loose deep enough. i am referring to the one on one overlaps and -layables:

A1: duh bricks

[*delivered by divine intervention, might even be trumpites*]

A2: jamarat

Mecca, place of pilgrim {strawberry size} pebbles thrown at 'devil pillar ... short square single stump behind eyelevel wall became three pillars sometime between the 40s and 2004, when they got replaced by a tall wall in an oval, adding a ramp to allow a two tier feed]"

<https://www.gettyimages.nl/detail/nieuwsfoto's/muslim-holds-small-stones-to-be-used-in-the-symbolic-nieuwsfotos/1021368128>

<https://www.gettyimages.nl/detail/nieuwsfoto's/an-ihram-clad-muslim-boy-carries-mock-stones-made-from-nieuwsfotos/1153597279>

[thenational.ae/world/mena/fourteen-million-pebbles-hajj-pilgrims-stone-the-devil-1.762442](http://thenational.ae/world/mena/fourteen-million-pebbles-hajj-pilgrims-stone-the-devil-1.762442)

At least 14 million pebbles will be thrown at the devil today, but the number will likely to be higher as some pilgrims toss a few extra for good measure.

Today, many of the pilgrims walking from Muzdalifah continued their trek through a convoluted network of walkways to the ritual site. The paths funnel thousands of pilgrims hourly, each clutching seven pebbles in their hand and keeping one target in mind: Satan. As they approach the ramp to the first floor of the multi-levelled building, the pace quickens. The clicks as pebbles shift in thousands of hands can be heard even far back from the long oval wall that represents the devil. The throwing distance is a personal preference. Some stand far back and toss them from more than 10 metres, others get as close as possible to the railings. Unlucky taller pilgrims who move towards the front often get a pebble to the head, but it doesn't stop the flurry of chucks. Allahu Akbar,- an Egyptian man screams as he rapid-fires his seven pebbles at the Jamarat wall.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stoning\\_of\\_the\\_Devil#Historical\\_and\\_spiritual\\_significance](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stoning_of_the_Devil#Historical_and_spiritual_significance)  
try and relate proper compostage of one's most intimate daily product to the terms used there, like 'defile' / crush ... self scrutiny etcetera .. and especially the 'seven' which, as i have pointed out for many years all over the net is a direct act [*or should i say crime?*] of sterilizin abstraction of sieving, the root word for which is the same as seven in dutch and german btw .... overlaid by a [*'stray'*] bloody castrative / projective misinterpretation [*banal aspects of a mythicized forebear drama*]. For example: crush occurred on September 24, 2015, in Mina when at least 2,411 pilgrims were killed

A3: 'amrita' production site in vedic 'folklore' of Samudra Manthan ... 'ocean churning' scene ... using a mountain as churn, a snake wrapped around it a rope and baddies and goodies on either side pulling 'gain ground' [*spoiler alert, the goodies use a ruse so the baddies remain the disease ridden idyids they are*] iow, ..grounding in question completely neutered, good polarization and real ops for real peeps replaced with mythical ones ::: see link to recent comment below  
amrita stands for the desired milk / butter .. etcetera ... yet early depictions insist on a direct link to glacial 'milk' [*ref to river colour on account of trace element saturation*]

A4: my proposals

... for 'protests' that really will be an unstoppable '[f]irevo' [*fiery volt face*], lead ashes [*rockdust*] to braid / stitch / grow rain and shine together into well formed and well informed greenery [*overtones to form=vitality / incrowds / dumb hicks / misled toxies on the one hand the 'informed' as in urban degens on the other plenniful ... but i'll try keep them bracketed - squarely*]. Recently bestowed relevent inf to this here vid [*from 3 days ago*]: [youtube.com/watch?v=iJdDvFzB3vk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJdDvFzB3vk)  
Prof Hamamoto on leftie budgeting and the mob stampede extortionist ways to get it 'raised' ... i asked him to compare what he claims there  
... [*42nd - 45th + 1h9m he recommends going to help out in the country again, not to execute harebrained maoist delusional programs*] ....

to my instructions for turning red guard type antifas into flourpowder grippies posted in 2 places a few days earlier:

Genetically engineered human-animal chimeras â€“ what could go wrong?

19 views --- Jun 2 -- Organic Consumers Association

i posted my Argos / 'Black Axe' remarks on the growth of trafficking in the Netherlands over the decades as encore after this:

in race news this morn: ethiopian housemaids dumped on the embassy's doorstep in lebanon. Doors remain closed.

all the above to <http://powdertowell.blogspot.com/>  
lefties 'VS' righties IS devas 'VS' asuras or heads 'VS' tails

and here:

<https://swayamkath.blogspot.com/2020/04/chitrakathi.html>

because the blogger tweeted this:

1600s: A German print of Samudra Manthan (*churning of the ocean*) @RareHistorical -- @kamlesm

I HAD FOUND IT YESTERDAY -

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400\\_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html)

Source: ebay, Aug. 2011 - AND GOOGLED THE WORD ON IT: KREXNO

THE OTHER EU VERSION:

A print from c.1820, perhaps by Giulio Ferrario

Source: ebay, July 2011

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/1800\\_1899/hinduism/earlyviews/earlyviews.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/1800_1899/hinduism/earlyviews/earlyviews.html)

third pic of this compilation / sample page has the snake wound around a waterfall and the caption is in

dutch: kauram of kourmas .. antaer de tweede

the txt underneath has lots of links:

The ten avatars of Vishnu, according to Pieter van der Aa, in 'La Galerie Agreeable du Monde (...).Tome premier des Indes Orientales.', published by P. van der Aa, Leyden, c. 1725 (*\*the title page\**): Avatars \*ONE\*; \*TWO\* (*shown above*); \*THREE\*; \*FOUR\*; \*FIVE\*; \*SIX\*; \*SEVEN\*; \*EIGHT\*; \*NINE\*; \*TEN\*; also, from the same source:

"Comment les Indiens portent aux fetes les Idoles Elwara et Wistnou"

"Fiancailles parmi les Benjanois"

"Formes des Saints, ou Vagabonds Benjanois"

"Holy, Fete celebree par les Benjanes et Rasboutes masquez"

"Idoles, Mathematiciens, Philosophes, etc., des Indes"

"Les Apostats Benjanois font desreches inities au Paganisme"

"Les Penitens Benjanois se lavent dans la Riviere de Ganges"

"L'Idole Ganga suivie d'un Sourdaes, pendant avec un croc attache a son corps"

"Maniere de se marier parmi les Benjanois"

"Pagoda, ou Temple de l'Idole Wistnou, represente sous la figure d'un Pilier"

"Temple des Idoles Benjanois en dedans"

Source: ebay, Feb. 2012

shiva absorbed poisons the churnsnake spit which threatened to abort the whole project .. except he gets to do it from a shell and the poison is rainbow coloured according to this art:

intriguingly enough though, the link goes to the very page i found:

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400\\_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html)

yet the pic don't show there, a blander version does [*but it does show a well behaved snake who spits directly into the shell*], under which you get the variation choice, 3 in this case:

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400\\_0499/pantheon/churning/shivapoison2.jpg](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400_0499/pantheon/churning/shivapoison2.jpg)

that's the rainbow drink one

source given: ebay 2007

11TH OF JUNE - 163th dotY :::: k74

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 CRYSTAL : 317th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Rhythmic : 166th dotSolarRound

2427d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

Nihilism, Riots, and the Black Pill

826 views - Jun 11 -- Zero Books - 66.9K subscribers

In the Dust of This Planet by Eugene Thacker

book is about before, with and after us, then he goes onto incels, riots and profits ..

i am disappointed you didn't plumb the receptivity of your audience for the work i offered you to publish

with a black 'drill' quip about and quick ref to it. how else are gonna we evolve the hippies and assorted spring crowd into grippies living live splatters .. that come alive as their protests evolve into pageants and pilgrimages. A pristinely relicircus / service / quest / of age rite rolled into one. Step down 30 years of work into a few memes .. why don't you? i tried it right at the beginning of my writing / commentarian career .. but all i get/suffer is mockery [*and theft in order to dismember and cut into bait*].

a prophet counsels return and a programmer promises profits ... don't make the divide between them thin & sharp or supermetastasized into something invisible, crackling with spooky charge

10:13 defund the policing pontifacotums in the promised land? yeah, point out that i am the man to complete a cycle from 'krexno' [*cernunnos*], jesus, spinoza, yours truly pious piet

<https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>

Gelli Fach on Cernunnos

<http://musingsfromgellifach.blogspot.nl/2011/07/concerning-cernunnos-part-3-cernunnos.html>

17TH OF JUNE - 169th dotY :::: k80 Lunar Sun

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 CRYSTAL : 323th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Reso : 172th dotSolarRound

2433d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

very bland 'run of the mill' effort ... sent her my link nevertheless

[https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos\\_An\\_Elusive\\_Celtic\\_God\\_Largely\\_Escaping\\_Interpretatio\\_Romana\\_and\\_Moderna?auto=download&email\\_work\\_card=download-paper](https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos_An_Elusive_Celtic_God_Largely_Escaping_Interpretatio_Romana_and_Moderna?auto=download&email_work_card=download-paper)

Cernunnos, An Elusive Celtic God Largely Escaping Interpretatio Romana and 'Moderna' --- DS Rose ----- 1,233 Views

-- 22 Pages

A paper on the art historical / archaeological evidence for Cernunnos composed for the Roman Archaeology course I took during my MSc in Classical Art and Archaeology at the University of Edinburgh

Inventor Lee Wheelbarger is interviewed by Adapt 2030 for 2 hours ---- 1.5K views --- Mar 8 ---- KLV World News Live Breaking News -- 1.16K subscribers

1h25th m: "bycause china didn't deliver the basic constituents to rock up some fertilizer this year"

are you talking about the rockdust 'filler' that is in use to create the pellets? Speaking of Rock Dust [*red thread thru my probes and thinking*], i may have missed the spot where you did, but did you speak about John D Hamaker's ice ages [*quaternary*] research?? He put the pieces together like only a maverick can and needs to. For people who claim to be informed, silence is deniable denial [*cause fringey fringes can be sooooo endless .. yadayada*] with 'too far beneath us' / 'real threat to our theory pet' overtones. Please clarify / catch up / leave link, etc.

Nordeg Sonya - 3 months ago

@1:05 that strange snow is called graupel and it looks like Styrofoam beads.

darthvader5300: Therefore, small amounts of iron (*measured by mass parts per trillion*) in HNLC zones can trigger large phytoplankton blooms on the order of 100,000 kilograms of plankton per kilogram of iron. Therefore 1 kilogram of iron powder in oxide form (*concentrated and purified iron ore*) can produce 100,000 kilograms of phytoplankton OR EDIBLE CHLORELLA ALGAE AND EDIBLE SPIRULINA ALGAE.

Swedish experiments can produce 1,535 kg biomass per cubic metres per day, Microscopic algae

[www8.tfe.umu.se/courses/energi/ExjobbCivIngET/Rapporter/2010/AnnEdberg.pdf](http://www8.tfe.umu.se/courses/energi/ExjobbCivIngET/Rapporter/2010/AnnEdberg.pdf)

light conditions corresponding to a sunny summer day in Sweden since the light intensity was .... 2.3 Properties of algae in general and Chlorella vulgaris in particular . .... 3.4 Test and development of algae growth in photobioreactors . .... produce 1,535 kg biomass per cubic metres per day, it is possible to create enough .

When it comes to sea phytoplankton, one must mix the water soluble iron oxide dust powder with water soluble silica dust powder in order for the phytoplankton to create the necessary silica-based skeletons of their entire bodies and structural entity in their complete entirety.

Role of iron

About 70% of the world's surface is covered in oceans. The part of these where light can penetrate is inhabited by algae (*and other marine life*). In some oceans, algae growth and reproduction is limited by the amount of iron. Iron is a vital micronutrient for phytoplankton growth and photosynthesis that has historically been delivered to the pelagic sea by dust storms from arid lands. This Aeolian dust contains 3% iron and its deposition has fallen nearly 25% in recent decades.

The Redfield ratio describes the relative atomic concentrations of critical nutrients in plankton biomass and is conventionally written "106 C: 16 N: 1 P." This expresses the fact that one atom of phosphorus and 16 of nitrogen are required to "fix" 106 carbon atoms (*or 106 molecules of CO<sub>2</sub>*).

2. Research expanded this constant to "106 C: 16 N: 1 P: .001 Fe" signifying that in iron deficient conditions each atom of iron can fix 106,000 atoms of carbon, [44] or on a mass basis, each kilogram of iron can fix 83,000 kg of carbon dioxide. The 2004 EIFEX experiment reported a carbon dioxide to iron export ratio of nearly 3000 to 1. The atomic ratio would be approximately: "3000 C: 58,000 N: 3,600 P: 1 Fe". [45]

Therefore, small amounts of iron (*measured by mass parts per trillion*) in HNLC zones can trigger large phytoplankton blooms on the order of 100,000 kilograms of plankton per kilogram of iron. The size of the iron particles is critical. Particles of 0.5-1 micrometer or less seem to be ideal both in terms of sink rate and bioavailability. Particles this small are easier for cyanobacteria and other phytoplankton to incorporate and the churning of surface waters keeps them in the euphotic or sunlit biologically active depths without sinking for long periods.

Atmospheric deposition is an important iron source. Satellite images and data (*such as PODLER, MODIS, MSIR*) combined with back-trajectory analyses identified natural sources of iron-containing dust. Iron-bearing dusts erode from soil and are transported by wind. Although most dust sources are situated in the Northern Hemisphere, the largest dust sources are located in northern and southern Africa, North America, central Asia and Australia. [49]

Heterogeneous chemical reactions in the atmosphere modify the speciation of iron in dust and may affect the bioavailability of deposited iron. The soluble form of iron is much higher in aerosols than in soil (~0.5%). Several photochemical interactions with dissolved organic acids increase iron solubility in aerosols. Among these, photochemical reduction of oxalate-bound Fe (III) from iron-containing minerals is important. The organic ligand forms a surface complex with the Fe (III) metal center of an iron-containing mineral (*such as hematite or goethite*). On exposure to solar radiation the complex is converted to an excited energy state in which the ligand, acting as bridge and an electron donor, supplies an electron to Fe (III) producing soluble Fe (II). Consistent with this, studies documented a distinct diel variation in the concentrations of Fe (II) and Fe (III) in which daytime Fe (II) concentrations exceed those of Fe (III).

<https://sci-hub.tw/10.1080/10481885.2011.595337>

"david dubyne" hamaker

Global Cooling Imminent | WeatherAction News

weatheraction.wordpress.com © 2014/06/29 © global-co...

Jun 29, 2014 - ... Facts: Suppressed Science which Now Show Global Cooling | Mini Ice Age 2015-2035 (104)".

this one has basalt rock info ...

v=TNxxD1S2P4w -- 9:28 ---- 10 Facts: Suppressed Science which Now Show Global Cooling | Mini Ice Age 2015-2035 (104) ---- 12,745 views -- Oct 21, 2015 ---- Below you will find links showing the real facts as to our Earth's climate. There is a coordinated effort to keep ... -- Oct 21, 2015 - Uploaded by Adapt 2030

Alabama satellite measurement -- 00:53

temperatures against RSS and NASA Oh a little bit different and using basalt rock dust to boost plant yield a look at the real hockey stick right here cost of electricity and food going straight through the roof of suppression

the atmosphere that has basically no ----- 08:44

effect on our atmosphere in terms of warming and I'll leave you with a nice article on experimentation using basalt rock dust as a source of natural nutrients for plants it's basically ground-up granite into micro fine powder that you just sprinkle on the ground and you mix it in at a certain ratio you should see the results of the vegetables that are supposedly ungrown in regions where they're using this particular method right now thanks for watching hope you got something out of the video please remember to subscribe to my channel adapt 2030 passes through your social media and I will keep these stories coming to you

+ 4x in comments:

darthvader5300 ----- 2 years ago (edited)

The type of Basalt rock used in making Basalt rock dust is called Diabase Basalt. Discovered by accident during a road construction operation in a hard rock mountainous formation, the discoverer noticed that the plants on both sides of the road are greener and denser and stronger and larger than those not receiving diabase rock dusts powder made

during the road making operations in Germany. Source book: Secret Of The Soil. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=12&v=uOJ9vBdHZGM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=12&v=uOJ9vBdHZGM)  
John Jauregui

<http://jana-sovereignstate.blogspot.com/2019/11/intro-letters-for-grand-solar-minimum.html>  
jana dixon ---- GSM EXPERTS, YOUTUBES AND BOOKS:  
Valentina Zharkovaâ€”World Leader in Solar Physics, Youtubes and papers  
Thunderbolts Project and Electric Universeâ€”Wallace Thornhill and David Talbott

Dr. Anita Bailey PhD, Robert Felix, Rolf Witzsche

Not by Fire but by Ice: Discover What Killed the Dinosaurs...and Why It Could Soon Kill Us, by Robert W. Felix

The Sun is 'dying' - build a New World: Ice Age Science Illustrated, by Rolf A. F. Witzsche

Cold Times: How to Prepare for the Mini Ice Age, by Dr. Anita Bailey PhD  
Dark Winter: How the Sun Is Causing a 30-Year Cold Spell, by John L. Casey

<http://iceagefarmer.com> â€”ICE AGE FARMER, Christian Westbrook does the best famine watch.  
<https://bit.ly/332Z02v>, discussing the natural cycles of the sun and associated risks as we enter a Grand Solar Minimum. He encourages and educates people to take steps today and every day to grow their own food and move towards self-sufficiency.

#### OTHER YOUTUBERS:

Suspicious Observer - Ben Davidson - Adapt 2030 - David DuByne

Leak Project - Rex Bear

The Grand Solar Minimum - Tony Heller, [www.the grandsolarminimum.com](http://www.the grandsolarminimum.com)

Oppenheimer Ranch Project - Leah and David [www.3canyons.org](http://www.3canyons.org), SurvivalistGardener, myselfreliance (*Shawn James*)

growingyourgreens John Kohler

<https://bit.ly/2Oabh0Z> Jack Mace Arizona Garden Tour

Landscaping Waterways For Land Restoration â€”Peter Andrews, Tony Koote. <https://themullooninstitute.org> â€”The Mulloon Institute Landscape Regeneration Permaculturalists Bill Mollison, David Holmgren, Geoff Lawton, Zachary Weiss, Andrew Faust

Nature Scientist Mystics: Steiner's Biodynamics, or Viktor Schauberg's Fertile Earth

Remineralization of the Planet - Harvey Lisle; Don Weaver & John Hamaker, Survival of Civilization.

[www.earthrepairradio.com](http://www.earthrepairradio.com) - The Most Advanced Landcare and Agricultural systems

[www.regrarians.org](http://www.regrarians.org) - Regrarians, contour farming, Darren Doherty

<https://retrosuburbia.com> - David Holmgren, The Downshifter's Guide to A Resilient Future.

<https://bit.ly/37E1eZZ> - Nebraska Retiree Uses Earth's Heat To Grow Oranges In Snow

saved the post ...

... threw in her latest on Covid remedies too

... which nets her 6 [crafty] remedy spams

she's a sovrintee, ORMUS and kundaleenee gal who likes 'space music' in Boulder .... oh boy ...

<https://yt.ax/tag/john-hamaker-202565259/>  
kane toutsj dat widout sparkin a spam .....

[Changes In Clouds Worldwide Now Affecting Earth'S Temperatures | Mini Ice Age 2015-2035 \(116\)](#)

Created by Adapt 2030

Tags La Nina Brings Record Cold 2016 -- Amo Cold 2015 -- John Hamaker -- Increased Cloud Cover Globally 2015 --- Little Ice Age

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hLMUAFJ2mnbj/>  
223 views. ... mirrors this (*with jdh in the links and content, though not by name*)  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1oAcgNnVaCE>

[Changes in Clouds Worldwide Now Affecting Earth's Temperatures | Mini Ice Age 2015-2035 \(116\)](#) --- 32,392 views --

Dec 15, 2015 -- 710 : 27 -- Adapt 2030 -- 103K subscribers

Svensmark's "The Cloud Mystery" demonstrates that when a grand solar minimum starts the weakened magnetosphere on our Earth allows more galactic cosmic rays in which create more low clouds, which in turn lead to more floods, snows, winds and other weather effects. We are beginning to see that now, so I synthesized all of the



cloud data I could find to show this effect of low cloud formation is indeed happening.

<http://susiesbigadventure.blogspot.tw...>

Nov 18, 2015 Jeddah, Saudi Arabia

No typhoon this is an Atmospheric Compression induced rain fall

<http://wattsupwiththat.com/2014/10/30...>

<http://woodfortrees.org/plot/jisao-pdo>

<http://woodfortrees.org/plot/esrl-amo>

<https://climatedataguide.ucar.edu/cli...>

<http://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/15/519...>

<http://asr.science.energy.gov/meeting..>

<http://www.weatheronline.co.uk/cgi-bi...>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10...>

<http://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/10/719...>

<http://nmq.ou.edu/>

[http://nmq.ou.edu/applications/qvs\\_2d...](http://nmq.ou.edu/applications/qvs_2d...)

<http://pmm.nasa.gov/mission-updates/t...>

[http://trmm.gsfc.nasa.gov/trmm\\_rain/E...](http://trmm.gsfc.nasa.gov/trmm_rain/E...)

[http://www.weather.gov/ict/event\\_2010...](http://www.weather.gov/ict/event_2010...)

<http://graphical.weather.gov/sectors/...>

<http://www.weather.gov/crh/snowfall>

<http://climate4you.com/ClimateAndClou...>

<http://climate4you.com/ClimateAndClou...>

<http://data.giss.nasa.gov/>

<http://isccp.giss.nasa.gov/climanal.html>

<http://isccp.giss.nasa.gov/products/o...>

<http://gcss-dime.giss.nasa.gov/>

<http://climate4you.com/Text/Climate4y...>

<http://climate4you.com/GlobalTemperat...>

<http://climate4you.com/Polar%20temper..>

<http://neo.sci.gsfc.nasa.gov/view.php...>

<http://neo.sci.gsfc.nasa.gov/view.php>

<http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/Glob...>

<http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/Glob...>

<http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/Glob...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OqsRD...>

John D. Hamaker [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_D....](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_D....)

enter myster 'cracksnow' (not entered in the index)

[https://archive.org/stream/ZachariaeKleineSchriftenZurIndischenPhilologie/zachariae\\_Kleine%20schriften%20zur%20indischen%20philologie\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/ZachariaeKleineSchriftenZurIndischenPhilologie/zachariae_Kleine%20schriften%20zur%20indischen%20philologie_djvu.txt)

Neun von diesen Bildnissen tragen Aöberschriften in lateinischer und in DevanÄgarischrift. Es ist Roth nicht gelungen, die fremden WÄrter immer richtig wiederzugeben; vielleicht weil er seinen Bericht Äber die Inkarnationen in Rom verfaÄyte, wo er die Hilfe seines Pandits entbehren muÄyte? Die Fehler oder EigentÄmlichkeiten in den Schreibungen der Eigennamen bei Roth hier im Druck genau aufzuzeigen, ist unmÄglich. Ich will nur anfÄhren, daÄ das Sanskritwort fÄr Krexno (*Krsna*), den achten AvatÄra, wie aussieht; Bhavani (*BhavÄnti*), der neunte AvatÄra 1, lautet in DevanÄgarl (?); und fÄr Har, den zehnten oder zukÄnftigen AvatÄra 2, der alle AnHÄnger des mahumetanischen Gesetzes ausrotten wird, schreibt Roth

[https://archive.org/stream/bub\\_gb\\_JKYjmvCwMg8C/bub\\_gb\\_JKYjmvCwMg8C\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/bub_gb_JKYjmvCwMg8C/bub_gb_JKYjmvCwMg8C_djvu.txt)  
1.5Mb Indischen Philologie - theodore Zachariae 1920

Zachariae Kleine Schriften Zur Indischen Philologie - PDF

Dapper, Asia (*NÄrnberg 1681*) und Philosophie der Hindus Bildung, ... Ich will nur an fÄhren, daÄ das Sanskritwort fÄr Krexno (*Krsna*), den achten Ava ... haben alle Indianische ... Er erfÄhrt lehrung von ihm Äber die GÄtzen und GÄtzenbilder. z.

<https://alldokument.com/zachariae-kleine-schriften-zur-indischen-philologie.html>

adolf bastian on east asia - published in jena by hermann gostenorik 1869 .. foreword ends on page 64 of 621 from there the bookpage count begins thru past 500

page 410 is the only time we find the search word ... but it's in the japan chapter: Krexno, who killed the

giant Kans (*who had imprisoned his mother Jesaodha*);

## 19th of june

Fanny Anzai Interviews Alexander Adams Artist (2nd day/part) -- 13 views -- Jun 1 ---- Fanny Anzai -- 913 subscribers  
-- British artist, writer and critic. Author of "Culture War". Alexander Adams studied fine art and art history at Goldsmiths College, London.

i make similar points in my observations regarding tibetans (prayermills as the miniature version of the Samudra Manthan drama, a precursor of the largest Cernunnos mysteries ... strange how sailing, metalwork and soilcare seem to have met a symbolic fate in europe, an effigy buried under the foundations of the Notre Dame .... huh?)

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

you seem like a softer version of yoichi

## 20TH OF JUNE - 172th dotY :::: k83 Overtone Nite

Law of Time Calendar :: 22 CRYSTAL : 326th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 Reso : 175th dotSolarRound

2436d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

[designerecosystems.com](http://designerecosystems.com)

basalt article in the summer of 2014

pointe to by Dubyne [*Adapt 2030*] but without explaining the Hamaker thesis .... who's name appears on screen a moment over a graph of ice cover [*again, no explanation*]

-- 10 Facts \_ Suppressed Science which Now Show Global Cooling \_ Mini Ice Age 2015-2035 (104) [360p]

[bobtisdale.wordpress](http://bobtisdale.wordpress.com)

[climatism.wordpress](http://climatism.wordpress.com)

[communicatopsi.org](http://communicatopsi.org)

italian psychs

Morningstar:

No Deal For Nature

<https://nodealfornature.org>

The manufacturing of Greta Thunburg - for consent:

<http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2019/...>

The Asch experiment

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qA-gb...>

Planet of the humans backlash

<http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2020/...>

Alison McDowell on the blockchain

<https://wrenchinthegears.com/2020/04/>

## 21TH OF JUNE - 173th dotY :::: k84 Rhythmic Seed

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 CRYSTAL : 327th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6Reso : 176th dotSolarRound

2437d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

a freeman type guy who indulges duh stupid cathhairsplittery = [identitydixie.com](http://identitydixie.com) [*tim's guest*] = Schism206  
on yt and tw [*w 196 followers but follows no one*] = michael joseph, who does esorock too:

March 31st, 2019 -- CATHOLIC ASTROLOGY â€¦ The Genesis of Science by James Hannam:  
<http://tinyurl.com/y3d544qq>

a pal of his:

[susquehannaalchemy.com](http://susquehannaalchemy.com)

semitoloid segues to cernonnoid splattermatters and/or mattersplatters

[susquehannaalchemy.com](http://susquehannaalchemy.com)

1st of 3 in a row w lucyphurr [part of 91x series on 'hidden god']

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ow7iiKDROjs&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZTAjPUo9a34gJ6jNqfA-\\_p&index=75&t=0s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ow7iiKDROjs&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZTAjPUo9a34gJ6jNqfA-_p&index=75&t=0s)

Occult Science 27.0 - Lucifer-Venus & the Divine Androgyny of Music

Occult Science 27.1 - Lucifer-Rainbow & the Divine Pride of Activism - 2.8K views --- Jun 21, 2017

baph show up 1m20s into this lucky guess:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8MzUBfIOUIM&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZunUFqsttlGmgR6nA0Hvtm&index=6&t=0s>

226 vids on jfk from before 09

THC JFK 4.0 - Oswald, Crowley, Pan & the Scapegoat

1.3K views --- Jun 5, 2018 --- schism206

10.3K subscribers

Series Playlist: <https://tinyurl.com/yat93yr4>

Link to Higherside Chats Discussion: <https://tinyurl.com/ybkltces>

Link to Resources Folder: <https://tinyurl.com/y8dgh692>

This series is the resource guide for a discussion I did on the Higherside Chats on the esoteric ritualistic aspects of the JFK assassination and presidency. The link is provided above. It goes through parallels to Occult death and resurrection rituals including: The Transformation of the King in Alchemy (*according to Carl Jung's writings*) Hiram Abiff, Osiris, Jesus Christ, the Golden Dawn Grade of Practicus, Azazel Scapegoat Ritual in Leviticus, Night of Pan (*Aleister Crowley*), the Union of Lilith & Adam, and a variety of other Freemasonic Temple and Occult ritualistic elements.

These videos are summarized versions of the research in an abridged format. I hope to make more in-depth videos in the future which would include reading and providing commentary on all the source reading contained in the slides in these videos. Please visit the resources link listed above to find the slides, citations and sources which are all included a single Dropbox folder and be sure to watch the introduction video in this series playlist to help navigate the resources folder. Thank you and enjoy.

does the cernunnos effigy under Notre Dame qualify as a space toga?

i dislike your pal freeman and for neglecting the vibes from below ,, which you as astrologer should have at least some reservations about to say the least ... my first listen to your stuff (*recent w Tim*) got me this far at least.

my take on the baph / pan / luci/ cern [kraxno] and thronetroll [rather than under the bridge troll] is here:

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7bTfSLDfcuk>

THE MIXRACISTS ONE .. did he take the other copies down?

7548th or higher:

hey, you superficial sickophant, why are you hiding that the ground to figure 'grinders' hide and lay that shit you make sooo much too much of, over cernunnos imperative Crush 'et' Compost' .. cause that's how you roll if you build a church on petrots ... ehrrmm .... nature on rockdust ... yeah ... datid ...

<https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_4upHPYKtqE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_4upHPYKtqE)

ViganÃ² Warns Trump of Baphomet Inscription: Solve et Coagula and Infiltration of Deep Church -- 592K views --- Jun 7 --- Dr Taylor Marshall -- 186K subscribers

27TH OF JUNE - 179th dotY :::: k90

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 cosmic : 333th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 Reso : 182th dotSolarRound  
2443d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

Farmana buffalo, arrow & Ibni-Sharrum seals deciphered 'cast pewter, metalwork implements'. Gaura, Gomriḡga, Gavaya in Rìḡveda aḶvamedha may signify rĀḶḡ, go Ê»buffalo bull' (*Ku.N.*) rebus raá¹...ga 'tin, pewter, tin foil'

(*Indian sprachbund, Meluhha*)

Srinivasan Kalyanaraman

76 Views - 33 Pages -- History, - Economic History, - Philosophy, Art History, - Languages and Linguistics

Ibni-Sharrum cylinder seal of ca. 2350-2170 BCE is a wealth-accounting, metalwork catalogue in Meluhha, Indus Script. The Indus Script hieroglyphs of the gaur, ox, gaur or wild buffalo and water-buffalo are signifiers of Rìḡveda gomriḡga rendered rebus in vernacular Indian sprachbund Meluhha dialects as raá¹...ga = 'tin, pewter, tin foil'.

\*mĀ"á¹ḡ, ḡhĀ« Ê» = lock of hair, curl Ê¼. [*Cf. \*mĀ"á¹ḡ, ḡha -- 1 s.v. \*miá, ḡá, ḡa --*] S. mĀ«Ēœá, ḡhĀ« f., Ēšá, ḡho m. Ê» = braid in a woman's hair Ê¼,

---- The adorant with six curls on hair: bhaá¹a â€˜six' (*Gujarati*) rebus: bhaá¹a â€˜warrior'; meá, ḡhĀ? 'curl' rebus: má"á¹ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, meá, ḡ bhĀḡá, ḡ 'iron furnace'. Thus, the message of the adorant with six curls of hair signifies: meá, ḡ bhĀḡá, ḡ 'iron furnace'.

----- The overflowing pots held by the adorants signify: lokhĀḶá, ḡ 'metal implements, pots and pans, metalware'.

28TH OF JUNE - 180th dotY :::: k91

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 cosmic : 334th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 Reso : 183th dotSolarRound  
2444d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

[Velocity of Now | The Psyche Singularity and the Golem | Thomas Sheridan | - 3.9K views - Jun 27 - Thomas Sheridan - 27.4K subscribers](#)

you do a femicuck version of the golem significance akin to what the buddhist cultures have made of the Samdura Manthan one. it's the one grounding [*tho duh grind may vary*] denied by moderns like McLuhan and his closest follower Bob 'Dobbs' Dean, declaring ground figure, hijacking the former into the latter, making it 'stand [*in/up*] for' / act as / impersonate / doorgaan voor / .. a pretense is short for prevention of attention like a potemkination is flat for duh reel thin ... to stay with the Bolsh part of your analysis ... a Pandoran move, as now you can unleash the metastatization of duh figures leading to new ever flatter and faster grounds and stack them into the ever worsening tetradization [*enhance, obsolesce, retrieve and flip*] which ignores and disservices quintessentially organic cycles wherein a know [*ledge for*] how rocks can roll all dem 'willkey maze' is ob- and contained and content is kind king. Note the rate of Bob's ego severity keeping pace [*and*] in close overlap and parallel with mediation [*'looki'*]box]tox. Lookibox was a fave word of 'ion' [*ianandbob.blogspot.com*] back in the day, a man Bob pretends is his [*only partly*] flesh and blood golem for nearly 10 years already. Also, he pretends to be a few decades older than he is cause he has an elixer of life to sell and trump is their little mascotte ... etcetera etcetera.

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

21st of july

HISTORY OF IDEAS - Capitalism -- 2.2M views - Jul 24, 2015

44K - 3.3K - The School of Life -- 5.92M subscribers

you paint a continuous cycle from jesus in temple rage to the battle of seattle .. but i submit to you that casting money on the ground was a much more symbolically meaningful act than your shallow assertion, it "held up" 'capvelopment' ... compare Cernunnos money running on the ground and analogize to clay coins accepted and redeemed at any and every soilbank blessed with activating moisture which reduces and organizes the oxides into the chain of life and lives uncountable. How's that for growth factor? You may find more in the 5 year of indymedia site thread participation i preserved here:

24th of july - 206th dotY :::: k117

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 cosmic : 363th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Galactic : 209th dotSolarRound  
2469d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

Golem: a legendary Jewish clay man and his impact on art | DW Documentary -- 50K views -- Dec 8, 2017 -- 627 : 72 -- DW Documentary == 1.75M subscribers == Filmmakers Torsten Striegnitz and Simone Dobmeier meet artists and scholars who have a very special relationship with this most prominent of Jewish legends. Director Dominik Graf,

for example, is currently working on a film about the Golem. For him, the Golem is a symbol for a being that knows more about humans than humans know about themselves. Manfred Hild, head of the Neurorobotics Research Laboratory in Berlin, where they developed Myon, a robot that even takes part in an opera. "Golem - The Legend of Man" looks at the Jewish origins of this myth and the fascination it has exercised on man since the very beginning.

Exciting, powerful and informative " DW Documentary is always close to current affairs and international events. Our eclectic mix of award-winning films and reports take you straight to the heart of the story.

A Deep and 'Dirty' DW lie, an outfit that cucks to the reigning supremacy hard.

Re: 15th minute: yes, .. working clay/rock IS the answer and cure to, the 'core act' version, the 'inversive' version of all 'how do we ward off expulsion' type questions, dangers and challenges .. but in the same way the truth and essence somehow slips out of all cultures over time, no matter how vivid they try capture and imprint the meme cleanly and effectively, such as the vedics no longer understanding amrita as 'clay' [as in fresh rockdust], an understandable slip after giving in to the lure of duuh femmienization / personification, the jews are truly up shitcrack on this one as well.

Here's my 'core action' attempt thus far:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kzBh1wvLJYw&list=UULLCnT5-cPuxfw5hzUcqCBA>  
grey 12er in the phillipines

Robert Randolph on His 12-String & 7-String Pedal Steel Guitars -- 5.9K views -- Jun 20 -- Premier Guitar - 521K subscribers

mad riffs by a black guy

ghoulibtestable testian

29th

to the openheimer farmer: congrats with successfully providing the required gain of mossadist unrest function degrees and grades to attract the like [s] of George Webb kidding aside ... it is 33 years since the '87 'Harmonic Convergence, a flamboyant uptick of the measurable Transcendental Meditations to date. 6 years earlier i meet hobby globalist Hamaker, meming cimata change with more and better arguments than had anyone hithertherefore [duByne your buddy refs him a few times very thinly, years ago].

the mineral cycles John D Hamaker discussed

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1WZloWgpAw&list=PL4FFE4AE5FDA05B25>  
'my crushing passion' a large rock metabolization related playlist

the mineral cycles Hamaker discussed have, culturally speaking, with some few exceptions, best in austria and switzerland but globally [remineralize.org] for millenia now, been 'ploughed under' [tabooed, eroded from even the cultures that had explicitly memed and mimed it (anchored it in their central relirites no less: Samudra Manthan scene), ousted, brutalized, allusively exploited as false label and potemkin flag behind which kneejerk type base money schemes got rolled out].

Jesus appears to make literal cornerstone allusions to it but none of that has been spotted by others besides me. Cernunnos, the conveyor of vedic wisdom may have seeded a way of life and awareness that reached into the 19th century via Julius Hensel but an effigy and icon of him, a mythical gild representation, was ritually buried underneath a type of 'by faith alone / by authority only' ritesite [Notre Dame], then 9/11 makes the dustification knowledge even more hidden, distortive, destructive ... you name it. That is basically what i am up against in a nutshell.

26th of aug - 238th dotY :::: k150

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 lunar : 31th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 Solar : 272th dotSolarRound

2502d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

Inside the Grifter's Club: Trump & Democracy For Sale! (w/ Sarah Blaskey) -- 1.9K views -- Aug 25 - Thom Hartmann Program --- 243K subscribers -- Donald Trump isn't the only grifter in power, Sarah Blaskey joins Thom Hartmann to

discuss her knew book, The Grifter's Club,

unsubbed thhom ... i've come to the conclusion that you and Ian Masters are THE most schizophrenic badge .. i mean batshit ... i mean batchlet of Coastal Elite in Power i know, proly the last to get the 'drop D' trick [*PowDer as lowest common denominator we all can and must get behind\**]. As if 5 years of indymedia participation hadn't taught me that already. BTW, the right won't either. \* = i've since harped on respecting 'regioracial' divides, cause 'radially constitutive bioactivity' is prior to socio-lateral reach, hence merits a prime 'teach' place too. All totally 'ungrateful work' as the dutch say, in the healing crisis era we fever thru, but at least i am inching towards drawing a climate justice memenet tighter than a hurricane: just this morning i saw the connection between Krampus and Samuda Manthan clearly for the first time. And for yall ignants, the Elixir 'Amrita' in the latter drama -- a vedic equivalent of the christmas manger scene, you'll be shown a giant one at a thai airport if you search -- is nothing other than a very good imitation of glacial milk, fresh stone powder and water, add sun, presto, premier tastiest organix, tiniest mouths eat first ... aint that worthy a providential whisper calmpain of permie demograsee? If you ask me, americans, especially, are too hard of hearing to hear but he 'churning' [*which*] devils and angels are 'trigged', i mean roped into, is the punishment which turns festive cause it's a grind set up to be grounding enough.

**2nd of sept - 245th dotY :::: k157 cosmic earth**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 11 lunar : 37th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 Solar : 278th dotSolarRound  
2508d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamelen\\_\(TV\\_series\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamelen_(TV_series))

Kunt u mij de weg naar Hamelen vertellen, mijnheer? (Do you know the way to Hamelin, Sir ?; lit.Can you tell me the way to Hamelin, sir?) is a Dutch children's television series from the 1970s. It was broadcast by KRO and became an instant success.

nobody besides me spots the direct link between hamelen and jesus .. between krampus and samudra Manthan .. it's 'demogradicine' ... don't let it slip away, don't block it don't clog it but blog and clock it!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

[The Pied Piper \(1972\)](#)  
[The Pied Piper of Hamelin](#)  
Fantasy - 90 minuten  
Directed by Jacques Demy  
met Donovan, Donald Pleasence en Diana Dors

Hameln Niedersachsen ... rattenfaenger statue  
<https://www.magicstones.nl/1773/0/photos/hamelen-in-duitsland>  
need some help cycling around there? go here:  
<https://www.oad.nl/duitsland/weser/hann-munden/weser-fietsen-in-sprookjesland-individueel#Fotos>

**3rd of sept - 246th dotY :::: k158**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 12 lunar : 38th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Solar : 279th dotSolarRound  
2509d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

[Tore Says | Weekend Edition | Humans Are the Enemy](#)  
10K views - Aug 1 - Tore Says - 62K subscribers  
Climate Change is about THEIR Extinction

Bomar 1 month ago (edited): I own a cow farm, my air is clean, my water is the best, (I own the local aquifer), my skies a clear... But I still can not find a farm hand... MIDDLE TENNESSEE...

255th: if you care to shed a load of hype, superstition, doxmemes, hysteria, propaganda and get some stampede immunity instead, go back to the late 70s, John D Hamaker [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_D.\\_Hamaker](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_D._Hamaker) who was making break thrus, decisive ones most literally in fact, the dust factor is not just an albedo thing as Ralph Ellis asserts but a trace elementally driven

water capture factor. it's been the red thread thru my life and i related it to economics and psychology, even mythology and religion as no one did before me <https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

re 55th m *[your size argument]*: Tore, oxygen is half the story, go a tier or two deeper, it comes from reduced oxides .... i'll wait for the claycoin to drop ... and if not, here's a hint or two more: the dutch decided to keep the delta water inflow out in order to farm and shoo the birds and fishes ... they choked out the slob sediment influx and thereby themselves to where they have gone and lost most manhood characteristics and ingredients, relying on the toxic elements of it, very much a raw last straw deal ....savant inventions gleaned from stacked suffering *[if it stacks, it suffers]*. the immigration issue is an in- and perverted satanic secret *[ion]* and anthropomorphizing / , , -morphic? / anthrocentricity trick underlining and policing this antaeos like 'lift off' / ungrounding. Capiche?

[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=John\\_D.\\_Hamaker&oldid=419522053](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=John_D._Hamaker&oldid=419522053)

perhaps a better title would be 'sino crusher collector keys a wordflurry'  
[https://www.chemnet-onlinecampus.de/feeder/Dec\\_3301\\_Fri\\_1576205101/](https://www.chemnet-onlinecampus.de/feeder/Dec_3301_Fri_1576205101/)

[Hamaker Invented An Autogenous Rock Grinder](#)

looks like a rich collector at work ... all sorts of little quotes (with advertizers left in i guess):

[Soil Hog Rotavator Fecon - majestic-restaurant.de](#)

[John D Hamaker Wikipedia](#), For Hamaker and Andersen minerals were the primal food for microorganisms which provided life and health for the soil Rock grinders Hamaker invented an autogenous rock grinder designed to grind rock upon rock with minimal wear of metal parts and a macro version both for creating rock. View

No. 201 Huaxiasanlu road, Pudong new distric, Shanghai, China ---- [drobilkalm@gmail.com](mailto:drobilkalm@gmail.com)

6th of sept - 248th dotY ::::: k161

Law of Time Calendar :: 15 lunar : 41th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 Solar : 282th dotSolarRound

2512d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

news as perceived in India

[Portland marks 100th night of anti-racism protests | Fresh protest erupt in Kentucky | BLM -- 787 views -- Sep 6 -](#)

[WION - 1.67M subscribers](#)

4browsing: This channel constantly uses Orwellian Newspeak, it's RIOTS/Terrorism not "protests".

Den k: They need to say. Pitchers are saying everything.

Tiny Boy: @Den k when in india there were riots by Muslims your American media was also saying peaceful protest

you guys understand 'contest'? As in 'i avoid the pitfall to resent in order contest your theft of idealism fuel and hope; the proof is in the 'proponage' and praxis of rubbing rocks together and send all home with equal shares of dust .. to be 'reduced' for/to fresh air and nourishing plots, .. to reverse inflammations of all kinds. that brick provision cabal has my 'meshage' well and truly reversed .... he, pssst, could you help me out here .... how have my efforts been used so counterproductively? What devilish inversion escaped my efforts to recruit, harness and transform or at least prevent and contain them, even if only with a 'bracket off' or/and 'bracket in' action? - i'll give you a lead if you have time and inclination to stop that leak in my fire and flood preventing 'swale towards detox and world peace' efforts. This is the third result for a search with the moniker i used at the time:

[Portland imc - 2007.01.01 - ublish.portland.indymedia.org](#)

Zerzan will be in Portland, Oregon this Friday, January 5 at 7 PM to give a ... here (8th and last comment):

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/12/351286.shtml> ... I would love to comment on poetpiet's post, but is is indecipherable and I don't ...

that last line is by a person who made a feeble efforts ... very few people did ... and i am beginning to believe that only 1 in a billion people with analog talents equivalent to mine make the internet their weapon of choice.

i go looking for krexno but don't find it ... closest i get is from 9th of june:

kaurams of kourmas autaar, de tweede

second representation de wistnou

vishnu kermis i guess ... oh ja ... krishna natuurlijk

giulio ferrario

i never saved it separately, it's in here:

churning - columbia.edu

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400\\_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/0400_0499/pantheon/churning/churning.html)

27th of sept - 269th dotY :::: k182 = 13 wind

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 ELECTRIC : 62th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 PLANETARY : 303th dotSolarRound

2533d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 26d away, 10sp day, 71d

Nina Simone - Sinnerman W/Lyrics - YouTube

[www.youtube.com watch](http://www.youtube.com/watch)

Lyrics: We got to run to the rock

Please hide me, I run to the rock

....Don't you see I need you, rock?

..... He was waitin', ran to the Devil

He was waitin', all on that day

I cried, power, power (power, Lord)

Power (power, Lord) +5x

Kingdom (power, Lord) +3x

Power (power, Lord) +11x

....Oughta be prayin', all on that day

Up come power (power, Lord)

Power (power, Lord) +10x

29th of sept - 271th dotY :::: k184

Law of Time Calendar :: 10 ELECTRIC : 64th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 PLANETARY : 305th dotSolarRound

2535d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 24d away, 10sp day, 69d

459th here: ["Causey" People are the source of our misfortune. -- 3.2K views -- Sep 28 --- The Alternative Hypothesis - 64.5K subscriber](#)

i am one, but moved from extreme left [*minus all the flameshite*] to extreme right [*livingry replacing weaponry cause the former outgrows the latter .. duuuuuuh*]. A stupid dutch scandal over an ashphalt byproduct [*rockdust, from Norwegian rock*] unsalable cause utter nutters demonize it, driving up storage cost, attracts the type of schizophrenics youi complain about. A cured one is excluded and his pleas for testing the 'deep state .. OF GROWTH' value ignored. NATURAL COURSE FOR CAUSATION = GREEN AGENCY. A pagan god/guide from the far east, from a time they hadn't yet forgotten the simple truth of 'Samudra Manthan' [*minus the stupid anthropomorphized dramas that tangle and catch us caught in femmie personificareporn, Cernunnos, got an effigy of his buried under whatever they built the Notre Dame over. Curious that eh?*]

last line of a 25 page paper called:

Cernunnos, An Elusive Celtic God Largely Escaping Interpretatio Romana and ~Moderna™ --- David S. Rose ::::  
But, from them we may perceive the nebulous figure of a powerful and important god, compelling enough to maintain his Celtic attributes and style of representation after Roman conquest, but nevertheless eluding definite interpretation and limitation to a single monolithic persona. 28 --

24TH OF MARCH 2016 I ALREADY GOT A COPY



30th of sept - 272th dotY ::::: k185

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 ELECTRIC : 65th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 PLANETARY : 306th dotSolarRound

2536d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 23d away, 10sp day, 68d

Vehicle Scrappage & End-of-Life --- 1K views --- Sep 28 --- Down To Earth -- 218K subscribers ---- India has recently leapfrogged to the much cleaner BSVI emissions standards for vehicles.

you'll get nothing but still more pollution ... despite your lofty intentions .... a better use of rotation would be to plexploit the deep deep meaning of Samudra Manthan. The common man will understand the plain meaning immediately once you strip the stupid femmie drama off the tale. A few well published pilot project showing rockdust as waste composting optimizer and basic 'whole maker', the 'ripples' of which benefit even the farthest reaches of life could become a continuity ensuring return of sorts. Did i get my 'prechurn' across or are you all just either too dumb or preoccupied like the rest of the people i try to hand the keys to the universe for free??

6 october - 279th dotY ::::: k191 solar monkey

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 ELECTRIC : 71th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 PLANETARY : 312th dotSolarRound

2542d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 17d away, 10sp day, 62d

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=151aXRbavdA>

Ireland As A Victim Of Neocolonialism -- 9,354 views -- Oct 5 --- Keith Woods - 5.2K subscribers

would you call a 'lithosexual' a "pervert" *[end of your thinkpiece, sent to my second 'socintello' list btw]*? On what 'grounds'? On too fine a sense of ID or solid a one? Too volcanic, dusty and/or gunky? If the mythical Vedic Amrita is indeed akin to glacial 'milk', the effects of which the parblers and stagers were trying to emulate n imitate .. then 'whities' would have the least use for it and couldn't possibly have built cultural credit from accepting, relaying and spreading this fairy tale carried from east to west by Cernunnos, effigies of which were buried under Notre Dame, along with whatever was there before, possibly by whoever turned him into the evil baphie, or rather, gifted some of his rep and attributes to Baphiezoid as trophies or zumtin *[e]*.

fact is and forever remains: rockdust is natural money.

Woods' good point about imperial colonialism and displacement of natives continentswide followed by imperial 'antiracism' is good and has parallels, the christianity 'virus' invented by mixracialists like Paul for Rome was stolen back by jews and after a few 'gain of function cycles' got completely out of their control for a long time. Now they clawed it back and it's time for this mindvirus to be replaced by a physical one. Some saw it coming from thousand of miles and decades away. The most succesful of those are ostracized, silenced and sabotaged.

26 october - 300 dotY ::::: k211

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 Self Existing : 90th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 spectral : 332th dotSolarRound

2562d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 3d behind, 10sp day, 41d away

cer--- at this point *[on this date]* i decide to move most rockdust related quotes and comments to the Cernunnos pile ... even if there's no mention of, or even faint and quaint allusion to, the latter ... hmm, ... feigned allusion ... i could write a book about that ..

Disinfo creeping into Boden laptop - 11K views - 11 hours ago -- Ryan Dawson -- 79.2K subscribers

shared on VV with: in decidedly *[not slightly]* less perishable news:

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2020/10/alecia-nugent-they-dont-make-em-like-my.html>

pretty song halfway this vid ... and it voices a wellknown / widespread sentiment ... yet the deeper reason / cause remains taboo ... cause it would be an enormous catalyst / stimulus towards purging fakery of all sorts.

In the late 70s John D Hamaker tried to use nutrition data to illustrate and impress readers with an urgency to top up soils -- with that most ancient of blessings, product of ice ages and big rivers alike, silts and slibs practically bursting and buoyant with fine rock dust -- in order to get trace mineral activity there and 'transposition' [in] to foodstuffs for creatures great and small, back up to par [having been injured, insulted and harmed by pharmaffiose mindset fall out for over a hundred years at that point].

In light of the above i claim the famous Mouse Experiments applies to places like the Netherlands only, or, wherever and and long as nutritional quality is in decline, iow, where the following conditions apply in spades: hi rates of exploitation and exhaustion, no substantial and fundamental replenishment of the sort mentioned happenin ... in fact, the opposite takes place. Witness

A: the hysteria that obscures facts around the handling of 'granuliet' in the past years. Hey, i demonize my lifesaver if i want to right? Feefee FaFoem Feminary Fears ... the very source of sweet nothing??

B: the simple fact all dem dumb dikes block and keep settlement and precipitation of newly arriving minerals out.

When was the last time you realized this? First time, right?

posted again here hours later:

<https://www.gardenmyths.com/rock-dust-remineralize-earth/#comment-26589>

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/10/23/amerikkkan-nazi-circus/#comment-135221>

i happen to have returned to my man from Lansing [where i visited him in 1982] yet again today: -as above-

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxmSvZLqYHo>

rockdus and biochar - small trial

author Robert Pavlis replying to Edhi says:

October 3: "bringing the sandy soil somewhat closer to clay" nothing will do this except millions of years. "why are clay soils so much more fertile than sandy soil (apart from the organic matter content which can be fixed easily) is that they are made of very tiny mineral particles which release nutrients more than big sand grains." that is not correct. Organic matter is not part of clay "they are different particles in soil. Clay is not nutritious because it releases nutrients. Clay is charged and holds onto nutrients that come from other sources like organic matter, microbes, fertilizer.

"If plants don't have the nutrients they need, they will not complete their life cycle - instead they die." - is true. Try growing plants without calcium - they die.

"Do you assume that it just do nothing for 100 years" - no. It is a slow process that start when it is added and continues for several hundred years. But the rate of adding nutrients is so slow that it does not help your plants.

Kim -- May 8: Dr. August Dunning has done extensive field work in this. Check out Habitat Crisis online and restore the minerals in soil to combat disease. Very helpful.

Matthew Hanley: Further to soil mineral content! I had typed out a comment, but came across this page which undermined what I had come to accept. Check out the video linked at the bottom. I guess if you're composting then that's good enough.

<https://www.gardenmyths.com/rock-dust-remineralize-earth/>

+70 comments from March 21, 2018 to last month

"Google Scholar produced no research paper that looked at the rate of decomposition of rock dust.

The best information I have is a casual comment that it is about 100 years. At that rate the product is essentially useless."

No, your over the top skepticism is WORSE THAN useless.

27 october - 300 dotY :::: k212

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 Self Existing : 91th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 spectral : 333th dotSolarRound

2563d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 4d behind, 10sp day, 40d away

### Rock Dust & Biochar Field Trials: 3rd Year Yield Results

52K views --- Nov 27, 2016 --- OYR Frugal & Sustainable Organic Gardening -- 232K subscribers

Farmer James: @OYR Frugal & Sustainable Organic Gardening wouldn't that be because it takes several years for the rock mineral to become available?

try 9, used up in 1 ... at least that's the rate of nature .. i think they call it quaternary research ... of course if you care to enter the fray ... beware ... you'll be ostracized and worse ... or is it just me? check for yourself:

**28 october - 300 dotY :::: k213**

Law of Time Calendar :: 10 Self Existing : 92th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 spectral : 334th dotSolarRound

2564d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 5d behind, 10sp day, 39d away

Zach Bush MD: Goop Podcast - How Soil Health is Reflected in the Gut -- ZachBushMD --- 1.4K views --- 11 hours

ago .... [same at goop.com](http://sameatgoop.com) ---- [April 4, 2019](http://April4,2019) -- In partnership with our friends at Burt's Bees -- We've wiped out 40 percent of biology on earth in just fifty years," says Zach Bush, MD. "And yet that Mother Earth keeps reaching out saying: Are you sure you don't want to keep playing? Because we could have some fun together. For Bush, the health of our soil microbiome is the single most potent factor determining how healthy - or unhealthy - we are. What makes Bush's case particularly compelling is the unlikely path he took to realizing it: Bush is a board-certified physician with a background in internal medicine, endocrinology and metabolism, and hospice and palliative care. He thought he'd spend his whole life in academia, until a curveball took him to a nutrition center in rural Virginia. There, everything Bush "œknew" about nutrition and the drivers of disease and medicine...broke. Slowly, he began to put together the pieces, which told a new story that felt both surprising and intuitive to him. Today, Bush shares that story, along with the steps we can take to move from chemical farming toward regenerative agriculture, and from a culture of dis-ease toward one of healing. To learn more about the movement head to Farmer's Footprint to watch the docu-series and get connected.

21th of aug [k145], repieted the 30th of august and tinkered with today for Zach: related factoid from the delta where the pilgrims were instructed, prepared, prepped and primed, .. thru which they were directed / sluiced to begin century long sinocrime sprees grafted onto them by the protozio companies that crystalized around the dutch windmills and exploited their flaws ... developmental arrest 101 comin up... free room and board for all who review my work as long as they care to ... it's only a 15 minute bike ride from here .. most of it along the *[rain]water [boezems, water arteries with practically no paving on the tier 2 dykes along them]* leading to them .. or per main route, about half of it along the big river they pumpadump into ... thru the dyke ... HERE'S THE IMPORTANT PART: ... keeping those o so vitally essential trace element laden precipitable sediment *[= slibs for short]* out and away .. which is why the dutch have slowly gone mad over the past centuries or so ... Still wanna see the windmills, isolated from their *[sediment]'embeddiment'*? be careful what you wish for ....

Of course from the 30s thru the 70 so much industrial poison ended up in the rhine that the dykes delayed or in a way, rerouted the kind of gender relations destroying drama we see in places like Toronto. The Cause? Allowing the Mafia to handle city slibs and composts *[simply diluting toxic batches until they sink below danger norms]* and offer the farmer free compost, he'll end up literally breeding the very thing they hate *[leftie || rightie polarization cause we fail to mix n mesh the way we should and could have learnt from .. the Vedas even ... even though India is not exactly famous for promoting rockdust any better than Rodale]*. <https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html> 23rd of may 2016 i first remark on the rock dust connection to amrita *[glacial milk, 'churn' of the galaktic ocean]*, a focal point from the Vedic Sagas.

**14 november - 319 dotY :::: k230**

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 Self Existing : 109th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 Crystal : 350th dotSolarRound

2580d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

7y day = 25d behind, 10sp day, 22d away

<https://heartofthenemeton.wordpress.com/2017/10/04/deiuoi-cernunnos/>

9. Sanctuaries: Piloãa? (Where the Moãesã™ Diadem was found). Numantia? (for the œNumantian Cernunnosã?). Peãalba de Villastar? (Teruel, Spain, Cornutus Cordonus). Campo Lameiro (Pontevedra, Spain, where carved deers whose antlers mark a lunisolar passing of time, quite similar to the antlers of the Cernunnos of

Gundestrup, where discovered). Area of Notre Dame (Paris, France, where was found the Pillar of the Boatmen, core of the ancient Lutetia). Steinsel-RÄ«lent (Luxembourg, territory of the Treverii, Deo Cerunincos). Montagnac (France, î°î±î?î½î¿î½î¿... î±î»[î'î]îî¿[î½î,,]îµî±î,, â€œCarnonos of Alisonteaâ€?).

<http://www.celticahispana.com/>

<http://polytheist.com/segomaros/>

<http://iberiamagica.blogspot.com.es/>

<http://elartesanonumantino.blogspot.com.es/>

<https://occult-world.com/cernunnos/> --- the word appears on an altar found at Notre Dame together with his image.

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/cernunnos.html>

#### THE HORNED GOD OF PARIS, FRANCE

The horned God can be found in the ancient City of Parisii that we know of today as the French capital of Paris. Around 250 BC, the Celts settled on the site which was to become the ancient city of Lutetia (Lutetia Parisiorum, â€œLutetia of the Parisiiâ€?). It was at Notre-Dame de Paris, site of ancient Lutetia, that was also the civitas capital of the Celtic Parisii under Roman rule.â€™ I had written extensively on the Parisii in my article, The Parisii of Isis.

The horned god found on the famous Pillar of the Boatmen (French Pilier des nautes)

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/Symbols-Botamn-Pillar.jpg>

Pillar of the Boatmen is a square-section stone bas-relief with depictions of several deities, both Gaulish and Roman. Dating to the first quarter of the 1st century AD, it originally stood in a temple in the Gallo-Roman civitas of Lutetia (modern Paris, France).

bigger version of the pillar here:

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/the-parisii-of-isis.html>

w 29 comments

16 november - 321 dotY :::: k232

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Overtone : 111th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 Crystal : 352th dotSolarRound

2582d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

7y day = 22d behind, 10sp day, 20d away

<youtube.com/watch?v=awLJp6l0kxg> --- Come To Myrtle Beach And Support Fair Elections --- 759 views -- Nov 15 --

Neighborhood News Studio -- 2.06K subscribers

Connie Bevan: Word of warning. Spirit Airlines throws you off if you don't wear a mask, and then puts you on a list. Wish I could come but their lockdown orders and their mask mandates would make it detrimental to my health, and it's a little too far to drive, and even then who's to know what state is in lockdown mode and what state isn't. Down with the Controllers. End the lockdowns!

Cathy Soo: Yeah, Connie - California is on lockdown also...14 day quarantine each way. You, of all people, should do an interview and mention your Patreon with George Webb Transcripts! You did so much work, and people can really benefit!!!

Misty Eyed: Ducey was bringing tourism back in Phoenix Arizona then lockdown. Til mid December

Connie Bevan: Thanks. Well, Cathy, I do tweet out the information every time I do a George Webb Transcript that I post to my Patreon. Just published: GEORGE WEBB ON YOU TUBE - Come To Myrtle Beach And Support Fair

Elections

<https://patreon.com/posts/43940371> --- My patrons do read my transcripts and it appears that my Patrons stay with me because there are very few who delete their membership.

i have to admire your rainbow family tactics George. You will be waaaaay better at 'IDt' than i was. When, 20 years ago, well after learning about celtic gods sowing money [*cernunnos, effigy on boat pillar in paris from 25 AD and about clay coins used in large italian art communities - 80s to now, Damanhur*], i began envisioning an EU version of a moving rockchurn a la Samudra Manthan --[*a paralell i did not discover until 4 years ago, actually the asian equivalent of a nativity scene/deco / prayerstop. One of the largest of them sits in thailand's biggest airport*]- up and down hi tension frontlines of ideopolarized peoples protesting a() way, offering each their own end of a rope to churn & generate / seesaw the means and median into being into the middle of IDt thanks to fellow offer uptakers on the other side, .. well, ... well before that, another 15 years earlier, i had envisioned this happening via the rainbow family all thru out the countryside .. luring people out of the cities from far and wide .. permaculturally, permanently. But, as it is and wasn't to be, floods now rage for lack of simplest water slowness for growth awareness resulting in elegant swaling, all

called away to pile into schools and herds, all slated for screendamage and the feverpitch rises dispositionally, climactically and no end in sight.

COV---

that said, i am saddened you took covid as seriously as elections .. while substitutionally castrative fakery aspects and portions of both, downrite lapy ones are snowed under and 'onderbelicht' .. as is all neohasbrat bolshfemcon nazionioia.

What is a paranoia induction agent, a crisis actor, without very true believerZ? Where 'blijft en beklijft' duh fakemonger without those hanging so many streamers, toots, bells, decos and decoys upon them that clear views get obscured in no time ahead of the rest?

19th of nov

When the Heart of the Civilization Stops Beating w/ Dr. Edward Dutton - 14K views - Dec 21, 2019 -- Robyn Riley -- 31.4K subscribers

all true ... BUT .. only under conditions where anthropomorphism is rife and rampant ... 'peak personification' at max massified demografix (for which those o so sensible 'CONserfituffs' are responsible, riding the slipstream of entitlements via Biblebox, treating place as universilizable [*lock down IZ rule anybody?*]), thereby dishonouring and committing sacrilige upon it. When and if on the other hand we manage to crawl out of ultratranscultural and intramultateous hackery stackery crap fueled by feefee powermemes from sandy sites and instead come to understand powder, the commoner meaning behing magic amrita, elixir in the Vedic equivalent of the nativity scene, the Samudra Manthan drama ... we can easily find back to the presence of mind that integrates rock and their muddy milky watery descendants into otherwise shortcircuited and castrate sense of gender and potency ... Via the Song of Amergin for instance = understanding where and how the antropogenic homo archimediate leverage and gardening point .. a place earning and keeping aspect of Sapiens comes in and puts out]

28 november - 333 dotY ::::: k244

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 Overtone : 123th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Crystal : 164th dotSolarRound

2594d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 32d behind, 10sp day, 8d away

Red Line War Room Ep93 (Patriot Webb discusses election fraud and Iran) by Dr. Paul Cottrell --- v=Aj4Lyst1W1w

you people are getting downright perverse in the last 5m are you infact just celebrating under plausible deniability lending 'warning' labels? Paul triggers the fear porn saying "better" where an ethical person would have chosen "worse". Then the paralyzing dystopian predictive program kicks into ... what ... nitrosinozionizzum? With Flynn and Barr on the wrong side all is lost anyway right? So what the hell right? We'll just read the excursion guide and brace for the scenery. Not a peep, not a quip, not a joke about mass production of electron microscopes [*instead of masks, washes and needles*] so we could have a liddul Spinozan outlook vision, view and period, but no chance for that change if you can't even talk about it, let alone meme it into reality.

i can think of better ways to unify, encompass dualities and do the souls into maffioso and philanthrop splitting let'm all go mating market apex licentiousness twist that churns good for nothing ... create Spitting Images# of the limelite fame n blame pornpawns

<https://metro.co.uk/2015/10/15/uks-20-best-loved-tv-puppets-revealed-but-wheres-orville-and-emu-5441976/>

# One of the original Thatcher puppets is currently on sale for Â£7,950. Grab it while you still can.

Samudra Manthan

from earlier searches [*refined below, thanks to google returning to the good practice of 'rekening houden met' / accouting for people's private bgcolor prefs*]:

arghireali ino divinita suprema

leiden pierre raader kourmas kaurams

king power suvarna bhumi ... that turns out to be the name for that airport in thailand that sports one the most famous/lavish SM maquettes. i see it from above for the first time ... 2 giant plus signs.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/Chodi/comments/hk6lw3/divinita\\_suprema\\_a\\_depiction\\_of\\_the\\_samudra/](https://www.reddit.com/r/Chodi/comments/hk6lw3/divinita_suprema_a_depiction_of_the_samudra/)

[Divinita Suprema - a depiction of the Samudra Manthan \(churning of the ocean\), Giulio Ferrario](#)  
55 upvotes and 4 comments btw, .. haah

Alamy.com gives this information:

Japanese supreme deities, including four-armed god on a pillar on a turtle, serpent god, gods with dog and deer heads, etc. Handcoloured copperplate engraving by Andrea Bernieri from Giulio Ferrario's Costumes Antique and Modern of All Peoples (Il Costume Antico e Moderno di Tutti i Popoli), Florence, 1842

[https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.columbia.edu%2Fitc%2Fmealac%2Fpritchett%2F00routesdata%2F1800\\_1899%2Fhinduism%2Fearlyviews%2Fearlyviews.html&psig=AOvVaw03vi313x6KllkSOyTsCjT&ust=1606770576342000&source=images&cd=vfe&ved=2ahUKEwj1t-P81KjtAhVFIKQKHTxoCucQr4kDegQIARA2](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.columbia.edu%2Fitc%2Fmealac%2Fpritchett%2F00routesdata%2F1800_1899%2Fhinduism%2Fearlyviews%2Fearlyviews.html&psig=AOvVaw03vi313x6KllkSOyTsCjT&ust=1606770576342000&source=images&cd=vfe&ved=2ahUKEwj1t-P81KjtAhVFIKQKHTxoCucQr4kDegQIARA2)

[https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&url=https%3A%2F%2Fcommons.wikimedia.org%2Fwiki%2FFile%3AThe\\_Kurma\\_Avatar.jpg&psig=AOvVaw03vi313x6KllkSOyTsCjT&ust=1606770576342000&source=images&cd=vfe&ved=0CA0QjhxqFwoTCNjmhZfVqO0CFQAAAAAdAAAAABAD](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&url=https%3A%2F%2Fcommons.wikimedia.org%2Fwiki%2FFile%3AThe_Kurma_Avatar.jpg&psig=AOvVaw03vi313x6KllkSOyTsCjT&ust=1606770576342000&source=images&cd=vfe&ved=0CA0QjhxqFwoTCNjmhZfVqO0CFQAAAAAdAAAAABAD)

3rd picture down *[of 11, all unrelated to my topic]*

[http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/1800\\_1899/hinduism/earlyviews/earlyviews.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00routesdata/1800_1899/hinduism/earlyviews/earlyviews.html)

The ten avatars of Vishnu, according to Pieter van der Aa, in 'La Galerie Agreeable du Monde (...).Tome premier des Indes Orientales.', published by P. van der Aa, Leyden, c. 1725

7 of them humanoid, 4 of those at work and 4 animals of which only turtle and bovine are normal, the horse has 7 necks and the elephant has 7 tooters *[trunks] ... [?]*

soil is the easiest part of immune complexity ... you simply churn some amrita with that ropadoped snake and let all the micro beings fight it out, trusting the good guys win down there is a hell of a lot more dependable than doing anthropomorphi*[ci]*zed version, or forsooth, personificated ones .. even.

<https://www.alamy.com/the-supreme-deity-who-according-to-the-japanese-created-the-world-amaterasu-is-known-as-the-supreme-japanese-deity-records-of-her-worship-have-been-found-in-some-of-the-oldest-records-of-japanese-history-amaterasu-is-the-goddess-of-the-sun-the-sister-of-susanoo-the-god-of-storms-and-the-sea-and-tsukuyomi-the-god-of-the-moon-it-is-said-that-amaterasu-painted-the-landscape-with-her-siblings-while-she-created-ancient-japan-image235077075.html>

The supreme deity who according to the Japanese created the world. Amaterasu is known as the supreme Japanese deity. Records of her worship have been found in some of the oldest records of Japanese history. Amaterasu is the goddess of the sun, the sister of Susanoo, the god of storms and the sea, and Tsukuyomi, the god of the moon. It is said that Amaterasu painted the landscape with her siblings while she created ancient Japan.

humans have broken the refreshments during fallow glacial period mechanism with fossil fuels, turning any and every possible dial up to fever pitch and beyond  
meme duh glacial mime i tell ya ... JDHamaker whom i have 'hoog zitten' .. haah!!! tried to scare people into climate change action but look how badly that backfired. So kids, watch your language and try again.

above as posted to the powder blog (and on indexterity without the comment, earlier) but i could add to it with a rantlet on pride, the 'spanningsboog tussen' stamps and stampedes, specially since i find PC getting his usual mad at a commenter who asks him what he will grift today, on a vid saying that suicides in spiking over and above covid deaths.

ps: Amida with 3 faces and 14 arms. .. chinese, japanese and tartar mahayana buddha

10th of december - 344 dotY :::: k256

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 Overtone : 135th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 cosmic : 340th dotSolarRound

2606d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

7y day = 44d behind, 10sp day, 4d behind

Samudra Manthan part 1 -- 92K views -- Jul 5, 2008 -- Puranic Films--- 58.1K subscribers -- The devtas (demigods) and danavs (demons) churn the Milky Ocean to obtain amrit, the nectar of immortality. Visit <http://puranicfilms.webs.com> for mythological films on DVD

near the end a very voluptuous and seethruclad nymph shows up singin .. and sure enough, part two has 100K Vs ... hahaah! .. but shows no more churning action which preceded her appearance *[in the 5th and 6th of 7m]*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O4XFKeo2ySc>

à¤¸ à¤¸@à¤¸?à¤¸!à¤¸?à¤¸° à¤¸@à¤¸,à¤¸¤à¤¸" à¤¸•à¤¸€ à¤¸•à¤¸¤à¤¸¼ | à¤¸°à¤¸€à¤¸°à¤¸¼à¤¸€à¤¸à¤¸ à¤¸•à¤¸¤à¤¸¼ à¤¸"à¤¸° à¤¸°à¤¸¹à¤¸,à¤¸¤?à¤¸" | à¤¸¤à¤¸à¤¸à¤¸?à¤¸€à¤¸? à¤¸°à¤¸¤?à¤¸°à¤¸¼à¤¸€ | AR Entertainments Bhakti Sagar -- 16,481,536 views -- Apr 30 --- Bhakti Sagar AR Entertainments -- 1.62M subscribers ---- à¤¸,à¤¸@à¤¸?à¤¸!à¤¸?à¤¸° à¤¸@à¤¸,à¤¸¤à¤¸" à¤¸•à¤¸€ à¤¸•à¤¸¤à¤¸¼ | #HindiBhakti #VishnuPuran #BhaktiSerials #AREntertainments

43rd minute we see a very simple sequence with rockmaquette, real rope, real water and real people, to some sitardrone *[gold vs horn adorned ones]* .. repeated 1h8th minute ... which conjures a male w a copper vessel this time ... followed by a fishfight song and dance

<https://youtu.be/O4XFKeo2ySc?t=2540>  
that's a feature length version *[Bhakti Sagar]* w 16M Vs

hey, hoo noo .. it's a jewish brahmin killshot knotplot:  
Decoding "Samudra Manthan" -- 34K views -- Jan 5, 2019 -- Tamil Chinthanaiyalar Peravai -- 195K subscribers -- A shocking fact is unearthed that "the ocean churning for the divine nectar mythology" called "Samudra Manthan" was spun to destroy the true history of Siva.

Halahala poison decoded

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZqwToGTDu-0&list=UUPAOjjErftIB6lBiC0v9XdQ>  
288 vids .. lots of double eagles on his latest (in tamil)

à¤¸@à¤¸"à¤¸à¤¸à¤¸@à¤¸à¤¸? à¤¸Žà¤¸@à¤¸à¤¸? 13! -- 35K views - Dec 4 -- Cameroonians Speak Tamil = 1M Vs in 7 years .... Jesus on the cross spoke Tamil = 119K in 6 years

Vishnu Stuti - Shuklambaradharam Vishnum -- 11M views -- Aug 29, 2010 -- dharmaraksha -- 132K subscribers -- Song: Chaturbhujam - Vishnu Stuti -- Artist: AR Rahman

= familiar voice

11th

New video shows clash between Indian and Chinese troops on border for first time - 956K views -- Sep 9 -- SCMP  
Clips  
9.38K subscribers

this is what happens when attempting a Samudra Manthan while insufficiently instructed and prepared ... here's a liddul help with that:

<youtube.com/watch?v=G1WZloWgpAw&list=PL4FFE4AE5FDA05B25>  
'my crushing passion' a large rock metabolization related playlist

25th of dec 2020

Millenniyule 2020: The Distributist -- 5,753 views -- Dec 24 -- Millennial Woes -- 56.1K subscribers  
around a quarter of an hour in Dist. claims cons / trad / 'rite' has none w net sust. Well, i had had a life more explicitly rightie it might have been more visible .. but i did spar w Nick Land on the hyperstition blog for several of the noughties and try point out said merit lies in proper 'sourcage' .. grounding .. which at that point i hadn't yet traced as far back Samudra Manthan *[Purana, the Ramayana and the Mahabharata]* records of events a cool 3 millenia ago, eastern equivalent of the nativity scene, larger than life at Thailand's main airport, but i WAS aware of the people behind the masqotte Cernunnos who brought his own version to the west. this hero/god btw, got buried under Notre Dame in effigy for 'his' efforts, fully in

line with the church's war on healing spas, also a version minerals to feed into clean, pure *[and dare i say sainted?]* lives, even cheaper and easier though.

1  
the answer to Dist's feigned ignorance (has he skipped my earlier efforts?) is acting on the understanding that fine mineral saturated waters are a precursor to mother's milk

2  
in short, the answer to Dist's feigned ignorance (15th m .... has he skipped my earlier efforts?) is acting on the understanding that fine mineral saturated waters are a precursor to mother's milk, makek sure they both happen under your nose you cuck of a man, and do penitence for not starting it the right way around.

Samudra manthan: meaning of the Churning of the ocean

[aumamen.com/topic/samudra-manthan-churning-of-the-ocean-a-symbolism](http://aumamen.com/topic/samudra-manthan-churning-of-the-ocean-a-symbolism)

Samudra manthan or Churning of the Ocean of Milk (aka Sagar manthan, Kshirsagar manthan) is one of the famous stories in Hindu Mythology. According to the legend: Indra was cursed by the sage Durvasa for his arrogance, following that the Suras (Gods: Sattvic) lost the battle to Asuras (demons: Tamasic). To regain the immortality with the help ...

3. <http://aumamen.com/topic/samudra-manthan-churning-of-the-ocean-a-symbolism> ..... another cucky failure to allow literal interpretation.

whities on turtle isle serve 'deep roots'# some nomendrop '*[sp]*in passing\* .. what a howler, triggers me as long as i fail to end that 'sit you nation' .. we'll soon find out how close to shade shame is ....

# = but how deep into a past will you reach to serve exactly that deep a future .. if all goes as planned. How will you plan it? Tell you what, take over from me ... YOU be the active R00ter ... you'll make a go of it. Tell everybody logic led you there and forget a by then rotted comment from a dutch spinoza type bum savant hoboguy with poor mouth hygiene [*.. but up from parents who had lost all their teeth by the time he came around, to the luxuriation fall out after their lolo region got fabulously rich off of mucking delta mouths the world over and could afford SSUUUUGGGGAAAAARRRRRR .. now look at what the strongest protokillakin tentacle turns out to be. White pilld yet?].*

\* = dutch expression for that makes me free associate: noselip rosehip hoseblob poseglib]

# 2021

AMATERASU == JAPANESE DEITY [4 ARMS]

Amaterasu is the goddess of the sun, the sister of Susanoo, the god of storms and the sea, and Tsukuyomi, the god of the moon. It is said that Amaterasu painted the landscape with her siblings while she created ancient Japan.

BUT THE DEPICTED ONE MAY ALSO BE amida

AMIDA [ON PIC I NOW HAVE]: 3 faces and 14 arms.

3rd of januari:

Foguang Si Pagoda: developed to serve Buddhist needs, related to Indian Stupa  
GEARS !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

<https://japanesemythology.wordpress.com/churning-of-the-sea-of-milk/>

MORE REFS TO amaterasu

<http://people.brandeis.edu/~eschatt/ImmortalWishes/ubaishi.html>

Akakura Mountain Shrine

immortal wishes: labor and transcendence on a Japanese sacred mountain

Ellen Schattschneider -- Duke University Press (2003)

Akakura Mountain Shrine

The Shinto sun goddess Amaterasu, from whom the Japanese imperial line claims descent, is venerated at Akakura Mountain Shrine.



The Kojiki recounts an episode in which Amaterasu, offended by the defilements of Susano, retires into a cave, depriving heaven of her light. She is lured out by other gods, who erect a mirror at the cave's mouth, convincing her that she is confronted by a beautiful rival.

According to some accounts, the site of Akakura Mountain Shrine was determined through a revelatory vision of Amaterasu descending as a ray of golden light from the sky.

Amaterasu's presence is evoked each year at the Mountain Opening ceremony, as the congregation raises a sacred rice straw rope upon which is affixed the Japanese national flag, the Hinomaru, centered on the sign of the rising sun.

#### Related Internet Resources

"Alone among Women": A Comparative Mythic Analysis of the Development of Amaterasu Theology by

MATSUMURA Kazuo

<http://www.kokugakuin.ac.jp/ijcc/wp/cpjr/kami/matsumura.html>

THE KOJIKI. The relevant sections of the Kojiki on Amaterasu's retreat into, and emergence from, the cave are found in the Kojiki chapter "Door of the Heavenly Rock Dwelling":

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/shi/kojiki.htm>

#### SEE: Sacred Texts: Shinto

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/shi/index.htm>

A very helpful on line compilation of sacred texts in Shinto and related Japanese religious traditions, including excerpted translations of the Kojiki, the Nihongi and the Yengishiki.

#### Amaterasu Omikami

[http://www.kokugakuin.ac.jp/ijcc/wp/bts/bts\\_a.html#amaterasu\\_omikami](http://www.kokugakuin.ac.jp/ijcc/wp/bts/bts_a.html#amaterasu_omikami)

This glossary entry is part of the Glossary of Shinto Names and Terms

<http://www.kokugakuin.ac.jp/ijcc/wp/glossary/index.html>

(A helpful on line dictionary of Shinto terms, prepared by the Institute for Japanese Culture and Classics, Kokugakuin University. )

#### Japanese Mythology

<http://www.pantheon.org/areas/mythology/asia/japanese/articles.html>

Click on "Amaterasu" or go directly to:

<http://www.pantheon.org/articles/a/amaterasu.html>

Shinto Creation Stories: Sosa-no-wa and Ama-terasu (Richard Hooker)

<http://www.wsu.edu:8080/~dee/ANCJAPAN/CREAT5.HTM>

#### Goddesses of Mt. Fuji

<http://womensearlyart.net/immortals/fuji.html>

This fascinating page (part of the Women's Early Art website) contains passages from "Sacred Mountains of the World," by Edwin Baldwin, University of California Press, 1997, about Konohana Sakuya Hime, the principal goddess of Mount Fuji.

Website developed by Ellen Schattschneider (Brandeis University)

<http://people.brandeis.edu/~eschatt/ImmortalWishes/opening1.html>  
first of 2 pics w loads of people carrying a long thick rope

[http://cogito.ucdc.ro/2012/vol4n2/en/10\\_the-sakaki.pdf](http://cogito.ucdc.ro/2012/vol4n2/en/10_the-sakaki.pdf)  
11p

<http://www.ejvs.laurasianacademy.com/ejvs1201/ejvs1201article.pdf>  
not found

<http://megalith6.blogspot.com/2008/12/part-3-grail-quest.html>

55. p.45, Michael Witzel, "Myth of the Hidden Sun", <http://209.85.229.132/search?q=cache:7Cot1yinZ5oJ:www.ejvs.laurasianacademy.com/ejvs1201/ejvs1201article.pdf+witzel+michael+sun&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=1&gl=uk>  
still nothing

>> Sacred Sites and Megalithic Mysteries >> Solar alignments? New Reply

Page 12 of 42

Hi George,

I believe and it is my assumption that most stone circles reference the sun in some way, that is my belief. I can't prove it, however I have seen evidence for solar and other alignments at stone circles. I don't believe all alignments are precise and involve near and far sighting points. I don't believe this because I think natural features like caves were noticed to face the rising sun - probably by Mesolithic hunters - and so such natural topography gained a significance: it was enough that the sun shone into them, that fact perhaps symbolised something for these ancient people. I think Newgrange - which is precise - was possibly inspired by the concept of these 'sun caves'. No, Burl diverges markedly from Hutton's puritanical 'cardinal points' thesis because he is very alive to the potential for symbolical readings at megalithic monuments; Hutton appears to see only precise azimuths. I, as Burl, see both - can relate to both.

The concept of the sun cave is ancient. Fortunately it can be read about here:

<http://www.ejvs.laurasianacademy.com/ejvs1201/ejvs1201article.pdf>

I was amazed to read recently that the entrance to Lascaux originally faced the summer solstice sun set. Wonders will never cease. - Best regards, -- Ric

4th of januari - d 4 otY ::::: k21

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 rhythmic : 161th dotSolarR

73rd post:

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/01/me-on-true-forrest-zeroGump.html>

Me on true Forrest ZeroGump--DawsonTimeDCom

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vTY03puGqbA>

Ry, redoing the Forrest tale with his bro [cause he accidentally read a forbidden word sent in by a superchatter].

Re: 14th minute you claim Frostie 'joined' a fight without mentioning how many feel he went around sparkin and jumpstartin it .. for which his bad start story is plausible lead up but no excuse. Look at me, bad example man#1 ... mea culpa, guess i made it too easy to constellate a fake and 'foenee' version [of the fingertip taptips as my treasuremap way to retrieve worthwiles and rescue preciousness covered by debris; i simply got washed out as well, all the way right to them and covered over, no up necessary]. 'dei' simply handed their charges, eager to join or at least mimic the likes of me, consoles and presto, recruit-win for them to blow all virtue to virtual hell.

#1 = to have a fair shot at success for "PRElit or grounded literacy"#2 reinstatement efforts, ONE MUST FIRST peel back, break, scrape or dustify the numeracy harness and 'strayjokkit' [yikes] to even get to it close enough.

#2 = ... i am quoting myself there by the way and just discovered the original has the next word missing intro for water into rock throwtherizzum dot htm .. from the 5th of september 2019, when i uploaded my first 6Mb intricately coloured txts to archive.org

Luckily there's the Amida, Amaterasu, Cernunnos, Krishna solution, as clearly perceived by 16th century renaissance intellos to be related to the good guy bad guy harmonizing and fair competition gambit, the Samudra Manthan scene.

i'll have to dig up deeper links from the 10th and 25th of december ... [annoyed now i already the name of that huge old image archive, proly cause i feel 99.999% is useless and distractive] ... if a hint won't get your balls rolling, on account of metadata missing in action .. like a cosmic constant inclination just too faint [or breakably brittle] to get yarralls bolling ... Reddit:

"Divinita Suprema - a depiction of the Samudra Manthan (churning of the ocean), Giulio Ferrario"

reddit.com/r/Chodi/comments/hk6lw3/divinita\_suprema\_a\_depiction\_of\_the\_samudra/  
Alamy.com gives this information:

Japanese supreme deities, including four-armed god on a pillar on a turtle, serpent god, gods with dog and deer heads, etc. Handcoloured copperplate engraving by Andrea Bernieri from Giulio Ferrario's Costumes Antique and Modern of All Peoples (Il Costume Antico e Moderno di Tutti i Popoli), Florence, 1842 --- photographed by 'Florilegius' in 2014

duckduckgo doesn't bring this up .. google does, a german version of alamy "234.129.011 Stockfotos, Vektoren und Videos"

.. oddly, the source spec is 'Bild-ID: P7F1D1' but leaves out the photographer info and says: 'album' instead, a link that leads to a blank

Next time you see some asians tell them there's a western thinker who knows to take that 'hint' to totally literal 'extremes' and to do timely runs between building fronts of enemy lines, just not the ones where they growl at each other right thru traffic from either side of the uncrossable street ... uncrossable on account of sheer traffic volume alone.

But once the clear line of fire forms there's always that last moment before the storm to be turned to the first moment for monumental change ... literally.

That equivalent of the western nativity scene btw, as far as ubiquity goes, has a tiny practical relic and remnant in the huge rope carried up the sacred japanese Akakura Mountain Shrine  
<http://people.brandeis.edu/~eschatt/ImmortalWishes/ubaishi.html>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shimenawa>

Shimenawa in Mountain Opening Ceremony

Sacred straw rope at New Year's,shimenawa,katori-city,japan

Shimenawa is used in Japan's Mountain Opening Ceremony which held every May 1st [5]. There are over 100 Shinto believers who participate in this ceremony [5]. It is a 2-hour journey that they climb from Akakura Mountain Shrine to FudÅ? Waterfall. [5] The overall purpose is to carry the rope called Shimenawa and fix it between two towering trees securely. [5] When the ceremony is finished, people will get together and drink a lot. [5]

want another rope trick? welcome back 'Florilegius':

<https://www.alamy.com/chinese-games-and-acrobatics-performed-in-yuanmingyuang-park-peking-eight-costumed-women-ride-ferris-wheels-perpedicularly-while-male-acrobats-spin-on-rope-wheels-and-an-archer-on-a-high-platform-shoots-arrows-below-handcoloured-copperplate-engraving-by-andrea-bernieri-from-giulio-ferrarios-costumes-antique-and-modern-of-all-peoples-il-costume-antico-e-moderno-di-tutti-i-popoli-florence-1842-image331885512.html>

Chinese games and acrobatics performed in Yuanmingyuang Park, Peking. Eight costumed women ride Ferris wheels perpedicularly, while male acrobats spin on rope wheels, and an archer on a high platform shoots arrows below. Handcoloured copperplate engraving by Andrea Bernieri from Giulio Ferrario's Costumes Antique and Modern of All Peoples (Il Costume Antico e Moderno di Tutti i Popoli), Florence, 1842.

you want a pedestal 'founder' and fatherer? sure, i gots the money ... can i specify a few settings and set ups about moving parts and efforts expended around it?

In fact, just this week i had some sort of break thru, but it's only childlike seethru analog associatism ... resemblance of pagoda tier stacks with bicycle gears [backwheel sprocket arrays]. Anybody for duncey wizcaps? See my other comment

ps to earlier [about renaissance]: a period with what in Holland became nomered 'the golden age' at the tail end of it. Ironically this was a time with 1000 currencies circulating, papers filled with back up figures to help potential 'acceptors/ clients / trustors / people looking to settle debts in preferable / and/or

specified currencies gauge the Bluff : HardUpToDateFact grades and ratios. Them monies beckoned to and homed in [back to] stuffs they stood for [like monetized mini treasure maps, like truths and troths in various denominations] which had one thing in common that gave them an edge over gold: more often than not they 'verluiden' essential goods. After namedropping secession and hammering the militant sides of the south to death, it behooves you to do a series on the monetary implications of [not to mention the mon. preparations for] secession. Have you still not read Ulrich von Beckerath??????????

ps2:

Shimenawa (æʰʰʰç,,/æʰʰʰç,,/ä,fäʰʰä,%oç,, lit., 'enclosing rope') are lengths of laid rice straw or hemp [1] rope used for ritual purification in the Shinto religion.

Shimenawa vary in diameter from a few centimetres to several metres, and are often seen festooned with shide - traditional paper streamers. A space bound by shimenawa typically indicates a sacred or ritually pure space, such as that of a Shinto shrine.[2] Shimenawa are believed to act as a ward against evil spirits, and are often set up at a ground-breaking ceremony before construction begins on a new building. They are often found at Shinto shrines, torii gates, and sacred landmarks.

Shimenawa are also placed on yorishiro, objects considered to attract spirits or be inhabited by them. These notably include being placed on certain trees, the spirits considered to inhabit them being known as kodama; cutting down these trees is thought to bring misfortune. In the case of stones considered to inhabit spirits, the stones are known as iwakura (çç?â°§/â²©â°§).[3]

A variation of the shimenawa are worn in sumo wrestling by yokozuna (grand champions), during the entrance ceremony to debut as grand champion rank. In this instance, shimenawa are used as yokozuna are seen as being living yorishiro (a vessel capable of housing a spirit, known asshintai when inhabited by a spirit), and are therefore visually distinguished as "sacred".

pps: redacted hours later:

Re: 14th minute ... it's not quite .. [dad used to say Cosi] 'Cosa' [wait, no, that was comsi com ca, meaning soso] to claim

Re: 14th minute you claim Frostie 'joined' a fight without mentioning how many feel he went around sparkin and jumpstartin it

shimenawa = the rope

6th of januari - d 6 otY :::: k23

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 rhythmic : 163th dotSolarR

2007 i guess ... about 67

MONTEREY POP FESTIVAL--40 YEARS AGO DOCUMENTARY -- 50,334 views -- Aug 21, 2020 -- K & B ARCHIVES -- 2.28K subscribers

the dawning of generalized realizing [that] amplifiers can trump, match and checkmate [bu not balance] cannons [tools of opposite extremes] ... but 2 generations later we still haven't retooled ... the crews keep showing up to emergencies and places to point to them but it's like a Samudra Manthan scene without a mountain, without any bearings and without a rope.

8th of januari - d 8 otY :::: k25

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 rhythmic : 165th dotSolarR

<https://youtu.be/Vc-FPFZyosQ?t=12800>

?t=12800 = 3h34ish ... vehemently disagree with his point about having to dumb [religion] down to a very poor surrogate [or perhaps he would even imply a counterproductive monstrosity] a "lowest common denominator"# in order to make it sharable, common, scalable .. unless he would also like to see a live and not the fake version of the samudra manthan ... watering rock down 'for eels' which i understand did make landfall in japan and got 'transcultured' in much more original ['near' eastern] form than it did in europe [cernunnos, specially the 'torqued' ramheaded snake, an obvious analog for the ropes involved in the former versions, hasn't even gotten his hosts to participate yet, ... perhaps a few version of snake handling 'hobbyizzum' is a farflung derivative of this 'transmission' (teachin preachin) gone wrong].

# = ".. but what'll appeal to most people is the lcd" 3:35:33 of 3:53:00

ps: i am more than a little worried about you doin drunken streams cause of better revenue ... long term effects and all that. I'd almost like those who agree with me to pool a match or 2 and earmark that level as the one that prevents your need to do'm.

i mean, sports has that nasty aspect of deathdrive catering enough already .. dust eating motocrossers, concussion risking pugilists ... it all goes with the tox macho mindset 'i'll cope / i'll brave / i won't whimper and whine' .. toxic cause it allows toxins to slip in via similar income pressures which tempt you into shelflife improvement etc etc. THAT's where your argument DOES apply .. in spades.

ps2: crisis actors led mabaahs into capitol  
eye witness account corroborating

Red Line War Room Ep131 (With Patriot Webb and Addy Adds discussing DC) by Dr. Paul Cottrell

echoed by a Webb correspondent / psyop expert/ partial smarts martial arts instructor in arizona: as above .... /Q

Of course the ritual execution was done to distract from Georgia Steal 2.0

11TH  
end of november i looked results for 'van der aa'

12th of januari - d 12 otY :::: k29  
Law of Time Calendar :: 26 rhythmic : 169th dotSolarR

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rhxl\\_-H0yTc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rhxl_-H0yTc)  
rope trick in india [pulling a bus up a steep slope]

13th  
[youtube.com/watch?v=n2sCerl-MJA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n2sCerl-MJA)

Cernunnos The Horned God of Celtic Mythology - (Celtic Mythology Explained) -- 656K views -- Mar 22, 2018 ---  
Mythology & Fiction Explained --- 1.08M subscribers

i will be adding a[n even] longer version to the latest [pdf thumbnails] upload at that account:  
<https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>

i'll post that after the refresh

14th of januari - d 14 otY :::: k31  
Law of Time Calendar :: 28 rhythmic : 166th dotSolarR  
to Ry:

1h23rd mnote ... whatzit about asians that they love a helicop cockswivlin so much? Wait, .. just thought of it ... it's the Samudra Manthan skidrow fishfeed again. How yall gettin on with my request to widen duh ropetrick arsenal? --- last week i watched a tibetan movie called Samsara, which weirdly begins with a bird ... won't spoil it ... but yeah, swivlin too.

15th of januari - d 15 otY :::: k32  
Law of Time Calendar :: 1 reso : 167th dotSolarR

318th blogpost:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rhxl\\_-H0yTc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rhxl_-H0yTc)

Trabajo en equipo: vecinos indios logran sacar un camiÃ³n de un barranco --- 13K views -- Jan 11, 2021 --- RT en EspaÃ±ol --- 4.46M subscribers --- En una operaciÃ³n de rescate Ãºnica, cientos de vecinos del pueblo Kutsapo, en el estado indio de Nagaland, lograron sacar de un barranco un camiÃ³n que cayÃ³ mÃ¡s de 20 metros desde una carretera estrecha. Como no habÃa ninguna maquinaria para el rescate, los residentes utilizaron cuerdas y

enredaderas para la exitosa operaci3n.

heaven is reachable and teachable ... by the use of rope tricks  
why do india and japan, but not china, as far as i know, have them?  
and why has the western equivalent, cernunnos ... degenerated into snake handlers?  
these are follow ups from preceding ponders here:  
<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html>

**16th of januari - d 16 otY :::: k33**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 30 rhythmic : 168th dotSolarR

My story. A girl in the woods. -- 173K views -- Nov 26, 2019 -- Girl in the Woods - 183K subscribers --- Here's my story.  
Beginning to present.

the road to fishfeed goes right thru rock .. milky waters to feed the [fishes'] fishfeed with ... let this be in  
your bonnet for a while:  
106th post  
<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2021/01/my-comment-on-bloodline-rite-vs.html>

watch?v=nudYcHHM5oo ---- Dancing on the seed heads of our ferality (for Meg) ----- 643 views -- Jan 15, 2021 ---  
Artist as Family -- 3.95K subscribers ----- The third in a series, Patrick weaves together a string of little insights of  
daily life in our neopeasant homefront. The poem takes place between late true spring and early summer here in  
Djaara Mother Country. A time of dancing, seed forming and night-chilling listening. Dedicated to Meg on her 47th  
birthday, for all the summer dancing that she is.

sounds to me like yet another birthright over bloodline rites but ... can the moon rule over the sun  
forever? Every justifiable migration and/or just settlement [remigration, etc] must and will search for  
prospective ADjust REsettlement!!!! to earn that name. a rule of thumb must and/or better be: strive to  
gravitate towards the vitD making optimization latitude for your personal pigmentation (indicating an  
average of your ancestry ... in the same way your consciousness is at the level of those of your [REMOTE]  
ancestors who still practiced proper scale and migration speeds [thus avoiding build up of karmic burden  
which rule mentioned above is aiming to alleviate an dissolve] before some of their immediate offspring  
ended up 'gone' in too farflung and separate ways before and until reuniting [up to thousands of years  
later], .. getting reacquainted and remated in/as your [DIRECT] ones.  
23:07pm  
posted again here 2 days later:

Is vitamin D even more important that you think? -- 873 views -- Jan 18, 2021 -- iHealthTube.com -- 385K subscribers  
--- We can all probably agree that we know vitamin D is important for our overall health. But in this video, Dr.  
William Eidelman discusses the number of conditions that vitamin D deficiency is linked to.

i wrote an on topic comment on a [much] different vid 2 days ago:

**15th of februari**  
SCALES OF JUSTICE || SAMUDRA MANTHAN  
SCALES OF JUSTICE || SAMUDRA MANTHAN

**EARLY MARCH**  
Cernunnos 'episodes' plucked from the JA 'branch' [first fork in the road of my 'revisiodits']  
**INTEGRATED ALREADY**

24th of march: ALL EARLY cERNUNNOS MATERIAL ACTUALLY WENT THERE .. but i don't think it did unless it had  
other than purely pragmatricks oriented pabulum to stay .. to steady .. to stay with .. to go stay with ... to go with ..  
to go with it.

this morn a black lady does a thing like that on radio ... actually fairly clever ... but of course the shallow leonine vain  
/ theatrical sides of social justice soon spoil the broth

**24th of march 2021**  
this will be a topdollar memorabilia file for the heavy wallet collector ... in no time ... i predicted the fnt  
market now exploding onto the scene ... RB on it last week, and today, OVT already

d

the material here\* makes up the first quarter of this:  
18/17-20/90s-15-cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm  
then time 'reckinon' starts over with the nineties

\* = and about a third it, from the first half, i began erasing thinking i'd be left with skipped or additional material .. before realizing the start of that file is this one verbatim with brw done on the way there someplace .... sigh ..... THESE THINGS ARE TOO IMPORTANT TO FORGET ... WITHIN A MONTH !!!!!!!!! PROLLY NOT SMART TO COMPLICATE THINGS WITH RED INK .. BUT I ALREADY DID [3X IN FIRST THIRD] ... THEY ARE NOT SUPERIMPORTANT ... concern minor diffs in doublings ... so there ... fuck off.

c  
WAIT, WAAR IJL IK NOU WEER OVER ???? ER IS NOG NIET EENS GEbrwED !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

b  
OOPS, ALL ENTRIES APPEARED AT FIRST TO HAVE GOTTEN COPIED INTO THE cERN FILE .. PERHAPS THE FIRST ONE OF THOSE BUT I FORGOT TO LEAVE A NOTE THE CHORE WAS HALF DONE?

a  
ALL ENTRIES FUSED INTO THE cERN FILE [7TH OF MARCH]  
18/17-20/90s-15-cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm  
... BUT I DID TAKE A LOOK LATER [THE 24TH, 17 DAYS LATER] AND THAT PROVED ONCE AGAIN I AM NOT THE POSTERCHILD OF REPRODUCIBILITY..

## 15th of april

"Vrishni Janapada coin with hieroglyphs of iron mint and cakra. Harappa Script hieroglyphs on coins from Ancient Bharata mints. Unraveling pÄ?radÄ?n 'mercury traders' & Årivatsa metaphor on coins and Bharhut/Sanchi..." by Srimi Kalyanaraman

<http://mojenn-ou.blogspot.com/2017/03/pashupati-asie-et-cernunnos-bretagne.html>

15 mei - d 135 otY :::: k152  
LoT 14 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 21 : 133 dotSR  
cer--DOUBLE

breakthru on the rope / manyheaded snake connection  
think of huge pierced rock slabs, rounded enough for ropes to be wound around them, looped alternately right and left for a stack of them, the strands are woven together at both ends and the crews pulling alternatively on either side seesawwise, cause the friction to produce the 'milking' / life elixir ingredient, rockdust. I had thought of a winddriven form of this skewer model many years ago, ....

page 27, from januari 10th 2019:  
a recent youtube comment: " ....action related stuff  
... 'speaking' of which (as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal, rather than accompaniment and live commentary) must end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy behind .. becoming a .. cernunnos directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

all packaged with release of all my work and a clever music video .. which features and fades instruments in rapid succession to yield to said contraption capable of churning stacks of rock and tackling fresh [ly pierced] ones to feed the top"

the first alinea rewritten the 22nd:

.. 'speaking' of which (as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal)

or maybe as warning cry (for help), trying my voice coinage box for lucky command line draw potential ...

DOES IT FRUSTRATE YOU LIKE IT DOES ME THAT INDIA DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PRACTICAL IMPLICATIONS OF WHAT I VIEW AS THE MOST 'ICONICAL' / INSTRUCTIONAL SCHEMATICS / SCENE ANYMORE?

RATHER THAN end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy farewell I WILL TRY TO RESTRICT IT, accompaniment and live commentary ONLY .. AS I BECOME A MODERN

CERNUNNOS\* directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

\* tying tie ins from around the globe this time:

arguelles led me to prayermills

Hamaker to volcanos

madonna to all things slippy (and the vast hordes of demonetizing defecteazies)

beckerath to Hensel's fresh mineral dust sanitized and livelied up backyards as the community moneys to

hold all wild and ever more toxic store / exchange / ballyshtick media in check

POSTED HERE A MINUTE AGO:

Om Karam Bindu - v=2mhY3H8vBOE .... AND HERE: What is Galactic Culture? ---- Eden Sky \* U R Cosmic! ---- Jan 21, 2019

page 1864, from may 19th 2016

New European Spirituality and Tribalism = Forrest

Bloom

cernunnism churnaturnaroundism ... jives nicely with my thoughts on skewering rocks and [pin]spinning them to 'nothing' (most basic honest green growsome 'currentcy' - see my other comments on that is this one is too cryptic)

tuesd, nov 29 2016 --- k85, resonant serp, 15overtone

Noam Chomsky On Trump Vs Hillary - Secular Talk - 433,658

re: 15th m - you will "crack skulls on this issue" .. yet another splinter 'subject' ... look pal, if you wanna do fundamentalism right you better get with me cracking rock, or at least counterspinning a pierced and winged stack of them if you're not sure you got the finesse and staying power to the powder of desired fineness .. being mum and all unfamiliar with the only grounded subjectivity featuring clean comin [concomittal currency & karma clearing] potential as you are

20 mei - d 140 otY ::::: k157

LoT 19 Spectral : 275th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 26 : 138 dotSR

The Case for Disney's The Hunchback of Notre Dame -- 2.3M views -- Oct 31, 2017 --- Lindsay Ellis -- 1.14M subscribers

hugo notre dame cernunnos

<https://www.maryjones.us/jce/cernunnos.html> ----- Cernunnos --- Gaulish zoÅ¶morphic god.

Usually depicted as a man with antlers, sitting crosslegged, holding a torque in his right hand or wearing a torque on his antlers.

Name and Inscriptions

It's likely that Cernunnos was rediscovered in 1790, when the Sailor's Pillar was discovered at Notre Dame (CIL XIII 03026). One of the broken blocks features the head of a bearded man with antlers; on each antler is a torque.

Above his head is carved [ ]ERNUNOS, which has been reconstructed as Cernunnos, from the Gaulish cornu/cernu "horn", with the theonymic -on- and masculine ending -s. ----- There are three other occurrences of the name, which give us the reconstruction of "Cernunnos": a libellus to the "magister louis Cerneni" in Dacia--that is, the leader of a society dedicated to Jupiter Cernenus; however, there is nothing else said of Jupiter Cernenus, and there are no other examples of the name. ----- AE 1987, 0772 (Luxembourg): "Deo Ceruninco," "To the god Cernunincos"

RIG 1 G-224 (Montagnac): Î±Î±»Î±»Î±Î±,,[Î±Î±']Î±...Î±Î±, Î±Î±Î±?Î±½Î±Î±½Î±Î±... Î±Î±»[Î±']Î±Î±[Î±½Î±,,]Î±Î±±Î±, "Alleteinos to Karnonos of Alisontia" ..... Beyond the name, there are several instances of his image found in Gaulish art, ranging over a fairly wide area.

The most famous image is found on the Gundestrup Cauldron. Cernunnos sits crosslegged, eyes closed. He holds a torque in his right hand, and a ram-headed serpent in his left. To his right is a stag, and to the left a dog. There are



other animals surrounding him, but these three animals are the most important, as they appear in other places. For instance, the Lyon bowl gives a highly-Romanized variation of this scene, replacing the snake with a cornucopia, and placing the snake on a tree, encircling it.

Another similar scene is that of the Rheims stele. Cernunnos sits crosslegged again, with a bag of either coins or grain spilling onto the ground; a torque is around his neck. On his right is Apollo, on his left Mercury. At Cernunnos' feet is a small deer and a small cow. Above him is a rat.

### Significance

What role Cernunnos played in Celtic religion is a matter of debate. The most obvious role he may have played is that of a Lord of the Hunt. The use of sympathetic magic in hunting ritual--including the wearing of animal skins or head dress--is fairly common to cultures wherein hunting provides a main source of food.

Ann Ross and others identify him as a "Lord of the Animals" type of god, based on the image of the Gundestrup Cauldron, and a comparison with the Pashupati seal of Mohenjo Daro, which shows Siva--with something that appears to be horns on his head--in his role as Lord of the Animals.

However, he may not be only Lord of Animals or even Lord of the Hunt, but also a god of liminality, like the Roman Janus. The most obvious evidence is his straddling of the human and animal worlds. Another is found on the Gundestrup image: the stag on his right might be a symbol of wild life, while the dog and snake are on his left--the sinister side--might be associated with the underworld. Elsewhere, on the Rheims stele, the deer and ox are in some sense opposites--one wild, the other domestic, with Cernunnos feeding both. Fickett-Wilbar makes an interesting argument that the images we have of Cernunnos often follow the typical Indo-European pattern of "positive" symbols on Cernunnos' right (our left) with "negative" symbols on his left (our right). For instance, on the Gundestrup cauldron, the deer is on his right, and on the Rheims stele, Apollo. On his left, the dog and snake, and on Rheims, Mercury, the Roman psychopomp, which would back up the idea of the dog on Gundestrup being a dog of the underworld, while the snake is almost always an underworld symbol. The Lyon bowl can also be interpreted in this way, as the cornucopia, held in his left hand, is filled with the bounty of the earth.

Relationship with Herne? ----- In Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor we see the first mention of Herne, a spectral gamekeeper at Windsor Park. In the play, Falstaff, disguised as a stag, goes to meet what he thinks is a willing lover, but instead is being led into a trap.

There is no reason to associate Cernunnos and Herne:

Herne and Cernunnos both come from the word "horn". But that doesn't mean they're the same. ----- Herne is never referred to as having antlers until after the finding of the Cernunnos image on the Nautes Pillier. ----- Cernunnos always has antlers ----- Cernunnos is not a hunter, does not lead the Wild Hunt. He may be lord of the animals, but this is not the same thing as lord of the hunt. He is never equated with a god of hunting, and is never depicted hunting. ----- Herne is a hunter--he's called "Herne the Hunter", and the horn, as Fickett-Wilbar suggested, could refer to the hunting horn. He leads the Wild Hunt. And, once more, there is no reason to associate Cerne Abbas with Cernunnos until we find an artifact with an antlered god there. The words Cerne and Cernunnos presumably have the same origin, but that doesn't mean there's an association between Cerne and Cernunnos. You might as well throw in trumpets as the special instrument of Cernunnos while you're at it, if all things with the word "horn" attached to it are somehow deeply, religiously related, even though I know of no association between Cernunnos and trumpets. Moreover, there's no association with Herne and Cerne Abbas. Herne is only associated with Windsor Forest.

SOURCES: Fickett-Wilbar, David. Cernunnos: Looking a Different Way. Proceedings of the Harvard Celtic Colloquium 23, 2003 (2009), 80-111 ----- Olmstead, Garrett. The Gundestrup Cauldron. ----- Ross, Ann. Pagan Celtic Britain

## 2003 ... also at Mary Jones

### The Sailors' Pillar of Notre Dame

Erected by the Nautae Parisiaci (Seamen of the City of Paris)

In 1711, renovations were in progress on the choir of Notre-Dame de Paris. In the process, a series of stones were found underneath.

"The monument is thought to have originally consisted of eight stone blocks with a square base placed on top of one another. Two of these belonged together in each case, with the effect that 4 x 4 surfaces for images became available. As five of these eight blocks are missing, and only four of these surfaces are preserved complete, with only the upper part of the other twelve surviving. One of these incomplete surfaces bears the votive inscription rather than an image. According to the inscription the monument was erected during the rule of the emperor Tiberius (14-37 AD)" Maire.

The inscription is as follows according to the CIL:

Tib(erio) Caesare ---- Aug(usto) Iovi Optum[o] ---- Maxsumo ---- nautae Parisiaci ----- publice posierunt(!)

And the sides of the rest of the pillar are:

Eurises -- Senani U[s]eiloni(?) --- Iovis ---- Tarvos(?) Trigaranus ---- Volcanus ---- Esus ----- [C]ernunnos ----- Castor - Smeri? os - Fort[una?] ---- TVS

CIL 03026 = ILTG 331 = AE 1959, 0062.

which I have seen reconstructed and translated as "Under the reign of Tiberius, the Parisian sailors raised, with public expenses, this monument to the great Jupiter." This would then date the pillar to nearly a hundred years after Rome had conquered Gaul. As for these "Parisian sailors", we must remember that Paris consisted of the Ile de la Cité in the middle of the Seine, which took its name from the local Gallic tribe. Transportation both of and on the island necessitated a guild of sailors.

The following Roman deities are found in relief on the pillar: Castor and Pollux the Dioscures, Fortuna, Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Venus, and Vulcan. However, typical of Roman occupation, Gallic gods also appear: Cernunnos, Esus, Tarvos Trigaranos, and Smertios, all of whom are specifically named. As to the possible significance of what each scene depicts, see the w/u on Tarvos Trigaranos.

The significance of the pillar itself--aside from providing us names and images of specific Gallic (and thus Celtic) gods--is that it points to a rather interesting idea. Namely, the typical response of Rome towards the religions of other nations was to incorporate them, to bring them into the greater pantheon. In effect, this tolerance seeks to neutralize opposition to the Roman imperialism. A religion was tolerated, so long as it did not overreach the bounds of Roman taste (see the cults of Attis and Cybele), or act as a political tool (as in the case of the Judeans or the Druids, both of whom were crushed for opposing Roman rule).

In 1844, the pillar became part of the collection of the Musée de Cluny in Paris. It has recently been restored and is on display. It is on the ground floor, in room eight.

Images of the Esus and Bull reliefs can be seen here: Esus

Image of the Cernunnos relief can be seen here: Cernunnos

Most images of the pillar can also be seen here: Le Monde des Celtes NOTE: This site is in French.

SOURCES: MacCana, Proinsias. Celtic Mythology. NY: Hamlyn Publishing Group, 1973. (This book also contains many of the statues and reliefs of Gaul depicting Celtic gods, such as the Sailor's Pillar, as well as the Gundestrup Cauldron.)

Maier, Bernhard. Dictionary of Celtic Religion and Culture. trans. Cyril Edwards. Rochester, NY: Boydell, 1997.

"Pilier des nautes." Musée National du Moyen Ages, Thermes & Hôtel de Cluny.

<https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:FTOb58ASH84J:https://www.patheos.com/blogs/panmankey/2016/11/faces-of-the-horned-god-cernunnos/>

after some irritation w advertizer popups i seem to get the page ...

Thesseli â€ 3 years ago

I've often wondered if the gods with only a few associated myths (or none) are simply so primal that nobody felt the need to write them down, because everyone would have known who they were. A considerable amount of mythology is writing old gods into new religions, new pantheons...appropriating them to support the new social order or hierarchy (or demonizing what the new social order couldn't absorb).

Will â€ 3 years ago

Hi Jason - thanks for this very interesting article which has given me a lot to think about . I have an inquiring mind and recently become gifted with a powerful synchronicity which give me a kind of hawk's eye vision with a " graced ability " to find things . This leads me to recommend you to have a look at a very old painting on Google entitled " Buddha Bodhi Tree " . There is a pale blue skinned character on the right hand side that to me looks like many depictions of Cernunnos . He has horns and is holding a snake , in one picture that I saw -years ago I'm sure he was depicted holding an a Torc . . Now it`s always fascinated me as to why Cernunnos is depicted in a Eastern - Hindu or Buddhist sitting - Meditation position . Perhaps Cernunnos came from the east and was a great teacher of Natural magic and meditation . .Double Synchronicity tonight while . I was looking for the Buddha Bodhi tree picture I found a very beautiful article by Michelle Walling on the Higher Density Blog called ...Scientists Discover Biophotons In The Brain â€ Our Consciousness Is Directly Linked To Light! â€ 11-28-17 â€ by Life Coach Code - I recon that you may find this interesting as well . Fascination and magic in the search and discovery - Many Blessings from Paul





department of Haute-Saône) The image at right illustrates the type. The goddesses most often hold an offering-dish and a cornucopia. These symbols of divine providence are equally associated with Rosmerta, as well as with the lares (the objects of daily household worship) and other gods and genii.

Déesse aux bois de cerf

Bronze statuette of a horned goddess, discovered in Clermont. ----- (Musée Bargoin, Clermont-Ferrand)

Might this goddess be a local female avatar of Cernunnos? or perhaps a distinct deity who shared his attributes? In the latter case, should we conceive of her as the wife, the daughter or the sister of Cernunnos? The evidence does not permit us to say. ----- At all events, it is rather remarkable to bestow upon clearly female goddesses such a quintessential feature of male animals. There is more than a hint here of androgyny. Divine androgyny, for its part, is a recurring theme in classical mythology (witness the warrior Minerva, the hunter Diana, Apollo with his feminine suppleness, Hermaphroditus son of Mercury and Venus, and so on).

The androgyny is frankly provocative in the rather crude sculpture illustrated at left. A bare-breasted goddess pulls back her skirt to show off her leg. Her supple posture (a distant derivative from Praxiteles?) and the bird attribute would have been more than enough to identify the goddess as Venus ... if she did not have a pair of bull's horns on her head. ----- Still, not all horned deities (whether male or female) are necessarily to be associated with Cernunnos. Horns are a motif connoting power and bellicosity that are to be found among several gods ... as well as on the helmets of mortal warriors. The stock image of the Viking with a horned helmet is actually based upon Celtic helmet types.

The Ram-Headed Snake ----- Dieu d'Arroux-sur-Arroux

Statue of the god of Arroux-sur-Arroux the image completed by the addition of antlers whose presence in antiquity is indicated by sockets. ----- (Musée d'archéologie nationale, Saint-Germain-en-Laye. Modification of a photograph in the public domain, notably by the addition of an antler)

One of the animals that accompanies Cernunnos most often is a mythical creature typical of the Gaulish Celts, namely a serpent with the head of a horned ram. Several examples appear on the panels of the Gundestrup Cauldron. We have seen Cernunnos hold this snake by the neck; elsewhere, the two coexist harmoniously. At times Cernunnos even feeds the snake or, as in the image on the right, lets two such serpents lie in his lap like pets. (These creatures even appear to have the front hooves of sheep a characteristic of the young of the ram-headed snake?)

Serpent à tête de bœuf

A ram-headed snake from the Gundestrup Cauldron.

This animal may be related to guardian genii, visualized as serpents in the Mediterranean tradition. The special feature of the snake is to remain in constant contact with the Earth; for that reason, it has become the chthonic symbol par excellence. The genii depicted are serpents are those of place, namely those most exactly earthly.

Ceisiwr Serith associates the ram-headed snake with the dragon hoarding riches (a familiar motif from Europe to India and China) and considers this a symbol of death, of the Otherworld, of disorder. Serith considers Cernunnos as the mediator between this chthonic disorder and the well-being of the living, just as he is the mediator between nature and culture.[1c] Thus, on the Gundestrup Cauldron, Cernunnos restrains the serpent in order to free up the wealth that he has accumulated. Cernunnos would thus be the key player in a constant conflict between prosperity and death (which is perhaps to be linked with the motif of the equestrian Jupiter triumphing over giants with serpentine legs). Personally, I prefer to see Cernunnos and the ram-headed snake as allies (after all, we sometimes see Cernunnos nourishing the serpent) whose role is at once chthonic and provident, in one and the same paradox. The god bestows on the living the wealth of the underworld, and in the end our souls shall return to him.

Dis Pater

œAll the Gauls claim to be descended from Dis Pater, and say that this tradition has been handed down by the Druids. For that reason they compute the divisions of every season, not by the number of days, but of nights [...].œ

œJulius Cæsar (recapitulating Posidonius)[6]

The identity of the Dis Pater of whom Posidonius speaks (through Cæsar) has provoked lively debate. The main facts are these: Dis Pater (a Latin name for Pluto) is a god of the underworld first and foremost of the mineral wealth that comes from within the Earth, but equally of Tartarus and of death itself. The fact that it was the druids who promulgated the tradition that that Gauls descended from Dis, is no doubt related to the high importance that druidic philosophy placed on the doctrine of the immortality of the soul.

Scholars have often suggested that Dis Pater is to be identified with Cernunnos.[7] The latter is characterized by a posture that places him in close connection with the Earth; his frequent companion is the ram-headed snake (with equally strong chthonic associations); on the Reims Altar, we see him distributing coins (if not grains), thus riches coming from the world below; the rat that establishes his subterranean abode has already been alluded to. One might also add a negative argument: What other god that had the importance of this Dis Pater has not already been identified differently? To be sure, the identification is not certain. Others have suggested Silvanus Sucellus as a candidate for Cæsar's Dis Pater.

Still, the eventual disappearance of Cernunnos could also be explained if the importance of his cult depended on the teaching of the druids. The belief in their doctrines did not disappear at once, which is why people were still producing monuments like the Reims Altar during the time of Augustus. Nonetheless, depictions of Cernunnos gradually disappeared as Romanization took hold (and thus as druidic philosophy came to be definitively displaced). The same could hardly be said of Silvanus, whose cult flourished even as the memory of the druids waned.

## Notes

- 1(a) (b) (c). Ceisiwr Serith (2007-9), Cernunnos: Looking a Different Way.
2. Miranda Green (1989), Symbol & image in Celtic religious art, Routledge.
3. Or, for those who prefer lower-case letters,  $\hat{\iota}\pm\hat{\iota}\gg\hat{\iota}\mu\hat{\iota}, [\hat{\iota}\mu\hat{\iota}]\hat{\iota}\dots\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}, \hat{\iota}\circ\hat{\iota}\pm\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\dots\hat{\iota}\pm\hat{\iota}\gg[\hat{\iota}]\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}[\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota}\hat{\iota},]\hat{\iota}\mu\hat{\iota}\pm\hat{\iota},$ . I thank CeltNet for having reproduced this text. The sigmas here are shown in the lunate form, that is in the shape of a C, that is normal in Gaul. I beg the pardon of Unicode enthusiasts for having used the Cyrillic Đ; rather than the Greek Ī<sup>1</sup> that is technically correct but little supported.
4. In the original,  $\hat{\alpha}\hat{\epsilon}\hat{\omega}\hat{\delta}\hat{\iota}\hat{e}\hat{u}\hat{c}\hat{o}\hat{r}\hat{n}\hat{u}\hat{\alpha}\hat{\epsilon}$ ?. Xavier Delamarre, p. 106.
5. Ann<sup>o</sup>e <sup>o</sup>pigraphique (AE) 1987: 772 ; AE 1989: 542. Description on  $\hat{L}\hat{\alpha}\hat{\epsilon}\hat{T}\hat{M}\hat{A}\hat{r}\hat{b}\hat{r}\hat{e}\hat{C}\hat{e}\hat{l}\hat{t}\hat{i}\hat{q}\hat{u}\hat{e}$ .
6. In the original, Galli se omnes ab Dite patre prognatos praedicant idque ab druidibus proditum dicunt. Ob eam causam spatia omnis temporis non numero dierum sed noctium finiunt.
7. C. Iulius Caesar (recapitulating Posidonius), De Bello gallico VI:18. Translation based on W. A. McDevitte and W. S. Bohn (1869).
7. Such would be the case of Phyllis Fray Bober (1951),  $\hat{\alpha}\hat{\epsilon}\hat{\omega}\hat{C}\hat{e}\hat{r}\hat{n}\hat{u}\hat{n}\hat{n}\hat{o}\hat{s}$ : Origin and Transformation of a Celtic Divinity<sup>2</sup>, American Journal of Archaeology 55, pp. 15ff. Ann Ross took up the theme in 1967.

DEO  $\hat{A}$ · MERCVRIO  $\hat{A}$ · CETERISQ  $\hat{A}$ · DIIS  $\hat{A}$ · DEABVSQ  $\hat{A}$ · IMMORTALIBVS  $\hat{A}$ · VIDVCVS  $\hat{A}$ · BRIGANTICI  $\hat{A}$ · F  $\hat{A}$ · ANNO  $\hat{A}$ · POST  
 $\hat{A}$ · R  $\hat{A}$ · C  $\hat{A}$ · MDCCLXV  $\hat{A}$ · V  $\hat{A}$ · S  $\hat{A}$ · L  $\hat{A}$ · M

## "role of the goat" in Hugo's notre dame novel significance of the goat in Hugo's notre dame novel

Architecture, Fire, Melodrama, and a Goat: Victor Hugo's ...

[Search domain tor.com] <https://www.tor.com/2016/02/25/architecture-fire-melodrama-and-a-goat-victor-hugos-notre-dame-de-paris/comment-page-1/>

I mean, come on<sup>2</sup>"they saved the goat. For a 19 th century novel filled with characters voicing racist opinions, and whose kindest, most sympathetic character is a goat, Notre Dame de Paris is not ...

gradesaver.com/the-hunchback-of-notre-dame/study-guide/symbols-allegory-motifs

Djali ----- One of the most memorable characters in the book is the loyal goat Djali. This is one of literature's all time great animal figures and part of the reason may be that as a symbol, Djali transcends everything. Generally, a goat symbolizes stubbornness, but when viewed from a different perspective, what seems like hardheadedness may just actually be a manifestation of loyalty and commitment. Djali could symbolize fate as well since Gringoire seems to recognize the inevitability of his winding up with the goat rather than Emeralda. One thing to keep in mind when trying to decide exactly what Hugo was trying to say with his memorable goat: in a tale defined by exceeding misery, Djali never seems to be particularly troubled. Surely the fact the only happy inhabitant of the novel is an animal says something.

/Quote

this makes me wonder if Hugo knew the make over, the maiming of cernunnos to baphomet was underway ... He was the influence [transporter / transposer / importer / conveyor / adapter of the Samudra Mathan elixir scene - fresh dust!!! which the church buried, perhaps while Jesus was still alive, in Rome's Guantanamo, Fort Chester, if we can believe Ralph Ellis, but he's dumb on climate, so count all your fingers and toes regularly there.

The Book Will Kill The Edifice. Victor Hugo's Bold ...

<https://medium.com/@spencerbaum/the-book-will-kill-the-edifice-cf3ac706ea35>

Victor Hugo's Bold, Insightful Digression About The Unexpected Effects of Technological Change From His Novel Notre Dame de Paris Notre Dame Cathedral was in a decrepit state in the early 19th<sup>2</sup>!

well, not exactly ... all who read 'Forest Rites' about the 1830s multiple year long rebellion [women's clothing used as 'camouflage'] must be at least most of the way to understanding that the edifice took tree limbs .. but books and proly more so, the bullets that sneak up in their slipstream [and vice versa] took the whole tree ... exactly what the mountainfolk rebelled over, too stupid to organize the end of urbanism.

3rd of June - d 154 otY :::: k171

LoT 5 Crystal : 288th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 11 : 152 dotSR

Donna on Willie Wonka .. after goin in on Roald Dahl's supposed spooky pedophilia

v=Zklq--i9r54 == Weird Wednesday | Willy Wonka, Roald Dahl & MK Ultra -- 70 views --- 9 hours ago --- Dystopian Deep Dives --- 370 subscribers ---- ok has anyone seen the 1971 version of Willy Wonka? Recently? Let's take a look back at this film, Roald Dahl, and the film's obvious MK Ultra Scene.

1pm: all the 'owin' rhyme words are indicative of 'slowth' 'gears' ... if not inductive ['demarcative'] of them, but the sketch you show in the middle contrasts with train and motorcar speeds ... pedoism has the same ail and fail i noted in my previous comment ... it halts and gets fixatedly stuck halfway to the real demografixumagic .. rubbin rock like it's a magic lamp spitting food for the microsteps pre pre warmblood baby steps .. grindin a frozen dildo into it .. cause the iceman cometh ... haahah .. duuuh ... condemning lewdness which is certainly not agist under transparant conditions, non patriarchal tribal group cohesion and all that natural brakes applied to upscale impulses of buncher and packer plus bundler and stacker jazz is a special kindawoke. NOT reelly and they won't heed my roll or any other calls. and call green satanic? .. something only a satanized cityZenot [sorry zealot echo fail] can get stupid enough to

Dystopian Deep Dives - 1 hour ago: RE: Cernunnos and the Celts, I believe the Celts were all over Europe and one of the people's (root races) that Hitler tied the German people to.

From Wiki: "Cernunnos" is widely believed by Celticists to be an obscure epithet of a better attested Gaulish deity; perhaps the God described in the interpretatio Romana as Silvanus or Dis Pater,[3] which are considered to share the horned God's woodland and chthonic attributes. --- He seems to be like a lot of other horned Gods (coughs Pan coughs), fertility, earthly realm (material goods). -----

The Pilier des nautes links him with sailors and with commerce, suggesting that he was also associated with material wealth as does the coin pouch from the Cernunnos of Rheims (Marne, Champagne, France)â€”in antiquity, Durocortorum, the civitas capital of the Remi tribeâ€”and the stag vomiting coins from Niedercorn-Turbelslach (Luxembourg) in the lands of the Treveri. The god may have symbolized the fecundity of the stag-inhabited forest.

no shit, and "the god may have" fed all critters great and small ... the point where word would come back from even the fishes about which floods guided thru which dams got them the tastiest seasons and/or their favorite algae bloomboom varieties, etc, from wayyyyyy out in dem laaarge mamapubbles .. i mean puddles ..

here's hopin this still works:

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

hpun hpact: i AM the son of a 'prominent' butcher and AM the first to 'go' .. revive old elixir knowledge [do a search for Samudra Manthan and tell me what you think].

28th OF JULY / 209 :: 3 / k226

LoT 3 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 10 : 207 dotSR

98th post

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/07/at-last-attorney-tom-and-rekieta-law.html>

At Last: Attorney Tom and Rekieta Law Ruin the Internet

10K views -- 4 hours ago -- 1.5K -- Rekieta Law - 165K subscribers -- Very Excited to have @AttorneyTom on the show! We'll be covering various topics and subjects, and of course, you can always yell at us to talk about something else. Grab some whiskey and join us

i made it till 26:11 without beginning skippage ... erring on the side of grounding delegation is a bad choice .. money driven .. as per usual .. that's why the fusion of them is a true culture bloomer .. check the damanhur clay coins ... the cernunnos wealth running onto / into the ground and animals 'lording' him for it ... a derive ----[10s of thou's of miles drift .. door de driftigen .. de doordrijvers#] ... cernunnos boatman talisman buried under their former river domain Notre Dame site .. compare history of bathing by 'the confidence' on youtube [formerly 'die zuversicht, a stolen history buff]---- from the samudra manthan memery praxis, team pick n spin ups .. which made it's way all the way to japan via dutch printers

# = modern day [per]version [Rowan Berkeley supertitle]:

CIA weaponizes hip-hop to produce macho values, etc

Cuba's cultural counter-revolution: US govâ€™t-backed rappers, artists gain fame as â€™ catalyst for current unrestâ€™ -- Max Blumenthal, The Grayzone, Jul 25 2021

related images from all over asia:

<https://twitter.com/kamlesm/status/1109059365401563137>

last 12 of 15 images of a tweethread with this moron title:

g kalyan misra on Twitter "#worldwaterday #Ocean was considered as mighty power, still devata & rakshas (Man) did churning #Samudra #Manthan? #Suvarnabhumi #airport #Bangkok #Thailand can such thing we can build in India? land of Shri Ram? <https://t.co/vkkVGrchYU>" - Twitter

retrieved searching with image name D2QrbObUgAAVmX-  
=google has ddg beat fair and square on this kind of chore=  
which i had saved on the 9th of june last year .. along with some alamy.com ones [RJCK5R .. same in color  
PAGAHP signed 'arghirenti inc'? ... kaurams kourmas wistnou - Pierre van der Aa]

fresh addition:

thailand airport larger than lifesize don't knock it SPIN it maquette

<http://www.allaboutinduism.info/2013/02/27/samudra-manthan/buddhist-monks-admire-the-attractive-sculpture-of-the-churning-of-the-milk-ocean-which-measures-about-30-meters-wide-and-5-5-meters-high-too-big-for-fire-regulations-requiring-it-to-be-moved-out-of/>

Buddhist monks admire the attractive sculpture of the Churning of the Milk Ocean, which measures about 30 meters wide and 5.5 meters high, too big for fire regulations, requiring it to be moved out of the Suvarnabhumi Bangkok airport in 2008. The Churning of the Milk Ocean (or Sagar Manthan; Samudra Manthan; Samudra manthanam; or Ksheersagar manthan) is one of the most famous episodes in Sanskrit literature, appearing in the Srimad Bhagavatam, the Mahabharata and the Vishnu Purana. Demons and gods cooperate to churn the sea for thousands of years in order to bring forth missing treasures after the recreation of the universe, including the heavenly nectar of immortality (amrita). The King Power Group donated the 48-million-baht sculpture. Suvarnabhumi is pronounced "Su-Wana-Poom" and means "The Golden Land". A Buddhist monk and a woman stand by.

22th of august / 234 :: 28 / k251

LoT 28 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Solar 7 : 232 dotSR

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/08/fumbly-apokalyynagoge-per-arte.html>

fumbly Apokalyynagoge per ARTE correction

Die Apokalypse: Die Synagoge des Satans (1/12) | Doku | ARTE

435K views ----- May 23, 2021 ----- 3.9K : 390 -- ARTEde -- 1.17M subscribers

1404th: it is my humble opinion that jesus was an interpreter of the westwards movement of cernunnos, from way away in the east all the way to paris in the span of .. some centuries, bringing the natural law aspects of vitality maintenance, the ever 'beginnable again', man's clean slate and replenishment roles and doctrines contained in the samudra manthan drama, the fine fine 'water milking' w friccifracced spinrubrock rope trick, from east to west [the church buried an effigy as it had 'reigned' from the boatmen pillar under the notre dame built right on top of it, and he proolly was well on his way to becoming the mockery and blasphemy of himself, y'old Baphie by then. If 'saved' [sieved?] rock is good for church cornerstone business .. then the 'churn' pumped out and about by the likes of 'Cernunnosles' would be a fundamental part nature, no?

i have a nicer version ready to go but for now:

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

the original file appears to be nearly 10 years old

Die Apokalypse - Die Synagoge des Satans

41,698 views -- Aug 27, 2012 -- Salomes Kanal

6.89K subscribers

51:19 ----- Die Apokalypse: Wir wollten das Reich Gottes und bekamen die Kirche (12/12) | ARTE ----- ARTEde --

53K views --- 2 weeks ago

lyre and bow are extremizations / linearizations of the loop

bow is bios [goof .. i mean food] VS lyre [mournful] is thanatone



23th of oct / 295 :: 89 / k53 ----- muh wave -----  
LoT 6th SE ::: CTC Spectral 12 : 292dotSR

Goethe's Faust Part 13 (Carnival Scene) by John David Ebert

305 views - Oct 18, 2021 -- The John David Ebert Channel -- 18K subscribers

Yellowman: ..... ----- The John David Ebert Channel: You mean was he bisexual? Not that I've ever heard. He was very close to Charlotte von Stein, but not romantically. ----- Yellowman: Yes, i've seen it argued that he was after her son Fritz not her and that's why they were platonic. -----  
â€œI like boys a lot, but the girls are even nicer. If I tire of her as a girl, sheâ€™ll play the boy for me as wellâ€™?

â€œ -----@Yellowman wow, am i seeing some Kinsey type emerge from the mist between 'duh lines' here? Things went downhill in a hurry ever since they buried Cernunnos.....

..... the messenger of 'KrushNow, fool the people into a tugofwar and 'winning side' scheme in order to establish an omnisexual / petrosexual order, 'splay the groundwork for it, literally, stacked grindstone and ropeswitchin 'railiot' for proper stagemanagement. How about that for scaling monuments huh? Yar promontory for pinning down the confetti in their respectively proper places a la Alan Green, in order to disguise 'at the crush .. i mean crutch .. eh .. cross pointers'. For what mesh our sage delivers .....

..... under Notre Dame.

apropo 23:41 "the disaster about to happen, introduc..." pooper care and see .. i couldn't quite make out the mumblor's stumble over humbly givin up his pateristyCon .... oops, bloWed his cover of snowed ... anyways: apropo confitsy reignin footseakin [fresh return to old gunk]:

13th of nov / 318 :: 110 / k74

LoT 27th SE ::: CTC Crystal 5 : 313dotSR

9 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0h4tTdkCWbc>

10 Weirdest Instruments in the World -- 432K views - Oct 24, 2021 == TwoSetViolin -- 3.37M subscribers

if you understood my work on musical eco ethics you'd know why your dentures failed to keep up with your frame shrinkage .. and it aint cause samudra manthan did not make it to japan as the v/d AA publication proves ...

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

shows code

13th of feb

<https://archive.org/details/lord-cernunnos-cute-girls-do-camping-thing>

..noise, experimental, dark ambient artist from Everett, Washington, Us.For more music...

23,112 + 74-11 = 23175 .. vinegar break thru / cross

16th of nov / 321 :: 113 / k77

metok lhamo 2020 offers a good view [in the last moments] of a grassland temple surrounding by an unusually large amount of pagoda topped stupa rings ... search as i might, i can't find pictures of it

monastic town in tibet with large amount of white stupas

largest amount of stupas in tibet

temple with largest amount of stupas in tibet

largest amount of stupas around a grassland temple in tibet

largest amount of pagodas around a grassland temple in tibet

schematic for temples with pagodas

schematic for pagoda enclosed temples

stupas are 'chorden' in tibetan

<https://www.michaelyamashita.com/Books/Shangri-La/8>

tintin = 261 vids

<http://www.tibetarchaeology.com/>

<http://www.tibetmap.com/brtext.html>

from kesariya to borobodur

grassland golden temple ringed by white padogas

18th of nov / 323 :: 115 / k79

LoT 4 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 10 : 318dotSR

14 of 22nd 144 since 2013

tibet golden temple

remote tibetan monastery

ringed pagodas in the grassland

grassland pagoda rings

white pagodas circle a golden roofed temple in the grassland chorden grasslands site:wordpress.com

chorden grasslands site:blogspot.com

20th of nov / 325 :: 117 / k81

LoT 6 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 12 : 320dotSR

16 of 22nd 144 since 2013

"stupa array"

12 to 19+1 [feb21]

<http://www.thelandofsnows.com/overland-from-xining-to-chengdu/>

[http://seasite.niu.edu/burmese/Cooler/Chapter\\_3/Part2/pagan\\_period\\_2.htm](http://seasite.niu.edu/burmese/Cooler/Chapter_3/Part2/pagan_period_2.htm)

<https://www.tsemrinpoche.com/tsem-tulku-rinpoche/buddhas-dharma/10-articles-on-stupas-contest.html>

--- Tsem Rinpoche --- Kuala Lumpur -- May 16, 2012 .... stupas from all over except japan, tibet and china ... his nutter made an impossibly heavy page, especially for 2012 .. though the sidebars proly accrued in the years thereafter:

Here is the special gift. Click here to see for the winner's gift: <http://blog.tsemtulku.com/tsem-tulku-rinpoche/gallery/photos-on-the-go.html?nggpub=http://blog.tsemtulku.com/wp-content/gallery/photos-on-the-go/moby-to-lh6h3v.jpg>

And the 1st runner up's gift: <http://blog.tsemtulku.com/tsem-tulku-rinpoche/gallery/photos-on-the-go.html?nggpub=http://blog.tsemtulku.com/wp-content/gallery/photos-on-the-go/moby-to-e6k5tf.jpg>

<https://www.coroflot.com/sasankg/Stupa-concept>

a virtual design to stack farming and replace wheel with plateau / level bearings i guess, .. iow, he wants to free the farmers from their tractors

Inspiration: buddhist stupas and step cultivation. The structure consists of multiple storeys to produce arable land in a constrained space. The cultivated area on each floor exceeds the vertically opposed area, resulting in arable area almost 3x the floor area. using lighting at night could increase arability to almost 5x, and 1/2 harvest time, encouraging 2x harvests/yr. ----- Sasank Gopinathan

short page, note the word 'ashes' .. i have come to be convinced by 'intuints' that the SManthan scene [Mount Meru] is directly related to the amaterasu pillar and stupas

<https://buffaloah.com/a/DCTNRY/p/pag.html>

Towerlike multistoried structure, with upward curving eaves, of stone, brick, or wood, usually associated with a Buddhist temple complex and enshrining sacred relics. The pagoda evolved from the Indian stupa.

A stupa is a mound-like or semi-hemispherical structure containing Buddhist relics, typically the ashes of Buddhist monks, used by Buddhists as a place of meditation. Stupas originated as pre-Buddhist earthen burial mounds, in which ascetics were buried in a seated position, called chaitya.

from the 251 page work  
by uday dokras [mandala book]

## CHAPTER 7

NARIT Conference Series, Vol. 1, c 2013

S. Komonjinda, Y. Y. Kovalev, and D. Ruffolo, eds.

### The Main Stupa of Borobudur as Gnomon and Its Relation With Pranotomongso Calendar System

Ferry M. Simatupang 1, Irma I. Hariawang 1, Emanuel Sungging Mumpuni -----

Department of Astronomy, Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Science, Institut Teknologi ----- Bandung, Jl. Ganesha 10, Bandung 40135, Indonesia ----- National Institute of Aeronautics and Space (LAPAN), Center of Space Science, Jl. Dr. ----- Djundjunan 133, Bandung 40173, Indonesia -- E-mail: fmsimatupang@as.itb.ac.id

-----Abstract. The role of main Stupa of Borobudur as the time marker had been hypothesized[1].

To verify that, we model the main stupa of Borobudur as gnomon, calculated by the its shadow path made by the Sun, and verified the model by observing the shadow path during two Vernal Equinox in 2009 and 2010[2]. In this work we continue the calculation by elaborating the Pranotomongso Calendar System, javanese calendar system based on solar movement[3], and reconstruct the model of the main stupa as gnomon (bencet in Javanese language)[4] by numerical simulation.

#### 1. Introduction

Borobudur is a well-known Buddhist temple, located near Magelang (Central Java, Indonesia). Its geographics coordinate is 110 12 10.34 E 7 36 30.49 S. The main structure of Borobudur can be divided into three components: foot, body, and head. Borobudurs head part consist of a main stupa at the center and three terraces which is (more or less) circular in shape. Top terrace contain 16 little stupas, with radius = 24 m. Middle terrace contain 24 little stupas, with radius = 37 m. This terrace is 1.5 m lower than top terrace. Bottom terrace contain 32 little stupas, with radius = 53 m. This terrace is (also) 1.5 m lower than middle terrace. The stupas of each terrace distributed evenly at the edge of each terrace. The main stupa with three terraces called Arupadhatu. We suspect this Arupadhatu configuration is serve a purpose as a chronometer, with the main stupa as the gnomon.

16. The Symbolism of the Superstructure – From the book The Symbolism of the Stupa ----- Adrian Snodgrass -----

<https://doi.org/10.7591/9781501718960-019> -----

Scriptural Confirmations ----- Posted on February 22, 2021 by Vajragoni ----- [Section 2: Questions][2.27] Question: What passages in the sacred teachings [endorse the dust contemplation]? [2.28] Answer: In the first fascicle of the Lankavatara Sutra it says: “What you analyze into motes of dust you will no longer falsely imagine”! Continue reading “

dust contemplation via google cache:

In keeping with our annual Ash Wednesday tradition, it is time to commence again with an auspicious Dharma-series. This year the offering is quite apropos as it is indicative of those very “ashes” themselves: The Dust Contemplation. During the time period 2009-2013, the renowned Haneda manuscripts were published and are now housed in the Kyo-U Library in Osaka. Indeed, a most momentous occasion for Dunhuang studies:

This collection of over seven hundred documents, assembled by Haneda Toru (1882-1955) on the basis of the famed collection of Li Shengduo (1859-1937) with further materials later added, is the world’s fifth most significant repository of Dunhuang manuscripts after those in London, Paris, Beijing, and St. Petersburg. Now that these sources are at long last available to scholars, many exciting discoveries await historians of medieval China and medieval Chinese Buddhism in particular. (The Dust Contemplation: A Study and Translation of a Newly discovered Chinese Yogacara Meditation Treatise from the Haneda Dunhuang Manuscripts of the Kyo-U Library, Eric M. Greene. (manuscript)

Eric M. Greene of Yale University Religious Studies Dept. elucidates further concerning our given subject matter:

In this article I introduce a previously unknown, late seventh-century (as I shall argue) Buddhist text from this collection: Hane-[da] manuscript no. 598, a single scroll bearing at its conclusion the title “Method for the Contemplation of Dust as Empty” (Chen kong guan men). The Dust Contemplation, as I will call it, is a unique and surprisingly concrete set of instructions for the practice of Buddhist meditation based on the doctrines and technical vocabulary of the early Chinese Yogacara tradition, particularly (but not exclusively) those often linked by modern scholars to the so-called Shelun commentarial tradition (Shelunzong), which drew primary inspiration from the Yogacara scriptures translated by Paramartha (Zhendi ; 499-569) and which flourished during the late sixth and early seventh centuries. Ibid

He continues by saying that the Dust Contemplation does not issue forth from the “Early Chan” period but rather out of a much later seventh-century Buddhist context “out of which Chan emerged and with which it had

much in common even when seeking to distinguish itself against it. The text itself is developed out of the traditional Buddhist path of the "three trainings": precepts (śīla), meditation (dhyāna or samādhi), and wisdom (prajñā).

Essentially, dust signifies and encapsulates that all sensorial-objects lack Real Substance and hence are self-empty; the text also goes so far as stating that the "perceiving" mind itself is also empty. Paramartha magnificently sums it all up:

Within all the triple world there is merely consciousness. On the basis of this principle, [one sees] that external dust [cognitive objects] has no substantial existence at all. When this knowledge is obtained, [one then realizes that] inasmuch as cognitive objects have no substantial existence the mere-consciousness that takes objects also cannot arise. By this means, one is able to realize the nonexistence of both subject and object. *ibid*

same 80 page set as a similar url for chorten and these:

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/tags/chortens>

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/tags/stupas>

<https://www.flickr.com/groups/tibetanenvironment/>

<https://star-of-david.blogspot.com/2007/06/tibetan-coin.html>

There's a six pointed star on a Tibetan Coin named Jaya Srinirasa Malla from 1661-1685

Posted by zeevvez at

op naar vrij van stedelijken secessie - op brokkelmelkweg naar de steen karnerij die op vrede uitdraait

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/zeevvez/sets/72157618408300028/>

nov 22

thumb says: 'brains are like clay [not rocks]

How can we build a computer that thinks like a brain? -- 339 views - Nov 22, 2021 --- Universiteit van Nederland ---

183K subscribers

Brains and computers are two different things. Computers are way better at complicated calculations, but they can't reason like humans. What if we could design a material that can actually think like a brain? Physicist Alexander Khajetoorians (Radboud University) tries to do exactly that.

this is the typical extent of a brainiac's knowing rocks and clays .. falling far far short of taking a meaningful place among them

20th of dec / 355 :: 147 / k111

LoT 8 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 14 : 350dotSR

46 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Is Santa Based in Satanism? | CJ Cox Vs Alex Stein | Debate Podcast --- 1K views --- 2 hours ago --- Modern-Day Debate --- 59.5K subscribers --- LINKS TO CJ Cox /user/NVkidd22

37th minute the more hysteric ['puristian'] one of the two makes the beginning of a good point. Krampus based on Baphie, hence Biblical devil, therefore old .. but fails to elaborate. A grievous oversight. Prophets, whistleblowers, truthsayers, comedians, jesters, underground resistance press players, all sure led hazardous existences, many shattered and scattered .. or buried in/as effigy as a cathedral 'basing' and ankhorin [what wath?] rite ..... exactly what happened to one such traveller on his way to european stardom, from indus and ganges lands, cut short under Notre Dame - cernunnos, the actual ground upon which the templars figured. His repute and fame and preceded him. This led to jesus playing john / advocate / disciple / prophet alluding to 'CORNER'stone / church redemption .. but in this light obviously on about stonePOWDER as the grounding 'rite' to right and keep nature all churchy.

he tries to go into it more/again the 43rd minute. America made black pete into elves? And he means the abuser cult federation???

[/2122/trilingual diary/BUURKIDZIEiK 15tot-met19.htm](#)

1e deel [grijze achtergrond] tot eind19

[/2122/trilingual diary/BUURKIDZIEiK 20-21 a.htm](#)

2e deel a [groene achtergrond] vanaf 5 maart 2020

[/2122/trilingual diary/BUURKIDZIEiK 20-21 b.html](#)

2e deel b [groene achtergrond] vanaf 24 oct tot eind 2021

BUURKIDZIEiK - 2022.

3e deel [grijze achtergrond] tot mid22

**onguuuuuru buuuuuuru + buurtkinderen + ...** wat krijg je als je cernunnos, jesus, de duivel, sokrates en spinoza tot een nieuw poppetje kneed en hem plompverloren in een warm nest onder zeespiegel nivo dropt? Duh **geplettelandsleutelschertsfiguur**

**deel 1: 2014 - 2019 ['19 begint halverwege]**

**buru .. zieik .. en kids ... 3 soorten krabbels in soorten taal [in NL, E en D] mid22  
weer samengevoegd**

**kithnkinkids vs tectoxhekstax 20-22**

passages in english get a yellow 'table cell' on top of this background [for the first half of it's run [first third of the notes ending mid22]

passages in't engels van 2017 en 2018 zijn in dit kader's geel, daarna (2019) in blauw hieronder:

second half switched to bleu:

dit blauw is de kaderkleur voor passages in het engels van dit dokument's 2e helft

**.. GLYPHOSAAT debuteert als tekstgeweefsel onderdeel op 5 september 2021 [1/3de door het 2e deel] .. het komt dan pas aan bod / TER SPRAKE .. vooral OMDAT HET ME VERSTOMDE VOOR HET ME VERZIEKTE**

# 2014

**14 maart.**

**zelfbenoemde achtertuin satanisme beoefenaars**

hiernaast woont opeens een neuroot[-]schoot(-)hondehaarstieliste - ongevraagd en grofschandaligerwijs, ongevoorgesteld ... om eventuele allergie aktiveringen te voorkomen .. komen wonen -- en verspreidt schaamteloos neurootschoothondekefterreureur

er is maar een heeeel zielig hekje voor nodig om tussen hen en bijvoorbeeld (**afgelopen zaterdag**) een groepje nieuwsgierige buurtmeisjes# een hels kabaal te genereren .. en dat meen ik dubbel dwars en ernstig, de wortel van diabolizatie, van kloof, brug, schotsafstand, hek, muur, boeien, halsbanden en dierdomesticatie (**NOOIT een goed idee**) .. de wortel van 'mensenverknuddeging' via 'mensenverkuddediering' ... de bijna altijd volgende overbegrazingen oorlogzucht en dergelijke zijn kommer en moeite, kwel en bemoeite garantie .... en de lapmiddelen die daar weer tegen/voor en door ontwikkeldheid zijn, de geletterdheid (**vastlegging**) en alcohol gebruik (losweking) hebben ook absoluut levensbedreigende bijverschijnselen.

# = ... waarop ik de man des huizes de dag voordat deze dame haar verneurotizeerde beestenboel hiernaast installeerde .... al had gewezen in verband met hond uitlaathulp ... hij had namelijk zijn jonge hond in de tuin gesloten en die begon een onaflatend gehuil die mij zijn deurbel deed zoeken om hem raad te geven.

die meisjes vertelde ik dat het neurotengehuil vanwege het dichte hek was en als de eigenaar niet wenste open te doen, zij niet het recht hadden om er zo dicht bij te zitten.

hekje open hondje zoet

hekje dicht hondje verwoed

ze zaten hun eigen wensen te uiten inplaats van de realiteit te zien .... er werd dus aan 2 kanten van de poort aan realiteitsvervalsing gedaan. Afschuwelijk, ik ervaar het echt als terreur, en als ik die verhuurder

zie scheld ik hem zijn huid boordevol daar kan je op rekenen.

ik heb ze ook gezegd dat ze door mijn tuin moeten komen lopen met die dieren als het zo verder gaat .... bijna altijd wel een grom als ik de (nota bene binnenkort) eigen tuin inkom ... tel je zegeningen.

gelukje bij een ongelukje ... dit helpt wonderwel om de onmogelijkheid van de zogeheten nieuwbouw, het tiepe semi-stad en suburbia met op zichzelf al desastreus buurt-inrichting in combinatie met onfatsoenlijke buurwordings-beleid ... of hoe zeg je dat, .. burencorruptie?? plek te relativiseren; integratie is alle beesten- planten- en mensesoorten door elkaar .... maar hier is het monokultuur, 'uitegratie' wat de klok slaat. Heel geschikt voor vrijwillige gevankelijkheid, een zware baan en je gedeisd houden .....

maar neeeee ... we weten nog steeds niet dat jongen mannen groeperen gevaarlijk is en kefhondjes voor mensen met een hoog ontwikkeld wortel van kwaad gevoel oerongezellig

... en dan is er mijn moeder, jouw oma, die haar onder het maya hondezegel begonnen leven intussen volledig doorleefd en afgelegd heeft, het mijne dat midden in een chinees hondejaar begon, ... dat geeft oog voor fouten, zij het niet de kracht ze te vermijden.

ps: 182 is de helft van 364 (een jaar) ... ik met mijn 5jes (halverwege alle nummers) zal toch zeker wel ooit leren het midden te kunnen houden, het bemiddelen eronder te kunnen houden ... eh ... ik bedoel kunnen onderhouden .. het eronder gehoudene op te kunnen geven ...

### 11.11 14 [JA code? .. of een verdwaalde 'kleurnoot'?

5

hallo huig, bestaat er zoiets al het gemeente slechtloket bij burenruzies? bestaan er zowiezo nog aanlooploketten of is het al enkel not toetskeuze menus met een kankerkastje aan *[je kop]*houder wint???

ik dacht hen iets als volgt te sturen:

Beste gemeente:

elke van mijn tot nog toe geschreven versies (*zie genummerde aanhangen*) achten jullie -- specialisten die de fijne zeepklap vakkneepjes beter hakken en vaker aanpakken (*en verwisseld vice versa*) dan mijn in dit geval ongebruikt en ongescherpt hakkelbijltje -- het meest geschikt om bij mijn burencorruptie door de brievenbus te stoppen?

Zijn jullie in het algemeen, is jullie beroepsgroep in zijn geheel /landelijk aansprakelijk voor reputatie aantrekkende om niets vermoedende burgers voor onaangename confrontaties met eventuele probleemgevallen te behoeden als ze proberen te verhuizen??

Met andere woorden kan men proberen / heeft men recht op reputatie gegevens van huidige/toekomstige burencorruptie; kunnen die via jullie in / van eerder bewoonde / uitgewoonde gemeenten opgevraagd worden?

ik heb namelijk het gevoel dat men bij in dit geval wel heel erg overduidelijk half garen geen goed kan doen, met de redelijkste wil der wereld niet, tenminste niet in de zonder dwang vrijblijvende en vrijmakende zin van het gezegde.

6

Mijn burencorruptie grepen naar middelen die duidelijk maken dat ze zich het gevoel in een noodsituatie te verkeren aangemeten hebben; het beschadigen van buureigendom .. met een mes ... kan alleen zo (*in hun eigen ogen*) als 'verdediging' omgeduid zijn geraakt, toch?

Goede raad lijkt me niet overbodig

een opsomming van feitjes volgt (*min en meer uitvoerig verwerkt in verschillend genummerde versies*):

1

'beste' burencorruptie, dit schrijven IVM brief aan de gemeente;

hebt u iets aan te merken, toe te voegen of voor te stellen, liefst schriftelijk en zo dit mijn geschoutheid niet weg neemt, neem ik de vrijheid uw woorden mee te sturen naar de gemeente (*kies dus wijselijk*), dan horen ze het verhaal daar ook eens van 2 kanten tegelijk .. of we maken een veelvoudje voor de hele straat voor mijn part.

Mij te kennen geven dat iets niet in de smaak valt (*zoals meneer de buurman mij maanden geleden op beschaamtoon deed*) is tot daar aan toe, echter, hiermee kan echt geen recht op aanpassing verbonden worden want die beperkt zich tot binnen het gebied waarover je eigen baas bent en strekt niet tot zichtweidte; het zou zinnig zijn geweest om iets voor het niet zinnende object te hangen wat wel de eigen smaak vertegenwoordigt.

Is er een wet die zegt dat een gezamenlijke regenpijp door geen van beide partijen voor nevendoeleinden dienen mag?

Als het schijnsel van mijn tuinlicht hinderlijk is wil ik het aan naar jullie kant stralende gedeelte wel blinderen; omgekeerd verzoek ik jullie mij op dezelfde manier tegemoet te komen. Word aan dit verzoek geen gehoor gegeven repareer ik de oplossing aan mijn kant ... ook zonder gebruik van de regenpijp als dat het struikelblok mocht zijn.

Mevrouw de buurvrouw vond kennelijk de 'ik ga hem doorsnijden' 'waarschuwing' (*ik zou het zelf als dreiging klassificeren maar goed*) -- die in in mei of juni kreeg toen ze mij hoorde verklaren de metalen spijl aan de voorkant die ook precies tussen de huisnummers geplaatst is, te gaan gebruiken als aanknopingspunt voor een lijntje zoals het voorgaande jaar -- een half jaar later nog geldig genoeg en bovendien ook op de achterkant van toepassing.

Jullie hebben ongevraagd van alles aan de schutting gespijkerd maar als ik een [*jullie tuinlicht naar mijn kant blinderend paneel met een*] touwtje bevestig aan de gezamenlijke regenpijp in het verlengde ervan, word dat door gesneden en de constructie omgeduwd. Bij welke instantie hebben jullie je voor deze handelswijze van toestemming verzekerd?

2

iets vinnigere versie:

Zouden jullie zelf de zijde van het tuinlicht wat mijn kant op schijnt willen blinderen inplaats van mijn constructies te saboteren (*om niet te zeggen lafhartig en achterbaks te vandalizeren*)?

is het toevallig dat heer des huizes een opvallend vuile blik bij mij naar binnenwerpt in het voorbijgaan alvorens deze aktie te ondernemen?

Moet ik me de volgende keer dat ik een vuile blik opvang van normaal gesproken eerder schuchtere buurman maar meteen afvragen hoe ik me moet verdedigen tegen wat zijn oogappeltje hem opgedragen heeft?

Ik kan me net zo goed afvragen of een 'ongestijfeld' na partnerlijke ophitsing zo goed als bezeten ogende .... ik bedoel of een doorsnee rauwdauwer zich aan eventueel toekomstige burens gaat voorstellen om de keus evenveel aan hen te laten ten einde een wederzijdsheidbasis te smeden?

3

Als de aanblik van mijn bezittingen (*jullie tuinlicht blinderend*) paneel jullie niet aanstaat, hang er dan aan eigen kant iets voor wat jullie wel bevalt, inplaats van mijn touwtje door te snijden en het om te duwen.

4

Blindeer het schijnsel van jullie tuinlicht dat mijn kant op schijnt zelf .. OF .. doe mijn eigen middelen daartoe niet weer geweld aan, ok? Hang er in het laatste geval iets voor of desnoods aan ..

.. waarvan de aanblik niet tot vandalisme aanzet maar u goed doet. Lijkt logisch en makkelijk genoeg maar probeer eens een pen inplaats van een mes om mij te helpen uw moeilijkheden

met mijn gedachtengangen en handelingen iets aangener te ontdekken.

7

buurvrouw, als u nu eens uw paneeltje voor, of voor mijn part tegen het mijne hangt hebben we allebei iets waar we ons niet aan hoeven storen

Piet, Ik hoor je zucht en kan er een voorstelling bij maken, onrecht, onmacht, zinloosheid, machteloosheid.

Bij een gemeente kun je niet aankloppen, die doen sowieso niets en zullen je alleen maar beschadigen.

Politie komt alleen als er bloed vloeit (meerdere malen tegen ons gezegd als we belden).

Onderstaande brieven zijn helemaal waar, maar zullen alleen olie op het vuur gooien en worden tzt tegen je gebruikt.

Ben hier ook al eens mee bezig geweest.

Mogelijkheden die ik zie :

1) Er met de burens samen uitkomen, eventueel met een van de andere burens als bemiddelaar.

2) Als er een wijkagent is in Bles, dan met deze erbij.

3) Burens gaan verhuizen.

4) Jij gaat verhuizen.

Wil wel ff met je sparren als je daar behoefte aan hebt.

Kom dan morgenochtend (do) gelijk even bakkie doen, ben vanaf 09:00 uur thuis. Met vriendelijke groet, Huig --- 06-51387462

.. en bovendien heeft ie een heerlijk potje bozig scheldend zitten wezen boven op de heining ... langer maar ook brutaler en toch rustiger dan de gemiddelde merel dit als te doen gebruikelijk acht ... en bovendien vliegen ze bijna altijd scheldend weg maar mijn mereltje bleef lekker parmantig op die heining zitten hahaahaha!!!!

## 2015

over jannie 1 -- 3 januari [deel 2 11 maanden later]

oma's pliesie nicht van de hoek kwam me net even herinneren aan het charmante reisje dat ik maakte naar de buurt van leerdam (*onder utrecht*) met een echtpaartje (*goede bekenden van haar*) dat 34 jaar lang een romantisch knus stacaravan plekkie bij voormalig mini eendekooitje bezitten en nu willen verkopen (*man over de tachtig en ziet te slecht om te rijden .. eigenlijk, zijn luie vrouw blijft op haar gat achterin zitten .. tot boem ho is; heb net bij jannie gepleit om haar schaatvriendinnetje van heel vroeger en viavia aangetrouwd [haar ook] een verandering op het hart te drukken*).

22.000 m2 voor 149.000 euro ..... interesse?

[mij ziet ze ook liever gaan zoals haar bezwaren tegen gordijnen buiten voor het raam bewezen afgelopen zomer]

OVER JANNIE 2

**magnetic wind, k222, wednesday the 11th OF NOVEMBER**

nicht van moeder (*niet religieus, stadsagent geweest in Dordrecht, overzouter, smetteloosheidsfreak*) ... dat gaat zo ver dat ze het bestaat een hele dag met de drugspuit het 'vuil' van tussen de straatstenen te staan spuiten tot ze in feite zouden kunnen gaan rammelen als ze niet zo groot en ingespoeld werden en tot ze zelf heeeeeeelemaal onder de spetters en tevreden de nieuwigheid weer te voorschijn te hebben getoverd de spuit eindelijk uit zet.

ze deed moeite om mij aan een vriendje te helpen, redelijk geprijsd maar in een geheel en veel multiculturelere polder (*achter leerdam waar de dijken ontzettend hoog zijn*).

nou zij dus, ... ze zegt bang te zijn dat ik ongedierte aantrek ... en onder curatele zal geraken ... en dat mijn moeder daar zoooooo bang voor was .. en dat als ze me zo zou zien zoooooooooo verdrietig zou worden ... niet helemaal onbekende verteltrant ... een oom, waar ik vroeger heel veel affektie voor had, en hem



een tijdlang in arguelles terugvond, zou het roerend met haar eens geweest zijn, en niet voor het eerst waarschijnlijk, hoewel er wel erg duidelijke aan/uit onderscheid- en bovenstandsbreuklijnen door de vdBergjes kringen lopen, als ie haar gister had horen zeggen: je rijdt een dikke vervuilende auto van je vader ... er komt toch helemaal geen werk uit je handen joh. Gelukkig ben ik niet zo gevoelig voor dergelijke aanvallen als ze hoopt; ik heb haar meteen op mijn vingertoppen gewezen ... en toen ze me op zeker moment zei 'je moet me niet aanraken joh' (*en zij mag mijn moes wel met gevaarlijk overzoute soep vergifigen? maar dat terzijde want dat gebeurde niet vaker dan eens in de 5 jaar dat ik oppastte*) had ik meteen terug ... dan moet je me laten uitspreken en niet onderbreken

'lelijk' stond ik ook te doen volgens haar, maar ik wist haar hopelijk effectief op het feit te wijzen dat ik me slechts verdedigde tegen vreselijke zo niet lelijkste beschuldigingen!!!!!!!!!!!!

wat dat betreft kan ik beamen dat moeder niet achter me kon gaan staan omdat ze mijn status realistisch inschatte en haar weelde en rust niet los kon laten

wat we wel konden delen ging niet veel beter dan 2 gevangenen aan weerszijden van een gangetje in hetzelfde celblog ... een gevoel dat ik al had ten tijde dat mijn vader terug kwam van wilde reizen en zich met mijn opvoeding kwam bemoeien.

ik griende allenig in bed met een fluisterroep om mu moesie ... die haar plicht lacht te doen, 4 deurtjes verder de gang uit, de laatste haaks op de garage deur aan het eind van de hal tussen garage en woonkamer in het inmiddels wel heeeeel zwaar verbouwde huis, een van de eerste bungalows in deze inmiddels hier en daar sterk ontboerde streekbuurt

maar onderhuids en raadselachtig is er heel wat meer band geweest tussen moe en mij dan de fatsoen en gladde boel aanbidders als j. kan ontwaren.

**tuesday, the 17th, resonant star, k228, overtone 3**

**7de november 4 jaar geleden**

**uw wil heeft gescheiden gelijk in de hemel also ook op aarde**

**op aarde en zo ook maar niet tegelijkertijd in de hemel**

**want die op aarde gevallen, steen tot poeder verscheidende krachten**

**hebben effe wat groeitijd nodig voordat de bomen die ze voeden en hun standhoudbaarheid verlenen de**

**hemel in een kleur en schaduw uw**

**lievelichtschouwspel veranderen,**

**jannie deel 3 [deel 4 op 10 sept 2018]**

... hee, jannie, ik doe moes verdriet met het rommeltje dat ik van haar huis maak? .. tis maar goed dat ze

het niet ziet?? ... laat me je iets vragen voordat je je te onherroepelijk ver in eigen vooroordelen

bevestigende herhaling vallend verdiept ..... hoeveel respect heb je voor het respect dat moeder voor mij

had eigenlijk?????????

## 2016

to Bongers

hallo huig, wil je dit aan je zussen doorsturen?

ik heb het allemaal bij elkaar gerommeld (wel op volgorde)

ik heb hun e-mail adressen niet.

ps: ben een dagje bij klaas geweest (vorige week vrijdag geloof ik) ... speciale plekkies die hij daar probeert te verdedigen.

**12th of april -- Planetary Moon Seli 9 Kin 114, Planetary Wizard**

ik denk dat mijn wonderbaarlijke buurman weer eens aan voorjaars- en territoriumspastiek lijdt; in ieder

geval speeltie weer eens voor eigen rechttertje, tenzij hier een 1 2tje (*met peettante op de hoek, officieel*

*eigenaar van de heg voor alle 6 huisnummers langs*) aan de gang is onder het mom van rommel opruimen,

ongeacht of betrokkenen andere meningen, rechten en plichten hebben over het in dit geval absoluut niet

'mischien' wel goed fout bestempelde object - appeltje, ongeacht nadrukkelijk geuite wens van zich als

eigenaar bekennde oorzaak van de 'rommel', wat laatstgenoemde heel wat doeltreffender .. en wel

bijna zonder morsen met de naam 'merel appels' .. of 'vogelvriendendienst' kenmerkt.

**vriendelijk verzoek**

ik hoop dat u mijn buurman kunt en wilt meedelen dat ik verantwoordelijk ben voor het stukje heining voor mijn huis en dat hij geen eigen rechtertjespeelrecht heeft, iets waar hij koppig - tegen mijn uitdrukkelijke wens van zijn inmenging verschoond te blijven - misbruik van blijft maken om mij zijn wil op te leggen door tot beschikking over en letterlijke opvatting van wat hij als rommel bestempeld over te gaan?

hij mompelde iets over rotte appels en gooide mijn merelappel naast B's huis in de struiken en deed het een paar uur later waarschijnlijk nogmaals.

de merel die ik 2 jaar geleden hielp zijn kinderen te voeren, waarvoor hij tot in het raamkozijn toe rozijntjes kwam halen is nu oud en door jongere vogels verdrongen; hij at in de afgelopen 3 dagen tijd een hele appel op en had overigens ook in de volgende, hier ter sprake komend exemplaar al menig vogelsnavel gezet, absoluut 0% rot dus.

ik hoop dat je je aangesproken voelt over dit duidelijke geval van besmetting wat betreft het vooroordeel jegens datgene wat door mijn handen gaat en er werk van maakt; geef zijn vrouw de kans om andere stappen overbodig te maken zou ik zeggen

buur heeft een handje van eigen rechter spelen  
.. een handvol voorbeelden inmiddels  
draait zijn hand niet om voor een appeltje stelen  
alleen wacht ie netjes tot ie het achter je rug kan doen

dat de burens zich aan mijn mening, keuring en deelname niets maar dan ook niets gelegen lieten liggen laat zich aflezen uit het feit dat de in verhuisbeslissingen meestal meegewogen kennismakingen uitbleven. Dat maakt voorbereiding op het zich niet aan buur's gedrag storen des te noodzakelijker voor aankomende partij ... als assimilatie zwaarder weegt dan invasie, wat bij een zeeuw ver van huis kennelijk niet zo vanzelfsprekend is.

Ook van mijn kant trouwens .. en d...

als echter hij die al heeft voor verwijdering zal ik in verdere stappen niet beweren datie weer eens voor eigen rechtertje speelt .. als u tenminste met het blind de tuin in laten donderen toevallig wel niets te maken had ..

als echter hij die al heeft voor verwijdering zal ik niet kunnen beweren datie eigen rechtertje speelt, ook datie wat ik zorgzaam uit mijn handen laat glijden als rottende rommel bestempeld stemt nadenkelijk

-----  
aan jannie (*vriendelijk verzoek*)

ik hoop dat u mijn buurman kunt en wilt meedelen dat ik mijn ouwe merel af en toe wat eten toestop onder de heining MET UW TOESTEMMING

.. als echter HIJ die al heeft voor verwijdering\* zal ik mijn beeld datie eigen rechtertje blijft spelen moeten bijstellen

-----  
.... en misschien wel met terugwerkende kracht naar het gesaboteerde lichtschijsel blokkerend paneel voorval

\* = van 'rotte rommel'

de laatste versie had ik al door de bus gedouwd toen de merel kwekkend de straat overstak naar me toe .. en toen ging ik appel halen .... liet het dit keer op de stoep liggen en hij begon er binnen de paar minuten aan .. dus ik denk, dat is de oplossing .. hoef ik jannie ook niks te vragen ... maar ik ging het briefje pas weer uit de bus vissen toen ik me realiseerde dat ik beter effe een overgetiepte versie moest veiligstellen.

gisteravond bij de eerste respons plannen had ik in eerste instantie een heel andere strategie bedacht: bij de burens aanbellen, vragen de matroon te spreken en haar zeggen:

ik wil u de kans te voorkomen dat ik stappen tot bemiddeling onderneem. als u uw man aan zijn verstand kunt en wilt brengen dat ik niet van zijn scheidrechter rol tussen mij en de buurtvogelen spelen gediend ben.

het vervolgje:

gisteravond komt ie weer langs met zijn tonronde hond en tuurt scherp onder de heg (*nog steeds mijn inplaats van zijn eigen deel; het is overigens officieel in jannie's beheer, zei ik dat al??*) maar raapt niks op ... ik heb me voor het eerst in jaaaaren met een stoelleuning stomp sessie afgereageerd .. tot mijn schaamte ...

eigen rechter spelen is een moeilijk kunstje

de vogel doet trouwens echt geweldig dapper mee .. niet alleen heeft ie weer een halve goudreinet weggepoetst gister maar ook not de rest van de appel die buur voor de 2e keer in de monoculturele gemeentestruiken had gegooid ...

.. en bovendien heeft ie een heerlijk potje bozig scheldend zitten wezen boven op de heining ... langer maar ook brutaler en toch rustiger dan de gemiddelde merel dit als te doen gebruikelijk acht ... en bovendien vliegen ze bijna altijd scheldend weg maar mijn mereltje bleef lekker parmantig op die heining zitten hahaahaha!!!!

**18 april**

.. is het weer zover... dit keer word een vogelwaterbakje wat tegen de bloemenborderrand geparkeerd stond geleegd en in een hoek van mijn stoep gezet

ik weet niet wie u ervan overtuigd heeft dat bevoegding mij goed zou doen of waarom u ondanks ongewenstheidsuitingen rustig doorgaat met proberen mij ongevraagde diensten te bewijzen of waarom en hoezo er misschien zelfs veel duistere redenen achter uw bemoeizucht schuilen ... maar ..... uw man vergrijpt zich regelmatig aan mijn eigendom  
Wilt u proberen uw man's aandacht van mij weg te leiden, ik ben er niet van gediend ... enz.....

**19 april**

ik denk dat de buren vogels nog meer haat en nijd toedragen dan mij ... vanmiddag buurman uitdrukkelijk verboden zich nogmaals aan het vogelwaterbakje in de bloemenrand tegen het huis te vergrijpen nadat hij het voor de derde keer leeggegooid en bij de deur gezet heeft. Toegang tot mijn bloemenperkje ontzegd maar hij beweert zich daar niet aan te zullen storen; ik beloofde daarop hem ondersteboven te duwen, maar hij zal zijn euveldadeen natuurlijk weer geniepig achter mijn rug proberen te plegen.

als ik hem zie zal ik vragen of hij het nog een keer wil proberen ..  
wilt u het nu niet even proberen, want achterbaks achter mijn rug het bakje leeggooien schijnt toch echt nog niet afdoende te lukken.

start een petitie in de straat of landelijk voor mijn part; als u wint hou ik me aan de uitslag

helaas kiest u herhaaldelijk voor andere methoden  
te laaghartig om zelfs maar een tijdstip aan te kondigen

=====x=====x=====

we kunnen ook een tijd afspreken en allebei proberen zoveel mogelijk versterking op te trommelen ..

=====x=====x=====

de handtekening actie lijkt me wel zo handig, dan hebben jullie meteen het bewijs voor je bewering dat iedereen over mij klaagt bij de hand om echt naar de gemeente te stappen.

ik nam wat aarde onder de heining om rond de nieuwe viooltjes te strooien en hij kwan naar buiten om me dat te verbieden noemde me een dief die hij aan ging klagen ... zei zelfs 'pak hem' tegen zijn hond.  
Buurvrouw klaagt over stront tegen haar raam .... ik heb zelf ook een paar flinke kwakken ... eerst dacht ik dat ze groter waren dan van de kleine vogels die ik met wat extras verzorg (*bosduiven of meeuwen misschien ... hoogsten kauwtjes*) maar bij nader onderzoek ziet het eerder naar een koppeltje spreeuwen uit, waarvan er 4 gelijktijdig gingen op mijn raam en waarschijnlijk ook zoveel op dat van de buren.  
Ik heb hoogstens 1 of 2 keer maximaal 2 lepels rijst langs de heiningrand gelegd dit jaar en maar 1 keer een koppeltje spreeuwen betrappt. Meestal blijft het bij een vingerhoedje kruimels en een vingerhoedje of wat hennepzaad, die ik meestal pas op uitdrukkelijke vogelwens buiten breng. Ja, vogels hebben wensen, gek he?

Toen moeder nog leefde voerden we musjes ... tot en met wel 30 kwamen soms opdagen .. maar sinds die nieuwe buren de grote heg gerooid hebben is het vogelbestand gedecimeerd.

Hij dreigt dus naar de gemeente te gaan, dan ook over de kast buiten het hek te klagen. Ik heb hem

aangemoedigd, met luide stem *(waar ik niet trots op ben, gezegd datie er meteen werk van moest maken)*. Hij zei ook dat ik naar de hei moet verhuizen omdat ik "overal rotzooi gooi"  
Drie keer raden met wie hij die wijsheid deelt en van wie hij die wel overgenomen zou kunnen hebben; moeder's nicht de gepensioneerde politie agent ... die gisteren weer de hele dag alle 'onzuiverheden' van tussen de tegels heeft staan spuiten zodat haar o zo schone tegels een scherpe grens vormen met die van de burens waarvan er tot nog toe geen enkele haar jaaaaaaaaaarenlange voorbeeldigheid volgde.

De arme man projecteert het misdragen van zijn voorouders, die midden in zijn persoonlijke leefomgeving slordigheidjes, fout 'ontzorgen' en weglek misdaadjes begingen tijdens omgang met gevaarlijk goed waardoor hij de inmiddels lang en breed doorgegeven genetische schade leed; wat mij betreft hoortie meer aan de binnenkant van, dan, middels dochter's baan, eng verbonden met de philadelphia tehuizen.

ik zal de vogelstront nog even op mijn raam laten zitten zodat de ambtenaar meteen hard bewijs van mijn misdaden heeft als hij aan uw verzoek gehoor geeft.

**dinsdag was 18 .. nu 20**

**woensdag 20 april**

Sent: woensdag 20 april 2016 19:25

To: H. Bongers ---- Subject: doorstuurverzoekje

ik bezorg mijn burens teveel 'oepruimwerk'  
dit vermoedelijk, zoals zo ozo vaak, door eigen schuld *(gewasbeschermingsprodukt bijwerkingen of zoiets)* genetisch beschadigd gezin projekteert hun schuld op willekeurig dichtstbijzijnd eerste de beste .. en op vogels natuurlijk, de grootste slachtoffergroep van dergelijke duivelspraktijken; red mij .. en ..  
RED HEN voor ze onder de last bezwijken,  
want .. hoe meer waterbakjes en appels ze stelen, hoe meer vogels ik ga voeren  
KOOP MIJN HUIS en red ons!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

ik probeer buurvrouw op de markt aan te spreken, ze ontkent kennis van de bakjes affaire ... later loopt ze met dochter weg en ik probeer nog een keer. Moet me volgens hen tot heer des huizes wenden, onwillig in te zien dit stadium allang voorbij ben omdat daar voor mij niets te bereiken is *(zijn vooroordelen)*. Ik antwoord dat ik hun, overigens van begin af aan, mij hem opdringen afwijs. Ze voelen zich niet geroepen hem in bedwang te houden, nemen geen verantwoordelijkheid, integendeel, beginnen een spiegelgevecht en beweren dat ik hun deze discussie "hinderlijk volgend" opdring .. en of ze daarom soms 211 moeten bellen. Ik blijf staan en roep ze na dat bakje stelen niet zal werken omdat ik besloten heb daarom meer vogels te gaan voeren .. raad hen aan een petitie te starten.

om 5 over 1 doe ik het verhaal in het kort voor jannie en ze belooft hem aan te spreken. Ben ik dankbaar voor natuurlijk.

als zijn vrouw thuiskomt barst een enorm geschreeuw los (meneer slaat een verontwaardigde toon aan voordat ik naar binnen ga en een muziekje opzet). Deze mensen zijn opvallend luidruchtig maar het enige wat ik opving voordat ze de koop sloten was dat ze op zoek waren naar een rustige buurt. Tja, een sterspeler moet er tenslotte wel uitspringen.

ps:

Groet ... je zult het wel druk hebben ... er is geen haast bij hoor

Piet, Mail is doorgestuurd hoor. Kom di ochtend anders ff langs. Met vriendelijke groet, H.  
Bongers 06-51387462

**21 april, 6nite, k123**

volgend hoofdstuk:

verstoptje!!!!

hij wil alleen maar o zo graag met je spelen joh

dank je maar mij niet *(gezien)*

'k will niet op hem passen, niet met hem spelen en al zeker niet chronisch gedisrespecteerd en gedomineerd worden door deze geniale mislukking *(Dat merkte ik al bij mijn eerste poging hem uit mijn bloemenperk te houden waar hij maar al te gretig bereid was zijn kunnen ten toon te spreiden en ik hem wat*

*zinnen over bodembedekking deelachtig deed worden*). Dat was lang niet zo lang nadat ze verhuisd waren. dochterlief gunt me zoals gewoonlijk geen woord.

ik vond het bakje omgekeerd in de verre hoek van het perkje onder een plant gepropt deze keer.

echte mannen zijn vrij onbeteugelbaar  
vrouwen verzorgen hun kinderen

rotte mannen gebruiken gevaarlijk goed en schepen er personeel mee op ... de fortuinen die zo ontstaan gaan gepaard met handicaps die vrouwen 'in kauf' nehmen om lekker de boel mee te bestieren *(een heel kroost autisten? geen enkel bezwaar)* .. maar ...ze blijven wel netjes net doen alsof alles bij het oude is gebleven *(man zelfstandig en zij net zo per definitie onschuldig)*

22

buurvrouw benaderen om haar voor mijn standpunt te winnen en haar het mij onmogelijke werk te doen manlief van gedachten te doen veranderen was bij voorbaat gedoemd te mislukken want ze was tenslotte getuige van mijn 'verbod uitvaardiging' en inplaats van daarachter te gaan staan had ze in het beste geval niks gezegd, ouwe opdrachten mij lesjes te leren, op te voeden of met mij te gaan spelen geldig en in ere latend, god mag weten hoe ze dat aankleedde *(zie het vuile blikken en touwdoorsnij geval in hoofdstuk 1)*, of in het ergste geval als laamaarlulle gediskwalificeerd. Ik weet zo zeker als intuïtief maar kan wezen, dat ze hem vanaf het allereerste moment ingepakt heeft, heel anders dan het geval van mijn ouders, waartussen vooral door mij vanaf mijn pubertijd, een bijna levenslang ondempbare kloof ontstond.

**k144, 12 mei, magnetic seed**

**5 jaar later valt k144 ook op 12 mei, gek genoeg**

kooyman opgebeld ... verhuisreden:

de primaire reden is het gebrek aan groen en vooral hoog groen, schaduw dus, naar mijn smaak; wat me al in 0708 bewoog bij moeder te pleiten voor een verhuizing al voordat ik goed en wel medebewoner van deze hondsdrif lokatie werd. Moeder was er niet voor te vinden en die belemmering is weggevallen.

een bijkomende en brandend actuele reden:

ik heb gratis en voor niks, onaangekondigd, onoverlegd, onvoorgesteld nieuwe burens 'gekregen' ...Dit wijt mijn eigen achterlicht, de vrouw van de slager hier, aan mijn 'onbenaderbaarheid', maar aan gelegenheid heeft het niet geschort; de familie, met reeds hier woonachtige aanhang, mede reden voor hun verhuizingsdrang, is meerdere malen ter bezichtiging door de straat geparadeerd .. zonder ook maar de minste neiging te tonen dat mijn manier van in het leven staan hen alleen al genoeg diende te interesseren om het burensrespect te kunnen tonen; niets van dat al; gewoon stads er tegenaan, ernaast dus .. en er maar van uit gaan dat burens zowiezo taktloos kontaktloos moeten kunnen zijn en blijven, hoe taktloos de bij voorkeur in plattelandse familie en direkt daarbuitenliggende kringen verkerende medemens dat ook mag vinden.

Zeer waarschijnlijk hebben ze wel de lage status ter oren gekregen die me door moeders neeflief van op de hoek toebedeeld word *('past hier niet' en ook EERRRUUGG van buitenkantfatsoen)* ... als alibi om nadenkelijk te raden te gaan om wat achter- en onderliggende drijfveren en oorzaken van afzichtelijke, droevige, zielige en dergelijke dingen meer bloot beginnen kunnen te leggen.

Mogelijk had ik in die tijd ook mijn zelfgeschilderd karton met 210.000 euro erop in het raam staan .... *(gedurende een maand lang haalde ik het 3 of 4 keer erweer even uit ... want ik was er nog niet uit, letterlijk en figuurlijk)*

Hun posities bij de Philadelphia geeft hen kennelijk het sociaal en erelinksberoepelijk cachet en krediet waarmee ze zich zoiets denken te kunnen permitteren .. en helemaal de bescheidenheid missen van iemand als mijn moeder die wegens de bekende joodse genetische zwakheden - in combinatie met slachtofferschap van bijna alle andere socialiteit verzwakkende noodgrepen die ertoe leidden en ook door het 'dwanggeld' principe in leven houdend ontzag dat ze in zich dragen moeilijk aan te nemen en nog moeilijker aan te pakken zijn en blijven - die wereld goed leerde kennen via Nelleke mijn 9 jaar oudere zusje met down syndroom.

Ik vind dat buiten hun zwaarbehinderd kind wat kennelijk ergens in krimpen een tehuis bewoont, nog wel een paar familieleden in de besloten begeleiding thuishoren.

Maar mensen die hun intelligentie aan de duivel uitbesteden weten donders goed dat ze goed in de trend liggen en een forse mate van brutaliteit als wapen in de strijd - die ze van hun bestaan en in een moeiteloze ruk door van dat van aanpalenden maken - kunnen gooien.

Een goed voorbeeld hiervan is het mussen verhaal.

1 van de eerste dingen die ze deden was een brede heg tussen hun en burens aan de andere kant verwijderen, mij werd nooit iets gevraagd en ik heb me niet verwaand er breeduit over te klagen .. maar het decimeerde het mussenbestand in de buurt, die een toevluchtsoord verloren ... Laat dit nou een landelijke 'trend' (*ik lees offensief*) zijn, volledig in lijn met de hele levenshouding van hen die wegens de verdiensten gewillig de nadelen van pharaffiote rotzooi ondergaan ... want ze vinden wel een zondebokkie die ze van 'rotzooi' gooien kunnen beschuldigen .. en erger. Mijnheer heeft al tegen zijn hond gezegd: 'pak hem'. Maar van honden heb ik ook meer verstand dan zij doen.

kooyman vertelt dat hij gemeentelijke opdracht bij inschrijving te verkopen uitvoert ... het gaat boven de 4 ton worden ... aan het water, een halve hectare ...  
pertinent vid:

Economic Vampirism - How Boomers ROBBED Gen X (*& Millennials*) -- Black Pigeon Speaks

## 2016 .. nog steeds .. of 2017?

6 juni

BUREN--

ongevraagde burens inmenging nummertje zoveel ... ik merk pas datie bezig als ie het snoeiprojektje tussen de voordeuren, aan mijn kant al bijna klaar heeft en mijn stoepje aanveegt  
ik vraag hem of we niet hadden afgesproken datie zijn zorg tot eigen terrein zou beperken

hij 'moest' het doen omdat ik er "toch niet aan begon"  
ik heb het struikje tot nog toe zo gesnoeid dat het niet op hun helft kwam .. hun rare houten ornamentje is overigens aan mijn kant van de streep in de grond geprikt

ik antwoord dat inderdaad niet ik met ruzie maken begonnen (*ben niet van plan om hem toe te staan mij naar zijn niveau te lokken*)

hij begint over hoe het onkruid door de heining komt (*dan isie wel aan de verkeerde kant van het huis bezig maar goed*) en weer over hoe iedereen last van mij heeft, het bekende balk/splinter verhaal dat alle schizofrenen tot hun akties drijft.

ik vraag hem om in de spiegel te kijken (*en bedoel datie niet het recht heeft welke ongenaamheden dan ook op zijn medemensen te projecteren en zeker die van hemzelf niet; zoals eerder vermerkt word wat ik ZIJN opringerigheid noem door zijn gezinsgenoten en clanleden in MIJN hinderlijk volgen omgedoopt*).

Druk hem nogmaals op het hart op eigen terrein te blijven en de volgende keer dat de bevlieging hem overkomt om ongevraagd eigen initiatief te ontplooiën, het in ieder geval minder achterbaks te proberen waar ik bij ben inplaats van achter mijn rug, ongevraagd

ik moet op de hei gaan wonen .. echoet hij de voorstelling van de hoekbewoners

ik zeg hem dat hij mij een kilo appels schuldig is en loop naar zijn groene bak en pluk er wat takjes uit met het kommentaar dat dit ook niet zijn groen is .. hij begint mij spastisch weg te duwen

meneer denkt datie in het buurtfatsoensbelang handelt en ingrijpt, ik noem het een vergriep want voor het recht datie zich nam zou hij minstens heel B gepolst moeten hebben en een meerderheid achter zijn aktie hebben weten te scharen om van mij geen klacht te horen; bij slechts een buurt beperkte medestander meerderheid (*zelfs die haaltie vermoed ik niet*) zou een aankondiging en gelegenheid om een dorpsbrede wederhooraktie te laten plaats vinden ordelijk- en eerlijkheid we zo goed doen.

2017

**1ste maart:**

**moeders kunnen in verdommelaressen ontaarden ... gewettigde kindermisbruiksters .. zo ook is begin- en startkapitaal bekend als vaker naar/tot afhankelijkheid leidende omkoopsom dan niet**

**frid, mARCH 17th k193, spectral skywalker, solar11.**

lotte meerkerk

7 year old, 7th day before her bd:

Solar Moon day 17

Year of the Yellow Self-Existing Seed

kin 244: Planetary Seed

I Perfect in order to Target

Producing Awareness

I seal the Input of Flowering

With the Planetary tone of Manifestation

I am guided by the power of Free Will

**d 76 otY .... dus 2017 [quintuple check**

**mond, march 20th k196, magnetic warrior, 14solar**

voor een kortstondig moment klimt ze op haar knieën op mijn dijbenen terwijl ik aan de keukentafel zit en stamelt een paar momenten lang 2 halve zinnen met het woord pappie erin; ik probeer in de gauwigheid te bestemmen of ze haar moeder naspeelt en of ze dat al eerder met haar vader deed .. maar daar gaat het allemaal net zo snel voorbij voor als het begon ... tussen al onze stoeierijtjes ben ik 2 of 3 keer verrast door een nat kruis en houd haar daarna wat meer op afstand en zo niet, veel stiller met aandacht naar buiten; zo brengen we vrijdag en zaterdag elk een aantal uren heerlijk afwisselend door (*inclusief buiten aardewerk fijnstampen, vegen, afwassen, etc*). De beloning speelt een aanzienlijke rol en we onderhandelen hier en daar wat heen en weer; ze brengt een volwassen portmonnee mee ...

Toch voel ik me de volgende dag (*13adelaar*) enorm schuldig nadat 's middags het volgende voorvalt: de afstand tussen onze woningen bedraagt 0.11km en in direkt verlengde ervan, 22x de afstand direkt noordelijk word een woning of schuur door uitslaande brand verwoest (*weinig rook, veel vlam*); ik schat zo'n 7 brandweerautos ... ik ben onaangenaam verrast door wat best eens ongewenste consequenties van spelen met nat vuur zou kunnen zijn ... een springvloed aan energie die haar aarding mist, in statisch frustlimbo beland, kortsluit, vonkt en ontvlamt ..

uncanny effects that spook one about oneself and cause adoption of travel bugs and other escapisms all the way down to suicides

het ligt in de lijn der verwachtingen dat zich een herhaling van een aantal jaren geleden zal afspelen; korte schets:

ik had een groot tapijt over de heining voor het huis gedrapeerd om te kloppen en luchten. Dit zelfde dametje verschijnt ten tonele en in de kortste keren zit ze boven op het tapijt wat ik met wat jutter bewegingen tot leven wek. Ze kraait van plezier en ik denk: nou, dat klinkt alsof ze daar erg aan toe was en in dit opzicht niet regelmatig aan haar trekken komt maar dat is door mijn vrijwillige isolatie natuurlijk grotendeels als projectie af te schrijven.

In de tijd na dit voorval krijg ik de indruk dat ze standjes kreeg voor haar enthousiasme jegens mij, gepaard aan instructies de oefening niet te herhalen. Als ze me ziet, treed een blokkade en schichtigheid in werking van het soort dat ik allang heb leren herkennen en gelaten betreuren als de afkeuringsban die na vliegende start met deez en geen over verder contact met mij uitgeroepen is.

Maar nu dacht ik dat er misschien meer aan de hand is aangezien ze twee dagen na elkaar uren met mij doorbracht. ... We zullen zien ...

Lotje zal overigens volgens mij aan en onder haar eigen impulsiviteit nog het een en ander te verduren gaat krijgen vrees ik, tenzij de hele buurt haar helpt er een remmetje op te monteren, .. omdat ze onder het rammenteken geboren werd; verzacht met het omgevend poezejaar weliswaar.

haar zegel is zaad, kin 244: rugrechten / richten // bloei

244 4 x 61, 122 x 2, reverse of 442 (221 x 2, 17 x 26), 442 â€” 244 = 198 = 11 x 18

221 13 x 17, code of the cosmic navigator, Chac Le, midpoint between 1 and 441, in the magic square of 441 221 is the central unit (V11 H11), and all the rows, vertical and horizontal add up to 442 or 221 x 2 or 441 + 1, vigesimal 11.1

## 22 april ..... zware voetkneuzing

op de brug ben je op zolder als het ware, vergeleken met je omgeving .. dus bij zo'n kraakhelder dagje als eergister, verleidt het uitzicht tot op de pedalen staan en de polder in turen. Die aandachtafleiding werd me tot op een tiende van een seconde voor de klap van geen gevaar bewust, medereden voor de onvrijwillige pauze.

De enige schade aan mijn fiets is dat het handvat aan de linkerkant 10/20 graden verder naar buiten gebogen staat, zonder een kniek in het stuur te maken vreemd genoeg (*rechtse voet geraakt*)

gister toevallig gehoord:

he wants to be her daddy now  
Randy Cook

<http://thebluegrassjamboree.com/>  
liedje met ook een zoontje in het spel

het gevaar dat je aan dit soort muziek blootgesteld word zou pas bestaan als er aan [onze im]'pas' een wonderbaarlijk einde kwam en je de 'karantenne' straal van 50 kilometer durfde overschrijden en binnentreden om te zien en testen of ik het wel echt meen als ik zeg dat ik niet weet of ik het kan maar zeker wel wil .. namelijk die verloren tijd inhalen .. bedoel ik ... vooral op conceptformatie (- en *verwoordings*)gebied -- waar mijn talenten ondanks de druk die ze moesten overleven en voordurende onderschatting, bovengemiddeld zijn, maar de behoeftige 'leerzaamheid zelve' vertolkingen en uiterst zeldzame getuigenissen krijgen vooralsnog geen bloedbandzetje in de rug he? -- maar als dat in jouw leven, zoals in dat van zovelen van nature slechts een klein en vooral reflexief rolletje speelt zou ik zeggen, gewoon lekker doorgaan met afstand houden en op afstand houden joh, met je moeder trouwe houwe .. altijd goed ... verwijt ik jullie geen pietepouterig sikkepitje hoor ... jullie spiegelen tenslotte slechts mijn eigen gedrag . . wat me thuis, op mijn plaats houd en brengt, te kijk, te kakken en terecht zet ... ik heb immers uit angst een droom te verliezen me desondanks zo goed en zo kwaad als het ging aan dat 'sp[r]ook' vast geklampt waardoor ik mijn handen zogenaamd te vol had om een kleinood als jezelf te kunnen koesteren (*maar kan ik het daarom nooit en te nimmer meer niet alsnog in dit lijf en leven?*). Ik word er ruimschoots voor gestraft door geen van beiden als ouderdomstroost te mogen beleven ... vooralsnog ... vooralsnog valt er genoeg te behuilen .. dat wel .. wat in de ogen van iemand die er een handjevol relevante feitjes en soundbijtjes over ervaart en/of weet, als puur schijnheilige, verwerpelijke, en als uiterst giftige vorm van zelfmeelij overkomt en herkend word.

hier zit ik dus .. in alle schaamte ... op een schat die op zijn vroegst pas over een eeuw of wat rijp en behapbaar is waarschijnlijk ... als lelijke draak en heeel heeeeeeel af en toe (*tussen steeds langere tussenpozen*) is er een verwaald hongerig kind dat contact maakt met me, waarin ze denken en uitstralen een vrolijke snaak te herkennen en terecht .. tot ze door hun [h]ouders 'des besseren beehrt' worden en 'leren' in mij een gevaarlijk afvallig zondaar te zien.

een man die uit pure eenzaamheid zijn oksels niet vaker dan eens per week wast.

ps [4 dec 2020]: en met zijn vingertoppen binnensmonds mompelt

E  
**midmei 2017**

7x365=2555 + ongeveer 35 -7 +7 = 10 tzolkin .. love you lots lotte ....

was lotte's laatste verjaardag kin 203?

41 dagen geleden?

cosmic eagle is 49 days ago (*her bd 42?*)

... ok, it was k193 11skywalker, planetary11 she walked in, so her bd was k200, overtone sun, 44 days ago



rhode === maart 2007 ... i have had her in mind as k163 most of the time ... ?????

Solar Moon day 21  
Year of the Red Magnetic Moon  
kin 193: Red Spectral Skywalker  
I Dissolve in order to Explore  
Releasing Wakefulness  
I seal the Output of Space  
With the Spectral tone of Liberation  
I am guided by my own power doubled

193 = Prime key, reverse of 391 391 "193 = 198 11 x 18, vigesimal code 9. 13, prophetic key to dedication of tomb of Pacal Votan (*long count 9.13.0.0.0*), V3 H11 third gate of right hand unity

56th order of 7  
386 = 193 x 2, reverse of 683 (*frequency of the year of the disincarnation of Pacal Votan*), 683 |  
386 = 297 = 11 x 297, vigesimal code 19.6

277 = Prime key, reverse of 772 (*193 x 4*), 772|277 = 495 = 11 x 45, vigesimal code 13.17

gerhilde ==== 1 oct 2006

Electric Moon day 12  
Year of the Red Magnetic Moon

kin 16: Yellow Electric Warrior  
I Activate in order to Question  
Bonding Fearlessness  
I seal the Output of Intelligence  
With the Electric tone of Service  
I am guided by the power of Universal Fire

**august 10th**

lye 1 - that's a lot of 2s and 4s ... reminds me of lotje ... whom i 'ran into' on the tiny playground between her and my house ... to which i had gone with a long thick rope to entertain the 5 and 7 year old. Lotje got awful pudge. The two liddul ones, that came in with the 10 year old who is determined to do stuff for me and earn a lot ... i am paying her 5 cents per page read are awful fun but between having to play horsie for 3 of them yesterday ... i was totally wrecked with muscle hang over ... and then they want me to do it all over again the very next day!!!! ... but i'm grateful, .. their granny knows my family well and unlike usually, and as in Lotje's case, she has no objections to leaving me in charge. Kinda blissful really.

got them 'tied' to a tree for a while (*moved the swing from inside to two live branches*). They actually believe i am an indian (*handy with ropes and all that*). They went on the roof and cleaned my solar panel.

therza, samantha and gerlinde (*kin 16*)

**13 augustus**

last 252 was 1300 day mark (*5x tzolkin*), .. so +8+81=1389, at k90 it will be 1398, august 25th, een donderdag, will be 1401 (*kin93*)

lieve piet, je weet het misschien niet  
maar we houd veel van jou zoals je ziet  
en soms lauchen we ons blauw met jou

*(it doesn't say 'om jou' luckily)*

19th of aug - 229th dotY ::::: K143 COSMIC NITE

'onbezorgde' brief aan een buurman [ 4 deuren verder]:

ik fietste uw zoon achterop en vroeg hem wanneer hij het weggegoten water weer aan dacht te vullen ... hij ontkent alles en ik ontsteek in spreekwoordelijk toon, maak zelfs een dom gebaar alsof ik hem in de kraag ga vatten, wat hij voorkomt door hard te gaan fietsen, ik roep hem een vraag na: of ie liever heeft dat ik zijn moeder vraag om zijn zakgeld in te houden tot hij zijn schuld ingelost heeft. Als hij tegen u ook liegt en u gelooft hem liever dan mij is deze mededeling vergeefs, als hij tegenover u ook ontkent maar u heeft zo uw vermoedens, dan is aan u de taak hem duidelijk te maken dat het een misstap is om van kattekwaad naar liegen op te schalen

in english

**frid, aug 25th -- k94, electric wiz, 3lunar**

the parents of lotje, with whom i had such a cheery bond [not] also were within sight and earshot during the bible week, where i did something i haven't for many many years: play socker with some die hard 7 year olds.

well, .... seline .. or celine, the blond 5 year [of the dragon] old, did show up and a different, quite intelligent, slightly older kid from closer by jumped into the fun (*one of them typical christian families ... totally ... unappealing, long suffering under the christian Cultsure KHD - who's 11eagle*).

did i tell you how a box of books came crashing down off the big warchest i inherited (*seen that thing since i was 5 years old*) on account of the wooden beam going across the room merely lays on top and has worn itself all slick and slidey .. so that now, when i let a kid mount the famous rope stick trick thingie which i animate into a fairride with one hand, has to be held with the other.

we did other stuff, she wanted a repeat of potato digging ... i had her snip some nettles, made them some nettle juice; they tasted a little hemp seed, i had to restrain her from spoiling the birds big time and had her clean the bird bath water -- the flock has taken to having communal baths and enter the water with 7 or 8 at a time while the others wait in line ... kinda like after some spot food, they disappear and tell the others, to reappear voltallig (*in volle getale*) .. bunch of commienuts -- then someone came and picked her up (*close to dinner time*) and i didn't even see who (*she lives very close*).

i did get hit by a return of the head symptom yesterday (*emo stress over wanting to have that one little angel a complete life and realizing it's unlikely a not broke but broken man like me can ever .... even if, more unlikely, it turns out i get along with her mom like i do with her??*)

Even that eventuality would leave plenny in her circles to surely tick the confliction-swing-range up towards and perhaps past flat 180 minimum freefall .. and just to think that the leg injury i got -- from being talked into playing horse and going out much too precipitously (*something that got me return injuries in my 40s, to a knee from old bike riding habits [cold starts] which my body became increasingly unforgiving of*) -- is with me yet (a weird one: pulled muscle in the middle of my left calf .. either that or a burst vein perhaps, i got plenny of those telltale red lines shining thru my heels already) and so, slow to heal, i dunno if i could even handle a half a broken second hand family unless i had excellent rapport with all of them .... it seems statistically impossible .. but i am the first to not ever deny my life so far has been nothing short of one long drawn out miracle exceeding itself

'Shells' book across Laura's legs, in line with Spiders on Milan's (*per request for a repeat*) or Whales and Dolphins across Arthur's (*the kid going totally of his head when told about knights, given a sword and his first taste of liberty; he aint shy just yet but will turn 'progressively' more nerdy i guess - he had little patience for the negotiations in a small company i was plotting to take on farm excursion, aborted in the end due to bicycle unsuitability*), filling my couch to capacity (*since both leanings, which the kids like to surf/sidecar off of are shoved under tables*).

yesterday's entries added and sent to K

**THURSD, AUG 31 -K100, Solar Sun, 9lunar**

Agent Van Dussen op bezoek. Hij is kristelijk en zegt iets over het wonder dat de joden nog bestaan, ik geef daarop en op vele verwante fronten tegengas ... Daartussendoor wijden we enkele zinnnetjes aan de maar al te bekende vooroordelen, oorzaken en oplossingen.

Aan't eind van de fautueil rit vraag ik hem om raad en hij bevestigt dat 'binnen laten' de grens is die mij medeschuldig maakt als in feite de binnengangrechten ontzegger. Jesus in het licht van dit soort rekeningskinderachtigheid te zien gaat echter niet best op. Zodoende zijn er 2 partijen onaangenaam verrast; een kinderschender verdachte krijgt een 'opdracht': draag deze stakkerplakker waarop duh sterrujoodtitel prijkt: on[aan]gepast, een geuzenaam die kinderen van de rekening, samen met de door ouderschapsrecht geaborteerde gast destotrotz makkelijk torsen zodra het spel zo klaar als een siberisch klontje doorzicht biedt en overzichtelijk word.

Laat ik voorop stellen dat mij geen opbeurende berichten bereiken over goed betaalde leraren bij wie mijn ideeën ook gerijpt zijn maar dankzij wiens armslag ik in bezit van het volste vertrouwen geraak met een gerust hart alles aan anderen over te kunnen laten.

tot slot:

... de wereld barst van moedertjes die ondankbaar zijn, zelfs zulke die thuis geen vader hebben. deelzwakken worden eenzaam en proberen dat te genezen door kinderen te krijgen laatstgenoemden hebben dan meestal minstens 10 jaar lang niks te kiezen wat betreft kernonderwijs *(geen idee waar ik het over heb? probeer eens naar 'piety piet' poetpiet en dergelijke te goegullen) ...*

Op aandienen na uitgediende opknapperigheidjes velerlei aard 'doemen ahw direkt voor hun nieuwe kiezen op maar 'daaaaaar' mogen ze niet op knauwen ... De bevoegden zien hun krooste er het liefst tegen snauwen maar bij ongegrondheid is daar de dorpschaal dan toch lekker net te klein voor ,, dus daarom bof ik [nog net] even ....

.... de opstandigen [te kunnen] bijspringen, bijstaan, binnen laten en volenthusiast met jaloersmakende verhalen naar huis sturen is ... niet strafbaar ... maar dusdanig projektiebevorderend dat na verloop van tijd de getransponeerde zondenlast niet meer te torsen valt.

Ouders van desbetreffenden hebben niet het daadwerkelijke maar wel het officiële gezag in hun zak en kunnen ongestraft bang zijn, hun angsten uitleven, desnoods en ter grotere glorificatie van hun volreflexieve projecties, zoals ik al zei, gedelegeerd dreigen via desbetreffend deeze of gene diender, .. die het in mijn geval in eerste instantie op een vriendelijk vrijblijvend bezoekje kan houden vanwege het bekend zijn met mijn levensgeschiedenis

.. leuk gesprekkie gehad met de agent die een of ander waarderingsloze, lafhartige, voor ouderschap ongeschikte ouder *(mischien niet u, mischien u niet natuurlijk)*, ik geef dit briefje voortaan aan elk kind dat bij mij naar binnen wil met de boodschap het in bezit van door gezaghebbende ouder[s] op schrift gestelde toestemming nog eens te proberen, teneinde de ongerustheid te sussen en de roddelmolen tot bedaren te brengen die inmiddels al een toerental bereikt heeft waaruit blijkt dat ik kennelijk te vies ben om ook maar aan te kijken *(naar de hel met de indrukken van eigen kinderen)* met als gevolg een waarschuwend bezoekje van oom agent

Dus, mocht u tegen de heersende trent in wel degelijk een gevoel van dankbaarheid koesteren ...

jaha, die bestaan heus wel, een voorbeeldje, gister nog beleefd. De moeder van een zeer intelligent kind *(die karaktertrek betekent vaker randje autist schizofreen dan niet overigens)* was me zo dankbaar voor het feit dat ik haar jongen wat sociaal aanzien en samenspel toespeelde door 3 kleineren met hem mee naar zijn verborgen hutje te sturen *(waarheen hij mijn met komposteerbedoelingen aangemerkte grote klok decoratie [2 jaar oude gerijpte brandnetels] een paar dagen geleden heenvoerde)* dat ze me een krop sla kado deed.

Maar misschien denkt ze wel dat ik er niet genoeg geld voor heb en daarom vaak met brandnetels in de weer ben.

inplaats van een escalatie waarbij wetshandhavers betrokken moeten blijven zijn ..... Ik weet vooralsnog niet wie onze zeer bekwame gezagdrager op me af stuurde maar zijn advies was uiterst voorspelbaar: laat ze niet meer binnen.

.. ik voeg er dus aan toe: .. zonder toestemming .. om aan die raad/ongeschreven wet met goed geweten gevolg te kunnen geven. Nog veel te zeggen over vleiwegen en glijbaantjes maar blij dat ik rij moet ik toch maar naar moedertje rusland voor het te laat is.

in english

thursd, sept 6 -- k106, lunar WB, 15lunar

Went to wednesday market .. nicovos and the fishmonger henrike had bad news; child died,

lungweakness ... although it had recovered from the eye operation ok and was moved to a less specialized hospital (*than the ronald macdonald Rotterdam one specialized in pregnancies with complications, .. where they'd given her 40% chance of success for her 10 weeks too early child ... which was misdiagnosed with down in utero by the way*). Only a day later it had to be rushed back and lived only a day after that. Henrike is a tough little mommie .. but said her son is gonna now remain only child .. something to do with births by incision (*what's the word, 'keizersnee' in dutch*). Her insurance absorbed all cost ... well over a million

told her my tale briefly and asked a local mom if weird tales about me were doing the schoolyardmom rounds .. on account of the friendship with dreumesjes en 'dirndols' who were testing pedaldriven freedom, one of which [serien 3wind, k42] defied the usual express parental prohibition, proly due to absence of and therefore extra hunger for fatherfigure\*

she sent the local police to me in order to tackle the 'prob' with a pincher move and i compromisingly promised the amiable man (*who knows my parents*) to not let them into the house no more so as to avert suspicions, .. which even the sympathetic back neighbour had during the time his daughter came in .. long bygone ... that lag between wish/advice .. morphing into commands ...

\* .. in fact her mom is k173, 4skywalker, 14th wave .. metasymbology.org shows her as a 8 of diamonds, a topline card, she's 34, widehipped and bespectacled] has 5 kids by at least 3 guys, none of which happen to be around, .. or so i hear, at least one took his kid with him, ... iow, very few males tolerated it seems ... and candidate substitutes like me are disqualified beforehand (*i understand that fairly wellknown former homelessness of mine was enough for that*) and first sight triggered a dismissive appearance related first remark .. quickly followed by another put down (*a literal one, mentioning gravestones*) tied to that most frequently cited of possible contexts for 55 year age difference between unrelated people: "vuile viezerik" (*which means dirty old man ... ouch*) ... followed by a 'stop or else' promise of a deathsentence to be executed by her dad (*one wonders what her relation with that creature might have been and become*).

**sund, oct 15**

**k145, lunar serp, 26e//8sp**

rewrite, original in JA collection ... .. sent to Claire, above, was online for a few years k55 sept18 to k55 feb20

i've been threatened with the worst possible fate for a man the western world over, as far as i know, proly beyond (*false accusation of paedophilia, i don't think the inmates make a difference between false and proven do you?*) by a 34yo k173, 3x over singled mom, all 'moved' to live at a distance well away. Her 5yo k42 took a stormy liking to spending time at my house and up and down the neighbourhood, playfield, farm, waterside, etc (*last month, it happens 3 to 4 times a year, usually brief, they get a ban from their parents quick enough*), usually with friends but on her mom's bd she came 4x .. and this was even after her mom had already called the police on me and i was following his advice to not let kids into the house anymore .. so, .. in compliance (*.. but not with mom ideas of being entitled to entertain analphs of spookiness and totally unwilling to subject 'm to reality tests by, in this case .. you no .. simply going to see what her child is all fired up about*) i was on the street trying to make her understand i wasn't gonna just go with her the 2 6 door blocks over to her mom after that, specially not on her bd, no matter how much goodwill i still bore her, besides, she'd already rejected a perfume gift days earlier (*.. which got liddul k42 the personal visiting ban she broke -- or was it me trying to break that ban .. from a distance .. foolishly -- hankering for a dad as any live wire would and does, in turn trpgering the police visit which was very friendly since the man has been in this village for decades*).

The mom trundled up and the first words out of her mouth concerned my appearance which she disapproved of. See pic of recent mid-seventies class reunion to see if you agree.

She threatened my life (*via her father*) and the one thing i said to her was 'i hope you find a suitable father for this child' .. which i heard yesterday, in a follow up visit by police accompanied by professional female, was misquoted by the addressee during the registration of the charge as 'i think i'll be a good father to your child'. Granted, she'll have had multiple spook moments from the tales her child brought home, placing me at her house in disembodied form, .. too close for comfort obviously. Mea Culpa.

Funny .. the other toddlass i had such instant great rapport with (*springtime*), got a ban again, the first one held over a year as they usually do with a big dad at home, like the rest them in this childrich village .. k244 has a battleship model mom by the way; it always supprises me how little

respect parents have for their childrens' choices, tastes and prefs. She lives about as far away in a diff direction ... is only slightly older and ... k244 ... hah!!

\* = .. but i'm afraid she can squash me like a bug even if i stay well away (*objectively, how does 55 stack up to 173? i did find loads of resonance between the 3 of us, but her own 9 year old pudgy sister who was along one time, totally changed after the first time she helped her little niece breach the ban, which is why i thought it had ended ... there was a lag of daaa??aaays*); she's got one other mom to lodge an official complaint with her (*that could be the one whose daughter witnessed a wardrobe malfunction along with her pal - a next door neighbour, they are older .. and still come in but all this sure put a damper on all the wild stuff that went on - due to them storming and sneaking in, ringing the doorbell at all hours, getting me out of bed, rescuing me from near total dejection ... which they still do but much rarer ... their father stormed in one time looking for his daughter .. who wasn't here*). My repute here is really shot.

ok, your turn, are you or are you not

a: shocked .. shocked!!! i should deliver such a juicy tale over duh googopoly medium

b: a descendant of JdM and in some sort of 'mixtorais' (*how's your spanish?*) rivalry with other factions and forks within your family your line grew apart from and who prefer a blood and guts, metal and fire type of crude basic blunt and direct solution instead of nerdy mnemonic deft- and fitness?

### INDENTED BIT REFORMULATED ....

Funny .. the other toddlass i had such instant great rapport with some years ago, returned (*springtime*), .. and got a ban again, the first one held over a year as they usually do with a big dad at home, still the usual in this childrich village; it always supprises me how little respect parents have for their childrens' choices, tastes and prefs. She lives about as far away as k42 in a diff direction, i took her to her parents cause she seemed to be totally intoxicated and forget her former life; i think that nite a farm in a 4 farm settlement on a tiny hillock (*very rare in these parts*) in the direct line to her home, behind it a mile and a half, burnt down. She's a few years older and being fed wrong ... her mom's hips are battleship girth, topped with the loveliest face, she has 3 bros .. but get this, here's the punchline, finally ... she's kin 244

If things around here were as bad as those reams of cases Karen Straughan and friends (*Diane whatshername of 'Feminism Kek'*) talk about (*men's lives ruined by false accusations [jaw dropping cases, i'm working on filling the 4th playlist concerned with such gender/family issues], 'supported' by a compliant and indeed complicit courts*) she could squash me like a bug even if i stay well away.

Objectively, how does 55 stack up to 173 'cloutwise'?

3 september = 8 of diamonds, top line (*trustworthy, materialistic, controlling*)

celien's mom (*jarig vandaag*):

Lunar Moon day 12  
Year of the White Self-Existing Wizard  
kin 173: Red Self-Existing Skywalker  
I Define in order to Explore  
Measuring Wakefullness  
I seal the Output of Space  
With the Self-Existing tone of Form  
I am guided by the power of Universal Water  
I am a galactic activation portal --- enter me.

173 - 137 = 36

252 = 21 x 12, 36 x 7, 36th order of 7, 9th order of 28,  $252\hat{A}^3$  = interval of cosmic creation = 288x? .. 2808 = 252} or 144 x 12 x 21 x 441, V4 H11, fourth gate right hand unity, coordinating unit fifth time dimension, fifth mental sphere, superconscious, vigesimal code, 12.12

selien (*22 okt, dat is harten koning*):

Self-Existing Moon day 5  
Year of the White Rhythmic Wizard  
kin 42: White Electric Wind  
I Activate in order to Communicate  
Bonding Breath  
I seal the Input of Spirit  
With the Electric tone of Service  
I am guided by the power of Death

i did find loads of 'numonotional' resonance between the 3 of us, but k173's pudgy liddul sister who was along one time --- after the first long absence .. when the ban was broke and she the accomplice i guess, .. intrigant perhaps, .. whereas i thought the mom had relented, dropped her fear .. hah! --- totally changed her demeanor after i simply reported what her sister had said to me; she was all skitty when i met her at a public place, 7 in the evening ... and left her with 'give your dad my best wishes' which got me a few youngster family member cruising the street in curiosity. Oh how sickly the dutch their distance do keep. Don't ever come here, you'd be unhappy ...

173 got one other mom to lodge an official complaint with her (*that could be the one whose daughter witnessed a wardrobe malfunction along with her pal*) -- .. was it last past spring or the one before that? ... time evades my focus -- a next door neighbour, they are 7 i guess .. and still come in but less frequently .. it's more like the perfunctory ball on the roof type dealies now. The wizardhunt interrogations sure put a damper on all the wild stuff that went on -

i remember the free and easy of the beginnings a few years ago ... i got to see a beautiful turdbead on a string that looked oddly like some of them sextoys (*what came first right?*); i hadn't ever seen anybody lay down anything like it ... she couldn't flush it herself cause my flushwaterbasin has the lid removed .. long after i had to for a calcification scrub ... i fill it with buckets of water i save from upstairs where it needs to run a little before getting hot enough to carry it to the stove for the rest of the way towards tea

... that malfunction (*alinea before last, hope you don't mind*) really was one and lasted the time it takes to zip up my floppy 'enrobement' ... when in private i like to wear my scrotum outside of clothing on account of the temperature benefits and let a long t-shirt obscure the view

due to them storming and sneaking in, ringing the doorbell at all hours, getting me out of bed, rescuing me from near total dejection ... which they still do but much rarer ... their father stormed in one time looking for his daughter .. who wasn't here. My repute here is really shot.

... no wait, it's that other gal ... who has a very paranoid mom but in possession of the guts to abuse her kid with a loud voice for being to close to my house right outside my heavy metal backyard gate .. and her friend living right across from it .. who got no such ban at the time but that's all synced now i guess (*it's a 6 meter yard and i hate it but nobody wants me so i'll just smother here and spend my time usefully mourning me mom till i die, so there. You look a lot younger by the way, guess that healing crisis you tried did you some good*). Anyway, this was yeeaarz ago.

Serien (*k42*) had put the perfume she rescued from the trashbin on, hair done artfully, .. must have been Serien's aunt, who, i'm guessing is about 9, such a hoot, we went riding around, picking nettles at the cemetary .. i had a few again just now, .. such a treat.

ok, your turn, are you or are you not

a: shocked .. shocked!!! i should deliver such a juicy tale over duh googopoly medium

b: a descendant of JdMolay and in some sort of 'mixtorais' (*how's your spanish?*) rivalry with other factions and familytreeforks your line grew apart from and who prefer a blood and guts, metal and fire type of crude basic blunt and direct solution instead of nerdy mnemonic deft- and fitness?

hope you escaped the la lv nyc london hague hilversum hasbara line unscathed ... wish me the same ..

please.

youtu.be/ohW5qMXXC7g?t=1267

from LV to Austin couldn't be too far, give my regards to Kristin if you go

# 2018

## 12 JANUARI:

herhaling van zetmethodiek mij met voldongen feiten te confronteren begint op een consequente reeks te lijken; een vers voorval zojuist begaan door buurlief; laat kennelijk zonder consultatie doodleuk mijn naam op haar dhl koerier slip zetten (*begrijp ik later*) en dus weiger ik (*aaname*) maar weer beleefd (*ruim 1 jaar geleden al eens gebeurd met een turkse chauffeur die mijn gedrag kennelijk afkeurde en, zij het stilzwijgend, veroordeelde zonder het fijne ervan te kennen*); de koerier kon bij buur aan andere kant terecht (*zag ik uit een ooghoek*) maar mijn ontkenning het pakje aangenomen te hebben bracht een vreemde oogleden-samentrekking teweeg toen de heks bij me aan de deur was om te biechten en mij bijna van valsheid te beschuldigen, wat ik haar net voor was door op de andere buur te wijzen.

Ze zal vrijwel zeker mijn weigering 'wapenizeren' en mijn onredelijkheid rondbazuinen .. ook zonder voorafgaan[de aan]leidingen natuurlijk en daarom lever ik die maar even:  
als u nieuwe burens krijgt (*ongevraagd en onaangekondigd*) word er stilzwijgend vanuit gegaan dat de 'stand' van begripsvorming genoeg overeenkomt om er geen punt van te maken .. in het beste geval. Veelal schuilt er de stille hoop en/of verbetering achter erop te vertrouwen dat recht[s]vaardigheid[en rechtvaardigheids]gevoel in voordeel van de binnen-, aan- en inkomen uit zal vallen, met of zonder aan begin genoemde 'confrontatie'. Een landelijk en welvaartstatenbreed syndroom lijkt me.

in english

first 2 entries on kids in general, they are 'repiets'

**sund, 25th of feb, 1846d sinds ..**  
**k18, RhMirr, 19Gal // 28Lunar**

Powers & Principalities: Episode 40 - 834v -- 51 -- 2 --- thkelly67 - Feb 24, 2018 -- Mass Shootings as Psyops  
"we'd pretend to shoot each other"

-- aaahaaaaahh, voila, presto, root of trauma / paranoia / catholicism .. rite there. A mere splinter unprevented, 'unalternated' does a lot of damage, .. unsought out, undislodged .. from that early on. I see kids own and do that stuf as an opp to point out their parents are worth shiiiiit and can't at least complement with putting 'death' [rocks] to life action and entertainment .. which they typically don't ever though it's UNERLAESSLICH as basic staple for ballsy boys wtth a visceral need to break stufhz .. (*which in the case of rocks, depending how thorough a job they are helped to do, results in the most universally attractive substance ever ..... all who ever penetrated the whole izzums of lowlands deep enough to guess i might be on about plain old sediment are correct and candidate for promotion to core actor*).  
that was a 'repiet'

**thursd, 5th of april**  
**k57, OvEarth, 3Plan // 20E**

perhaps on your browser too today:

"Make it harder for Facebook to track your activity on other websites with the Facebook Container extension."

i'm being pursued, courted and wooed by number crunchers but hey, here's help making 'it harder' (*which means, as a general rule, even heavier metals more 'dope' appliances kids can feel all birthrighteous about and dance a subtrick on other people's streams around ... so as to hook parents on a yet higher rate of principle erosion ... and see the zombie symptoms spring up in their offspring 'quicker' and much more confrontationally, .. despondatingly ... despondizing*)... am i inventing something here? tunneling onto and into a hellish deeh bait hotting 'heater'???????

**26th of april = k78, cosmic mirror, 24Plan // 13SE**

.. this hysteric lady does very basic childlike stuff based on sacred number :: 'proports', figures, traces, etcetera and starts out claiming it can immediately reduce the 90% of teacher time taken up by conflict resolution ... but of course there's only one magic med'cin for that; ground all kids but grant disruptors, those above a certain testosterone level driven kneejerkiness the privilege of learning the trajectory, evo and revolution of rocks into soil, especially, .. with priority and urgency .. and be prepared w free tickets for the time, this grasp of time expedites, the questions about their ancestral soils

**SAT, 21th of july 2018, 1734d sinds .. k164,**

from a letter to Claire: the soul scarring contact w k42 and k244 .. which was, lucky for them not reciprocal and for which they were not to blame. Did i encourage them to transgress against their parents? the first time it was exactly the opposite but the results undesirable; the second time a team of specialists had gathered evidence in at least 5 households w devastating effect. Whereas before kids went out of their way to catch of glimpse of me and/or inspire themselves off an imaginal me stretching forwards and backwards in time right along with them, at a loving distance one might say, exchanging a one syllable call here and there ... all that ....? It stopped.

My urge to move is amplified by the downright unhealthy water and air qualities especially when the weather extremes raging all around nip & nibble at the old trusty piety on the peat polder (pieties on the peats?)

**eind juli**

datum vooralsnog niet te achterhalen ... vroege herfst waarschijnlijk ..... misschien zelfs 18 of 19 ... ik denk dat de XP box moeite heeft de Mousepad bestanden te doorzoeken ... dus eerst in de browser slepen ... en al gauw succes ... het laatste deel is van 1 august ... dus ??? eind juli 2018 [i augustus was k175, 1746d sinds ..]

ouder versie van bovenstaande:

DE VOLGENDE EPISODE HEEFT EEN drieDUBBELleven, HIER <file:///F:/NL/moes/kinders in mijn leven 2017-heden.html>

hier: [vrouwen in mijn leven.html](#)

--- EN HIER: [enge bureu 2014-HEDEN.html](#)

VANWEGE HET 'wikkeltaagsel' GEHALTE

maaaarrrrr ... met foute datum aangave:

**1 augustus ... of 19 augustus ..... latur effe tsjekku of ut daar ook inderdaad al dubbel, dwars en levendig iets aan het verdienen is. .... ps: de datum is in ieder geval goed fout .... het zou eerder 2019 zijn of september / oktober 2018 .....**

2 dagen geleden word aangebeld, Rhode en de al ooit kronkellonksterende geldwolf (*hard bargain drivester over voorleesregelprijs een paar jaar geleden*) aan de deur voor "klusjes".

Ik doe een zware kuur [[vanwege de 2e keer Lyme ziekte](#)], ben lichtgevoelig, zon schijnt, plantjes dorstig dus ik stel een water krui klusje voor. Dat komt goed maar niet voordat buur met vulliszak bewapend, pauzeert en zegt: "moet je dat nou wel doen, die meisjes binnenlaten, daar ben je tegen gewaarschuwd he"? Ik antwoord: "oh ja"? Niet 'oh ja!' of 'oh ja, bijna vergeten!' "vertel eens". Maar voordat meneer de kans krijgt openhartig over zijn 'foute daden, goede raden' wetenschap uit te stallen, komen er sissend 1-lettergripige berispingen vanachter buurdeurtjelief dus ik blijf met mijn vraag zitten ... of ie bijvoorbeeld gewoon een verse opmerking van vrouwlief [[verzorgster /slachtoffer ??](#)] echoot, of hoe ie anders aan dat politie advies komt. Via Jannie misschien? De buurtpreventie app? Heeft iemand uit zijn directe omgeving de klacht mede ondertekent? Daarover voelt tot nog toe niemand zich geroepen opheldering te verschaffen, laat staan verstandhoudingen te verbeteringen.

Ik herhaal watie zei tegen de meisjes en voeg eraan toe dat sommige ouders "me niet kunnen velen" (*en daar publiekzaak vanmaken achter mijn rug om*). Dergelijke zaken gebeuren al eeuwenlang in het groot. De weg van onmin naar slachtoffer via doelwit gaat veel slagen om en om wereld rond rennend in de rondte.

Pal naast afkeuring en ergernis opwekkers te gaan wonen is 'geefeminsteraliseerd' bekend als kolonialisme; de dader bekend als weldoener want de dader kent zich niet en er valt dus niets te



bekennen.

Ik ben de onfatsoenlijkheid in dit draaiboek, de 'in te perker' die niet bevalt maar te beperken valt.

Europeanen die middels emigratie klassieke klassen schermutselingen wilden ontsnappen sorteerden averechts effect en droegen het juist mee en uit, zetten het voort en verhevigden het tot op nog onverheffelijker hoogte, in nog groter mate, in variërende mate tegen wil en dank. Ongenezen burengerucht veranderd in een zucht tot rassisme, blaas de buurt op, het land .. een heel continent ... en zo maakt woestijn zich breed met daar tegen in de kudde hoeders die vanuit noordelijke normaliteit hun groot goed de waanzin van transplantatie offeren.

Ik ga pauzeren bij een aandoenlijk punt in de tragedie.

Rhode antwoord: "maar onze ouders hebben geen hekel aan je hoor"

... als antwoord op mijn toevoeging / commentaar / uitleg over hoe sommige mensen 'voor' (*in meer dan 1 zin*) burens kiezen die ze niet eens aardig vinden en dat ik het vreemd vind dat daar niet 'tegen gewaarschuwd' word.

ik had nog wat verder verduidelijkende zinnen kunnen toevoegen:

Wat voor volk doet dat nou?

toch alleen het pest- en treiterkop soort kinderachtigheid nooit ontgroeide mensen zeker?

... over kinderen en kinderlijkheid verkeerd hanteren gesproken

Later die dag zit je elleboog ver over de schutting aan mijn planten te sjorren. Ik zeg: "die zijn niet aan uw kant meneer". Geen antwoord, later blijkt dat je de snoeischaar erbij gehaald heeft ... alsof dat zo geweldig afliep de vorige keer (*tijd voor herhalingen rijpt nooit ... zou vaker toepassing moeten mogen kunnen vinden*), elders beschreven, misschien ook eerder gestuurd?

De volgende dag (*gister*) geeft je 3 snauwen ten beste om zijn bevel de deur dicht te doen wegens herrie, kracht bij te zijn. Maar ik ben op het schuurdak bezig, net na (*vermoedenbevestigende*) constatering van zijn ingreep en antwoord op mijn beurt niet, met ontvlechten en herleiden van ranken (*waar de mussen in de winter zo'n plezier van hebben*), maar hij wil natuurlijk niets leren over 'foute versus voorbeeldige daden' en doet net of je hem niet ziet. Ik hou hem overigens zoveel mogelijk uitzicht middels gekantelde parasol en de voorgevel goed verkoelende begroeiing heeft de niet onaanzienlijke nevenfunctie de boze blikken die meneer lief binnen placht en trachtte te gooien op en af te vangen.

... let wel, amper een paar uur nadat je zijn monsterspelletje met kleinkind doet: twintig keer het huis op en neer met dreunende stampvoeterij.

Helaas, voor geven en nemen heb ik me kennelijk niet voldoende gekwalificeerd.

loopt het dreumesje gevaar evenbeeld van een sekreet te worden .. of erger nog, mentaal even volledig op slot te gaan als de goeie heer's ouwste zoon (*in een 'gezorgsticht'*)?

Het kind speelt (*slechts .en/of.. voorlopig? ... met gemak?*) slachtoffertje; in het verleden was ik getuige van spelletjes waarbij hem de rol van etter en kreng griezelig goed leek te lukken .. al was het alleen maar om huilbui uit frustratie over brutalisatie te ontlopen misschien. Een kunstje misschien .. en nog niet zo reflexief als bij opa, ik hoop het maar. Even later bewijst het spelletje met oma .. en daarna gebrabbel in de toonzetting van een gesprek dat ik over mijn systeem naar buiten laat lekken (*voor een beetje tegengas / drown out onwelgevallige .. 'herrie'*) dat je er niet in blijft steken .. maar al met al blijft het een legertje leegte in een lege tuin .. het kristelijke 'niet van deze wereld' maar dan op zijn botst en bruutst.

achteraf bedacht ik een beter antwoord:

wat lief dat u zich om de jeugd van tegenwoordig en om mij zorgen maakt maar wees gerust, bij mij komen alleen kinderen binnen die expliciet toestemming van hun ouders bij zich hebben, zal ik die bij u in de bus doen zodat uw agressie niet gewekt word bij het zien van meisjes aan mijn deur?

ook vergeten te vermelden:

na het muziek incident moest je zich nog even afreageren en zijn rieten matje nog steviger op de schutting

hameren (*voor de derde keer in 3 weken, .. op hetzelfde plekje\**) ... beslist niet watie bedoelde toen ie tussendoor, terwijl ik nog op het dag bezig was, "of ik maak er werk van" uitbraakte

ik herhaal nog even een oude en toen veel voorzichtiger en voorlopiger vermoeden ... wat ik echter helaas aan alles bevestigd zie:

heeft een of andere rijke familie hun al te zeer door hun morsigheden aangedane zoonlief op afstand gebracht om verdere in verlegenheden te voorkomen en een persoonlijke heks gekocht?

**tuesd 10th of sept, 253rd dotY :::: k60 Gal Sun**

Law of Time Calendar: 19lunar : 49th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2Planetary : 258th dotSolarRound

2150d sinds ..

**JANNIE 4 [deel 5 op 8 oktober het volgend jaar]**

wat is het tegenovergestelde van 'zoete wraak'??

.. en over oud zeer gesproken ... tegla 'suggereerd' dat jannie en wim [[van de hoek hier, officieel beheerders van straat tussen stoep en heg, eronderhouders van 'onkruid'](#)] meer dan de helft van het jaar op hun buitenplekje in beesd vertoeven omdat ik de straat ongenietbaar maak. Zegt ze zoiets om zichzelf dat wijs te maken of was ze al zo ver? Om te faciliteren bij het mij in kwaad daglicht te stellen misschien.

Ik heb je geloof ik niet mijn vergelijking van Bles. met Assen gestuurd.

Ze weet best dat ze liegt .. of zou oma verzwegen hebben dat Wim en Jannie plotseling sx zo lang wegbleven toen ik uiteindelijk weer bij haar ging wonen .. iets wat ik al mijn leven lang voorvoelde trouwens ... want ik was me bewust van wat ik haar te danken had .... niks vergeleken bij wat er mogelijk was geweest ... maar daar geef ik EN haar de schuld niet van EN zou daar niet de gebruikelijke sanctie aan verbinden ... hoe vaak hoor je niet van definitief verbroken banden? Te vaak toch?

maar hele oorlogen kunnen van stapel lopen door toehoorders met maar de helft van de relevante informatie om de oren te slaan.

Ik verdenk haar van splijtzwammerige vervalsing.

Ze kwam ver voor mij veel regelmatig naar oma en kan het dus weten ... als ze dus de waarheid verzwijgt vind ik dat net zo wreed als wat jannie zelf deed toen ik tussen haar en mijn 'onkruid' / zonnescerm sprong toen ze al aan het wieden begonnen was ... ook ongevraagd, trouwens.

jannie zei: 'je moeder kwam wel eens waarschuwen dat je hier zou kunnen blijven wonen ... of nee .... ze kwam haar zorgen uiten hoe dat er dan uit zou komen te zien ... en jannie zou wel oogjezeilen bijsturen en zacht dwingen .... ik heb de volgende keer dat ze ter sprake kwam ... bij de gemeentelijk beambte aan wie ik bordes verbreding toestemming vroeg .. en waar precies het gas liep (*jannie had geprobeerd me bang te maken dat het precies onder mijn schaduw bomen door liep, mooi niet dus*) ... van de gelegenheid gebruik gemaakt om luid en duidelijk te zeggen dat het arme kind, die tenslotte haar antipathie gewoon als een soort waardeloos prul [[ik BEN ook een soort edelsteen van plastic](#)] van haar moer geerfd heeft ... in 2007 of -08 vroeg ik haar toegang tot de ijsklup voor mijn biep ... zij is er medeheerster ... het gebouw is sindsdien hooguit 4 or 5 dagen in gebruik geweest .. maar ik kreeg wel een standje toen ik een wieler race vanaf het dak volgde

.... waar was ik? o ja ... bij de bewering dan wel vaststelling ... maar hoe VOELtut .... als aankondiging .. dat die zoutpilaar smetbevreesde tussen mij en moe geen wig kan drijven.

... met of zonder hulp van burens tegla en god weet wie ze er nog bij gaat krijgen.

ik heb een paradijsje van een BD boerderij ontdekt iets oostelijk van luebeck aan de oostzee. kom je me daar bezoeken?

in english .....

nog 2x in geel kader [zoals hieronder] .. dan in dit blauw

**7th of october**

**Debunking Pro Pedophile Propaganda | Repost - EClegg**

when will you make a point (*or two*) about [[the vastly ranging](#)] aptitude of/to work with children? The amount of volition necessary to learn quickly, agency kindling let's call it .. leading straight to the extents and depths 'work' like 'at gets literally loving .. all of nature, ideally tempered by the savantry it does take

see and feel the necessity to non-anthropocentrically teach about the slippery slimy things 'there' .. and the rarity of this existing among parents .. which itself makes people in possession of that ethic cry out 'let the children come to me' --- *(perhaps even 'stop stuffing vulnerable minds with the evil phobias and shortsighted prejudice with which all with higher aptitude get labeled, plastered and kept in their off limits place, thus blocking kids and 'co-blinding' and NOT letting them ... go .. and come to be around lives savers such as the famously crucified one ... whose import might be the legitimation of this diabolic process')*--- as well as gravitating away from dealing with such broken adults and preferring unspolled, responsive children. The kids, in my experience, don't go home to ask if the person they are having fun with is in their parent's good book. But a few visits later at most and after the first severe sanctions they get set on the path towards, they will comply with 'familiar' abuse.

This process takes nothing more than say ... following the Ralph Ellis line of bible study ... which in this hasbara bible belt, even with only half of it left, suffices to trigger said scenario as often as not.

**mond, oct 8, 1812d sinds ..**

**k243, solar nite, 28El |:|Lot ::: tmq|:| 13Cryst**

perhaps my latest tale got triggered by Lotje, did i tell you about her mom and dad and brothers? It's her galactic bd today .. haven't actually seen her for a week ... that last time she was on a skelter with the girl 6 doors down and half her weight and stopped me from continuing by steering into the middle of her short street where at that moment preps for the streeteat were goin on .. adopted from my, equally short street and kept going by generation from my mom long past her participating .... of course 3 staunch community chore clearing churchgoers were a 'happying' charity target for her.

anyway, so the bucket on the back of my back tips and .. boff lands perfectly upended in the exact middle of the street and they go 'whatsat'? .. i go 'hey, a nature monument, straight from heaven' ... i could have joked about vehicle terrorism guard blocks such as are the norm at entrances to crowdpleasing walking zones around europe now ... but didn't

i had cycled to the back of the 'zeeman's weg, halfway to the 'boezem', that straight stream with nearly no housing on it, dedicated to swift dewatering to the mills .. where the settlements from the east end along that tangent and where some real heavy trucks brought surplus sediment about a year ago *(from the 'give rivers more leeway / capacity' activities of the last decade, always a great unemployment antidote around here)*; of course there's little doubt it is laced with heavy metals from the now not any longer industrialized but still most densely settled zone in germany, cause it grows nary anything .. though that may be caused by the drought this year also .. and the loamyness .. a 2x8 living room wide strip 6 feet tall *(10 trucks?)* IS good for this though .. pressing down on the peat ... which is way looser than that shown in the film before last added to the french list ... about the jura ... an older man nostalgic for the 'turfstekers' of old *(there's a famous painting by that name, cause holland had those habitat destroyers also)*.

the man with the cows' voice and demeanor brought me to verge of tears.

anyway, explaining the above to the girls, the little one said, 'oh, that's my uncle's pile'. i then said to thank him for me and tell me he'd be welcome to expose himself to my gratitude in the shape of a cup of coffee anyday but she replied immediately he wouldn't be likely to do that ... iow, she had been witness to some or other session where rumormill grime barfernozzles were trained on me for long enough to give even sturdy farmers the willies ...euhwww .. gruselig ... and so it goes and thus the pietswarthyng happed ... aaaaall over the village but when i ask for fessups i get denials

**sat, oct 20th, 1824d sinds ..**

**k255, galactic eagle, 10E l:|Lot ::: tmq|:| 25Cryst**

on the day *(2 days ago)* it was 5 days short of the 5 year anniversary of mom's departure and exactly 7 tzolkin spins ago.

i walk by the schoolyard 'crossbos' *(where kids ride bicycle thru a small patch of trees)* and see 2 of my favorites little girls from the 10 or so kids blowing thru my house 1 *(or is it 2?)* summers ago and so on the day mom met her angels i met mine and flooded by happy memories we take up where we left off *(tot hier gister geschreven)* right on the spot after a short sit down to recount the consequences and possible extensions of them *(but finding out selien had been grounded and holding out the prospect of a repeat did not make one iota of impression on her ... today i understand she did get severely punished - 40 days in mommie gaol ... and she's gotten kinda heavy)*.

so, .. we played some, .. horsey and using them as a 2 way scythe and such ... all of us on my bike in odd combos ... some of the other kids looking on in astonishment .. others continuing to fish ... then i told them

it was better to not plan any further encounters, not mention my name and thus avoid triggering flare ups, then left them screaming my name at the top of their lungs hahaha!!!!!!

of course they were at my door just as i came back from the 10k ride to my organic bread provider ... and of course i couldn't say no ... and half hour later, at the school yard by the climbing infrastructure ... selien's aunt shows up .. an early teen and she acts like she spotted the devil himself ... all skittish and a little later i see her surrounded by a gaggle of her contemporaries ....

i'm beginning to get awful worried, selien soberly observes her aunt is afraid of me ... the 2 little ones hurl a few phrases in my defense ... but Merel (**aunt's name, ouch**) continues to stay out of normal conversation range and i decide to go visit tirza's mom (**after a brief stroll around the historical farm not far from the school**).

So, across the village we go and i am blessed to find an understanding mom who, unfortunately, doesn't get along with selien's mom either. Merel shows at the garden gate but skits away. We write her sister a note and we're off in the street after 20 minutes. A car stops and a female head pokes out, it's the schoolmistress who tries to remind selien of some commitment or other and asks where she's staying. She bounces between her grammas at the moment apparently, one of them in the local resthome. I plead with her to mediate but she's cold shouldering me. Tomorrow Tirza and family are off on holiday but her sister who wrote the note and often her that summer wants to come see me in the morning. --- i'll keep you posted

**mond, oct 22nd, 1826d sinds ..**  
**k257, planetary earth, 12El l:|Lot ::: tmq:| 27Cryst**

4 year old dream Kristin had: Mother Mary Full of Grace  
i answer: psychedelic .... i looked at my notes for a composition i am doing on the .... cuckscrenverified galgaggle in the village ... and shockingly i see selien's bd is today ... had to quickly check the year of course, ... worried i might be dealing with my own mom here .. and doing to lttle to get her free from her mom's loving arms which i'm sure she'll blame all of my faults for having gotten turned into gaoler's clutches and oral fixation installers which i had forgot, she's 7 today .. born in the year of the cat .. but i've laid low and half the churchfolk have taken off on holiday i noted last nite as i once again, not been for a few months it feels like, go listen to some organ key triggered sound .....

**NL -- 22 oktober**

**3 sept S's ma jarig**

**laatste dag vorig jaar augustus was vDussen er (*K100, Solar Sun*)**

**: ..voor Merel en haar zus ...."**

**dat moet zijn 'haar nichtje' ..waar ze respectloos genoeg voor is om geen vertrouwen in haar te hebben ... het is een ordinaire moordnares in goeie vermomming**

**Deze is voor Merel en haar zus (*die voor zover ik begrijp de hoofdzorg van een 6 jaar oud kind aan groomoe overlaat*)... als iemand effe vurtalu wil ..? .... ik werk onder te grote uitleg prioriteiten druk om het zelf te doen ... hoewel en hoezeer ook, de allernaaste stamvolkeren engeltjes in handen van behexte moeders me danig aan het hart gaan ... herinnert me allemaal sterk aan mijn eigen kindheid namelijk ... en daarom heb ik bij aanvang van mantelzorg 5 jaar voor de dood van moeder, 10 jaar geleden, gedacht dat terugkeer naar mijn geboortedorp te combineren en op te vroleuken viel met een [**kwinkslachtig**] bijbels lacht toffer ... eh ... bijbelslachtoffer- dependance / hulpkantoor / agentschap / bureau / vereniging ... want als zodanig had ik mezelf (**en moeder .. en het hele poldergedeelte van de bijbelbelt ... en het alkha bergvolk in thailand# .. etc .. etc**) wel begrepen en leren zien intussen (*ik was al 50*).**

**Ik had (*en heb*) 200 bananendozen vol bro kruimel die me door slimme combinatie uit hun eigen bijbelbanden en boekenbeperktheid gewipt hebben ... nou ja bijna dan .. nog effe op het alfabetizeringsgevaar wijzen en er dan zo demonstratief en theatraal mogelijk een letterlijk definitieve punt achter zetten en schrijfgerief voor verse modder 'schrift' gerei inruilen (***mischien kun je daar een 'rol' in vervullen Mereltje .. als je dan toch al halverwege fixatie gezind bent - de 'achter scherpjes geplakte prooi' beeldspraak vind ik 'apt' [apert] en maakt me geheel en al niet senang met/als begeerd poseerkunst vaardig, lijdend voorwerp van zonden transpositief onderwerbsel***). Aan verzameld werktorentje word naarstig gestapeld.**

# = het zielekies door de maag winnen is de grofstoffelijkst bedrog van de zendingsmachten en -krachten - vriendenmetriest.nl (*helhooooooh*) maar via de fatsoensknuppel lukt het ook al eeuwen aardig. Daniels, de akha.org man legde het rond de eeuwwisseling zo uit: de zending komt op schoolplicht wijzen en dan komen die mensen helpende tuiniershanden tekort waarna de zending als posterboy voor de hele zorgporno en pharmafiyose slavendrijverij, brutaal een verdelgingsmiddel omhooghoudt ... moet ik de rest ook opsommen????

Moe[s], ik, S en haar moe moe[s]ten leren leven met de door ons 'gegooide', gekooide en/of geflcfloide hoge geboorte ogen, 'zwaar kalibur, zware last, veel eer' zou een ouwe garde tsjink sinoist gezegd hebben ... een hoekpeiler plekkie in de 'voelniks' (*number betekent letterlijk dat .. en 'nummer'*) wereld vol regels en regelmatigheiden, dat perfekt hemelse kristalizatie rustfust van met heersslijk bijgestaan ontsluitkey [en daardoor onvermijdelijke] luikiefuikie met uitjes duikie door en voor de eerlijke heldeerheid.

Maar terug naar die samenzweerderige leerlinkshek[el]sjes, op tovenaarsjacht waar ze gewoon stik stik en stik jajoers op zijn (*inplaats van van willen leren, zoals [[hun 'eigen']] telkens weer toch wat langdruppelhuppelende engelkinderen voordoen, betaamt en stinknormaal vinden*).

Ze kunnen met al het theatrale geweld in hun macht proberen mij achter hun projectie schermpjes te plakken maar als ze denken dat ik 'even braaf stil zitten' verzoek'nummertjes' [*en 'number' verzoekjes*] gehoorzaam hebben ze dat nou mooi mis.

ik heb in aanwezigheid van de moeder van 1 van de 2 kinderen afglpn vrijdag een briefje aan die van het andere (*en Merel*) zitten dicteren ..

A: over omgangsverbod regel opheffing, inclusief precies dat beogende excuses en zo ...

B: om nare herhalingen te voorkomen van reacties op nu ruim 1 jaar oude 'gebeurtenissen' ...

C: zonder verwijten over het feit dat ze de oorzaak is van de alom[? malo!] gewenste terugkeer naar grafstille die tijdens de 3 jaren durende rouwperiode na 2013 in dit huis heerste .. met uitzonderingen ...

Aan een ritme van ongelooflijke kinder opbloei en ouderverbod was ik al een aantal jaren gewend voordat het hier uitvoeriger beschrijven 'bedrijf' opgevoerd werd .... eerst direkte buurt kinderen (*inclusief voorspel met moeder die haar kind ongenadig nota bene vlak voor mijn achterpoort stond aan te krijsen, maar ja, als moeder mag je misbrui .. ik bedoel, moet je waarschuwen op zijn tijd*).

Die 2 waren mijn op 1 na favoriete van in totaal ongeveer 10 tsjildurs die in verschillende bezetting de spelzieklus .. 'waarnamen' [[[leest u uw Huizinga en Caillois even voordat u verder probeert over mijn schouders heen, ook dat biologerend verband met medicijnwielen seizoen, plant en spelvorm te kunnen zien?]]] . en ik zag hen op 17 oktober (*6 dagen geleden, toch al een uiterst bijzondere dag in mijn persoonlijke kalender*) opeens voor me .. we zijn allemaal meteen en tegelijk door een gevoel van gelukzalige herinneringen overmand ... en als je daar geen rem op zet (*vanwege menselijke warmte gebrek, ik noem maar effe een kluizenare zijdeur*) blijven de consequenties -- in mijn geval doodsb bedreigen van in feite wildvreemde als kers op het politie bezoek[s]taartje van 3 dagen tevoren, hoe onvergetelijk ook -- volledig en minstens zolang het duurt vergeten en vergeven.

Het was haar mama en de dag haar verjaardag, ze woont 7 deuren verder en het kind was al 3x geweest die dag om te helpen de hele zaak tot een goed einde te overpeinzen .. en me alsnog alsnog als een 'just what duh docteur ordeured' te verpakken, wat we, trouw aan politieel advies#, buiten deden. Een weekje later kwam er overigens ook nog een specialisten bezoekje aan te pas.

# = wat aan het ontstuimig gegroeide 'gekraaikeel' - onmogelijk met iets anders dan kindervreugd te associëren valt mits en pas als niet en wanneer niet langer door de 'beschermende' wereld verblind bent - in en door mijn huis, de stil als een graf status 'herstelde'.

--- volledig en minstens zolang het duurt vergeten en vergeven

Merel, ster van 18 september, zag spoken, plakte me achter haar scherm, nam me met het dode oog van wetshandhaving op de korzel, richtte het boze oog op me, misbruikte me, mismaaakte me tot schermpaal, een soort kopsta .. een kapstok en gekaapte stok waaraan ze haar sensurround immersion total controltec scherm kon hangen ... de skriening organiseren organeyezeur organeyestress ... iow, iemand waaraan ze zonder bokken haar scherm verhaal aan op kon hangen ... maar helaas, buiten de [w]aard gerekend ... daar blijf ik niet braaf achter zitten, hoezeer ik haar wil tegemoetkomen in het mij niet hoeven zien en toch willen raken met al het geweld dat een ongehinderde stroom becuckschermdende baggage die ze onder

orders van / uit angst en zorg porn cultuur met zich mee dient te torsen tot ze de kans ziet er gul en vrijgevig en prooi mee te raken in zich heeft. Een aardig veelkoppig tijdgenootjespubliek had ze al verzameld. Heerlijk toch, hoe ik dat kind tot activiteit aanspoor?

in english

wedn, oct 24th, 1828d sinds ..

k259, crystal storm, 14El l:|Lot ::: tmq|:| 1Cosm

.... funny thing, selien, as she trailed tirza and me again, going around the communal garden patches right by ... well you've seen the photo ... it's in a square with the school ... and where Rhode lives, one of duh 4 gurls who left wax crayon paintings over the last 3-4 years .. well anyway .. she picked a big rose .... not caring it was about the only one and had 2 large buds thus condemned to die ... i managed to put the latter 2 in my pocket amidst the chas which did cost them their stems by the time i dug them out again ... i have pricked needles into them in order to suspend them over a filled to the brim vase (or ancient crystal sugarpot i guess it is) ... they won't get very far unless we get another one of them bright days soon ... finally about gone, i turned up the thermostat yesterday ... and wrote a phat comment to the dutch vid about geopolitical energy market goon n spook shenanigan summation by Kees vd Peil

NEXT BIT FOUND [somewheres] FILED AT POSSIBLY A WRONG DATE IN 2018 [ but maybe not]:

mond, 29th of october, 1833d sinds ... HET MOET TENSLOTTE HAAR VERJAARDAG GEWEEST ZIJN ... of tenminste, ... het gaat OVER die vreemde confrontatie ..... die echt heeeeeeel lang moest malen voordat er iets uitkwam dat fijn genoeg was om inkt van te maken ... het kan dus inderdaad gewoon meer dan een jaar later geschreven zijn ...

tijdens het 3e of 4e bezoekje van selien zie ik eindelijk haar moeder ... ze noemt me een vuile viezerik en bedreigt me met de dood

173+55+42=270

... ze noemt me van 4 deuren afstand al een vuile viezerik en bedreigt me met de dood .... tja .... een schorpioenen dochtertje grootbrengen is ook niet makkelijk

Celien is kin 41 (jarig vorige week zondag de 21ste)

metasymbology = Two of Heart

ik was dit een half uurtje kwijt, tot ik me eindelijk realiseerde dat ik het per abuis ge'saved' had de laatste keer dat ik keek: (de 22ste)

.. 'k heb er nu een jaartal achter gezet: june 18 - oct7 2017.txt

er zit een fout in: tijdens het 3e of 4e bezoekje van selien zie ik eindelijk haar moeder ... ze noemt me een vuile viezerik en bedreigt me met de dood

MOET ZIJN: tijdens het 3e of 4e bezoekje van selien OP HAAR MOEDERS VERJAARDAG zie ik eindelijk ... ze noemt me van 4 deuren afstand al een vuile viezerik en bedreigt me met de dood

tja .... een schorpioenen dochtertje grootbrengen is ook niet makkelijk

metoo pestkop IK 'ADRESSEER' SELIEN'S MOEDER [na de ongelukkige ontmoeting]

.... [te] onmiddelijk gevolgd door vergelijking tussen mij en moe tegenover 173 en 42 [er moet minstens nog 1 leegregel tussen ... en een kop erboven zou ook niet misstaan]

k173 en haar k42 engeltje

Moes en ik, H en Piet, 2 allerhardst [be]werkers, .. onwerkkelijken (on[der]wereldsen) van een vorige generatie, groots voor zo'n klein plekkie als B zijn ongetwijfeld en definitief afgelost door .. doodsdreiger (ik weet haar naam [al?] niet [meer?] maar haar nummer des te beter .... k173 en haar k42 engeltje van een dochter ....allebei natuurlijk evenzo en evenzeer door doodgewone dommelijkheden geplaagde wezens en al even ver vervreemd van diepst en meest gedegen eigenlijkheden als genoemde hoge ogen voorgangers dat waren en ik blijf, .. 'mensen, geneigd het kwade te doen' [[wekelijks van kansel te vernemen maanwoord in deze duoculturele streek - melkveegrashalmen en bijbelbladzijden]] tenzij mijn vingerto tapperij ditmaal wonder boven wonder eindelijk eens WEL een gewenst effect 'sorteren').

Nare buurtbewoner, om de volwassen vriend van je kleuter kind NIET als buurtbewoner te benaderen

zonder een vanuit de verte klinkende afkeuring gevolgd door een doodsbedreiging, nog voordat ik je goed en wel de hand kon reiken en met je verjaardag feliciteren (*waar je kind waarschijnlijk al voor de 3e keer bij me was die dag, beseft je dat eigenlijk wel*), NIET als medemens te BE- maar als vers uit verband gerukt en levenloos abortus te MISHandelen en begraven, mag dan misschien geïnspireerd zijn door je dochter's geur, kleur en kruidprikrelaas en misschien, ik vermoed, laaiend enthousiast geraas over haar mij begeleidend grafbezoek maar toch ...

Nare buurtbewoonster, OM MIJ de volwassen verse kennis van je kleuter kind -- van wiens interesse, respect en belangstelling je al even donders goed wist als ik op die bewuste, !!jouw verjaar!!dag, van je afkeuring -- misschien dus NIET meteen ALS gewaardeerd, met gepaste dankbaarheid of met voorzichtige skepsis en terughoudend- zo niet -halendheid, dan toch minstens minimaal gepast als 1 rijtje verwijderde BUURTBEWONER te benaderen, MAAR in plaats daarvan ALS eigen edoch ongewenst KUTPRODUCT [abortus] denkt TE moeten kunnen en mogen MISHANDELEN, en meteen ook maar van me af te willen, willen kunnen en willen mogen .. met een afdankje, .. een binnenstebuiten gekeerd complimentje -- 'je ziet er niet uit'\* waren toch je eerste woorden? -- SLAAT OP EIGEN SPOOK, NIET OP MIJ .. en het is bovendien een affronterig en rottig gotspe ... beneden fatsoenlijk overlever- en schadeloos overleefbaar peil zonder je agenda toekomsttaakgewijs met 'zelfcorrigerend op schaamte en schande stichtend gedrag terugkomst' te belasten.

Je mag me er buiten laten, .. sluiten zelfs .. desnoods .. maar veel belangrijker: laat je kind NAAR buiten ... inplaats van haar met verstikkende zorg op te sluiten .. vraag je jezelf echt niet af of dat niet instant bij te terug naar binnen stuiterkluister karma is voor de mij wild toegeslingerde opsluitings vooruitzichten en verdraaiërig boekingen?

Onderzoekje kan geen kwaad, het liet me juridisch onbeschad maar wat gonst er door jou kennisenkring? Je kind kan dit nog lang niet maar ik wel en bij deze, bedank ik hartelijk ... bedenk goed wat ik bedoel, ik dank je feestelijk voor het geboden kruis en de onteer om daar mijn verzondebokte zelf aan te nagelen danwel mee te vernaggelen. Je moet naar Canada verhuizen als je dat soort dingen het doel zijn van je wet-inschakelingsstreken

DIT STUKJE NOG EEN PROBLEEM:

zoals door je mannenhatende soortgenoten daar massaal, en kennelijk hier door jou zo niet gewenste dan toch toegepaste en gesorteerde levens-kapot-trek-resultaten bewezen. Anders zou ik raden: laat je 'lok' effe nakijken.

*\* (is de buitenkant echt belangrijk genoeg om er een onoverkomelijk obstakel in te zien?)*

en dat herinnert me aan de immigrant van het programma, die na eerst een tijdje op verschillen te hameren, opeens wil dat we net zover de andere kant overboord springen (*het woelig baar thema ja meer hommelus dan hommel*). Ze wijst op de kleur van bloed (*alsof de kenner daar al niet evenzeer een scala van verschil in en over op zou weten te merken en alsof een bio big niks anders dan een bio INDUSTRIE big zou smaken*).

deze 'keg' (*arabisch voor hoer*) van marrokaanse afkomst draagt nu verantwoording voor een 4 maanden oude zuigeling op haar geweten en raakte landelijk bekend als te gelde gemaakte, tot repertoire verheven dronken bui mikpunt van bapper .. ehrr rekker .. nou ja, sorry maar ik ga niet doen alsof ik die uitingsvorm beter respecteert dan de steden vanaf een bepaalde grootte die dat soort noodkreten normalizeren en veralledaagsen ... Deze dame dus, gaat met grote stappen door, over, langs en om begrippen heen die de breuklijnen tussen verschil en vrijheid of aanpassing en buitensluiting moeten mogen en kunnen overbruggen

Kortom, de zoveelste die een debat lostrad over 'afgedoe' (*iemand onder een etiketje vangen .. met bij voorbaat 'slechte ervaring' oormerk proberen te 'bevangen' en verzondebokken, in eigen fokhokken 'verontwelkomen' 'opbergen'*).

het excuus wat ik je kan bieden is niet gebaseerd op willens en wetens bruskeren van moederlijk gezag aangezien ik haar terugkomst na het meegeven van parfumeschenk voor u, interpreteerde als zijnde -- weliswaar met aanzienlijke vertraging van enkele dagen, terwijl uw eigen verschijning hoe het ook gevallen mag zijn, slecht weet ik nu, om of gemeente dankbaarheid of achterdocht of voorzichtigheid, ook 'niet van gediendheid' mee uit te komen drukken, bij mij op de stoep, gepaster zou zijn geweest .. een paar

weken VOOR je verjaardag -- MET toestemming. Afgeleid door de begeleiding van haar tante heb ik daar aanvankelijk niet bij stil gestaan, veel te gecharmeerd van haar verschijning.

mijn eigen moeder heeft mij ook voor al te heftig vaderlijk gezag behouden en beschut, waar ik haar dankbaar voor ben dus dat is het ook niet. Ik had echter wel, zodra ik later ervoer dat ze mij bezocht ondanks je verbod, op je toe moeten stappen om te pogen ongerustheid weg te nemen en je goedkeuring te winnen, methoden waarvoor ik openhartig met je kind in de volgende dagen, maar toen nog niet meteen met je nichtje bijvoorbeeld, overlegde. Dat deed ik niet en daarvoor excuus, mea culpa. Daarvoor en daartussen zaten dagen dat ze met telkens een stel andere kinderen opdook en we met z'n allen hartelijk en behartigend veel leven in en om de tent brachten.

Daar maakte je een genadeloos eind aan met een aangifte van jou en nog een mij nog steeds niet bekende moeder. Ouders die omgang met mij verbieden zijn en waren er ook voor die tijd overigens genoeg wat vooral berust op het feit dat ik open sta voor kinderen wiens culturele omstandigheden ik goed ken en waaraan ik met veel moeite ontworstelde, en denk hen waardevolle knelknoopverlossingen te kunnen bieden (*mentale ezelsbruggetjes vooral, mijn grootste talent*).

wat te bieden heb en met oprechte belanstelling en deelneming voor. Die banden zijn namelijk vanuit breder, eerlijker en duurzamer perspectief van een onbehoorlijk soort knellend allooï waaraan dringend gesleuteld moet worden.

tuesd, 30th of october, 1834d sinds ..

k5, OvSerp, 20El l:|Lot ::: tmq:| 7Cosm

Tirza and Celien at the door yesterday ... i went picking nettles and taking 3 roses to the graveyard where they imagined people rising, i quoted and we read bible texts off stones and had a great little time just before dusk ... but the real magic came in the last minute .... i have some flowervases filled with swan feathers in the window and they asked one each, duely given and taken to the nettles in teh bucket, then left in the 'yard' for our roses mission .. in the last minute they wanted to get them and i tried to send them off due to the late hour and told them they'd be there next time.

In that minute a swan couple came whistlewinging right over us, barely clearing the roof ....

wwwoooooofffffsh woofsh woofsh

Celien is not kin 42 but kin 41 (*a lunar dragon*), i'd gotten her confused mentioning my mom's date back then i guess ... close enough though ... close enough ....

x

thursd, 1st of nov, 1836d sinds ..

k7, Reso hand, 22El l:|Lot ::: tmq:| 9Cosm

Celien, je moeder maakt de zelfde fout die mijn eigen moeder vaak en vroeg maakte: ze bood de overbeschermerige doodknuffel reflex te weinig weerstand, droeg die te ver over de zuigeling stadium heen, waarna inzet en gebruik haar een heksenstempeltje (*van het bijbelse slag dan*) opleverde ... maar .. of .. en dus ... de beste moeders maken die fout ... geen reden om het officieel schriftelijk of anderszins na te dragen .. de gevolgen raken bekant nergens, en zeker daar niet meer mee ongedaan

ik zou zeggen, kom op de verzoen koffie ... dit bezoekje verzoekje dank je aan de plaats die je in mijn hart kreeg zodra je heerlijke dochter haar spontane wezentje aan mijn huiselijk geluk bij begon te dragen, iets wat je met je spokenjacht goed kapot gemaakt heb ... en zeg nou zelf, wie heeft er aan een kerel die kinderen de waarheid vertelt over zacht glad en ruw hard in een wereld vol bruto christelijk huichelfabel geweld onder de flinkfatsoensfacade namens Holland, .. Nederland .. wel zo onwelbetamelijk namelijk ... en van waaruit alle soorten en maten bewerkelijke vloeken en vervloekingswerktuig af-, aan-, uit- en overrollend dan wel =drijvend ver- en uitgezonden worden?

.... wie heeft er wat aan een kerel die kinderen de waarheid vertelt over zacht glad en ruw hard? Hij doet dit volgens heidens geeikte manier, voornamelijk duh plaatsbewijzende, dus voetjes vierkant tussen de wortels en op de takken, niet zozeer op en/of van de vloer, een even suksessievelijk plaatseringsgewijze als welk en elk ander groeiproces ook (*bevrijd van de dwang om aan bestrijdingsmiddelen en gemillimeter mee te doen*) .. in voormalig boom en watervogelgebied, het kostbaarst en teerste slijk rijkste landje ter aarde waar die slibweelde langzaam maar zeker even ongelooft, ongelovig en ongelooftlijk geschoffeerd raakt als ik me voel -- ik maak al 2 decennia wereldkunding waar 'die kerel'



eigenlijk op[hoopt] maar een schuilnaam heeft zo zijn nadelen en nu is mijn schulpje ook nog heel veel schraler geraakt ... door een voorbeeldig nadeeltje vandien, hoewel ik over jou ook aardig in het vage verkeer als je begrijpt wat ik bedoel.

wedn, 14th of nov, 1848d sinds ..

k20, Reso sun, 21El |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 26Cosm

tirza and selien at the door .. i was just about to eat, 13pm .. sun shining ... just backed up the last 2 months worth of work cause i'm ready to try the 5.5Mb html in english into pdfs now ... do a few test files of piling them under one click .... just like a single cat can draw up a whole canopy over you, populated with angels and devils and everything, replete with frog instructor no less ...

i ate in the liddul tod space with 2 swings and a small slide, recently renewed ... this one has even more plastic ... yuk .. i was the indian who could get on top of the slide right, .. tirza could, she's great, but as i told you, the lockdown severely harmed selien's motility ... after a while we forged a plan of going to the 'crossbos' with a rope and found some 8-10 year olds in the trees already and jan busy loading a toy tractor with straightish branches, he's the youngest of the lady i tried to make a bed partner 8 years ago but the father of her 5 boys who's out of the picture after much acrimony in the former bakery next to butcher shop ... which btw has a baker again, a big one, doing luxury sourdough (**waaay pricier than normal but he sells to the shop his daughter runs in a nearby town mostly ..**) .. well, ... that guy ripped up her sexuality completely ... i did have a nice 'band' with jan though, .. he really needed and still does, a father ... i kinda let my weekly slide a loooooong time ago.

but anyways, plenny liddul people and more and more in fact .. cause i am that monster / ogre they hear so much about ... the rope game is with the 3 of us only ...

soon enough though ... that Merel does the same thing again 'schichtige verschijning' and tries to alarm whoever she can which succeeds cause not very much later a new teacher comes and takes selien away ... i call after them .. in order to give the onlookers a little perspective .. that the authoritarian witches like to practice their punishment skills .. and this triggers a bunch of conversation threads that swirl around the bible for literally hours .. at times quite heated and cacophonous, sometimes with them sitting down and promising to listen ..... they pursue me home when i go the second time with the gal that's left to pick up her bike there and after another hour there still are 10 of them left who feel they need to evangelize .. proselytize and prove to themselves that i am a sinner heathen and not a 'strange attractor' in any charmed and leaving them unharmed sense of the word.

the teacher later comes by on the walkway and doesn't feel any urge to 'verantwoording af te leggen' (**defend her action**), same as the one before that did a similar trick last time ... even though i made a point of keeping up with wherever she was going in order to exchange a few words .. twice ... guess my status 'insuffices'.

16th of nov // k22

not a cheery chapter today, .. it's drab grey misty all day, incredibly bright yesterday again though .... i was too hung over (**mentally and physically to 'profit' from it fully though**).

today around 4pm i see that aunt Merel has gotten quite a few kids to play her game, see me, make sure to be seen and then run screaming bloody murder .... suprisingly even tirza is at it ... after about the 3rd round of this in the space of half an hour i decide to go try talk to them but they flee all the way back to the schoolyard ... there's a mommie there with an expensive bicycle and accoutrement who tells me i should leave cause the little girls are afraid of me.

by some sort of miracle i manage to express my irritation at the complete lack of accountability towards me and that i feel treated like a total write off ... we chat for about 15m during which tirza comes close to listen, which i point out to the impeccable lady who's actually failry patient for that while. And yet she conveys to me that i'm regarded as hily suspect though she seems to have the decency to reserve judgement on the most off the wall wild rumours and projections. I've had enough and turn my back after telling her she and the kkkristdjinn mob are caught in the act of trying to split a lovely angel's soul, telling her a guy she trusts is in 'akshul fict', dangerous.

psychomechanics works tit for tat, w clean equivalence, no remainder, they firmly believe my secret desire is to split the labia of a child and i on the other hand see ... as said in my last sentence.

that mechanism reminds me of one of the things that got the ball rolling as far as 'justifying erring on the side of caution after indications, warning signs, and halfassed reports about goings on in the first year i began to have regular visits from the neighbour girl sofie ... plenny angellike but her one day a week buddy has what i call seductiveness complex and/or crutch consciousness (*which*) one occasionally finds a child possessing and being possessed by to the point of default, needing to constantly be steered away from it ... they came in trying to surprise me, used the crayons if/when staying longer but after a while just raging thru the house briefly was enough. the beam that runs from wall to wall just over my head was a thing for them to throw their foot onto from the table, usually to try catch my flagging attention, writing another urgent comment or trying to find a piece of music or something.

So far so good, but one day they caught sight of my crutch through an open zip .. cause i dress non-chalantly and truth be told, when alone, at certain times, i enjoy hanging my nuts outside of them for a cooling, not a thing i care to demonstrate to little people though. It often seems that i am stuck in rainbow land, at least mentally .. but any physical symptoms are up for severe sanction in the 'real' world. I CAN however imagine how that little wannabe seductress reports a thing like that, reasoning from the inside and thus confessing rather than observing, she will have said: he exposed himself to us.

this could be the reason sofie's father stormed into the house looking for her one day .. after which my friendliness towards him cooled considerably ... we never, as yet discussed it.

one finds endless amounts of mirrored surfaces once the facetthingy doeth sparkle n spin ..... i should have added: 'but you'll never succeed, she's pretending, playing along to later expose the fakery you and your worldwide cult is foisting upon her you fake a 'real' take of projected phobia, forever a fiction from my side of the zealously canvassed screen ... you lot 'faith' it real .... (*in holland that word IS a verb*) whereas i do the exact inverse of that, i decline to fake something that is to come .. that is beautiful .. and which i hope to witness and help come about but from a 'gepaste' distance (*that word in the sense of exact change rather than all the tailory refs .. i'm a sloppy dresser remember, a danger to my own fingers with knives ... sacrificed a tip to my love of variation, i'd [rather] be dead without it*).

x

x

**mond, 19th of nov, 1853d sinds ..**  
k25, crystal serp, 4El |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 3Cosm  
**WELK JAAR IS DIT NOU WEER?????????? 2019 ????**  
2021 = 19th of nov / 324 :: 116 / k80  
**het 3 jaar verschil dus .... 2018 inderdaad**

ben ik een soort snoepgoed? dacht het niet  
ben jij blind voor de voorkeuren van je kind?  
is je kind's voorliefde je niks waard?  
Gun je je kind eigenlijk wel dingen waarvan je je niet genoeg realizeert ze ontbeert te hebben?  
prevolitionist = prevolutionary

**sund, 25th of nov, 1859d sinds ..**  
k31, OvMonkey, 10El |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 9Cosm  
**tirza, als merel weer eens tegen je aanzeurt om haar spelletje mee te spelen ... (zoals op vrijdag 2 weken geleden, weet je nog?), bedank dan vriendelijk edoch nadrukkelijk en poog haar op het hart te drukken dat ze mijn schichtigheid echt niet zo uitdrukkelijk hoeft te spiegelen hoor, daar ben ik me uit mezelf voldoende en toch al onaflatend van bewust ... Bedank haar uit mijn naam maar voor de moeite en deelneming.**

**frid, 30th of nov**  
payed 2 9 year olds who came to the door begging to do chores for me 5 euro each for a bit of fussing (*dusting, officially*) then did a little cleaning myself (*my dishes done yesterday .. something that happens about once a week, washed my hair, once a fortnight, mopped the floor, wiped the cabinets and the window sills outside*) ... fed a weak wasp some sweets and then later discovered it had crawled to my backdoor and i had stepped on it. oops.

wedn, 26th of dec, 1892d sinds ..

k62, planetary wind, 13Rhy |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 23Cosm

30 mei 2017, k7 werden gerhilde en rhode 'bekind'

# 2019

in english

8th of januari

Tirza (*may the gods NOT leave her defenceless, playing along with them*) did warn me about what's up ... but i did win the heart and mind of the most aggressive young boy it seems .. he came by to sell me a lighter he found i guess.

[DREAM] lead number 2 would be Rodhe's visit yesterday with gerlinde ... they want to play hide and seek a lot .. and tag ... which had me going after her (*she's awful speedy for her age, good for her copcareer about which i taught her a valuable lesson after she let me listen to a dutch rapper going on about housebreaks - don't be the one paid off to look the other way*). i was barefoot and the toxic detritus, aftermath of thanatopian new year fire'work' stulted .. i mean studded celebrations still remains quite thick in places, ugly dark splodges and 'smurrie' in several places around the block. so i washed my feet coming back in and said to them what i told the village oddjob gardener who's always jolly and laughing, Eb, short for Eberhard which i am the only calling him i'm sure, after wishing him happy new year: we should get happier and happier each year cause all that poison .. i mean 'happy' product don't break down in just one year, it's cumulative!!!! a bit like rockdust, one good application can crescendo into generations away and after you!!!!

wedn, 9th of jan, 1906d sinds ..

k76, spectral warrior, 27Rhy |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 9Mag

but selien and tirza showed again with a boardgame and sorta proceeded to unbox it in front of my window, enjoying the long gone sun's return ... i took some large cardboard sheets (*which go in front of the upstairs window in summer to keep the sun off somewhat*) and constructed a windbreak for them and things kinda went stircrazy at every turn ... i have managed to make tirza aware that the formal & stuckup part of influencers who penetrate her spheres with impunity and even full normalization / propriety have attempted to recruit her to their thing (*using me as a support post to hold up the projection canvas / rapsheet for them to rerun, rehears and indulge their paranoias, which is a preemptive rumor milling fear they prefer over not committing this violation ... upon whatever series of poor 'objectionable' but not objecting men .. who thus earn the projectively concocted label 'dangerous, devious', etcetera*). Sure hope they'll gather up enough courage to, instead of this phoneyess intended to infect with and inspire fear, try to face me plain and simple instead, perhaps Tirza will be willing to hold their trembling little claws on that occasion.

she kinda garbled the word 'brainwash' but she's got the idea alrite. Our compromise is to stay away from too much sensual touch, .. seems kinda sensible given the circumstances.

so they played horsie together while i peeled pears ... and half an hour later the pretty keyboard box i rescued from the paperpickup last week went to shreds after i rolled and rocked them in it, drug it into a spin or two ... happy squeals all the time ... and even the neighbour behaved .. he was out w his dog both silent for a blessed change ... but i told the kids to gather their paraphernalia and clear the way cause the 'gentleman wanted to pass' (*turned out he was just pausing before going in instead. and no mishaps erupted from that corner even when selien had found my can of cig filters, broken off before smoking, and swung it into the air making snow*) .. i was occupied with something or other ... getting the cardboard to stay up i guess .. got them a rug too ... but they never even got to the boardgame ... the wind blew the filters right in front of neighbour's window and i told them i'd close the door till they picked it all up.

i got to my peeling chore and they began mockscolding me .. poephoofd, strontkop .. the fate of taskmasterdom ..

they ended up using crayons for a while .. i couldn't get them to relinquish the last sheets of cardboard ... and half hour later it turns out they'd stayed in the neighbourhood while i was gardening. Before they

finally went there was little left and they had managed to rouse the hostility of the next blocks contemporaries .. then after some tag ... i'm wrecked ... total muscle hangover ....

i had serious trouble sending them home ... asked them to ask for a permission note next time so they could play inside next time but i guess they came clandestinely, ducking orders ... which increased the danger of her aunt doing her antics again as time went on and someone from her faction was bound to spot us and crank up the rumour mill .... .. last time was 5 days before the momentous 1900 point, this time 4 before 10 on ..

**thursd, 10th of jan, 1907d sinds ..**

**k77, crystal earth, 28Rhy |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 10Mag**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ukgjsjGlqv0>

ONE YEAR OF GROWING OUT A BUZZCUT! (*no trims!*)

107K views -- SAARA

uhgh, not nice to be reminded of how long ago it is 'peepull' played w my hair ... (*actually it's only a few months but all too brief since it was perped by 2 5yo contactees, clandestinely running the risk of village 'screen' abuse - me the projection supporter and target of paranoid fearporn labels made shtickey w mobhype sauce*). 'Standing' invite for the likes of you. Let's start an army. Free the kids from their captors like / while we free soil from rock and satisfy all of it's critters (*which is what it will take before the careporn MCuckM of motherhood gone .. 'plistic' ... meets its metabolization match..makerd*)

.. i mean i've strained something a little bit i guess ... put some horse balm on just now enjoying the blissful quiet in the neighbourhood .. specially after an under teen mob came to my house just after dark and shone laserlight in my eyes after i'd riled them up with a firework waste pile on the last northern village road that goes in front of the village kitchen garden 'com[e ]plex the boy who is 3 times the size of his contemporaries still smarts from telling him - back in october - he couldn't help being addicted to candy if his mom has to carry all blame ... she's horrendous ... and i just met a similar model clambering in and out of the 'bakery stam' van, from whose dad i just collected the 'appelbollen' (*nice with yoghurt*) ... in the years before the van was manned by her bro and he never got it together with bolllen, even if he wrote my order down.

fatso came forward and actually gave me the finger thru the front window, also bycause after\* my rant about how people are easily led to ignore true causes / culprits, much happier w easier to track, handle and dismiss scapegoats (*wasn't jesus trying to be last of those?*), pointing at the danger of having that poisonous detritus only meters away from food, the littlest one snickered and i continued in my indignant tone register with 'oh, you think that's funny' ... \* = from that moment on the phat one (*he has unusuallly small feminine lips*) began mocklaughing in the key of unceasing hysteria so i went home, them calling all sorts of things after me. Ain't microcozzums lovely?

bow before parental authority, even if you enjoy satisfying unmet needs, chillers can't be left to choose till 16 (*choose is kiezen DOUBLING TO/FOR MOLARS!!!*), before that point they had better pretend to remain toothless sucklings and their would be saviour the 'off side / off limit' and tied to mast mediphant

TRANSLATION:

wijze les vandaag:

buig voor ouderlijk gezag, ook als je met gemak opvoedingsgebreken aan te kunnen vullen. kinders hebben niks te kiezen tot 16, voor die tijd moeten ze leren net te doen of ze taneloze zuigelingen blijven en jij de eeuwige walstuurman, buiten spel, tied to the mast.

**In E to Kristin:**

well, i WAS worried a little .... kinda sure you were busy anyway .... i've decided i'm gonna have to refuse the kids from now on

apparently these two are not allowed to be friends ... and i'm sure to catch hell sooner or later ... besides .. i had a faint hunch cause i felt the pressure though they never came right out and said it, not even after urging them to bring a signed note about permissions and such.

gerlinde, her sister has been doing faintly disguised stealing and asked why not tirza but she had permission she claims ability to 'handle evil' ... no, 'free herself from it'

somewhere between her head and hands that becomes freeing good money from my evil flaunting and

tempting her with and to it i guess. So that has to end also.

i've got a book to finish ... i'll send you the longer one when you recover ... hugs, piet

**thursd, 10th of jan, 1907d sinds ..**

**k77, crystal earth, 28Rhy |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 10Mag**

selien's moes verdenkt me ervan haar met parfum om te willen kopen om in haar dochter's broek te kunnen duiken .. en als ik haar dochter gelukkig maak om in haar moeder's slip te kunnen glibberen zoals een gewone man die op haar valt ooit zonder problemen zou kunnen proberen, .. dan zou dat haar ongetwijfelde willigheid om mij, en wel treuzelloos, in het soort mannen ongeluk te storten dat nu al ziende blind veel te diep in het cuckbara glaasje gekoekelured hebben. Hoe bedenk je het .. riiiiite?

wijze les vandaag:

buig voor ouderlijk gezag, ook als je met gemak opvoedingsgebreken aan te kunnen vullen. kinders hebben niks te kiezen tot 16, voor die tijd moeten ze leren net te doen of ze tandeloze zuigelingen blijven en jij de eeuwige walstuurman, buiten spel, tied to the mast.

bow before parental authority, even if you enjoy satisfying unmet needs, chillers can't be left to choose till 16 (*choose is kiezen DOUBLING TO/FOR MOLARS!!!*), before that point they had better pretend to remain toothless sucklings and their would be saviour the 'off side / off limit' and tied to mast mediphant

gerlinde steelt nog eens 5 euro ondanks toespelingen

ze heeft wel toestemming, haar zusje tirza niet en die mag ook niet meer met selien omgaan, ... maar zij 'kan zich bevrijden van het kwaad' zegt ze parmantig als ik erover vraag. ze kreeg prompt de afgesproken euro voor waterhalen betaald en de aanmoediging 'nou, bevrijd je nu meteen maar van het kwaad dan, doe!

.. aldus geschiede en kwam er een eind aan haar pogingen geld uit de nonchalante mishandelende onhandigheid van het kwaad te bevrijden

**frid, 11th of jan, 1908d sinds ..**

**k78, cosmic mirror, 1Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 11Mag**

kijk eens goed naar mijn monitor, .. wat valt je op?

je schept op over ... zie gister

mij viel het gemis van een biljetje boven op .... ga zitten en schrijf in 5 minuten iets over of er verschil bestaat en ruimte zit, tussen wat je eerlijk KAN vinden en wat je eerlijk ZOU vinden als wat je verliest 'eerlijk gevonden' en uit zicht .. zonder levensteken weg, blijft. Dieren hebben uitgesproken en politiek toegepaste meningen over eerlijk delen. Moeten we daar te rade gaan of juist bij een massa gemeenschap zoals mieren (*wat in de bijbel staat*). Is leren van bijen vergelijkbaar ??

ik verlies .. een sigaretje

er gebeurt een tijdelijk googeltruukje met mijn sleutels

een geldbiljetje verdwijnt.

een week later hoor ik dat er stiekum over opgeschept word via een lekker (*kin 1, MANOLO*)

ondanks toespelingen die een biecht hadden kunnen inleiden, verdwijnt er dezelfde dag een volgend biljetje, .. de dader steeds nerveuzer ...

wat als wat je verliest de volgende uiteenlopende dingen zijn (*en blijft er een vuistregel geldig in alle gevallen*).

wat als je de graven en gronden van je voorouders verliest?

is verkopen hetzelfde .. is tegen verlies vechten hetzelfde als vechten voor terugverovering?

gerlinde is strijdlustig van aard .. nummer 16 hoort bij de krijger in de maya kalender

toespelingen worden straal genegeerd dus ik zal scherp stellen en spellen:

op de vraag van gisteren, wat je vorige week met het cigarettapakje deed wijs je schichtig op de afvalbak

.. en die 2 briefjes van 5 euro dan, heb je die ook uit de afvalbak gevist en meegenomen, ... nadat je ze er eerst zelf ingegooid hebt als een soort kromkreupel alibietje of zo ... dacht je dat het een leuk

uitzoekklusje voor rodhe zou opleveren?????

het eerste biljet werd nota bene van mijn komputer monitor geplukt!!!!!!

denk je dat ik geld vergeet zodra ik het loslaat .. of ergens in het zicht laat slingeren om de eerste de beste aan eksterookziekte lijdende persoon in onweerstaanbare verleiding te brengen?

MOGELIJKHEDEN:

je ondertekent een briefje met '2X GRATIS AFWASSEN' (*binnen 2 maanden*), of, iets straffer

BINNENTreden alleen mogelijk na voldoen van 10 euro boete, opgelegd wegens OVERTreden van hier geldende regels

-----  
today she shows briefly with an agitated army of blonde girls, she's pestered in mustering the courage to take a peek thru the windy and asks me if rodhe is here, i shake no and she goes, 'ok, that's all i need to know', more mayhem until they all take off ... leading her charge into battle ... or an attempt to deliver on what she took prepayment for (*stole*) ... i can't claim to know it all can i??????

12de

ga je ook j hersens nog eens aan een nuttig werkje zetten of moet dat een op emoties rondklotsende smurrie blijven zonder dijkje dammetje gevoelswatervalletje.. spel met notie noch concept van sparen en doseren?

in english

**sat, 12th of jan, 1909d sinds ..**

**k79, magnetic storm, 2Reso |:| LoT:: : :TmQ |:| 12Mag**

bout du gurls to k

today she shows briefly with an agitated army of blonde girls, she's pestered in mustering the courage to take a peek thru the windy and asks me if rodhe is here, i shake no and she goes, 'ok, that's all i need to know', more mayhem until they all take off ... leading her charge into battle ... or an attempt to deliver on what she took prepayment for (*stole*) ... i can't claim to know it all can i??????

**mond, 14th of jan, 1911d sinds ..**

**k81, electric dragon, 4reso |:| LoT:: : :TmQ |:| 14Mag**

if that isn't a cue to recount the saga of gerlinde (*kin 16, tone 3*) i don't know what else it begs or screams ...

WHEN rHODE told me gerlinde (*means flexible spear*) was her only friend i did not believe it but did an hour ago suggest they should in light of that both stay out of the house (*advice from my sister yesterday who visited with daughter and 'tegl'a', the strait grey haired darkskinned wife of my late uncle, .. whose father had been a surinam jehovah's witness i learn*).

i also recounted the bonobo vs chimp roots of the confusion over consent ... reigning ever since, B: the german swiss docu about a child seducer so succesful (*serially, for over a decade, in several locations*) he could and did count on them not ratting on him or testifying against him, even in the face of heavy pressure\*).

then, after a cathartic half an hour when both came in and nuts were cracked (*figuratively*) i repeated it and she said, 'almost over' (*which in light of gerlinde's failure to recruit rodhe to get behind some very shakey fresh lies - about having announced a theft she in fact did not commit .. forgetting they were the only 2 in the house at that point and prompting a mock speculation on my part about notes taking flight - is understandable*).

i described seeing her in her own neighbourhood with a strikingly beautiful gal her age (*which gerlinde is not and is too respectfully*) and she said 'yeah that's my only other friend'.

she got over her washing up aversion, eager to make some money and overcame a mountain of jars, me doing the rinsing, tibetan music playing. Her sis will give birth soon, married at 18 last march, causing a break in the family .. emotionally as well as physically. That one's gonna proly heal pretty soon. Then there's a 15yo before Rhode and a boy, the dad wants to go to canada and become a trucker, wifie holds him back, understandably. Hell, i'll give her some ammo if i get a chance.

19de  
is rhode the same kin as astrid ?  
how therapeutic is her columbus tale  
worth searching out a DDD treatment of that scumdrel over???

rhode's vader is 41 vandaag, '78  
6dragon, k201  
together they make 394 = 134+260 and 126 short of 520 / 47 of 441

in english  
**frid, 1st of feb, 1929d sinds ..**  
**k99, gala storm, 23Reso |:| LoT:: ::TmQ |:| 4Lunar**

once home i saw broken glass, spatters on the back window and thought, a mob had come by ... but a little later the doorbell goes and it's them liddul two ... whom i invite to go see the backyard, selien refuses and tirza chases her around the block a few times but i begin clearing the mess up ... one of the jars had 4 or 5 year old black walnut juice in it..

the girls seem to act out their 'be scared of him' lessons and watch me from a distance thru the front window which allows a faint view of the backyard thru the always open sliding door between living room and kitchen ... i feel a lot better now i know it's not boys.

i walk out with a snack in hand ... i got some blackberries that are just beautiful and i had just cut a pear in yoghurt and raspberry pudding .. tirza proceeds to devour it ... selien is working on a bag of chips ... plenny of which under her belt already obviously .. to while away the house arrest periods, poor blobbie ...

i get them to help filling the wheelbarrow with ditchwater and explain that i think it's a crime to flush turds with drinking water

then we have to go for a ride obviously ... screamery of delight 'niet van de lucht' (*relentless*) until i tucker out of course. Me warning them that their moms are gonna hate me very visibly for getting their pants dirty.

before i can heed the ride request i have to find something to put the hauled water in and decide to empty the 'green container' for kitchen waste, picked up every fortnite. Mine was full of sods (*and worms*) picked up in the neighbourhood a few months ago from a dumpster by a dug over garden.

i told them to wait in a nearby playground .. where a new crop of young gals was aplayin ... then to the edge of the village, me pointing out geese in the distance ... they requesting stops at every little bridge .. which had wooden beams, quite slick of course, so more fun ... but then ...

some dyke sorta lady w dog walking towards us tells me she'll inform the police about me having 2 girls with me .. cause she's 'heard tales'. i reply 'oh you mean from those who project their fears, worries and worrying mediations consumed onto me'. we barely stop but a few moments later the girls decide some kind of 'spelbreker' (*spoilsport*) has broken the spell and they clamber from the barrow ... i tell them to go tell the lady that they ain't afraid of me and/cause i do them no harm.

been home since ... very sad ... all sorts of phraseology going thru my head ... but i'm stringing none of them out along digital 'lineage', siphonin nothin ... despondent, disappointed, ashamed, dejected ... the remorse and regrets from 60 years of living clamoring for attention and jostling for import ... it is solar storm, k99 ... one of those numbers of mine ...

on the radio one of the gals doin a jewspiel i wrote a comment on a few days ago is calling it child abuse to facilitate the 'children protests' over climate that are the rage this week in belgium and holland ... the discussion is over doin it on free or schooldays.

a very large chunk of my shame is 'plaatsvervangend' cause i'm thoroughly unflattered over being part of this lowland cringecrowd

forgot to tell you the quaintest part:

a large young bald dad, whom i'd seen in a possie turning the corner just as i got home, came by the back half hour later w some of those new girls .. i was seated busy w my socks and beckoned hither but since he remained by the gate i went out and he asked about a ball ... cause the gals had seen the two rummage in the bushes while waiting i guess.

now a thing that may have triggered selien's little raging around with chunks of ice the jars and a squeeze bottle of syrup *(which .. fortunately she'd aimed into a bucket ... funny enough that bucket had shower water in it and during the brief frieze from the last few days a totally amazing pattern had formed on it which felt like it was the prettiest signature i could ever make, it áºfas as fractal as the surface in an oval can possibly freeze over : straight lines forking along a golden mean[ed] chaos with short bits on the edge)*

.. was the fact she discovered the ball of hers i'd kept in my garden for about a year and half now i guess .. found in those bushes .. maybe the day of her mom's bd and abrupt pickup [[['abduction']]] [[['???']] of her daughter.

anyway, so i asked them to describe the ball and the little one said a basket ball ... *(selien's one is pink and the size of 2 folded hands)* so i said i couldn't help them.

sat, 2nd of feb, 1930d sinds ..

k100, solar sun, 24Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 5Lunar

come to think of it, the ice pattern was heavily influenced by the syrup at the bottom ... which means that selien had snuck into my garden before *(the frost)* with waaaaay more surreptitious results .. or should i say syruptisjus presulkts?

the stuff was kinda viscous and i ended up heating water to dissolve it and pour it over the compost *(hopefully not too many preservatives in the stuff ... it dated from my mother's purchases and had been put outside - under my motorcycle which has been patiently wearing it's grey shroud [an official cover i found brand new in the Amsterdam trash] for 6 solid years)*. The sugar in the house has been collected and stuck in a cupboard corner untouched for a very long time too. I'll put out a new batch and report on frost patterns later 'zo de heere wil en wij leven' *(as the preachamen around 'plachten te zeggen')*

sund, 3rd of feb, 1931d sinds ..

k101, planetary drag, 25Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 6Lunar

de eerste zin slaat op oorspronkelijk geplande Multituli video# van Dutch Docu Channel deeltekst

omfloerste veelschrijverij die dag ... zeer versjachteld ...

HIER IS HET BEWIJS .. DUBBEL .. OOK IN DE KINDER KOMPILATIE

de eerste zin slaat op oorspronkelijk geplande Multituli video# van Dutch Docu Channel deeltekst

Mag ik u tot [ont]slot nog ff op het trolletariese zevangelie attenderen?

neem er 1tje mee, recht uit des schrijver's hart .. het zevengullie dus ..

waarin -mee, -door en- uit zelfs voor de allerongeschoolde, of zo u wilt vooral voor hen, de onafscheidelijkheid en onscheidbaar maar toch ook de onderscheidbaarheid van lusten en lasten klaar als een kei op kei klankje, klinkend uit zevenskunst machtige kelen, als des levens' kinderschoenenschuifsel, helder genoeg uit de doeken raken om als waarlijke [en {{tegenwoordig blitzartig}} schaalbare] grondlegger te kunnen gaan gelden. Dwz, ter vergelijking, een tekst als johannes 8:51 word opeens van figuurlijke verhulling ontdaan en blijkt een naakte letterlijkheid te hebben verborgen .. door middel van 4 maal het lettertje w in te zetten ... halen we die angel er weer uit word woord oord, bewaard aard en voorwaar voorwaar, vooraar vooraar. voila, heb ik teveel gezegd?

Let wel, ik schrijf hier al een paar decennia lang over en doe moeite om er, afgezien van een handvol refreintjes, 'wild' variërende formuleringen op los te laten danwel op aan te passen en meten. Deze laatste keert al nu al een keertje of 5 6 terug sinds de ontdekking enkele jaren geleden ... en die vond pas plaats nadat de tekst via nota bene de grafsteen van mijn bloedeigen vader me al sinds 2005 regelmatig en letterlijk voor ogen stond!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Noem mij maar traag van begrip, ... maar daarna is het dan ook altijd goed kreten slaken zaken doen .. als het spek eenmaal van de zwam is.

De weefselbare op[en]stelling:

het [stenen] zevende 'zevengullie' gaat over de eerste levenssappen en -stappen die dankzij allerfijnst zevende zeven des te uitbundiger en met volst gemak door de ons omringende en letterlijke



ondersteunend beïnvloedende medewezentjes -->>

- getalsmatig en 'transmenscentriek democratisch' gezien altijd per definitie in onbetwist[baar] overweldigende meerderheid ->

... zij het zonder erkenning en '[w]onderschrijving' (*met water en steen, overal om u heen waar wat groeien mag*) vanwege allerbescheidenste [individualiteits / vrijheids / beslissings]machtsomvang [zonder hulp van verre edoch getrouwe afstamateur{deur}en helaas niet doorslaggevend\*] -> aanwezig zijn en moeten blijven (*... of is juist DAT de hoofdreden van de biocidale neigingen der heerszuchtigen? .. hun stemgewicht is aan de beschreven onderkant alleen en uitsluitend met echt en niet met nepgeld [het soort dat 'vrij' in {zacht uitgedrukt, kak dus, niks drol} goedgelovigheid handelt] kracht bij te zetten, wat natuurlijk niet in machtsspelletjes past*)

-->> respectievelijk te stromen beginnen en beginnen te worden gezet, ... alleen te vergelijken met pril moedergeluk, .. maar dan voor de man en/of de hoge-T meid die oog voor voorbereidend werkhulp heeft mogen genieten. Sla vooral de handmatige stadia niet over zodat de invers relatieve verschillen tussen kracht en agressie uitingen duidelijk worden, alvorens [je] toevlucht tot een of ander geniaal op rolletjes van flauwe schuintes, autisten afloopje [mee] te nemen.

\* = daar zijn mensen zoals als ik dan voor ... al heb ik niemand aan mijn zijde. Dat neem ik niemand kwalijk, tzuwam aamuzelluf liggen ... Dit maakt me uiterst kwetsbaar. De oorzaak is een algemene onverholpen cultuurbrede behindering die dateert van ver voor de geboorten der huidige nog bekende geschiedschrijvers. Wat daarvan dan wel de oorzaak mag zijn, wilt u weten?

Diepste betekenis gevende en nemende lagen van de samenleving kunnen door hierboven ten slecht voorbeeld gestelde verhulling en knellende bezwachteling hun elitaire spelletjes sponsoren. Alles wat richting autonomie, robuustheid, vitaliteit, waaracht, weldaad en [zelfbe]schik leeft, moet gedimd, getemd, tandje lager gezet en in toom gehouden worden. (*als de 'specxtremalisten' het al niet ronduit gevaarlijk giftig, roekeloos danwel hiesteries angstig en bezorgd omkleden*)

Het is deze erbarmelijke af- en omstandigheid te danken dat integratieve lesjes glans en glij gelei niet tot lust en troost oorden leiden waar hygiene, genezing de genot de normaalste zaken doen in ongemolesteerd groen, maar tot verdenkingen. Ook dat vergeef ik bij voorbaat iedereen. Ze kunnen het niet helpen dat ze het verschil tussen kinder VERleider en kinder Opleider niet vermoeden, niet zien en nog niet te weten zijn gekomen omdat mijn werk hen, onder boven onder, NOG niet bereikt .. en het is ook niet gezegd en gegeven dat mocht het dat wel[ ]doen, dit ze toch niet [gegarandeerd] bereikt.

ik zal u het vervolg over wenselijke kindervens verbetering voorlopig besparen.

# =

..... tot hier de volgende dag met 'met het oog op morgen' gedeeld.

Zelfs oog in oog met dergelijk nieuws, een nieuw geluid, een nieuwe beweging, een nieuwe speeltrant, een verversende richting, zelfs in onmiddellijke nabijheid van extatisch kraaiend eigen kroost of gloeiende berichten erover aanhorend, slagen ze er niet in hun reflexiviteit in te houden en schieten in een wantrouwenkramp die dergelijke gebeurtenissen met achterdocht besmeuren.

Hun statistiese kennis raakt systematisch dorknoperig misbruikt om het nieuwe - waar ze zoals gezegd niet eens van gehoord hebben laat staan in geloven, ja wat ze zelfs in de kultureel afgeknepen 'weer'omloopstaat van intuïtie niet eens vermoeden - helemaal achter waarschuwingmiddelen aan [eigen in- en uit]zicht onttrekken ... en dat al .. ondanks dat ze, zoals elke ouder, het beste voor hun kind willen. duuuuh.

Hun gebrekkige voorstelling van dat beste breekt niks af of aan, laat staan het in gebreke blijven bij de 'oirbaar maken van braakruimte' ... hoeveel ruimte voor wateropslag en opwaardering is er nu eigenlijk door alle tijden heen opengegoot en -gehouden? ... Stel u voor: een zeer stenige berg waar zware regen meteen weer van afdondert (*met alle gevolgen vandien*) ... of stenige bergen waar een netwerkje van regenwater verlangzams / 'remmers' en opzuigers gereed staan en bereid zijn gesteld (*grippeltjes, gootjes, etc*) om meteen ter plekke goed gebruik te maken van de gelegenheid dikke bossen weerom te toveren ... ik noem maar een zijplaats .. en ja, voor laaglandse sediment blijft heus genoeg over en aangevoerd, dus ook daar, landgenootjes, geen zorgen.

De praktijk is dat kinderen die naar mij toe komen daar zwaar voor worden gestraf maar blijkbaar hebben ze het er bij herhaling voor over en wie ben ik om nee tegen innige banden te zeggen zodat ik van dat al de

schuld krijg inplaats van de eer het oudergezag op hoger, post anthropocentrics plan getild te hebben. 2 dagen geleden, een wildvreemde kenau, ik bedoel een hondje uitlatende vrouw, --- aan de rand van het dorp, dichtbij de school waar ik al eerder, weken geleden, of maanden alweer waarschijnlijk [ben aan een boek bezig, tijd vliegt], door een gezagvoerend vrouwmens, onderbroken werd op een manier die me sterk aan de inkwizietzie deed denken (*zoals de prachtig groen film 'the sorceress' zo schitterend ingehouden laat zien, ze achtte me geen uitleg waardig*) --- vraagt "weet de politie dat u 2 kleine kinderen in de kruiwagen heeft"?

Deklokkenluidster in spe begaf zich 'spontaan' in het digitale oerwoud. Ik stuur de kinders, mijn 'betovering' door haar gebroken, de dame achterna om voor mij / ons te pleiten. Ze kennen het klappen van de zweep, 1 van hen genoot al 'wees bang voor dat soort mannen' les ....

... paar maandjes geleden, wat ze slim meespeelde op een manier die mij erop attent maakte .. toen ik naar de bron ging zoeken op het schoolplein waar ik 2 minuten vandaan woon, werd mij meegedeeld niet welkom te zijn. Dat is dus de zoveelste manifestatie van 'vermoedens' [statisties bewijsbaar tenslotte .. better safe than sorry .. yada yada] dat ik erop uit ben hun schoot open te krijgen of zoiets .. en dat 'feit' gebruiken om de haar ingeblazen zielespijlesstof te rechtvaardigen. Het betrof een aan het primitief soort oorlog / jachtspelletje geknoopte 'les'vorm ... die, niet gek genoeg, uiterst populair blijft onder mensen die het 'voorrecht' met de bloedbandmantel bedekken (*krijgertje? kzajekrijge?*) en in bredere kringen populariteit geniet in de vorm van tikkertje .... maar dan met groots mogelijke afstand. Zoals ook mijn huis kindervrij dient te blijven om geen verdenkingen te wekken (*aldus politie advies van alweer anderhalf jaar geleden*).

Overigens is voor zover ik het beoordelen kan, kindermisbruik zowiezo een verlengde van machtsmisbruik maar ook en NOG erger, 1 van de treurigste [meest betreuenswaardigste] 'politieke' wapenen, de zwijgzegelwas van prijsopjagende taboesfeer 'geneugten' die al even verband uitrukkend 'werken' als folter en andere oorlogspolitiek ... een woord dat even splijterig en zwammerig 'werken' als 'volledig' en/of dubbel als 'kwel'.

ps (*volgende dag*)

wie vind het gek dat een onzalig verbond ontstaan is tussen 2 dingen die politici 'proberen' te vermijden' in de woorden van "Alexander Rinnooy Kan" (*minuutje of 55*)? [youtube.com/watch?v=R4\\_S5kfiJCA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R4_S5kfiJCA)  
Balie met Wierd Duk en AGrunberg (*die ik geen berg gun*)

**11 FEBRUARI ---- maandag spectral wind, 26Reso**

zijn uw bemoeienissen jegens mij bevredigend geweest, bent u erin geslaagd de politie te alarmeren, of hebben ze u gerust weten te stellen misschien? ik denk dat ik het antwoord te weten dien te komen, dus dien ik te weten te komen waar ergens precies ik op het wipspectrum tussen verblijden en vermijden mijn gewicht het best tot haarrecht komt

in english

**wedn, feb 13th, 1939d sinds .. k111, ResoMonkey, 7galactic**

even as the lessons about bad men surely continue .. the girls insist on testing their own sense and intuition, indeed, on celebrating and trusting them ... so they approach and do the run screaming thing a few times but get closer and closer until over the course of at least half an hour conversation begins .. but they do another few diastole hemistole (?) rapproche X 's eleigne moves before i simply let'm in and they go to the playground to fix me a pudding with fruit ... i end up scolding about the spillage ... selien drinks a lot of tea .. she's awful bloated cause her mom seems to make chips her staple, we constantly return to the theme of police and weird people (*i told you about the lady and the dog right?*). I asked about the conversation they had with her but they don't seem to have actually witnessed the convo if she did call the police. next day i happened to see her in the middle of nowhere on the way to milk and imagined a number of conversation after i ignored her. 'did the police manage to satisfy you, did you manage to alarm them or did they manage to put you at ease'? ... etcetera .. round and round in circles ... with occasional brilliance [which] i know to be too volatile to be able to write it down later ... there's been whole chapters like that with respect to selien's mom, whom i never saw since 2 summers ago that local event organizing club did their funddrive selling 'grof vuil' (*giving 'given up' material a second life chance, the leg up to or step down from, depending, .. from actually storing and 'storing' / selling*) it.

i thoroughly frustrated selien by refusing to come out and play (*which i was kinda determined to do, have they succeeded to kill my spirit ... or just rekindled my willingness to give up bleskie once again?????*), even to the point she began to threaten to break branches of the plants whose shade on front window spending skills i appreciated so much, as i explained on the doorstep after one of their sally / parade & wonder bys.

[youtube.com/watch?v=SfMJ3ekXaC4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SfMJ3ekXaC4) == tibetan tune

**thursd, feb 14th, 1940d sinds ..**  
**k112, Galactic Human, 8galactic ..**

Thank you For working .. Im a bit like selien and terza and Rhode .. I keep wanting you to come out side and play And have pudding

saw rodhe from a distance playing football w duh boyz ... as i remained on the northern road rapt by the 'cleaning' and preening of a swan and his mate or sister or bro ...  
he did a move i've not witnessed before i don't think, rolling himself on his side ... the sun shone magical light and heat upon him ... it was an enormous show and i began thinking swans just use the excuse of housekeeping to do some calistenics, indulging a little vanity and self laudatory gesturing .. cause in reality feathers are completely selfmaintaining ... this one wasn't likely to direct frust at his own feathers like the ones that netted me my collection (*i must have almost a handful of dozens by now*). Some call outs from the boys happened ... like in the old days ... a hearty greeting brightens the greatest recluse's day the most dontsja no

**wedn, feb 20th, 1946d sinds ..**  
**k118, magnetic mirror, 14Gal**

still waters run deep  
"don't get in her way ... "  
[youtube.com/attribution\\_link?a=6pZ1Z1dH74Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6pZ1Z1dH74Q)  
&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DDGqt46Soh3g%26feature%3Dshare  
colour version of same vidthumb  
[youtube.com/attribution\\_link?a=D8j521k3h78](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D8j521k3h78)  
&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DyCUwyh72o04%26feature%3Dshare  
*Sandy Denny - Milk and Honey (Alternate Take)*  
25K views - ladysonja - Mar 9, 2011

"don't get in her way ... " unless you're her mom and examined what enthuses her thoroughly, even if, perhaps especially if/when what initially appears to you like an ambush w malicious intent to scar and maim, 'does' this from a distance ... scare porn [Bout Which Duh Nooos Doth Warn] alarmingly close inupby like scaring yourself in an unsuspected waterwall, perfectly still ... and if only to prove just how wrong your child ... perhaps even you, can be ... remember ... in the age of climax literacy {yes it has climate cycles} the projection screens are closing in, obscuring all beyond your bubble wrap care porn stuffybuffy mothering skill forth & fluff certainfuckingly NOT up to buff n stuff ... if you don't believe me, check the farce in 'bloemendaal' lX7ADEcxxvs (*published yesterday, a fresh chapter in a loooooong history*) before you\* heroically pull out the projection device triggered by the epi[demi]c mislablement 'testoring' (*teisteren is a verb in dutch with an as yet not anthropocentric 'ring', the equivalent of the german 'heimsuchen'*)

\* = Or as, in this case, a completely random and unknown specimen from / in your suspiciously wide hipped and/or make up plastered and/or doglovin circles did ... demanding to know if the police already know or just announcing she was about to let them know, can't remember at this point and the week or so later when the girls, after ample demonstration of the keep your distance and run lessons they had been enjoying --(*the dutch use that verb which overlaps with cooperative membership, or cult ... as the case may [increasingly] be*)-- that so and so ---[does she 'know' me or some very imposing crystals grown from a tiny tiny and heartmeltingly endearing seed, like seeing a prisonplanet and knowing nothing of it's inmates??]--- or such and such is 'with' 2 little girls - in a wheelbarrow at the edge of the village, the same 2 who brave incredible punishments and indoctrination drills again and again for magical times with a man who seems to know stuff they love to learn, yet again.

... specially if you're her mother

**tuesd, feb 26th, 1952d sinds ..**  
**k124, Reso seed, 20Gal**

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/104093431882010507653/posts/96mihC65Jhc>  
i 'don't know why my kids are always sick .... starter pack (*fast foods and vaccines depicted*)  
that's only half the story ... these product are ways moms attempt to make groundings palatable with, ... groundings from having to see herbie guys like me who teach their kids about nettles and stuff .. to rapt

attention ... which mommie dear interprets as a threat and calls the cops on to stop ... that's cause she has chased 3 fathers out of the house ... on the other kids combined parental prohibition works ... eventually .... i think i shall have to leave my place of birth a second time ... as it were ... 60 already though ....

<http://healthimpactnews.com/2019/pharma-wants-every-senior-on-statin-drugs-as-corporate-media-seeks-to-silence-doctors-exposing-the-cholesterol-myth/>  
6thou shares ... 3 comments

The rule of [green]thumb is exceedingly simple:

'break' rock up n down into soil (guide water to it if you can, meet the weather with it ... etcetera .. simply fall in line ..)

----- Instead of this beautiful purpose, joy and fullfillment for n of hiTkids, their transformative energy (to do 1 sporty, spectacley version or/after another) routinely and diabolically fails to become grounded, loses ground consequently and turns into an appetite to destroy, which, if let go to get n go horribly misapplied much further, leaves the only break that becomes obsessive as horrific is a jailbreak

**double [see further down]**

so take one already, give it a rest.

if on the other hand, you feel like bracing for something disturbing from the trajectory your ilk is literally hellbent on following, try this:

A REPIET

**MARCH 7TH -- K133 ... dutch version claims143 and could esily be the year earlier [or this is from a year later] ... 'sinds' factor: 1871d sinds .. altho the 80d diff points to a simpel 'teltiefout'...**

Take it from an old style / extinct style butcher's son ... early, quick and deep ed for the hi-T kids is what can keep or bring 'm back fro goin deep too kwickee in ways that are as counterproductive as a mom who calls the cops without bothering to vet glowing reports from her 5 year old of a man round the corner who teaches about clays, ropes and nettles. The kid 'gets' 'grounding' time .. and before long the teachers and mommies at the bible school give out extra [how to be afraid of grown men] instructions to dislodge that teacher from the hearts of those kids he had earned his place in already (yep, inquisition resurgent after half a millenium and this time run by wimminz)

A REPIET

**7 MAART [ZONDAG], 1871d sinds  
k143, cosmic nite, 11Sta**

**BRIEF AAN MIJN NICHT [EEN SCHOOLJUFFROUW]:**

ik heb trouwens wel een betere reden voor de brief uitbreiding ... verbetering (?) en wel, om je te vragen hoe geldig je de eronder vermelde reden voor volgende verzoek vindt: ik zie je wel weer eens graag ... misschien heb je [ver] voor die tijd nog een gaatje ... kun je raden welke?

ik wil dat je een woordje gaat richten aan en wat vragen afvuurt op de lerares die zo wreed en o zo eng inkwizietsie-achtig (een uiterst zeldzaam tafereel van) kinders met touwenpret kwam verstoren in het krosbosje en meteen begon een kennelijk allang geleden in helaas ook in kinderharten plantbaar schuldgevoel te ruchten en te wateren ... wauwelde iets over afspraken en achtte mij verder geen woord of blik waardig. Ook later niet.

En dat overkwam me in feite 2x (de bezorgde moeder - waar ik wel minstens een kwartier mee sprak, begrijpelijk verbolgen over het feit dat kinderen openlijk 'bang zijn voor piet' les kregen .. met extra aandacht voor hen die gevoelig voor zijn 'eeuwigheidsgevaarlijke' duivelse charme waren gebleken, - maar niet meegeteld) ...

de 2de x was er sprake van een jonger wicht die ik daarna nog een paar keer in voorbijgang op straat inhaalde en aansprak .. met ongeveer het zelfde resultaat.

De zorg niet de doktor niet de dominee niet .. enigszins bekenden niet ... de kindercare en hele mal helse molen waar dit soort kinderen in dreigen te verdwalen, verdrinken en erger ..... niemand is mensen in mijn soort rollen uitleg schuldig ...

heb je nooit het gevoel dat ze de zachtere kanten van het kristendom, het evangelie, de heilsboodschap, enzovoorts, misbruiken als sluier en uithangbord, als projektiescherm voor favoriet fantasietjes .. om daarachter en daaronder ongestoord de TOXTEC almaar verder in en door de voeren ... tot fatsoen echt

nog alleen in fake versie (*op zun sjinees zeg maar*) te krijgen is???????????

toevallig komt selien's moeder gister voorbij lopen in de straat met wat misschien wel de beul was waarmee ze me op haar verjaardag 2 jaar geleden met de dood bedreigde .. dus tijdens de 3 zinnen uitwisseling waar onze volledige interactie uit bestaat (*de keer dat ik haar op de braderie van dichtbij maar onder een dikke laag opmaak zag niet meegeteld, dat was NOG vluchtiger ..*). Was het haar vader wel .. of een vriend misschien? Ik had niet de indruk dat het selien's vader kon zijn ... een ziekelijk dik mannetje die meer moet binnenhouden en slikken dan hem lief en goed voor hem is (*eerst indruk na 6 seconden*).

Verder is dat mens eerder opvallend afwezig trouwens.

Niet dat ik er echt trek in heb overigens .... wel de kleine schaatsen uit de kringloop meegenomen nadat ik haar vorige week, terugwandele van de markt, vlak bij haar tante (*tegenover graafzicht en philadelphia*), in de rolschoenen van haar grote neef modderend aantrof. Maar ik weet echt niet hoe ik ze fatsoenlijk aan haar geven kan en via wie als geheim doorspelertje weet ik ook niet ... jij wel?

wedn, march 20th, 1974d sinds ..

k146, e-wb, 14 Solar

Hoi oom Piet

Heftig wat er allemaal gebeurd en ook pijnlijk voor jou, lijkt mij. Ik kan geen mensen voor je veranderen en voel mij niet geroepen om in gesprek te gaan met deze lerares. Mocht iemand aangeven graag in gesprek te gaan met een familielid van jou, dan mag je mijn telefoonnummer geven. Ik snap dat je bewogen bent met dat meisje en haar een goed passend stel rolschaatsen wilt geven, dat siert je, toch geef ik je het advies om ze niet te geven en de ouders met hun kinderen te negeren zolang ze jou van alles kwalijk nemen. Wat zit erachter? Is het angst? Donderdag 18 april kom ik langs om je op te halen het tijdstip mail ik in die week. Ik vind het fijn je dan weer te spreken en wens je wijsheid en geduld toe in de omgang met de mensen in B. Je bent in mijn gedachten en gebed. ----- Hartelijke groet, Roshilde

25

hoi rozil ... vraagje: heeft je moeder in het verleden al ooit een kleine beroerte gehad die ik weer vergeten ben .. of was er een recente waarover ik niet verteld ben

ik vroeg haar naar haar gezondheid vandaag en ze zei meteen dat ze altijd gezond is maar in de volgende minuten zag ik het tiepiese met de mond trekken (*haar linkerkant*) wat geloof ik een bekend bijverschijnsel is ... als je het als waarschuwing wilt opvatten moet je vooral hartversterkende voeding voor haar zoeken .. aan pepertjes wil ze niet beginnen helaas maar er zijn zat andere dingen in een goed kruidenhuis, bij een goed kruidenbaasje dan wel -heksje

ps: realiseer je je overigens wel goed dat het baden relaas kerkelijke doodzonde aanklaagt? .. nee natuurlijk ... want voor jou tellen grofstoffelijkheden 'natuurlijk' niet

28 maart

buurhond word buiten gesloten vanwege monteur bezoek en begint onophoudelijk te blaffen uit protest maar eigenaar, zoals velen van hen doen, en niet alleen enge heksen zoals in mijn geval, interpreteert het blaffen als liefdesverklaring, aanmoedigingsprijs en/of ode die ze graag en graag vaak hoort, niet als uiting van een kreatuur wat ze in een ziekelijke afhankelijkheidspositie gemanipuleerd heeft. Ik ga naar buiten en vraag 'word ik gedwongen om met je mee te lijden'?? En wanneer is het mijn beurt. En wat als ik daar helemaal niet naar uitkijk omdat ik het hele spelletje afkeur.

thursd, april 4th, 1989d sinds ..

k161, OvDrag, 1Planetary

selien en tirza at the door .. they won't come in but neither will they be 'pawnd off' (*afgewimpeld .. wimpel is that orange streakrag above the flag on royal days*).

they end up chalking on cardboard cause i couldn't find the crayons ... it's been that long ... then i tell tirza to home and teach selien the skeeler thing .... she ain't got any i gather ... AND later they admit being with me clandestinely ... so we judiciously keep circling my block .... one skeeler each and a large old fashioned baby carriage .. the model used by the peace walkers in the late nineties ...

mond, april 22nd, 2007d sinds ..

k179, planstorm, 112th doty

op draadrikkel en hier:  
#comment-344533 (*link below*)

voor alle nederlanders op ski vakantie:

Rhode (*k163, the reso nite between moon and earth, a ball of strength that can and must be loaded properly .. if i play my cards right she'll be my executive but her plans are on chasing crooks right now*).

Rhode de resonante nacht tussen maan en aarde .. sprokkelhoutje breekpunten vinden spaart de zaag door de genade kniejun brengt water zuunugeitegeblaas .. tegen geblakerblaas .. set off, spark, trigger ... dutch = losmaken (*loosen*) ..

de droom die op mijn huilbui volgde, losgemaakt door de Santa Cruz radio man z'n 'wanneer ben je te horen' vraag aan een collega die de routine schoffering van circusblijden aan lager wal en wensdroom waterkant daar al even routineus verslaat .. met de zelfde bedelbede om steun al een generatie lang .. even onoplosbaar vastlopend als de autogenocideuze immigratie problemen in de schrikbarend snel minder blanke (*en trouwens nog alarmerender snel minder diep groene*) landen (*maar het verband wil men niet aannemen*).

Bambam was een griekse god, een harig klein gespierd ronkel de bonk bonkselvolle stemgeluiden voortborrelende trommelbasher die ooit gevaren had maar al jaren activistiek opleukte met een vredepietbiet ... die ik voor het eerst in amerika op een bijeenkomst van de 'rainbow familie'# hoorde .. jaren later nog eens toevallig in Seattle op straat ... Voor hij in 2011 een eind aan zijn leven maakte wasie lang een magneet voor de daklozen die het makkelijk op kon tegen ... zich meten met aanzuigwerking van hen [*hobos, landlopers, oorlogeschadigden, etc*] middels subsidie voor faciliteiten zoals kampeer plaatsen met was en poepgelegenheid, waarvoor de radio man al een generatie lang pleit ...  
.... SNIP.....

in english  
wedn, april 24, 2009d sinds ..  
lye- - i realize only now that Rhode is in the middle of the wave with Roshilde at the end (*cosmic wind, tomorrow*). when she was here with her 2 girls and the boyfriend of the oldest we did a walkie past the historic farm and thru her neighbourhood .... she showed up the same day ... but i still didn't make the click mentioned at the top (*the r o and h in there too!!*).

**thursd, may 2nd, 2016d sinds ..**  
k189, resomoon, 1spect -- 121doty  
waarom vraag je je vrouw niet gewoon of ze alsjeblieft weer wil verhuizen inplaats van ruzie met de buurman te zoeken??

in english  
thursd, may 2nd, 2016d sinds ..  
k189, resomoon, 1spect -- 121doty  
the neighbour, not for the first time, reached over the fence half a meter to break off the treetop which had gotten pinky thick at 'eyeheight'. I can feel juices astir as i write this .... had to do brisk walks and tramps thru the elderly home (*with a talk to acquaintances on the third floor right under the HUUUUUUUge glass roof with automatically opening and closing windows to regulate temps*) in order to keep myself from breaking his nose or window or headlights or any combination of all that.....

**thursd, may 9th, 2023d sinds ..**  
k196, magn warrior, 8spectral, 128doty

ze zou willens en wetens niks doen wat van mij een obstakel maakt of degene die vrienden voor haar kiest ..  
maar hoeveel onwillens en onwetens ballast plakt stopt en verstoppt [*'zich'*] daarachter? Ik zie haar 20 meter verder bij het zebrapad de dag nadat ik haar nummer doormeel aan claire ... 13 eagle in de 15de golf die na de hare [*zijzelf op gap4, de enige andere op 7krijger, de golf die vandaag begint*] met mijn nichtje eindigt .. 2de zegel eindigt dus de 14de golf, .. 15de zegel eindigt de 15de golf, 16e begint de 16de, 17de de 12de, 18de de 9de, 19de de 7de, 20ste de 4e, eerste de eerste (*kristin*)

.. 3de zegel de 15 ... en zo verder en zo voort

411-114 = 297ste dag van het 13maandenjaar

421 - 124 = 297 = 11 x 27

401 Prime key, reverse of 104 ( $13 \times 8$ ), 401  $\hat{=}$  104 = 297 = 11 x 27, corresponds to UR harmonic

105 octave of infinite mind wave, vigesimal code 1. 0.1

that happens to be selientje written all over it

haar moesie:

173 Prime key, reverse of 371 ( $53 \times 7$ ), 371  $\hat{=}$  173 = 198 = 11 x 18, vigesimal 8.13 (*logarithmic sequence*)

346 173 x 2, reverse of 643, 643  $\hat{=}$  346 = 297 = 11 x 27, recombinant with 364 = 28 x 13, 364  $\hat{=}$

346 = 18, vigesimal code, 17.6, V11 H6, sixth gate of right hand unity, sixth unit Dum Kuali red thermic force field

haar zien betekent voor mij een kwade sappen stimulans ... een soort beladen wedstrijd effect (*zou me niet verbazen als ze een groot gezelligheidsdrinker is ...*).

er spookt van alles door mijn hoofd, bijvoorbeeld dit liedjesadres

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BqB2kBANqqE>

op een klein strookje schrijven en in haar brievenbus 'douwen' met een paar regels erbij:

als je van dit liedje kunt houden vergeef ik je je doodsbedreiging ook zonder dat je je ervoor

verontschuldigd. Laat het me wel ff weten want ik wil zo gauw mogelijk van het kwade sap effect dat

telkens als ik je toevallig tegenkom overrompel, af, dat zul je hopelijk begrijpen.

Later nog zoiets:

ik ga op haar toe met een paar mandarijnen in uitgestoken handen ... 'hier, voor je engeltje, en zeg maar

dat ik spijt heb van je moeder zulk doodsangst in te boezemen ... etcetera...

Maar besluit na dit soor innerlijke stormen telkens weer in mijn afgesneden [**daadkracht der daadkrachtig**]heid te volharden.

met een beetje geluk kan ik later wat neergedwarreld residue opvegen en intoetsen voordat het weer deze sporen wikt, weegt, en al verwerend weer wist.

en weer later:

ik ga op haar toe met 2 uitgestoken mandarijnen en zeg, 1 voor jou, 1 voor je dochter en geen voor je zus ...

en die voor jou ook niet van harte als ze op en naar jouw instructies gehandeld heeft toen ze mensen die

mij liefhebben probeerde angst in te boezemen voor mij, hen te besmetten met een stoerliluk virus

**zond, may 12th, 132th doty :::: k199, SEStorm**

Law of time Calendar: 11-Spectral : 301th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 22-Overtone : 134rd dotSolarRound

2027d sinds ..

"piet" .. kom selientje tegen op de braderie 25 meter voorbij het punt waar ik van 10 meter afstand een verstandhoudingsblik wissel met haar moeder (*ik met vragende wenkbrouwfrons die zij antwoord met 'geef ik geen rattenkont om' uitdrukking*). Ik had haar het liefst opgetild en wist 18 uur later pas de juiste woorden te vinden voor dat cruciale, allang vergane moment. 'wat ben je aan het doen, zoek je een kadoetje voor moederdag'? Wat ik wel zei: "je moeder loopt een stuke verderop, loop maar gauw door", wat ze prompt deed, zodat ik haar bijna na moest roepen ".. want ik wil niet dat je weer straf van haar krijgt".

in de loop van een handjevol passages over de markt de rest van de dag gaan we meer dan 2 keer praktisch gelijk op, 1 keer zelfs haalt ze me in, selien berispending over teen of tander.

er is al een paar keer een vorm van de volgende formulering door mijn hoofd gespookt: ik zie uit naar de dag dat IK JOU vrienden kies en dan een boel over allerlei wetmatigheden .... de video van de zuid amerikaan die in china dreamspell uitlegt en bij toon vier benadrukt dat het leslezertjes en wettendictatorretjes zijn, haar inschakeling van 'de wet, de tovenarenjacht die via haar zus uitgespeeld is ... de ashkhnazari kombolshi femini (*zion*)inqui-Z-tsii [**NON**]sensibiliteit (*als ik een van de*

*geprotoraaskollikerdekliedekkie* *vergeten ben, vergeef me*), zeg maar gerust DEbilititeit .. die ze dubbel dwars lang en vooral breeeed -- ik ken niemand met dat model heupen, hoewel de enige waar ik regelmatig mee correspondeer, een mantelzorg plegende piano lerares in austin texas er vrij dichtbij komt .. dus ook voor haar heupen nog hoop? -- onder de leden heeft .. al die geheel versneeuwbalde achtbaan aspecten, dat hele reuteldeteutelversleutel geratel kwamen in krachtige woordwendingen - die ik nu, een uurtje later, 11 over 6 helaas niet meer kan rekonstrueren - langs.

<https://youtu.be/-JfRmNl-PZY?t=628>

**my swiss rotund straticaster enthusing may have triggered this rant with what he starts doing in the 10th minute ... .. he craaaay Z bout his ashbody strat ... not sure yandex or google can make cheese .. i mean sense out of the dutch portion coming up K ... but your intuition proly can ...** aan Roshilde gestuurd "piet" ... "selien"!!!! i lift her up balance her on her hip far over my head and begin a spin .. then .. amid marketwide squeals no doubt, i'll slow down and say:

'kijk eens of je je moes niet ziet, ik zag ze net nog, deze kant op ..." als onze routine nog vers zou zijn, stond ze nu op mijn schouders en bewogen we ons door de menigte .. "ik spreek haar moeder zo vroeg mogelijk aan en zeg "ik heb je dochter geholpen je te vinden .. en bij deze gefeliciteerd voor je verjaardag 2 jaar geleden, je gaf me bij die eerste ontmoeting de kans niet je te feliciteren omdat je zo nodig een doodstrafwaarschuwing op een denigrerende opmerking over mijn uiterlijk moest laten volgen terwijl we toch samen druk bezig waren diep genoeg na te denken over een geschikt kado voor je ... ik zou toch iets aan dat geduld van je laten doen als ik jou was

Herkenbaar....ik heb ook altijd pas later de woorden paraat in mijn hoofd....wil niet zeggen dat deze reactie verkeerd was. Misschien zelfs wel het beste wat je kon zeggen voor zowel moeder en kind. Je had het zo graag anders gewild.... Hou je hoofd omhoog, je mag er zijn.  
Liefs Roshilde

**21st of may**

lye - 4 - tirza and selien here briefly by the way .. they brought a friend ... i did some wheelbarrow stunts and got them on skeelers but selien was too jealous to share attention and went on strike pretty quickly .. then i helped the boy as promised ... his first time ... meanwhile the girls had begun attacking the fruit in the kitchen .. i sent them outside again ... we're approaching drought conditions by and by ....

**wedn, may 22nd, 142nd doty :::: k209, MagMoon**

Law of Time Calendar: 21-Spectral : 310th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 4Rhyt : 144rd dotSolarRound

2037d sinds ..

buurvrouw: niet zo lelijk naar je buurman piet

ik (*had kunnen antwoorden*): hij is lelijk naar zichzelf, dat is de enige taal die hij hanteert .. wat ik wel zei is: als je het vriendelijk vraagt doetie ut ook niet

dit nadat ik hem aanstalte zie maken om in het piepkleine perkje tussen onze voordeuren aan mijn kant aan de planten te gaan zitten en ik hem zeg dat ie een tik op zijn vingers of een slag op zijn hand kan verwachten .... als ik hem er [niet WEER achteraf maar heterdaad bij betrap natuurlijk ... op zich al moeilijk genoeg bij respectloze achterbaksheid].

Wat wil nu het geval, de volgende dag al geloof ik, liepie met zijn pols in het verband ... en dat bleef zo ... weken lang!!!!

het zijn bijzondere mensen ... wat ik vanmorgen heeeel stilletjes had kunnen[ / moeten{?}] antwoorden [op haar werksuggestie]: het verbaast me dat u voor vulling van institutionele zorgporn instantie met zelfgebakken misbaksels, oog noch respect toon. Tja, blinde vlekken moet ergens hun bestaansrechten aanzetten en uitzitten toch???

Vroeg of laat is het einde termijn betalingsuitstel van de prijs die alles heeft. schrijnendste voorbeelden dat ik ken hebben 1 ding gemeen. het zijn uitvloeisels van de oudste bekutstoofsels die we kennen .... allen het aan/uit principe der kinderlijke eenvoud volgend en dienend ... met duistere, geniepige, achterbakse, smiechterig slechte manieren verandert dit kleur/vlekkeloos kinder-handprint-ziektetje bliksemsnel in een



gedrochtelijke nachtmerrie .. hebt moed voor onbepharmpiyateerde materie dan blijft je goedje goed ... anders .... zinkt de verzieling je sneller je genen in dan de moed je in de schoenen zakt ... voorbeeldje uit mijn allernaaste omgeving:

ik vermoed dat de oerzaak .. zoals maar al te vaak, zo vaak dat men het als een normalo brandmerk der gemeenschappelijk is begonnen te vieren [en op te leggen] een morsigheid met gevaarlijk maar winstgevend goed was niks nuttige vader van 3 is de buurman waar ik, als ik niet geweldig oppas, me kapot aan erger .... iaw, ... zu vadur gaf zu heks van een vrouw - 3/4 zijn lengte zodat ze mooi 'belle et bete' kan spelen - een geldzak die groot en verleidelijk genoeg was om dat familie blazen verblekende verlegenheden brengende kutkereltje levenslang buiten zicht te houden (**komt heel wat vaker voor dan vrouwen met lullen**) .... en als ze had geweten dat 1 van haar zonen vanwege of eigen genenbezinsel of op slot gezet 'dankzij' dat van zijn vader, in een gesticht zou belanden, had ze zich dan 2 keer bedacht?

24th, 25th, 26th, 27th or 28th:

this time i had at least 5 customers for wheel barrow rides .. a little worm of about 3 / 4 has a giant will and loves to command me .. she has a snotty nose and i couldn't get her to drink much of the nettle tea which selien has taken to like to a sacred ritual to my delight .... but oh my ... whenever my attention slackens or gets distracted for only moments they get up to weird shit ... like stuffing blackberries into my peanut butter, straight butter and chocolate paste mix ... instead of the walnut pieces that were beginning to fly around after i showed them to hit and break a nut (*tirza took one too tough and hurt her hand cause i was trying to keep the other two .. the boy's name is jair .. 'in toom' .. tomeloos means all out as in tomeloos enthusiast .. we don't add -ic around here*) and even pieces of broken shell which i had to later fish out and wash in cup of coffee (*walnutshell flavored coffee is no doubt therapeutic though right?*)

altercation with neighbour number umpteen was day before yesterday..

28 MEI

Identiteitsdenken: Coen de Jong en Gabriël van den Brink  
737 views - Cafe Weltschmerz -- May 26, 2019

1  
democratie verhindert de doorstoot / doorstroom van/naar en vooral vanuit werkelijk gemene delers want het blijft bij antropocentriek en -centralisme steken / haperen, waaronder (**richting eenvoud en eensgezindheid**) niks meer 'geld[t]' .. met dank aan en stank van de diaboliese poppetjes politiek ... men jut koppen en poesjt kutjoppen

2  
democratie verhindert de doorstoot / doorstroom van/naar en vooral vanuit werkelijk gemene delers want die komen pas voorbij/onder de antropocentriek en 'anthropocentralisme' in zicht. Het vrouwenrecht formalizeert en bestendigt deze personificatie zolang men alle levensbelangen die ooit haar domein waren voor de kommersie kaapt.

'Dommekrassie' blijft op egovoedingsniveau steken en haperen want bodemvoeding is voor specialisten, geen dagelijkse vorm van ondelegeerbare eerinleg, ... genoeg steenmeel bij de hand om je naastenbeleving van mens tussen god en natuur zijn niet te [ver]hinderen door hem aan je slechte buur zijn te herinneren.

In de nulliger jaren refereerde ik vaak aan de waan dat lateraliteit van ge- en bestel radiale steun nodig heeft (**denk boomcentrische cultuur zoals J Russel Smith in 1931 aanraadde**) tenzij je met kruiperig bestaan genoegen neemt .... (heb zelf nogal last van achterbaks en geniepig burenprijken die hij van zijn kant als voorkomen van overlast ziet natuurlijk ... een halve meter over de schutting aan mijn planten rukken omdat ie bang is een paar vierkante centimeter zon te verloren te hebben bij terugkomst van een maandje vakantie ... en dat alleen maar omdat ie niet begrijpt dat mijn tuin ACHTER de zijne is wat de zontvangst betreft, maar goed, dat terzijde, waar was ik gebleven .. als mij mijn blijve niet helemaal contentieus geworden is tenminste ...)

ooit dekte economie de politieke lading, name die 'waar' als het ware .. maar door verregaande 'uit elkaar spelerij' en tot ver in het absurde en onmogelijke doorge- en overdreven arbeidsdelerij word het tot genoemd niveau beperkt ... een doodhongerloontje, waaronder (**richting eenvoud en eensgezindheid**) niks meer 'geld[t]' .. met dank aan en stank van de diaboliese poppetjes politiek ... men jut koppen en poesjt



man met uw toestemming zo'd dikke tak afgeknipt?

Ze kijkt me afkeurend aan en zegt: "piet, ik ga naar mijn werk, moet jij ook eens gaan doen".

de pestkop zoekt burens uit om hun behoefte op bot te vieren, respektloos achterbaks en met geniep dat buur's werk als zodanig gediskwalificeerd word, kan niet verwonderen maar dat is niet mooi meegenomen .... nee, de ingrepen in buur's leven -- en leefomgeving, een pinkdikke tak sneuveldee gister bijvoorbeeld, waaraan blaadjes die boven de verkeerde kant van de schutting dreigde te groeien\*, misschien onoverlegd, misschien al te impulsief toeschietelijk -- zijn vooral hulpvaardig toch? En je mag toch op je strepen staan? Nou dan. Dat we aan onze kant, ook ongevraagd, onoverlegd, onaangekondigd trouwens, het hek vol spijkers slaan om er een levensduur verkortend vochtig schimmelig rieten matje tegen te timmeren heeft nergens mee te maken en met geven en nemen zeker niet, toch? Nou dan.

\* = de hele affaire getriggerd door een konifeer die onder regenlast inderdaad tijdelijk over het hek gebogen in hun richting wees, gewoonweg onaanvaardbaar toch. Hoogste nood ingreeprechtvaardiging toch? Of niet soms?

WAT ER DIRECT AAN VOORAF GING (DaaRVooR ook plentie maar dan word het een krant)

## 14th of july - k2

part of a grand rant after a dream:

The rule of [green]thumb is exceedingly simple:

'break' rock up n down into soil (guide water to it if you can, meet the weather with it ... etcetera .. simply fall in line ..)

Instead of this beautiful purpose, joy and fullfillment for n of hiTkids, their transformative energy (to do 1 sporty, spectacley version or/after another) routinely and diabolically fails to become grounded, loses ground consequently and turns into an appetite to destroy, which, if let go to get n go horribly misapplied much further, leaves the only break that becomes obsessive as horrific is a jailbreak

so take one already, give it a rest.

if on the other hand, you feel like bracing for something disturbing from the trajectory your ilk is literally hellbent on following, try this:

if a movie was made about how i am a strange attractor to zesty kids and people could learn from it at their leiisure .. we'd never have people with the reach, range, influence and status that comes with middle man Epstein for 'profit' of dark market values - of abusing the most innocents' primary needs - for the primal needs of the least innocent...

.. here we are ... again .. where 'relief' meets slant meets on a roll meets 'verval' (dutch janus word for it, also meaning ruin) from steepest sharpest spikiest of force application to innocence, a contact most perverse .. a mentality pressurized to mangle and crush of extreme self oppression by riches used to invade even barely budbearing love up and coming ..... again ... isn't that where i always end up ..... ????

the above to virtueevaluator with this -- and there too:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WY08H4Pyls> ... on the art of compromising ...

## thursd, 18th of july,

sent to Kristin:

puzzle walk this morn and kids file by beneath my window in clumps with 'teachers' like roshilde who refused to intervene on my behalf btw.

at some point i decide to give them some eyecandy and pull out the only painting i ever did out of the closet (eugene Or, mid 80s). As i struggle with it a very chubby redhaired 'juf' begins herding the kids away with warning noises ....

some time later, after i have decided to use the sheet as replacement for the red banner with tibetan lettering your momma and you made another juf comes by and after a few remarks i tell her that if she ever hears her red headed colleague complain about me, she is to say that the feelings are wholly mutual.

the other day mom's niece began removing the 'weeds' outside my front window and i stood between her and them a while till i agreed to allow her to continue in september, after the danger of scorcher days was past ..

before that harsh words were spoken and i am ashamed to admit that i answered her: 'you can be glad i didn't come and pour poison on them' with: you'd get some returned right thru your mailbox on the

double

she tempted me to biblical eye for an eye speak and i fell for it. Sorry i did ... too late ....

## 1st of august k20

Soil Building: Grow Abundant, Cheap Food Effortlessly with Matt Powers -- 7.9K views -- Ice Age Farmer == Jul 17, 2019

if you're a teacher, you have a moral obligation to show the kids in your charge a few minutes of this vid at least (start at 1h15m). They will grasp the devilish stupidity they are up against soon enough.

wedn 7th of aug 219th dotY :::: :::::::::::::::  
k26, cosmic WirlBratshare .. britcern ::::::::::::::

yesterday a fairly normal kids day ... they came by collecting empty deposit bottles ... i fixed them up with a cart and beautiful big woven reed basket that fits in it ... about 1pm i got worried and went looking ... they were just on their way to me and i offered to take the cart .. but they showed up afterwards, gerlinde, tirza and selien.

i heard the latter's mommie has a scar from her first marries (*second ended also but selien seems to visit there*).

we brewed tea (*selien has kept her interest in that alive*). they're anticipating their holiday ... at least half the village already gone with 'sleurhutten' (*draghuts aka caravans*) and whatnots.

they collected a good bit of money and were .. 'voldaan' (*which funny enough is a word that doubles for normal and monetary satisfaction*).

## tuesd 27th of august, 239th dotY :::: k46 reso WBridger

Law of Time Calendar: 7lunar : 35th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 16Solar : 243th dotSolarRound

2136d sinds ..

beste buurvrouwen, aan u beiden een soortgelijk excuus en verwante uitleg als u hierna nog vragen en/of aanvullingen heeft, raad geeft, eigen uitleg ... alles welkom.

een weekje voor de vakantie speeld ik spontaan balletje overgooien met uw jongste en nadat ze plots afbrak merkte ik pas dat mijn gulp openstond. ik hoopte dat ze het niet gemerkt had en dat dat de reden voor haar naar binnen niet was.

Maar het feit dat ze sindsdien haar spelletje volledig staakte doet me het ergste vermoeden, dus bij deze, nogmaals excuus als ik haar heb laten schrikken. Dat was ABSOLUUT N:i:E:T [!!!!] de bedoeling!!!!

Wegens 'getuigen'# van onzedelijke betasting is afgelopen weekeinde in Assen 5 mensen op de vermeende dader gaan zitten tot ie overleed ... zogeheten om hem aan ontsnapping te hinderen. Gelukkig is de immuniteit voor een dergelijke heksenjacht maar dan op foute mannen of minstens wegen mannenfouten, hier in de buurt iets hoger ... anders had het allang slecht met me afgelopen. Merel, het tantetje van Selien die hier samen met 2 handen vol andere kinderen 2 jaar geleden over de vloer, het dak en door de boekenkast kwamen organiseerde een wekenlange spoedkursus voor tijdgenootjes om mij vooral in een spooklicht te zien en zien te houden ... een spookbeeld etiketje en brandmerk, ontleend uit 'wreeknieuws', een soort feeknieuws dat zich uit oud zeer voed, dat ze mij opplakken en waarmee ze mij inpakken ... nadat het echte oppakken wegens voornoemd gezond mislukt was. Selien's moeder en een nog steeds mysterieuze 2e moeder hadden namelijk al veel eerder hun op mij geprojecteerde gedrocht draaiboek zoniet als echt dan toch als echte angst de politie meededeeld die, grondig genoeg, ook een soort forensische specialisten inschakelde omdat de vriendin van sofie een open gulp verhaal had.

En inderdaad, die 2 hadden 3 jaar geleden, toen ze op alle mogelijke momenten door mijn huis stormden, en er schik hadden om me te laten schrikken ... me te betrappen ..... ik herinner me een blote borst plaatje op het scherm trouwens ... zal ook wel in die rapporten staan .... ooit een open gulp .. misschien zelfs met buitenstulp gezien ... nee ... grapje ... gelukkig niet ... maar laat er ik er wel een zijsprongetje aan wijden .....

ik heb in mijn reizen met nudisten en natuurfanaten verkeerd ... zomerfestivals waar tot in de gemeenschapskeuken toe naaktheid heel gewoon en geaccepteerd was en is zie beelden van de 'regenboog familie' als u zich daarvan niet bewust bent ... of vooral niet als u zich

daarover liever niet bewust bent. Feit is het wel.

kultuurfeit wereldwijd: vrouwen mogen hun jurken diep uitsnijden en velen doen dat heldhaftig koutrotserend om hun bovenlichamelijke vrouwendelen trots te delen .. maar al te graag zelfs, Het is inmiddels broodwinning en 'zelfstandigheidsmodel' op youtube (*zogenaamde 'boobiestreamers'*).

Een evenredigheid voor mannen is er in deze niet .... laten we stellen dat ballen en borsten even belangrijk zijn voor het welzijn van kinderen. En feit is dat ballen bij koelere dan lichaamstemperatuur het gezondst blijven. Ik hang ze graag buitenboord ... voorkomt veel gezeur ... een zeurderig gevoel.

Wat is er logischer dan een buitenbalbroek als tegenhanger van het decollettee? Niemand die zich voor dat soort gelijkheid offert ... toch?

De bevreugelde uitspraak 'calm your tits' jullie bekend?

'hoho, tuuttuut, kalmeer je tieten effu zeg'

Dat gezegd hebbende, verre zij het van mij om cohn bendit achtig te zeggen dat het ok is om aan kinderlijke nieuwsgier en speelzucht een verspeelkans te bieden of grijpen .. laat staan vergrijpen.

het gladde glijgoedje is sneller vergooid dan balletjes binnen rollen, hoewel het kan, word verglooid binnen een wiel rollen? ga je met oersymbolen naar je burens gooien??? ... laten we les 1 simpel houden en volstaan met mijn de belijdenis van mijn overtuiging dat VOOR sexueel contact VEEEEEEEL fundamenteel materiaal eigen gemaakt dient te zijn .... waarover slechts een hint en aanstippling voor we naar de kruidenbuurt in de polder terugkeren:

de keiharde slaap van steen in glibberig diep slap .. het vruchtbaarst wat de goden hun mensen naliet ... elke rivierdelta [*van 's mensen nijverheid verschoont*] trekt leven aan en dijt het uit, .. leven gaat er in als pap.

been over balk

Het doet me zowiezo zeer dat kinderen in hun bewegingsvrijheid en in laatstgenoemde zin bewegingsbevrijdingsmogelijkheden beperkt worden .... en heel stuk erger wanneer ik al dan niet willoos en onwetend, tegen wil en dank ... als aanleiding, voorwendsel / excuus / zondebok / 'reden' daarvoor te 'baat' genomen en/of genoemd word.

... door verziekte geesten zoals die van Merel en haar zus ....

Als een stukje angst en griezelig porno .. zodat die niet ver van mijn bed tv en radio berichten nog lekkerder groezelig en dichterbij, letterlijk op je netvlies passen ... nog beter dan een goegul bril ..... selien liet onze vriendschap aanvankelijk niet door de op moeders verbod volgende straffen storen maar ze werden steeds heftiger ... en voor mij ook. Merel had veel succes ... Zij zou heel goed in Assen passen. Ze had extra aandacht voor bijvoorbeeld Tirza die in mij ook niet anders dan een vriendelijk beer zag. Ik kan gerust hulp gebruiken en aanvaarden bij het blootleggen van mijn zwakke kanten ... wie niet ... maar zo hysteries overdreven 'wat alserig' als Merel dat placht te doen ... tot ik me als 'vrijwillig' (*noodgedwongen past echt beter*) banneling zo goed als volledig uit openbare ruimten terugtrok ....????? Einpunt paria????????????

Waarom precies kwam jesus tot de klacht dat de kinderweg naar hem niet 'gelaten' werd?????

Hoeveel weten we over de omgang van Jesus met kinders vergeleken met dat van onze man in Assen ????????????

been over balk (2e poging):

[nporadio1.nl/de-nieuws-bv/onderwerpen/](http://nporadio1.nl/de-nieuws-bv/onderwerpen/)

511483-druktemaker-marcel-van-roosmalen-pieter-van-vollenhove

"Pieter van Vollenhoven is verworpen tot een mengsel van Hart van Nederland, De Telegraaf, de opsteker van de week, Peter R. de Vries en Prins Bernhard." Marcel van Roosmalen over de voorstander van het burgerarrest.

**sund 1st of sept, 244th dotY :::: k51, crystal monkey**

Law of Time Calendar: 12lunar : 40th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 21Solar : 248th dotSolarRound

2141d sinds ..

aan Roshilde, over ASSEN ... ook de volgende 2 data [10e en 12e] naar haar gestuurd ... met bedroevende respons [zeg ik de 28ste juni22]

sellen's moes jarig over 2 dagen (*de 246ste dotY - 8ofD, top line*) ... hoelang heb ik die dag nou weer fout 'ingetragen'? Zucht.

gister zie ik uit de verte, een straatbreedte, een breed en een small trottoir plus 6 autobreedtes weg, recht vooruit via de voorruit, tussen het dichte gebladerte door, een priemende staar uit een blond hoofd en realiseer me dat het Merel moet zijn, 2 deuren en een autolengte van haar zuster's huis verwijderd daar ... in de loop van de 12 uren sindsdien bedenk ik minstens 2 scenarios waarin ik op het gevaar af ga en van me af bijt.

Tijdens de bijbelweek waarin ik me afzijdig houd als nooit tevoren (*1 keer een doosje met zes bananen gebracht*) heb ik slechts 1 uitbarsting als de dominee me vraagt hoe het met me gaat en ik een korte raas, over hoe ik me gelukkig prijs dat mensen hier niet zo makkelijk gek te maken zijn als in Assen, afsteek. Niet dat Merel zo'n mislukking van een heks is maar vergeleken met haar lotgenoten [*'collegas' / medestrijdsters, boze ooggetuigen*] in Assen bakte ze de ongetwijfeld 'even goeibedoeitaart' mooi mis. Ik vermeld haar 2 weken lange pogingen om de vlam in de pan te doen slaan (*zonder een even ongetwijfeld gewen[t]st [als vergelijkbaar] resultaat*). Was het alleen haar zus of is er een soort jalouzie in het spel? Is ons avontuur naar de begraafplaats met z'n drieën haar zo zeer in het verkeerde keelgat geschoten?

ik bedacht excuses aan te bieden .. dan te zeggen: 'weet weliswaar niet precies waarvoor maar ik heb wel meelij met iemand die het vuur uit de sloffen loopt voor een slechts mager resultaatje. Prutser. Het word nooit wat met jou, duik in je graf en trek een nieuw nummertje.

Einde poging de taal van je zus te [s]preken.

Ik speel ook met de dood maar dan fatsoenlijk.

... de passender assen waar alles op draait zijn [*zie verwant gedicht, 5 jaar lang op het net vanaf 1996*].

Ik ga mijn steenmeel inzichten hier echter niet verder met je delen want dat zou verspilde moeite zijn en door jou best NOG eens in het tegendeel veranderd .... als spiegelverbeeld ... in dodelijk overgewichtige tokkies naar mij terugstuiten en dit keer geen 80 kilometer afzwaaien.

Ik bedoel maar .... laten we eens even proberen verantwoording te nemen voor wat in ASSEN gebeurde (*omgekeerd evenredig aan mijn geschrijfsel erover, .. maar goed zo en slecht zoals het misgaat en mistaat, zelfs verguisd en vervolgd als 'onraad'*) .... ik bedoel maar .... wie zegt dat wat hier ontstond .. die rare

zwieperde zweep zweep zepert .... NIET 80 kilometer verderop tot een klap 'kulmineerde' [*rapelstapelgaarde bedoel ik natuurlijk .. hehe .. zou nelleke zeggen*] en de laatste zucht [*van een doofstomme*] inlaste ..???? .. op laste van lijdende leiding's lange handen gedragen ...

Maar goed, je broer is een goeig kind, zij het niet al te snugger, .. zegt geen woord maar stuurt me tenmiste geen doodsstaar .... onbemiddelbaarheid heerst alom in een scala aan gradaties einde bericht over de ongetuchtige moordzuchtigen.

**tuesd 10th of sept, 253nd dotY :::: k60 Gal Sun**

Law of Time Calendar: 19lunar : 49th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2Planetary : 258th dotSolarRound

2150d sinds ..

tegenstanders genoeg .. middenstand aantallen tanend ... piet stopt 1 november

about 6 hours after sending this email i pay my bill at the butchershop (*before going downstairs for a chat w Piet who's cutting connective tissue layers off the muscle meat*): 5.05

he roshilde, zal ik een spandoekje voor het .. 'instrueren' maken? ... ik doe er deze tekst op vpro.nl/opgejaagd

<http://jenniferpettersson.com/images/uploads>

/FINAL\_EDIT\_Opgejaagd\_afl\_1\_Mastering\_v4\_28\_januari\_2018.mp3

de hele serie is precies 1Gb

.. een zweedse[,] moeder van hollandse peuters .... afijn ... scholing dus ....

net op nachtradio gehoord .. maar voor jou vast ouwu koek ... omdat het nogal aansprak begrijp ik ... maar weet niet hoe oud dit zeer eigenlijk wel is

De podcast met alle negen afleveringen is te vinden op [vpro.nl/opgejaagd](http://vpro.nl/opgejaagd). Het is verplichte kost voor docenten en studenten van onderwijsopleidingen. Samen met een groep ouders uit Amsterdam heeft Jennifer Pettersson de actiegroep Ouders voor Goed Onderwijs opgericht.  
BAS LEVERING PIP 7, september 2018 beeld Suzanne Blanchard

wat is het tegenovergestelde van 'zoete wraak'??

.. en over oud zeer gesproken ... tegla 'suggereerd' dat jannie en wim [\[van de hoek hier, officieel beheerders van straat tussen stoep en heg, eronderhouders van 'onkruid'\]](#) meer dan de helft van het jaar op hun buitenplekje in beesd vertoeven omdat ik de straat ongenietbaar maak. Zegt ze zoiets om zichzelf dat wijs te maken of was ze al zover? Om te faciliteren bij het mij in kwaad daglicht te stellen misschien.

Ik heb je geloof ik niet mijn vergelijking van Bles. met Assen gestuurd.

Ze weet best dat ze liegt .. of zou oma verzwegen hebben dat Wim en Jannie plotseling sx zo lang wegbleven toen ik uiteindelijk weer bij haar ging wonen .. iets wat ik al mijn leven lang voorvoelde trouwens ... want ik was me bewust van wat ik haar te danken had .... niks vergeleken bij wat er mogelijk was geweest ... maar daar geef ik EN haar de schuld niet van EN zou daar niet de gebruikelijke sanctie aan verbinden ... hoe vaak hoor je niet van definitief verbroken banden? Te vaak toch?

maar hele oorlogen kunnen van stapel lopen door toehoorders met maar de helft van de relevante informatie om de oren te slaan.

Ik verdenk haar van splijtzwammerige vervalsing.

Ze kwam ver voor mij veel regelmatig naar oma en kan het dus weten ... als ze dus de waarheid verzwijgt vind ik dat net zo wreed als wat jannie zelf deed toen ik tussen haar en mijn 'onkruid' / zonnescerm sprong toen ze al aan het wieden begonnen was ... ook ongevraagd, trouwens.

jannie zei: 'je moeder kwam wel eens waarschuwen dat je hier zou kunnen blijven wonen ... of nee .... ze kwam haar zorgen uiten hoe dat er dan uit zou komen te zien ... en jannie zou wel oogjezeilen bijsturen en zacht dwingen .... ik heb de volgende keer dat ze ter sprake kwam ... bij de gemeentelijk beambte aan wie ik bordes verbreding toestemming vroeg .. en waar precies het gas liep (*jannie had geprobeerd me bang te maken dat het precies onder mijn schaduw bomen door liep, mooi niet dus*) ... van de gelegenheid gebruik gemaakt om luid en duidelijk te zeggen dat het arme kind, die tenslotte haar antipathie gewoon als een soort waardeloos prul [\[ik BEN ook een soort edelsteen van plastic\]](#) van haar moer geerfd heeft ... in 2007 of -08 vroeg ik haar toegang tot de ijsklup voor mijn biep ... zij is er medeheerster ... het gebouw is sindsdien hooguit 4 of 5 dagen in gebruik geweest .. maar ik kreeg wel een standje toen ik een wieler race vanaf het dak volgde

.... waar was ik? o ja ... bij de bewering dan wel vaststelling ... maar hoe VOELTut .... als aankondiging .. dat die zoutpilaar smetbevreesde tussen mij en moe geen wig kan drijven.

... met of zonder hulp van burens tegla en god weet wie ze er nog bij gaat krijgen.

ik heb een paradijsje van een BD boerderij ontdekt iets oostelijk van luebeck aan de oostzee. kom je me daar bezoeken?

OOK IN 'BLOEDJES'

**thursd 12th of sept, 255nd dotY :::: k62 spectral wind**

Law of Time Calendar: 21lunar : 51th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 4Planetary : 260th dotSolarRound

2152d sinds ..

**AAN ROSHILDE**

ben/[\[verander\]](#) jij voor de klas ook [\[in\]](#) zo'n vreselijk onchill kille juf die we in deel 3 van 'Opgejaagd' door Pettersson te horen krijgen??? ze schaamt zich niet eens om zo'n kampbewakersrol te spelen en de maakster komt daar terecht na het horen van 'goede verhalen'.

zou dat soort ook de politie bellen als ze mij met 2 meidjes in een kruiwagen tegenkomt?

Heb ik je ooit verteld dat de ouders van lotje, wiens huis ik ooit met haar betrad om de wens te uiten een kiekje van mijn haar - door haar gedaan - te maken en te sturen .. en een beetje om lotje thuis te brengen ... die dus ... dat deze zeer stevige gemeenschappelijk aktieve en kinderrijke familie mij met genoeg verstiksmorende moddergoomiddelen bedolven hebben in de ogen van hun kinderen dat het lijkt of ze een spook zien wanneer ik ze tegen kom. Ik voelde me weeeeeeeen lang diep en diep verraden door de hele kristelijke vliegkunst[weg?]werkerij die over hun handelen geen woord aan me kwijt wilde raken. En wat had ik voor hun kind over? Hoeveel was dat het kind waard? En hoe lang kan zo'n kind me blijven verdedigen??????????

de echte misbruikers, heb ik gisteren van een ex agent te London, ene Wedger, geleerd, gebruiken vaak hallucinanten zodat de getuigenissen ongeloofwaardig worden, tenzij de sporen onmiskenbaar worden. Mijn 'invloed' [ om er maar een grimgrove grap van te maken. Zie je wel!!! Hij bekent!!! ] begon al aardig in de knop te schieten in het geval van lotje [ kinderlijke uitdrukkingen schoten in knoppen van kleur zogezegd] ... maar na de leszingen draaide alles terug om weer verder tegen de poorten van de hel.aan te sneeuwen zoals ze het gewend waren.

----- de laatste passage verving deze:

de echte misbruikers, heb ik gisteren van een ex agent te London geleerd, gebruiken vaak hallucinanten zodat de getuigenissen ongeloofwaardig worden, tenzij de sporen onmiskenbaar worden. Die begonnen al aardig in de knop te schieten in het geval van lotje maar verwelkten als sneeuw voor de poorten van de hel.

Ja, ik vind dat niet ik, maar vooral de ouders zelf de misbruikers zijn en ik mag voal geen oudertje spelen, op straat niet en bij me thuis al helemaal niet .. en dat soort ouder wil ik never nooit niet spelen laat staan zijn trouwens .. wat het cirkeltje rond maakt want zij gruwen van wat ze denken dat ik ben/doe/kan (..... *met exkuus aan eigen kinderen ... en als die het ooit lezen, . hier sta ik, het lukt me niet betermijn ouders grapten vroeger teveel over vullisbakkenras vitaliteit om nog genoeg tijd over te hebben voor de waarheid ... plastiek gebruik, waarin ze voorop liepen .... je krijgt er burens zoals heb ik van op den geheel niet eens zo lange duur .. en in nog algemener morsige omstandigheden, een sterke daling van mannelijke nakomelingen).*

ps: wist je dat lotje verhuisd is en nu maar half zo ver van me af woont, aan de tegenovergestelde kant? Op de volgende straathoek waar de 3 stilgestelde of stelgestilde dochters groot geworden en uitgevlogen zijn (*de familie psalmzingerij nam een eind, een kristelijk putin hater zal de pa nog WEL wezen*). Ben benieuwd hoelang het vermijd beleid deze keer volgehouden wordt.

**frid 13th of sept, 256nd dotY :::: k63 spectral nite**

Law of Time Calendar: 22lunar : 52th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 5Planetary : 261th dotSolarRound

2153d sinds ..

eind deel 7: kinderen mogen de gemeenschapspot 6x zoveel kosten in zweden als hier ... in deel 8 wordt het aardig heftig

**sund 15th of sept,**

motherhood vid tied to cern memes

**17-20/19-ZjGender-Bender.html**

**17-20/Cer-14-19-pieterite-peacemaker.html**

added a referral note just like this to the tec file cause it's a mix of themes... relevant excerpt:

funny though that i read your friend or partner's gestures as a mime of a rock rolled uphill (**standing for wanting a parent out of a kid .. for yourself instead of for your grandkids**) ... the impatience i guess ... but a child CAN actually work a simple rocklifter eacey peacey.... you CAN allow kids, specially your own, to kid and parent you, they ARE a second chance to get it right ... and there'll be days your parents remind you of your kids if the cycle completes ... same wheel different set/'sexion' of the set up ... different fase / locale of the cycle ..

**mond 8TH OF OCT, 280nd dotY :::: k87 solar hand**

Law of Time Calendar: 18electric : 76th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2SPECTRAL : 285th dotSolarRound

2177d sinds ..

**JANNIE 4**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zfp0vU6SzU8&list=PL47iaGB6hLT6xSFagDkqiw584rLlaeP7s>



Playlist to 55 Sacred Number:

ps ro': de verhouding oom:bijbel loopt bij jou zeker 1:55 of zo ????? ik zie je nog steeds niet verschijnen .... gaan we jannie en wim vragen of ze plots veeeeeeel meer uit de buurt bleven toen ik in 2009 B'er werd (*want we zijn bang dat je oma dat door tegla bij meest recent en heugelijke bezoek in de ring gegooide wapen tot haar dood als kroon op de verzwijghoop liet pronken, veel te ver uit zicht om voor de gewone sterveling met bloot oog van te kunnen genieten*). Ontsmetting gewenst ... ik zie liever een viering van grootouderlijke daden in diakonia of zo ... alle muren behangen met mooie plaatjes en herinneringen ... moet ik dan wel nog even een laatste keer voor langs de deur met opteken materiaal en zo .... of is dat allemaal te laat misschien?

Voor mijn werk lijkt het me in feite eeuwige eeuwen te vroeg, dus geeuwen, omdraaien en doorsnurken maar weer ... ik slaap slecht deze golf ... het is storm en dat is dan mijn 'gids zegel' (*kan je al beter omgaan met zulke info?*).

bovenstaande passages 'verbleven' lange tijd in 'bloedjes - voormalig -Roshilde-' en werden hierheen geknipperdeplakkert op de 30ste december, ... de dag dat Roshilde van buurt verkast overigens ... hah!!!

## 9 OKTOBER?

over mijn buurman

ik waardeer uw poging mij te helpen maar ik sta erop dat u mij toestaat voor de eer te bedanken want ... ik betreur dat, net als zoveel goed bedoelde initiatieven, vooral ongevraagde, onoverlegde versies zo vaak, net als in dit geval, averechts werken

wat voor de een gemeen goed is, blijkt voor de ander goed gemeen. Spiegelvlak in deze valt gelukkig samen met de even rechte en onvertrekkende eigendomsgrens; laten we die in ere houden en de eer aan onszelf. 3 keer is heus .. het houdt hier op.

## sund 27TH OF OCT, 300th dotY :::: k107 electric hand

Law of Time Calendar: 10 Self Existage : 96th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 22SPECTRAL : 305th dotSolarRound

2197d sinds ..

dreamt a bunch .. part of it was meeting Lotte at the doctors ... with a welt on her shin ... and then i was told she'd had a brain transplant (*not far from the brainwash that is very real and thus far, effective ... but history has shown it wears off*), i looked and saw the scars .... gruesome.

## mond 28TH OF OCT, 301th dotY :::: k108 SE Star

Law of Time Calendar: 11 Self Existage : 97th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 23SPECTRAL : 306th dotSolarRound

2198d sinds ..

1.40s - 0 K: Overleden man in speeltuin Assen was doofstom

96 views - Aug 25 - Sky Nederland 25 subscribers

maandag 26 augustus 2019 -- De 32-jarige man die gisterenmiddag ....

<https://www.boott.nl/assen/>

23 elkaar naplapperende paparnazis van de grote maffedia nu 64 dagen geleden en daarna niks meer??

3 of 4 ervan suggereren dat het om iemand zou gaan die al vanaf 2016 vergrepen pleegde

geenstijl met 419 reacties heeft een link naar volkskrant twitter.....

met 25 deelnemers ... waarvan slechts 1 uitdrukkelijke toejuicher gelukkig, de laatste ... en wonderlijke genoeg het tegendeel als eerste reactie / aanvulling:

Willem @WAX1960 Aug 25

Enkele jaren geleden buurman bij huis belaagd door mensen die de straat blokkeerden met auto's. Hij zou herkend zijn als potloodventer in de buurt. Werd ook bedreigd met honkbalknuppels. Wij hebben het voorkomen met 6 gezinnen om hen heen. Meisje had zich vergist.

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

... en daarna dit:

De vijf 'schermutselaars' die gisteren in de wijk Peelo, Assen een stevig FOEI-gesprek aangingen met een viespeuk waren bekend met twee mannen met Molukse vechtvliegers die vandaag niet met hun naam in de Volkskrant willen. We hadden nog nooit van Molukse vechtvliegers gehoord. Maar volgens Google zijn het vliegers uit De Molukken die met elkaar vechten en zijn er aardig wat Molukse vechtvliegers in Nederland, die zelfs tot de wereldtop behoren. De vijf aangehouden mannen uit Assen zijn tussen de 27 en 54 jaar oud. Volgens de mannen met Molukse vechtvliegers uit de Volkskrant die erbij waren gisteren, probeerde viespeuk foto's van het 4-jarige meisje te maken, en was ze al helemaal naakt. Maandag wordt sectie verricht op het lichaam van "de 32-jarige Assenaar". En dan is het nog maar de vraag of bekend wordt gemaakt waaraan de PeeloPedo is overleden. Het AD meldt dat er al drie keer eerder meldingen zijn geweest dat kinderen werden lastig gevallen in Assen-Noord.

Update: Volgens de Telegraaf is dode ene Martin (32), een 'doofstomme' hovenier.

eerst dacht ik erboven te kunnen schrijven: tis de eerste de beste niet ... o ja toch wel .. maar het was gewoon de eerste die ik 'in de gougigheid (kweenie eens hoe dat in mijn familie gouwu en eraan trouw gehouwu woord guspelt moewordu) effe las ... na archief kopietje plakken zie ik dat het de 2e is ... en bij nader inzien voorlaatste ...

Mw050497 | 26-08-19 | 13:22 ----- Misschien vroeg het meisje erom ? Kan hoor ! Meneer, wilt u mij fotograferen ? Maar dan wil ik wel eerst uw lul zien. Het gebeurt, het gebeurt ! Maar ja, die man hoorde dat niet, dus daarom al die commotie. Denk ik.

ook een grappige vouwmeetrie met de volgende:

Doe mij maar twee ! | 26-08-19 | 01:44 ---- Vandaag zijn wij getuige geweest van het mooiste van de mens bij velen hier. Een onvolledig verhaal wordt aangegrepen om een blik te geven in wat vele reaguurders hier beweegt. U wordt bedankt voor deze misselijk makende blik in uw zielenroerselen.

[facebook.com/bianca.dexter/posts/10219977105441632](https://facebook.com/bianca.dexter/posts/10219977105441632)

kank nie heen

Lees dit maar even voordat je iemand de naam pedofiel geeft !

geen hoop meer voor martin .. martin miemt niet alleen een hoopje as in Assen.jpeg

zwarte pietten weer terug .. naar .. eh ... aan de macht  
eh ... vooruit naar/met .. vanwege hun kracht, pracht en macht

het geval zelfrecht in Assen is in feite resultaat van de medicijnmannenjacht (de geschiedenis is EINDELIJK zover voor de heksenklacht een tegenhanger te fabriceren) .... hartelijk welkom, liefste braafste beste en van moderne knopjesuitdrukingsmogelijkheden skala behendig en dankbaar gebruik makende metooowooo generatie

kijk zo'n klimmertje naar boven schieten .... hadden we al niet een paar gevalletjes ikarus / musk ... en de potemkin sf zinosio ziekte??? Nog geen patroon verbeter neigingen??????

de agressie rechtvaardigaards schijnen zich met de schijnverdediging dat ie haar uit de kleren had ge.. ? brombabbelblaft? ... nee, gebaartaald natuurlijk, ... zich daarmee dus tevreden ... eh ik bedoel ... te weer te stellen

Lennart Quispel rapporteert - als laatste van 48 twiets hier:

[twitter.com/JerryHelmerts/status/1165554950912520192](https://twitter.com/JerryHelmerts/status/1165554950912520192)

- vanuit intimi kringen op een manier die mij op mijn beurt doet vermoeden dat het om inderdaad om een angstspookbeeld wat vanuit de verte gemeend werd als gekonstateerd, bekroond en gevier... ik bedoel geseind en getipt te moeten mogen worden. en wel omdat het helemaal geen fotograaf was en hij misschien wel vanwege slechtheid zijn texttuig voor zijn gezicht hield.

ik zoek dit al nu op omdat mij zaterdag om 6 toen ik naar de winkel sprintte voor kranten (wat aardig tegenvalt als je niet regelmatig genoeg meer sprint) opviel dat het tokkie gehalte van de volwassenen (wel 15, met maar 1 spelend kind) die zich in de speeltuin kennelijk kostelijk amuzeerden (afsluitfeest of

zo?) bedenklijk groot was en dus mijn vergelijking met de man van assen - op hoge toon tijdens de bijbelweek bij klaar daglicht op hoge toon omdat iemand naar mijn welzijn vroeg (een leraar of dominee geloof it) - de plank eigenlijk helemaal niet zo ver mis was.

volgende keer dat ik Merel zie ... vraag ik haar; 'zijn je moordplannen nou NOG niet klaar ... wat ben je voor een prutsheks? Mischien moet je maar gewoon gaan gillen inplaats van heen en weer rennend zoveel mogelijk leugens in even zoveel mogelijk oren te fluisteren.

al met al gauw genezen van deze speurtocht ... het is nu 10:52 en ik begon om 9:17 .. veel wijze over Martin de overleden doofstomme (5 'omstanders' van schuld vrijgesproken, geruchten over andere, onopgehelderde zaken zorgden voor deze fatale ontlading) ben ik niet geworden maar die onverzorgde facebook beerput **[1.4k K met bar laag inhoud gehalte onder een schaamteloos bedriegelijke titel: Omwonenden van de speeltuin in Assen... - Hart van Nederland]** heeft me genezen. ik zoek niet meer verder ...

[parool.nl/nederland/collega-s-dode-hovenier-geloven-helemaal-niets-van-zedendelict~b3801e12/](https://parool.nl/nederland/collega-s-dode-hovenier-geloven-helemaal-niets-van-zedendelict~b3801e12/)

[geenstijl.nl/5149238/assense-speeltuinmeppers-vrijgelaten-geen-aanwijzing-voor-mishandeling/](https://geenstijl.nl/5149238/assense-speeltuinmeppers-vrijgelaten-geen-aanwijzing-voor-mishandeling/)

-weggejorist-

sparrow | 26-08-19 | 08:28 | 9

En als dat 'enkel persoontje' nou uw kind is, praat u dan ook zo?

Goofje | 26-08-19 | 08:30

@Goofje | 26-08-19 | 08:30: ik bedoelde dit sarcastisch . Ik heb het over de dove man die door Moluks geweld om het leven gekomen is .. van de feiten die ik nu gehoord heb kan ik mij heel goed voorstellen dat er een afschuwelijk misverstand is ontstaan

sparrow | 26-08-19 | 09:01

daar gelaten waren de molukkers als verraders beschouwd geweest. En tegen de muur ermee. Of op zn minst behandeld als parias. Want hebben geheuld met Belanda Menjajah.

Dus die lui moeten niet zeuren. Schoften zijn het.

ca12nag3 | 26-08-19 | 09:12

Tsja doet het een beetje denken aan de palastijnen overigens want indonesie betreft daar koloniseren de javanen de hele archipel maar dat mag geen kolonnisatie heten want dat doen alleen blanke mannen (niet islamitisch)

bijna\_raak | 26-08-19 | 09:30

@bijna\_raak | 26-08-19 | 09:30: Zoals in het voormalige Nieuw-Guinea nu Papua en West-Papua geheten, waar de Javanen al ca.500K christelijke en animistische Papoea's hebben uitgeroeid. Hoor ik Rutte niet over want de handel gaat voor de moraliteit.

Eendragtmaaktmagt | 26-08-19 | 09:38

Met hun bijdrage in de oorlog waren de Molukkers een eigen landje beloofd door Nederland. Alleen is de Nederlandsche regering deze belofte nooit nagekomen (soort voorlopers van Mark Rutte). In IndonesiÃ« waren deze mensen dus niet meer veilig (verraders in de ogen van de Indo's) en in Nederland werden ze weggestopt in ex-concentratie kampen, kloosters en kazernes. Ergens snap ik dus wel dat ze daar nog steeds een beetje pissed over zijn.

Blote Bertus 2000 | 26-08-19 | 10:22

Hoe kom je eigenlijk aan de bevinding dat het Molukkers waren? Ik heb slechts gelezen dat enkele mensen, van wie vermoed wordt dat het Molukkers zouden kunnen zijn, desgevraagd een nogal krasse mening hebben geventileerd. brekebeen | 26-08-19 | 11:11

@Blote Bertus 2000 | 26-08-19 | 10:22: dat zeg ik om hun hun eigen land te geven moet Nederland weer even oorlog voeren met IndonesiÃ« .. vanuit de vN was al beslist dat Nederland IndonesiÃ« en dus ook Molukken op moest geven . Ze hebben misschien meegevochten , maar waren samen met de Nederlanders die toen vochten de verliezer .. een verlies heeft consequenties voor de Molukkers maar ook voor de Nederlanders . Kwestie van even slikken en doorgaan . Toen hun vochten beloofden ze de IndonesiÃ«rs te verslaan die belofte zijn ze niet nagekomen ..

sparrow | 26-08-19 | 11:52

@brekebeen | 26-08-19 | 11:11: als het je interesseert blijf nieuws volgen  
sparrow | 26-08-19 | 11:53

<https://twitter.com/PieterVol/status/1165993580479074306>  
429 deelnemers .. bijna 2x zoveel als bij gerietwieturde NOS

<https://tpook.nl/2019/08/27/in-speeltuintje-assen-omgekomen-man-32-is-doofstomme-hovenier-en-stratenmaker-martin/>

Richard Sorge 28 augustus 2019

Inmiddels heeft de politie duidelijk gemaakt dat er daadwerkelijk sprake is van een zedenmisdrijf. Dan valt te hopen dat het onderzoek hiernaar zich uitbreidt tot de wegstrooiende en ontkenkende, wellicht ook pedofiele, vrienden van deze Martin. Het was al verbazingwekkend dat ze een groep mensen van kleur onverkort en zonder op de uitkomst van het onderzoek af te wachten voor leugenaars, zelfs voor moordenaars mochten uitmaken. Als het niet is om hun eigen angst voor een uitgebreider onderzoek te overschreeuwen, dan is het wel de afkeer van de doeltreffende zelfredzaamheid van een groep die in de ogen van deze griezels geacht wordt zich te beperken tot een dankbaar dansje voor de goede blanke bwana's.

Xavier antwoordt: Maar gelukkig zijn er nog gutmensen als u

<https://www.hovenier-vinder.nl/nieuws/om-dode-assenaar-betrokken-bij-zedenmisdrijf-binnenland-3011>  
OM: dode Assenaar betrokken bij zedenmisdrijf | Binnenland

De 32-jarige man die zaterdag overleed na een confrontatie met buurtbewoners in Assen, was betrokken bij een zedenmisdrijf. Dat stelt het Openbaar Ministerie ...  
Datum: 28-08-2019 09:00 |

<https://www.hln.be/nieuws/buitenland/nederlandse-openbaar-ministerie-dode-man-wel-degelijk-betrokken-bij-zedenmisdrijf-in-speeltuin~a21252ee/?referer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hovenier-vinder.nl%2Fnieuws%2Fnederlandse-openbaar-ministerie-dode-man-wel-degelijk-betrokken-bij-zedenmisdrijf-in-speeltuin-2963>  
+22 met foto van Peelo

eduard jacobs

het OM begaat hier een gigantische flater ! eerder had een jongetje al verteld dat ze de man tegen zen kop schopten tot hij niet meer bewoog ? toch heeft hij geen letsel ? ze willen die 5 gewoon vrijgeleide geven, in de bosjes plassen is blijkbaar een zeden delikt , deze zaak zit echt een reukje aan ! wie kent wie , helaas die 5 moordenaars komen er gewoon mee weg ... rip NL

28/08/2019 14u53

marijke boulet

Heb het zware vermoeden dat politie en openbaar ministerie wil laten uitschijnen dat het slachtoffer eigenlijk de slechte in dit verhaal is . Het is natuurlijk gemakkelijk om een dode alle schuld te geven , is een gesloten wijk iedereen kent iedereen dus ik vraag mij af hoeveel geloof men moet schenken aan ooggetuigen .

27/08/2019 23u07

<https://www.misdaadjournalist.nl/2019/08/martin-dood-in-de-speeltuin-het-meisje-4-was-al-naakt/>  
Martin dood in de speeltuin: het meisje (4) wÃ¡s al naakt  
Hendrik Jan Kortterink 30 augustus 2019 -- 35 Reacties

Dodelijk incident Peelo waar 1 persoon overlijdt  
3K views ---- Aug 24 - Assen Stad - 467 subscribers

stomme opname van plaats delikt met 7Ks:

Frenc Brand ---- 2 months ago  
Blijf volgen deze casus!

Wolf Blitzer ===== 2 months ago

Als je op Youtube zoekt naar Peelo Assen dan zie je dat er in die buurt al ruim 10 jaar trammelant is, deze moord is vast door Nederlanders gepleegd, tokkies met veel alcohol op. Wat een schande voor Peelo. Daar kun je beter niet gaan wonen, al zitten er nu 5 moordenaars vast wie weet wat daar nog vrij rondloopt.

<https://www.welingelichtekringen.nl/samenleving/1035877/de-overleden-tuinman-in-assen-vermoedelijk-schuldig-aan-zedenmisdrijf.html>

de 30ste ... kutbericht (geen kommentaartjes)  
[welingelichtekringen.nl/samenleving/1035877/de-overleden-tuinman-in-assen-vermoedelijk-schuldig-aan-zedenmisdrijf.html](https://www.welingelichtekringen.nl/samenleving/1035877/de-overleden-tuinman-in-assen-vermoedelijk-schuldig-aan-zedenmisdrijf.html)

dvhn met Jon van Schilt

Duurzame oudere jongere, Land Rover, hobbybosbouwer, honden, houtkachel, bourgonder

kale blaaskaak die ook geen kommentaartjes smijterij risico hoeft te lopen

//////////einde lang post van 28 oktober

nog een gevalletje vaderloos:

**sat 2st of nov, 306th dotY :::: k113 solar skywalker**

Law of Time Calendar: 16 Self Existage : 102th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 28SPECTRAL : 311th dotSolarRound

2203d sinds ..

Drakendochter --- Op zoek naar mijn vader, rechterhand van Liberiaanse dictator Charles Taylor --- Clarice Gargard  
Alles wat mijn familie betrof leek een ondoordringbaar mysterie, en naarmate ik ouder werd kreeg ik steeds meer verboden vragen. Om een goed beeld te schetsen van mijn eigen geschiedenis, die van mijn familie en mijn land, moest ik diep graven, ook in mezelf. Niet alleen voor een buitenwereld die mij door een bepaalde lens ziet, maar vooral voor mijzelf en anderen zoals ik, omdat ook wij soms door die ene lens zijn gaan kijken.

Wat als de belangrijkste persoon in je leven niet is wie je denkt dat hij is? Clarice Gargard kent haar vader als een idealist die zich inzet voor minderbedeelden en streed voor rechtvaardigheid. Maar gaandeweg komt ze erachter dat hij jarenlang werkte voor de gruwelijke dictator Charles Taylor. Hoe kan iemand die zoveel goeds zei te willen doen, voor een tiran hebben gewerkt? Hoe zijn deze twee kanten in een mens te verenigen? Wat is goed en wat is kwaad?

In Drakendochter reizen we mee met Gargard tijdens haar zoektocht langs conflicten, religie en spiritualiteit en lang vervlogen koninkrijken in het door oorlog geteisterde West-Afrikaanse land Liberia. We volgen haar levenspad van Liberia via de Verenigde Staten met als eindbestemming Nederland. Dankzij het onderzoek naar haar (familie)geschiedenis, het leven van haar vader en de maatschappij leert zij Liberia, zichzelf en de samenleving beter kennen en begrijpen.

â€˜Clarice Gargard is de stem van de toekomst; gearrangeerd, grappig en kosmopolitisch. Een intelligente verademing in het soms benauwende Nederland.â€™ Karin Amatmoekrim

â€˜Clarice is een belangrijke en inspirerende stem in het gepolariseerde maatschappelijke debat.â€™ Murat Isik

Black Achievement Awards 2019: Mens en Maatschappij -

[youtube.com/watch?v=-A86TJ87Nfw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-A86TJ87Nfw)

Clarice Gargard == [claricegargard.nl](http://claricegargard.nl)

(Philadelphia (Pennsylvania), 3 maart 1988)

kolum in ncr

Reso Wiz KIN # 254

<https://twitter.com/ClariceGargard/status/1188771084495134720>

+154 vanaf 28 oktober: "Broer, een 'ga terug naar Afrika' was voldoende geweest." -- ze citeert 2 alinea's per gif

tegenprotestant houd vaal grijs bord voor zich (met op de achtergrond een John Deere): wij stikken in jullie stof

en Clarice vind dat 'tof' ... nee sorry, "stoer!"

Retweeted Marrokanen het lant uit

Ik heb nooit nazi gezegd of haar naam genoemd. Dus ze noemt precies zichzelf zo. Freudiaans ofzo.

Clareesi added, Marrokanen het lant uit @exogeen

Replying to @SBergsma @Korneel\_Evers and 2 others

Huilstruik is een scheldwoord en niks anders. Nazi kan een scheldwoord zijn maar ook verwijzen naar mensen met ideeën zoals de jouwe.

@mandy7n: Je woont echt rent free in haar hoofd

Clareesi: Tjah, ze moet iets met de lege ruimte

Marrokanen het lant uit: I know. Ze is boos omdat mensen als ik haar nazi noemen en dus gaat ze mensen zoals jij, die vrij genuanceerd zijn, aanvallen. Logica.

Clareesi: Of racisme?

Erik Schaap @erikwschaap: Nou, deze heeft de eerste zin goed, maar daarna gaat het weer gemaal mis...

Jerry King Luther Afriyie - @TheRebelThePoet

Poet & Social Critic | Human Rights Activist | Founder Soul Rebel Movement | Founder Nederland Wordt Beter | Kick-Out Zwarte Piet | info@nederlandwordtbeter.nl ----- 383 volgers

via geretweete kakpost door pauline-vos.nl

**7 november:**

Nieuw Toonder Boek presentatie op het Spui

tom poes en de scheppelaar genoemd als bijzonder inkijkje

**frid 15th of nov, 319th dotY ::::: k126 solar WBridger**

Law of Time Calendar: 1 overtone : 115th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 13Crystal : 324th dotSolarRound

2216d sinds ..

merel voelt feilloos en peilloos aan: die man kan niet en op afstand gehouden en/of gezet worden EN TOCH/MAAR OOK geplukt worden

Aan directe intimiteit en leerprocessen die alleen daardoor mogelijk zijn en opbloeien heeft ze geen boodschap en die voorkomt ze zonder en met even weinig pardon voor zichzelf als voor allen die ze, wanneer/zodra maar enigszins mogelijk, met haar geestesgif in weet te [pr]enten.

**30 nov --- k142 crystal wind**

beschermeilige friesin [klein van stuk, ram] tijdens groot deel van mijn decennium lang amsterdam oponthoud [haar bootje werd een bruggetje naar latere buitenslaap 'adressen']

**19th of december**

one of the kids here lately, friend of Rhode, is born a day and 53 years after me .. he's had a checkered life with many ties to the moluk islands, he has brown eyes but white skin, a real gamer, .. streaming on twitch soon, already speaks good english from his online life .. and wears glasses too ... he's kin 1 .... any suggestions on curing kids from gamer affliction[s]?

EINDE 19

'triplesquared' [ 3lang, 3themes].  
1e deel [grijze achtergrond] tot eind19  
2e deel a [groene achtergrond] vanaf 5 maart 2020  
2e deel b [groene achtergrond] vanaf 24 oct tot eind 2021  
3e deel [grijze achtergrond] tot mid22

----- 9CEBDB = bg -----

auf Deutsch

⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮

in english

⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮

⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - letters to K [4x]- ⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮

## 2020

thursd 5th of march, 65th dotY ⋮⋮⋮: k236 lunar warrior  
Law of Time Calendar : 28 galactic : 218th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 electric : 68th dotSolarRound  
2326d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

dank voor de nieuwtjes en nog van harte .....  
dat paardenras doet me enigszins denken aan de tibetaanse paarden

ik leef, tel mijn zegeningen, schik me me in mijn lot ... het grote onderhoud aan mijn werk is gedaan ...  
denk niet dat er ooit nog meer versies komen, ... met plaatjes en/of geluid en zo .. niet vanuit mezelf in elk  
geval, mijn grootste troost is een bloemetje naar het graf brengen op z'n tijd ... de buurman, realiseer ik  
me pas 2 jaar later, is hoofdverantwoordelijke voor de dood van mijn 4 merelkindertjes .. die geniepige  
massamoordenaar heb ik heterdaad betrapt en mijn vuistgebaar beantwoordde hij met zijn snoeisnaar  
naar me uitsteken en een raar gemaakt lachje. Knettergek die man.  
ik moet een mooi kippengaasje spannen voordat het weer op zijn heupen krijgt. Ook voor mijn eigen  
veiligheid. ik kan hem en haar ook niet trouwens, inmiddels niet meer benaderen, die bedaarheid is  
voorbij .. gemoed begint bij de aanstalte al te koken hoewel ik natuurlijk allerlei aanspraken door mijn  
hoofd spoken. Erg irritant allemaal. Een boerderijtje in groningen is misschien de beste oplossing ...

sat 14th of march, 74st dotY ⋮⋮⋮: k245 spectral serp  
Law of Time Calendar : 9 solar : 227th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 electric : 77th dotSolarRound  
2335d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

hey claire and kristin ... how are your local pharmaffiya chapters faring with the giant global boost for  
that protokiller sector???

cults to the left, cults to the right, some above and many beneath us ... well at least i don't have to  
struggle thru it alone ... even though the witch who moved next to me managed to take away my contact  
with kids and even birds (*just goin on a hunch and suspicion# here, but*) she may well have been the one  
who colluded with complainant, ... the rest moved to 'kIDs' early fall21 .. when it became clear the female  
in question is not above spraying poison my way in order to emphasize that 'i cost her' time and money to  
save her the embarrassment of ever fessing up taking her place next to the likes of me cannot be  
explained in her terms and she won't revise, come hell and hi water .. not realizing this is why they do.  
**She used round up, ON MY DOORSTEP!!!!!! AS A FOLLOW UP TO BRUTE BREAKAGE** which continued  
after stern rebuke, even repercussion threats. Then a sturdy plant just up and died ... and unless it was a  
biannual plant, this was a first warning ... so i had an incling half a year in advance, call it a 'fair' warning  
but sitting with plants that had all a sudden lost their magic luster, but which i had been looking forward  
to receiving healing from, i refused to believe duh 'neighboredears' were THAT bad [*i hadn't actually  
caught her wielding her bottle at that point*], punished myself for the exactly THAT bad [and as it turns  
out, accurate] suspicion, or tried to cure myself of it by continuing to consume stuff that grows around  
me ... [*in a wide sense, harvesting anywhere that looks good*].

i had hours and hours of painful cramp on over a dozen days and blamed allergy, bad mayo, wrong milk ... until i had to face facts ... only slowly getting better months later

cults to the left, cults to the right, some above and many beneath us ... well at least i don't have to struggle thru it alone ... even though the witch who moved next to me managed to take away my contact with kids and even birds (*just goin on a hunch and suspicion# here, but*) she may well have been the one who colluded with complainant, the latter proly instrumentalized 'pulled across the line' as they say here, in the background somehow ... never see selien's mom btw ...nor the one of the witches kids i ever expressed displeasure to, over having their idyid autist 'grandfather' sicked n foisted on me to help keep my facade decent ... the pretense of toxiculture; i've only recently realized the loss of a 4 fledgling nest 2 years ago was due to their utterly deadly magic .... that year many of that kind of bird died thru-out the land due to a virus that stemmed from the area they had moved from ... but my case was proly mostly dues to his sneaky 'snoei' .. trimwork, exposing them to an utterly scary heat in exactly that period even more directly, not to mention predators (*which have returned after the long long pesticide induced absence following the ddt madness ... talk about mass deaths .. polios and all sorts*) ..... this careporn cabal manages to abuse me as their projection surface, they dump their shit for free and if i don't defend myself and source properly it looks like it's mine ... so people, use your mirroring power and don't sit there feeling like a black hole, target, prize and perverted pride .... the lady performed a similar snip snip .. actually more a scrape move ... one is supposed to do that to remove even the micro weeds between the sidewalk slabs, which are typically about 5 kilos and very squary ... recently a lady on the radio nature show got featured whose specialty is TEGELSPLEETPLANTS ... OR STOEPSPLEETPLANTS .... anyway, .. her move .. in front of the house, taking the 'weeds' a meter past and across what's officially the property line and i considered goin out and saying 'thanks for doing the dirty work for me, so kind of you' .. and then try explain something about line drawing ... but i got into a shouting match with her hubby a few weeks ago and even the thought alone of adressing her began to knot my stomach so i didn't

.....  
Samson, the philistines upon you .... their dirty minds all over you all over

# = and leavin it at that, i've gotten quite good at excercizing resignation ... so good in fact that the whole isolation, ostracism and shunnage the likes of me bear the brunt of patiently has backfired on planetary magnitude (*.. it seems ... again, just a hunch*).

anyway, i began saying i wasn't alone and you'll never guess .... i always thought it weird my mom had a decoration that showed a mouse with the word welcome ... and when she saw one in this house it wasn't like when she spotted a mole 50 years ago ... she'd go out and catch it immediately .. and got quite good at it ...

well ... i had the house open a lot on account of heat .. and too much food not closed off so i got a few ... now it's back to a few after a few generations .. cause i try to starve them out except for apples ... but just now .. as i was about to mention them .. finally ... the two here now (*bro and sis i'm hopin won't go for incest and don't come back pregnant if they go*) just began such a funny part chase part dance on the kitchen floor with a banana stub i put down for them ... fascinating animals ... close to serpents btw .. as we all are ... on a serpent day specially ... with kids extra alive and a new generation awful curious about me beginning to circle the neighbourhood ....

i'm gonna stretch chickenwire over the fence btw ... can't afford to hit him and get in trouble now can i?

**thursd 16th of april, 107th dotY ::::: k18**

Law of Time Calendar :: 13planetary : 261th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26SE : 110th dotSolarRound

2368d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

tirza was by with the little blond one who used to be the littlest one 3 years ago and just perfect for walking across my back and kneading muscles one by one .. she was good at it .. a sober girl (*still a head smaller than tirza but better suited than selien - of whom no trace and about whom i worry*), tirza came to scout only after i had a visit from another vet to the extasy of 3 years ago ... the kid who dove into my bed w selien now has bangs that fall to his nose and which he constantly shoves aside .. the other one is like an opera star .. when pushing them both around the neighbourhood in the wheelbarrow he squeals in perfect pitch .. best engine ever ... but the first time he claimed to completely free and fetterless .. no obligation to parents, no dinner time nuthin ... and he was hard to send home ... all i managed was to the nearby playground -leaving his bike in front of my house- .. which has 2 flocks that share the space



different days .. mostly small and female with one semi indian family of 4 into the mix (and church). I told the guy who chauffeurs a hi nato around about GWebb's 'findings' but he's not letting on either way.

he helped me remind jair that he had a home .. and i told them all i was worried them damn neighbours (whom i told what they were a month ago from the roof, creepy birdkillers) would call the cops again. So they came again and then it was 4 taking over the playground last week .. fortunately on a day the others stayed in .. or were kept in because of it.

tirza and .... lisa? were here the other day 2x in a row .. luckily she'd made me selfconscious about the filth and by the second round i had showered and was washing the stack of 60 jars they threw the wool toybear back and forth to caress their faces with at all turns until it started flying onto the ground of course and i said bear needed a rest ... they managed to eat most of the strawberries before leaving and i have plenty of those now too.

**mond 20th of april, 111th dotY ::::: k22 galactic**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 17planetary : 266th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2OvTo : 114th dotSolarRound  
2372d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

today is 19+22 from the 10th of march ...41 days ... and i catch a glimpse of selien's mom working at home, overlooking the little green patch on the other side of which lives mom's egg and chat lady.

after a grainmill anecdote:

that reminds me of a confusion at the market where i saw the lass who testified most incriminatingly against me when the specialists went around interviewing the kids who had played at my house. she's the femme fatale type and kept slinging her leg up on the beam going across the room just above my head which i had used for kidswings, the 2 first gals in could do this trick standing on the table, which used to belong to in the house across from the back where the other girl lives (sophie). Anyway the ff lass has done this thing two years in a row now, they come and do some mischief ... a month ago they overturned my wheelbarrow full of rainwater, she and 5 classmates i guess.

so when i saw her at market, her uneasy already ... i tilted my head down and said 'will you come fill the barrow back up again some time soon?' -- the lady near her, who happens to be wife to the church elder than brought me a bag of presents with a note they 'cared' sometime last winter, said 'with earth?' i said, no with water. the girl made a face like i was crazy and the lady picked it up immediately and asked 'aren't you confused?' so i go 'no, not at all' ... later, after waiting in line some more and i move to front next to her, i tell her she'd better take her daughter (she actually lives 4 houses further down, one of which the mill restored by rich people and the other the largish dairy farm where i went and tapped milk for a while some years ago, also a church elder btw) to the doctor if her memory has holes that large. i made sure i sounded like i was joking of course and hopefully that gave her something to ponder

**9th of may - 130th dotY ::::: k41**

i've had an official domicile in my birth village since 2009, in my mom's house. She passed on in 2013 ... i plunged in deep mourning and i doubt i'll climb out without any help, tending 3 graves with a place reserved for me is a kind of comfort ... strongly degraded by the general hatred of all things green (*other than the dairy cow feeding grassblades, harvested meticulously with machinery on multiple meterwide tires*). My nephew closed the village butchery, my birthhouse, late last year, he broke his arm in 2 places dismantling the smoke closet by himself, falling off a ladder earlier this year.

i was a magnet for kids until a paranoid mom and incessant antics by her younger sister kicked off a campaign and over the course of 3 years reversed everything to where i am now avoided yet massively projected upon, they play their frightmind tracks tricks and reels all over and without me as if they be sufficiently real to obviate needs to bother with actual reality. The account of it is in the third volume (*2 & 3 ready to go but i'm pausing, proly do a corona collection first*).

**11TH OF JUNE - 163th dotY ::::: k74**

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 CRYSTAL : 317th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Rhythmic : 166th dotSolarRound  
2427d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

1 juni 1873 = afschaffing slavernij, speldje op Halsema rever de dag dat ze niks tegen de rassenrel deed

die daarom geen rel werd.

8x173 (*selien's jailormom*) = 1376 ... george and my dad .....

clinton loses in court the 3rd

6 juni zag ik selien's complete familie die op de uitvaart van haar grootjes of overgrootjes afgekomen zijn ... kennelijk niet hier begraven, kist begeleiding / condoleantie op de stoep????? ik zie er een paar molukkers tussen .. en weinig kinderen, .. geen selien, geen .. dingus ... die daags daarna met een troepje tegenstanders de buurt surveilleert ... haar zwart ... Merel heet ze overigens ... tot overmaat van bittere ironie.

**13th of august:**

Little Irish girl Katie's funny, random Snapchat mashup!  
4,806 views - Jan 9 - Little Irish Girl Katie! -- 5.18K subscribers

friendly sugg: druidically dignified herbal drink den ... that's the aim, the pubculture of the wickedized white west is the target ... the little girl deserves no less .... iow, ban alcohol and sugar stante pede .. go for the best my fellow bipeds!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
ps: she looks a little like selien

**19th of aug - 229th dotY :::: K143 COSMIC NITE**

'onbezorgde' brief aan een buurman [ 4 deuren verder]:

ik fietste uw zoon achterop en vroeg hem wanneer hij het weggegoten water weer aan dacht te vullen ... hij ontkent alles en ik ontsteek in spreekwoordelijk toon, maak zelfs een dom gebaar alsof ik hem in de kraag ga vatten, wat hij voorkomt door hard te gaan fietsen, ik roep hem een vraag na: of ie liever heeft dat ik zijn moeder vraag om zijn zakgeld in te houden tot hij zijn schuld ingelost heeft. Als hij tegen u ook liegt en u gelooft hem liever dan mij is deze mededeling vergeefs, als hij tegenover u ook ontkent maar u heeft zo uw vermoedens, dan is aan u de taak hem duidelijk te maken dat het een misstap is om van kattekwaad naar liegen op te schalen

**4th of sept - 246th dotY :::: k159**

anyway, the less enjoyable memo ... by the care home .. near the first large weeping willows, cycling by, pretending not to, i see a boy and girl, .. instantly recognize selien i see her from the back, bottom half obscured by a car .. which amplifies the impression ... she is, unsurprisingly, showing the effects of being treated no better than the average dutch farmpig ... she's like a human inside a ballooned skin ... stuffed ... to hide her attractions from all those evil people like me i guess .... she won't know any better

**mond, oct 30 -- k160, SE sun, 13SE//23Sp**

'laat de kinderen tot mij komen\* ... niks 'MET mij' dus, stomme spookzieners

nix MEER erover bijgekrabbeld ... BEHALVE WAT NAGEROMMEL IN DE VERTE maar de media aanleiding is niet vermeld [.. pizza gate waarschijnlijk]

**28 november - 333 dotY :::: k244**

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 Overtone : 123th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Crystal : 164th dotSolarRound

2594d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 32d behind, 10sp day, 8d away

mijn nieuwe vlam yunduo ai [tiktokster]

mijn ethiekster opleiding aanbod doen, dan de daan en arie verhalen er nog overheen, dan is de verleiding compleet .. onweerstaanbaar

vodafone doet intussen een sijop met 'blind vertrouwen, een tandem kampioen wil met hun 5g solo kunnen scoren ... hij ziet niet meer dan een normaal mens door 2 lagen plastic -- 1% gezichtsvermogen, daar gooien ze dan een 4m22 tegenaan ... zo ongeveer een uurtje of anderhalf nadat ik over de weilanden blikkend me inbeeld hoe het zou zijn als lotte en ik onze huidhonger eindelijk weer eens aan elkaar konden drukken ... en dan visualizeren hoe lang of zelfs onmogelijk de weg .. want hoe langer ze weg

gestopt word .. maar tenzij er drastisch over de herinnering aan haar toverslagbloei heengemarteld gaat worden gaat het verlies ervan um nie wordu ... ook zoenboeketjes langsbrengen, vermomd of laten bezorgen draaiboeken drijven door mijn hoofd. ... een uitnodiging tot mens erger niet aan bouten flootlegselspel ... je kan het zo gek nie bedenken of ik sleep het ons land der onbegrensde mogelijkheden binnen. George heeft het ook al over een breinbrandhaard hier ergens in de buurt .....

he, .. het is haar gr VANDAAG!!!! gecond... gefeliciteerd lotje!!

2020 ???? .. ONLY ONE DAY OF THAT ONE LEFT AT THIS POINT NOW  
... HURRRY UP KIDDD DDD DDDDD DIES!!!!!!!

# 2021

## retrospect als voorafje

24 december kom ik pas weer op de schildklier terug ... lang om de tuin geleid doori de gevestigde orde. Toen realiseerde ik me pas dat ze waarschijnlijk even ronduit, ijskoud over glyphosaat gerelateerde feiten liegen als over covid enzo

SSenef zet me op het MMS / HCQ spoor in september

4th of februari - d 35 otY :::: k52  
LoT 26 reso : 186th dotSolarR :::: CTC Lunar 5 : 33 dotSR

mezelf weer een beetje in vorm gekneed ... geloof ik .  
KEELKRAMP kwam en ging ... even schrikken  
gister na een kopje zoethout thee liet het plotseling los  
ik had dagen eerder die aanbeveling al gezien [onder dysphagie] maar deed lang genoeg eigenlijk niks ... tot ik ook echt bij niks meer naar binnen kreeg ... dat was een half weekje erg angstige tijd, .. ben diep onder de indruk  
... en dat terwijl ik zoveel aan het genieten was van je potje jam [2017 makelij, echt perfekt] .. nu is daar helaas maar een booiempje van over

## 24th of februari

mijn keel heeft, na wat laatste stuiptrekkingen, voorlopig de hele slijmhandel weer heel wat beter onder controle ... maar het gaat al meer dan een week op en neer dus ik probeer NOG minder te roken {en meteen goed te spoelen erna}.

2nd of april - d 92 otY :::: k109  
<https://www.nourishmeorganics.com.au/blogs/nmo-gut-health-journal/zach-bush-md-on-glyphosate-autism-and-chronic-disease-epidemic>  
----- vid, transcript and mp3 + product offers

21 april  
de occipetale neuralgie was in april  
mijn gezondheid is echt instabiel maar zo heftig als de [niks]slik episode is het gelukkig niet ...

telkens nieuwe raadselen en steeds heftigere reacties op domme fouten die ik ondanks mijn leeftijd bij herhaling maak  
puntje van mijn linkernier deed vorige week erg opstandig ... misschien over een citroen waar ik dacht al de schimmel aan de buitenkant van afgepoetst te hebben ....

even op de stoep gezeten met de krant .. door de tocht naar binnen gejaagd ... maar te laat .... rechter achterhoofd en nek helemaal op slot .... zucht .... gaat je pa de chemo doen in juli? is ie er voor aan het trainen?

mijn medische info speellijst bevat nu 180 videos waarvan een groot deel de geschiedenis van inentings- en besmettingsgeschiedenis behandelen. je begrijpt, van dat laatste is er minstens evenveel, maar ze zijn van het griezel gluipkruiperig tiepe dat zich achter de respectabele etiketjes en onder gerespecteerde petjes verschuilt, ... 'politie' en zo.

**gekopieerd, niet geknipt:**

**28th of april - d 118 otY :::: k135**

LoT 25 Planetary : 261th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 4 : 116 dotSR

bent u de vrouw die liever roddelpraat van wildvreemden [mijn buurvrouw?] vertrouwt dan haar eigen dochter en daar conclusies uit trekt zonder ook maar de geringste poging om die indrukken te staven? zelfs een engel van een dochter kan de hardste hoekjeskorsten in een daarmee grillig verhekst moederhart niet verzachten ... ik spreek uit ervaringen met dergelijke bijgeloof koppigheden van de mijne.

**30th of april**

ps: hoe het is? ... steeds meer gezondheidskwaaltjes ... raadselachtige dingen: opeens gaat de bovenkant van mijn linkernier erg pijn doen en verstijfd vrij snel mijn rug ... ik verdenk een citroen waarvan ik schimmel afpoetste dat natuurlijk makkelijk ook al aan de binnenkant zat ... dan, dagen later, verstijven de rechterachterkant van hoofd en nek [zou dat een soort diagonaal polariteit zijn? .. ik denk dat vooral om het omgekeerde met pijnverloop gebeurt, eerst verspreid en dan samentrekkend naar een lijn en punt ergens binnen mijn hoofd .... erg raadselachtig allemaal].

burenbonje - onguurgebuur ... houd me 4 dagen bezig ...

**12 mei - d 132 otY :::: k149 ..... in werkelijkheid k144**

LoT 11 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 18 : 130 dotSR

wat ik niet wil en niet zal word mij toegedicht en zelfs toegeschreven

wat ik wel wil en kan word mij zelfs onbegrepen niet toegestaan ... sorry, geen belangstelling voor die kant van mijn kind ... en zo kwam ik te lijden aan spelgebrek .. occipetale neuralgie als je de medische term wilt weten.

Mijn tijd hier loopt op een eind ... door het zelotische kort en klein scheer, knip, maai gedrag is mijn verknochtheid aan een familie graf niet groot genoeg om tegen de vervloekte en vervloekende kaalheid door onaflatende kaalslag op en in, hier te blijven. Het huidig tijdperk van aflat heropleving voelt voor mij als de vloek van de rattenvanger, een volksversie van de heiland, in deze kontrijen zogenaamd begrepen en beleden. Klaagde die beste man niet ooit eens 'waarom laat je de kinderen niet meer tot mij komen'?

Gaat iemand een 'geesteszieke' dorpsgenoot missen? Ik vermoed van niet.

**14 mei - d 134 otY :::: k146**

LoT 13 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 20 : 132 dotSR

ik schat het standpunt van de burens in als volgt: hij is te lui voor snoeifatsoen en laat ons het vuile werk doen.

en jawel, nog geen kwartier later mocht ik dat letterlijk uit haar mond vernemen en horen bevestigen, ... kwart voor twaalf vandaag, .. vers in het geheugen, slechts een minuutje geleden nu ... als antwoord op de vraag of ze bij uitzondering nou eens eerlijk en ruiterlijk wilde toegeven dat haar dreiging ook deze keer geen ijdele zou zijn, zodat ik [als biechthelper voor] haar vuile werk , de politie bellen, zou mogen doen. Ik ben namelijk gaarne bereid die ergernis dit keer niet af te wachten en meteen wat zij als nog meer vuil werk beschouwt kennelijk [de politie 'vergiftigen, linksom of rechtsom?], hen van deze burenruzie op de hoogte te stellen, iets wat ik haar overigens eerder vandaag aanraade maar ik ben bang dat het heertje meestertje spelen te diep zit.

Het hekwerkje is geen onderdeel van het vastgoed en moet opgevat worden als boombescherming zoals een paal ernaast.

Ze vind het ook volkomen rechtvaardigbaar om haar hond op mij te laten aanslaan omdat dat volgens haar mijn eigen schuld is vanwege lelijk doen. Ik noemde hen vanaf het dak gluiperige vogelmoordenaars [vele maanden na de noodlottige aan volle zon blootstelling door manlief die ook toen al tot zijn elleboog over de schutting zat#] maar de hond had allang voor die tijd een blafgewoonte waar ik me als door en door

hondenkenner absoluut geen illusies over hoeft te maken. Als dat alleen al geen huisvredebreuk is, dan toch kantje boord.

# de nieuwe schutting voor de oude geplaatst was vast deels ook een stille en helaas dus maar al te tijdelijke erkenning dat zij te ver gegaan was.

Mijn constatering: vergrijp aan mijn eigendom op mijn eigendom, herhaaldelijke, dus onberouwde en onverbeterlijke, onoverlegde en onaangekondigde en bovendien ongewenste snoeifatsoenen bij wijze van demonstratie .. behalve dat ze niets doen als ik erbij ben, dan zou ik hen ook liefelijk niet toestaan wat dan ook op mijn eigendom te doen. Herhaaldelijk in de wind geslagen bezwaar noem ik gluisperig.

Schade: in mijn ogen onogelijkheid, burenspect verlies en bovendien de dood van een nest vogels jaren geleden. Dit is ongeveer het zesde snoei incident, de vierde werd een duimdikke tak een halve meter binnen mijn hek, half afgezaagd .... enzovoorts, geniepig vind ik het. ik heb niets tegen wat bekend staat als guerrilla tuinieren maar maak me niet aan onwettelijke vormen ervan schuldig. Als u zich liever zoals gewoonlijk aan mijn planten vergrijpt ben ik niet te beroerd uw vuile werk te doen en de politie te bellen. Bij deze plechtig beloofd. Als compromis wil ik voorstellen dat jullie een mooie volwassen espalier fruitboom halen bij Bot in molenaarsgraaf om tegen de gevel te planten. Op die voorwaarde wil ik jullie het perkje voor nul euro verpachten.

als u zich liever zoals gewoonlijk aan mijn planten vergrijpt [en zoals helaas ook nog steeds 'gewoon'lijk dit als 'mijn vuile werk opknappen' proberen te verkopen [in mijn gezicht nog wel, om kwart voor twaalf de veertiende mei], erop rekenend dat het hier gebruikelijke kort en kaal snoeifatsoen zwaarder weegt dan alle redelijke en gezond verstandige aanbevelingen op radio en televisie ... even ademhalen ... als u/jullie dat dus liever [en dreigen te] doen dan inplaats daarvan aan een bescheiden verzoekje om een ander vuil karweitje te klaren, eentje waar ik wel echt tegen opzie en met tegenzin maar zeker zal doen, mochten jullie in gebreke blijven... en ik zal in dat geval om de de score te vereffenen ook niet schuwen dit het vuile werk wat jullie over de schutting in mijn tuin kieperen te noemen ... namelijk het belletje naar een of ander burenruzie instantie, via de politie. Bij deze plechtig beloofd.

Als compromis en laatste kans wil ik voorstellen dat jullie de mooiste en duurste volwassen espalier fruitboom halen bij Bot in molenaarsgraaf om tegen de gevel te planten, mij het beheer laten dikteren#, EN met de helft van de oogst genoeg nemen. Op deze voorwaarden wil ik jullie het perkje waar je toch niet af kan blijven, voor nul euro verpachten.

# = bodembedekking, enzovoorts, dan leren jullie misschien hoe het voelt en dat 'hulp er compleet tegengesteld verschillend uitziet van de biedende en ontvangende kanten]

21pm:  
hij laat ons het vuile werk opknappen

23pm:  
zij dringen mij met alle geweld die geniep toelaat de standaard snoeifatsoen vorm en frequentie op, tegen elke goeie Vroege Vogels achtige raad en mijn even herhaaldelijke als uitdrukkelijke wens in. zet een kruisje onder de mening die u het dichtst bij de waarheid lijkt en wie er zijn naam bij zet krijgt te zijner tijd een uitnodiging naar een touwtrek feest.

15 mei - d 135 otY ::::: k147  
LoT 14 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 21 : 133 dotSR

Hoi  
Wat een gedoe met de burens. Dat sleept nu al best wel lang. Weet niet zo goed wat ik erop moet zeggen, behalve probeer in gesprek te blijven zonder verwijten en krachttermen. Wie weet dat je dan tot een compromis kan komen.

Of volledig negeren. En geen aandacht aan hond, mensen en afgeknipte takken besteden.

Politie erbij slepen. Nou ja, kan. Wel een hoop poeha. Misschien dat die met een helicopterview een woordje zeggen die helpend is. Maar die kunnen dit geschil niet oplossen, alleen met een vingertje zwaaien. Het is meer een zaak voor een rechter. Wie staat er in zijn recht? Daar zou ik

persoonlijk niet aan beginnen en het proberen los te laten.  
Groetjes Roshilde

jullie mogen ieder die het horen wil vertellen dat ik probeer jullie mijn vuile werk te laten opknappen. Neem van me aan dat je de lachers op je hand krijgt als je eraan toevoegt dat jullie DAAR natuurlijk niet intrappen. Het zou eerlijker zijn om te proberen in te zien dat frontlinies waarden en inschattingen spiegelen ... snoeifatsoen voor Braziliaanse vleestelers is aan de ander kant, aan de anderen !!HUN!! kant, snoeiterreur, bestaansberoving zelfs, voor de bosbewoners in dat geval. Als jullie niet lang en ver genoeg buiten je verwaande waan ideeenschat kan kruipen om dat in te zien, helpt alleen een dikke hoge schutting om het effect van een dikke muur wat hoognodige kracht bij te zetten, fatsoen moet je niet alleen vooral doen .. maar, buiten waar je welkom bent en dat ben je bij mij beslist niet, ook ALLEEN thuis doen.

16 mei - d 136 otY ::::: k148

LoT 15 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 22 : 134 dotSR

buurvrouw, op voorwaarde dat je gaat verhuizen, krijgt je het magisch en stoppelig kort geschoren struikje, waar je manlief zijn tengels niet af kan houden cadeau ... als beloning ... als afkoopsom. Doe er je voordeel mee. Laat een hoepelrok maken waar je hem onder verstoppert kan ... zoals je gewend bent hier en daar een en ander denkt onder te kunnen jubelen en verborgen denkt te kunnen houden, .. dat je man alleen en uitsluitend jou taal spreekt bijvoorbeeld ... vanaf welke leeftijd heb je de zorg voor hem op je genomen omdat het zo lekker betaalde? Voor rijke mensen werken is fijn he, zolang je erin slaagt niet tot je door te laten dringen dat aan het leven van een rijkmakend goedje ook een eind komt, .. dat het aan de zelfkant, morskant te'recht'komt en je inplaats daarvan laat doordringen met zelfbedrog, wat het begin is verborgen gebreken spreiding met huichelachtigheidsmiddeltjes. De man die u het huis verkocht heb ik op het hart gedrukt een serieus kandidaat koper eerst met mij kennis te laten gaan maken .. na een vreemde ervaring met een huurder van hem waarbij de abjectere vormen van omgang met honden ook grote rollen speelden overigens.

Ik vermoed dat het 'jullie' eerste gelegenheid was om mijn wensen in de wind te slaan. Kunt u dit bevestigen of ben ik abuis?

Mochten jullie volharden in het uitoefenen van vermeende rechten om buiten eigendomsscheidinglijnen kortwiekkusjes te plegen, waarschuw ik vriendelijk maar beslist dat daar een sanctie aan verbonden is die niet van een heterdaadje maar wel van bewijs afhankelijk is, doe het dus zo geniepig mogelijk en zorg voor getuigenloosheid, zoek de verborgen beveiligings en strafrechtvaardigingskamera. de straf is centimeter voor centimeter, een centimeter vinger voor een centimeter tak, mijn regel, geldig voor mijn souverain terrein. Vergeet niet hiervan een kopietje bij [je aanklacht wegens 'bedreiging' voor de politie] te sluiten. Souvereiniteit moet recht gezet worden en dat moet [uit]eindelijk ergens beginnen.

['weliswaar'#] = crashcourse dutch:

waar een wig is is een wagen ..  
een weg gewaagd of weggevaagd?

waar een wil is is een weg [the 'core act' / known expression ... but what does it veil?]

... waar een wel is is een waad ... een weelderig gewaad

juiste omgang met de waar die de wel het hardst weerstaat, leidt het snelst naar echte weelde [he wat ben ik weer vader catserig vaderig he? ... ik heb inmiddels al nare karma met zeeland .. een soort slaapcel belegering tot op de stoep .. zie afdeling hollands voor deze dag].

rotssteen geweldloos de wil opleggen levert veel weelde maar eerst moeten veldslagen met versteende trots geleverd worden en ongeschonden genoeg achter de rug zijn .. hoeveel incarnatie dat gemiddeld alleen al kost ... maar ook daar geldt al, ver voor het transpersonalizatie 'stadium' [tijd, geen ruimte, rare enge mutjesmens]: de geweldlooste wilsoplegging weegt het zwaarst. .. maar aangezien hier micrologisch spreidingsbeleid bedoelt is, kan dankzij overdrachtelijke zin ook een kind met water spelend de was doen.

Wie verschopt zijn kind nou wel graag de verzorging in ... VOORDat het grote mode geworden is???????

... Tim en Mike hebben er het eerst half uur over ....

24 mei - d 144 otY :::: k156

LoT 23 Spectral : 278th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 2 : 142 dotSR

kerk vandaag

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ExDTSIRPqds>

de verknipte schizo ziel is van het volgend stempel en wel 'konskwent': altijd schuldig aan datgene waar ze hun doelwit [voor onderwerping] van beschuldigen. Zoals mijn burens bijvoorbeeld. Ik was 'hun' verkozen persoon om bezigheidstherapie op manlief te mogen plegen ... dat ze me dat niet konden opdringen schalde uit mijn mond over straat vanaf 5 deuren afstand, een ruimte die ik liet vallen omdat ik volgens dochterlief "hinderlijk volgde". Dat viel binnen de eerste handvol confrontaties voor.

8th of june - d 159 otY :::: k171

LoT 10 Crystal : 293th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 16 : 157 dotSR

het wemelt van in dit licht bezien kriminele moedertjes om me heen .. en is daarom geen raadsel dat ze die stand van verzaken net zo lang verwrangwringen tot de verpsiegeling een geschikt zondebokje 'belicht'

165de op niemand bekend

10th of june - d 161 otY :::: k173

LoT 12 Crystal : 295th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 18 : 159 dotSR

buur eist weer aandacht :::::::::: is dit weer 1 van uw geniale invallen ... ik bedoel aanvallen???????????

bewijslevering van volkomen respectloosheid en misachting?

waarom gaat u naast iemand wonen voor wie u alleen de ijskoudste minus gradaties aan respect denkt te moeten kunnen mogen opbrengen? Mag ik een lijstje met vroegere burens om vast te kunnen stellen wanneer precies die treiteraard met onbeheersbare impulsiviteit combinatie tevoorschijn kwam?

U berooft me van huisvrede en van de mogelijkheid om desnoods uw vandalisme te voorkomen met een touwtje wat de 5 centimeter aan in uw ogen overschrijding van de grens waarachter u niet denkt te kunnen en willen leven tot neutraal 0 terug kan brengen.

U legt een claim op de 2 meter voor mijn voorruit?

En denkt u dat uit te kunnen leggen als ik de politie verzoek u mijn standpunt te leren zien en met rust te laten?

kids [16 juni?????????]: welke afwentelteef degradeert nou niet naar paranoid aanmodder moederschap? moedertjes heffen hun boosheid beogende vingerwijsbewijs naar de richting waarin ze bewezen achten dat hun doelwit zondebok tot hun verbeelding sprak ... hoogstpersoonlijk .. zo goed als biechtte dus ... moedertjes verbergen hun ziekte, inclusief aanstekelijkheid onder het glazig rinkeltinkelend gewaad van heldendurf voor bij de koffie met gebak ... alwaar het kweekteeltier plezier van de stinkgierklie netjes onder verstikkingsdieten veronkwikkelend aan en almaar raak kweekt .. vanwaar het ook alleen in vermomming naar buiten en dan netalsofnatuurlijk optreedt in de trendie trant van ranzige richel en rot op te grote hoop zelfkantzooi recht in de stinkbek te kijkdurf plichtpleging die zoals elke werkelijke, bewerkelijke, effectieve ... EN / MAAR OOK de volledig ernaast en misplankerende vandien, tenslotte een bronnen van trots, eer, verdienste en sociale rang beloven en bewijzen ... de onderliggende logica is deze: als ik het publiek, de toeloop ergens en/of bij iemand weet weg te jagen, is er meer kans dat ze op mijn veeel minder aantrekkelijke talenten aangewezen zijn en naar mijn niveau moeten afzakken.

11th of july - d 192 otY :::: k209

LoT 15 cosmic : 324th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 21 : 182 dotSR

ik heb mijn laatste grote lijden programma weer te doorstaan maar dit keer 2x ...is dat omdat ik het laatste beetje winkelbiemelk na koken toch probeerde te nuttigen .. ondanks de reeds inzettende buikkoliek? ditmaal geen plotseling einde maar na een paar uur slaap gewoon van voor af aan. ... kreeg er ook veel kramp bij, zodat ik uiteindelijk boven op het tapijt in de dons zak ging liggen .. waaruit ik totaal oververhit ontwaakte.

Kan overigens best dat mijn merkwaardige reeks ziekten NIET daar hun oorzaak hebben [zou een laboratorium aan te pas moeten komen]. Het kan ook allemaal aan het pakketje slechte gewoonten liggen

dat ik al veel te lang voor lief neem en nam, ... ver voor er van deze vreemde vreemde burens sprake was  
Hoe het ook zij, zwakke gal, of een soort salmonella van onmerkbaar bedorven mayonaise, .. of ik ben op  
mijn 5de corona variant aan het soppen, ik heb enorm baat bij .. KNOFLOOK ... eindelijk van dat slaap en  
krachtroevende kramp en ingewand onweer gerommelbommel af ... lever en gal kruidenmix helpt ook niet  
onaardig.

**13th of july - d 194 otY ::::: k211**

i go into paranoid fears about the neighbour having used her round up spray bottle on my doorstep ... he  
has incontrovertibly brutally attached 'weeds' growing there in past years ... and one of my first weird  
pains came on after chewing on the leaves of a half brutalized dandelion ... i know ... i AM the dumbest  
person in the world on so many front it's a miracle i stay alive ..... but i shake it off and say a prayer about  
willingness to let all accusatory rancor go the minute my iittle disease is ordered to take a hike from on  
high

to K: sorry for the [s]low volume lately

it's health related ... .. our climate and our bellies ... eh? talk about the weather .. we have to take it till we  
manage to make it ...

at moments a certain stomach ache returns and blooms into my belly, surely all diet directed [which  
portends easy fixes, for instance, i went down from 2 liters to half a liter of milk purchases and seem to  
benefit], i go into paranoid fears about the neighbour having used her round up spray bottle on my  
doorstep ... he has incontrovertibly brutally attached 'weeds' growing there in past years ... and one of  
my first weird pains came on after chewing on the leaves of a half brutalized dandelion ... i know ... i AM  
the dumbest person in the world on so many front it's a miracle i stay alive ..... but i shake it off and say a  
prayer about willingness to let all accusatory rancor go the minute my iittle disease is ordered to take a  
hike from on high

**17th of july - d 198 otY ::::: k215**

LoT 21 cosmic : 329th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 27 : 188 dotSR

I am having another weaknin n debilitating bout of colic / cramps  
somehow i am beginning to doubt again about what caused it  
ranking possible culprits in a jumble of them that won't sit stil is impossible

it comes in waves which plays my emotions like a jojo .. not fun ... i wish i could sorta make a vow to  
renounce food stick but my stomach will sing a wholly different tune soon enough .. and the danger i get  
these frothballs that seem to simple seem to wanna stretch and burst holes in my innards will arise soon  
enough again also.

**18th of july - d 199 otY ::::: k216**

LoT 22 cosmic : 330th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 28 : 189 dotSR

hearead me oh read me my confessor .. i have need of your understanding again ...  
i am the actually stupidest hypochonder you'll meet in a million years ... me bellyaching about my reduced  
vitality and approaching death ... from a false self diagnosis .. most likely  
next time i write to you about what i understand is goin on with my body please remind me of all the  
times it turned out completely different in the end ...  
i now have come to the insight that it was the mayo all along and proly never the milk .. altho that might  
have heaped fuel on the fire

i now have given it more thought and seem to remember i brought it in from the shed after a very hot day  
but thought nothing of that .. even tho it is the one rare processed product i have ever bought from the  
local supe which has no preservatives.

the delayed effect made me misdiagnose and blame the coffee w milk a few hours after a meal w mayo  
[bread and tomatoes, an all time fave .. before comin and stayin here where good tomatoes are harder to  
come by if you're not willing to the bleak 6k to the nearest turkstore].



crazy ... must have started on that half a 'beker' [not to be confused with beaker] jar worth i downed about 9 [NINE!] days ago and come to the correct conclusion only now, after losing days and days of wellbeing to stupidity. ... i don't need no doctor ... lost the rest of the lyrics .... cause i do need an herbwitch .. and what has god sent me, a roundup spraying evil one. To contrast with my mother i guess, ... so i appreciate and bloody well drown in my memories more i guess ... whoever thinks up my roster should be fired is all i can say.

26ste juli

Geachte Politie

Dit briefje probeer ik via jullie naar mijn bureu te sturen .. zodat het gewicht krijgt van een kant waar ze hopelijk wel genoeg respect voor hebben en beleefdheid voor op kunnen brengen.

ik heb, ondanks uitdrukkelijk verzoek aan de verkoper om potentiële kopers altijd eerst bij mij langs te sturen, bureu 'gekregen' die in 4 jaar tijd nog nooit overleg en wederhoor gepleegd hebben, niks aankondigen en op, sorry dat ik het zeggen moet, desondanks op een zo gluiperige mogelijke manier hun handen niet thuis houden{{#}} .. onder het false voorwendsel en smoes dat hen 'mijn vuile werk' overgelaten word.

ik acht voldoende bewezen dat de plaatsing van eigen hek naast het voormalig gemeenschappelijk exemplaar beoogden maar half werk is.

ik stel voor het anderhalf of 2 keer zo hoog te maken {{{\*}}}.

verenig het goede met het nuttige ... laat zelfbeperking samenvallen met het vermijden van 'aanstootgift afweer' reflexen[[#]] Niet weg MET maar gewoon zicht ontnomen op 'aanstootgevend' groen.

[[#]] = Als er 5 centimeter blad buiten de verticale lijn boven het hek uitsteekt aan hun kant hebben ze het volste recht dat en precies dat te verwijderen .. maar niet om een halve meter binnen mijn kant ervan takken af te breken [om van 10 kleine beurtjes 1 grote te maken?] .. tot 3 keer toe in 3 jaar tijd [ongeacht geuite bezwaren]. Ik dacht dat er een verstandhouding ontstaan was via mijn snoei activiteiten, maar nee.

{{{\*}}} = Wacht niet af tot ik het aan mijn kant doe want de aanblik van 2e hands materiaal is jullie, wat ook al gebleken is, niet welgevallig en provoceerde al tot in- en vergrijpen.

over belabberd communiceren gesproken .. jullie kunnen er ook een houtje van ... hoezo werden de dames die klachten in mijn richting slingerden [en niet de minste, menig het gevang waar van pedofilie beschuldigden aan een vroeg einde komen] niet geacht en gesommeerd op persoonlijke ervaringen inplaats van horrorsensatie media beelden, innuendo en roddels te 'varen'?

ik weet niet of hun mijn verweer overlegd is maar andersom, nul .. of liever gezegd, van hun kant heb ik alleen roddel molen verminkingseffecten beleefd. ik benaderde 1 van de klagers ver van te voren vruchteloos, dat respect heeft ze van haar kant nooit opgebracht wie de 2e is weet ik niet eens maar de inmiddels overigens grof gif hanterende buurvrouw is een goed kandidaat

wel weet ik bijvoorbeeld dat het kleinkind van buur vanavond logeert ... heeft dat misschien de boven beschreven agressie eerder vandaag uitgelokt? Een complex van herinnering aan de extatisch spelende kinderen en hoe buur dat probeerde na te bootsen .. erbij 'in te vallen' zogezegd door een eigen versie toe te passen ... wat steevast op een door mijn dikke deur heen onmisverstaanbaar kindergebrul uitdraaide?

even zo goed heeftie geprobeerd mee te doen .. met buur aan de andere kant, Anton v/d Vlist ... behulpzaam te zijn bij het kaal en 'schoon' houden, wat Anton al voor mijn moeder deed en wat ik uit respect voor haar en wetend datie hardleers is, wat buiten mijn hek betreft maar zo gelaten heb.

Maar als ik mijn [overigens geen sikkepit normalere] buurman aan de andere kant uitdrukkelijk en herhaaldelijk verzocht heb aub zijn praktijken binnen eigen perken te houden en alsie daar herhaaldelijk nul boodschap aan heeft, voel ik me grof in m'n kruis gegrepen. ik kan niemand verplichten de lessen van Vroege Vogels gasten zoals de stoeptegelpantjes dame, ter harte te nemen, maar eigengereidheid is voor zuigelingen, het komt alleen bij zogende moeders goed aan en zo hoort het ook.

27th of july - d 208 otY :::: k225 ..... 220

LoT 2 MAGNETIC : 339th dotSolarR :::: CTC Galactic 9 : 198 dotSR

ik heb geen illusie dat ik jullie hoogst gewaardeerde buur ooit ben maar een beetje fatsoenlijke bescherming mag ik toch nog wel verwachten zoniet eisen ... Als u de eerste 2 meter van het hek niet 2 keer zo hoog gaat maken spijker ik er wel een 2e hands deurtje aan mijn kant ertegen.

28th OF JULY / 209 :: 3 / k226

LoT 3 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 10 : 207 dotSR

i just did a death defying move/gamble / consumption .. yesterday # .. and learnt about household soda [that white stuff making water very slippery, disinfectant for wounds and kitchen counter .. something i've known to exist since the butchery days basically]. ...i ended up distributing froth formation to the point of relieving cramps but the entire cleanse will take longer.

29th OF JULY / 210 :: 4 / k227

LoT 4 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 11 : 208 dotSR

what a mystery bellies are ... like the weather ...

i think the moon plays a biiiig part in this ... and it's in capricorn ruled by saturn .. which a few days ahead of full got me a bumpercrop of thoughts so deep, so precise ... and sooo much too fast to record them in my extremely hampered ways, that they are lost.

i had a horrible nite ... same probs returned except i now managed to distribute and spread it via consumption of a pinch of soda in water .. so much less local cramps than a rising tension thruout my belly ... and this morning? all well and quiet ... in my 'something / anything' desperation at around 3am i ate some tiny dried barberries left neglected for years ... sourbitter stuff .. but didn't have the guts [literally] to take in any more NaCl [if that's the (soda) formula] ... i also went to fetch a few dandelion leaves ... .. which i find 'reflected' in my feed this morning .. [see below] .. other than that i expect improvement in my battles to 'beat the froth' from parking my usual/good mayo jar for a while and using olive oil instead.

next 3 dates began as entries taken to the 'kids' files before i decided to lean towards chronologizing:

6th of august / 218 :: 12 / k235

LoT 12 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 19 : 216 dotSR

ik zie selien en moes per fiets uit het gangetje komen op de terugweg van een 'graveside lay down' [overall gerucht maar daar niet, leren ze dan toch iets?] .. het is kin 234 [het kind va moe trio dat er niet mocht komen, gelukkig maar, het moedertje heeft monstreuze omvang aangenomen, zichzelf op andere manieren toegetakeld dan ik .. maar we zijn beiden 'the worse for wear' .. keien in het 'verslaphappen']

vlak voor of na middernacht hoor ik een luide knap en 's morgens vind ik bewijs dat het huis een soort 'herzetknak' beleefde ... de slaapkamerdeur sleept nu open over de grond ... hm ... gek ... om half twaalf [nu] is het weer weg .... vocht in houten vloer effect?

ik ben een dikkertjes verdunner en dat komt niet overall even goed aan ... maar dan pas ik plan B toe: fatshaming shamer shaming ... ik weet zeker dat daar een shamaan tussen de zakboomregels door schijnt

the two chicks are so different ... the maturer one commits 'regelrechte' [blatant] harassment when hungry .. keep an open beak as close to it's dad one as possible .. the other has 'groundphobia' and never follows dad to the ground ....

10th of august / 222 :: 16 / k239

LoT 16 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 23 : 220 dotSR

Busy times for Austin branch of Pharmaphiya faithers huh?

i ... unbelievably .. am battling duh gurglies yet again [still!?!?!] ... better than cramps anyway ... i guess the big mayo jar i started on, after finding out dat special one was the culprit, might have suffered from too much heat as well ... it's empty now .. but the effects linger a few days ... up to 7 i read somewhere ... so i'll

praise the lord and give thanks for garlic a while longer ...

You don't never learn nuthin bout nuthin

Never have mayo again and don't smoke or your gonna go down with me and it aint gonna be terribly fun by the end

But at least we will get out of this world sooner than later

Love, Eating vegan all nothin diet cuz my body pretty much refuses all else That was easy No will power involved what so ever But I loved the mushroom movie Do you think all the growths in me look THAT pretty? Maybe they do or did once!!!!

16th of august / 228 :: 22 / k245

LoT 23 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Solar 1 : 226 dotSR

status report: i set a record yesterday for absence of discomfort duration .... [most of the day, give or take a few strange loud gurgles very low down .. where they typically do not hurt].

strange enuff, thru out this ordeal my stool has remained firm and just my regular stink, nothing that nauseates the heck out of even me.

well, the part of my neck attached to my rump is hardening stangely ... something is taking the flex out of it .... must be some sort of throat cancer ... and i'll prolly have 5 new ailment riddles to solve by the end of the moon ... but this frothy bizniz is no match for garlic

18th of august / 230 :: 24 / k247

LoT 24 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Solar 3 : 228 dotSR

aan selien [maar voor me gehouden, zoals gebruikelijk]:

geinspireerd door het radio babbeltje van ingrid de exjudoka met haar trainer en een zieleknijper ik ben piet de grindpoetser, piet de keipeller .. en ik vond je moeder half verpest toen ik haar voor het eerst zag, maar nu, net als zij mij 'niet om aan te zien'#, dus ben ik op het zelfde niveau beland .. ben ik naar het zelfde standpunt gezonken waar elke stijging in aanzien begint, het nulpunt. Klaar, af?

Mocht ik je alsnog de erfgenaam van mijn hebbu, houwu en vooral gedachtengoed wil maken en je moes zich daar wel aan kan verbinden [nogal aannemelijk toch?], dan hebben we waarschijnlijk weinig tijd. Het gebrek aan vreugde sinds je moeder's campagnje mijn plezier met en aan kinderen een voor mij schokkend einde te bereiden .. is er iets bij me naar binnen geslagen en mijn keel is heel hard geworden .. waarschijnlijk een soort kanker.

# = niet het voorkomen zozeer maar heel wat binnenkantjes van mijn eigen lieve moeder waren dat ook, haar dodelijke en doodzondige ontzag voor dokter en dominee bijvoorbeeld. Daar had ik op jouw leeftijd nog lang geen oog voor. Ze was vooral slachtoffer van de noodzaak om veel plastic, zeep en dergelijke zaken haar leven letterlijk te vervormen en mismaken.

#2 = Daar zal je moeder wel een instinktief open oog voor hebben en dat is natuurlijk geen prettig aanzicht ... en ik verwacht niet dat ze daar doorheen kan kijken, nu niet en na deze brief niet [die ik toch niet, netzomin als het voorgaande durf te sturen .. dat blijkt waarschijnlijk precies even onbezorgd als ik bezorgd] ... naar een prettig vooruitzicht, heeel dicht, innig en zorgzaam erlangsheen .. maar daarvoor erdoor en -mee verstrengeld .. naar een toekomst die een goede vader van me weet te maken en van jou een geslaagd, uiterst opmerkelijk en gewaardeerd lid van de toekomst.

29th of august / 241 :: 35 / k258

LoT7 lunar ::: CTC Solar 14 : 230 dotSR

[zijnschool.nl](http://zijnschool.nl)

[info@landjegoed.nl](mailto:info@landjegoed.nl)

Ellen van der Linden - @ellenvdlinden\_ · Jun 10, 2016

Mijn kin vandaag, Rode Zelfdbestaande Hemelwandelaar!

holy crap ... that is the same as selien's mom.

kootsj gevalletje voor je ... je deelt kin met iemand waar ik verzoening mee wens ... dat zit zo .. ze is

moeder van kind dat bij me kwam aanwaaien in 2017 en die ik dacht voorzichtig genoeg te benaderen met een meegegeven flesje parfum .. half gebruikt door mijn 4 jaar eerder overleden moeder ... ik hoorde dat het in de prullenbak gemikt werd en dat dochterlief verboden werd mij te blijven bezoeken .. tussen een schaar van dorpskinderen die ik met touwen en kruiwagens en brandnetelthee langzaam richting echte aarding dacht te kunnen bewegen. .. kinetiek tot ik erbij neerviel en ze over mijn moeie spieren liet lopen, dan beloning voor voorlezen, enzovoorts.

na zwaar huisarrest kwam ze toch weer en uitgerekend op haar verjaardag, toen ik niet over gezond genoeg verstand beschikte om haar op de arm de 5 deuren verder thuis te brengen met felicitaties [voor lieve dochter en verjaardag] kwam ze aangewaggeld [haar heupbreedte toen heeft zich inmiddels ook tot de rest van haar lichaam uitgestrekt, ik zie haar ongeveer 1x per jaar per ongeluk] en beloofde me haar vader op te dragen mij te vermoorden .. en dat ik er niet uitzag [ik ben een lange spriet met lang recht haar ook nog].

Daarna kwam de aangifte en de specialisten die na alle kinderen, ook mij kwamen interviewen. Zij had hun verteld dat ik haar gezegd had het kind's vader te willen worden maar in werkelijkheid had ik gezegd dat ik hoopte dat ze spoedig een goede vader zou vinden. Sindsdien nooit van niemand niet nog geen spatje verklaring / lucht klaring mogen genieten behalve een kortaf 'mannen van jou leeftijd mogen niet met kleine kinderen omgaan' op de markt uit de mond van een enge wokie die bij me in de buurt woont maar die ik niet ken en die me aan het begin van 2018 schat ik, vroeg of de politie wist dat ik met 2 zingillende meisjes in de kruiwagen om het speelveldje heen aan het slingeren was ... wat ik antwoordde weet ik niet meer maar ze greep naar haar telefoon ... en ik begon te vermoeden hee laat het was, vroeg de kinderen met haar te gaan proberen te spelen ...

## LANGE ZIN 2X .. 2E KEER NOG LANGER

1  
Dat was ongeveer tijdens dezelfde periode waarin een [jongere] zus van moeslief een lasterkampanje over mij uitstortte {} via iedereen die voor koortsangst opwekking {} ontvankelijk en bevattelijk genoeg bleek om me sindsdien erg raar aan te kijken, ... talloos de kinderen die nu achter hun moeder wegduiken inplaats van de generaties voor hen die het tegengestelde deden ... maar niet alleen dat, het lijkt werkelijk alsof zich zo'n 'rattenvanger' ramp heeft voltrokken waar het sprookje voor waarschuwt {} ... en NOG erger .. alsof die vloek de hele wereld rond[ en over]geslagen is.

2  
Dat was ongeveer tijdens dezelfde periode waarin een [jongere] zus van moeslief een lasterkampanje over mij uitstortte [nogal teatraal, .. bewoog alsof ik een gevaarlijk wild dier was, terwijl ze aan het begin haar kleine nichje nog een paar keer vergezeld had .. het kan verkeren ...] via iedereen die voor koortsangst opwekking [via overhittende verbeelding projectie plakkertjes met mijn naam erop] ontvankelijk en bevattelijk genoeg bleek om me sindsdien erg raar aan te kijken, ... talloos de kinderen die nu achter hun moeder wegduiken inplaats van de generaties voor hen die het tegengestelde deden ... maar niet alleen dat, het lijkt werkelijk alsof zich zo'n 'rattenvanger' ramp heeft voltrokken waar het sprookje voor waarschuwt [en die vast verband houdt met de aan jesus toegeschreven klacht 'waarom laten jullie de kinderen niet tot mij komen'? hij zal het vast niet in de 'overgeleverde' bevelvorm gezegd hebben] ... en NOG erger .. alsof die vloek de hele wereld rond[ en over]geslagen is.

Is Covid zielig of haat voor kinderen?

Laten mensen zich via geruchten ruchten?sd

5th of sept / 247 :: 41 / k5

LoT 14 lunar ::: CTC Solar 20 : 244 dotSR

naar 'zelfdiagnose' verhuizen ??????????????????

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2021/09/knoflookpad-op-gekke-plek-tv-vroege.html>

Knoflookpad op gekke plek | TV | Vroege Vogels -- 170 views - Sep 3, 2021 - Vroege Vogels - 22.3K subscribers --- De boswachters in het Zwanenwater keken raar op toen ze in 2019 opeens een knoflookpad vonden in hun gebied.

heeeeeeeeeel lang vervolg flitst door mijn hoofd maar ik ga het niet allemaal optekenen

..... nou goed, een paar regeltjes dan

en weet je wat de paradox is? ikzelf weiger te geloven dat mensen zo dom/slecht kunnen zijn .. eet bijvoorbeeld ziende blind van mijn stoep [paardebloem] terwijl ik weet dat er door invasieve burenschaduwende schendingen hebben plaats gevonden [ze imiteren en sluiten zich zogenaamd aan bij de buur aan de andere kant die ook zwakbegaafd, voor mijn wijlen moeder wiede], handwerk mond uit in en

maakte plaats voor glyphosaat ... aan mijn boodschap om de geneeskrachtigste kruiden niet langer als 'onkruid' te bestempelen of tenminste hun zendelingenzeal thuis te houden, hadden en hebben ze geen boodschap.

Niemand in deze buurt hecht waarde aan hortus.nl kwartet en stoeptegelspleetplant activisten niet bekend, niet gewenst, dus niet gerespekteerd, laat staan geliefd ... Buren zijn zich van geen kwaad bewust natuurlijk .. wel van dat van mij. Dat noemen ze "aan hun overgelaten vuil werk" om "op te knappen". ze hopen natuurlijk dat stoepstegelplantjesvredebreuk doet verhuizen ... , nik word aangekondigd overlegd, laat staan gevraagd, er wordt tot de ellebogen over de schutting gereikt om stiekum takken half door te zagen ... kortom .. hartje hollandse verscheurdheid en tegenstrijd, burengebeul en botte botte ellende ... en allemaal aan mezelf te danken [hoe kan ik van de verkoper verlangen dat men zich komt voorstellen .. dat is toch vrijheidsbeperking?]

Kan overigens best dat mijn merkwaardige reeks ziekten NIET daar hun oorzaak hebben [zou een laboratorium aan te pas moeten komen -- ps: zie 4 dagen later]. Het kan ook allemaal aan het pakketje slechte gewoonten liggen dat ik al veel te lang voor lief neem en nam, ... ver voor er van deze vreemde vreemde burensprake was ... een buur die overigens, dat wil ik wedden, een voorouder had die met een uiterst gevaarlijk goedgehandelde en net iets te veel morstte, .. en hij heeft al een zoon naar een permanente zorg instelling afgescheept .. isie hard van geworden zeker. Goed voor de zorgporngelijkheid toch?

Hoe het ook zij, zwakke gal, of een soort salmonella van onmerkbaar bedorven mayonaise, .. of ik ben op mijn 5de corona variant aan het soppen, ik heb enorm baat bij .. KNOFLOOK ... eindelijk van dat slaap en krachtroevende kramp en ingewand onweer gerommelbommel af ... lever en gal kruidenmix helpt ook niet onaardig.

[grapple369.com/images/?DA](https://grapple369.com/images/?DA)

[grapple369.com/images/NumbersOfNature.jpeg](https://grapple369.com/images/NumbersOfNature.jpeg)

onder Ab's spoorzoekertje video [compleet met ultimatum aan de politie, was dit een facebook lijfstriem in een vorig leven?] geplaatst met:

ik zelf kan er niks mee maar moest aan jou denken

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2021/09/knoflookpad-op-gekke-plek-tv-vroege.html>

Knoflookpad op gekke plek | TV | Vroege Vogels -- 170 views - Sep 3, 2021 - Vroege Vogels - 22.3K subscribers --- De boswachters in het Zwanenwater keken raar op toen ze in 2019 opeens een knoflookpad vonden in hun gebied.

zettus heeeel eventjes je oogkleppen af, scan en 'RangEer' het waternieuws en vraag je dan af of je nog wel tijd genoeg hebt voor knuffelknus larperij ..... met stip op

1: "nederland droogteland" [LEZEN!].

2: NATOduivels stoken waar ze kunnen# een ze gaan zeker nog eens proberen Amerikaans [uch .. bezet schildpadeiland] schaliegas via de frakkrakerij aan de mond van Elbe door de Nederlandse strotten te duwen en de poetin pipleiding, ook ergens daar in de buurt, de pas af te snijden

# = [Voor dagelijkse BeerPor 'nieuwjes' kun je bij Rick Rozoff terecht].

en dan zijn er nog van die fopspotterigerechtelijke dwaalgolven zoals deze 10 jaar volhoudende handtekeningverzamelaar vastlegde:

[youtube.com/watch?v=c-1YvnwO9yQ](https://youtube.com/watch?v=c-1YvnwO9yQ)

almaar brutaler en plotsere klotserij

ver van je bed/pad .. of toch akelig dichtbij?

heeeeeeeeeel lang vervolg flitst door mijn hoofd maar ik ga het niet allemaal optekenen

..... nou goed, een paar regeltjes dan

en weet je wat de paradox is? ikzelf weiger te geloven dat mensen zo dom/slecht kunnen zijn .. eet

bijvoorbeeld ziende blind van mijn stoep [paardebloem] terwijl ik weet dat er door invasieve burenschalerende schendingen hebben plaats gevonden [ze imiteren en sluiten zich zogenaamd aan bij de buur aan de andere kant die ook zwakbegaafd, voor mijn wijlen moeder wiede], handwerk mond uit in en

maakte plaats voor glyphosaat ... aan mijn boodschap om de geneeskrachtigste kruiden niet langer als 'onkruid' te bestempelen of tenminste hun zendelingenzeal thuis te houden, hadden en hebben ze geen boodschap.

Niemand in deze buurt hecht waarde aan hortus.nl kwartet en stoeptegelspleetplant activisten niet bekend, niet gewenst, dus niet gerespekteerd, laat staan geliefd ... Buren zijn zich van geen kwaad bewust natuurlijk .. wel van dat van mij. Dat noemen ze "aan hun overgelaten vuil werk" om ""op te knappen". ze hopen natuurlijk dat stoepstegelplantjesvredebreuk doet verhuizen ... , niks word aangekondigd overlegd, laat staan gevraagd, er word tot de ellebogen over de schutting gereikt om stiekum takken half door te zagen ... kortom .. hartje hollandse verscheurdheid en tegenstrijd, burengebeul en botte botte ellende ... en allemaal aan mezelf te danken [hoe kan ik van de verkoper verlangen dat men zich komt voorstellen .. dat is toch vrijheidsbeperking?].

Kan overigens best dat mijn merkwaardige reeks ziekten NIET daar hun oorzaak hebben [zou een laboratorium aan te pas moeten komen]. Het kan ook allemaal aan het pakketje slechte gewoonten liggen dat ik al veel te lang voor lief neem en nam, ... ver voor er van deze vreemde vreemde burens sprake was ... een buur die overigens, dat wil ik wedden, een voorouder had die met een uiterst gevaarlijk goedge handelde en net iets te veel morstte, .. en hij heeft al een zoon naar een permanente zorg instelling afgescheept .. isie hard van geworden zeker. Goed voor de zorgpornggelegendheid toch?

Hoe het ook zij, zwakke gal, of een soort salmonella van onmerkbaar bedorven mayonaise, .. of ik ben op mijn 5de corona variant aan het soppen, ik heb enorm baat bij .. KNOFLOOK ... eindelijk van dat slaap en krachtroevende kramp en ingewand onweer gerommelbommel af ... lever en gal kruidenmix helpt ook niet onaardig.

19th of sept / 262 :: 55 / k19  
LoT 28 lunar ::: CTC Planetary 6 : 258dotSR

om een heks te overleven, moet je een wel een engel zijn en als het je eigen moeder is, en ze houd je leven klein is er altijd wel wat hulp om de hoek, van betekenis en fijn

He Selien, ik heb nog een raadseltje voor je. Heeft jou moeder mijn burens terzijde gestaan [stiekum natuurlijk, geheel conform en volgens eigen onere code] zoals ik vermoed hoe dat 4 jaar geleden in omgekeerde volgorde geschiedde. Hielp zij hen als 'wederdienst' [ook tokkies kennen wederdienst principes, zij het ook binnenste buiten vermoord]? Heeft ZIJ hen de zware misdaad ingefluisterd? 'Probeer het eens met gif' Engelingen verdelg je om engeltjes te verdedigen toch?

22th of sept / 265 :: 58 / k22  
LoT 3 electric ::: CTC Planetary 9 : 261dotSR

een ander bloedvattapje een zeer gevaarlijk overgewichtige dame doet dienst om 3 buisjes bloed te tappen ... ik vind het veel en grap over verpatsen, ze vraagt naar gehoorde verhalen .. ik val stil .. maar ik had haar duidelijk moeten proberen te maken dat kogels, granaten en bommen in deze wereldoorlogsronde zijn vervangen en afgelost door voorbesmette teststaafjes, prikjes die goedgegeteld compleet averechts werken en blijven werken omdat men de berichtgeving, inclusief berichtgever op chinese verdwijntruukendozen trakteert en dus netjes en gladjes 'zijdenwegwerkt' [digitaliteit dient het '1 knop op de onderdruk en wereldheerschappij kan niet meer stuk' gemak], transfusies en wolken of ventilatie volume met een kuchjeluchje eraan vooral gericht op wereldevenementen met misnoemde 'terugkeer' naar, in werkelijkheid destabilizatie van alle windstreken waar de feminantie, een gevorderde vorm van het in 2002 in opspraak geraakte feminaz fenomeen, op haar beurt een overbouw van de goeie ouwe jesuit, dubbelspion, hofjood, en magnaten in alle vektoren sekt oren en maten.

ik moet mijn schildklier dagelijks vriendelijk edoch dringend en doordringend toespreken en op alle bedenkbare manieren aandacht geven. alle opgepotte woede onuitingen per aarding afvoeren, .. ten gronde richten. Aan VeelRoem Volkan offeren via mijn nieuwe mascotte, een glazen bol met een rooie lamp en veel verse lavastof. heb ik des burens hond me naar een complete schildklierkramp laten blaffen??

hilda ... schild en beschutting is dood, ik ben blootgesteld aan alle gevaar ... vervanging kwam niet .. ik was een afgeschreven verloren zaak in de ogen van allen die haar hopelijk nog wel helpen ... en af en toe een selectie van mijn aan haar gerichte bedden doorreiken, .. bijvoorbeeld die voor derden .. zoals selien ... bid ik niet hard genoeg om mijn schildklier zacht en soepel te houden

met een beetje pech heb ik een gevaarlijk tumor in mijn schildklier .. of beter gezegd .. mijn omstandigheden heb ik er niet van weten te weerhouden een voedingsbodem voor gevaarlijk stram gestouwde en gestuwde woede te worden wezen en zijn. Over een week weet ik meer.

6990912 ...

<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/chloordioxide-kuur/>

EEN TIEN JAAR LANGE DRAAD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

221 gedachten over "Wat is Chloordioxide of MMS?"

12 oktober 2018 om 09:37 - Michiel de Groot schreef:

Chloordioxide is ook gewoon als oplostabletje te koop. Geen gedoe met druppeltjes en mixen, gewoon oplossen in water: [air-aqua.nl/nl/chloordioxide-producten](http://air-aqua.nl/nl/chloordioxide-producten). Tabletjes van 0.5 gram en 4% ClO2 gehalte geeft 20 mg ClO2 en is een week houdbaar. 120 tabletjes kosten EUR 79,95.

23 januari 2019 om 19:19

misschien makkelijker maar wel ontzettend duur voor die 120 Tabletjes. Als je het zelf maakt met gedestilleerd Water, Natriumchlorit (NaClO2), CasNr.7758-19-2, EG Nr. 231-836-6 en 4% Zoutzuur om te activeren, dan heb je het voor ongeveer 30 euro. Een Liter en daar kom je Maanden mee uit. Uit 100 gram Natriumchlorit, niet te verwisselen met Natriumchlorid. Chlorit met (t) moet het zijn, daarom de Nummers boven. Dus uit 100 gr. maak je exact 357 gr MMS (Chloordioxide) en dat zijn 1400 enkele doses. Dus genoeg om een hele Familie een jaar lang te voorzien. En dan kun je nagaan hoe lang je met een Liter doet. Je kann dan altijd kleine Mengen aanmaken en vers. Youtube genoeg uitleg om te kijken hoe en wat. Ook is allang duidelijk dat het met 4% Zoutzuur het best werkt. Geloof niet alles maar zoek het op en lees er alles over wat je kann vinden. Eerst dan beslissen wat je doet.

Producten vind je ook op amazon. Met veel kommentaar van gebruikers.

[wps.care](http://wps.care)

Geert schreef: Jammer dat kennelijk niemand van de reaguurders ooit scheikunde op school heeft gehad.

Natriumchloride is gewoon keukenzout, NaCl. Datzelfde spul dat je door je eten doet, en â, 0,55 per kilo kost. Waarschijnlijk wordt bedoeld Natriumchloriet, en dat is NaClO2. Door hier een zwak zuur (Citroensap) aan toe te voegen ontstaat NaCl (keukenzout) en wordt Chloor-dioxide (ClO2) gevormd. In het zure milieu in de darmen maakt dat het Chloor verdere verbindingen aangaat en op zijn weg alles doodt. Het werd vroeger ook toegevoegd aan het drinkwater, om algengroei te voorkomen en bacteriën te doden. Het is maar wat je lekker vindt!

Steven

Voortschrijdend inzicht maakt dat het gebruik van citroenzuur, waarmee Natriumchloriet geactiveerd wordt, inmiddels vervangen is door zoutzuur. Het activatieproces wordt daardoor nog meer verlegd naar de maag, die al van nature zoutzuur bevat. Bij dit proces komen geen schadelijke chloorgassen vrij, maar Chloordioxide, een prominent bestanddeel van MMS protocols.

Steven. [natufarm.nl](http://natufarm.nl) -- 0527611333

Scalpie: Ik zelf zie MMS als een eye opener. Het is een algendoder zonder bijwerkingen. Zeer zeker is het geen voedings supplement of wondermiddel. MMS gaat je niet helpen als je je levensstandaard niet aanpast. Het is een kortstondige oxidant die voornamelijk reageert op lage PH waardes zonder reststoffen achter te laten. Het kan je leven redden, maar lijkt het mij geen wijsheid het spul zomaar voor lange tijd te gebruiken.

23rd of sept

the echo technician did not understand what she saw but said it is not my thyroid ... it looks like a battlefield with forts in different sizes .. some kind of tournament goin on i guess .... the mirror scared me ... i definitely lost a lot of weight in the past year

on the way out i caught her on the phone reporting to the local substitute doctor who sent me that i should be waaay sicker than i seem to be .... hahaha!!!! i hide it well don't i?

27TH OF SEPTEMBER

i'll be getting blood test results tomorrow .. the lady who tapped it was morbidly obese i had a cheering insight yesterday: the growth on my collarbone is prolly not a tumor but the strange kinds of callouses and deformities you get from pressures in predominate directions [elbow to collarbone tension for lack of body to drape that part across .. i should learn to wrestle with more pillows or

something] .. it has to do with an rsi i had years ago now in my thumb from locking bedsheets down it's the wages of indulging luxuries of ability to go to bed when i please ... altho it would be better to be truly exhausted and warmed up before i do ... etcetera ... which often means exposure to lots of wind ... on top of the that the weather has become more onguur from hekserig schrikbewind. Did i tell you about my suspicions Round Up was used on my doorstep after i did not follow that missionary impulse to pull 'weeds' from one's neighbours thereby no longer 'safe space' ... they prolly just want to avoid all blame and claim my doorstep was perfectly decent when they began occupying the space i pray they will be ejected from by forces helping them to whatever they're next not 'decent' enough to avoid .. or a place that cures them .. whichever comes first, i certainly cannot help if that's not what they expect and prepare for.

x

30th of sept / 273 :: 66 / k30  
LoT 11 electric :: CTC Planetary 16 : 268dotSR

ik heb slechts 1% van de tijd last van mijn bult [en pijntjes die ik verdenk ermee te maken te hebben]. Ik heb je niet alle aanleidingen verteld die mij steeds steviger overtuigen dat de meeste problemen van de 'onkruidverdelger' stammen die de buurvrouw zo 'gul' met mij deelde. [grom].

hee huig, .. moggu ... ik wil ons afspraakje een weekje verzetten als je het goed vind ..... dan weet ik ook of ik schildklierkanker heb, dan wel een gemigreerde elleboog eeltbult op mijn keel. in het eerste geval zou ik naar mijn bioresonantie man terug gaan en in het laatste dokter ik zelf wel verder. op mijn babbeltje met je vrouw kan ik wel een weekje teren .. doe ze de groeten en een danksmak voor de koffie.

Hoi Piet, Dat is een nare situatie, de bult in je keel. Ik begrijp dat je je daar wel wat zorgen over maak, en zoveel dat je zelfs naar een KNO arts bent gegaan. (Dat lijkt mij voor jou een heel grote stap) Hoe moet ik de pijn inschatten? Is het zo pijnlijk dat het alle andere bezigheden beperkt of is er sprake van een grote mate van gevoeligheid? Kun je wel eten en drinken met de bult in/aan je keel?

Voor mijn oorspeekselklieren ben ik bij dr. Abedi geweest in ASZ. Of ze kundig is, dat weet ik niet en dat is bij alle deskundigen moeilijk te zeggen. Ze was wel heel vriendelijk, doelgericht en denkt mee. Dat is al heel wat. Ze heeft mij mbt de oorspeekselklieren doorverwezen naar KNO afdeling in Erasmus MC en daar ga ik deze maand een keer heen.

Het verhaal wat je vervolgens schrijft, gaat ook over de darmflora, als ik het goed begrijp? Daar heb ik geen kennis van en eerlijk gezegd vind ik de info op internet zeker zo gevaarlijk als de farmaceutische maffia.

Daar kan en wil ik je niet mee helpen omdat daar naar mijn idee van alles geroepen wordt wat nergens op slaat. Een soort van Russische roulette.

Deze week ben ik op camping Duinerve in Vlissingen en volgende week zaterdag komen we met caravan en aanverwante artikelen weer naar huis. Dan probeer ik de week daarop, dus na 09-10-21 weer een keer langs te komen. Mail gerust als je de behoefte hebt om je belevingen te delen.

hoi piet en aanhang ... steun toeverlaat etcetera ..

er was nog een 'naroosje' dat ik een paar dagen geleden naar mijn moeder's graf gebracht heb.

<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/chloordioxine-kuur/>  
EEN TIEN JAAR LANGE DRAAD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

0527611333 == steven = hcq / mms / cd

ik heb slechts 1% van de tijd last van mijn bult [en pijntjes die ik verdenk ermee te maken te hebben]. Ik heb je niet alle aanleidingen verteld die mij steeds steviger overtuigen dat de meeste problemen van de 'onkruidverdelger' stammen die de buurvrouw zo 'gul' met mij deelde. [grom].



de zorgen komen door de verwachting dat de effecten 'groeien' [omgekeerde enge laboranten wereld verspiegeld en 'verPSIEgalt', dat veroorzaakt het duizelend roulette fenomeen inderdaad. Maar je weet dat misschien wel al die jaren geoefend heb om nu de kalmte te kunnen bewaren en vrij trefzeker door spinformatie heenploeg].

ik zou het liefst een lijstje vinden van 'liefhebbers'. kennelijk zijn die er ook in het kielzog van die in spanje vooral aktieve zwitser andreas kalcker maar die zitten achter een inlog waar je een telefoonnummer moet offeren.

.. dit is al vrij lang een 'verzondebokte' groep.

Chloorverbindingen zijn zowiezo de meest besproken van allemaal lijkt het. Het blad 'water research' puilt ervan uit bijvoorbeeld.

gek genoeg hebben ze bij suver naver gekozen om uitsluitend over hennep producten te praten. Daar vind ik er niks over, terwijl het toch geestverwanten EN lotsgenoten zijn. Is echte solidariteit te duur?

<https://andreaskalcker.com/nl/coronavirus/klinische-studie-met-chloordioxide.html>

ddg heeft een direkte draadlink die door het registratie vereiste op de ak stek niet toegankelijk is:

[https://www.saludprohibida.com/nl/index.php?option=com\\_kunena&view=topic&catid=41&id=254&Itemid=644](https://www.saludprohibida.com/nl/index.php?option=com_kunena&view=topic&catid=41&id=254&Itemid=644)

[https://www.saludprohibida.com/nl/index.php?option=com\\_kunena&view=topic&catid=42&id=90&Itemid=644](https://www.saludprohibida.com/nl/index.php?option=com_kunena&view=topic&catid=42&id=90&Itemid=644)

josepluis: Voor 80 procent chloriet moet je het op 28 procent laten staan, daarvoor doe je 175 gram natriumchloriet per 325 gram warm gedestilleerd water, al roerend tot het een lichtgele kleur heeft en er geen vaste resten op de bodem zijn, dat moet je doen het in een bakje met glas en schud met een plastic lepel, ik doe het dan elke 100 gram in een moleculaire breker maar thuis is het niet zo nodig. heb het, en laat het dan op ongeveer 4 procent staan. maak je geen zorgen als je hebt het geschatte percentage over, test de reactie dat het oranje blijft.

[https://www.saludprohibida.com/nl/index.php?option=com\\_kunena&view=topic&catid=42&id=90&Itemid=644#8503](https://www.saludprohibida.com/nl/index.php?option=com_kunena&view=topic&catid=42&id=90&Itemid=644#8503)

<https://youtu.be/4DxlzPjQUqg>

FIRST CRAMP MENTION 11TH OF JULY  
IT WAS THE SECOND INSTANCE ....

1  
I had gone against my instinct of dark suspicions .. and ate some past their prime leaves from my doorstep, .. as i had imagined and looked forward to ... as if to punish me for suspecting the neighbours of being ... just like my neighbours ... but lots and lots more stupid, crude, thanatopiated and evil than i had had to admit to being true already at that point ...

2  
I had gone against my instinct of dark suspicions .. and ate some leaves from my doorstep, .. as i had imagined and looked forward to ... as if to punish me for suspecting the neighbours of being ... just like my neighbours ... but lots and lots more stupid, crude, thanatopiated and evil than i had had to admit to being true already at that point ... the leaves had looked past their prime all of a sudden ... which too faintly triggered memories of the grave offenses already committed there ... they get me very upset .. i should learn to save some of that upset to last me a lifetime, for fair and decisive warning when i most need it ...

september 30th was a day largely 'devoted' to fact finding about glyphosate

Glyphosate Toxicity Alert: How to Detox from America's #1.. <https://draxe.com/health/glyphosate-toxicity>

what i've been calling froth and foam seems to be named 'biofilms'  
.. result of weakening / blocked stomach acid

<http://www.glyphosatedetox.info/>  
<https://www.agentnateur.com/blogs/agent-tips/how-to-detoxify-your-body-from-glyphosate>  
<https://healthfreedomidaho.org/monsantopapers>  
this one cites Klinghardt:  
<https://getbetterwellness.com/roundup/>

quotes Seneff extensively:

<https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/climate-ecology/how-to-remove-glyphosate-from-the-body-and-restore-digestive-health/>  
By John P. Thomas --- August 12, 2019 --- [mirror of healthimpactnews.com/?p=59037](http://mirrorofhealthimpactnews.com/?p=59037)

The process of healing and repairing the damage caused by glyphosate involves two strategies: #1: Using chlorine dioxide on a daily basis to destroy glyphosate and breakdown biofilms. ----- #2: Using hydrochloric acid (Betaine HCl) supplementation with digestive enzymes to improve digestion.

another mirror here:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/08/21/how-to-remove-glyphosate-from-the-body-and-restore-digestive-health/>

from the curing autism article that is linked here [\[talks you thru the ketogenic diet \(no grain, no fruit\) and CD making necessity due to short shelf life\]](#):

Chlorine dioxide is not bleach! Chemically, chlorine dioxide (ClO<sub>2</sub>) and Sodium hypochlorite, bleach, (NaOCl or NaClO) are two distinctly different chemicals.

The full CD protocol involves: a modified ketogenic diet, chlorine dioxide, chondroitin sulfate D, humic/fulvic, black seed oil, digestive enzymes, anti-parasite medications, chelators, binders, thyroid supplements, ionic foot bath, and hyperbaric oxygen.

Chlorine dioxide is made at home prior to using it because it has a short shelf life.

The chlorine dioxide kit recommended contains one bottle of 22.4% sodium chlorite solution and one bottle 4% HCl (hydrochloric acid). It is found at <https://wps4sale.com/product/wps-with-hcl-kit-4oz/>.

[thelibertybeacon.com](http://thelibertybeacon.com) - mom-accuses-nbc-news-of-slander-in-battle-over-cd-protocol

1) Ketogenic diet. 2) Lipoic acid 800 mg twice a day and hydroxycitrate 500mg three times a day. 3) Chlorine dioxide up to 32 drops per day. Chlorine dioxide was produced by the activation of NaClO<sub>2</sub> by 4% HCl. The activation time takes 3mn and a drop contains around 86 micromoles of ClO<sub>2</sub> if the activation is total."

If MMS, CD, chlorine dioxide, "parasite protocol" is safe ...

<https://leftbrainrightbrain.co.uk> - 2015 - 01 - 15 - if-mms-cd-chlorine-dioxide-parasite-protocol-is-safe-why-does-clo2-dissolve-tissue - comment-page-1

732 Responses to "If MMS, CD, chlorine dioxide, "parasite protocol" is safe, why does ClO<sub>2</sub> dissolve tissue?"  
damonmatthewwise January 15, 2015 at 23:32 # Reblogged this on fatheroftheaspiesmovement .

<https://nomorebleach.wordpress.com/page/2/>  
CD skeptic w hundreds of fb snapsnips or verbovomitsnaps

A SWISS GUY .... ODYSSEE VIDS LINKED ARE IN SPANISH THO  
<https://andreaskalcker.com/en/>

FIRST SCIENTIFIC STUDY ON HUMANS WITH CHLORINE DIOXIDE FOR THERAPEUTIC USE ----- You now have the opportunity to read the first multicenter clinical study carried out in several Latin American countries that clearly demonstrates that chlorine dioxide is a totally effective treatment against COVID-19

<https://andreaskalcker.com/en/coronavirus/clinical-study-with-chlorine-dioxide.html>  
THE PAGE LISTS AT LEAST 9 SCIENTIFIC ARTICLES

cites Seneff  
<https://www.cornucopia.org/2014/03/gut-wrenching-new-studies-reveal-insidious-effects-glyphosate/>

Gut-Wrenching: New Studies Reveal the Insidious Effects of Glyphosate ----- Home/Latest News/Gut-Wrenching -- October 17, 2014

VOOR HENNIE .. HENNELE

CD can be used in a bath for chickenpox or shingles, or for any kind of skin itching. It can be used for eczema. The CD bath can be used for a cold or the flu, or if a person is not feeling well. Add 50 to 200 drops of CD to the bath tub. [3]

-- kids-- BURU-- JA--sem-- k-- ... all themes blazin . next:

1st of oct / 274 :: 67 / k31  
LoT 12 electric ::: CTC Planetary 18 : 269dotSR

I donâ€™t know if you will get this message  
But im sending it just incase. I guess my internet is messed up  
I will ask steve what is wrong and try to go from there  
Thank you for emailing my sister and asking after me  
It was extremely warming. Did you get your results back?

a specialist was appointed to me who will look in 4 hours and then order me to go take a dose of radiation so he can 'see' better ... i am pretty sure that's how far i will let the regular medworld get [closer] to me ... after carrying insurance i never needed any rescue from for 50 years ... i paid for a very fancy scan all by myself in that time.  
DM and MMS and bioresonance will be my avenue ... what is clear tho that 'SOMETHing' must be done ... had an uncomfortable nite.

i'll be goin ketogenic ... broth, avocado and try cut down on bread and 'chocolate' [sugar feeds the baddies who have free reign cause my neighborlee witch's poison has managed to modify my ability to stomach stuff].  
it's as if my evil horrorwitch thought 'o, so you can't stomach me eh? well, i'll put your doorstep under a spell you cannot stomach. it's either heal me or bust buster .. and you cannot shut us out' after you failed to stop us movin in'.

Oh right, now that you put it that way ... [hopegiving formulation Alan Green gained time with to continue that dastardliness#], i guess i have no choice. thank you for your patience, you are now accepted as priority patient. I could literally butcher that woman, the only human i ever felt that way about .. this is love in reverse overdrive. I hope you are strong enough again to grab your favorite shovel and whack this bad dream into the smitherainiverse. Let rite versions reign instead.

Tell me what the "specialist" said, in 4 hours

i looked down my own throat with him .. not abnormal he said ... now he wants to make my kidneys are OK and on top of the 3 blood vials over a week ago he wants another for that ... then they'll shoot a picture and thereafter ... if i am dumb enough to go to the altar, they's sample the tissue .... i already made an appointment with my old bioresonance man of 20 years ago .... the only thing i might leave to science is a

glyphosate test per urine, hair or if need be blood

i've been reading up ... pretty sure it's all my fault but in second .., too close for comfort 'second' place, that of the evil witch next door

shoulda been dumb enough to show up at the altar 40 years ago

It's the double down narcissist who not only has all the well known traits comin bein stayin up and out ... but afterwards acts as if his word / world is gospel, understood, acted upon, protected and privileged speech and all is well with the world, he can let his guard down and no longer hide what enjoyment is, much less what leads to it, spreading like the magic spell spelled just right for once.

speaking of staging stuff, my body feels like the eastern european borders .. where much material moved, plots hatched, prehears for alls causes apprehension and discomfort, specially my right side .. with the hardening tumor

heks goes by my window [the one that called the cops in front of me, kinda heroic eh, was she challenging me also?] .. i cry out 'witch' hoarsely .. walk closer to your colleagues window .. you'll drag some of her poison home with you and if it does find it's way into the rest of your 'gutsy' [standing up against 'evil' kinderlokkers] life from under your shoes ... we'll finally have something in common

<https://cdautism.org/videos/stephanie-seneff-glyphosate-and-autism-autismone-may-2019>

[lindawoudstra.nl](http://lindawoudstra.nl), slim wijfie, ze citeert PCapel in laatste schrijfsel  
[meest recent van 3:](#)

Wat is godsbewustzijn? - 288 views - Jul 31, 2020 -- Linda Woudstra - 148 subscribers ---- Hoe bereid je je voor op het nieuwe tijdperk?

We zitten in de transitiefase van het ijzeren naar het bronze tijdperk. Daarmee sluiten we een periode van 3000 jaar af waarin we de meest duistere kant van het leven hebben onderzocht. We kunnen in dit moment van de tijd opnieuw de keus maken tussen het rechter of het linkerpad. Daarmee worden onze hersenen bedoelt, die kunnen de hel of de hemel projecteren op deze matrix en wij mogen kiezen. Na deze reset ligt het pad weer voor 8 cycli vast of tewel 24.000 jaar... kies daarom wijs!

Een ander model voor ons universum: <https://youtu.be/WeNcApKqWKU>

Hoe kan magnetisme plasma creeren en hoe ontstaat dan een platte schijf? -- Het werk van David Lapoint; Primer fields <https://youtu.be/9EPlyiW-xGI>

Hoe hebben onze voorvaderen de wereld gezien? En welke hemellichamen speelde in hun tijd de hoofdrol? Welke planeten, sterren, zonnen of goden hebben zij in beweging gezien? <https://youtu.be/t7EALTcZFWY>

En tot slot waarom is dit allemaal voor ons geheim gebleven en hoe heeft een kleine elite zo lang onze wereld kunnen beheersen en controleren?  
<https://youtu.be/e4KNxgWY5yg>

Veel ontdek plezier!

Janne- mans - 2 weeks ago: In de gedaante van 2 complementaire wetenschappelijke studies vond in 1976 opnieuw een materialisatie plaats van het kennisbegrip dat symbolisch werd gepersonifieerd als Messias.

Echter slechts om kenbaar te worden aan hen die behept zijn om vanuit het 12de level algoritme waarop gedoeld werd in Opb 19, ontvankelijk te zijn gemaakt.

Dat impliceert echter ook, dat Opb 18:6 dan een stadium heeft bereikt, waarop opnieuw van een ingrijpende Zelotische lockdown situatie sprake is van de orde als AD67-70 in Jeruzalem.

Laat dit even goed doordringen en bestudeer dan Boek Job en hoe dus Job eerst alles verloor, voordat al zijn ellende ongedaan kon worden gemaakt.

In AD70 verloren de hebreërs hun heiligste plek om pas bijna 19 eeuwen later herkreten te worden, na hevige strijd.

Dat staat thans de gehele mensheid te wachten, door nog grotere fouten gemaakt te hebben tgv miskennen van de juiste hiërarchie in kennisnivo's. Die hiërarchie werd omgedraaid, zoals ook plaats vond in Handelingen 5, met

de heidens verklaring van de het kennisbegrip dat Simon Petrus had ontwikkeld, het Nazorener Essenisme en een preekverbod werd opgelegd door de Sanhedrin. Alleen zij die zich toen hadden aangesloten tot die toegerust waren tot het 12de level algoritme voor kennisbegrip ontvangst, en daaraan dus volledig ondergeschikt maakten, ontsprongen de dans levend in AD70 en werden in staat gesteld in Rome de evangelien op te tekenen.

dat is pas de helft van het duimelzuigebazel ... over het middenstukje: de gele oorlogstao ... het lege hand vulkoop gebaar omwereld het helst; vertaling [ongeveer]: tao warfare .. covistition in-dull-gest bribustry now, since ziovax failed to immunize against sinopaxmax ps: leef je nog?

3rd of oct / 274 :: 67 / k33

LoT 14 electric ::: CTC Planetary 20 : 269dotSR

gesprek met vrouw van neef piet, over de buren zegt ze dat ik hier niet pas en nergens niet aan te pas pas. Proost, op je gezondheid.

<https://goyapisser.blogspot.com/2021/09/court-order.html>  
my evil other [a neighbour] has advanced to my doorstep and ruined the medicinal herb sanctuary in front of it. Wishing to believe and pretend she hadn't .. and perhaps to punish myself for thinking so evil of a woman i carried her poison into the house .. in my stomach.  
She is but a vector in a much older bloodfeud .. aimed at me from 4 doors down by a salt over using niece of my mom's, whose mom was always and the only one vocal about her disapproval of my hairstyle at family celebrations [as if inhouse battles weren't bad enough]. This excop is of the the clip and trim facade of decency persuasion and threatened poison use to champion just that several years ago. in the heat of that moment, literally, .. in fact the 'weeds' she was trying to attack were there to cool my facade, i replied i'd pour it right back thru her doorslit for mail .... i was shocked to remember after finding a note about it recently.

suerte fratellino

4th of oct / 274 :: 67 / k34

LoT 15 electric ::: CTC Planetary 21 : 269dotSR

Piet, Hoe ist, heb je al wat gehoord ? Morgenochtend (di) opnieuw afspreken ? 9:30 ? Laat ff weten. Met vriendelijke groet, --- H. Bongers -- 06-51387462

de keel arts gaf me een scan afspraak en een weefsel monstername de volgende dag maar daar wil ik juist tijd tussen laten voor bijvoorbeeld mijn ouwe bioresonantie man ... waar ik morgen mee afgsproken heb .. dus ik neem je uitnodiging aan, maar met uistellend voorbehoud ...

ik wil een al te lang uitgestelde vulling reparatie regelen want ik moet wel op de kleintjes letten .. die tikken aan als ik domme dingen doe ... en die zit ook aan de bult kant .. kan ook al meer dan een jaar ernstiger gelect hebben dan ik dacht .... ik proefde een paar weken geleden sterke tandartslijm dus hopelijk isie pas recent echt gaan lekken maar wieweet heeft ie al lang iets met die bult te maken.

ik wil cd / mms gebruikende mensen vinden .. weten jullie toevallig iemand ... het is net als krachtige cbd en het 'wapse' snapmateriaal aan lang niet altijd meer milde vervolging, verbanning en erger onderhevig. het is een klein kunstje om het te maken .. als je alles bij elkaar hebt en duidelijke aanwijzingen ... maar vergeet niet dat de woke kultisten de bleekdrinkende trumpkettters een makkie hadden om miskleunende amateurs belachelijk te maken ...

4th of oct / 274 :: 67 / k34

LoT 15 electric ::: CTC Planetary 21 : 269dotSR

Martin, meine nachbarin hat meine vordertuerpflasterheilkraueter vergiftet und ich habe ... irgendwie gegen meine intuition ... warum wohl? solidaritaet mit mein pflaenzlein auf das ich mich ob seine blaetter vorgefreut hatte ... ?? .. oder weil ich nicht glauben wollte dass sie wirklich so uebel war ... trotz bewaise ... sie hat nachher sogar ein neuer apfelbaum zwischen unsere tuere getoetet ... ein kind im

anstaalt und er aehnelst sein vater am meisten .. der hat schon 3mal [3 jahre] ueber den zaun gereicht um daumendicke aste zu brechen, dan halb saegen, das dritte mal ganz absaegen ... obwohl ich auf drei verschiedene arten ihm angesprochen hatte .. flehend, boese und drohend ... die nichte meiner mutter hatte mich schon mit gift gedroht ob meine 'pflaster plaenzchen' [dafuer gibt es eine vereinigung die ein kartenspiel von solcher botanik bereitstellen in pdf grossformat].

ich muss mein leben retten ...

glyphosat wird ueber methoden abgeholffen die Stephanie Seneff ausgekluegelt hat ... MMS / CD gebraucher haben diese loesungen auch gefunden ... sie werden so verfolgt dass gebraucher listen nit einfach zu finden sind.

wills du mal mein artzt spielen .. mir was schicken vielleicht ... hat die trockene form sinn???

6th of oct / 279 :: 72 / k36

LoT 17 electric ::: CTC Planetary 23 : 275dotSR

mijn drang om IETS te nemen hangt samen men mijn angst dat glyphosaat wel degelijk in mijn systeem zit [Heks van een 'Buurvrouw' 'gekregen'] en het effect daarvan wordt steeds erger zoals Stephanie Seneff goed uitlegt ... die engel is mij alweer vele jaren bekend .. daar kwam Zach Bush bij, de afgelopen 15 maanden ongeveer.

Houdbaarheid

Koel, onder de 11°C, en donker bewaren, maximaal 6 maanden houdbaar. Opslagruimte -> koelkast Wanneer de fles(sen) warmer dan +11 graden bij u worden geleverd, deze NIET OPENEN. De fles(sen) eerst in de koelkast zetten anders zal het choordioxide direct verdampen. Uitsluitend beneden 11 graden is gewaarborgd dat het werkzame bestanddeel in het water opgelost blijft en bij het openen van de fles niet ontsnapt. --- De toepassing van CDS (CDO) - jimhumble.nl

anti CD links gevonden op CLO2.nl

Waarschuwingen vanuit ander landen (een greep):

[tga.gov.au/alert/miracle-mineral-solution-mms](http://tga.gov.au/alert/miracle-mineral-solution-mms) (Australië)

[food.gov.uk/business-guidance/miracle-mineral-solution-and-sodium-chlorite-solutions](http://food.gov.uk/business-guidance/miracle-mineral-solution-and-sodium-chlorite-solutions) (Groot Britannië)

<https://healthycanadians.gc.ca/recall-alert-rappel-avis/hc-sc/2014/41859a-eng.php> (Canada)

<https://medsafe.govt.nz/safety/EWS/2015/MiracleMineralSolution.asp> (New Zealand)

[nvwa.nl/documenten/consument/eten-drinken-roken/supplementen-en-preparaten/risicobeoordelingen/risicobeoordeling-mms-door-rivm](http://nvwa.nl/documenten/consument/eten-drinken-roken/supplementen-en-preparaten/risicobeoordelingen/risicobeoordeling-mms-door-rivm) (Nederland)

Bron: <https://allin.guide/blog/dangerousmms/>

2 VERSIES [IETS LANGERE ERONDER]:

mijn maag schuimt smaakloos .. [de dokter maakt om kwart voor vijf duidelijk dat het een slokdarm produktie is, klopt natuurlijk wel] al bijna 24 uur lang en ik heb mijn schaamte / verdringing van het feit dat ik weer eens een domme zelfmedicatie begaan heb eindelijk overwonnen .. ik bedoelde veel minder te nemen maar toen het dekseltje met de inmiddels opgedroogde lepeltjesinhoud van vorige keer# viel en een deel van de korst in kruimels over de vloer verspreidde, heb ik ze in mijn mond gestopt ...

# = dat kan best januari geweest zijn toen ik dacht dat het soda was ... wat ik er net, tijdens gesprek met de kno assistentie om de door mij bijna direkt geannuleerde punktie afspraak voor mijn knoepert van een keelbult te herstellen, vergat 'mee te biechten'

2:

mijn maag schuimt smaakloos .. [de dokter maakt om kwart voor vijf duidelijk dat het een slokdarm produktie is, klopt natuurlijk wel] al bijna 24 uur lang en ik heb mijn schaamte / verdringing van het feit dat ik weer eens een domme zelfmedicatie begaan heb eindelijk overwonnen .. ik bedoelde soda, niet halamid te nemen [om constipatie op te lossen ... naar ik pas veel later (eind oktober) begrijp via Klinghardt, mogelijk gevolg van mijn Lyme geval in 1986] maar toen het dekseltje met de inmiddels opgedroogde lepeltjesinhoud van vorige keer# viel en een deel van de korst in kruimels over de vloer verspreidde, heb ik ze in mijn mond gestopt ...

# = dat kan best januari geweest zijn toen ik dacht [of eigenlijk duidelijke herinneringen opheldertijd

afkappend, doodgewoon stom wenste dat het soda was. Een detail dat ik, tijdens gesprek met de kno assistentie om de door mij bijna direkt geannuleerde puntie afspraak voor mijn knoepert van een keelbult te herstellen, vergat 'mee te biechten'

<https://www.sciantanova.com/2013/04/21/1315-de-vleestrucs-van-de-sluwe-slayers-deel-1/>

1315 De vleestrucs van de sluwe slagers deel 1 | Scienta nova

De kookworst Halamid truc Zeer oud vlees dat een beetje vies rook werd vroeger wel eens een nacht lang geweekt in een emmer met daarin opgelost  $\text{HClO}_2$  tabletje Halamid. Een veelzijdig ontsmettingsmiddel op basis van chloor dat heel mooi de bederflucht kan maskeren en het aantal bacteriën tot een acceptabel niveau kan terugbrengen.

ik heb er waarschijnlijk mijn dure bioresonantie behandeling van gister danig mee gesaboteerd ... ook geen oester gegeten volgens de opdracht.

slecht gevolgd goed voorbeeld

seneff: te ingewikkeld

ik: te versnipperd, te doolhofachtig tijdrovende verwijzingen 'rijk' voorbeeld .... verwijzingsrijk

voorbeeld ..... roept u maar

handleiding voor 'zuiverlingen' te docplayer Brigitta Krista Maes 4 jaren geleden --- Aantal bezoeken: 286 begint zo:

Instrumentenleer, desinfectie, pathologie Hygiëne Inleiding In een dierenartsenpraktijk zijn dieren door hun kwalen extra gevoelig voor infecties, .....

Chloor heeft een kleiner werkingsspectrum dan jodium of alcohol. Het is te verkrijgen als hypochloriet (chloorbleekloog) en als chlooramine. Halamid is de bekendste van de chlooraminen. Het duurt enkele uren voor chlooraminen effect hebben: men moet ze enkele uren laten inwerken. Ze worden meestal voor desinfectie van ruimten gebruikt.

Formaline (formaldehyde) heeft een breed spectrum. Men kan het in water oplossen en voor oppervlakken gebruiken. Men kan ook formalinesnippers samen met kaliumpermanganaat verhitten. Dan ontstaat (een giftig) gas. Men kan het dus alleen in ruimten gebruiken waar geen levende wezens zijn. Men gebruikt het bijvoorbeeld voor de ontsmetting van broedmachines voor kippeneieren.

Quaternaire ammoniumverbindingen zoals cetrimide doden micro-organismen niet, maar remmen ze alleen. Ze worden veel als handdesinfectans gebruikt.

Fenolen werken vooral tegen bacteriën. Een bekend preparaat op basis van fenol is Helkos.

Peroxiden splitsen een overmaat aan zuurstof af en doden daardoor microorganismen en zelfs sporen. Een veelgebruikt middel is waterstofperoxide. Dit mag op dieren alleen in de 3 %-verdunding worden gebruikt. Chloorhexidine, zoals men het in Hibitane

<http://vergiftiging.watdoeiknu.nl/gifwijzer/>

Halamid

1: Niet laten braken

2: Water laten drinken

dit soort dingen zijn niet behulpzaam:

VEILIGHEIDSINFORMATIEBLAD Volgens verordening (EG) nr. 1907\_2006. Desinfectiemiddel op basis van Natrium p-tolueensulfonchlooramide Toelatingsnummer .pdf

Desinfectiemiddel op basis van Natrium p-tolueensulfonchlooramide Toelatingsnummer: 8242N Gebruik van de stof: Professionele desinfectie. Leverancier: VEIP bv Adres: Molenvliet 1, 3961 MT Wijk bij Duurstede -----

Nationaal Vergiftigingen Informatie Centrum:

030-2748888 (Uitsluitend voor een behandelend arts)

VOGELVLUCHT Laatste herziening: 16/10/2007, Versie 1.0 pagina 1 / 5 Laatste herziening: 16/10/2007, Versie 1.0 pagina 1 / 5 1 IDENTIFICATIE VAN HET PREPARAAT EN DE ONDERNEMING Productnaam: Toepassing: Leverancier: Vogelafweermiddel Koppert B.V. Veilingweg 17 2651 BE Berkel

<https://www.halamid.nl/categorie/wetgeving>  
bullshit page

nieuwe info [/ opbiechtsel] over het gezwel op mijn keel ..

... en de hernieuwde keel op slot fase [dit keer met schuimvorming na 2e zelfmedicatie met Halamid, wat ik oorspronkelijk {begin} 2021] voor soda aangezien had en tot nog toe niet eens in direkt verband gebracht had.

2  
u 'spreekt' met Piet

dit is de 2e dag van mijn 2e langere sessie keel problemen .... Maagschuimvorming na zelfmedicatie met Halamid, wat ik oorspronkelijk - de eerste keer, begin 2021 - voor soda aangezien had en tot nog toe niet eens in direkt verband gebracht had!!!!!!!!!!!! Ik ben op vele terreinen de slimste maar op huishoudegebied soms een gevaar voor mezelf ... valt niet te rijmen.

i zou zelf hierheen bellen [maar dat mag alleen mijn arts doen] en vragen of er een TEGENGIF VOOR OF MIDDEL TEGEN :::::HALAMID::::: bestaat:

Nationaal Vergiftigingen Informatie Centrum:  
030-2748888 (Uitsluitend voor een behandelend arts)

did i catch the doctor calling toxicology.org instead??  
toxicologie.org ..... 030-2748888 ???????????????????

CLO2.nl

CLO2 gebruik volgens MMS/CDS-protocol is veilig, waarom wordt het dan verketterd? ----- Praatgroep:  
[https://t.me/clo2\\_nl](https://t.me/clo2_nl) ---- 147 members, 36 online

quote:

For versions of Ubuntu between 14.04 LTS (Trusty Tahr) and 15.10 (Wily Werewolf), as well as Ubuntu flavours that don't include snap by default, snap can be installed from the Ubuntu Software Centre by searching for snapd.

end quote

that applies to me but i did not succeed

paracelsus@clo2.nl: Beste Piet, Begrijp ik u goed!? U wilde chloordioxide gebruiken, maar gebruikte in plaats daarvan per ongeluk Halamid? Met vriendelijke groet, Lenard

dank voor het prompte antwoord, ik formuleerde te slordig .. en probeer het nog een keer: als CD geen vervolgd, verguisd [en tot belachelijk zoniet schadelijk wappisme verklaard] produkt was, maar in plaats daarvan algemeen verkrijgbaar zou zijn, dan was deze etappe van mijn persoonlijk lotgeval, deze miskleunende lijdensweg naar genezing, me met gemak gespaard gebleven.

... ik wilde eigenlijk soda, dat heb ik in minieme hoeveelheden mijn leven lang binnengekregen als de vaat niet perfect volledig afgespoeld was.

mijn drang om IETS te nemen hangt samen met mijn angst dat glyphosaat wel degelijk in mijn systeem zit [Heks van een 'Buurvrouw' 'gekregen'] en het effect daarvan wordt steeds erger zoals Stephanie Seneff goed uitlegt ... die engel is mij alweer vele jaren bekend .. daar kwam Zach Bush bij, de afgelopen 15 maanden ongeveer.

mijn punt is NOG scherper, De ongelukken gebeuren omdat en zodra er geen goede legale produkten zijn.

neem nou CBD alleen al. Suver Nuver bestaat al vrij lang maar hun stek rept met geen woord over CD/MMS [wat ik niet netjes vind .. maar niet alle mensen kunnen tegen veel afleiding].

ik deel de blaam en schuld [ikzelf in de eerste plaats] graag met de medische wereld, ik noem ze al erg lang de pharmafiya, die liever kwanten dan qualen en al mijn favoriete zaken het land uit jagen ... Het Royal Raymond Rife geval heb ik al in de 80er jaren leren kennen en daar kwam heel wat bovenop. Ik some



een paar hiliten op: hennep natuurlijk ... en Hoxsey [kruidenmengsel aan de hand van paarden observatie].

ps [over tec, of liever over mijn beperkte tolerantie voor code wroeterij die dieper gaat dan de grenzen waarvan mijn links getuigen]: ..

6th of oct / 279 :: 72 / k36

Glad your mum had a key for you, in the candle light

Im glad you have medicine man who prescribes oysters. Keep going to hymn. I am feeling good today. 2nd day in a row. My sister must be touching down in Oakland as I write, out of the sky and into her new life of caring for her mother, rosa ... I wish the best for her Her work is cut out for her She swears she wants to keep the poetry embroidery going for her own sake (she never read poetry before)

to K: happy you're good

i have a purgatory to traverse first

<https://clo2.nl/index.php/en/coronavirus-trump-suggests-injecting-disinfectant-as-treatment>

the english version [out of 23 possible choices]

and i have "no rights" to add a comment [can't see a way to get it either] and i failed with the telegram ap

also ... ubuntu wants to upgrade for that but then i run the risk of losing my 'themes' [colour schemes],

too big a risk to take .. even though i could sure use help stopping this suicide by moron suicide ...

you see, i took white powder from mommie's white bucket which i suspected and hoped would be soda ...

something mom used often instead of dishes detergent ... in januari .. cause i wanted a laxative effect ...

yesterday, like an utter moron, cause halamid [which it was/is], a much stronger Chlorin compound, also

used in the butchery, made my bio resonance session wasted money proly .. cause Maarten's version

works with good and bad molds, good and bad bacteria, and good and bad amoeba in the preparatory

phase ... which he repeated yesterday, complimenting himself on having it done it right the first time

[2008, don't even remember why i went to him that time] ... cause halamid kills all the liddul ones

morsdood, stonedead ... which if i am too, from dehydration on the third day, day after tomorrow, is all

my own fault [but possibly compounded by the glyphosate 'gift' from neighbourdear, the wicked witch].

i asked the doctor to call the national infoline for me [the only take calls from qualified humans] via email

this morning. it's 3 o'clock now .. time to send this off and check if they're gonna save me.

even if i survive this i fear my intuition is broken and i'll just walk strait into the next trap i set myself

even my vaunted patience ... only days into digging up the CD durt i run risks AND interfere with

imminent treatment .. just cause i think i shouldn't waste a few crumbs???? The better answer is of course

that i am scared of what glyphosate can do ... seneff, bush et al make that abundantly clear ...

and i could have put them in water to use for cleaning .. which i do atrociously little btw ... be glad you're

not having to witness that ... you'd run away screaming ...

ps: mom had to cuck to the wave of 'upgrades', invasive biocidal products like plastics and cleansers of all

sorts ...

i abuse the body i work with and don't touch the money i should 'put to work'

why o why do i contine to be so cowardly resigned to something i shouldn't have settled for in the first

place ....

[youtube.com/watch?v=vJX8hLCZC8M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vJX8hLCZC8M)

&list=UUdlsVcNg\_EMCSAf99jG9TgQ&index=155

of 498 Bachstiftung

by the time i feel i have a year left to live i'll ask you to nurse me and be my chief mourner but most of all,

keep me out of hospital. choose a number between 10 and 20 thou and i'll tell you you're hired. No hurry

tho, i feel well now ... one should eat far less often to be THIS satisfied yummy strawbs, peas in marrow

broth w millett ... coffee i made to go yesterday morning for the way back ... right thru the funnel of

traffic 'stroke' as they call dem jams here ... i might have even gotten a great dry fast out of the deal.

7th of oct / 280 :: 73 / k37

LoT 18 electric ::: CTC Planetary 24 : 276dotSR

-----10 uur zwijndrecht

...is all my own fault [but possibly compounded by the glyphosate 'gift' from neighbourdear, the wicked witch].

8th of oct / 281 :: 74 / k38

LoT 19 electric ::: CTC Planetary 25 : 277dotSR

toen jannie [deel 6?], moeder's nicht van 3 deuren verder, de ex dordts agente [die ik ervan verdenk de heks over de verhuisstreep getrokken te hebben met in haar achterhoofd precies het draaiboek, de val waar ik in trapte], mijn moeder eens een soepje bracht, daagde me de reden dat ze zo pafferig is als ze is en haar pijnlijke nieren gang niet een aanstellerig net alsof loopje is ... in andere woorden harstikke gronisch ... en ze dreigt met 'onkruid' gif .. zodat ik moet uitleggen dat onkruid niet bestaat ... de god die mens werd ook niet trouwens ... edoch daarentegen de mens die god speelt is een evengoed gespiegelde zaak.

op het hoogtepunt van mijn crisis kwam ze een aantal dagen kijken [of het wel goed met me ging]. ja hoor jannie, alles 'naar wens'.

keelgezwelligheid en de zuunige bijbelbelturs

-----10 uur dordt, puntie afspraak voor de KNO arts.

.. mist, windstil .. op het laatste stukje haalt de altijd vriendelijke kristen met het enigszins ziekelijke dochtertje [slightly apprehense default is een betere karakterisering in mijn hoofd] mij in met een rotvaart, ik ben binnen honderd meter buiten adem als ik hem probeer bij te houden, hij fietst ook 'bij' [als hobbie, met vrienden]. hij vertelt datie ook een keel gezwel puntie heeft gehad en dat het goedaardig was ... op zeker moment later, als ik in de wachtkamer van radiologie zit, nadat ik de verbazing over de inrichting te boven was, werkt die verse herinnering als katalist tot wat misschien een doorbraak gedachte is over zuinigheid in de bijbel belt enerzijds en de kortzichtig cosmetische methodiek van de medische wereld die het volgende denkbeeld / probleem plots kraakhelder als een complexe film die in een oogwenk helemaal doorgespeeld is presenteert:

vanaf mijn kindheid heb ik meerdere keelgezwel meedragende mensen ontmoet.

Stel nu dat ze ontstaan zijn door een slordige vorm van de zelfde soort routine waaraan ik me al een paar jaar bezondig:

Een etensrestje in een potje stoppen .. niet eens goed gesterilizeerde potjes ..... na hooguit een week in de ijskast: vacuum verliest door gasvorming. Snel even in de pan en opeten.

Het ZUINIGHEIDSKOMPLEX in een notedop. Die gasvorming heeft bij mij al een aantal keren mijn keel vanonder dichtgedaan door schuimvorming. De eerste keer duurde bijna 3 dagen. Na de 2e, maanden later, ben ik naar de dokter gegaan. En dan tel ik nog niet eens de dagen en dagen met kramp die ik uiteindelijk aan een allergie voor mayonaise toeschreef .. en eerst aan allergie voor melk.

Met andere woorden mijn mikroflora was danig uit balans .. en daar bovenop speelt de halamid waarschijnlijk ook een grote rol bij de schuimvorming in mijn keel ... om van de mogelijke glyphosaat vergiftiging nog niet eens te spreken.

Kortom, ik heb er een rotzootje van gemaakt.

o ja, over die inrichting nog even .. na de renovatie won dit ziekenhuis prijzen en ik moet zeggen, de afdeling radiologie was die mooiste en meest bewerkelijke, het bevatte een schildering van het geborduurde wandtapijt met rafaeliaans tafereel, wat in het huis van de dordtse bankier van Gijn hing of hangt, het is of was een museum. prachtige houten stoelen, de overige muren stemmig grijs, de vloer paars. Niks wat je aan een ziekenhuis doet denken. Bijna ontroerend.

als bovenstaande u overtuigt heef dat ik een gevaar voor mezelf ben laat staan anderen, wil ik toch een kanttekening plaatsen .. het hele dumpsterdiving .. afkeer van verkwisting ... hangt in mijn geval samen met zelfstraf voor het de 'precies pas faal' ... ik zou daar niet een ander voor laten opdraaien en dus dit 2e rangs zo niet stompzinnig soort voedsel een ander voorschotelen ...

heeft u in dit verband de anekdote over halamid en vlees gelezen die ik gister meestuurde?

Mijn pa was wel sluw maar niet op die manier, hij verkocht nooit rotzooi .. en ik heb moe later verweeten dat de soepen die ze steevast met 50 60 liter tegelijk voor bruiloften kookte compleet verzouten was ... maar toen jannie haar nicht, de ex dordt cop, mijn moeder eens een soepje bracht, daagde me de reden dat ze zo pafferig is als ze is en haar pijnlijke nieren gang niet een aanstellerig net alsof loopje is ... in andere woorden harstikke gronisch ... en ze dreigt met 'onkruid' gif .. zodat ik moet uitleggen dat onkruid niet bestaat ... de god die mens werd ook niet trouwens ... edoch daarentegen de mens die god speelt is een evengoed gespiegelde zaak.  
einde brief aan Maarten.

9th of oct / 282 :: 75 / k39 COSMIC STORM  
LoT 20 electric ::: CTC Planetary 26 : 278dotSR

.....:VERVOLG .....: zaterdag de 9de om 8 over 4:  
ik ga dat risico toch nemen, in het licht van de mogelijkheid dat je hier lang blijft [schat ik niet groot in] en diepere kennis van het dorp je niet schaad.  
De burens vormen een grotere bedreiging dan vermeldde mogelijkheid / veronderstelling. Dat zou maar zo aldus begonnen kunnen zijn [hou me ten goede, correcties welkom]:

Eerste vluchtige kennismaking met kandidaat buurtbewoner tussen 2 ongeveer even lange vrouwen [kortachtig, huidige buurvrouw ?vG en jannie op de hoek]  
... zegt Jannie: 'al onze burens zijn alleenstaand , en en ertussen een alleenstaande. Op dit rijtje wonen een fanatiek sportende man met oorlogstrauma, een weduwe met diabetes, een man met lichte beperking, een vreemde eend die waarschijnlijk binnenkort verhuisd' en een schilder'.

Jannie heeft een carrière als politievrouw achter zich .. en brengt, ter compensatie van het beschreven zoutsyndroom vemoedt ik, hele dagen lang door de tegels rond haar huis blank te spuiten, dan zit ze 's avonds voldaan en potsierlijk onder de spetters en alle stoeptegelsplantjes zijn weg.

<https://www.stadsplanten.nl/2020/02/stoeptegelspleetplant/>

#### Stoeptegelspleetplant

Geplaatst op 2 februari 2020 door Willemien Troelstra .....: In 2009 pakte ik het inventariseren van wilde planten op. Sinds 2011 ben ik districtscoördinator voor FLORON in Zuid-Holland Zuid en organiseer ik excursies, cursussen en avonden. In 2014 startte ik de Rotterdamse Florawerkgroep. Iedere veertien dagen inventariseren we een km hok in Rotterdam. Wilde planten zijn mijn hobby; daarnaast ben ik duurzaamheidsadviseur bij stichting Stimular.

van daaruit verder wroeten wordt beloont met een kwartet spel in pdf vorm ...

<https://hortusleiden.nl/onderwijs/stoepplantjes-1/>

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - woekeraars](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - bommetjes](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - bijenvriendjes](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - helers](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - bikkels](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - smaakmakers](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - verdedigers](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - sprietjes](#)

[Stoepplantjeskwartet - spelregels](#)

Tot slot nog even terug naar je excollega Jannie [deel 7]:

Op het hoogtepunt van dat geschil dreigde ze mijn geneeskrachtige en schaduwgevende plantjes met gif omdat ik haar wiedactiviteit lijfelijk in de weg ging staan, een 'fatsoenmissionairistische' dreiging die ik toen [2 jaar geleden] dom genoeg, beantwoordde met .. "dan krijg je het meteen terug door je brievenbus". Het geschil heeft ze in feite geerfd van haar moeder die op de grote verjaardagfeesten die tussen de B's en Bergen wat wat zuurs opmerkte over mijn haardracht .. eerste en vaak weerkerend '[bij]strijdpunt' in mijn familie toen ik nog nauwelijks een tiener was. Ik kan de gluiperige, treiteringetjes van mijn burens niet anders zien dan een verlengde van een stilzwijgend wegpest contract, een verstandhouding, belabberd alsie is.

Jannie bewoont overigens een huis wat ze overigens de helft van de tijd verruild voor een camping bij Beesd waarheen ze me ooit reed, kort na moeder's verscheiden [ik was haar officiële huisgenoot van 09 tot 13] om een geïsoleerd eendekooi achtig landje te tonen dat op de markt was. Ze wilde me 'helpen' een geschiktere plek te vinden. Ik pas niet in deze buurt naar haar mening (dat klopt ook wel maar ik heb een volle dagtaak aan rouwprocessen die 'schaalbaar' zijn. Zie ander werk van mijn hand).

"bodem op glyphosaat onderzoeken"

bodemtest glyphosaat prijs  
grondonderzoek glyphosaat

For more information: Ines van Marrewijk, productmanager bij Groen Agro Control, Distributieweg 1 â€” 2645 EG Delfgauw,  
phone 015 2572511 ----- info@agrocontrol.nl  
Joke de Geus, product manager agriculture and grassland.

agrolab.com prices

Dr. A. Verwey B. V. - Rotterdam  
Coolhaven 34 ---- 3024 AC Rotterdam  
The Netherlands --- Tel. +31 (0) 10 8080450  
info@drverwey.nl

13th of oct / 286 :: 79 / k43

LoT 24 electric ::: CTC Spectral 2 : 282dotSR

Voorheen had ik nog niet van Stephannie gehoord nee. ik heb haar gemaild, maar geen reactie.  
Neem telegram op je mobiel en stel je vragen hier: [https://t.me/clo2\\_nl](https://t.me/clo2_nl) ---- Er zitten ook handelaren in de groep. uw vraag is al meerdere keren gesteld en beantwoord.

Pepijn van Erp - @pjanerp --- Aug 19 ----- Die @ANBBVereniging blijft het misdadige kwakzalversproduct MMS promoten. Ik geef nog maar even de namen van wie hier mede verantwoordelijk voor zijn, oa @wack @hapelensrob - @DeBlauweTijger - @bpoc2020

Lenard CLO2 nl == <https://twitter.com/plunk69>

<https://odysee.com/@CLO2.nl:c/Chloordioxide-als-medicijn-antibioticum-tegen-COVID-19:b?&sunset=lbrytv>

Chloordioxide / Miracle Mineral Supplement als medicijn tegen COVID-19 ----- July 20th, 2021 496 views

WPS Care ----- Belterweg 112  
8066 PZ Belt-Schutsloot --- Email: info@wps.care  
Whatsapp: +31(0)684710309  
--- Bestelnummer: 3052 -- Datum: oktober 13, 2021  
Totaal: 30,00

Linda Woudstra schreef 22 februari 2016 om 16:24  
Op deze site kun je contact leggen met Henk de Rooij in Weert of Steven Soeten in Emmeloord, zij kunnen je allebei verder helpen met adviezen over het gebruik van MMS.

SOETEN SALES & MARKETING: NL96KNAB0724951539  
KNABNL2H ----- of STICHTING MAMISO FOUNDATION:  
ING NL04INGB0007188715 ----- BIC: INGBNL2

ontmoedigd door de regelgeving, nog slechts 2 dingen hier: dms0 en  
<http://mmsnederland.nl/product/extra-activator-100-ml/>  
Extra activator 100 ml = â‚¬8,00

COMUSAV PPT - half uur in het engels met nederlandse ondertitels

[https://odysee.com/@Medicine4Covid:5/Chloordioxide-\(CDS\)-geneest-99,3:d](https://odysee.com/@Medicine4Covid:5/Chloordioxide-(CDS)-geneest-99,3:d)

Medicine for Covid -- @Medicine4Covid -- 1 Follower

Presentatie van Dr Manuel Aparicio Alonso op Red Pill Expo 2021. ----- <https://theuniversalantidote.com/>

<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/chloordioxide-kuur/hoe-gebruik-je-mms/>  
+320 reacties vanaf 2010 tot 2018

ik wens clo2 voorgeschreven te krijgen en via de apotheek te ontvangen.  
elke dokter die zich dat door de pharmafiya laat verbieden is geen knip voor de neus waard ..... zijn oorlogen verdwenen omdat niemand meer een ministerie van oorlog heeft? zijn de oorlogszuchtigen te ethisch om van farmaceuten misbruik te maken?

Immunologie voor Dummies les 2 interferon  
1.2K views -- Oct 13, 2021 ---- pierre capel

weer zeer waardevol ja .. maar de rot zit dicht bij de kern .. de [globa]leiding. Mark Kulacz legt al een tijdje zeer specifiek uit hoe de mensen die al meerdere generaties in deze linkse gevolgd door rechtse hoek 'handel' zitten [virus:X:antivirus, Gates verlegd werkterrein van droog naar nat, van chipjes bakken naar vaatjes roeren], hun alibi putten uit ... wat? Juist, de held uithangen.

14th of oct / 287 :: 80 / k44  
LoT 25 electric ::: CTC Spectral 3 : 283dotSR

januari 1st 2015 [12star [gap], k168]

24th order of 7, 21st octave. 8 x 21, 6 x 28, 4 x 42, 14 x 12, reverse of 861 (287 x 3, 41 x 21), 861 - 168 = 693 = 63 x 11, 21 x 33, 77 x 9, 231 x 3

..... is the day i run into a seneff video for the first time ... one of 2 only unique date/card year spread of the ancient 52 card deck .. which, like the human design system, reflects rarity :X: influence dynamics and ahierarchy that dreamspell methods show in entirely different ways .. so much that it would be fruitlap to do overlap games ... but you never ever see the cresters do that. ... as they did with the AuraSoma colored fluid and Human Design Mandalas a number of years ago

Autism Explained Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and Glyphosate, by Dr. Stephanie Seneff --- by Matthieu Cameron - 4 months ago - 30,816 views

my 'Quest for Ethics' pdf contains 23 Seneff cites between then and june .. 2/3rds of them in januari btw, i never asked you straight out but did my first argument and query about that system [metasymbology.org gets you your card in seconds] inform your decision to start the turtle calendar? How is it with that?

So, ...Stephanie Seneff was found via my interest in autism 7 years ago on the Queen of Spades day in the 'Ancients' calendar [Olney Richmond, etcetera], i then learnt lots about the typical and usual 'celebrating bandits as kings' protokillish anti cholesterol campaigns by a tangled pedigree strains unravelled and exposed by fearless George Webb [BGates, Malone, Bavari, a whole slews of Benassis and of course Fauci, etc].

The anti Trump hysteria, totally justified in the case of his fracking promotion and condonery, bled into his championing the brill CLO2 solution [wich MSM criminally ridicules and denigrates .. the 'deplorables' are killin themselves 'drinking bleach']. His calibur schizorift is unbridgeably worldwide ... 3hand.

i suspect Stephanie Seneff is the godmother of this cure [i am almost certain, even before verifying] which has spread into SA, taking root there via the Swiss man Andreas Kalcker. I am having trouble obtaining CLO2 [Hydrochloroquine / chlore dioxide] for under 30 euro. It has to be cheap around your place. Can you send me a bank account for money you can spend on it and then send me? i really need it before the neighbour's glyphosate .....

oops, i just discover another reason to redo my pdfs with more margin in the middle [between columns], it not only fucks up copy/paste actions but the search results also ....

Gluten and GMOs, Jeffrey Smith interviews Dr. Stephanie Seneff ---- The Institute for Responsible Technology --- 8,150 subbers -- 4,161 Vs beginning Jan 21, 2015 ----- Increasingly, glyphosate is being used as a "ripeners" for wheat, sugarcane, barley and other crops leading to an alarming increase of this pesticide in our food.

.... but i obviously did not follow her faithfully and persistently, plus, most importantly, often enough to catch her coming up with the CLO2 solution or i'd be more in hurry to stop the glyphosate before it reaches my nerves, which is irreversible as Stephanie warns ...

apart from and way before that, Martin of [neuezeit.info](http://neuezeit.info) [VV translator] was fussing about with MMS while i enjoyed his generous hospitality in the noughties ... and yet i turned a cold shoulder to all that ... one more open goal i missed

so Claire, help if you can. i postponed the 30 euro thing to order it from my doctor but my insurance is mum on the stuff as well.

I GOT A CURT, DRY, MATTER OF FACT, 'NUTTIN TO SEE HERE' REPLY TO MY REQUEST  
the medical industry is bankrupt, corrupt, worse than rotten at the top, labouring under hostile take over by bioweapon wielding, war by careporn mongers. It's flare up and flame out times for the Protocol people, ... every institutionalized branch of the woke west persuaded to inch their charge towards annihilation thru biocidals in 'growth' spike experiencing assortments.

you have to hand it to the terrain 'theorists', they waste no time on most affected parts of the body, complications that led to it, etcetera. They simply start where all probs begin and end: changes in the mold, bacteria and amoeba triumvirate. Smallest lifeforms have always been most decisive for beginnings and endings. So i will just focus on giving my Bio-Rez therapist a chance and ignore what i was told today: you have lymph cancer. Wether i can ignore the weird changes in consistency, viscosity and activity of bodily fluids is quite another question .. but the throatlock has revealed enough secrets to think i might manage if i get this thing to stop growing ... i might have to pause chocolate intake for years ... oops, ... i just bought 2 pints of chocolate ice cream ..... creature of bad habits, like all of yaz....

on the other hand, if it does grow more, i'll have to learn how to feed myself with a tube without swallowing fairly soon .. like my mom had to push plastic up her surgery botch narrowed urethra for years and years multiple times a day, .. if succesful, i might have quite a while left in me. .... so ... it looks like my love affair with the socalled "healing crisis" is back with a vengeance [called "Herxheimer effect" these days]

the big profilers and the entire pharmaffiya leg of the protocolicuntrollcall partakers are forbidden ... but the amount of info feels like it could burst the dams at any moment ....  
just one example:

Natural Treatments for Cancer - Earth Clinic  
[earthclinic.com/cures/cancer12.htm](http://earthclinic.com/cures/cancer12.htm)

14th of oct / 287 :: 80 / k44  
LoT 25 electric :: CTC Spectral 3 : 283dotSR

-----1/5 5 sliedrecht KNO arts ... lymphklier kanker zegtie grapjas

Beste Piet, Bedankt voor uw bestelling. Het pakketje is vandaag verzonden. De track n trace-informatie ontvangt u automatisch via DHL. In een volgende email stuur ik u informatie over uw bestelling het het gebruik van de producten. Bekijk de twee video's voor een beter begrip over MMS en chloordioxide. Lees de verdere informatie aandachtig door en schrijf uw vragen op. Stel uw vragen per email ([info@wps.care](mailto:info@wps.care)) alvorens u de producten gaat gebruiken.

Vertrouw geen willekeurige gebruikersprotocolinformatie van internet. Deze informatie is vaak verouderd of

ronduit verkeerd. Indien u de informatie niet ontvangt zoek dan eerst even in uw spam. Kunt u ze helemaal niet traceren meld dit mij dan per omgaande.

Laat u me weten wanneer uw pakketje is afgeleverd?

How chlorinedioxide works v=MNQUtELz7vs&t=7s

The universal antidote v=xk6yvjhZccE

Groet, Steven --- Belterweg 112

8066PZ Belt-Schutsloot --- Nederland

(M) +31(0)684710309

info@astermedia.nl

15th of oct / 288 :: 81 / k45

letter from the 'K' collection:

ok, i am bracing for a healing crisis, ignoring the real caution start advice [why would i throw away some of the first mixes in order to dilute in order to spare me some discomfort?]

we'll be fine. Funny, the DHL guy came when i was at the dentist and ignored my note with basket and choice to go to the neighbour [they have to stick to official options i guess], but there's a collective drop off and pick up point at the hardware store and i decided to go there just at the right time to catch him there [not expecting he'd have hours of work in just this tiny village], he handed it to me without asking ID, a foreign born chap no doubt.

so i am psyched now. i recommend you try orient yourself also ... just browse around for stuff about MMS / CD

15th of oct / 288 :: 81 / k45

LoT 26 electric ::: CTC Spectral 4 : 284dotSR

..... 15e tandarts ..... kwart over 12

Chloordioxide (ClO<sub>2</sub>) is een geelachtig gas dat tot op heden

niet als actief ingrediënt in de conventionele farmacopee is opgenomen, hoewel het verplicht wordt gebruikt om bloedzakken voor transfusies te desinfecteren en te bewaren. [2 # Alcide-onderzoeken naar bloedgesinfectie] Het wordt ook gebruikt in de meeste gebottelde wateren die geschikt zijn voor consumptie, omdat het geen giftige residuen achterlaat; Bovendien is het een gas dat zeer goed oplosbaar is in water en verdampt vanaf 11 oC. De recente pandemie van het coronavirus Covid-19 vraagt om urgente oplossingen met nieuwe benaderingen.

Daaromchloordioxide

belooft(ClO<sub>2</sub>) in een lage dosis waterige oplossing een ideale, snelle en effectieve oplossing te zijn.

Voor het eerste gebruik van DMSO, brengt men een druppel aan op de onderkant van uw pols en wacht 24 uur om te zien of u pijn in de leverstreek ervaart.

16th of oct / 288 :: 82 / k46

LoT 27 electric ::: CTC Spectral 5 : 285dotSR

on oct 15 [sacr to mars in roman days / QR 'sink']

Final Messages - pt 1 - How The Mandates End

5.5K views -- 4 hours ago -- StormCloudsGathering - half a mill subbers

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2021/10/16/>

yet-another-undercover-project-veritas-video

-isnt-it-strange-they-are-still-on-youtube/#comment-141133

that's cause he stays away from core issues, according to GWebb [about a months ago, .. or 2 .. i gots lymphcancer .. time goes extra fluid i guess ... like witchneighbour's bottle goes squirt .. and like Stephanie Seneff / Zach Bush project: 40% cuckworld babes born autistic within 2 generations .. dioxine 2.terminal].

George Webb's Research Road Show Episode 188 10/15/21

<https://neighborhoodnewsstudio.podbean.com/>

[e/george-webb-s-research-road-show-episode-188-101521/](https://neighborhoodnewsstudio.podbean.com/e/george-webb-s-research-road-show-episode-188-101521/)

give the man a post Rowan, i say give the man a post

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2021/10/16/yes-another-undercover-project-veritas-video-isnt-it-strange-they-are-still-on-youtube/#comment-141136>  
squirt ... all over my 'stoeptegelspleet.. genes['on']kruid [i had anticipated eating some of 'm dandelionleaves with 'voorpret' .. and then i did despite strong intuitions .. and besides the evidence had mounted for 3 years ... about a missionary groefatsoen, reminiscent of my first family battles over hair length .. and much much worse ... but hey, they are the normies, contributing to employment ops in the careporn industry and god knows what branches of the feminance with institutionalized son and hubbie who's not all there].

nevertheless, as if to punish myself for thinking of them so badly i chewed it up and the previous comment about autism applies to roundup's main ingredient, glyphosate. For sale a mere mile and a half from here.

aviva visits oversize black storekeeper ... powder mixtress  
i don't remember you championing Trump's championing of HCQ [also known as MMS / CD and legal only in Bolivia, .. one of the wokie gulag's to be early warning sign scapegoatpens n -pools], ...  
canna being a much much earlier one still of course .... It was and still is a wonderful opportunity to show how deep and wide the schizorift of whitie adrift on reddie lands is ... frack vs HCQ .. the latter is essential in reversing us trending to 40% autism due to glyphosate ... i am not intentionally grabbin something that sounds worse than climate driven pop shifts ... cause pops fail to excercise their micropop gift .. THE 1way towards climate trend around .. but i'll stop there .. failed to get you to look deeply into my proveyezoz

clo2 is een gas, klopt? het begint meteen te vormen bij contact tussen mms en zz toch? ... dus is het niet economischer om het in een brede kop water ver uit elkaar te druppelen, 1 snelle roergang met lepel te doen en vliegensvlug op te drinken?

ik zit al bij 2 druppels tegelijk want die knoepert van een limfkanker bedreigt mijn keel en ik heb nog geen herxheimer effect ervaren buiten mijn arm [wat waarschijnlijk te maken heeft met mijn chronisch [[2 generaties lang fulltime]] 'muizeren'].

Kan ik al drie druppels tegelijk doen????

keelgezwellige .... = naam van brief aan agente

gezocht, goeie keelsleutelaar

Goedemorgen Piet, Hoe is het nu met jou en met je keel.

Is er nog wat gebeurt, bijvoorbeeld een bezoekje aan een œkeelsleutelaar?? Groet, Piet

kno: je hebt limfkanker ... ik heb ze kennelijk schuchter gemaakt .. of beledigd ... of allebei ... heb de pharmaffia failliet verklaart .. toen ze droog en gevoelloos terugschreven dat ze geen cd kunnen bestellen

... heb ik inmiddels in huis en ik voer de dosis langzaam op ... ik heb goeie hoop dat het daarmee goed komt.

stephanie seneff die ik sinds 1 januari 2015 hoog heb zitten, ontdekte kort daarna, toen mijn aandacht weer verslapt was, na waardevolle lessen over cholesterol, alzheimer, glyphosat [projecties nu dat binnen 2 generaties daardoor 40% van 'beschaafde' mensen autistisch geboren worden]

ik heb weer 2 pintjes ijs gekocht .. maar moet toch eerst mijn kuur doen .. heb zelfs mijn dagelijkse choconootmengsel weggezet .. wens me sterkte om mijn dieet radikaal van suiker te zuiveren.

<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/chloordioxide-kuur/>

Als je het zelf maakt met gedestilleerd Water, Natriumchlorit(NAClO2), CasNr.7758-19-2,EG Nr. 231-836-6 en 4% Zoutzuur om te activeren, dan heb je het voor ongeveer 30 euro. Een Liter en daar kom je Maanden mee uit. Uit 100 gramm Natriumchlorit, niet te verwisselen met Natriumchlori(d).Chlorit met ( t ) moet het zijn, daarom de Nummers boven. Dus uit 100 gr. maak je exact 357 gr MMS(Chloordioxide) en dat zijn 1400 enkele doses.

natufarm.nl - Steven helpt Linda kommentaartjesmijters te informeren en is ook de persoon van wie ik mijn flesjes kocht



nog niet bezocht:  
mmswinkel.com  
meditecheurope.nl

16th of oct / 288 :: 82 / k46 -- 12worldbridger  
LoT 27 electric ::: CTC Spectral 5 : 285dotSR

ich wollte eigentlich nach 'ende gelaende' fahren ... luetzerath kamp .... aber hab kehlbedrohender  
lympkrebts ... .. haette ich nur besser und laenger aufgepasst in 2015 als ich Stephanie Seneff entdeckte  
und viel ueber cholesterol, alzheimer und dan dank sie kurz danach auch ueber glyphosat und autismus ...  
weil sie spaeter naemlich die MMS prinzipien so genau beschrieb wie ich es noch nirgends gesehen  
habe ... ich denke sie hat Herr A Kalcker inspiriert ... vielleicht erfahr ich irgend wann mehr ... aber jetzt  
nehm ich CD anstatt chemo .... jetzt endlich ... und grad noch rechtzeitig hoffentlich

frage:  
ist es nit oekonomischer die beiden tropfen weit auseinander in breiter voller tasse zu tun, einmal schnell  
ruehren und sofort trinken? Man will doch die wirksamkeit des gases im blut ... ???

... was natuerlich die verwirrung von Trump gestiftet angeheizt hat ... wie kan etwas das von aussen die  
lunge bedroht, gut sein wenn't von innen ran geht/kommt?  
vergleichbar mit wasser natuerlich auch ... nix medizinisch  
also wurde er darum genau so verschrieen wie fuer siene russen freunde [er haelt's mit die freie(re),  
schnellere jungs, die DNC wokie feminanzioten haben die nerdyere, geeks und institutionellere als vieh  
treiber melker und schlachter]

:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:-

17th of oct / 289 :: 83 / k47  
LoT 28 electric ::: CTC Spectral 6 : 286dotSR

nog niet bezocht:  
mmswinkel.com

meditecheurope.nl  
verkoopt een boek over mms door leo koehof

aan steven: gloeiende lymphbult  
... is onderdeel van de herxheimer reaktie neem ik aan.

.. voel me wel zwak bij 4 druppels per dag .. 2e keer vandaag

ps: in water druppelen remt de reaktie enorm denk ik, ... daarbij vervliegt misschien het gas even snel als  
het gemaakt word.

in de belletjes door slangetjes video is sprake van een 'dagfles' .. het is dan wel elk uur zwakker geworden  
neem ik aan ????

[TO A FRIEND IN SWITZERLAND]:

:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:-

he is in his swiss mountain clinic at the moment ....

i'd love to put me under his care ... and yours of course .. if you go  
work there .... [smile]

[https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/10/  
qto-klinghardt-et-al-help-me-thru-this.html](https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/10/qto-klinghardt-et-al-help-me-thru-this.html)

Klinhardt on Lyme vid [my comments repeatedly removed ... dunno if by yt or uploader] ..... i sent Martin



Tel: +44 (0) 7794 625523

USA 2x :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

New Medical Clinic is now open for patients!  
Sophia Health Institute  
18106 140th Ave NE Woodinville, WA 98072

2010-2021 Discovery Health Solutions  
2 Orchard Way, Warren, USA, NJ 07059  
Tel: 908-899-1650 ----- 425-402-4401  
Newsletter via info@klinghardtacademy.com

:: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

PS: i have 3/4 of a million unopened notices from subbed disseminationist addresses and DK appears as early as 2017 ... 13x in 9 different sources but i cannot yet pinpoint the first day of 'contact'.

sent to the american 'academy':

Hey there, i hope your connecting policy does not preclude accomodationg forwarding requests, as does the Klinghard Institute in Germany ..... please forward to Dietrich Klinghard  
ZIE 'brief nach Kreuzlingen'

18th of oct / 290 :: 84 / k48

LoT 1st SE :: CTC Spectral 7 : 287dotSR

wijkspetter

Hallo Piet, Wij hebben laatst een gesprek gehad met elkaar over meldingen die bij mij waren binnen gekomen met betrekking tot jou. Graag zou ik weer met jou in gesprek gaan om nog het een en ander te bespreken. Zoals afgesproken kan je langskomen op het bureau. Zou jij woensdag 20 november langs kunnen komen rond 5 uur? Verder zou ik jou zoals besproken graag doorverwijzen naar de hulpverlening, hiervoor heb ik toestemming van jou nodig om dit te bespreken met jouw huisarts. Graag hoor ik van jou of je hiermee akkoord gaat. Dit kunnen we woensdag ook bespreken als je wil. Met vriendelijke groet, Lupi LÃ³pez Caridad -- 0618162385 -- Wijkagent Molenlanden

ik sta nu in dubio of ik je de brief die ik direkt na je verschijning tikte, toesturen zal ... heb nu wel het een en ander aan het hoofd ... ik doe 'verboden', in ieder geval ontraadde en ontmoedigde, met smaad belaste en afhankelijk van verdedigings-succes een regelrecht hinderlijk ge- zoal niet VERvolgd edoch 'hele [thera]piet' [CD / MMS, groot in Zuid Amerika] en de raadselen stapelen zich op, Het smakeloos, helder, soms dikke speeksel bijvoorbeeld, dat misschien door de druk van mijn lymphgezwel ontstaat ---[kanker constateerde het ziekenhuis, maar vanwege dit soort praatjes die de afgelopen weken in mijn medisch dossier zijn terechtgekomen doen ze niet eens meer moeite om me te bekeren, kan je misschien nog iets van leren]--- begint bellen te blazen als ik fruit eet. Dan slaat er een kleppertje binneste buiten en is het slikken voorlopig voorbij.

Een elite alt arts die ik probeer te benaderen lust mijn kommentaar en [bijzondere vorm van] betalingsaanbod ook niet. Wil je meelesen? dat kan: 'vids i slapatapped comments t'wards' = speellijst met meer dan 250 videos .... en de volgende: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCJYu5vKODm5daIcsw4USJnD>  
vids w my blogspotted comments

maar goed, terzake. jazeker, ik kan wel opduikelen .. maar neem ons gesprek dan op en geef mij een kopietje. je bent natuurlijk niet eens verplicht te zeggen of je ons eerste gesprek al opnam, evenmin als de wob in zedenzaken verplichtingen heeft [volgens ene advocaat lexman, die er kort over was, ik heb toen niet eens meer gebeld, wat ik wel voornemens was. Bij succesvolle aanvraag word de info "openbaar" ... wat daaronder ook moge worden verstaan. In ieder geval niet dat ik er aanvullingen op mag 'plegen' denk ik].

ps:

de geschiedenis van doktoren die uitwijken voor pharmafiyose terreur is lang [mijn kennisneming begon met Royal Raymond Rife .. dat was 40er jaren geloof ik] en moorden doen ze ook al een tiental jaar opvallend schaamteloos.

Hi Piety,

MMS + Activator druppelsgewijs mengen levert ClO2 op. In de 30 seconden die de reactie neemt wordt de heldere vloeistof amberkleurig. Dit is de manier om het te doen, niet zoals jij het beschrijft. Ook niet met een lepel roeren want die zijn meestal van metaal. Rustig zâ€™n eigen gang laten gaan en neem vooral een klein snuifje van het ontsnappende gas. Voorzichtig he, en niet meer dan 1. ----- Je kunt ook nog het gebruik van MMS2 capsules (calciumhypochloriet), DMSO en mijn cannabisolie overwegen. MMS2 en DMSO zijn producten die JH beschrijft in zijn HRG-book van 2016. (www.jimhumblebooks.co) -- Groet,

Hoi Steven ... ja over DMSO heb ik van Amanda Volcker {Ontario} teen en tander gehoord ... ze is een collega van je .. en een zogenaamd 'terrain theory' aanhanger ... zoals mijn bioresonantie man ook .... er zijn veel gesprekken met haar te vinden ... oa met Andy Kaufman .... drandykaufman.com geloof ik beslist de moeite waard.

de verkleuring

licht en donker ... moet ik wachten tot het helemaal donker is .. zoals in dat verhitte destillatie potje ... als je 'dagflesjes wilt maken???????????

Rustig opbouwen en volhouden Piet, MMS doet zâ€™n werk.

In water druppelen is niet de bedoeling. Je druppelt de twee (rood en witte dop) bij elkaar in een kurkdroog en schoon borrelglasje of wit keramisch eierdopje. Dan zie je wat de reactie doet, en de kleur van helder doorzichtig naar amberkleurig veranderen. Na 30 seconden doe je er wat water bij en dat giet je over in een glas water van minimaal 120 ml.

Belletjes door slangetjes video? Lijkt op een oude video die uitlegt hoe je CDS moet maken! Geen dagfles. Een dagfles is een fles drinkwater waarin je je beoogde dagelijkse van MMS oplost. Die fles drink je dan gelijkmatig verdeeld over de dag leeg.

Groet, Steven - WPS Care -- info@wps.care

Busting Myths: Is ClO2 eliminated with milk or fruit juice?

16K views - Jun 14, 2019 -- Natural Biophysics. BioFísica Natural ---- 28.9K subscriber

ik doe 'verboden', in ieder geval ontraadde en ontmoedigde, met smaad belaste en afhankelijk van verdedigings-succes een regelrecht hinderlijk ge- zoal niet VERvolgd edoch 'hele [thera]piet' [CD / MMS, groot in Zuid Amerika] en de raadselen stapelen zich op, Het smakeloos, helder, soms dikke speeksel bijvoorbeeld, dat misschien door de druk van mijn lymfgezwel ontstaat ---[kanker constateerde het ziekenhuis, maar vanwege dit soort praatjes die de afgelopen weken in mijn medisch dossier zijn terechtgekomen doen ze niet eens meer moeite om me te bekeren, kan je misschien nog iets van leren]--- begint bellen te blazen als ik fruit eet. Dan slaat er een kleppertje binneste buiten en is het slikken voorlopig voorbij.

Een elite alt arts die ik probeer te benaderen lust mijn commentaar en [bijzondere vorm van] betalingsaanbod ook niet. Wil je meelesen? dat kan:

vids i slapatapped comments t'wards

speellijst met meer dan 250 videos .... en de volgende:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCJYu5vKODm5daIcsw4USJnD>

vids w my blogspotted comments

ps: youtube heeft in juli mijn kanaal geblokkeerd/opgeheven .... zeer verheffend ...maarnieheus ....

ps2: de geschiedenis van doktoren die uitwijken voor pharmafiyose terreur is lang [mijn kennisneming begon met Royal Raymond Rife .. dat was 40er jaren geloof ik] en moorden doen ze ook al een tiental jaar opvallend schaamteloos.

[https://youtu.be/\\_phk-0gfCGo?t=44](https://youtu.be/_phk-0gfCGo?t=44)

"we wait a time" ... duidelijk ook nog licht geel te zien ... als je wacht tot alles donker kleurt is waarschijnlijk een groot deel al vervlogen [hoe groot?].

misschien iets om voor me in de t.me groep te gooien?

de raadselen stapelen zich op, Het smakeloos, helder, soms dikke speeksel bijvoorbeeld, dat misschien door de druk van mijn lymfgezwel ontstaat ---[kanker constateerde het ziekenhuis, maar vanwege dit soort praatjes die de afgelopen weken in mijn medisch dossier zijn terechtgekomen doen ze niet eens meer moeite om me te bekeren, kan je misschien nog iets van leren]--- begint bellen te blazen als ik fruit eet. Dan slaat er een kleppertje binneste buiten en is het slikken voorlopig voorbij. Dat duurde de 1ste

keer 3 dagen, maanden en maanden geleden. De 2e keer was een klein maandje geleden, toen heb ik het ziekenhuis laten testen.

Het verwatert mijn maagsap natuurlijk vreselijk ... en misschien verzuipt de CD er volkomen in en bereikt langs die weg [maag] nooit het dringendste probleem [gezwel op sleutelbeen, tegen keelpijp].

v=5-uMKUderVg --- Ep 91.D: YANG vs YAN : SOFT GRINDING AND HARD SOAKING INTELLIGENCE - 309 views - 6 hours ago -- Housatonic Live2 -- 815 subscribers

please look into [int alt doc] Dietrich Klinghardt Mark, i just sent him this last nite: (only the altered bit here) please correspond with me if you find my work worth being watched and fussed over a while longer - in other words, take it as payment cause i think it can hold up against elite fees yall can afford to charge.

esophagal foam flips a flowerpetallike swallowlip [may be a unique feature but i haven't verified that -- the cameraman throatdoctor {{same who said i had lymphcancer}} didn't remark on it] into a block.

youtube.com/watch?v=0\_iW\_VOCBgg

my esophagus produces mucus and slowly fills my stomach with it .. when i eat foam forms and this, spilling upwards, stops my ability to swallow halfway thru meals. This may have to do with my attempt to remedy constipation probs with soda [except i took halamid, which, from way back to butchery days of my first 5 years, sat next to it in bulk trays, i had forgotten the soda got finished years and years ago, acting from discomfort and urgency at the time, about a month ago] but it could be lurking lyme finally kicking in up and out.

slightly tweaked and elaborated from yesterday [i changed 'attempt on my life' with attempt on my doorstepherbs]:

.please correspond with me if you find my work worth being watched and fussed over a while longer [and will take it as payment in lieu of your usual fees]. PS: please don't censor this again, i write for fellow commenters as much as for the posters, always.

An alt payment could be sharing a patentable thingie ... but it would have to include enforceably ethical application, iow, a total turn around in patent law, or a doubling rather, .. in fact a 'runaway' growth and maturing, giving it pedigree, root and loyalty to most ancient transspeciate principle, down to rockiest bottom.

bad lyme in 1986, lymph cancer now .. stomach fills with clear viscous mucus at all times ..possibly due to halamid .. taken to substitute for 'censored' and hounded product so cheap and natural that the pharmafiya can't tolerate it [they have ambitions don't ya know]. ..... i try to tell the story here and get censored twice except for a partial snip. why? i worked for peace and ethics full time for 40 years and published my notes for free, 4000 pages archive.org/details/@piety\_piet butt that's not good enough to save me eh 'doc'?

not even an alt payment that he could refer to appropriate channels if his plate is too full [obviously] and that would recover the best praxis, of the most ethical civilizations although lost by as many, some of them holding on to no longer understood and applied but emptied shelldrama and memes, dismembering the full picture, looting snips and clips. like this guy:

Keynote: Jaron Lanier - 21K views - Sep 4, 2019 -- Technology Policy Institute - 808 subscribers

... "grinding each other down"

19 oktober [dubbel, ook in 'onguru buru']

datum aangave met opmerking van voor de samenvoeging .. voor de vervolgordeing ...want word hier GOEDVOORDOMME nou nog recht gesproken of hoe zit dat!!!!vraagteken verzwalkt deze sessie ...

ha zus en wijkagente, mag ik jullie voorstellen aan mijn vergiftigaardster van mijn stoeptegelspleetkruid, een geneeskruid waar ik me op verheugde maar wat zij als onkruid uitscheld? MIJN 'rotzooi' die ZIJ 'moeten' opruimen? Ze was niet alleen zo gul haar dure spuitbussapje te delen maar mijn appelboompje is waarschijnlijk op vergelijkbare manier zwaar ziek geworden. Ik bof toch maar weer dat ik het kwaad dat ik hen toewenste als straf voor de zondige wens als zelfvonnis voltrok en ondanks beter weten .. toch die

plots niet meer zo vitale blaadjes nog opat. [\[redacted\]](#)  
dat is misschien een spannend onderzoekje waard. Met het plantje naar het forensisch lab

correctie: niet Volcker maar Vollmer [\[je collega\]](#)

20th of oct / 292 :: 86 / k50

LoT 3rd SE ::: CTC Spectral 9 : 289dotSR

3rd doubling from the 'K' pile:

did he help you?

nope, i posted about 5 comments and they let only a very partial snip be ....  
it is astounding how every day has been very different from the preceding and next day for a while now ...  
at the mo i have an earache [\[the outside of it\]](#), i stick with the MMS drops [\['activate' and drink variety\]](#). I  
am no longer optimistic .. but give myself a 50/50 chance to get thru  
the other day for instance the drops would never reach the trouble spot in my neck [\[hard and growing ..  
away from my throat, luckily\]](#) cause they seemed to land in a pool of spittle. something turned the  
esophagal saliva gland on and i don't know how to turn it off. could have been a certain phase of the  
rising moon that gave it an extra impulse. Better today, but not good.  
My critical notes have given the medites pause .. but i'll speak to someone next tuesday .. bio res friday.  
nobody i've reached out to [\[precious few\]](#) has gotten back to me, except for the dropman who adressed  
my bill instead of the saliva. Gonna tough it out if it won't get worse.  
How about you?

20ste

[https://www.kanker.nl/comment/reply/node/203416/comment\\_forum/423955](https://www.kanker.nl/comment/reply/node/203416/comment_forum/423955)

diagnose morgen een week oud, na 3 testen daarvoor ... ben 5 dagen geleden met MMS begonnen [\[wat de  
pharmafiya om doorzichtige redenen niet levert, niet goedkeurt maar juist met smaad overlaad, ha!!!\]](#) ...  
de Herxheimer toestanden maken elke dag weer compleet anders ...

<https://www.kanker.nl/ervaringen-van-anderen/gespreksgroepen/lymfeklierkanker/achtbaan-die-non-hodgkin-heet#comment-423961>

21th of oct / 293 :: 87 / k51

LoT 4th SE ::: CTC Spectral 10 : 290dotSR

moei droef is troef muziekje

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fWK-Q6hds-k>

maar niet te lang getreurd, werk aan de winkel, .. tijd voor een addendum: ik denk dat het zo zit lupi, een  
ontsnappingskans, de luxe je te kunnen laten wegjagen .. [\[iets wat joden in de 109x verbanschool wel  
moesten leren, wat ook helaas niet al te johny appelzaadchtig ten goede keerde\]](#) .. iets uit de weg gaan,  
herwilders en ontwijkers .. iets wat een ouder een kind graag meegeeft ... een plan b voor het rotsvaste  
burcht sprookje, hoog van de kassel over de gemeenteleden uitgestort alhier, die entiteit provoceert mij  
nog steeds veel meer dan moederschappen die het spoor bijster zijn en met hun[d] hond  
wolveneigenschap[p]en toe schrijving wel kunnen leven.  
Nu ik, om mijn eigen moeder te eren en indachtig te blijven, mijn poot eens een keer stijf houd en  
standvastig als zij was probeer te zijn en leven, beginnen zich problemen te stapelen 'van heb ik jou daar'  
[\[zoals mijn goede vader placht te zeggen\]](#). Nu nog limfkanker ook. Kan ik daar een vlucht voor boeken? of  
ervan dan??? Moorddadig vervolgingsvoorbeelden van kopstukken uit de alternatieve geneeswijssfeer  
voorbeelden liggen voor het aanklikken bloot, en alle vreselijk dingen houden verband en contact, ..  
wapens, medicijn en kindermisbruik ... in 1 pot nat verzuipketend.

koele ballen en duikersvolk verhaal vergeten toe/in te voegen.

hoop maar dat ze ook zonder mijn reddende engel, beschermer en beste verdediger word .. ook als  
zodanig met me de geschiedenis ingaat ... ik ga Aantjes, scherp alsiewas met mijn pa als buurjongen,  
voorbijstreven, let maar op; mijn bronzen kop word lifesize .. kunnen de rooie gardisten, blm, wokie

antifanatically frantic feepee foe foemforces of the future proberen mijn oren eraf te schoffen en hun tenen breken.

21th of oct / 293 :: 87 / k51

LoT 4th SE ::: CTC Spectral 10 : 290dotSR

<https://thecovidblog.com/hydroxychloroquine/>

MMS = HCQ by the way, the stuph Trump got lampooned over .. instead of covered under fracking leach for ... covered as prime implicate of and culprit for fracking leach around

esophagal saliva floods my stomach due to lymphoma and/or tox --- how do i take MMS?

debbieafloyd@gmail.com, info@klinghardtinstitute.com, info@klinghardtacademy.com

i have been taking MMS for a week now but my throat lymphoma is growing ... it seems to stimulate production of esophagal saliva that fills my stomach and proolly drowns the drops ....

should i be seeking intravenous treatment?????

ps: i had severe Lyme for a week in 1986 [caught in Kansas, a leap for Lyme at the time - before receiving heavy antibiotics]

Email: Ki@KlinghardtInstitute.com

Tel: +44 (0) 7794 625523

Kristin: He did help me just now

I went and am cutting up a giant cauliflower to eat

All day maybe

tell me more .. how's good steve taking it?

won't you consider MMS drops? I recommend you do.

how's your energy levels ... mine are good today. but throat still worrying.

here's a rhyme for you:

the Nuland witch tried to needle Ryabkov but failed to bully him into

a coma .... go Russia !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

[unz.com/ishamir/victoria-annoys-russians-but-properly/](http://unz.com/ishamir/victoria-annoys-russians-but-properly/)

i am not sure if it was the klinik or youtube that censored my comments

if you are up to it .. help me find an MMS klinik as a back up plan ..

should i get worse and dependent on care.

funny i paid a 100 thou for my insurance policy [dad insisted] over

the years by now and the care i want isn't covered. Bitter irony?

23rd of october

i have a growing throat lymphoma; it narrows food passage and possibly due to my case of Lyme in the 80s, which weakens peristalsis, as i learned from Dietrich Klinghardt this week, food in my lower esophagus triggers chronic mucus production which then locks my abiltiy to swallow. Twice for over a day thus far. i must learn to eat much much more carefully quick!!!!!! I fear the saliva slowly fills my stomach to the point interfering with oral HCQ therapy, drowning the stuff before it gets to the problem spot, just as urgent i assure you. I shall look into the intravenous variant next. Any and all tips welcome.

VERTALING

Wat is uw mening? Ik vermoed dat mijn hals lymphklierklanker en misschien door Lyme geval in 1986 verzwakte peristalsis, 'samen' werken om af en toe mijn maag met enorme speeksel hoeveelheden te

vullen [etensresten? teveel zout?], het schuimt dan op en ik spuug soms kopjesvol bij elkaar. Mijn

slikvermogen is in die tijd weg. Als het terugkomt neem ik nu een 5[x2] druppel dosis. Mijn vragen:

verzuipt de CD in al dat speeksel? Moet ik een intraveneuse methode gebruiken? Kan ik daar ergens een lesje voor volgen?

je betaling al gevonden? zaterdag's 's ochtends gepleegd

kun je dit aan deskundigen voorleggen:

i have a growing throat lymphoma; it narrows food passage and possibly due to my case of Lyme in the 80s, which weakens peristalsis, as i learned from Dietrich Klinghardt this week, food in my lower esophagus triggers chronic mucus production which then locks my ability to swallow. Twice for over a day thus far. i must learn to eat much much more carefully quick!!!!!! I fear the saliva slowly fills my stomach to the point interfering with oral HCQ therapy, drowning the stuff before it gets to the problem spot, just as urgent i assure you. I shall look into the intravenous variant next. Any and all tips welcome.

ps: ik lees over veel grotere doses dan mijn nu 5 druppels per keer

de keel blokkades komen bijna elke dag ... en dan zit ik uren kommetjes vol schuim te spugen

kan ietsepietsje meer hulp gebruiken steven



9CEBDB = bg ----- .....  
passages in dutch without tables ['uncadere', unfarmed] .. free to let ridiculous runon algolinks run past /over/ beyond  
margins unimpeded, clean out of site  
auf Deutsch

:-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-:  
in english

:-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-:  
in english too

:-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-:  
:-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-: - :: - :-:  
letters to K - :-: - :: - :-:

2022 is mostly bilingual ... it has a different background color

24th of oct / 296 :: 90 / k54  
LoT 7th SE ::: CTC Spectral 13 : 293dotSR

Huig, heeft je vrouw ervaring met voedingssondes in brengen?  
ik heb geprobeerd via een slang mijn maag te bereiken maar hij kwam in mijn luchtpijp terecht  
mijn keel zit weer bijna een dag dicht .. de bult gloeit en groeit  
ik wil naar een kliniek met hcq protocol

070-3523800 den haag  
M.G. Klatte Bio arts

09:46  
<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/2019/10/21/opereren-of-niet-een-eerlijk-antwoord/#comment-7177>

Hallo mensen ... halslymphkanker nu minstens een half jaar oud ... kanker diagnose een week oud .. begon direct met CD maar ik begrijp nu dat 3x5 druppels daags lang niet genoeg is ... en verder was ik nog niet voordat mijn keel voor de derde keer dichtging. 1e keer voor meer dan 3 dagen, maanden geleden ... na de 2e keer volgden echo, scan, punktie en diagnose.  
over een paar uur zit mijn keel weer een hele dag dicht. Ik zal via maagsonde moeten eten en drinken. NU IS MIJN VRAAG: kan iemand een MMS / CD / HCQ kliniek aanbevelen?????? ... of kan ik ergens een 'vliegende zuster' inhuren??????????

Linda Woudstra  
Coaching & Bemiddeling  
Apeldoornsestraat 185  
3886 MN Garderen  
info@lindawoudstra.nl

Beste Piet, 5 druppels per keer zijn er 2 teveel, niet doen. Ga tot max 3 per keer en dien zo je wilt meer druppels toe via de huis, max 5 keer per dag, met behulp van dmso. Heb je dmso in huis?

Helaas man, maar ik heb geen korte lijntjes met wetenschappers, medisch specialisten of artsen die, voor zover die er zijn, ook bereid zijn om vragen en verzoeken van mij over gezondheidklachten van particulieren te beantwoorden. Helaas niet, de wetenschap en medische wereld sluiten mms uit. De mega mms forums op internet zijn vorig jaar door de overheid (usa) gesloten. Wel zijn er op Telegram Nederlandse mms groepen te vinden waar je je vragen kunt stellen. Ik weet niet waar je woont, maar je kunt het beste Hendrik de Rooy bellen of mailen. Google hem. Henk is een homepaat die met mms protocols werkt, zit in Roermond geloof ik. Ik zal z'n gegevens ook opzoeken voor je. In nood toch echt je huisarts of specialist bellen!  
Groet, Steven  
Je zit in een noodsituatie en er bestaan geen klinieken die met mms werken. Vlg mij moet jij snel reguliere

medische hulp inroepen. Ik ben nu ook niet op kantoor en kan alleen het twitteradres van Henk vinden. Hoop dat je daar iets mee kunt. (@HenkdeRooij6). Ik zoek wel verder voor je

Steven  
Belterweg 112  
8066PZ Belt-Schutsloot  
Nederland  
(M) +31(0)684710309  
info@astermedia.nl

Henk de Rooij in Weert  
twitter.com/plunk69

25th of oct / 297 :: 91 / k55  
LoT 8th SE ::: CTC Spectral 14 : 294dotSR

terug naar asz gister, ... ik zie wat grappige dingen op tv [eerste keer in jaaaaren, letterlijk, behalve een tour de france rondje 3 of 8 dragen geleden]:

1----- dametjes die lang niet meer zo belabberd voetballen als 10 geleden ... en opvallend, veel hebben mijn haar soort!!!!!!

2----- duurkoop huid, veel te verduren als je buiten spel moet spelen, geaaid word waar je letterlijk met huid en haar op door licht geramd worden ingesteld bent [de misplaatsheid van donkerhuiden in noordelijke breedten begint daar al erg genoeg om er ondanks taboe een punt van te maken .. me dunkt].

de gepersonificeerde / anthropocentriese oppervlakte overgewaardeerd  
de locatie waarden afgeschreven

3----- Raisa Bommelsteijn, nee sorry Blommestijn [Rechten Leiden] brengt de omgekeerde situatie in Engeland aan de orde op RTL4 bij Jinek [vooral gevaccineerden in het ziekenhuis, ik zei het je al - via DailyUK] .. ik verwacht desondanks dat 'zondewap' regels ook in de ziekenhuizen zullen weer zullen gaan gelden, omdat zij 'slechts' "voor een minderheid spreekt". Onze 'priktonomie' gaat vast weer schipbreuk lijden, dus dat is nog en faktor dat terugkeer naar het ziekenhuis tot noodgevallen beperkt voor mij.

4----- Canvas over 3M, de dorknoper zegt 'siete' [afgeleid van site, nog een gordijntje over het genoemde taboe .. locution confusion ... locfusion??]

5----- Erasmus dogoodiewoo rainbow [colors] heart metering tec, uitgezonden op TV Rijnmond

6----- 6 ARD nachtfilm .. a romance set in Malaysia

<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt6398190/> [mijn terugkeer naar drama, de grote afleider van mijn jeugd]

Eva Å¼ber Bord: Directed by Peter Gersina. With Julia Hartmann, Stephan Luca, Peter Benedict, Niels-Bruno Schmidt. Eva is a writer for a german newspaper. She wants to write a story about the life on a container ship. But then they are captured by pirates and it begins an adventure through the jungle with the smuggler Nik.

3:20AM ging de keel weer zaken doen ... veel probeersel en geproest en gespuug gingen eraan vooral .. een halve liter kleverig slijm zal een traktatie voor mijn wormkudde zijn

Wat naar. En dat ook nog midden in de nacht.

Meestal geen prettig tijdstip, maar misschien maakt dat jou niet zoveel uit? Worden de periodes dat je niet kunt slikken meer en/of langer? Hopelijk kun je een oplossing vinden. ----  
Groet, Piet.

mischien word het tijd voor een reisje brazilie??? of bolivia

doe ja graag aan prijs vergelijkingen???

ik heb op video gezien dat daar hcq per spuit toegediend word

en heb net dit adres gekregen:

<https://hp-beaumont.com/>

Natuurlijke geneeskunde bij Patrik Beaumont in Sint OdiliÅ«nberg en Hellevoetsluis

praktijk@hp-beaumont.eu.

aspirant patient met lymphkanker oa - zoekt HCQ deskundige

ik hoop dat u mijn geval interresant en vooral, de moeite [vanwege mijn 'werk'zaamheden] extra waard vind

aktuele stand van zaken: keel weer open na 2 en halve dag droogvasten / uitdrogen ... , tussen 3 en 4 vanmorgen .. feest van korte duur doordat ik liever een halve mango nam dan hem weg te gooien [zunigheidssyndroom]

ik moet intubatie snel onder de knie krijgen om uit het ziekenhuis te kunnen blijven .. en om de ideale HCQ hoeveelheid binnen te krijgen .. al weet ik nog niet wat dat is .. ik ga ervan uit dat meningen en ervaringen enorm zullen verschillen

steven, lenard en de anderen te t.me ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

Hartmut Fisscher beschrijft hoe je met een slang clo2/dms0 anaal kunt inbrengen. Om de hygiene van de slang na gebruik hoef je je niet veel zorgen te maken ;) drinken is ook niet fijn.

Evert de Blok

<https://akjournals.com/view/journals/2060/107/1/article-p1.xml>

LV -- 20:40 -- Lenard Verheijden

dat gaat niet over drinken, maar om desinfecteren van oppervlakken en misschien zelfs verneveling in de lucht

20:43 = Betreft Hongaren, vandaar dat ik voorheen vroeg of het om dezelfde Hongaren

asz hematologie

aangaande mijn afspraak met u morgen [1/2 12 Piet B]

als u zich beter voor wilt bereiden dan uw assistente --- die me eerst weer door de siemens wilde halen [binnen 2 weken] ... of zinden u de instellingen niet van die sessie? --- dan kunt u in het aanhangsel wat notities vinden vanaf dit jaar februari.

De korte en aktuele versie luidt:

aspirant patient met lymphkanker oa - zoekt HCQ deskundige

ik hoop dat u mijn geval interresant en vooral, de moeite [vanwege mijn 'werk'zaamheden] extra waard vind

aktuele stand van zaken: keel weer open na 2 en halve dag droogvasten / uitdrogen ... , tussen 3 en 4 vanmorgen .. feest van korte duur doordat ik liever een halve mango nam dan hem weg te gooien [zunigheidssyndroom]

ik moet intubatie snel onder de knie krijgen om uit het ziekenhuis te kunnen blijven .. en om de ideale HCQ hoeveelheid binnen te krijgen .. al weet ik nog niet wat dat is .. ik ga ervan uit dat meningen en ervaringen enorm zullen verschillen

encore [ten overvloede, alsof jullie niet in pharmafiya aanbidding verzuipen]:

gisteren 09:46 pm

<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/2019/10/21/opereren-of-niet-een-eerlijk-antwoord/#comment-7177>

Hallo mensen ... halslymphkanker nu minstens een half jaar oud ... kanker diagnose een week oud .. begon direct met CD maar ik begrijp nu dat 3x5 druppels daags lang niet genoeg is ... en verder was ik nog niet voordat mijn keel voor de derde keer dichtging. 1e keer voor meer dan 3 dagen, maanden geleden ... na de 2e keer volgden echo, scan, punktie en diagnose.

over een paar uur zit mijn keel weer een hele dag dicht. Ik zal via maagsonde moeten eten en drinken. NU IS MIJN VRAAG: kan iemand een MMS / CD / HCQ kliniek aanbevelen????? ... of kan ik ergens een 'vliegende zuster' inhuren??????????

Hi Piet, Blij dat het uiteindelijk iets beter gaat!

Piet, ik wil niet dirsrespectvol zijn en zal je vragen steeds beantwoorden, maar zou je mij ook je rekening kunnen betalen, want ik kan je betaling niet traceren en ik heb al zo weinig tijd om mensen ook nog achter hun broek aan te zitten voor dat soort zaken? Bij voorbaat dank!

De right dosis is slechts datgene wat ik je middels protocol heb verstuurd. Je doet het zelf anders en dat is op eigen verantwoording. Ik denk dat meer dan 3 druppels per keer niet verstandig is, zeker niet in jouw geval. Je

kunt misschien wel gaan spoelen en gorgelen en als je klaar bent uitspugen. Als je dat wilt proberen, maak dan 100 ml water klaar en doe daar je 10 druppels geactiveerde mms in. Gorgelen en uitspugen. Dat kan je misschien het beste tussen de innames doen. Slik niet in, anders wordt de totale hoeveelheid echt teveel en dat levert je alleen maar ongemak op. Hou het bij 3 druppels maximaal per dosering. Je kunt mms ook via de huid inbrengen, alleen heb je daar dms0 bij nodig. Groet,

mijn keel was maar een paar uur open .. helaas ... en nu zo gauw alweer droogvasten valt me uiterst zwaar. Met wat pech wordt het de ambulance vannacht.

aangaande mijn betaling

heb je onder zaterdag de 23ste gekeken? ik heb 's morgens betaald de afrekening is nog niet binnen en inloggen is een gedoe met een reader waar ik een vergrootglas bij nodig heb ... even geduld Steven ... bij de volgende doe ik een fooi gooi maar een dms0 flesje mijn kant op dan ga ik die meteen betalen.

in de eerste videos die ik zag, waaronder die van jou, zag ik iemand met spuit behandeld worden in zuid Amerikaanse kliniek maar kan het niet meer terug vinden. ... zal wel Kalcker geweest zijn. .. ik zal met voedingslang moeten leren omgaan tot de CD mijn gezwel reduceert .... ik ben benieuwd wat de hematoloog morgen zegt als ik hem vraag daaraan mee te werken.

25th of oct / 297 :: 91 / k55

LoT 8th SE ::: CTC Spectral 14 : 294dotSR

uebersetzung [hab es auch auf english empfangen]:

Hallo Piety, Es tut uns leid, aber wir sammeln und verteilen hier nur Informationen. Wir sind hier aber keine „rzte oder Heilpraktiker und koennen und duerfen im Einzelfall keine Diagnosen oder Therapieplaene erstellen. Es gitb auch nicht fuer jede spezielle Krankheit eine andere Dosis oder ein anderes Anwendungsprotokoll- Wir wuerden immer eine mehrwoechige MMS-1000 oder CDS-1000 Kur wie sie in Als Buch auf unserer Webseite erklart wird machen. Zusaetzlich Entgiftungsunterstuetzung mit Zeolith wie z.B das GAIAGold. Die orale Einnahme sollte dennoch funktionieren.

Man kann aber auch zusaetzlich MMS-Einlaeufer in den Darm machen und es etwas laenger drin lassen. Dann geht auch sehr viel Chlordioxid in den Koerper. Zusaetzlich wuerden wir hochdosiertes CBD-Ä-l nehmen, wie es in den Niederlanden leichter erhaeltlich ist.

Viel Erfolg und gute Besserung!

danke sehr, ich werde studieren was sie geschrieben haben

stand der dinge jetzt ::::::::::: montag der 25:

3:20AM [as in E notes]

10:00am: kehle wieder dicht ..... sie blockiert moeglicherweise 1 : 1 wegen peristalsis schwaeche. Das wiederum koennte meine erste erste Folge von Lyme in 1986 sein ... wie Dietrich Klinghardt letzte woche sagte: youtube.com/watch?v=0\_iW\_VOcBgg

vielleicht sind unvollstaendig befoerderte essens-partikel die ausloeser [speichel ist dabei umgekehrt der fehlende losloeser?]

.... meine zahn oberflaeche ist gering und vorhin konnte ich mich 'grobheiten' erlauben, 'damit wegkommen' [entschuldige anglizismus]

.... muss mein essen müssen vielleicht ... im schlimmsten fall ein 'schlangen' leben fuehren ... ironisch als einziger mensch der die Samudra Manthan als schlussel handlung enttarnt, aehnlich wie Julius Hensel in alten mythen grub um seine botschaft parallel

wenn ich besser spanisch kennen wuerde, koennte ich die gruende schnell scannen dass man in Sued A. kliniken manchmal CDS spritzt, stimmt's?

<https://hp-beaumont.com/>

The others we do not know!

AKTUELL: Aufgrund der zunehmenden Zensur auf Youtube, Facebook, Twitter und Co. melde Dich bitte umgehend zum neuen Telegram-Kanal AKASHA.TV mit diesem LINK an!

Du hast eine "leere" oder sehr knapp gehaltene Email bekommen? Dann lies bitte unten bei den FAQs!  
mit herzLichtem Gruss

Das Team von [www.MMS-Seminar.com](http://www.MMS-Seminar.com)

[info@mms-seminar.com](mailto:info@mms-seminar.com) --- (Wir beziehen unsere Trinkwasserprodukte auf Basis von Chlordioxid zur Zeit bei [www.aquarius-prolife.com](http://www.aquarius-prolife.com))

25th of oct / 297 :: 91 / k55 ----- mom woulda been 89 now ... 3308 weeks

LoT 8th SE ::: CTC Spectral 14 : 294dotSR

3:20AM

[youtube.com/watch?v=Vv805TijNGE](https://youtube.com/watch?v=Vv805TijNGE)

OUTPATIENT NJ FEEDING TUBE PLACEMENT (1.31.17)

102K views - Feb 1, 2017 - The Frey Life - 278K subscriber

after 2.5 days throatlock [2rd time in half a year, i have lymphoma on throat] it reopened for business while watching this .... thanks~!!!!!!

christian couple with dog ... do lots and lots of vids ... the male does the broken voice thing a great lot ... "nebulizer tubing" is another title of theirs, she has cystic fibrosis ...

26th of oct / 298 :: 92 / k56 ..... zondag

LoT 9th SE ::: CTC Spectral 15 : 295dotSR

----- L half 12 ASZ boven 'interne'

piet, mijn aangetrouwde neef uit ede brengt me naar het asz daar hoop ik na les over en met voedplug weer te worden ontslagen zodat thuiszorg het over kan nemen. misschien kan je me ophalen ... maar of het later vandaag of later word weet ik eigenlijk niet heb ik je telefoon nummer? stuur het anders de volgende keer

9:40am:

DOES EXCESSIVE SALIVA INTERFERE WITH HCQ / CD ???? ---- Oct 23, 2021 at 11:17 PM -----

MMS<[info@mms-seminar.com](mailto:info@mms-seminar.com)> 7:23 AM

they recommend i do an enema ... which i did do at some point after a 2d throatlock

27th of oct / 299 :: 93 / k57

LoT 10th SE ::: CTC Spectral 16 : 296dotSR

----- kw v 9 K

voor Dr K: excuses voor het missen van de afspraak, herplanne?? ... of komt u langs ? ik heb mijn ontslag genomen uit het asz tegen het advies in .. maar wil wel de prednison voortzetten die al meteen zo'n uitstekend resultaat boekte: KEEL VAN SLOT!!!!!! Nu kan ik dus zonder sonde verder leven tenzij het euvel weerkeert .. bijvoorbeeld na einde prednison. ik hoop dat u en dr L mijn prescriptie gereedzetten .. dan bel ik daar wel over eind deze middag .. [telefoon laad nu even]

/apotheek/

Vergoedingen geneesmiddelen

Sommige niet, "omdat de zorgverzekeraar het gebruik ervan wil afremmen of omdat er goedkopere alternatieven zijn."

hmhhh ....

Piet: Ok, Jeannette was nog even op de afdeling wezen kijken, maar je was al vertrokken. Geen voedplug geplaatst? Fijn dat de prednison voor jou op dit moment een oplossing biedt. Wat is jouw telefoonnummer? Dan herken ik dat als je belt

ik ben wel 10 keer van B3 [een soort laat stadium station] naar beneden gebanjert om 24 uur ... ik was zelf uiterst verrast dat ik kon slikken, beter dan nu weer thuis trouwens omdat voorzichtig happen zo moeilijk aan te leren is ... mijn vader had een enorm schrok probleem [vanwege winkeldrukke / werkdruk vooral],

alleen al vanwege de gezelligheid enigszins contraproductief ... maar je houdt er iets aan over dat ik zelf ook heb/had: voorliefde voor 'piping hot food'.

Roshilde, dank voor je bezorgdheid en warme gevoelens. Fijn dat je pa en moe je bijstaan. ik ben wel benieuwd naar de emoties die je las van het zustergezicht dat je vertelde dat ik zelfontslag had genomen.

En als je tijd en zin hebt zet je wat je van alex hoorde maar onder je vingertoppen ... vind ik leuk om te vergelijken.. ik zal de dokter vragen of het in zijn tak van sport gebruikelijk is opnamen te maken, routine .. geautomatiseerd misschien wel. Hij is wel een 'posterboy' voor het asz [letterlijk], vraag aan alex of ie dat toevallig gemerkt heeft. Levensgroot portret naast de liften op de 3e bijvoorbeeld.

Lopperde de mogelijkheid dat Prednison ook mijn slokdarm spijskel slijm kraan enigszins dicht kan draaien omdat het ook mijn slikvermogen al weer tot leven wekte.

CONTAINS BROKEN URLS, THIS ONE GOES:

<https://thescipub.com/pdf/ajisp.2017.114.126.pdf>

<https://lymeforum.nl/forum/viewtopic.php?f=25&t=1511>

Ruggiero-Klinghardt protocol (diagnostiek) ----- johnvz ----- Do 13 Apr 2017, --- Hier een interessant artikel uit the American Journal of Immunology van 8 maart jl.

<http://thescipub.com/abstract/10.3844/ofsp.11074>

<http://thescipub.com/PDF/ofsp.11074.pdf>

Het komt neer op het 'uit de schuilplaats lokken' van pathogenen, waarna hun aanwezigheid in de urine kan worden vastgesteld.

Hoi Piet, Blij dat je weer kan eten en drinken. Precies datgene wat de arts gisteren tegen jou heeft gezegd: "Ik geef je vocht zodat je geen longontsteking krijgt. De prednison zal er voor zorgen dat de kankercellen in je nek krimpen."

De prednison heeft zijn werk gedaan, zodat je weer kan eten en drinken. Super !

Jij hebt gisteren aangegeven dat je maximaal een week gaat experimenteren met jouw middel en dat je bij onvoldoende effect weer teruggaat naar de arts voor verdere behandeling.

Wens je veel sterkte en vond het gisteren reuze gezellig met jou in het ziekenhuis - andere locatie was waarschijnlijk nog beter geweest ;) ----- Groet Alex

<https://blikopnosjournaal.blogspot.com/2021/10/jinek-blijf-komen-voor-jouw-geluid.html?showComment=1635363932433#c205648989733426763>

dank jullie zeer .. na 6 jaar zonder tv zie ik haar gister bij jinek, vanuit het asz met een keel die 2 dagen op slot zat, 2 keer binnen een maand, gelijk 10 kilo kwijt, in afwachting van sondevoedingslangengedoe ... maar prednison tegen de honkbal tegen mijn keel deed wonderen .. dus ik had eindelijk gegeten .. misschien wel de wonderlijkste maaltijd van leven ... tussen de terminalen ... kostte me de nodige moeite me daar te ontworstelen vandaag overigens, tegen advies in, pas 1/2 1 thuis.

toch ben ik bang dat de zondewap mobbing weer van aflatbil gaat .. priktonomie schipbreuk ... ik heb eer een grappig speellijstje van gemaakt

QUEEN of maffias leads worldpowergrab

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIIdo9Ilg6CEj\\_yVrZarbi22\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIIdo9Ilg6CEj_yVrZarbi22_)

ps: als je hard genoeg naar mafiya zoekt en 'red mafiya' tegenkomt door RIFriedman, beslist lezen.

<https://blikopnosjournaal.blogspot.com/2021/10/jinek-blijf-komen-voor-jouw-geluid.html?showComment=1635363909128#c3828223464172946100>

<https://blikopnosjournaal.blogspot.com/2021/10/jinek-blijf-komen-voor-jouw-geluid.html?showComment=1635363909128#c3828223464172946100>

Mr.drs. R. Blommestijn +31 71 527 5379 --- [r.blommestijn@law.leidenuniv.nl](mailto:r.blommestijn@law.leidenuniv.nl)

curatie pogingen ... dankbaar werk maar niet zo vaak de moeite waard ... met uitzonderingen:

<https://twimmer.com/hashtag/raisablommestijn>

<https://twitter.privacyplz.org/rblommestijn?cursor=HBaAwL65rJ67nygAAA%3D%3D>

[https://latitudes.org/forums/topic/10098-klingshardt-protocol -and-docs/](https://latitudes.org/forums/topic/10098-klingshardt-protocol-and-docs/)  
11 yearlong one page thread on Klinghardt  
only one link in the whole thing [on autism]

86 pages on autism from 2011

[http://www.klingshardtacademy.com/Protocols/ Dr-Klingshardt-on-Autism.html](http://www.klingshardtacademy.com/Protocols/Dr-Klingshardt-on-Autism.html)

Retroviruses, prions and the synergy of mercury, lead, aluminum and agrochemicals: new insights, new approaches and improved outcomes (for affected children, teenagers and adults) ----- Dietrich Klinghardt MD, PhD  
[www.KlingshardtInstitute.com](http://www.KlingshardtInstitute.com) May 2019

7 simple, science-based interventions to improve the life of an autistic person:

Remove fluoride, aluminum, mercury and glyphosate (from all organs and tissues)

Reduce electromagnetic radiation exposure wherever possible

Treat parasites, mold, Lyme and Co, retroviruses

Silence infectious proteins and amyloid

Biomedical approach: reduce remaining brain and gut inflammation, replace nutrients

Brain entrainment techniques: biofeedback, exercise, colour a

7. Familiysystems oriented psychotherapy (constellation work)

⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮

SOUL SEARCHING, FOCUSING ON GENETIC CAUSES, PERSONAL ONES LIKE BAD HABITS, CIRCUM- AND HAPPENSTANCE

28STE

viskiewman GEDICHT VOOR KRISTIN

hoi Maarten, ik kom niet vrijdag

heb de kracht niet eens

was in het ziekenhuis voor maagzonde na 4 dagen met keelslot

prednison maakte het meteen weer open en ik heb me de volgende dag ontworsteld [met moeite .. van de sterfgevallen afdeling] en eet nu weer thuis

tot horens ... laat het me weten als je 'mettertijd' meer de richting open source opgaat ... het zal je goed doen ...

je hoeft niet te antwoorden .. ik heb al begrepen dat je dat niet graag doet

Hoi Te laat...heb alles al gelezen. Hoop dat het eten en drinken goed blijft gaan, zodat je weer wat aan sterkt.

Heel veel liefs Roshilde

deze heb ik net uit mijn spam gevist ... GVD GOOGLE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Oct 26, 2021 at 9:18 MDL

Dank voor de informatie. Goed om hierover van gedachten te wisselen en kijken hoe we u het beste kunnen helpen.

De CT-scan van de buik was bedoeld om daar ook te kijken naar de lymfklieren. Daarnaast ben ik ook erg geïnteresseerd in de bloedwaardes. Kan u die nog van tevoren prikken?

Vriendelijke groeten, MDL - Internist â€ Hematoloog

prednison 3 uur te laat, keel weer bijna op slot, net op tijd ....

HEFTIG GOEDJE DAT PREDNISON!!!

Mijn moeder had op 't laatst een heel dikke toet van dat spul maar ik weet nu wel zeker dat het extra jaren achter haar leven geplakt heeft .... dat stemt enigszins optimistisch.

je laatste bericht, net voor onze eerste ontmoeting belandde in spam [gvd GOOGLE!!!!] ... vandaar de bloedwaarde vertraging ... excuses.

Kristin my friend in Texas, who is going to show her rare cervical cancer to an indian doctor in Houston soon, asks if i am ok

..... short version:

3 day throat lock ... with small interruption ... appointment with poster child doc of the asz .. hubby of niece drove me .. took another 5 hours before they got me water .. supposedly cause all bed were taken ... the prednison on which my mom survived an extra 8 years, i am sure now [causes bloated feature among other side effects] cleared the throatblock almost immediately .. but i was slated for a bypass feed via hose plug or 'intubation' ... had already been watching vids on it ....

so i ate the most wonderful meal of my life among terminal cases that were quite absurd ... across from me for instance, this man who was going thru sacks and sacks of blood in the less than 24 hours i was there ... a totally fem run 'afdeling' .. of all sorts ... i went the 3 floors down and outside for a few puffs at least 5 times and all was deserted from early nite to morn ... but supposedly the ics are overrun.

a lovely dutch gal from the Leiden law school was on tv saying what i didn't expect to make it past censorship:

eh ... not this one:

Infection Rate in Vaccinated People in Their 40s Now More Than DOUBLE the Rate in Unvaccinated, PHE Data Shows, as Vaccine Effectiveness Hits Minus-109%  
Will Jones, Daily Sceptic, Oct 15 2021

<https://dailysceptic.org/2021/10/15/infection-rate-in-vaccinated-people-in-their-40s-now-more-than-double-the-rate-in-unvaccinated-phe-data-shows-as-vaccine-effectiveness-hits-minus-109/>

this one: ... wait, it WAS that one i had in mind ... somehow confused with a Daily UK article on hospitalization i can't find ....

maybe i sent this one before:  
globalist consensus: anti vaxers are terrorists  
short shit title by rowan for a uk daily compilation  
<https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/blaming-anyone-who-questions-covid-19-policy-for-a-new-wave-of-terrorism>

anyway .. the hospital braves all such return to all the apartheid onslaught and apart from the occasional slip up .. like saying i can't take step one, pause and try an alt therapy during breathing time [which i found to be incredibly short in the case at immediate hand, 3 hours delay in my meds and my throat locks up again!!!!] but quickly correcting and being amenable.

all in all an incredible experience .. including trying to get home on my own ... big shiny buses i can't get on flashing bills and asking youngsters to stamp their subs for me against cash, ... cause i didn't bring my bankpass [with payment swipe capability these days, i've only used it once thus far but it's already over a year ago i saw it first .. and my card is much older anyway]. So i blessedly wasn't arrested at at the safe parking lot exit in beautiful sun .. which i had soaked up in the morning on my bed thru a huge window ... which gave me toe cramps for a little while at nite tho ... something against which i use a slab of cardboard here at home .... the wife of 'Arie v/d Berg, son of the old bent and bent featured man who switched from farming to trucking, came up and gave me a ride .. she wore a mask cause her hubby had contracted corona in the hospital ... hahaha ... just a way to extract bonus money via enfeebled people tied tied boxes from the vast resignation to careporn indulgence and subsidy vats of feminance regination reignin rotshot upon, thru and around us.

lay in the sun with my gullet softball exposed but it has panzered itself so solidly it's gonna take a miracle.



let me know if you find one.

Hamer says lymph issues are fish gill relic probs ['kiewgangen' in dutch, those breathing combs] ... unable to dislodge nastie neighbours .. clear the air, etc. the usual dronery drownery poppressure probs.

RGH recommends the knife for knobs like mine ...

so i asked him about a 'cutmaster' ...

have i already given up on melting this thing away with herbs and other stuff Hamer recommends? Sure don't sound strong enough:

## AUF DEUTSCH

Ryke Geerd Hamer

Konflikt, PrÃ¤gungen und GlaubensÃ¤tze herausfinden und lÃ¶sen. Hochlagerung, Schonung, Lymphdrainagen. WeiÃkraut-BlÃ¤tter weichklopfen und auflegen. Komplexmittel Lymphomyosot, SchÃ¼ssler-Salze: Nr. 2, 4, 10. Tee: Hauhechelwurzel, Holunder, Bockshornklee. Spirulina Alge. Knoblauch-Zitronen-Trinkkur. Kolloidales Silber innerlich und ÃuÃerlich. Vit. D3. Gelbwurz (Kurkuma), Lymphknotenkrebs: GrÃ¶Ãere Lymphknoten sollten herausoperiert werden â natÃ¼rlich ohne Chemo.

martin, mijn zwitserse vriend stuurt me:

zielsoorzaken van ziekte ::: 2013 ::: Ryke Geerd Hamer in het nederlands.

[free-new-medicine.com/download/217/](http://free-new-medicine.com/download/217/)

Deze 'alt' dokter' / 'zalfkwakker' wil ziekte omkatten naar

'Biologisch sinnvolle ZellverÃ¤nderung'

... ik geef hem [vooralsnog] geen ongelijk

# Hoxsey observeerde wat zieke paarden aten en maakte van die kruiden zalfjes .. hij werd een van de vele legenden die door de AMA de grens over gejaagd werd. In Mexico barst het van de alt klinieken ..

RGHamer advies:

Lymphknotenkrebs: GrÃ¶Ãere Lymphknoten sollten herausoperiert werden â natÃ¼rlich ohne Chemo.

ik heb daar ERG slechte ervaringen mee. Mijn vader ging onder 'het' mes voor een aneurisma ... ETCETERA [see dutch notes]

RGHamer advies:

Lymphknotenkrebs: GrÃ¶Ãere Lymphknoten sollten herausoperiert werden â natÃ¼rlich ohne Chemo.

ik heb daar ERG slechte ervaringen mee. Mijn vader ging onder 'het' mes voor een aneurisma ... en het resultaat werd wel heel zuur en ongeneeskrachtig bitter ... voor iemand die vanaf 13 jaar 6k naar 13 uur snijwerk per dag fietste totie via/vanuit een houten keet op het rotterdams abbatoir kwaliteit vlees ging dirigeren {argentijs naar griekenland, nice work if you can it .. maar ja. .. maar ja .. ik moest zonodig de eerste wokie ter wereld uithangen}.

de chirurg had misschien een uitzonderlijke slechte dag [ik heb nooit naar preciese oorzaken gevist] maar pa barstte dezelfde dag nog open en toen dat gerepareerd was bleef ie minstens een week lang een waterballon.

toch iets heel anders dan die man tegenover me op eindstation B3, die zomaar meer dan een paar paar bloedzakken naar binnen drupte in de minder dan 24 uur dat ik er was ... Gelukkig onderken ik cannibalisme gevaar al vanaf 18 jaar oud, toen mij in duitsland 'Het Begin Was Het Eind' ter hand kwam, van wereldreiziger O K Maerth [met al die mensen en apen gezichten door elkaar, op gelijkenis uitgezocht, paginas lang].

Maar goed, in mijn geval is het risico van wegsnij pogingen in ieder geval gemiddeld uiterst hoog neem ik aan?????????

Zenzij een uitzonderlijk goeie mesmeester de waarde van mijn leven inziet en zich onverhoopt meldt.

Hoe krijg ik dat voor elkaar???????????

excuses voor de lengte ... maar je gaat geloof ik toch pas maandag bellen he?

Mijn hartelijke dank en groet, Piet

Dr. Ryke Geerd hamer linda woudstra

<https://mijnstrijdtegenkanker.wordpress.com/2013/03/10/germaanse-geneeskunde-in-de-ban-over-de-werkwijze-van-dokter-hamer/>

Gepubliceerd op 10 maart 2013 door henriettevanderlaan --- 2 reacties

De Germaanse Geneeskunde werd in 1981 ontdekt door dokter Ryke Geert Hamer, toen hij als chef-internist werkzaam was in Oberaudorf, in een Duitse kliniek voor patiënten met gynaecologische kanker.

Net als cardioloog Pim van Lommel (auteur van de bestseller Oneindig bewustzijn) interviewde hij zijn patiënten. Hamer kwam erachter dat al zijn onderzochte kankerpatiënten (200) een schokkende ervaring achter de rug hadden voordat ze ziek werden. Zijn collega's waren op zijn zachtst gezegd niet blij met zijn bevindingen. Hamer werd voor de keuze gesteld: 'f je zweert je stellingen af 'f je verlaat de kliniek. Hij koos voor het laatste, en niet voor de makkelijkste weg.

Inmiddels zijn de 200 patiënten er 60000 geworden die allemaal onderzocht zijn met een CT-scan van de hersenen en waarbij de 5 biologische wetten voor kanker zonder uitzondering van toepassing zijn. De Duitse arts toonde daarmee ook aan dat kanker veroorzaakt wordt door een psycho-biologische conflictshock en dat deze ziekte geen zinloze, kwaadaardige, algemene en willekeurig woekerende vernietiging van het organisme is. Lees hier het interessante verhaal over de ontdekking van Dr. Hamer

Zielsoorzaken van Ziekte -- Bjoern Eybl vertaalt RGHamer --- "Die seelischen Ursachen der Krankheiten"

<http://www.free-new-medicine.com/download/217/>

<http://www.wijwordenwakker.org/content.asp?m=M4&s=M24&ss=P1759&l=NL>

gnm-nl.be ---- Henriette van der Laan

Hamer says lymph issues are fish gill relic probs ['kiewgangen' in dutch, those breathing combs] ... unable to dislodge nastie neighbours .. clear the air, etc. the usual dronery drownery poppressure probs.

i can try look up what you have ... but if you search for an english version, i am sure you'll be served quickly ..... i should prolly try stick it out on prednison dosed as lo as possible .. it's what added years to my mom's life .. and gave her those swollen features in the end ...

=====

I love prednisone ..... Wrote my first composition on it (poison ivy threatening to close my breathing passages and everything else

=====

now there's one thing i did not have as active memory though i am fairly sure you told me before .... please play it ... please please please play it ....

Prednisone, my continuing throatprobs despite of it, and the growing tumor dominate the next set of weeks

notes collected here: 2021-HCQ-MMS-CDS - Glyphosate now 223k

.....

NO GLYPHOSATE QUOTES / SEARCHES and/or RESULTS IN ENGLISH FOR NOVEMBER AND MOST OF DECEMBER--- DITTO FOR DUTCH

.....

29th of oct / 301 :: 95 / k59

LoT 12th SE ::: CTC Spectral 18 : 298dotSR

-----Maarten afMEELEN----... GEDAAN----- 'S middags = huisdok

prednison doses:

1e: 's avonds,

2e: 's ochtends,

3e: bijna 30 uur later [OP HET RANDJE .. mogelijk de invloed van

A: 2x 3 druppels CLO2?

B: Of eerder erfelijk trauma rond warme maaltijden en klanten die zich niet aan jou eetgewoonten storend jou eetgewoonten komen storen omdat je elk dubbeltje omdraait en 'briefjes schrijft tot de reuma erop volgt? ik denk niet dat ze elkaar's effecten versterken op dit gebied],

... 15 uur later is de [keel wakker houdende] werking zorgelijk zwak [zie 3B] en ik moet heel kleine hapjes nemen .. vaak spoelen en mijn kin naar beneden drukken, dan gaat een door honger [en de predn. hypers] gedreven maal net goed. .. neem ik er vast 1 van de volgende vijf .. bang dat ik ze anders strakker zeker allemaal in mijn achterste moet stoppen om mijn keel weer op gang te krijgen?? ... even een slokje ter geruststelling: lukt.

de mond vrouwelijk [spoel veel en vaak]?

de sluitspier mannelijk [tendeert naar kanonkogels]?

Een mesmeester die zorgvuldig voorbereid en daar bovenop extra zijn best doet omdat ie zich realiseert hoe extra belangrijk zijn patient is .. een eens in de duizend jaar oorlog om vredeswil, in vredesnaam en door vredemiddelensvoerder??? Zit er voor mij niet in helaas. Ik scoor niet zo best als memorabel en 'maak er graag en ommetje voor' iemand .. behalve voor kinderen .. maar als het de bijbel boven mij en kindergeluk stellende ouders dit steeds minder lukte door de jaren heen, werd mij 'dan maar' een mietoetje aangemeten met alle ragfijne foefjes van hollywood erop getier lantaarnt inclusief politie bellen over clevere fabeltjes, mijn huis hebben ze kennelijk tot 'de bosjes' omgedoopt .. omdat ik schaduw bomen heb inplaats van zoals de rest, rolschermen. Maar ik, anders dan Nato, breek mijn belofte van 2017 aan de agent die me door een specialisten onderzoek sluiste, en adviseerde 'laat ze niet meer binnen piet' ... ook zonder dat gebeurde nog genoeg ellende ... jesus zei 'laat de kinderen ...' etc om dezelfde reden als we een rattenvanger verhaal hebben. en dan is er nog die slang/touw verwarring .. de vruchtbaardere balken breiers ... sorry .. lyrisch moment ... tegen vijven zie je ... .. ik moet een dosis bijstelling bedingen denk ik ....

Mischien moet ik het [ijver opwekking] met de directory van mijn archief proberen

1400 folders chockablock goodness in my Quest for Ethics [a working title of stuff parked / squirreled away on archive.org], .. ik pikatick de platte namen versie vast even aan.

of toch helemaal anoniem... .. maar rare tanden, oren en spinoza neus in vol zicht???????? DILEMMA

oh ja, dit wilde ik eigenlijk melden .. wegens wetenschappelijk waarde [eventueel]:

de hevige krampen door mayo [in langer relaas] .. zijn verdwenen ... ik heb, zoals altijd zin in een spannend en eigenlijk stom gevaarlijk experiment ... zoiets als een arend die nooit te beroerd is een extreem moeilijk gevecht aan te gaan. Greg Hallett tegen de UKraeliens bijvoorbeeld .. waren die 'russen' niet allang in The [Hasbara] City voordat Trumpie er zijn confetti geld van begon te ontvangen? Of Joerg Bergstedt. Ook een Pietje Precies .. maar ze zijn net als ik maar anders, ook zo bot als zaagsel .. of nep, zoals de McLuhan expert Bob 'Dobbs' Dean, die 30 jaren aan zijn leeftijd bijschreef en toedichtte in zijn Toronto radio tijd

vergeten voetnoot bij mijn kannibalisme opmerking gister

.. ik bedoel, die arme man nu een [zweetzoutvervanger] maaltijd geven zoalsie gewend was in zijn dijkwerker tijd is wel mooi nostalgies maar lelijk leed garanderend. Kun je mensen dwingen iets te leren?????

ik heb de soep half verdund en ben ermee [in eigen glas] naar buiten .. gelukkig een dorpsgenoot na mislukte bus en lift pogingen.

nog van de 25ste:

Piet, Marjan geeft ongeveer zelfde aan als Perla.

Met vriendelijke groet,

piet hartman op bezoek ... hij zei dat ik te veel vraag ... om reputatie op het spel te zetten voor iemand met een weggooi syndroom ... zit wat in .. net als in de ziekenzorg afval .. overigens ... ik heb een clo2 enema achter de rug met honingflesje .. gaat best ... en een paar dagen verder zo vasten ziet er opeens niet zo dreigend meer uit ... goed dat er men gelegenheid heeft ergens meer dan een gat in te zien .. als de nood hoog word.

maar als ik dood gevonden word met de slang in mijn neus of mond is het niet realistisch dat aan de hand van slangenbron een carrière brekend schandaal uitbreekt.

Die piet ziet dat veel te dramatisch

06-21130031 of 06-31752507 -- socTEAM Molenlanden

Renee Wijnands en Wilma vd Hout

PietH:

Ok. Bedankt voor je telefoonnummer. Nu ben ik geen "œbeller" (vind het lastig praten zonder aanwezigheid) maar het is wel handig als ik kan zien dat jij eventueel belt. Hoe is het de afgelopen dagen gegaan? Werkt het "œslik systeem" nog goed? Als het voor jou uitkomt, dan kom ik morgenavond even bij je op bezoek. Groet.

ja gaat wel ... beetje zwakjes nog ... prednison krijg ik nu in een dosis die te zwaar is om vol te houden dus het word helaas weer spannend .. zie je zaterdag

dit is van gister:

prednison 3 uur te laat, keel weer bijna op slot, net op tijd .... pfuei ..

de hematoloog antwoord:

Dat is toch wel zorgelijk, wat u schrijft.

Ik denk niet dat de 3 uur latere inname van de prednison de oorzaak van uw klachten is, maar meer dat de prednison maar tijdelijk werkt voor deze vorm van kanker en dat de kanker dan na verloop van dagen tot weken resistent hiervoor wordt.

Ik hoop dat u overweegt om toch op korte termijn te starten met de chemo-immunotherapie, zodat we de klachten veel langer onder controle kunnen krijgen en hopelijk zelfs permanent weg kunnen laten blijven.

Mochten de klachten in het weekend toenemen, kan u het beste via de huisartspost proberen weer in het ziekenhuis te komen, zodat we komende week al met de behandeling kunnen starten.

Veel sterkte en vriendelijke groeten, ... hematoloog

komt de huisarts, bekijkt het Prednisolon doosje en zegt ... nou nou, extra hoge dosis ... ik ben er ook helemaal wiebelig van ....

de hematoloog zegt dat het waarschijnlijk maar tijdelijk gaat helpen en wil met chemo verder ik wil pause om dosis perfectionering for hcq te bieden ... als mijn kel open blijft .. ondanks de duistere verwachtingen van de specialist .. maar ik moet intussen de prednisolon dosis ook optimalizeren ... als ik het met een derde prescriptie kracht probeer heb ik nog drie dagen voorraad ... en de huisarts zegt datie het niet wil verlengen.

dus de wijken zijn gezet

ik moet er zelf aan zien te komen ..... heeft je vrouw een tip??? moet ik op marktplaats de naam intikken?

ENGELAND

<https://vredesapotheek.com/pillen/prednisolone.html>

Afleverijd: Trackbare dienst(5-9 werkdagen)

90 pillen x 5 mg - â,-39.37

<https://uniquepharmaceuticals.com/nl/medicijnen/prednisolon-kopen-zonder-recept/>

5 mg 30 pillen - â, - 91.00

<https://medpillstore.net/product/deltasone-prednisolone/>

90 pills - â, - 0.37/1

<http://drugs-365.com/categories/Skincare/Prednisolone>

CANADA

40MG-----90 pills - â, - 0.73 â, - 65.74

10mg -----90 pills - â, - 0.57 â, - 51.67

Medrol

4Mg ----- 60 pills - â, - 0.74 --- â, - 44.40

**Prednison: een paardenmiddel? | Dierenkliniek van der Meiden**

<https://dierenkliniekvandermeiden.nl> â€° 882-2

Prednison is een medicijn dat door dierenartsen regelmatig wordt voorgeschreven. Het is beroemd om zijn effectiviteit, berucht vanwege de bijwerkingen en vaak onderwerp van discussie. Prednison behoort tot een groep van stoffen die corticosteroïden genoemd worden. Andere corticosteroïden zijn bijvoorbeeld dexamethason en triamcinolon.

**Hamer boek**

164 keel ... zie 137 en 160

181 slokdarm

PH: Ik heb echt geen idee Piet.

Ik begrijp je houding tegenover de reguliere zorg, maar daarnaast is het alternatieve circuit net zo lastig te vertrouwen.

Zitten ook veel kwakzalvers bij, en hoe bepaal jij wie/wat betrouwbaar is en wat uiteindelijk de beste oplossing in jou geval is.

Dus wat wordt de keuze uit deze 2 lastige (on)mogelijkheden.

Mijn optie zou zijn om (heel kritisch) de reguliere zorg te volgen, eventueel met second opinion opties (als je daar de tijd voor hebt)

Jeannette heeft geen tips en marktplaats lijkt mij niet de juiste weg voor zo een serieus groot probleem waar jij mee te maken hebt.

Zie je morgenavond. Sterkte.

**Huig's antwoord op zelfde mail:**

Piet, Heb iemand gevonden die heeft behoorlijke voorraad.

Zal het in weekend gaan halen en dan breng ik het even.

kan mijn ogen nauwelijks geloven Huig .... maar ik neem het graag aan ... tegen straatwaard en dikke fooi ...

... commercieel schommelen prijzen van redelijk tot 5x zo duur .. maar daar zit allemaal teveel wachttijd op .. mocht de werking tot 24 uur beperkt zijn ... hopelijk voor een lichte dosis net zo ... als deze hele zware die de hematoloog voorschreef om het gezwel 'klappen te geven' ..

Geachte Dr L, het zou mij goed doen, en u ook om u wat nader op mijn specifieke punten in te zien gaan. ik hoop dat u daar kans en reden toe ziet.

vooral: kan ik een chirurg naar mijn keel laten kijken en bestaan er gevallen waar VOOR chemo gekozen word voor een operatie [zoals Hamer aanbeveelt. Of ijlt die man zomaar wat?]?

ik ben bereid om prednison zo ver te nemen als het gaan kan en mijn keel openhoudt op een zo laag mogelijke dosis ... tot een zo spoedig mogelijke operatie .. VOORDAT de door u gevreesde effecten optreden, .. effecten die overigens op mij misschien niet zo van toepassing zijn, gezien de vele jaren waarin mijn moeder dit middel nam. Kan ik dit verzoek via de huisarts indienen of zorgt u voor een verwijs? ... of blijft het bij 'het ergste vrezen' in tegengestelde richting?

ps: dat ik de straat op moet voor dat spul is uw keus en mijn noodzaak. het zij zo.

[NIET AL TE] BESTE BUUR:

IK VERGEEF U HET VERLANGEN MIJ ZO NIET WEG DAN WEL DOOD TE TREITEREN, WANT DAT IS DE ENIGE MANIER OM HET TE FRUSTEREN, DE OMLEIDING NAAR BETERE DOELEN IS VOOR UW EIGEN REKENING .. STOEPTEGELSPLEETPLANTENLIEFDE IS AAN U NIET BESTEED. DAAR STELT U ZICH BLIND VOOR, .. HEEFT U EEN BROERTJE DOOD AAN [MET VERDELGER KNIJPFLESJE IN DE HAND, EEN VERLENGDE VAN HET REEDS WAARGENOMEN SNOEIFATSOEN MISSIONARISME 40 CENTIMETER VOOR mijn VORDEUR] ... is dat Hamers genoeg?

30th of oct / 302 :: 96 / k60

LoT 13th SE ::: CTC Spectral 19 : 299dotSR

Beste heer B .. Eenn operatieve verwijdering van lymfklieren wordt alleen gedaan om een diagnose te stellen. Een operatie om alles weg te halen wordt niet gedaan, omdat de lymfklierkanker nooit op 1 plek zit en dus altijd weer terugkomt op een andere plek als je niet het hele lichaam behandelt. Daarnaast zitten er zoveel belangrijke bloedvaten, zenuwen, slikspijeren en ademhalingsorganen in de buurt van uw lymfoom, dat het een zeer risicovolle ingreep is en dat u met een ernstig gemutileerde keel over blijft zitten.

----- Er zal geen chirurg zijn die dat zal doen, dus ik kan u daar helaas niet voor verwijzen.

Het lijkt mij ook niet verstandig een lagere dosering prednison te gebruiken omdat de kankercellen daar onvoldoende op reageren en uiteindelijk resistent tegen worden. Aangezien prednison ook een belangrijk deel van de chemokuur is, zal deze dan ook minder effectief kunnen zijn.

"... in de buurt van uw lymfoom ..."

begrijp ik volkomen maar de harde kern open buigen / spalken en een beetje uithollen is vergelijkbaar met een fort van haar wapenarsenaal beroven .. niet paal, balk en spijker met de grond gelijk maken terwijl er allerlei zichtbelemmerends in beweging komt ... en als je daarbij niet uitschiet hoef je nooit in de buurt van halsslagaders en dergelijke te komen. Ooit een wereld kampioen slager gezien? Ik zat er mee op school in Utrecht toen ik 18 was, Een man van Aruba. Zag hem tijdens een reunie. De dikste man daar is limburgs grootgrondbezitter geworden overigens ... hah!!!!

Ik zou bovendien ... elke kandidaat chirurg met argus ogen bekijken ... wegens mijn vader's in eerste instantie 'mislukte' [?] aneurisma operatie.

"... terugkomt op een andere plek als je niet .."

.... de hele mens behandelt omdat de helft van ziekten, ongeveer de helft van hun oorsprong zelfs, in sociaal/ 'zielig' te zoeken, vinden en op te lossen blijft,

dit Hamerse zinseinde na uw taalvoudje [zie T], past bijna naadloos aan bij uw relaas, vind u niet? ... grappig he?

Ons meningsverschil word voor een deel door dosering gedragen en ik scoor daarin beter tot nog toe. Dat probleem was in feite mijn eerste schok vanuit / over het ASZ 14 jaar geleden. Ik zal er een aanhangeltje van maken .....

... en nu komen daar het bloedzak / erwtensoepezoet verhaal als meest frappant voorbeeld van 1 op 1 met 0 verschil stagnatie bovenop!

Heb ik ook dat nog niet gestuurd?

Tegenvoorbeeld: 2ling tegelijk onder het mes .. maar 1 van hen dagen van te voren al voorgesorteerd op de snijtafel bezig gehouden met een zoutoplossing, die een of ander morsig weefsel beter verwijderbaar maakte. Kort daarna was er nog maar 1 van de 2ling terug bij hun mercedes kerkhof bedrijfje midden in waterwin gebied.

correctie: aan de rand van waterwingeboed

aanvulling:

iets wat ik al te lang verzuimde te biechten: de mechanische kant van mijn probleem [een douwen, trekken tillen en verrekken ... stopperen opkrop en strop probleem dat ik van mijn vader erfde, .. anekdotes genoeg].

Dat relativeert de rol van Prednison aanzienlijk ... maar ik begijp uw bezwaren goed. Alles hangt af van

mijn success de werking af te lossen met middelen die mijn voorkeur [ver] boven chemo genieten.

.....

tot dusver mijn polemie met gateway doodgraver drug dispensary at the depths of dutch depravity when it comes to working w death

.....

medische bezigheid vandaag: kweepeertjes verwerken ... als

Hoi oom Piet Helaas, dat dachten we al dat het kankergezwell op deze plek niet operabel is. Teveel risico!!

Dan blijven er maar weinig opties over (behandeling ziekenhuis, jouw eigen behandeling met mms, allebei met risico van nog zieker worden). Zonder behandeling van het ziekenhuis kom je binnenkort te overlijden is mij verteld en ik zelf zou dan een opgeblazen ballon worden, maar even voor lief nemen en de prednison in ieder geval blijven gebruiken in de voorgeschreven dosis.

Maar goed ik vind wel meer....jij bent zelf wilsbekwaam en ik respecteer je keuzes. Hou niet minder van jou als je besluit geen ziekenhuisbehandeling te volgen.

Ik ben wel blij te horen dat je keel kennelijk nog open is, als je mij wetenswaardigheden stuurt over peren, zal je ze ook nog wel kunnen opeten:-)

En ik bel je inderdaad maandag.

Dikke knuffel Roshilde ----- p.s. mijn mobiele nummer in noodgeval waarop ik altijd te bereiken ben 06-57058377

Bekijk dit boek even aandachtig dametje ..... martin, mijn zwitserse vriend stuurt me: "zielsoorzaken van ziekte" ::: 234 paginas, 2013 ::: Ryke Geerd Hamer ----- in het nederlands.  
[free-new-medicine.com/download/217/](http://free-new-medicine.com/download/217/)

Deze 'alt' dokter' / 'zalfkwakker'# wil ziekte omkatten naar

'Biologisch sinnvolle ZellverÄnderung'

.... ik geef hem [vooralnog] geen ongelijk

# Hoxsey observeerde wat zieke paarden aten en maakte van die kruiden zalfjes .. hij werd een van de vele legenden die door de AMA de grens over gejaagd werd. In Mexico barst het van de alt klinieken ..

Wij hebben geen oude toestellen meer liggen.

Hoe voel jij je? Kunnen we nog met iets anders helpen?

Hartelijks, Jacco & Perla

18:21 Aan: Fam. Doornbos <[doornbos.family@planet.nl](mailto:doornbos.family@planet.nl)>

Onderwerp: [SPAM] sorry .. batterij moet even laden

- de telefoon is alweer genezen ... nu ik nog .... maar het gaat al alleszins redelijk ... ben eigenlijk wel optimistisch dat ik herhaling kan voorkomen

What Is Quercetin - and Should You Try It? - 43K views - Oct 26, 2021 - Dr. Sam Bailey ----- 301K subscribers ----  
Everything you need to know about the supplement Quercetin.

i'll try a more elaborate version later but a pressing Q for me is:

are Prednison and CD / MMS / HCQ compatible?

i need the former to keep my throat from closing by a lymphball on my collarbone [saved me from intubation in the nick of time] ... and plan to perfect dosage of the latter to get rid of it [along with applying Ryke Geerd Hamer tips, hints and tricks to capacity of course, half the battle]. Thanks, .. right answer will be rewarded here as [a foretaste of how] they are in heaven.

are CD MMS HCQ compatible with Prednison

do they enhance or fight each other ????? it's vital i find out fairly quickly

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/10/are-cd-mms-hcq-compatible-with-prednison.html>

Are my esophagal saliva pools comparable to what i learned about cholesterol from Stephanie Seneff????  
Waitin for a load? We'll find out, it's 10 past 10 and i am stuffing my mouth with pistachios [first time i

**bought any in about 10 years]** and some broccoli 'woodchopper's steak' left over which i bought at a nearby farmshop with all sorts of raw milk cheese ... .. waaaaaaay before the saturday rush .. in a light drizzle ... after failing to secure more of the quince at the mill **[2 baskets given away there yesterday but i was modest and only took 2 - foool!!!!!! So so great a pectin thing. the fragrance is to die for!!!!!!!!!!!!!!]**

'at'll teach my anorexic tendencies, riiiiiiiiite?

i don't want to be observed as a man who lost all zest and taste for life .... taking 'breathers' and breaths of duh fresh air in no direction as often as to the family grave, etcetera. Nor do i want to continue projecting anything of the kind, period, so help me god, amen.

x

**31th of oct / 303 :: 97 / k61**

**LoT 14th SE ::: CTC Spectral 20 : 300dotSR**

## **Prednisone and HCQ**

results of searches like that are in: [2021-HCQ-MMS-CDS - Glyphosate.html](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3868221/)

i spell it wrong at first [no e at the end]

[ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/?term=prednison+hcq](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/?term=prednison+hcq)

Search results Items: 8

Did you mean: prednisone hcq (988 items)

no wonder becoming a doc takes so long .....

.. however, only the second title has both terms in the title:

Cellular and urinary microRNA alterations in NZB/W mice with hydroxychloroquine or prednisone treatment

Cristen B. Chafin, Nicole L. Regna, Sarah E. Hammond, Christopher M. Reilly

Int Immunopharmacol. PMC 2014 Nov 1.

Int Immunopharmacol. 2013 Nov; 17

/j.intimp.2013.09.013. Published online 2013 Oct 9.

doi: 10.1016/ ----- PMID: PMC3868221

[ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3868221/](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3868221/)

[pdf/nihms530728.pdf](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/pdf/nihms530728.pdf)

4.7M

**BEFORE I REALIZE MY MISTAKE:**

it's only 5am and am already getting close:

[cancertreatmentsresearch.com/chloroquine-hydroxychloroquine/](https://cancertreatmentsresearch.com/chloroquine-hydroxychloroquine/)

2016 +23

lots of talk about hydrogen gas here ... recently

no prednison mention here, plenny of other stuff tho ..

links to the nih **[bioweapon wielding arm of NATO, as per GWebb]**

<https://frankploegman.blog/tag/hcq/>

dit is een jaar oud:

HCQ was toch verboden? ..... HCQ was inderdaad verboden in Nederland en bepaalde andere landen, maar sinds enkele dagen niet meer.

<https://zelfzorgcovid19.nl/schriftelijke-bevestiging-nhg-hcq-is-helemaal-niet-verboden-nieuwe-huisartsbrief-vs5/>

Zelfs als het verboden was, dan kunnen mensen alternatieven gebruiken die zonder recept verkrijgbaar zijn. Het gaat hierbij om quercetine (een stof die in plantaardig voedsel voorkomt, waaronder kappertjes, uien, appels, etc.) en EGCG (epigallocatechin-gallate; extract van groene thee).



Hij leest PDuesberg nu ... goed teken ...

recent:

<https://frankploegman.blog/2021/08/17/viraal-immunoloog-dr-byram-bridle-gedachte-dat-ongevaccineerden-verhoogd-risico-vormen-voor-resistentie-tegen-vaccin-is-omgekeerde-wereld/>

Viraal immunoloog dr. Byram Bridle: gedachte dat ongevaccineerden verhoogd risico vormen voor resistentie tegen vaccin is omgekeerde wereld

Otolaryngologie - Hoofd-nekoperatie - abcdef.wiki

[Search domain [denl.abcdef.wiki](https://denl.abcdef.wiki)] <https://denl.abcdef.wiki> ° wiki °

Otolaryngology - "Head and Neck Surgery

Otolaryngologie - Hoofd-halsoperatie Omschrijving: Peer-reviewed tijdschrift: Vakgebied: Geneeskunde en chirurgie: taal: Engels uitgeverij: SAGE ( Verenigde Staten van Amerika) Eerste editie: 1896 Frequentie van publicatie: 12 nummers per jaar Impactfactor: 2020 (2014) Hoofredacteur: John H. Krouse web link: Website van het tijdschrift: ISSN ...

Het tijdschrift werd opgericht in 1896 onder de naam Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology - Oto-laryngologic Section , dat in 1906 werd afgekort tot Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology . In 1978 werd kort de naam Otolaryngology gebruikt en sinds 1979 verschijnt het tijdschrift onder de huidige naam. Het verschijnt zes keer per jaar. Er verschijnen artikelen over de toepassing van chirurgische methoden in hoofd, nek en oor. De impactfactor in 2014 was 2.020. Volgens de statistieken van het ISI Web of Knowledge staat het tijdschrift met deze impactfactor op de 74e plaats van de 198 tijdschriften in de categorie chirurgie en op de elfde plaats van de 44 tijdschriften in de categorie neus-, keel- en oorgeneeskunde . - [https://denl.abcdef.wiki/wiki/Otolaryngology\\_%E2%80%93\\_Head\\_and\\_Neck\\_Surgery](https://denl.abcdef.wiki/wiki/Otolaryngology_%E2%80%93_Head_and_Neck_Surgery)

site:hoofdhalskanker.info

1st of nov / 304 :: 98 / k62

LoT 15th SE ::: CTC Spectral 21 : 301dotSR

steenmeel .. poudres des pierres, harina di roca .. rockdust, mineral powder .... rode draad door mijn leven .. maar inplaats van praktisch heb ook dat missionarisme complex .. verleid door visioenen van tijden dat je de aangeboden hulp verzilvert. Maar de werkelijkheid is het niet eens aan te kunnen .. omdat je verkeerd begrepen word .. 'behaagfonds' .. ontleed en in onderdelen verkocht, etc. Nu heb ik missionaristische boeren die me de hier heersende kaal en ledige [wan]'smaak' [noch kraak] snoeifatsoen regels onoverlegd, ongevraagd en zelfs tegen ondubbelzinnig uitgedrukte wens in wel even zullen voordoen en intussen schelden dat ik hun mijn troep overlaat. Dat not niet genoeg, van eigen stoeptegelspleetkruidjes mag ik niet genieten en als ze niet met grof geweld weggehaald worden [daarbij sluiten ze zich bij de zwakbegaafde buurman aan de andere kant aan die dit voor mijn moeder, VOOR mij deed en die ik niet al te streng probeer af te remmen] dan word er er in een gifflesje geknepen. Daar zijn ze in die familie al eerder morsig mee geweest kennelijk want de oudste is kortgesloten inrichtingklant en zo tiert de feminante zorg porn sector welig ...ik moet nu een pingpongkanker tolereren en leren begrijpen die net zo ongevraagd en onaangekondigd minstens af en toe volledig over mijn leven denkt te moeten mogen kunnen beschikken.

3 dagen gedwongen droogvasten bracht me tussen terminalen. Nu kick ik af van de prednison die me net zo goed had kunnen vermoorden maar het schopte mijn keel weer open gelukkig. De man die in minder dan de dag dat ik daar was 4 zakken bloed kreeg, werd 's morgens erwtensoeep aangeboden als tussendoortje. ZOOO Zout alsie het misschien ooit als zwetend jonge dijkwerker had genoten .. maar is dat niet pure ellende verlenging?

ps: magneet mensen zijn altijd verleid hoge snelheden te gebruiken en de slijtvlakken laten enorm giftige rotzooi vrij ... langzaam en zwaar is mijn devies.

BvOZeC plakt esowoo cliches aan elkaar .. schreef Raiders OTLA in italie van de 80er jaren .. en snaps geen snars van tetradig

:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- - letters to K - :-:- - :-:- :-:-

2nd of nov / 305 :: 99 / k63 = 11nite

LoT 16th SE ::: CTC Spectral 22 : 302dotSR

from a letter to K: i am now nursing my wild fluids managing lymph delta with 'semi dance callistenics, nettle root and willful breathing ... i have these 'nearly passed out now' phases ... somehow my breathing isn't operating at normal voltage ... i write it all down to the superduper prednisone overdose .. and soldier on detoxing

8th of nov / 313 :: 105 / k69

LoT 22th SE ::: CTC Spectral 28 : 308dotSR

beste buren, .. ik bedoel tumor .. ik wens geen afscheidsoevenier, het is hoog tijd om sluiks en slinks en sluipend weg te smelten, als het even kan, niet al te ver voor je afzenders uit.

gister, k68, ontdek ik dat mijn blogspot profiel 2967 genoot, vandaag, k69, zie ik het werk van JMeades [k68, ook een 'elektruiker'] uitgesteld

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2021/11/k68meades-on-belgium-and-hcq-surtsj.html>

all today's notes in E [plus the above as ps]

preceded by a question and link to plukrijp.be

the answer is on page 5 of 15 under 'Dokus':

<http://your-mind-is-a-garden.de/author/jonathan/page/5/>

some permie posts

watch?v=jXANyCGn52U = VirusWaarheid BACK UP

Kort Geding Viruswaarheid vs. leden Gezondheidsraad en CBG 8 November 2021 -

doel heiligt middelen?

staat 'beschermt' haar spreukbreukbuisjes??

RESPECT!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Zo geef je die kakbende er gaaf recht voor hun rijpe rapen van langs!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

het betalen van politie helpt de helf van alle boefjes aan een regelmatig inkomen

het betalen van belasting helpt de helft van alle belasterden aan het dubbellevens dat enerzijds het hoog opschuimende geneuzel van de toren mag blazen om de diepere stromen en bliksems waarnaar George Webb een kei van een spoorzoeker is, te verhullen, zicht erop te onthouden, aandacht ervan te ontleiden en -raden dan wel af te leiden, kortom, alles behalve ze dubbel en dwars verdiend gevankelijk weg te voeren.

bangerikken hebben weinig dwang nodig en vooral zulke die het niet zonder reden zijn zullen vax slachtoffer 'wegzetterij' moeten verduren ... ongeveer het spiegelbeeld van de ongelooflijke berg 'subsidie' [veel te net woord in deze] die 'onze' aflaatachtige covid aankruiserij en getalbegoochel plandemie aanwakkert

////////buru

DE VOLGENDE DATA TOT 27 DECEMBER ZIJN ALLEMAAL MET 'ZIEIK' GEOORMERKT

hcq--D

8th of nov / 313 :: 105 / k69

LoT 22th SE ::: CTC Spectral 28 : 308dotSR

Jonathan Nickels .. a 300 post blog .. nobody uses the Disqus much there: <http://your-mind-is-a-garden.de/>

andreas-kalcker/#comment-5600952670

thankx bud, .. The hard tumor on my collarbone [half a baseball] took about a year to grow and after a rollercoaster of throatlocked induced dryfast .. prednisone dose among the dying and extracting myself from there to detox and begin MMS/CD got me wondering about Hamer's advice to remove these buggers surgically. I wonder if it can be hollowed out or something .. as it sits in such a delicate place. Any and all tips welcome.

i tried to reach out to Klinkhardt during my crisis but he's too popular / spread out i guess. Either his yt

editor or youtube itself censored most of my efforts.  
thanks for your post on him [just yesterday] also: <http://your-mind-is-a-garden.de/dr-dietrich-klingshardt/>

- Dr. Andreas Kalcker w 4 spanish name doctors  
<https://t.me/OfficialChannelComusavUSA>

<http://your-mind-is-a-garden.de/hoxsey-the-quack-who-cured-cancer-1987/>

Harry Hoxsey was a former coal miner who, in 1924, operated a number of cancer clinics using an herbal concoction handed down by his grandfather. This led to an ongoing battle with the newly formed AMA, which raged from 1924 to 1960

9th of nov / 314 :: 106 / k70  
LoT 23th SE ::: CTC Crystal 1 : 309dotSR

flurry of recent work w HCQ  
<https://breggin.com/coronavirus-resource-center/>  
Breggin is a greyhead courtwarrior contra psych drug abuse  
he talked to Mikovits twice mid20 and chats weekly hours since 2010  
[brighthouse.com/a93779e8-3a61-4a3a-90a1-6cb365923217](http://brighthouse.com/a93779e8-3a61-4a3a-90a1-6cb365923217)  
<https://drpeterbregginshow.podbean.com/e/the-dr-peter-breggin-hour-%e2%80%93-061720/>

10th of nov / 315 :: 107 / k71  
LoT 24th SE ::: CTC Crystal 2 : 310dotSR

**IK LEER BELANGRIJKE DINGEN OVER BIOFILM VANDAAG**  
<https://dalternative.wordpress.com/2013/07/12/de-biofilm-onbekende-factor-in-ziekte-en-gezond-woorden/>

Remedie ----- Tot nu toe zijn er maar weinig remedies gevonden tegen de biofilm. Enkele kruiden kunnen behulpzaam zijn zoals zwarte walnoot tinctuur, kruidnagel, zwarte peper en oregano. Enerzijds zijn algen en greens een goed preventief middel. Anderzijds zijn enzymen de enige stoffen die de kleverige muur van de biofilm kunnen doen oplossen. Wat er echter dan gebeurt, is een waterval [cascade] van zware metalen en die wil je dan wel zo snel mogelijk afvoeren want anders krijg je last van verschillende kwalen.

bron: <http://www.hayobol.nl/praktijkhbol@gmail.com>

:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- - letters to K - :-:- - :-:- :-:-

TO KRISTIN:

i sit in stupor and pain .. barely upright  
hurtling down towards impact .. church jumps return to mind  
you guessed .. the roller coaster of my health apparatus, increasing penalties for ever slighter peccadillos, has hijacked me again ... and that's pure shame for / about the one man on earth who achieved highest hopes and appreciation for ... faintest inclines, short and sweet .. just to get balls rolling for worthwhile .. to the point of timely turn and back. the point of not havin to take any for tackling obstructionists, distractionists ... and czundry central issues.

keywords: biofilm [my whole belly in one consolidated grip of bloat and seize up at the mo]  
and to think it may be [prolly IS] due to me dumping 4 tablespoons of bakers honey over the cooked quince and coconut rasp [grate?]. fished them from a giant compost heap at the esthete's estate across from our old house ... i was there at an open day many years ago .. but this time i walked in, .. past the worker van open but unattended ... upon my leave i remembered what i had seen happening the other day --[feelin stronger today, until the pinnacle past which caution goes 'to the wind' and death prehearses respelling of my name]-- in one corner of this 1.34 acre place .. hidden by hedge and tight up against a tree, they are building one of them old heybarns .. just 4 poles with a winchable roof

<https://klingshardtinstitute.com/articles/sardinian-cistus-incanus/>  
complete with vid:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oLJOfHcPkhk>

why is that guy not rescuing me ??? Does he not realize i hold the key to peace?

11th of nov / 316 :: 108 / k72

LoT 25th SE ::: CTC Crystal 3 : 311dotSR

TO KRISTIN

in case you worry ... i woke up with a normal belly ... nothing i tried last nite worked, .. garlic, oregano and thyme? njet ... 'norit' [[charcoal brand dominant here](#)], njop.

this was the largest longest and most intense punishment for filling a sweet tooth i have ever had to endure in my life ... doubled over wondering if the pipes would burst as late as 4 in the morn .. hoping i'd get a massive diahrea or something

I was just going to drag myself to the computer to ask how you were today.. After your message yesterday I descended into despair Everything seemed to implode! There are pitfalls on this journey, but we lift ourselves up if we are lucky, one more day

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCaI9cktwlIT73SyC9AeZ0cw>

Notadonna

Stephen Buhner has written some pretty impressive books with protocols I hear.

ROTSROOS of zonneroos .. een soort heester [[of heester soort zelfs](#)]:

<https://neerlandstuin.nl/struiken/cistus>

over kwekerij Kuijff .. specialist in clematis en cistus soorten [[incana zoek ik .. of incanus ... vang bot by 078 641 4432 en 078 699 0912](#)]

<https://www.aloeverawinkel.nl/product/cistus-incanus-thee/> = 17 euro

Aloeverawinkel by Bodycare Margot

Stoomlederplein 16, 5121ZT RIJEN

T: +31 (0)161 851758

KVK17216634 ----- BTW NL001679586B85

BANK NL53 RABO 0141 8355 08

E-mail: [info@aloeverawinkel.nl](mailto:info@aloeverawinkel.nl)

Rijen is gelegen ten noorden van de A58, tussen Breda en Tilburg

dordts acupunturist met kruiden

[huaxiadordrecht@gmail.com](mailto:huaxiadordrecht@gmail.com)

078 € 635 68 96 / 06 € 34061888

[indebuurt.nl](http://indebuurt.nl)

VOORDELIG ----- 50gr = 2,65

<https://kruidenthee.nl/product/cistus-zonneroosje/>

Westzijstraat 2

4671CG, Dinteloord

+31 (0) 167 72 90 55

OOK GOEDKOOP ----- 50gr = 2,85

010-3046089 -----

<https://www.voordeelkruiden.nl/cistus-of-zonneroosje/>

Cistus, ook wel zonneroosje genoemd, heeft veel gezonde eigenschappen. Het wordt vooral gebruikt omdat het de biofilm in de darmen kan afbreken.

SPOTGOEDKOOP ----- 65gr = 2.50

<https://www.pit-pit.com/cistus.html>

uitverkocht

<https://www.artoftea.nl/thee-bestellen/cistus-incanus/>

06 132 54 133 ----- info@artoftea.nl

Tilburg ----- zakje = 8 euro ..

LISETTE 2

250gr -- 7 euro

[https://www.kruidenhuisfonteyne.nl/contents/nl/p4378\\_Cistus\\_incanus\\_-\\_Zonneroosje.html](https://www.kruidenhuisfonteyne.nl/contents/nl/p4378_Cistus_incanus_-_Zonneroosje.html)

Kruidenhuis Fonteyne | Lisette Timmermans, natuurgeneeskundig therapeut, Delft -- Oosteinde 179 ----- 2611VD

Delft-- 015-2144221 --- E-mail (bestellingen): klantenservice@kruidenhuisfonteyne.nl

info@lisette-timmermans.nl

Indien je vooraf betaalt kun je de overschrijving maken naar bankrekening NL24INGB0009027863 t.n.v. Lisette

Timmermans / Kruidenhuis Fonteyne o.v.v. het ordernummer

â, 17.49 XXXXXXXX 3437

ik zie tot mijn spijt dat u namen in de onderwerpen gebruikt

het aantal mensen dat dit vermijdt omdat het ze makkelijkere doelwitten maakt is vele vele malen groter dan de klasse die 'naamschotsje loopt' om de eigen reputatie schaduw voor te blijven [en dat geldt nog steeds / zelfs als je de ongelooflijk hard groeiende aantallen slachtoffers van laatstgenoemden meerekend. voor nadere info kan ik George Webb nhour.com warm aanbevelen, een metadata expert en burgerfluitjes blazer]

aangezien ik een heftig biofilm producerend geval ben [bijproduct van lymfkanker ... en kort maar hevige Lyme in de mid 80er jaren] .. en momenteel mijn problemen vooral met hcq / mms probeer op te lossen, kan ik de cistus goed begruiken .. en wel zo snel mogelijk

ik stel voor dat u alles behalve de betaling annuleert en mij de bestelling laat afhalen morgen. is dat mogelijk?

ik kan per boot naar R'dam en de rest op de fiets ... ooit al eens gedaan ...

3 van de 6 gesmeten kommentaartjes of VWBU overleefden het ..

12th of nov / 317 :: 109 / k73

LoT 26th SE ::: CTC Crystal 4 : 312dotSR

Redactieadres

E-mail: [historica@gendergeschiedenis.nl](mailto:historica@gendergeschiedenis.nl)

JAN VAN LENT IN GRIEKENLAND [laatste van 9 berichten .. hij was waarschijnlijk niet bereid de genoemde plantjes als uiters strenge, edoch even hardnodige leermeesters te accepteren]

<https://lesvosseoerwoud.blogspot.com/2010/01/over-narcissen-en-narcotica.html>

Maar dit jaar dus niet. Dit jaar komt de wind uit het zuiden (vaak regen), het zuidoosten (met veel afgebroken takken van olijfbomen tot gevolg) en het zuidwesten. Door deze laatste wind ontstaan er op zee lange rollers die tegen de kust aanbeuken. Gevolg: deels ingestorte hotels (Olive Press, Molivos), ingestorte kademuren (Eftalou, Petra) en afbrokkelende wegen. En deze rare zuidenwinden uit Afrika hebben nog een ander gevolg: het is veel warmer dan alle andere jaren. De temperatuur schommelt al maanden tussen de 15 en 25 graden C. Terwijl in Noordwest-Europa de koudste winter sinds jaren aan de gang is, beleven we hier de warmste winter (sinds wij hier wonen tenminste).

Met die warmte en de bijbehorende buien doet de natuur het goed. Zeer goed. TÃ© goed. De anemonen stonden in november en december al volop in bloei, de eerste roze zonneroosjes (Cistus creticus L.) laten zich nu al zien (normaal eind februari-begin maart, de affodilen (Asphodelus aestivus Brot.) staan op springen (normaal in maart) en bossen narcissen (Narcissus tazetta L.) verspreiden te kust en te keur in de natuur, maar ook in vele restaurants, hun zoete, bijna bedwelmende geur.

Voor mensen met rare allergieën (zoals ik) is dit niet altijd aangenaam, maar nãt iets beter dan b.v. de Madonnalelie (Lilium candidum L.), of de citroengeranium (Pelargonium graveolens Lã™Her.). Deze laatste wordt hier soms als bijkruid in het eten gebruikt en dat is voor mij dan einde maaltijd en rechtstreeks naar het ziekenhuis.

Tea store .. ZUSJE VAN LOESJE

Service options: No dine-in

Address: Kerkbuurt 64, 3354 XL Papendrecht

ALS VERWERKT IN HAAR PRODUCTEN

Heel Natuurlijk ----- Cosmetics store in Dordrecht

Service options: In-store shopping ... GELUL!!!!!!!!!!!! ONLINE ALLEEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Address: Kerkeplaat 11, 3313 LC Dordrecht

Hours: Open 24 hours ===== Phone: 085 004 1393

Hennie ::::::::::: 2 years ago (Translated by Google) Very Natural: A company that just takes an hour to answer all your questions and not 1 but 5 times. Very impressive. ::::::::::: (Original) Heel Natuurlijk: Een bedrijf wat gewoon even een uur de tijd neemt om al je vragen te beantwoorden en dat niet 1 maar wel 5 keer. Zeer indrukwekkend.

ps: 13:50 belletje terug dat ze in groningen zitten met groot magazijn in webshop complex Dordt.

<https://www.kiyoh.com/reviews/1047436/schoonheidswinkel>  
cache?

Joily's HealthShop [ONLINE] --- De Compagnie 52A ----- 1689 AG

Zwaag ----- 31-6-2824 8916

"thee assortiment" cistus

[https://www.theexpress.nl/thee-webwinkel/thee-kruiden-a-k/cistus-kruiden-thee/62423?](https://www.theexpress.nl/thee-webwinkel/thee-kruiden-a-k/cistus-kruiden-thee/62423?gclid=CjwKCAiAm7OMBhAQEiwArvGi3FgnXRwh3Nt8ZVB0kNxS9v1koq4dsorJN4bxjwCUhxew-KoALhZ1whoCJJMQAvD_BwE)

[gclid=CjwKCAiAm7OMBhAQEiwArvGi3FgnXRwh3Nt8ZVB0kNxS9v1koq4dsorJN4bxjwCUhxew-KoALhZ1whoCJJMQAvD\\_BwE](https://www.theexpress.nl/thee-webwinkel/thee-kruiden-a-k/cistus-kruiden-thee/62423?gclid=CjwKCAiAm7OMBhAQEiwArvGi3FgnXRwh3Nt8ZVB0kNxS9v1koq4dsorJN4bxjwCUhxew-KoALhZ1whoCJJMQAvD_BwE)

TheeXpress.nl (Ki-Line V.O.F.) Jan Haarstraat 12, 7927 TC Alteveer de Wolden The Netherlands +31 (0)85 3010 614

[https://www.beslist.nl/eten\\_drinken/Hanoju\\_Cistus\\_Thee\\_Bio\\_Paper\\_Bag\\_%28500g](https://www.beslist.nl/eten_drinken/Hanoju_Cistus_Thee_Bio_Paper_Bag_%28500g%29/vcqLXHZX5g7UhmVgHh1sPpGoqRU/?productId=vcqLXHZX5g7UhmVgHh1sPpGoqRU)

[%29/vcqLXHZX5g7UhmVgHh1sPpGoqRU/?productId=vcqLXHZX5g7UhmVgHh1sPpGoqRU](https://www.beslist.nl/eten_drinken/Hanoju_Cistus_Thee_Bio_Paper_Bag_%28500g%29/vcqLXHZX5g7UhmVgHh1sPpGoqRU/?productId=vcqLXHZX5g7UhmVgHh1sPpGoqRU)

Hanoju Cistus Thee Paper Bag Bio 500g

14,59 + Verzendkosten: 4,95 = 20,50

<https://www.schoonheidswinkel.nl/cistus-incanus-werking-biofilm/>

SLAAT ALLES [tot nog toe] wat info kwaliteit betreft

maar Rijen heeft ook geen winkel

LISETTE 3 [zie gister en 6 november]

delft centrum [exit 9 van de a13 af]

rechts op oostsingel ... 1 of 2 stoplichten links over water .. einde links = oosteinde 179

13:30 [geschat ...werd 23 minuten later]:

Beste Lisette, ik wacht even beter contact af.

Voel me zowiezo te zwak voor de reis, zeker met onduidelijke afspraak. .... Een afspraak om wat extra citrus bij je te mogen / kunnen halen om de tijd tot levering mee te overbruggen.

ik neem aan dat de dhl vanavond bij je langs komt of zo?

Of kun je dat annuleren?

De ernst van mijn situatie zo kort edoch volledig mogelijk:

Januari 2021 [eerste tekenen van peristalsis verzwakking]  
een 'keelslot' dat enkele dagen voortduurt ... hoogstwaarschijnlijk vanwege chlorella pil die ik had moeten oplossen, voorafgaande aan de mislukte slikpoging.

half jaartje later herhaalt zich dit probleem en ik doe een echo en biopsie via de reguliere medici [pharmafiyazis].

bij de derde keer beland ik tussen de stervenden maar een heldendosis prednisone [terwijl ik nog niet eens 'bijgewaterd' ben], maakt mijn keel vrijwel meteen weer functioneel en de volgende dag ontworstel ik me aan die afdeling [een openbarende ervaring]

kick af van de prednisone en begin CD / MMS / HCQ .. maar het biofilm probleem steekt weer meer en meer de kop op en dat zit natuurlijk eenvoudige druppel therapie danig in de weg ...  
De harde lymphklier kankerbult op mijn sleutelbeen groeit rustig door

ps 1 ---- reden voor het 'zwakjes' zijn:

in mijn vertwijfeling heb ik een paar flinke slokken appelazijn genomen vanmorgen vroeg en om een uur of half 2, ruim anderhalf uur na normale stoelgang, kwam daar [op mijn 'stoel', netjes met slootwater gespoeld] een kleine gecontroleerde explosie tot stand, maar je bent specialist, dus ik vertel je nu niks nieuws.

ik kan desnoods nog een goeie dosis prednisone nemen .. om de biofilm de kop in te drukken tot maandag of dinsdag ....

ps2 - de diepe / oude oorzaak van mijn biofilm probleem is als volgt: moeder moest bloedbespatte slagersjassen smetteloos wit krijgen en ging dus even vanzelfsprekend met de beste wasmiddelen aan de gang als dat het gebruikelijk was voor die beroepstak om grootschalig vroege adopteerders van de plastic godendienst evangelien uit te dragen.

daar kon een hummeltje snotneus, hoe innig ook geliefd, niet tegen op. De dominee en dokter bleven heilig, tot het eind toe, daar hielp geen levenlang [meestal, behalve het einde, van {{te}} grote afstand] tegengesputsel en -spartsel aan.

Waarschuwende intuïties over zeep tuinspitterij en andere landbouw intensivering tijdens mijn tienerjaren vielen niet in goede aarde en ik vertrok. De echo die van vroege kritieken doorklonk tijdens mijn latere uitleg over plant'beschermingsmiddelen', zeep, plastic, medicijnen enzovoorts, bleef een soort afvalligheid die met de mantel der liefde bedekt werd. Verstoten ben ik beslist niet.

Maar stel dat dit alles, minstens ook een beetje omgekeerd, in een mij gelijk gevend nieuw licht herinnerd werd? Ze deed er het zwijgen toe, een soort deksel op de toestemming mij bij haar te laten intrekken in 2009, een problematiek taktiekje dat ik overigens van haar evenzogoed en even erg erfde als de schrok praktijken van pa, die EN geen klant mocht laten wachten EN zijn eten binnen moest zien te krijgen.

oei, ben pas op de helft ..... al met al zul je [mischien] begrijpen dat ik uit pure opstandigheid# geen druppel zeep meer heb aangeraakt sinds haar verscheiden in 2013 [en ook shampoo steeds zeldener], ik heb wat geëxperimenteerd met klei en zou soda gebruiken als ik het eindelijk gewoon eens koop .. zucht ....

# = een al te puur reaktionaire opstandigheid helaas, naar nu blijkt

haar voorlaatste:

<https://lisette-timmermans-altijd-natuurlijk.blogspot.com/2020/01/is-een-colonhydrotherapie-behandeling.html>

de laatste is van 3 weken geleden

<https://lisette-timmermans-altijd-natuurlijk.blogspot.com/2021/10/goede-supplementen.html>

----- 18 oktober 2021

Waar let jij op als je een voedingssupplement koopt?

en heb ik 'herblogt' onder de hernoeming: 'kwaliteits erosie staatje [190ste]:

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2021/11/kwaliteits-erosie-staatje.html>

herbalvitality.info [Hospers Brands 2016]  
..... en 2 artikelen is 'all she wrote'

delft centrum [exit 9 van de a13 af]  
rechts op oostsingel ... 1 of 2 stoplichten links over water .. einde links = oosteinde 179

Ryke Geerd Hamer 345p GENEZEN\_NL  
het woord 'biofilm' komt daarin niet voor

er is geen winkel in strijen ..... de enige plek tot nog toe is delft  
als ik morgen gezond genoeg ben plan ik een bezoekje  
hopelijk meld lisette de natuurarts zich intussen  
ze heeft zich ervan af willen maken door snel de bestelling te verwerken na mijn meel met het verzoek de  
thee af te mogen halen ..... maar tijdens een helaas door lege batterij onderbroken gesprek draaide ze  
bij en zei dat ik het wel mocht halen .... zucht .... nu doet de telefoon het eindelijk weer maar is ze  
anderszins 'beschaeftigt' ..... nou ja, als de nood hoog word tot dinsdag moet ik nog maar wat prednison  
nemen.

interresant spul, dat biofilm ..  
vooral in het licht van mijn 'evangelie' met basistekst / openingstekst / lievelingstekst het verhaal van de  
steengroeve plas waar bellletjes uit opstijgen .. als bewijs dat daar de beslissende 'openings elementen  
uit genesis nog steeds aanwezig en werkzaam zijn. De eerste glibber bibbers van ontluikende gutigheid.  
Steen na eerste levensdronk met zon erop.

gek dat in finnegan's wake slechts een korte passage hieraan lijkt te refereren ... vergelijkbaar met de  
kryptisch verwitterwaterde 'nieuw testamenterende' bijbel[verbeter]tekst over tempel en/of  
heilsboodschap hoekstenen ...  
wie zich verbaast over de mate waarop joden de pik op het witte ras hebben hoeft niet verder te zoeken  
dan deze vijandige overname, in feite een aangestoken zijn met de buitensluitende uitbouterigheid,  
waardoor de competitie vonkenregen kon beginnen neer te dalen en teder te slaan .. naar nederland  
kon gaan ... waar flink geoefend werd voor alle plagen die nu pas echt goed globaal tot 'bloei' komen.

andermaal aan LTimmermans: ik ga graag op uw bod in om wat extra cestus af te halen. voel me een stuk  
beter ... de azijn heeft toch, afgezien van een paar krampjes, goed werk gedaan denk ik.  
Mocht u morgen niet thuis zijn stel ik voor dat u een zakje cestus bij een horeca gelegenheid in de buurt  
afgeeft en hen een fooi in het vooruitzicht stelt van een lange man die het komt halen en betalen.  
Signalement: lang sprietharige lange spriet van een man, een tenger stengeltje van het boomkultuur  
stempel zeg maar .. een helaas zeer ernstige bedreigde soort.

IS DEON DOOR NL AAN HET KROSSEN?

Lees je bericht nu pas -- Sjonge een eindje rijden voor thee

Je kan natuurlijk proberen Deon te bellen.

Hoop dat je niet te lang blijft doorlopen met de buikkrampen en bij nood de prednison inneemt of nog beter weer  
naar het ziekenhuis terug gaat. Sterkte. Hug Roshilde

goed nieuws .. inplaats van de dure thee heb ik een paar centen  
besteed middels een heroische dosis .... appelazijn .. en afgezien van wat krampjes is het effect alles wat  
ik van de thee verwachtte ... maw, het schijnt de biofilm opgelost te hebben ..  
voel me kiplekker vergeleken met eerder vandaag ... opeens weer ... herkenning van mijn oude eetlust ...  
dus .. hopelijk kan ik dit lijntje vasthouden.

12th of nov / 317 :: 109 / k73

<https://bodyecology.com/articles/removing-biofilms/>

Apple cider vinegar.



Clove, or Syzygium aromaticum.  
False black pepper, or Embelia ribes.

## ALL HERBS HYPERLINKED

To understand these structures and their processes in more detail, we suggest that you purchase Dr. Buhner's book "Healing Lyme"!

v=8J85CDqMS6g == Stephen Buhner 1: Monday October 6th 2014 ----- 21,937 views - Oct 29, 2014 ::317+1:7::  
Dartington Trust -- 10.2K subscribers ----- "The Living Touch of Wild Earth" ----- Schumacher College on October 6th, 2014.

- :: - :::- - :: - :::- - :: - :::- - :: - :::- - :: - :::- - :: - :::-

Biofilm Grenade, ç Proprietary Ingredient Blend: (WC "Wildcrafted"): WC Andrographis leaf, WC Cryptolepis root, Mistletoe lichen, Lobelia root, Coptis root, Manjistha root, Cistus incanus (aerial parts), WC Celery (full-spectrum), Peony root, Houttuynia root, WC Yarrow (full-spectrum), Bee propolis, Black cumin seed, Capers, Celandine root, Rhodiola root, WC Japanese knotweed (full-spectrum), Phellodendron bark, Chinese Baikal skullcap root, Licorice root, Dragon's blood resin, Cayenne pepper.

[https://drjockers.com/7-natural-agents-disrupt-biofilms/  
images and 94 comments](https://drjockers.com/7-natural-agents-disrupt-biofilms/images-and-94-comments)

missing 2 links ??????????

what do these 2 links have in common? ...NO MENTION OF CISTUS ..

as the next one does not as well, but on top of that, title and url have a dismally decimal argument:  
<https://selfhacked.com/blog/44-science-backed-ways-to-inhibit-biofilms-naturally-with-references/>

54 Natural Ways to Inhibit Biofilms  
Written by Puya Yazdi, MD | Last updated: November 3, 2021

14th of nov / 319 :: 111 / k75

LoT 28th SE ::: CTC Crystal 6 : 314dotSR

10 of 22nd 144 since 2013

2e helft van brief aan dominee Kraan [een dominee waarmee mijn ouders bevriend waren, die naar vele jaren B naar Urk verhuisde] waarin ik me afvraag waarom ik zoveel aan het tiepen ben .....

is het omdat ik vader's van R'damse abbatoir kantoorkeet stoel die in de 80er jaren of al veel eerder de molenwaard ingebracht werd van stal haalde [ik bedoel uit de nog steeds, vanaf 2013 weinig gebruikte, smetteloos witte badkamer]?

of is het de prednisone? en ik hoor u denken 'waarom neemtie de predestineesjohnhn pil wel maar is mordicaal falikant radius tegen de overheipt en everhyped aflaatvoet steekval?

heeft u Tijd? Lees eerst effe deze dan:  
[schoonheidswinkel.nl/cistus-incanus-werking-biofilm/](https://schoonheidswinkel.nl/cistus-incanus-werking-biofilm/)

ik neem het nu tijdelijk [tot dinsdag, dan komt mijn cistus uit delft .. omdat ik me op vrijdag niet lekker genoeg voelde en ze mijn verzoek voor zaterdag niet wilde erkennen en/of teveel werk was] .. maar van de azijn als vervanging ben ik afgestapt .... een ruil die ook maar matig werkt eigenlijk ... wat'm de biofilm slijm sloopte vanavond [deze uurtjes tot een bijna schallend buikknal knallend succes maakt dus] en het onprettig, brutaal, ongemakkelijk, niet op hun plaats, etcetera gezelschap allerschappelijks edoch streng richting afvoer verwees was .... het kooksap van de door mijn neef gekweekte eetkastanjes [bedankt huid!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!].

op 26 oktober nam .. of liever .. 'kreeg' ik het spul voor het eerst. ASZ posterboy hematologie pulkte mijn keel in rekordtempo met een heldendosis open [BeEeEeEeEtje moordadig misschien???? ach, hij heeft toch al lymphklier kankerkeel opgeleuklijkt ... ik bedoel opgezetteLIKED :::: DISLIKED razzionAZZIONaliseerd] .. zonder de herwatering af te wachten ... na gepaste wachttijd in de familie ruimte word ik tussen de op leven na doden gepast, 3de dag zonder eten en drinken, afgezien van 2x een honingknijpflesje in mijn achterste lopen gelaten te hebben. Dat was best grappig. ik had een oude

katheder buis van moeders gevonden. Die had ze nodig na elke plas door een 'deels mislukte operatie, 10, 20 jaar van haar leven. Wat pijn leiden betreft en ongemak was ze dus echt niet om mij verlegen of op mijn levering aangewezen. Het gros daarvan kwam door pijnlijk lange stiltes trouwens .. maar ik 'moest' haar voldoende moeten mogen vergeten om wat afstand van het joodse 'fenobleem' te kunnen nemen en genieten om er de frisse kijk op te krijgen die elke zaak verdient. Die luxe word steeds betrekkelijker trouwens, ze werken zich kapot aan het onontsnapbaar monomaniekje .. meegaand ZiXiekje [sinoZio megakriekje alert] .. een oerstom klokje dat regelrecht hun minst beschaafde 'beslag' aanboort en op de troon heist.

Slik

Wat me veel beter helpt in feite 'schrokles overdoen ... een lesje over schrokken doen dan maar??? Echt?

Zeker weten?

Nou, .. gaatiedan

... realiseer me dat ik veel van vader's wegens wachtende klantenverbod angewende schrokgewoonte [past echt in de tongenbranderij en het vertil syndroom .. iets watie ten overstaan van marrokanen in meerder samenstellingen nog demonstreerde ook!!! geen pijn geen gein????????? kom op pa ... doe is beter mee hier ].... hoe dan ook, ik MOET het me meer bewust van het lijf zien te gummugommu dan tot nog toe nodig was. In het ergste geval gaat dat korte maar heftige mid tachtigerjaren Lyme geval me NOG meer peristalsiskracht kosten. Meer vezelkost dus ... terug naar rauw ... terug naar boomkutluur ... EINDELIJK !!!!!!!! Aaaaal die verlangde en toch verzuimde stappen !!!

i had a large swig of vinegar, punched the following into my keys between 7 and 8 in the morn [and sent it to Martin, Claire, Kristin and Huig]:

SLOW TO REALIZE ----- 'awaring' my sins on my sleeve .. my ornerily reactionary and stubborn 'over the other board' way to counter and protest mom's generous use of all sorts of pharmaffiose 'cleansing' products was to use none at all .. and over the course of 8 years i have succumbed to a mostly :-:- -BIOFILM- :-:- induced gradual weakening and inhibitions to enough of my and anybody's most vital functions to the point of having a very dictatorially exacting and fear inspiring taskmaster, teaching me the discipline I FORSOOK voluntary subjection to AND downright plain and simple BETRAYED thru heavier and heavier sanction and punishment, also know as a tumor.

And this is all very well conceptually .. might have worked out .. fit into a sane and whole world where rockdust inXfomed herbs [and the rite ones at that ... as my surfage of today thus far proves, when the best ones are discovered by the very rare and best only, whose penetration of public dumbitude is disproportionate and diabolicized by and due to the phoney state of communication inDUSTtrees .. your slide into hell alongside all other fungible slow sacrifice fees paid in full becomes inevitable and unavoidable].

ps [remarkable factoid]: plenny Cistus via online stores ... but none in actual stores ....?!?!/!/!/!

16th of nov / 321 :: 113 / k77

LoT 2 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 7 : 316dotSR

12 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Beste Piet Bedankt voor uw bestelling. Het pakketje is op 16/11 verzonden. Een betaling is binnengekomen onder de naam van Piet Bouwman. Bent u dat. Uw bestellingen zijn geplaatst onder de naam "Niet belangrijk" maar uw betalingen zijn daardoor niet te traceren. Graag even opheldering hierover. Laat u me weten wanneer uw pakketje is afgeleverd? - Groet, Steven

de eerste betaling werd de 15de vorige maand gedaan

de 2de op vrijdag geloof ik ... ook onder Niet B

ps: ik heb nu het kruid dat tegen de biofilm opgewassen is [Cestus] en het eerste etmaal is veel belovend ... ik verwacht er veel betere absorptie voor de CD van ... maar of die tegen een harde lymphoma op kan?? daarover vind ik zeer weinig berichten.

Vraag: hoeveel procent van de CD vervluchtigt zich in de 30 seconden reactie tijd ? --- Dank en Groet, van Piet ... nee niet Bouman .. B.

eerste 2 van drie datums in dit kader hcq--D

16th of nov / 321 :: 113 / k77  
LoT 2 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 7 : 316dotSR  
12 of 22nd 144 since 2013

i no longer despair over not being able to reach Klinghardt, as i know he drops hints tailored to my conditions thru the themes he picks, leaving results from responseless emails and disappearing comments aside.

His pointing to Lyme's effects on peristalsis  
His wonderful saviour of a vid about Cestus [[biofilm dissolver](#)].

i felt too sick on friday to go get some on the other side of Rotterdam [[thick traffic prospects aside](#)] and a local acquaintance from waaaay back who has begun visiting once a month this year, and who insisted he loves to help, has a car and sits home doing large dining table puzzles otherwise, nevertheless didn't "feel the need" anymore than the holistic doctor selling me the stuff was inspired to get back to me about my sugg to leave some at a neighbour should she not be in town on saturday .. and so i took prednisione [[predestinnooshun](#)] as a substitute once again. That got me very hi on sunday ... acting like a young buck and miserable on monday, detoxing from it and muscle sore ... with biofilm on the rise ... but some hours halfway today, finally ... it arrived ... and i've heard the first clear burp out of my mouth since ... at least half a year already!!!!!! That stuff is every bit as good as Klinghardt claims .. and several sites attest, such as the beauty webshop [schoonheidswinkel.nl](#)

:::: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::  
My attempts to reach Dietrich Klinhardt

:::: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::  
EARLY MAY -

REQUEST TO FORWARD [[[[info@ink.ag](mailto:info@ink.ag) and later again to [info@klinghardtacademy.com](mailto:info@klinghardtacademy.com) with the same result]]]

Dr Klinghardt, i am a 62yo aspirant 'most interesting patient' award winner [?] AND i can pay, .. am even prepared to make you a partner by way of payment# if you manage to dissolve a braintumor [[self diagnosed .. could just be a metastatizing ear infection of long standing too](#)].

# = I am sure absolutely cheap and clean energy generation carries more than a little interest for the likes of you. the problem lies in applications as ethical as generation. You surely have had a patent struggle or two and i am bureaucratophobic.

i eschew regular med-ops [[pharmafiya thru and thru beyond aspirin and you can find and/or plant a willow for THAT](#)].

Next time you come to europe, swing by Holland, i've had it with travelling, .. had more than my share.

posted as blogpost  
<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2021/05/heute-online-seminar-dklinghardt-u.html>

and as video comment [[IN GERMAN](#)] also

:::: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::  
[info@ink.ag](mailto:info@ink.ag)  
<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2021/05/heute-online-seminar-dklinghardt-u.html>  
einer meiner blogspots

:::: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::  
may 15th

[ [THE HANDSOME EXCURSIONS](#)] New comment on MASK REQUIREMENT SUBWAY Is \*THE NEW WHITENESS\*, Pa..

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSr-UI3h\\_xU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSr-UI3h_xU)  
hobo shoestring who just recently quit drinking .... he lost half a hand a few months ago .... the twitterverse is nothing but a modern red guard, halfway house to post antifa, kinda like a madrassa

search tip: Dietrich Klinghardt (who lived a hundred yards from Bill Gates and knows how the chines applied oxychloroquin intimately cause he worked where the 'go for broke' pharmaffiose worldpowergrab began)

PJM: Good Morning Charming Piety--or Evening rather  
I'm going to write something on 'Comefusion'. We have to simplify how to present and disuss your work, or I'd never be able to penetrate it. But it won't be too hard

:::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - ::::

may 16th - D 2 ja--

to some friends into lawoftime.org material:

-----if the tzolkin was a relay and a wiz must take most of his cues from the walker, then this is not a case that leads to the red thread thru my work very easily, though it points in the right direction for sure. ----- in fact wizzies of the good kind come fast and thick these days, only yesterday i stumble over Klinghardt via Andreas Tuebner, a small mirror channel that's been very valuable. His chat about Bill Gates on Swiss tv is revealing = undoubtedly a heavier calibur wiz in the negative sense referred to, than Fauci.

Dr med Dietrich Klinghardt ueber COVID 19, Stand und Entwicklungen ---- NaturMEDIZIN QS24 07 05 2020

youtube.com/watch?v=FAymhD3EkeE

so much tox n dope in circulation we get the run for singular starscape volassitide and the termite stackery of a 'stakker' begins to be catered to ... by big health 'bodies' and their gowners and gooners.

**17th of nov / 322 :: 114 / k78 COSMIC MIRROR**

LoT 3 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 8 : 317dotSR

13 of 22nd 144 since 2013

'wizpensational' 13mirror, the day i seem to have succeeded to calm my throatlymphoma's tits with a biofilm dissolvin herb named Cestus. Wish me the fortitude to reallly cut sweets until i shrivelled and starved it altogether. i thank the gods of healers to have tipped off via Dietrich Klinghardt, someone SDM proolly already knows or has heard about.

**23th of nov / 328 :: 120 / k84**

LoT 9 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 15 : 323dotSR

19 of 22nd 144 since 2013

request for consultation with / examination by Klinghardt:

male, 63, tall and wiry, 'zweetvoeten' [feet sweat profusely, proolly linked to kidney weakness ... which runs in the family, sister features a shriveled one and her son misses one altogether]

**self diagnosis:**

summer 1986: one week of severe Lyme [picked up cycling in Missouri], killed by heavy antibiotics [in North Carolina] .. which made me so ill by the 14th [last] day i skipped it.

early 2021: first peristalsis weakness [which i learn from DK, but not until mid october, can be traced to Lyme].

.... beginning of adjustment to the bad habit of wolfing food down, inherited from dad who wasn't allowed to keep customers waiting from age 15. This process doesn't stabilize till mid november

may 2021: email subject: please forward to Dr Dietrich Klinghardt

first try to reach DK personally via klinghardtacademy.com with very discouraging result [letter in german, see below]

midyear 2021: throat lock [with stomach foam and biofilm, possibly due to ingestion of Halamid, mistaken for soda]. Allopaths: you have lymph cancer

october 26 2021: one nite in hospital after 3rd throatlock for 2.5 days, scheduled for gastric tube, but prednisone kicks my throat loose and i 'escape'.

november 2021: i find DK's vid on Cestus and from the 16th forward manage to control the biofilm problem which i begin to suspect and hope is main underlying cause for my lymph congestion.

Before it arrives i do another round of prednisone to suppress a nausea crisis.

i have taken HCQ on and off since mid october. ::::: the lymph node on my right collarbone has hardened and grown thru-out [up to the present]. This is the main reason i wish to subject myself to DK's wizardry.

vanaf hier is er ongeveer 2 maal zoveel materiaal in hcq etc dan hier maar dat komt door veel citaten .. ik was in de ontkenningfase ... [dus geen woord over het kwaad dat in goedbedoelde akties schuilt of er express mee verhuld en verguld word en dergelijke].

Een kleinnodje [van 25 november] vermeld ik nog [gaat over zwarte komijn die ik nu {aug22} in lijnolie als voornaamst geneesmiddel aanzie en gebruik terwijl ik eigenlijk allang de 3 erna genoemde produkten erbij had moeten halen/nemen]:

25th of nov / 330 :: 122 / k86

LoT 11 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 17 : 325dotSR

21 of 22nd 144 since 2013

lots of notes about Cestus and Black Salve

<https://csn.cancer.org/node/218441>

**Nigella Sativa (Black Seed Oil) â?, Healing Cancer with ...**

<https://cancercompassalternateroute.com> â€°

<https://jessicagreenwellness.com/2019/09/30/>

the-glyphosate-autoimmune-connection-what-you-need-to-know/

The Glyphosate â€” Autoimmune Connection, What You Need to Know ----- by jessicagreenwellness | Sep 30, 2019

| Autoimmune Disease, Detoxing, Latest

According to Dr. Klinghardt, of Sophia Health Institute, Glyphosate combines strongly with Aluminum and Fluoride to lodge in the pineal gland and thyroid. Aluminum is highly toxic and fluoride will sit in the iodine receptor sites in the thyroid so your thyroid starves of iodine.

Finally, how do you help detox from Glyphosate?

Humic and fulvic acids â€” These are minerals found in soil that can help improve detoxification and restore nutrient deficiencies in the body through improving digestion.

Zeobind â€” This is a natural zeolite. This works much like charcoal through binding to toxins and removing accumulation.

Probiotics that are capable a fully metabolizing glyphosate â€” Primarily acetobacter, which is found in apple cider vinegar and sauerkraut.

<https://microbiomelabs.com/products/megasporebiotic/>

Spore probiotics â€” Megaspore specifically supplies bacteria beneficial to glyphosate detoxification.

<https://shop.restore4life.com/collections/shop>

Restore â€” Restore is a supplement that uses carbon-based redox molecules from soil to help restore communication between mitochondria, cells, and bacteria. This is specifically used for glyphosate detoxification

to K? i don't like to alarm you but i give myself less than 50% chance of living another year ..... the hard lymphoma keeps growing ... away from my throat luckily .. when it gets angry cause i fail to kick the habit of eating foods it likes i guess, .. it begins radiating a strange nausea like feeling that radiates into my right arm. The cistus incanus is doing a wonderful job flushing biofilm, which however can regenerate for the same reasons i mentioned.

wish me luck fine tuning upcoming battle scenes in the ongoing war at my core

28th of nov / 333 :: 125 / k89 Spectral Moon

lymphoma operaties  
non hodgkins operaties  
hals tumor operaties  
cijfers over  
cijfers over lymphoma operaties  
cijfers over non hodgkins operaties  
cijfers over hals tumor operaties

[https://www.kanker.nl/kankersoorten/non-hodgkinlymfoom/algemeen/wat-is-non-hodgkinlymfoom?utm\\_campaign=Bing%20-%20Informatie%20kanker%20extra&utm\\_content=Non-hodgkinlymfoom&utm\\_medium=cpc&utm\\_source=bing&utm\\_term=non%20hodgkin](https://www.kanker.nl/kankersoorten/non-hodgkinlymfoom/algemeen/wat-is-non-hodgkinlymfoom?utm_campaign=Bing%20-%20Informatie%20kanker%20extra&utm_content=Non-hodgkinlymfoom&utm_medium=cpc&utm_source=bing&utm_term=non%20hodgkin)

START EEN GESPREK  
[https://www.kanker.nl/node/add/forum?forum\\_id=5771](https://www.kanker.nl/node/add/forum?forum_id=5771)

waar staan statistieken over lymphoma operaties?  
<https://www.kanker.nl/ervaringen-van-anderen/gespreksgroepen/lymfeklierkanker/waar-staan-statistieken-over-lymphoma-operaties>

hallo allemaal  
de mijne heeft in een jaar tijd pingpongbal omvang bereikt.

vermoedde onderliggend probleem / oorzaak: biofilm  
in de afgelopen weken succesvol bestreden met cistus incanus [rotsroos]

Ryke Geerd Hamer adviseert: wegsnijden #

daarover wil ik me oriënteren omdat de MMS / HCQ niet aanslaat .. hoewel ik er inmiddels al aardig wat 'tegenaan druppel'

mijn rechterarm schijnt een begeerd en makkelijk kolonizatie gebied te zijn voor mijn stoute celletjes ... waarschijnlijk omdat ik 30 onafgebroken toetsenbord ridderlijkheden pogue te plegen, dat geef ik ruiterlijk toe. Andersoortige RSI kwamen en gingen maar dit dreigt een grote finale te worden. Word al wakker met het gevoel dat de circulatie daar steeds erger vastloopt de afgelopen dagen.

# = Ryke Geerd Hamer

Konflikt, Praegungen und Glaubenssaetze herausfinden und loesen. Hochlagerung, Schonung, Lymphdrainagen. WeiÄkraut-BlÄtter weichklopfen und auflegen. Komplexmittel Lymphomyosot, Schuessler-Salze: Nr. 2, 4, 10. Tee: Hauhechelwurzel, Holunder, Bockshornklee. Spirulina Alge. Knoblauch-Zitronen-Trinkkur. Kolloidales Silber innerlich und aeusserlich. Vit. D3. Gelbwurz (Kurkuma), Lymphknotenkrebs: Groessere Lymphknoten sollten herausoperiert werden -- natuerlich ohne Chemo.

"Die seelischen Ursachen der Krankheiten"  
<http://www.free-new-medicine.com/download/217/>

via Pieth  
<https://www.kwakzalverij.nl/tijdschrift/tijdschrift-archieff-2008/ryke-geerd-hamer/>

Dat kanker een dodelijke ziekte is waarbij de juiste behandeling met medicijnen, bestraling, chirurgie of een combinatie hiervan essentieel is, weet iedereen. Ryke Geerd Hamer, de grondlegger van de Germaanse Nieuwe Geneeskunde, denkt hier echter anders over.  
Door: David Boss | Geplaatst: 18 mei 2009

<https://mednl.net/een-overzicht-van-non-hodgkin-lymfoom>

Rituxan (rituximab) en obinutuzumab zijn voorbeelden van monoklonale antilichamen en worden gebruikt om B-lymfocyten aan te vallen in combinatie met andere middelen bij de behandeling van bepaalde typen NHL.

Imbruvica (ibrutinib) en Venclaxta (venetoclax) zijn voorbeelden van kleine moleculen die zich richten op cellulaire signalen en stappen die belangrijk zijn voor B-lymfocyten. Deze middelen worden gebruikt voor de behandeling van bepaalde patiënten met chronische lymfatische leukemie (CLL) en zijn "neef" klein lymfocytisch lymfoom (SLL), een type NHL. Velen beschouwen CLL en SLL als dezelfde ziekte, behalve de locatie van het grootste deel van de ziekte in het lichaam. Imbruvica is ook goedgekeurd voor de behandeling van marginale zone-lymfoom en mantelcellilymfoom.

<https://gezonderleven.com/non-hodgkinlymfoom-alles-wat-je-moet-weten-afbeelding/>  
77.000 gevallen per jaar

[hematon.nl](http://hematon.nl)  
[hovon.nl](http://hovon.nl)  
[potkaars.nl](http://potkaars.nl)

29th of nov / 334 :: 126 / k90  
LoT 15 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 21 : 329dotSR  
25 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Beste poetpiet, We hebben een aantal opmerkingen met betrekking tot je gesprek en reacties op kanker.nl -- In je gesprek 'waar staan statistieken' hebben we het Duitse deel verwijderd, de voertaal op kanker.nl is Nederlands (zo is ook vermeld in onze huisregels).

De link die je hebt geplaatst werkt niet. Ik heb geprobeerd de link te bekijken en als je een / weghaalt, dan downloadt de link meteen een boek op de laptop, maar dit valt vervolgens onder de "Reclame" in onze huisregels, en is niet toegestaan.

In je reactie van 20 oktober hebben we het deel over 'QUEEN of maffias' verwijderd, incl de youtube link. Eveneens ivm de huisregels. Vriendelijke groet, Judith de Vries

30th of nov / 335 :: 127 / k91  
LoT 16 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 22 : 330dotSR  
26 of 22nd 144 since 2013

AANBOD:  
gratis kost en inwoning in de beste biobliothek terrrr weerrrrreld voor een maandje

zwarte zalf als 1 van 27 methoden beschreven [al kun je je afvragen waarom 'slaap' en 'naar buiten' de rij sluiten]  
met ankerlinkjes en 214 bron linkjes

<https://www.kankerverslagen.nl/overige-behandelingen.php#bloedwortel>

Als je van mening bent dat zwarte zalf voor jou wel een oplossing kan zijn, kun je die het best online bestellen. Zwarte zalf is ook bekend onder de merknaam "Cansema".

Net als met andere verkopers van alternatieve middelen kan er ook hier behoorlijk wat kaf onder het koren zitten, maar over Herbhealers.com en Cernamast.com hebben we goede dingen gehoord voor wat betreft hun zwarte zalf.

- :: - :: - :: - ik zoek het meteen op - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

<https://www.herbhealers.com/salves-creams-tonics>  
100 gram voor 60 dollar from gregcaton.com [conspi guy i saw before]

<http://www.cernamast.com/en/>  
<http://www.cernamast.com/en/black-salve/9-black-salve-25-g.html>  
75 gram voor 90 dollar  
Tel.: +420 702 072 542  
E-mail: info@azvita.cz

opmerkelijke manier van beschrijven daar. kennelijk zijn ze genoodzaakt ... door het beroepshuichel beroepsgroepen agglomerat

... [pharmites, communicx and administroids bribing themselves into as much 'blank slate' / sheepish enforcement as possible] ....

gedwongen dus ... om zich van het bekende bestwil leugentje verweer te bedienen:

Use of the black salve For impregnation of new canvases - apply in thin layers on the canvas surface, a let it take effect. Remove after 24 hours, and rinse the canvas surface with lukewarm water. Try it first a small piece of canvas in order to discover the colour shade. The black salve increases the colour retention and adhesion of oil paints. Product composition: Bloodroot, Galangal, Graviola, Chaparral, Z chloride, Glycerine, DMSO, Distilled water

Sommige verkopers bieden ook oraal inneembare varianten van zwarte zalf aan, meestal in capsules. Dat wordt gebruikt voor tumoren die moeilijker van buitenaf bereikbaar zijn, zoals hersentumoren.

<https://radar.avrotros.nl/uitzendingen/reacties/item/zwarte-zalf/>

Beschrijving elders:

<https://mens-en-gezondheid.infonu.nl/natuurgeneeswijze/134060-de-geneeskracht-van-zwarte-zalf.html>

Zwarte zalf verkoopster gearresteerd

Rineke van den Berg is een verkoopster van zwarte zalf. De makers van het t.v.-programma van de Tros, Radar hebben een lezing van haar gefilmd en haar vervolgens in de lente van 2012 opgezocht in de buurt van haar huis. Ze hielden haar aan de praat terwijl ze de politie hadden gebeld zodat Rineke van den Berg kon worden gearresteerd. Radar verlaagde zich hiermee tot een verlengstuk van de autoriteit die zonder wetenschappelijke basis zwarte zalf veroordeelt. Rineke van den Berg werd uiteindelijk door de rechter veroordeeld tot een taakstraf van 120 uur. Veel Amerikanen vinden hun land verworpen tot een politiestaat maar als het erop aan komt is Nederland een stuk sterker georganiseerde politiestaat dan de V.S

<https://www.daro.nl/waar-te-koop/>

trekzalf op basis van sulfobituminose-Ammonium [teer]

overal [kruidvat, da, ah, jumbo, etc]

<https://www.skepsis.nl/blog/2021/09/alternatieve-artsenclubs-in-verval/>

7 September 2021 - Jan Willem Nienhuys ---- Alternatieve artsenclubs in verval .... Ik probeer bij te houden hoeveel alternatieve artsen er zijn (voor 2011 zie hier en voor 2016 hier) en het is weer tijd voor een update. Samengevat, de altos gaan door met krimpen en hun organisaties zien het ook niet meer zitten, althans ze doen weinig moeite om te zorgen dat de gegevens op hun ... Meer lezen Het bericht Alternatieve artsenclubs in verval verscheen eerst op Skepsis Blog. [...]

[info@lindawoudstra.nl](mailto:info@lindawoudstra.nl)

haar laatste schriftelijke bijdrage is al oud:

<http://www.lindawoudstra.nl/2019/08/19/kanker-een-noodoplossing/>

kennelijk heeft ze 30 bijdragen weggejorist

2nd of dec / 337 :: 129 / k93

LoT 18 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 24 : 332dotSR

28 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kP-ElpF1wAU>

norbert dikkeboom met 20duizunt sterke petitie tegen Willem Engel krijgt 'tijdvlucht' op GLD

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h81TgDEg38U&list=UUgJ452erPYGwGo2V\\_7invhQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h81TgDEg38U&list=UUgJ452erPYGwGo2V_7invhQ)

35x woo .. jongste is 1ofAnder american ... Henk Verhaeren- 9h ago:

Ik hoop ook dat ze met een scherp oog naar de uitspraken van Willem Engel kijken. Dan zien ze namelijk dat hij gelijk heeft!

suiker, pindakaas en een half leven toetsenbord regiment hebben me vertraagd opgeblazen tot 63 jaar ouwe kiewkraagkankerlijder. WEngel ontwaart een andere wijze van "zichzelf opblazen". Is mainstream werkelijk een waswaar naar wo[o]rdweer hevelaardig zelfmoord en aar? Inderdaad, rupsje nooitgoedburgerlijk genoeg, .. stampt in woedenselijke vlammentweetstrijdknoeisels rond. ouwe school leninisme# .. kwantumentatie .. de grootste knudde kudde wint want het elimineert natuurlijke vijanden zodat ze bellen zo hoog van de [arme vader] cats torentjes kunnen blazen dat ze er meteorieten en weldra planeten in kunnen vangen. ... maar van de prille genesis achtige belletjes uit, door bemoederende tijdsbestekkerij allerfijnst gewreven mineraal meeltjes, steenpoedertjes en rotsstofjes, door vadertje ruimtewekwaker goedgeefs van vocht voorzien plasjes pret en kindergeluk



hebben ze zich via de bekende 'grote ogen, familie van boze ogen trouwens, verdwaasd gegeten ...  
vergeten .. voor het schietzovree overhoop gekak. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Twj\\_6NgsJWU&list=PLj6YZt4IXLYMDukCfhi8DdSOBPYNdBemXspandrell//biolenin..bycharlemagne](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Twj_6NgsJWU&list=PLj6YZt4IXLYMDukCfhi8DdSOBPYNdBemXspandrell//biolenin..bycharlemagne)

Hoi ik lees uit je mail dat je veel pijn hebt. Denk aan jou. Hug, Roshilde

2nd of dec / 337 :: 129 / k93  
LoT 18 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 24 : 332dotSR  
28 of 22nd 144 since 2013

to k, cl, mar, hui, ros, erik [6 people]

my life in a nutshell: i got a mix of good and bad habits handed and served to me, like anyone else .. but again and again, some crack would approach, present a see through and give me pause for thought, which i never managed to process efficiently, ...

no fan of the 'axis power brake' [and slowly ripening 'steppin stone insights' that stack scalably instead]. My resolve reserved for mounting 'break powder axes is however, falling short, proving inversely proportionate to my ability to do so healthwise ... perhaps it always was a compensatory reflexion thereof in the first place.

Either way, it caused grievously disastrous and disconnective reserve when it came to, stopped and pulled up short of my own flesh and blood. miep MieP miep MieP, denkfehl alert. ... or is this a classic feefee deficit ...? Apropos of that, before we go on i'd like to acknowledge i run fingertips over buttons on the unceded territory of seething volcanos and their dignified ways of claiming dues in between metaseasonal interval unitcounts that run into duh, run over and overrun billions.

My desire to delegate 'health direction' ramps and/or tops up an already plenny desperate parallel [to count on  $\neq$  to account for]. i deem it wise to farm out doctoring me before i am forced back into conventional semi satanic feminance careporn.

Next controversial candidature on the program:

1: black salve

must i turn to it like gvts turn to creating wartime black markets for ID???

i did see a beaut of a page about it tho

2: the Kelley protocols.

Last nite, after a day mostly in pain, i decided to take prednisone during my wakey time between 2 and 3 am, for it to kick in 6 hours later. i can tell you 5mg is not enough to take away all discomfort but it makes me combative enough, once again, for old time's sake, to pen this letter. I was too lustreless for it last nite, ... ready to give up and the Arte AIDS docu i lent an ear helped me ponder death .. and puzzle that shitscam [which i most narrowly escaped, those jitters i told you about a long time ago were prolly not HIV but due to the occasional overdose during a then budding and not yet fully understood coffee habit] into the depraved, abject profit thru .. subrosa .. ?? [kneejerk semi conscious reflexivity] torture of G lowball possies.

i have time to figure out how to stay out of hospital for as long as the prednisone effect lasts [i was warned it wears off permanently so i try to economise and overdid that yesterday just to make sure that i couldn't rely on the drops .. of which i did another 20 in 4 sessions, which my kidneys can handle fine so it is depressing i get no better results, which could be my impatience but seeing as i need to have prednisone alongside it, the question arises wether hcq/mms/cds is synergistic with it or not ... i did in fact see a couple of positive academic papers indicating that .. but be it as may ... i moved onto pondering black salve ... trying the capsule form first of course, less messy].

4th of dec / 339 :: 131 / k95  
LoT 20 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 26 : 334dotSR  
30 of 22nd 144 since 2013

kristin gasser [Grazerin, (k)rumhuepferl frau in erster linie]  
<https://odysee.com/gesundheit-verboten-interview-mit:755ec527510c3b95b4f3fbfdd6ab293d7e7d693f?src=embed>  
mms  
+ 87

[trainingsdiebewegen.com/ chlordioxid-mms-wundermittel-oder-gift/  
#Was%20Du%20in%20meinem%20Video%20erf%C3%A4hrst!](https://trainingsdiebewegen.com/chlordioxid-mms-wundermittel-oder-gift/#Was%20Du%20in%20meinem%20Video%20erf%C3%A4hrst!)

<https://www.bloodrootsalve.com/>

[http://www.digigalleria.net/krebs-nur-eine-krankheit/  
viewtopic.php?t=546](http://www.digigalleria.net/krebs-nur-eine-krankheit/viewtopic.php?t=546)

meine notizen [vom 4. dezember]  
SEHR KOMPLETTE HANDLEITUNG FUER STABILE LOESUNGEN VON (CDS / CDL / CDI) .. 10 jahre erfahrung  
..... verruf kampagnen in 2013

Rainer Taufertshoefer, +49 (0) 55 36 / 23 530 56i»¿ -- Waldwinkel 22, 37603 Holzminden, Germany  
medizinjournalist@rainer-taufertshoefer.de  
info@chlordioxid-fachseminar.com

[chlordioxid-therapie-seminare.de/seminarangebote](https://chlordioxid-therapie-seminare.de/seminarangebote)  
-chlordioxid-forschungsseminare

[www.pensionwaldschloss.com](http://www.pensionwaldschloss.com)  
[www.weserhotel-schwager.de](http://www.weserhotel-schwager.de)

Die Epigenetik, als ein Teil der Irisdiagnose, ist ein traditionelles erfahrungstherapeutisches Verfahren, deren Anwender der Meinung sind vererbte Traumata in der Regenbogenhaut mikroskopisch abzulesen zu koennen. Chiropraktik nach Dr. med. Ackermann, sowie der Neuen Punktuellen Schmerz- und Organtherapie (NPSO)

12 videos

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ri\\_-e5OgjTI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ri_-e5OgjTI)

&list=UU\_Vjn2CPwewTutqFLUG2hCA

THE NEXT LEVEL - forschungsseminare.de - NEU & UNZENSIERT ---- 1,065 views ---- Sep 22, 2021 -----

Heilpraktiker Rainer Taufertshoefer ----- 4.7K subscribers

vorletzten:

Heilen verboten? Die Zerstoerung der freien alternativmedizinischen Forschungsarbeit durch Leitmedien -----  
7,668 views ---- Dec 16, 2019 ----- SteinZeit gespraech

12. minute: ".. patienten gefaehrdet mit aetzendem MMS"  
solche aussagen .. bis hin zu angeblichen 'drink bleach' empfehlungen [Trump] beruhen meines erachtens auf voll verstaendliches wie folgt: MMS 'genuss' geschieht hauptsaechlich in eigenherstellung ... man weiss, es geht um diese gasen ... damit die nit alle ganz entweichen warten man diese Kalckerschen 30 sekunden nit ab [wieviel prozent verfluechtigt sich in der Zeit?] aber trinken sofort einschliesslich den anteil unreakierte salzsauere. Stimmt's??

Heilpraktiker Rainer Taufertshoefer -- 1 year ago: Leider duerden an dieser Stelle keine Therapievorschlaege getaetigt werden. Entschuldigen Sie diese rechtliche Situation bitte.

piet: an Klinghardt weiterleit ansuche werden vom Institut das sein Namen traegt verweigert auf grund "aerztlichen Berufsordnung", ... ja ja .. sind nit alle echt, ... diese alternativos ...

seine partner in amerika halfen auch nicht ... .. my request to ink.ag on the 24th of november failed on

"aerztlichen Berufsordnung" grounds.

keine gruppen, nur persoendlich  
<https://forschungseminare.de/termine/>

Schwarze Salbe: das Praxisbuch, Adrian Jones / Leo Koehof  
.narayana-verlag.at /Schwarze-Salbe-das-Praxisbuch-Adrian-Jones  
-Leo-Koehof /b21638

an Martin  
heute morgen [4. dezember] war ich stark, motiviert und munter genug weiter an meine rettung zu basteln  
die tropferei nerft mich [sehe frisches kommentar unten]  
cds bestellen weil ich in der naehe niemand finde der es herstellt ??? vielleicht ..... ich bleibe nur wegen prednisone schmerzfrei .. wenn ich genug davon nehme ... aber ich wurde gewarnt dass die wirkung 'verschleisst' .. gewoehnungs effekt oder so ... also wie lang .. weiss ich nit ...  
darum ist meine such vielleicht dringender als ikch denke  
andererseits hat meine mutter auch dank prednisone extra jahre gelebt; die nebenwirkungen gefallen aber jetzt schon nit .. obwohl ich erst die naechste dosis nehme wenn die schmerzen wieder anfangen ...  
in mein fall geht es durch mein rechter arm ... eine komische art RSI x lymph kombi ....  
waer doch lustig Rainer zu besuchen oder ??????????;

oostelijk van oldenburg. aan de Weser op de bundesstaatsgrens

an Rainer Taufertshoefer:  
sind sie frei einen Termin abzumachen?  
als wert einschaeztung und gegebenfalls vorbereitung mach ich ihnen schon mal bekannt mit einige relevante daten ... ::SELF DIAGNOSIS::

ich hab Versuche gemacht diese an Dietrich Klinghardt zukommen zu lassen .. aber diese schlugen fehl ...  
darum aberr auf englisch geschoben  
ich vertraue jedoch dass sie damit umgehen koennen

ps: was ich Klinghardt ueber Zahlung sagte, duerfte fuer Ihnen von groesserer Bedeutung sein

schauen sie mal mein Werk insachen Verbindung der Samudra Manthan mit Cernunnos und die bewusste anwendung 'zermehlte' / zermalte steine fuer gesundheit und hygiene.

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html>  
direkt klick zeigt html code .. also lieber erst speichern .. oder als .htm in flachtekst dokument kleben und benennen sodass euer eingestellter browser es erkennt.

lokale version schon angehaengt

Schwarze Salbe im Heilpraktiker Selbstversuch - nach Samuel Hahnemann --- 79K views --- Nov 14, 2016

HEEL KLEINE PLEKJES .. ONINTERESSANT  
hij is overigens tegen melk drinken

Is Lubomir Velev Rainer's brother?  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6i\\_zmO9aBBg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6i_zmO9aBBg)

4th of dec / 339 :: 131 / k95  
LoT 20 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 26 : 334dotSR  
30 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Holzminen altArtzt .... doet alles, maar 1 patient tegelijk





redelijk, mag nie klagen .. nog steeds veel op en neer maar de uitzoem tendens is 'dal uit krabbelen  
het voordeel van domme fouten is dat je je na een boetperiode weer heel wat beter voelt ... gister zelfs  
hout gehakt voor iemand ... ben wel afhankelijk van zwarte markt prednison onder huidige  
omstandigheden. spreekt je vrouw Duits? dan heb ik nog wat om schaamrood haar beroepswangwang op  
te toveren. je weet de weg

9th of dec / 344 :: 136 / k100

LoT 25 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 3 : 339dotSR

35 of 22nd 144 since 2013

de 3e weg uit de waanzin -- 932 views --- Dec 8, 2021 -- Linda Woudstra -- 263 subscribers

als je ergens een 50 liter vaatje cds tegenkomt, wil je dat dan bij me langs brengen ... of ben je iemand die  
echt uitsluitend en liever ongevraagde, en potentieel wenselijke zaken aan 1 of ander diep minus  
presenteert en draagt [ommekeerster syn-droom]?. Nou ja, aan jou de keus om me blij verrast en  
dankbaar te zien.

Ik overweeg ook zwarte zelf trouwens, maar liever eerst de capsules proberen. Hopelijk lukt iets voordat  
de prednisonewenning optreedt.

Als je naar noord Duitsland gaat heb ik nog een tip voor je. .... ps: check je spam filter voordat je  
antwoord, als je daartoe bewogen bent.

10th of dec / 345 :: 137 / k101

LoT 26 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 4 : 340dotSR

36 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Linda Woudstra: Ik kan je helaas niet volgen? 50 liter cds?

@Linda Woudstra in Duitsland [en in het Spaans trouwens] word de stabiele / houdbare drink[klare]  
mms/cd zo genoemd. Bronbekendheid voorkomt onnodig hoge prijzen en te ver vervoer, toch?

Mieke Van Zeeland: Mag ik vragen hoe die plek heet waar je heen gaat?

Linda: Wieger rekker in Gronau Duitsland

<https://larplocations.de/larp-location-gelaende/kloster-gronau/#item1>

45 Betten, zelden ab 5 euro pro nacht

Das romantisch gelegene Klostergut Gronau liegt in Alleinlage von Wald umgeben in den Bergen des Untertaunus  
auf 400 m.A14;NN, nahe der Baderstrasse ( B 260 ) am alten Limes zwischen Wiesbaden und Koblenz.  
+49 6772 8479 - vonnell@gmx.de ---- kloster-gronau.de

11th of dec / 346 :: 138 / k102

LoT 27 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 5 : 341dotSR

37 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Hoi oom Piet, Hoe gaat het met je?

Hier druk aan de klus in het huis, we hebben pech. Alex heeft gisteren zijn been gebroken. Hij kan nu voorlopig  
niks, want hij mag zijn been niet belasten. Gelukkig zijn er veel mensen die mij komen helpen. Het is wel even veel.  
Denk aan jou. Groetjes Roshilde

als je de stad uit was gaan verhuizen, zou ik ook wel komen helpen hoor ... maar hier zie ik het punt niet zo  
van ....

heb eergister houtjes gehakt voor Gerda .. je weet wel  
ben redelijk goed maar die biofilm is uiterst taai en ik zal naast het geduchte cistus plantje nog sterkere  
middelen en/of methoden moeten vinden om iemand of iets met de sterk[er] verwortelde versies een  
plezier te kunnen en mogen doen.

moet mij, profeet van het biofilm evangelie, altijd over die steengroeve beginnen als veelbelovendste  
opener en ijsbreker zeg maar ... die nooit tot het gewenste effect leidden overigens, .... weer  
overkomen ... zucht.

Heeeeel af en toe weer een boergeluid als vanouds ... en hier en daar een stoot wind die in de zomer nog tot nachten lange kramp hadden geleid .... bult vrijwel onveranderd ... maar zolang ik de thee regelmatig genoeg drink en probeer mijn koffie chocola lust te onderdrukken [koffie werkt zowiezo niet meer zoals vroeger] gaatie niet meer gloeien  
ik heb me nog een aantal dagen aan de rand van toch weer ziekenhuisgang opgehouden overigens .... dat had te maken met de druppels ... te ongeduldig en dom ermee omgegaan. resultaat: enorme keelkater ... slik problemen.

Zoet hout is zo god als goed's hout wat dat betreft.

Tot mijn schaamte weet ik niet eens goed hoe dat plantje eruit ziet ...

wat dat betreft is mijn zelf beeld als groenman ook bedroevend ingebeeld verwaand en van gods realiteit los

heeeeel vroom van jullie .. maaru ... ik kan er geloof meer bij hebben en de geldingsdrang achter dit mooie aandwangbod doet meteen DAARachter een VERgeldingsdrang vermoeden.

uit de covidroom helpers: george webb, mark kulacz. Ze laten geen spaan van het hele gespook heel, en wat er toch nog aan hun graafgretigheid ontsnapt kan willem engel wel aan iemand al zin in het echte onschadelijk maakbaarheids ideaal?

**11th of dec / 346 :: 138 / k102**

LoT 27 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 5 : 341dotSR

37 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[helladelicious.com/diy/2012/06/biofilms-parasites-mold-and-electromagnetic-frequencies/+30](https://helladelicious.com/diy/2012/06/biofilms-parasites-mold-and-electromagnetic-frequencies/+30), discusses Klinghardt

<https://www.helladelicious.com/our-food/food-security/2016/03/rock-dust-for-remineralization-protection-from-radiation-and-toxins/>

Rock Dust for Remineralization: Protection From Radiation and Toxins ----- March 31st, 2016 | Food Security, GAP Syndrome Diet, Our Food, bacteria, cows, Dairy, David Yarrow, detoxification, Fukushima, Japan, minerals, radiation, remineralization, rock dust  
by hellad | 6 Comments

dit was een van de laatste activiteiten .. ook het yt kanaal viel toen stil .. maar misschien zijn ze naar facebook verhuisd

**13th of dec / 348 :: 140 / k104**

LoT 1 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 7 : 343dotSR

39 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Linda, ben je nog in Gronau? Zo ja, hoelang nog? Ik zou je graag ontmoeten. Kan direkt daarheen rijden .. en ook een behandeling van Wieger meepikken ... dan kunnen we samen op CDS en andere oplossingen gaan jagen .. of er minstens een beetje over brainstormen ... naar Holzminden caravanes of zoiets .... Hopelijk is dit te 'volgen' .. ik weet dat ik volgbaarheid in mijn werk een te lage prioriteit toeken .. verleidt door ingevingen gevolg geven met als gevolg dat ik volledig uit zicht raak van degenen voor wie ik het uiteindelijk OOK doe.

ps: mijn toestand nu:

gezwel is tussen pingpong en tennisbal van grootte en hard als een honkbal ... de prednisone houdt me de pijn van het lijf [hoe lang nog? Mijn moeder slikte het jaren lang]. Ik doe af en toe 7 druppels MMS / CD tegelijk en de biofilm krijg ik er met Cistus Incana goed onder maar nog niet weg.

**15de**

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2021/12/sickbock-duh-darpa-mascotte.html>

**16th**

<https://edzardernst.com/2021/09/mms-salesman-andreas-kalcker-has-been-arrested-in-argentina/>

an opponent with 214 comments

same with 123 from 7-10ya by Sircus, who does Brown Gas and much more

Magnesium Transdermal

PH Medicine

Iodine

Medical Marijuana

Oxygen Therapy

Hydrogen Medicine

Water Medicine

Seed Nutrition

Light and Heat Medicine

Address 1: Sãtio Santuãrio s/n

Address 2: Povoado do Moinho

City/State: Alto Paraãso, Goiãis --- 73770000 Brazil

... wrote many books ---- support@drsircus.com

17th of dec / 352 :: 144 / k108

LoT 5 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 11 : 347dotSR

43 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Misschien is het een idee om eerst even te bellen? Ik begrijp niet helemaal wat jouw situatie is en hoe ik je daarbij kan helpen. Ik ben morgen onderweg en kan tussen 13-14 Met je bellen. – 0654685458

ja goed, ik bel om 1 uur

situatie:

slijt een teruggetrokken bestaan in mijn geboortedorp bij Rotterdam;

eerder kritisch dan hulpvaardig tegenover anderen misschien

te druk met diepste oorzaken en verste konsekwensies

huis vol soeveniertjes, losse blaadjes, foldertjes, etiketjes, kopietjes van zeldzame zaken ... heeeeeeeel breed ... weinig over genezen, veel over weerstand (steenmeel mijn rode levensdraad, hoewel ik mezelf helaas nauwelijks aan toepassingen heb laten toekomen)

hulp?

een skala aan mogelijkheden:

van tips over goede produkten ..... [zw z kapsules, CDL/CDS, enzovoorts]

tot en met dokterjte spelen, adoptie .. wie weet?

ps ..... verse vondsten van gister:

BREED AANBOD MAAR VER VAN HUIS:

Nieuw Zeeland

alternative-cancer-care.com

INHALEER TECHNIEK

pionier in de VS: George Wiseman

C/O Mailing Services: 266 Elmwood Ave #422 Buffalo, NY 14222

----- He has hidden his gravity related pages, found years ago, 'off the [eagle research] menu' of his brown's gas for health focussed page; he sells his little bubble box for 2500 and links to 2 EU customers who made a big deal out of it .. so i was in the middle of writing the german one [not sharing Jordan's

Peterson's weird fetish for Brittania]

georgewiseman.com

98th

[https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/12/](https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/12/hydrogen-therapy-pioneer.html)

[hydrogen-therapy-pioneer.html](https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/12/hydrogen-therapy-pioneer.html)



Quick and Dirty Video (narrated by George Wiseman) to show setup and operation of the AquaCure model AC50. SelfAwareness333 - When you revamp this Chinese machine do you keep the existing plates or are you changing them out?

GeWi: It depends on the quality. Some I keep, some I change out. Every one is tested. -- More testimonials / studies / etc. here: <http://eagle-research.life>

apparently you sent untested machines onto a partnership called AquaCure Europa, resulting in enough reclamations to make them go broke [years ago]. Echos of 'Big Short'? They rebranded and now use other machines: ReCure Europa ... Here's a page with a nice evenhanded comparison of 6 brands from the H drink field [in german]: [aquacure-europa.eu/](http://aquacure-europa.eu/)

Do you expect something like the equivalent of CDS [from MMS] to come to the market for H thusiasts any time soon???

This sounds utterly offputting for obvious reasons:

How to apply Teflon Tape to Fill Stem  
<https://youtu.be/sFXJaOSwwZs>

you can imagine hi density pops like Holland's cause trouble when lowlands becomes low ethics lands ... the tox is inescapable .. and since fukushima killed the pacific coasts pretty much they just don't measure stuff anymore or lie like there's no tomorrovid to go them lots better.

sad you don't present the clean, gravity sourced power pages anymore but i understand ... it's them low ethics again .. turning good to go bad on the double and duplicitous .. but i'm just guessing and would appreciate specifics.

Best Wishes to Merit the best

ZIJN eu 'BEKEERLINGEN':

[h2-aqua.org/](http://h2-aqua.org/)

[recure.org](http://recure.org)

[recure.com.de](http://recure.com.de)

[molecularhydrogeninstitute.com/](http://molecularhydrogeninstitute.com/)

[wasserstowwasser.de](http://wasserstowwasser.de)

[aquacure-europa.eu/](http://aquacure-europa.eu/)

[ionwater.online/](http://ionwater.online/)

[eimht.eu/](http://eimht.eu/)

kijk, dat is nou briljant, ... helemaal geen gedoe met plastic slangetjes ... dit fotootje spreekt boekdelen

Quality of CDS prepared by wineglas in Weck glass (sealed jar) ---- 22 May 2021 09:00

<https://mmsforum.io/goto/cds/34866-quality-of-cds-prepared-by-wineglas-in-weck-glass-sealed-jar>

genius clo2.nl with genius reply by the TNer:

You can activate CDS in a fridge, but it may take longer. If the two reactor ingredients are below 11C, that may be the safest method. They can be stored in fridge.

[www.brighteon.com/e1f30d20-3a83-4b0a-8892-d1a5d21498cf](http://www.brighteon.com/e1f30d20-3a83-4b0a-8892-d1a5d21498cf)

Starter Kit Instructions - Chlorine Dioxide Solution

1800 views -- WonderfullyMadeUs --- 7 months ago | Instructional video for the WonderfullyMade CDS Starter Kit. Convenient travel sized water purification kit. Take control of your water purification needs while you are on the road. See the website for ordering instructions: [wonderfullymade.us/store/p7/Water\\_Purification\\_Starter\\_Kit\\_-\\_CDS\\_Reactor.html#/](http://wonderfullymade.us/store/p7/Water_Purification_Starter_Kit_-_CDS_Reactor.html#/)

Those who make CDS by heating the reactor solution, can make it quickly and in large quantities, but is CLO2 gas the only chemical in the CDS water?

19DE en 20ste over Zwarte Zalf  
[pentahof.nl](http://pentahof.nl) ... en Rineke [ZwaZa]

20ste = steenmeel, zwarte zalf

22th of dec / 357 :: 149 / k113

LoT 10 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 16 : 352dotSR

48 of 22nd 144 since 2013

hoi Linda, ik heb een diagnose afspraak gemaakt voor de 11de januari

<https://forschungsseminare.de/seminar-vergleich/online-seminar-fachartikel-irisdiagnose/?unapproved=771&moderation-hash=6a93188f8f1f6922691e220c17875f64#comment-771>  
5 euro ... 4 weitere angezeigt .. eine davon ueber Thuja

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R6WbBOi0m-w>  
Irisdiagnose - Das Auge als Spiegel der Gesundheit (Rainer Taufertshoefler)

Piet SteenkNederL

raad eens wat een 3 uur lange eerste sessie kost, exclusief wat je voorgeschreven krijgt?  
duizend negenenveertig euro (1049)

heb je daar ook 'zien van zin in' [twijfels bij]?

blij dat ik eikelglij en inspeekseling balans lesjes voel indalen ...  
natje eten, droogje drinken en eikelglijden toe bereiden  
berijkt u voor, achter of dwars door de eigen glazen deur en die van eenieder 'ik ben een ander u'  
be[GijL]leider?

22th of dec / 357 :: 149 / k113

LoT 10 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 16 : 352dotSR

48 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Mein Termin 1--11-22  
ich hoffe auf Verfruehung und sehe zweierlei Art Chancen:  
falls sie entweder:  
vorher zeit haben [absagen / agenda luecken]  
vorher zB in Rotterdam verbleiben / arbeiten

BEGRUENDUNG:

meine lage ist naemlich sorgnis erregend .. rechter arm schwacht und laehmt immer mehr weil mein non  
hodgkins geschwuelst in rechte richtung waechst, grad ueber mein schluesselbein, und zirkulation  
hindert [erheblich abknellt]  
----- ich nehme jetzt prednisone und cds

FOLGENDE NACHTRICHT WURDE AM 4. DEZ geschickt:

To: medizjournalist@rainer-taufertshoefler.de, info@chlordioxid-fachseminar.com

sind sie frei einen Termin abzumachen?

als wert einschaetzung und gegebenfalls vorbereitung mach ich ihnen schon mal bekannt mit einige  
relevante daten ... ::SELF DIAGNOSIS::

ich hab Versuche gemacht diese an Dietrich Klinghardt zukommen zu lassen .. aber diese schlugen fehl ...  
darum aberr auf englisch  
geschieben ..... ich vertraue jedoch dass sie damit umgehen koennen

request for consultation

PASSAGEN AUF ENGLISCH HIER GESTRICHEN .....

Heilen verboten? Die Zerstörung der freien alternativmedizinischen  
Forschungsarbeit durch Leitmedien  
7,668 views ---- Dec 16, 2019 --- SteinZeit gespraech  
12. minute: ".. patienten gefaehrdet mit aetzendem MMS"

solche aussagen .. bis hin zu angeblichen 'drink bleach' empfehlungen [Trump] beruhen meines erachtens  
auf voll verstaendliches wie folgt:

MMS 'genuss' geschieht hauptsaechlich in eigenherstellung ... man  
weiss, es geht um diese gase ... damit die nit alle ganz entweichen  
warten man diese Kalckerschen 30 sekunden nit ab [wieviel prozent verfluechtigt sich in der Zeit?] aber  
trinken sofort einschliesslich  
den anteil unreakierte salzsauere. Stimmt's??

Heilpraktiker Rainer TaufertshÄ¶fer -- 1 year ago: Leider dÄ¶rden an dieser Stelle keine Therapievorschlä¶ge  
getÄ¶tigt werden. Entschuldigen Sie diese rechtliche Situation bitte.

piet: an Klinghardt weiterleit ansuche werden vom Institut das sein  
Namen traegt verweigert auf grund "Ä¶rztlichen Berufsordnung", ... ja ja .. sind nit alle echt, ... diese  
alternativos ...

seine partner in amerika halfen auch nicht ... .. my request to  
ink.ag on the 24th of november failed on "Ä¶rztlichen Berufsordnung" grounds.

ps: was ich Klinghardt ueber Zahlung sagte, duerfte fuer Ihnen von  
groesserer Bedeutung sein

schauen sie mal mein Werk insachen Verbindung der Samudra Manthan mit Cernunnos und die bewusste  
anwendung 'zermehlte' / zermalte steine fuer gesundheit und hygiene.

[https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/  
items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html](https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html)  
direkt klick zeigt html code .. also lieber erst speichern .. oder als  
.htm in flachtekst dokument kleben und benennen sodass euer  
eingestellter browser es erkennt.

lokale version schon angehaengt

////////// ende berichtzitat...

7. Dezember 2021 Neue Horizonte Kanal ::::::::::: Alexander Kä¶hn im GesprÄ¶ch mit Rainer  
TaufertshÄ¶fer ...  
Irisdiagnose - Das Auge als Spiegel der Gesundheit (Rainer ..

<https://mediathek.vicente.at/â€°41447>

[https://korrekter.com/irisdiagnose-das-auge-als-spiegel-  
-der-gesundheit-rainer-taufertshoefer](https://korrekter.com/irisdiagnose-das-auge-als-spiegel-der-gesundheit-rainer-taufertshoefer)

4 tage spaeter sah ich dieses gut gelungene Program

24th of dec / 359 :: 151 / k115  
LoT 12 Rhythmic :::: CTC Cosmic 18 : 354dotSR  
50 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.heilpraxisnet.de/symptome/geschwollene-schilddruese-kropf-ursachen-behandlung>  
kan dus goed dat ik een gezwollen schildklier heb

verspreken sie mir bitte das ich im notfall direkt kommen darf ... ich zahl dann extra ....

24th of dec / 359 :: 151 / k115

LoT 12 Rhythmic :: CTC Cosmic 18 : 354dotSR

50 of 22nd 144 since 2013

medizinjournalist@rainer-taufertshoefer.de

Betrifft Termin 1--11-22 um 11U mit mir [P. B.]

ich hoffe auf Verfruehung und sehe dafuer Chancen zweierlei Art, falls sie entweder:

vorher zeit haben [wegen Absagen]

vorher zB in Rotterdam verbleiben / arbeiten

ich bin bereit ein 'Eilgebuehr' zu zahlen

BEGRUENDUNG:

mein Zustand ist [nicht dauernd aber ab und zu] Sorgenis erregend .. rechter Arm schwaecht und laehmt immer mehr weil mein Non-Hodgkins Geschwuelst vom Gurgel weg, nach rechts waechst [Tennisball Umfang ungefaehr], grad ueber mein Schluesselbein, und Zirkulation hindert [erheblich abknellt]

----- ich nehme jetzt:

1 Prednisone

2 CDS [glas in Weckglas Methode]

3 Cestus Incana [bewaltigt mein BioFilm Problem langsam aber sicher. Dieses Wissen hab ich ein 2018 Klinghardt Video ueber Lyme zu verdanken, ich hatte in '86 ein Woche lang diese Krankheit]

ps:

Meine Hellung wird Nachvollzug geplanter Ausarbeitung folgende These bewirken:

Antropische Teilnahme an/in die 'Biologistik' der Steinmehle ist UrAlt,

Gemeint ist der bewusste Anwendung 'zermehlte' / zermahlte Steine fuer Gesundheit und Hygiene.

Verknuepfung zu zB Asiatischen Schluessel Szene Samudra Manthan [bald, im zweiten Teil] als auch zu Cernunnos.

Aller Urprimaerster Organistik manifest.

Ich hoffe dass es Ihnen zu Motivation und Arbeitsfreude dienen wird.

[https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/](https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html)

[piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html](https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html)

direkt klick zeigt html code .. [Anbieter bedingter Umstand] also in lokales flachtekst Dokument kleben und als .htm bewahren sodass euer eingestellter browser es erkennt und wenigstens einigen der verwendete Farben rausrueckt und hervor zaubert.

Freundiicher Gruss von Piet

und Frohe Weihnachten

HIEROBEN AUSGEBESSERT [hoffentlich]:

Schauen sie mal ob meine Bemuehungen die 'Biologistik' der Steinmehle begehbare Bruecken schlagen zu Asiatischen Schluessel Szene Samudra Manthan [bald, im zweiten Teil] als auch zu Cernunnos und die bewusste Anwendung 'zermehlte' / zermahlte Steine fuer Gesundheit und Hygiene.

[https://www.heilpraxisnet.de/symptome/](https://www.heilpraxisnet.de/symptome/geschwollene-schilddruese-kropf-ursachen-behandlung)

[geschwollene-schilddruese-kropf-ursachen-behandlung](https://www.heilpraxisnet.de/symptome/geschwollene-schilddruese-kropf-ursachen-behandlung)

Goede bronnen van jodium

Witte en vette en vette vis: vooral kabeljauw, maar ook wilde zalm, tonijn, forel, schol, schelvis, heilbot, tarbot, dorade, makreel, sardienen, sprat, haring en ansjovis

Vlees: voornamelijk kip en kalkoenfilet

Alle soorten volkorenbrood

Verse groenten: vooral witte bonen, maar omdat groenten slechts sporen van jodium bevatten, kunnen

groenten nooit een tekort aan dit mineraal opvangen.

Fruit: cranberry's en aardbeien

Aardappels

Zuivel en zuivelproducten: halfvolle melk, onbewerkte yoghurt zonder toevoegingen en belegen kaas (+30)

Gekookte eieren

Seafood: vooral zeewier, maar ook algen en kelp zijn groede bronnen van zeewier, vooral als ze afkomstig zijn van Japan

<http://www.wakingtimes.com/2016/09/19/many-cancers-now/>

autovertaling hier:

<https://jdreport.com/kanker-belachelijk-winstcentrum-voor-uiteenlopende-en-veelvuldig-gevestigde-belangen/>

<https://www.eetgoedvoeljegoed.nl/gezondheidsvoordelen-van-jodium/>

Men eet minder brood en kiest vaker voor biologisch waar geen gejodeerd zout wordt gebruikt. Als je vervolgens gejodeerd keukenzout vervangt door zeezout en verder geen kant-en-klaar rommel eet, loop je dus risico. Daar komt bij dat er bepaalde stoffen in voedingsmiddelen zitten genaamd goitrogenen die de productie van schildklierhormoon kunnen vertragen omdat ze de jodiumopname tegenwerken. Goitrogenen komen veel voor in cassave, soja, koolsoorten, spruitjes, broccoli en spinazie.

Bron: <https://www.orthokennis.nl/artikelen/jodium>

**ZEEWIJER KOPEN!!**

5de gedeelte willem engel video:

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2021/12/jeroen-en-willem-week-nieuws.html>

de schaapmensens zijn bijna symmetrisch dubbel blind, .. herkennen hun misbruikers niet, erkennen hun weldenkenden niet

biofilm jodium

reup of what i watched on the 11th, 18th, looked for the 22nd and what spurred me to search for and look at iris images via yandex ['meerkleurige ogen'] on the 19th, [youtube.com/watch?v=R6WbBOi0m-w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R6WbBOi0m-w)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zR4rVJVlJVM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zR4rVJVlJVM>

Irisdiagnose - Das Auge als Spiegel der Gesundheit (Rainer TaufertshÄ¶fer) --- 67 views -- Dec 24, 2021 --- Heilpraktiker R T

19. bis 22, Minute zusammengefasst:

Lymph = blau [luft und wasser zeichen?]

haematogen = braun [erd und feuerzeichen?]

<https://www.blogger.com/blog/post/edit/18424624/6442815938375842007>

gagarin denkmal

kieuw = kieme auf deutsch

kieuwkraag

<http://pemcincinnati.com/blog/check-out-this-amazing-3d-anatomy-model-from-google/>

3rd and last picture here

oops, ... that's a thyroid

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YTXbib4A-Jo>  
lymph bestraher sind offenbar verrueckt

### 3 PLAATJES IN D, VEEL IN E EN GEEN IN HET HOLLANDS

lamina pretrachealis kieuw

lamina pretrachealis gill

lamina pretrachealis kieme

<https://quotesupdatenyc.blogspot.com/2021/06/tumor-am-hals-seitlich.html>

lipomn

completely unlinked and cut up text snip strings with pics ... all sizes of swellage ... one guy has a whole extra headsie one hanging from his jaw ... 81 years old the caption claims

Efficacy of Dilute Povidone-Iodine against Multi-Drug ...<https://symbiosisonlinepublishing.com/degrees/dermatology/degrees/dermatology74.pdf>

Biofilms are pathogen agglomerations attached to a surface and embedded in an extracellular matrix [1].  
Formation of biofilm is a successful strategy that protects t

### EXCELLENT Q AND A SITE:

<https://www.earthclinic.com/remedies/lugols-iodine-treatment-bill-thompson.html#llu>

wondering Woman - Tennessee 12/12/2013

If you can't get your doctor to prescribe Lugol's solution, just get a little devious and go the route like going to an aquarium supply (pet shop) and ask for Lugol's solution for your aquarium. Please note that dosages in Bill's article is written for 5%, but it also comes in strengths up to 15% which is essentially the same as SSKI (saturated solution of potassium iodide). It may still be legal to buy it in 1 ounce bottles at the 15% dosages. If you are lucky enough to get it in 15% solution, divide Bill's dosages by 3 to determine how many drops to take daily.

Another route you can take is going on line and looking for potassium crystals and mixing your own SSKI. Instructions are to use either beer bottle brown or green bottles for mixing and storage. Fill bottle to about 60% full with potassium iodide crystals, then fill to 90% full with distilled water. Cap and shake vigorously for a few minutes. You will know your solution is saturated if a few crystals are left undissolved. Please remember that SSKI is a 15% solution of potassium iodide and adjust dosage as mentioned above.

Geertje - (Ottawa, Ontario Canada) 06/09/2014

I am able to get it from the pharmacy without a prescription. I have been using Lugol's iodine for years, about 40 years. I notice a difference when I stop taking it for a while. My Doctor an old Dutch Doctor put me on it at 15 for sore breasts, they were cystic. It works wonders for my breasts when they get tender, good for my hair and skin and also help with going to the bathroom. Help with constipation. I have an underactive thyroid and take this, it will affect your blood readings. My present Doctor is not in agreement with me taking it, but I insist.

ThyroidChange.org and StopTheThyroidMadness.com are fantastic sources of information for hypothyroid condition

26th

TRUTH ON GLYPHOSATE, IODINE, GROUNDING LIVE WITH SOFIA SMALLSTORM --- 16K views --- Oct 3, 2018 ----  
The Fullerton Informer ----- 122K subscribers ----- avatarproducts.com

<https://avatarproducts.com/health.html>

ION/Restore: Gut Microbiome Formula

NOTE: Restore has been re-branded ION (Intelligence of Nature) It is exactly the same product, just with a new look and name.

We are proud to bring you Dr. Zach Bush's amazing product, based on his groundbreaking discovery of carbon redox molecules in pristine desert soil that have been reactivated such that they repair our tight junctions (gaps

between cells) in our gut membrane.

#### Mag-Nascent Iodine 2%

The mineral your body needs the most!

Magnascent iodine An essential nutrient for proper thyroid function, one that most people are deficient in. Nascent iodine is monatomic (with single atoms), resulting in a product that is readily bio-available. Additionally, Magnascent iodine is electromagnetically treated to create an extra orbital electron, making it even more bio-available and, for many, worth the extra money (see our \$20 nascent iodine below).

Iodine is anti-bacterial, anti-viral, and helps to alkalinize our system. Every cell needs iodine, yet although it is naturally occurring, we live in an age that has made it hard to come by dietarily. Iodine's periodic-table cousins (bromine, fluorine and chlorine, classed as the halogens) are all too prevalent in our lives, impeding and displacing iodine in the body.

#### Lugol's Iodine

Lugol's iodine is potassium iodide, and has been used as a supplement for many decades. This 2% Lugol's formulation includes fulvic acid - an important aid for better nutrient absorption. A 2-ounce bottle, often used in combination with nascent iodine. (Potassium iodide, or KI, takes longer for the body to use than nascent or single-atom iodine; combining both kinds allows a later-in-the-day iodine "release" when the body breaks down the KI molecule into its separate components.)

2-oz. bottle \$25.00

#### Lugol's Iodine Capsules

This is time-tested Lugol's iodine in capsule form, comparable to Dr. Guy Abraham's famous Iodoral. Each capsule contains 5 milligrams of iodine and 7.5 mg. potassium iodide, for a total of 12.5 milligrams. (Note: This is a hefty dose, not recommended for those just starting to take iodine. If you are new to iodine, use the liquid form (see bottles above), measured in micrograms, not milligrams.)

90 capsules \$36

## Fullerton channel feature

THE WAY, THE TRUTH, THE LIFE-JESUS CHRIST THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD ----- 54:08 ----- 25,322 views  
Streamed 1 year ago

## Popular uploads there:

14:52 ----- Joe Imbriano warned us in 2018-60GHz blocks Oxygen uptake=fake virus=kill grid= forced vaccinations. -- 1.2M views ---- 3 years ago

20:49 ----- Busted-Dirty Cops need to go to jail-Fullerton Police are not above the law -- 1.1M views ---- 3 years ago

5:31 ----- Faces of Fullerton officials as they face a 50 million dollar lawsuit ---- 620K views ----- 4 years ago

27m ----- drivetalk: Trump is not who you think he is ---- 514K views --- 3 years ago

i love him, but this guy, at the heart of 'toxupation' as chronically obstinate as can be, u might note, doesn't do what he says he knows ... and that's why he fails the biggest army in the world to back up my dictates, scattered among harmful sheeple .. as i am

55m ---- THE HIDDEN AGENDA FOR THE WORLDWIDE SHUTDOWN- ----- 391K views --- 1 year ago ---- 33m ----- THE ARREST OF THE POPE ---- 183K views -- 3 years ago

Wisdom And Cowardice #Joelmbriano - 17K views --- Dec 6, 2021

last of 777 vuds .. i mean vids by joe? yep ... inebrianhoe

i love him like a fine whiner, or like i hate alcohol and purported in the JesusNO subjects. This guy, at the heart of 'toxupation' as chronically obstinate as can be, u might note, doesn't do what he says he knows ... and that's why he fails the biggest army in the world to back up my dictates, scattered among harmful sheeple instead .. as i am ... as indeed i am myself, a true self not. ----- ps: Do a vid on Ralph Ellis and i'll try listen.

she calls it 'functional medicine'

Tiffany - My Labs Looked Great But I was Big Time Struggling --- 23 views - Sep 4, 2020 --- Kurt Perkins --- 73 subscribers --- Losing Sleep - Stomach Cramps --- Chronic Fatigue - Brain Fog - Random Food Sensitivities - Losing Weight (NOT Wanted) - Getting Depressed -- Labs Looked Fantastic ----- Back to Life --- All Day Energy -- Clear Headed -- Mood Great -- Gaining Muscle --- DrKurtsPlace.com

**de 27ste december [ps]:**

opvallend dat ik het hele jaar geen woorden had en/of wist te vinden voor de zware aanslag op mijn james grieves van 49 euro. die werd gepoot inplaats van het struikje wat weer eens een brute aanval van buur had doorstaan, zat geen blad meer aan.

het ging aardig goed, een emmer verdunde urine lokte een groeisprintje uit maar op zekere dag begon ie heftig te verwelken ... misschien zonnebrand ... misschien de buurvrouw, die ik op dat moment [juli?] nog niet met haar spuitbus betrap had voor zover ik me herinner ...

**27th of dec / 362 :: 154 / k118**

LoT 14 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 21 : 357dotSR

53 of 22nd 144 since 2013

BAYER and Glyphosate related  
pharmafiyose peak woke n broke  
<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/12/pharmafiyose-peak-woke-n-broke.html>

Ep 132 The Clot Thickens: Heart Disease Finally and FULLY Explained by Dr. Kendrick! -- 11K views - Dec 26, 2021 - Ivor Cummins -- 203K subscribers - This conversation truly is the last word on the process of heart disease & atherosclerosis - no-one can claim to be in the dark after this one! Malcolm Kendrick BOOK  
00:08:07 ("Cholesterol" NOT THE CAUSE)  
00:44:31 REAL CAUSES

stephanie sennef opened my eyes to the chol. issue many years ago ... earlier this year i found something else she was onto early: MMS / HCQ for glyphosate detox ... only last week did i begin to wonder if my lymphcancer diagnosis wasn't 'massaged' in the same way numbers for covid, radiation and loads of 'permissible' toxlevels from pharmafiyose getgo were and are. It's obviously a thyroid tumor but i wouldn't be suprised if deflection money ... i mean protection money keeps truth out and lies in plain sight, Very much like the subsidized CoVideo BoxUpTicks

Glyfosaat (RoundUp) Is deze onkruidbestrijder ..  
arbeidshygiene.nl -uploads -files -insite -cg-20180308-presentatie-kromhout.pdf  
(Trends in glyphosate herbicide use in the United States and globally. Benbrook CM. Environ Sci Eur. 2016;28(1):3. Epub 2016 Feb 2)

**28th of dec / 363 :: 155 / k119**

LoT 15 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 22 : 358dotSR

54 of 22nd 144 since 2013

In USA in 40 jaar 200-voudige toename Wereldwijd een bijna 2000-voudig toename Laatste 10 jaar 6 miljoen ton wereldwijd!

Glyfosaat, of Roundup, welk effect heeft dit op je gezondheid? ----- 11 april 2019 ~ Homeopathie Noordwijk  
[blogpraktijkhorning.wordpress.com/2019/04/11/](http://blogpraktijkhorning.wordpress.com/2019/04/11/)

glyfosaat-of-roundupwelk-effect-heeft-dit-op-je-gezondheid  
Deze aminozuren zijn essentieel voor de opbouw van neurotransmitters en schildklier hormoon. Maar glyfosaat heeft ook invloed op de vorming van vitamine K en folaat (uit voeding opneembare vorm van vitamine B11).

Doordat op grote schaal Roundup wordt gebruikt, zijn veel voedingsmiddelen besmet met glyfosaat.

linkt naar Seneff: <https://people.csail.mit.edu/seneff/>

Hoe schoon je nu je lichaam op van alle opgebouwde vergiftiging?

Er zijn verschillende manieren om je lichaam te ontdoen van gifstoffen. Maar begin vooral eerst met het stoppen of minderen van de opname van glyfosaat.

Om herstel te stimuleren is het eten van voedsel rijk aan zwavel belangrijk: eieren, kool, spinazie, kip,



paranoten, zalm, sardientjes en ui bijvoorbeeld. Dit helpt je lichaam te ondersteunen.

Eet of drink ook gefermenteerd voedsel: zuurkool, biologische appelcider azijn, (water)kefir. Dit ondersteunt je darm-microbioom en daarmee ook de omzetting van o.a. vitamine K. Ook bevat deze voeding de acetobacter, een bacterie die glyfosaat kan metaboliseren!

Neem ook regelmatig voetbaden met Epsom zout, dit werkt zuiverend en zorgt voor extra magnesium.

voor ieder aan wappie vagevuur ontsnapte en erdoor gelouterde snappie is duidelijk dat een mafiya federatie middels beproefde smeergeldrol methode de nieuwste kampioen globolshie pushmedia bestierstatus bemachtigd heeft. omkoperij wordt ons als medemenselijke subsidie aangesmeerd. Het feit dat ik een limfekanker diagnose krijg terwijl ik overduidelijk een schildklier probleem heb 'dankzij' glyphosaat, doet dat vermoeden.

30th of dec / 365 :: 157 / k121

LoT 17 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 24 : 360dotSR

56 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://claudiavosse.nl/iriscopie/>

Claudia Vosse Dorpshuis de Kern

Overtoom 15 ---- 1901 EW Castricum

Goed bereikbaar met het OV via station Castricum en de auto. Gratis parkeergelegenheid tegenover het pand.

Telefonisch 08:30 - 09:00 op nummer 06 558 98 078

Tarieven

Intake/eerste consult (60-90 minuten) : â,-156,-

Vervolgafspraken (45 minuten): â,-93,65

Korte consulten (30 minuten): â,-62,43

Consulten kunnen volledig of deels vergoed worden door de zorgverzekering, bekijk uw zorgverzekering voor de actuele vergoedingen.

ik zou een spoedige afspraak zeer waarderen

bij rainer taufertshoefer kan ik pas de 11de terecht en hij doet geen email

de medici zeggen [na 3 testen] 'nH lymfhe kanker .. maar ik zeg: de typische verschijnselen van glyphosaat vergiftiging [per S Seneff, etcetera, ik funktioneer waarschijnlijk dankzij hcq / cdl/cds, voormalig mms, zo goed als ik doe ... maar mijn rechterarm is zwak door de noodzaak prednisonen tegen de pijn te nemen ...

wat ik op straat moet gaan halen omdat de pharmaffia doet alsof het onlosmakelijk met hun chemo ritueel verweven is .. en als je fatsoenssatanisme als zoete koek slikt dan zie je dat kennelijk zo .... en dat terwijl ik die duivelsektor via verzekeringpremie ongeveer een gloednieuwe vrachtwagen kado gedaan heb. go figure. ----- groet van piet, intellectjuweel.blogspot.com

Ik raad U aan om de afspraak van U therapeut van 11-1 aan te nemen

Helaas heb ik ook geen plek eerder voor U

Excuus en hopelijk vind u ergen spoedig een plek

Met vriendelijke groet

Claudia Vosse

rainer-taufertshoefer-medizinjournalist.de ken ik alleen van het net

'ergens'? Heeft u misschien een link naar een iridologen lijst, vereniging of orgaan?

----- ps: als u afspraak uitval heeft, denk dan aan me,

mijn geval is niet alleen op zich interessant maar kan voor doorbraak zorgen als inderdaad, wat ik vermoed, Monsanto smeergeld zorgt voor deflectie, weg van de juiste diagnose ... zeer aannemelijk gezien hun methodiek en de huidige Covid 'subsidie' ['smeriggelderij'].

finis ZIEIK 2021 = part of 'woonkrom - wenkraam'

a parallel file ::: 'ZIEIK 2022' has longer versions of the quotes used here.

2 of these tables for bits in dutch here

**er is nog haakwerk voor 27 juni**

detox info ... about 3 of them: the first begins at 4th of februari, the second on feb 11th .. and the final one on may 25th

this blue is added to the other [already used] frame color for passages in english ... except for the first 2 column draft comparison table colour [yellow] which is used once or twice more .... and this is the blue used for earlier entries:

used earlier

passages in english switch to said blue tables/frames/cadres from this yellow in the first part -- at 2019

auf Deutsch

in the next part english shows 'plain' and dutch in tables, this kind:

hollands ::: Dutch

nope .. well, .. it did for a little while ... no longer ... only used once for some 'exceptionalisms' i found in june

## 2022

JANUARI 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19 [LONG], 20, 21 .. a very long one  
22, 24, 30 ... takes up the first third from here to AUGUST

## 2022

5th of jan -- k127 --- 24Rhythmic  
62 of 22nd 144 since 2013

376th:  
<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/01/choose-your-neighboer-wisely.html>

3rd version from 2 days later:

Ep 104.8 Again - Office Hours Jan 4 2022 --- 305 views - 18 hours ago - Housatonic Live3

as i tick the 48th like on this Ep 104.8 .. it seem appropriate to remind you all that chlorinedioxide -- [mms/cd//cds/cdl / hcq, a cure all for many many and very severe ailments as well as self-inflctions via the likes of agent orange, DDT, glyphosate and that type of devil pedigree 'elite' endeavor]-- was discovered in 1814 .. and has been in use to keep slimes and biofilms, primitive but vigorous pioneering biobabysteps [or biomissionaries if you are more bioskeptically inclined] from growing in waterpipes of all sorts.

However, if you have let glyphosate eat into you for as long and as painfully as i have, ...

.... being in denial about intuitive cautioning myself against consuming some doorstep [Zone One, permiewise] 'stoeptegelspeetplantenblad [a dandelion in this case, see a free, informative (pdfs) quartet by hortus.nl .. free / volunteer healing herbs] i had been pleased to watch and anticipated chompin on. Do not confuse, much less substitute unwillingness to let dumb enuff to be evil people mess your iife up with pretending they do not exist [do not overindulge the ignorance luxury, the very thing that

**constitutes offenses and debilitations of all sorts]**, have not moved in next door, etcetera, as they did in my case. All pretense substitutes willful action .. or surrogates it, language is homonymous with lack, .. nuttin but songs and paeons to, laments over amputations, self or otherwise, delegations, etcetera ....

... be prepared for lengthy remediation.

A note about my proneness to this odd, old but especially modern/urban shortcoming **[where o where, the benchmarks of imposable neighborliness?]** Just as absent as the ethicality 'graadmeters' of monies, ever since the 'Real Bill Doctrine' suffered catastrophic loss of defenders: for decades my main tactic was to remove myself from messes, 'crinzjuations', etc .. never perpin somethin bad enuff to be gone after, so i don't have to call my moves 'escapes', .. do i?. Times i had a registered residence were the exception in my life ... but In honour of my rocksteady capricorn Spinoza pedigree assimillee mom **[precious precious few of those left in the netherlands .. and i am on about some major reasons for that rite now! Make no mistake]** i made a stand in her last home, the one she left me. i was unable to dislodge her from it - back to a freer location, the first she occupied in this my birthvillage as it happens. away from the low greenery rowhousing - on account of her age **[84]**, understandably.

the next section was added to a few days later [side by side here, for the 'close' reader]:

i did have invasive 'spraying' suspicions in june or july, possibly april already **[suppressed it, made no notes#]** .. and did get my first fairly severe pain **[immediately .. stomach]** from ignoring these intutions in july.

# = i suppressed the realization my adress was all mine yet a living hell with neighbours who were no respectors of property borders, instead honouring 'decency' in the missionary way we often find mutual imposition practiced in small village life **[this here one is fanatic about the manicured look, shorn, 'clean', 'weeded', etcetera, .. 'sweeping one's doorstep clean' is in fact a solidly charged proverb, albeit much weaker than the swiss version].**

i self diagnosed and began with simple allergies, bad habits, etcetera, i had come across Seneff's explanation of cholesterol mechanics years earlier and in september found the one on glyphosate poisoning curable with MMS / HCQ **[which was a few years old also].**

Yet i still vascillated between continued suppression, harder and harder to do after a young apple tree i planted in my half of the space between our front doors mysteriously got sick and nearly died **[just like me]** in the middle of summer **['witchbor'**

i did have invasive 'spraying' suspicions in june or july, possibly april already **[suppressed it, made no notes#]** .. and did get my first fairly severe pain **[immediately .. stomach]** from ignoring these intutions in july.

# = i suppressed the realization my adress was all mine yet a living hell with new neighbours who were no respectors of property borders **[seller had ignored my plea to make prospective buyers come and meet me]**, instead 'honouring' 'decency' in the missionary way we often find mutual imposition practiced in small village life **[this here one is fanatic about the manicured look, shorn, 'clean', 'weeded', etcetera, .. 'sweeping one's doorstep clean' is in fact a solidly charged proverb, albeit much weaker than the swiss version ...**

**snoeifatsoen!! moet je doen!!!].**

i mis**[self]**diagnosed and began with simple allergies, bad habits, etcetera, i had come across Seneff's explanation of cholesterol mechanics years earlier and in september found the one on glyphosate poisoning curable with MMS / HCQ **[a few years old also]** which i began to seriously look into and try by october.

Though in use for pipeborn biofilms i feared and felt it wasn't all that effective against internal forms .. and indeed had a crisis, half a day's worth of hospitalization due to my too dumb to live mistaking halamid for soda **[what was i thinking? Nuttin, .. panic move]** which locked my throat up, it curled the epiglottis right out of it's position, were the wages of my sins then.

Yet i still vascillated between continued suppression and avoidance to facing evil head on plots, usually by way of writing pamphlets which

had disputed my right to plant it, i had not asked - by way of eye for an eye tactic i guess], but explained i would train the branches to not trespass property lines [a pretty much failed strategy in the backyard, given the witch instructed her nerd semi moronic hubby (no, make that congenital moron, their oldest of 4 is institutionalized, proly from soonish after birth) to reach over the fence and sneakwreak creepy, brute and even murderous havoc - exposing a nest] . unannounced, unconsulted ... repeatedly .. for 3 years in a row ... despite my at first pleading, then angry and finally suit promising reclamations. I wrote unsent letters to the police several years back.

invariably got too long to have a chance in hell. This escapism became harder and harder to do after a young apple tree i planted in my half of the space between our front doors mysteriously got sick and nearly died [just like me] in the middle of summer ['witchbor' had disputed my right to plant it, i had not asked (by way of eye for an eye tactic i guess), but explained i would train the branches to not trespass property lines ... a pretty much failed strategy in the backyard, given the witch instructed her nerd semi moronic hubby (no, make that congenital moron, their oldest of 4 is institutionalized, proly from soonish after birth) to reach over the fence and sneakwreak creepy, brute and even murderous havoc (exposing a nest) . unannounced, unconsulted ... repeatedly .. for 3 years in a row ... despite my at first pleading, then angry and finally suit promising reclamations]. I wrote unsent letters to the police several years back.

x

NL -- 5th of jan -- k127 --- 24Rhythmic  
62 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Weer duizenden kippen geslacht door vogelgriep: 'Zeer gevaarlijk en dodelijk virus' --- 1.3K views -- Jan 5, 2022 -- WNL -- 45.3K subscribers

.. door vogelgriep oorzaak huichelarij en projectieve zondebokkige offerkultus .. beterwetenschap allemaal ... in de testpestnesten moet stug doorgewoorkwerkt worden bio-industrie en biomenshouderij [stads]problemen kunnen alleen paargewijs en gelijk met/tegen elkaar op weggestreept, verbeterd en opgelost worden

6th of jan -- k128 --- 25Rhythmic  
63 of 22nd 144 since 2013

buru--

Maar wie ben ik? Ik slikte mijn stoeptegelspleetplantenblaadje# omdat ik er me er zo op verheugd had .. en de ondragelijke gedachte verdrong dat er wel eens glyphosaat op zou kunnen zitten. Ondanks 4 jaar op rij bewijs voor het feit dat de 'verrassing van een buur' al het volgende evenzeer zonder overleg, onaangekondigt en zelf genieperig als de beste godvergetelijken, niet te beroerd zijn om voor en achter tot ver over de eigendomsgrenslijn mijn "rommel op te ruimen" [ja ja, dat plant 'beschermende' snoeifatsoen van Nederland is net zo missionaristies als gggristulluken en slinks kerkzwerkaalisten tezamen en zoals woekeringen in ziellose zinlose richting meestal worden, vele malen giftiger].

Een paardebloem. Geniet [en genees] van het hele tegelspleetplanten kwartet te hortus.nl

7de -- buru--

<https://woordverificator.blogspot.com/2022/01/willem-en-jeroen-nemen-de-week-door-wef.html>  
de Round Up van buurtje lief, waarschijnlijk afkomstig van de dichtbijzijnde regio winkel der BoerenBond, is daar inmiddels verdwenen, schaplabele waren er nog wel [enkele maanden geleden], vervanging op zijn basis een plankje hoger ... voor mij helaas te laat. ondanks het feit dat ik daar heel ruim een jaar geleden de waarheid over sprak [Zach Bush citaat: glyphosaat gaat voor 40% aangeboren autisme 'zorgen' bijvoorbeeld]. Maar ja, als alleen de echte kleine lettertjes neuker mijn status inschatten kan is dat vooral en meestal vergeefse moeite.

8th of jan

## BAYER and Glyphosate related

The 10-Acre Homestead | Falling From Success to Survival ---- 28K views - Jan 7, 2022 - Justin Rhodes - 918K subscribers -- We take a look back at 2021. It started out strong but little did we know, catastrophe was waiting just around the corner. <https://bit.ly/GrassFedHomestead>

i've had 9 months of health challenges and diagnosis began with salmonella ... it's glyphosate ... a new neighbour with missionary zeal in a rowhouse street ... suffering extended from unwillingness to think THAT evil of them ... to spray the 'weeds' on my doorstep which i know and use as healing herbs [dandelion] ... this in a country where paving stone crack plant quartets can be downloaded in pdf from hortus.nl

i slowly stabilized from using MMS / CD / ClO2 / HCQ .. hounded as everything and everyone i like

in english

9th of jan -- k131 --- 28Rhythmic

66 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Conspiracy and Chill Livestream 28 minutes ago --- Transhumanist Cult Awareness Network ---- 453 subscribers

are you pointin those knock sticks my way girl?

she asks how i feel and i go: bad .. glyphosate poisoning from neighbore 'dear' --- her: 'how ... '; i answer: found you via ... donna perhaps

she sprayed my doortstep .. i was watching a volunteer dandelion there and wanted to heal from her gift .... gift is poison in german ... a present in dutch ... i was not careful enough with 'cusp' / faultline living ... my neighbour is top feminance witch for sure ...

idyid iddeejid ... she's on about pervs ... and i go: galatians, the cult jesus was associated with and defended by, practiced extactic castration rites, wore red dresses ... precursors of osho???. was all, did it all riiiiite?.. jesus was gregarious ... stuk a dik in stupid .. stuk a dig in decent .. 'alike' ... rubbafloppered his dick in clay for all we don't know

12th of jan -- k134 --- 3 Reso Moon

69 of 22nd 144 since 2013

i drove leisurely on lo traffic sunday, staying off the freeway after leaving Holland ...

came to this odd chapel with half lifesize jesus in mary's arms fresh off the cross .. dozens of candles burning, a squary wood ceiling and spikey obelisklike 4 sided spire on top of it, in front of a church with slant angles .. in the middle of the country side ... all houses and farms a mile apart .... i walked for hours and went to sleep there

the place is dedicated to truckers who died in road accidents from the late 60s to end 70s [names ages and dates lifted in large print].

[kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/](https://www.kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/)

[die-kraftfahrerkapelle-in-raestrup-einzigartig-in-westfalen](https://www.kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/die-kraftfahrerkapelle-in-raestrup-einzigartig-in-westfalen)

i slept slightly to the right of the picture

.. there's a video as well:

[https://www.kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/](https://www.kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/video-gedenken-an-verkehrsoffer-in-der-kapelle-raestrup)

[video-gedenken-an-verkehrsoffer-in-der-kapelle-raestrup](https://www.kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/video-gedenken-an-verkehrsoffer-in-der-kapelle-raestrup)

In der Kraftfahrerkapelle an der B64 bei Raestrup hÃ¤ngen Tafeln mit Namen von fast 3.000 Unfallopfern

<https://youtu.be/FOLQDeBuFeU>

the town itself has pilgrimage tradition:

Wallfahrten in Telgte: Maria - Schmerzhaftes Muttergottes ... [kirche-und-leben.de â€° artikel â€° wallfahrten-in-telgte-maria-schmerzhaftes-muttergottes](https://www.kirche-und-leben.de/artikel/wallfahrten-in-telgte-maria-schmerzhaftes-muttergottes)

Das Gnadenbild der Schmerzhafte Mutter Gottes aus der Zeit um 1370 macht Telgte zu einem der bedeutendsten Wallfahrtsorte des nordwestdeutschen Raumes. Jährlich pilgern an die 100.000 Wallfahrer in die kleine Stadt 11 Kilometer nördlich von Münster. Mit großer Tradition: geschichtlich 1455 das erste Mal erwähnt, zog das lebensgroße Bild schon vor mehr als 500 Jahren die ersten ...

the man himself is big round, bald, wears indian beads, has a giant pic of indian kids on the wall from one of the few families he sponsors ... as well as his daughter who, after quitting a job in The City, runs a home in southern germany for spiritual seekers who've gotten lost or so he claims [rainbow family fall out i reckon he means, dummie drummie n smokeys .. and he's prolly adding a notch to his tally after meeting me] .. he wanted none of nature as god / god in/as nature, very much duh patriarcull personal godguy instead, yet vegan, aiming to end the [P]reincarnative[P]recyclin ..

Given that, i call his hammerin on manliness .. not relying on others .. etcetera, a tad 'paradoxitoxic', schiz!!!

... i could not make him see the kristkind scene || samudra manthan maquette parallels .. and he denied the plastic front garden version of the former was even a thing in germany .. then where did i see so many??? America??? .. or is he in denial about that too???

.. so i bring up crowdsourced work a la George Webb "prosecuted journalist" as his brother liked to mock in daily vids .. long since ceased .. though he still messes around with defamation suits alongside the other disenchanting faction in GW's pas associations network .. ties that threaten to drag n stag his cutting edge to a blunt halt .. he's repeating himself a lot again .. which is a worrying sign if you dwell on but surely just a passing phase

Rainer does have a few things in common with people that lose youtube channels and are otherwise blocked, rejected and dismissed on false grounds.

He had to start over a few times after legal and plain slanderous campaigns .. claims to have sat with indian and iranian gvts about the MMS CD issues ... is not on good terms the most famous people on that front tho ... Andreas Kalcker fell from grace after not emphasizing ClO2 has no place in the gut ... how does it know to stop goin there i wonder? he claims to have forced it down there by drinking a very cold portion and getting unwell from it. Klinghardt is another one he once shared a stage with but now he is totally set on going solo and bought a huge pile of vidding equipment [vanity!!!!!!!!!!] I will have to suppress the memory / awareness of my fees paid goin towards that shite ... giving him 12 hundred euros .. a 4% rebate for cash ... i had understood the fee to be 1049 but that turned out 1490 .. i would'nt even have gone had i realized this.

he refused to come out as i parked in front of his house a day early .. rang the bell ... went for a walk thru town and the woods behind him ... they do siesta there till 3 .. after a repeat exercize upon my return .. with his dog barking that whole time at my car apparantly .. serves him right ... after hearing him claim his wife is like me, he works day and nite and should yada ... same as what he says i should do: drop the world and pick my self up ... after hearing him dismiss my offer of staying after the 3 hour session for a woodwalk [weather fantastic!!!!!!!!!! i had to descend thru clouds to the hiway and congestion filled plains later].

it's a region once famous for clean air and it's packed with empty hotels ... much of the woody charm lost to monoculture .. prolly the main reason for the decline since 'die wende' .. there are little token thingies to counter act it but no avail charming signs about bringing back the oak trees thanks to generous subsidies .. bladibla ... .. and now with corona it's total ghost town ....

it's also a historic borderland and i saw drywall such as i never ever saw before anywhere ... very squarish and straight

i shall send a copy of the recipes i have yet to order and pay for# .. if i follow his recomm. to the letter i'll be out half the same amount again!!! .. and he was sure to have me sign awareness i cannot claim insurance cause he aint following recompense / waging rules .. which stem from 1985 and make sure to suppress alt heath cause it comes down to a pittance and overwork recipe, cuts time with patients in favor of quantity ... etcetera ... sounds plausible but how is he not some elite snob if you think about it hard enough???

# == a huge pile of stuff .... haarlemer olie ... very old terpentine type thingie much better than cestus he claims ... guess i'll start with that.

[https://youtu.be/c2\\_P5jL4oBM](https://youtu.be/c2_P5jL4oBM)

a wander near the chapel

bloody contrast:

for hospital test i was tapped for 6 vials of blood by a shockingly obese woman right here in this village .. formerly of farming or otherwise fit people only .. this region is remarkably dark compared to surroundings .. specially noticable after driving THE thickest of duh freeway thickets from the formerly heavy industries runnin lowland rhine tributary 'Ruhr' [stir] .. but a very sedate [flatland] water on the whole. I think this is the afterglow of lt the '53 floods, devastating and perhaps decimating .. in terms of/for at least cattle number of lives.

this fella proceeded with a tiniest of pricks one doesn't even feel, waits a few seconds for a drop, sticks it on a glass and sometime later projects it on a big screen ... i see a black surface with white circles ... some of them crimped [normal old age] some of them on a string [that's worrying, a liver issue] and some carrying christmas lights (that's real bad, heavy metals or glyphosate and the like).

beautiful beginning to priceless letter

met a local gal at the market who was in hospital when i was with the same prob ... she is partway thru the chemo thing and hers is now soft again .. hair gone temporarily ... she gained some weight ... mine has been awful prickly .. prolly cause i had roadside fries last nite .. but i've been managing on less prednison ...

- :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

PLEASE VET THE COMPANY AND TELL ME IF IT MAY CARRY YOUR 'SEAL OF APPROVAL'

HE ALSO PRESCRIBES LOADS OF DROPS .. EACH PACKING LOADS OF HOMEOPATHIC HERBALS .. FROM A COMPANY CALLED:

Hofmann & Sommer RADHAPLEX - .. THEY AVERAGE 50 EUROS FOR 90 CAPSULES OR 100ML BOTTLES ... NOT UNCOMMON IN THIS BRANCH I GUESS ....

forgot to mention Rainer did the india trip all the way, including having a guru ... he's overweight full of himself cause of all that ... sweet superstitious and syruplic viscous patrimonialkey?

13th of jan -- k135 --- 4 Reso Moon

70 of 22nd 144 since 2013

20 nach 6

DUMMER BETTELBRIEF ... UNBRAUCHBAR ... misslingender versuch rainer zu genesen von sein fehlender faehigkeit das naturbescheidene [er schimpft steinmehl 'zentrierung' als nihilismus] mit dem guten und sogar besten willen zu verknuepfen, oder besser gesagt mittels dieser zu 'entbinden' / entfesseln

einige stunden vorher:

Bemerkungen ueber Gruende weshalb u worueber ich nur RP.3 und auszuege aus den restlichen zugeschickt habe.

Vorbemerkt sei das ich kraeuter verarbeitung fast ueber alles schaetze. Lieber noch ist mir dass menschen ihre arbeit ueberfluessig machen und altmodisch ....

Na falsch, ich misgoenne euch Lebensstil, und mickenne errungenschaften und grossen nutzen in verstaedlichte welten wie die unsere nit.

Mit Rainer T hab ich so meine [hoeflich zurueckgehaltene] zerwuerfnisse. Er will hohe video produktionswerte und investiert da kraeftig.

Andererseits, und bezeichnenderweis laesst er meine unentgeltliche arbeit videolisten auf youtube an zu

fertigen, noch weniger als nix gelten. Weil ich sie auf kosten eigene gezondheid mach, so fanatisch wie er sagt selber zu arbeiten. wandervorschlag schlug er ab, lieber alleine meint er ... ich kenn dass, obwohl ich .. genauso paradoxerweise .. am anfang, 30 jahre her, fest mit allerhand einladungen gerechnet hatte [\*], [\*2], ... nit zuletzt von leuten wie ihr ... da DER rote faden in mein wirkeln zufaellig steinmehl heisst. Steinmehl [schwere] ergaentz homeopathie / biodynamik [leichte / leichtigkeit] unentbindlich ... da schient Rainer anderer Meinung zu sein .. er hat diesen indien / guru / patristus trip doch wohl nicht restlos bestanden haha!! darf man sich ueber vegan kloetze lustig machen??

[\*] = andere leut die mit kamera und so zeug wursteln, george webb zB schafft sehr wohl Geld und Einladungen zu landen, aber andererseits hat her schon 20 [ZWANZIG!!!] mal sein youtube kanal 'verloren'

..

.. [\*2] = [die fulminant 'feminante pharmafiya' zensur versucht allen die ich am hoechsten schaeetze herab zu wuergen, und in stillen ecken zu schubsen und stossen. Diese art menschen haben ihre kinder kaum was zu bieten, und ihre bewunderer, wie mir, um so weniger]

Ihnen wird die geschichte von Julius Hensel bekannt sein .. oder sollte sie .. wenigstens, .. nicht zuletzt [wegen] sein unterliegen beim gerichtsverfahren gegen ihn, angespannt von pharmafiya juristen, die, jetzt endlich, nach diesen fruehen Siegen ende 19. jahrhundert, 140 jahre spaeter, bei weltmacht angekommen sind.

Boericke & Tafel, euren Kollegen in Amerika, haben Hensel's Buch verlegt [1967?]. Das ist mir in den 80er Jahren zur hand gekommen.

Also, meine Querulanterei die ich jetzt beschliessen will, beruht auf, im Lichte des kurz beschriebenen hoffentlich verstaendliche ueberzeugung dass vielleicht nit nur ich euch subventionieren und unterstuetzen muss, will und kann, aber das berechtigterweise ein ebenbuertiger gegenzug gerecht, zu erwarten und erhoffen waere, sein kann, ist, und meinetwegen bleibt.

13th of jan -- k135 --- 4 Reso Moon

70 of 22nd 144 since 2013

tijd expert bij Mirthe te gast op nachtradio

vanaf 2 uur 's ochtends is nu alles 'de nacht van' en mogen achtereenvolgens de KRO, de EO, BNN en TNR er tegenaan

De gast verdedigt in februari een proefschrift over duits 'spiegelogen'werk uit 1928 [haar moes is Duits].

Het gaat over muziek / tijd / genezing .. helaas uiterst feminant ... antropocentriek .. van tijd 'objectie' geen spoor, geen kreek

<https://www.nporadio1.nl/uitzendingen>

Susanna Bloem .. geen wonder dat ik haar aanvankelijk niet vond .. niet 'Blom' .. zucht .... maar Mirtje had ook wel een aardige verspreking in petto: gesplek .. dat laat ik als goedmakertje gelden ... muziek als onderwerp van ... beplek .. zullen we er een plekkie met hekkie van maken????? ... en apropos 'un eigu plekkie', wat dacht je van deze zinvinding [spookt al weken door mijn hoofd, eindelijk langs vingertoppen weg, ver- en/of voortgejaagd]:

ongeacht angstaanjagende hekserigheid, voor goede briefaanhefvorm begin ik met: geachte buurvrouw, ik stel u voor een keus: of u verhuist, of ik vervolg u voor het levensbedreigend vergiftigen van mijn geneeskrachtige stoepkruiden\* ... deze zin word vervolgd na onderbreking / verduidelikend terzijde ...

u mag het verknabbelen van "onkruid" onfatsoenlijk vinden en ja, inplaats van de geneeskraft worden bijenblij makende aspecten van stoeptegelspleetplanten op de hortus.nl kwartet kaarten# vermeld, maar geen rechter zal uw 'hij scheept ons met zijn rommel op', bezorgt ons overlast en extra werk' lijn van verdediging volgen .. tenzij die natuurlijk volleerd lid is van de pharmafiya kultus ... en als u dus lekker stug blijft doordrogenen .. en door drogredenatie stug mijn buurvrouw blijft, ligt het aan een samenspan en 'samen'leving van mensen die nog lang niet willen weten dat en waarom ze een slecht geweten hebben.

# = 4 mooie pdf bestanden .. en google ziet dat woord 203x .... 9 relevante en gerenommeerde

wepstekken op de eerste resultaten pagina

<https://www.hetkanwel.nl/plantsoenrevolutie-gewildgroei/>



Sluit je aan bij de plantsoenrevolutie van Gewildgroei!

Geplaatst door De Kleine Toekomst ---- 26 april 2017 --- Gewildgroei wil mensen anders laten denken over wat we onkruid noemen. Volgens hen is het namelijk best vreemd dat de gemeente aan de ene kant geld uitgeeft om groen weg te halen en aan de andere kant geld investeert om groen aan te leggen. Iets meer dan een jaar geleden spraken we de heren van Gewildgroei over de start van hun groene initiatief. Vandaag spraken we mede-initiatiefnemer Vincent Wittenberg over de prachtbeweging waar ze op dit moment hard aan werken: de plantsoenrevolutie.

----- De Kleine Toekomst oftewel Gerda heeft beeldende kunst gestudeerd. Ze schreef tot 2017 regelmatig voor hetkanWEL over mensen en initiatieven, die de wereld een stukje beter en mooier maken. Tegenwoordig schrijft ze over hedendaagse kunst voor landelijke tijdschriften en websites en werkt ze aan een boek voor jonge makers.

<https://letitgrow.org/>

<http://gewildgroei.nl/project/living-pavement/>

<http://gewildgroei.nl/gewildgroei-in-taipei/>

<http://gewildgroei.nl/instagram/> .... 4 krabbeltjes en 127 likes voor hun paardebloemkiek bijna 200 weken geleden:

<https://www.instagram.com/p/BhmaBqonOfX/>

<http://www.operatiesteenbreek.nl/>

ze is terug na 4 jaar onderbreking:

<https://www.hetkanwel.nl/10-tips-om-stress-te-verminderen/>

**EINDE ZINSONDERBREKING ... hervatting:**

..... middels het gedrocht wat zonder u tot niks in staat is. ps: welke prijs heeft u voor zijn zorg ooit geaccepteerd? Was het puur geld of heeft ook uw 'ongelukkige kindje'# er iets mee te maken???

# = zoals mijn eigen moeder, die zelf een mongooltje met zoveel zorg omringde dat het tot ze echt niet meer kon, een zeer lang en gelukkig leven leidde, placht uit te drukken. Vandaag zou ze 97 geworden zijn als HAAR betere zorg geboden zou zijn ... door zoonlief bijvoorbeeld .. die haar onderweg veel pijn deed .. en nu een hoograngige zorg porno feminantie heks als verdiend loon in helaas niet slechts optische, en auduele vorm moet slikken maar die onverkwikkelijke bedrukkende nabijheid tot in het bot voelt binnendringen en beperken.

i zal u gratis een in huidig tijdperk winnend argument verschaffen, zelf destructief als ik ben#:

u beweert gewoon ijskoud en staalhard dat mijn houding net zo gevaarlijk is als die van tot staatsgrepen en bleekwater drinken aanzettende in de kruisgrijper **[Trumpertje Stumpertje, SchalieGasDuivel en die uit de hoogste rangenrijen gewipt moest worden nadatie toch niet tot alle vereiste oorlogen voor israël voering bereid was die van hem verwacht werden]**.

# = ja, u en/via uw gevolgzaam autist slaaf gemaal hadden eerder mijn stoep **[en het deel van de achtertuin wat door armen zover mogelijk over de schutting te strekken bereikbaar is]** onveilig gemaakt, dwz, mijn strookje schaduwproducerende grond gehalveerd .. in een tijd waarin ik extra gevoelig voor zonnesteken was. Ook was overduidelijk dat u op eigen strook met gif .. ik bedoel .. planten'bescherming' bezig was ... en toch ... waarom stopte ik in hemelsnaam toch een blaadje in mijn mond?

Een verdringing van jewelste. Straf voor slecht van burens denken, wat achteraf lang niet slecht genoeg bleek, tot doodziekte en tussen stervenden geparkeerd worden aan toe. Ik heb chemo uitgesteld om eerst CD/CLO2 te kunnen proberen ... met hunnerzijds afstel van prednison tot gevolg. Dat moest ik dus op straat gaan kopen .. terwijl ik de pharmafiya middels verzekeringspremie inmiddels al een gloednieuwe mercedes vrachtwagen betaald heb. Nu hebben de druppels al zoveel werk verricht dat ik bijna geen prednison meer nodig heb.

piet de inkeer poet

<https://www.hetkanwel.nl/10-tips-om-stress-te-verminderen/comment-page-1/#comment-86330>

**EINDE barbaars tegen buurbaars**

**Kan Barbaars Niet Tegen Buurbaars??**

**Waarom Kan Barbaars Niet Tegen Buurbaars??**

**14th of jan -- k136 --- 5 Reso Moon**

**71 of 22nd 144 since 2013**

**SPAM INFESTED**

SchÃ¼rlicher salze lympe anregen, natÃ¼rlich, fair und gÃ¼nstig

<https://dubbio-andas.com> â€° medizin â€° heilung-schuessler-salze-fuer-pferde â€° crgj961-06crv

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/01/glyphosat-macht-schluss-mit-lustig.html>  
194.

Der Unkrautvernichter Glyphosat t tet Bienen - aber nur aus Versehen | Die Anstalt -- 77K views -- Jan 7, 2022 -- ZDF Comedy --- 321K subscribers ----- M ssen wir die Insekten sch tzen oder mit Glyphosat t ten?  
<http://kurz.zdf.de/UbH1V/>

dringendst Stephanie Seneff nachschlagen ... ueberigens, meine Nachbarn sind [im 'allgemeinen interesse versteht sich] missionaristisch diesen biocidalen 'glatt'/'sauber'# glaube hierzulande [bibelguertel oestlich von Rotterdam, ein dunkelduenkreservat seit '53 uberschwemmungen] nachgegangen und haben meine freiwillig gesprossene heilpflanze [loewenzahn] nach [ENT]art dieser glaube mit glyphosat gesegnet ... invasiv gejaetet wurde da schon die jahre zuvor ... # = regel bestaetigende ausnahmen anfuehren war schon immer meine specialitaet; merkt euch: 'tegelspleetplant' .. 'gewildgroei'

... also warum genau ich trotzdem die uebelkeit / dummheit dieser leute unterschaezte / verdraengte .. ?????? ich hatte mich auf die praechtigen blaetter gefreut ... hab dann, entgegen meine intuition, ... nochmal, was war los mit mir?? ... wollte ich die hexe leiden demonstrieren?? mein geburtsorts dass ihr zuziehen nix im wege gelegt hat [im gegenteil, aber das fuehrt sehr weit u tief in weltenweit ueberwaeltigende walt und schaltkreise hinein, fuer jetzt zu weit u tief] .. hab ich sie in dem moment alle rechte abgesprochen, alle taten verneinend, wegwuenschend getan 'als ob'?? .. als ob die tuerschwelle wirklich meins waere? Ich wurde todkrank und lang lange verneinte ich genannten und noch wirklichere gruede [wie solche die durchaus alle vielleicht mal wieder aus'm Nilschlamm ans Licht kommen werden].

Jetzt verlaengert sich mein leiden weil ich chemo vermeidend die alternativen zusammen puzzeln muss, wo ich doch immer im Flucht beschaeftigt war, Oasen und Ankunfts- wie auch Anknuepfmoeglichkeiten zu 'schaetzen' [schetsen ist skizzieren, i wais] und 'TeiLen. .... Schon sehr lange weiss ich dass wirkliche heiler, je nachdem wie erfolgreich, verpoent, belaestert, belaestigt, verhindert, vervolgt, gejagd und blockiert werden und sind.

Wann wird diese 'fueh' fueh' pharmafiyose feminantie' ein ende gesetzt????

17th of jan -- k139 --- 8 Reso Moon

74 of 22nd 144 since 2013

2017 bezwaarschrift aan Dijksma gericht door Miep Bos, woordvoerster van De Gentechvrije Burgers inclusief antwoord .... vooral veel flauw gewellesnietes ..... ze doet dit al een jaar of zestien .. en kan van geen centimeter formateren

zoekresultaten voor glyfosaat rechtzaken  
zucht ... tegenwoordig moet je rechtSzaken spellen

helderst resultaat komt uit de Kempener natuurvrienden

022019 RoundUp - [vzwvalk.weebly.com/022019-roundup.html](http://vzwvalk.weebly.com/022019-roundup.html)

Positief advies over Glyfosaat onder druk industrie

In 2015 oordeelde het kankeragentschap van de wereldgezondheids- organisatie WHO dat de pesticide glyfosaat mogelijk kankerverwekkend is. Maar het Europees voedselagentschap EFSA zei net dat glyfosaat niet kankerverwekkend is. Hoe kon dat?

Het Duitse voedselagentschap BfR leverde het voorbereidende werk voor de risicobeoordeling van het EFSA. Nu blijkt dat BfR meer dan de helft van de teksten van haar advies gekopieerd heeft uit een studie van de Glyphosate Taske Force (GTF), een consortium van 23 bedrijven die glyfosaat produceren.

De plagiaatexpert Stefan Weber van de universiteit van Salzburg maakte deze analyse. In de hoofdstukken over de beoordeling van studies door wetenschappers van universiteiten of overheden bleek 50,1 procent geplagieerd.

Het gaat om hele pagina's lopende tekst van het Glyphosat-consortium die zonder enige bronvermelding letterlijk zijn overgenomen. Daarnaast bestempelden de plagiaatexperts van Salzburg nog eens 22,7 procent van de

teksten van BfR als knip-en plakwerk: ook letterlijk overgenomen, maar dan wel met bronvermelding. De onderzoekers concluderen dat de risicobeoordeling van BfR niet objectief was en dat de conclusies van het BfR het advies van het Europese voedselagentschap beïnvloed heeft.  
////////////////////////////////////

endobackoffice@asz.nl,

aangaande afspraak donderdag de 20ste 1/2 2 met Piet B

tav Dr Schoof - afspraak do 20ste 1/2 2 met Piet B

Beste mij volslagen onbekende specialist,

als u niet bekend bent met en actief tegen de schaduwzijde van glyfosaat\*X\*, dan mag u zich de moeite sparen met mijn geval bekend te raken .. en zie ik af van de kans u te 'bekeran' en als zoveelst door 'onsport[**CORPORAT**]ievelingen geminacht bewijs te gaan gelden, laat staan iemand die als kapstok voor doorbraak rechtzaken kan gaan fungeren. Dat is mijn doel bij het zoeken naar .. 'scherpste inschatters'. Prednisolon prescriptie weigeren omdat ik CLO2 inplaats van chemo ga doen\*##\* zoals uw college ASZ poster child Levin ijskoud presteert, kunnen me gestolen worden.

De kans dat mij als wappie inschat die pharmafiya spoken ziet is dermate groot dat een kleine indicatie om onnodige reisbewegingen te voorkomen op zijn plaats is toch?

\*X\* = niet ver van dezelfde 'stamboom' gevallen als DDT, Agent Orange en ander voorlopers van epidemie veroorzakers die jullie lekker veel klantjes bezorgen toch??

\*##\* = **[vandaag of morgen komt daar trouwens nog een vracht kruiden aan/bij/bovenop via een iridoloog],**

ps: kunt u me verwijzen naar processen waarbij doktersbevindingen over plant'bescherming' toxicologie beslissende rollen speelden in het oordeel?

ik ben eigenstandig nog niet verder gekomen dan dit:

..... zie 'nameel'

\*X\*2 = mocht u nog nooit van glyfosaat gehoord hebben laat ik tot slot dan maar 1 van de bekendste namen van velen die aan dat front vallen vallen:

GMOs and Cancer by Jeffrey Smith  
How are GMOs and Roundup linked to cancer?

[http://www.pan-europe.info/sites/pan-europe.info/files/20171013%20Glyphosate%20and%20soil\\_final.pdf](http://www.pan-europe.info/sites/pan-europe.info/files/20171013%20Glyphosate%20and%20soil_final.pdf)

12 oktober 2017

<https://www.gentechvrij.nl/tag/bezwaarschrift/page/3/>

'NAMEEL':

oeps, psje verzuimt in te vullen:

ps: kunt u me verwijzen naar processen waarbij doktersbevindingen over plant'bescherming' toxicologie beslissende rollen speelden in het oordeel?

ik ben eigenstandig nog niet verder gekomen dan dit:

een casus over biologisch gecertificeerde percelen ... dan is de Landbouwkwaliteitswet in het spel

en deze lijkt helaas ook **[enigszins]** op mijn geval **[als je tenminste begrijpt wat 'zone 1' betekent in permakulturele zin]:**

[https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726)

[?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726)

[&showbutton=true&keyword=vergi](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726)

Poging tot mishandeling met voorbedachte raad door het toesturen van bonbons waaraan muizenkorrels zijn toegevoegd. ---- Voorwaardelijk opzet: aanmerkelijk kans op benadeling van de gezondheid? Bewuste aanvaarding?

als mijn burenen zich als Bayer Monsanto **[de biocidale industrie, inmiddels lang en breed ingehaald door**

een 'zorg' verbonden broertje beroertje in de doodsprong liefhebbende pharmaceutische familie tak] gaan gedragen handigen ze de sleutels over, vertrekken en gaan elders van hun biljoentjes genieten zonder ook maar iets toe te geven.

45 resultaten

[https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/#zoekverfijn/zt\[0\]\[zt\]=GLYFOSAAT&zt\[0\]\[fi\]=AlleVelden&zt\[0\]\[ft\]=Alle+velden&so=Relevance&ps\[\]=ps1](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/#zoekverfijn/zt[0][zt]=GLYFOSAAT&zt[0][fi]=AlleVelden&zt[0][ft]=Alle+velden&so=Relevance&ps[]=ps1)

roundup rechtzaken schildklier  
glyphosaat rechtzaken  
glyphosaat procederen = 0 ?? oeps:  
glyphosaat procederen = 1.460  
glyfosaat procederen = 1.410 results  
glyphosaat rechtzaken = 13.100  
glyfosaat rechtzaken = 13.100

permakultuur = 47.600 results  
permakultuur glyphosaat = 3.970 result

<https://glyphosategirl.com/> via  
<https://www.leefbewust.com/roundup-nieuws-de-veelgebruikte-onkruidverdelger-van-monsanto/>

<https://glyphosategirl.com/?p=1863>

SETTLEMENT REPORT -- Jul 03 2020

It happened. Last week, a settlement was announced. I must really be off my game this Covid "I'm late to report this enormous news, and have no excuse for the delay. None. I don't leave my house. You can look at my image above to see that it isn't due to time I've dedicated to self-care, though I do stare at the targeted Instagram ads on at-home dermabrasion machines with curiosity. I have become quite strong at ping pong and adjudicating whose turn it is to do the dishes, both are jousts of sorts that double as decent life skills. In a family 360 Review feedback meeting that I called on our green sectional sofa, I was alerted that I have a loud voice and that it would behoove the household happiness to work on muzzling that a bit. So I opened up a blog page, cued the silence, and turned back to writing.

With that, the big news.

\$10.9 Billion of Bayer's capital will be forked over to resolve the Roundup-NHL litigation, but Bayer admits no wrongdoing. There will be no warning labels. \$8.8-9.6 Billion will cover current cases, except Johnson, Hardeman and Pilliod, which will continue through an appeals process.

... and only once or twice here ....

**ACHTERDOCHT OVER FOODLOG GISTER, vandaag bevestigd:**  
<https://www.debandt.eu/nl/node/240>

EFSA's decisions refusing access to the toxicity and carcinogenicity studies on the active substance glyphosate are annulled

**helderst resultaat komt uit de Kempener natuurvrienden**

022019 RoundUp - [vzwvalk.weebly.com/022019-roundup.html](http://vzwvalk.weebly.com/022019-roundup.html)

Positief advies over Glyphosaat onder druk industrie

In 2015 oordeelde het kankeragentschap van de wereldgezondheids-organisatie WHO dat de pesticide glyphosaat mogelijk kankerverwekkend is. Maar het Europees voedselagentschap EFSA zei net dat glyphosaat niet kankerverwekkend is. Hoe kon dat?

roundup rechtzaken schildklier - 1.980x .. maar slechts 1 relevant zoekresultaat in de afgelopen 12 maanden

fryslan.frl/\_flysystem/media/nota-voor-afbouw-gebruik-van-pesticiden-in-fryslan-2021-2030.pdf  
30 paginas met 1 relevante passage en referentie:

Peter S Craig, Bruno Dujardin, Andy Hart, et al., Cumulative dietary risk characterisation of pesticides that have chronic effects on the thyroid, 2020

... and only once or twice here ....

institute for risk assessment sciences - - - Hans Kromhout:

International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) ----- EFSA en EChA vergelijken studies met verschillende soorten en studielengte en concluderen dat studies inconsistent zijn;  
EFSA en EChA zien geen genotoxiciteit en IARC wel

Verschillen tussen EFSA/ECHA en IARC

**[Verschillen]**... in zowel methodieken palet als 'gediende' belangen zorgen voor vertekening. De onfatsoenlijke verdiensten uit wreedzucht maakt belonen van feiten versluiïering en afkoop kinderspel. Vertrouwens instanties zijn niet bestand tegen het 'aanbod' om tegen hoge schadeloosstellingen de lijkenkasten installateur rangen standen klassen en beroepen even hun 'werk' te laten doen .. dat begrijp ik tenminste uit ervaring, niet zozeer uit Kromhout's woorden:

Verschillen lijken groter dan ze zijn  
Deels door verschillen in methodiek  
Deels door verschillende belangen  
Maar vooral, stevig opgeblazen door voor- en tegenstanders van het gebruik van glyfosaat  
â€¢ En dan vooral door de degenen, die er flink aan verdienen

dordtse en R'damse advocaten:

solstad@solstad.nl

TomEskes@advocatenkantooreskes.nl -- info@menshelpt.nl

<https://risk-monger.com/2017/10/08/memoirs-of-a-monsanto-shill/comment-page-1/#comment-126367>

i posted a repro of my comment on the homestead vid from last week  
this perfectly slimey biocidal jewmemer specializes in legalistic 'stootkussengevechten' in hysterical outrage sauce ..

he's been around **[oz, russia, spain]** ... creeps like that must exist in droves, they lubricated the devolution of sovietism by the bolshites and turned it into a swarming event OF/FOR them instead ... stage 1: nazis, stage 2: neocon~ziocon, stage 3: wokie corpocrat deconformity bellicositateurz

[vwzvalk.weebly.com/tijdschrift.html](http://vwzvalk.weebly.com/tijdschrift.html)

the belgian nature reserve 'kempen' **[i think it's very sandy there]**

they did a real good page on glyphosate a couple of years ago ....

did those 8 billion already go out to the 43000 head class tort / mass tort settlement or has cucking to their mea culpa phobia been repealed repealed too early to get at least that out of the way???

18th of jan -- k140 --- 9 Reso Moon

75 of 22nd 144 since 2013

bayer.com

"litigants against bayer"

8th search result: rareseeds.com

2020

There are approximately 88,500 claims in the litigation involving glyphosate-based Roundup<sup>®</sup> products that are either covered by fully executed master settlement agreements (MSAs), MSAs to be executed, or agreements in principle. At the end of June, Bayer had reported that there were approximately 125,000 filed and unfiled claims.

19th of jan -- k141 --- 10 Reso Moon

76 of 22nd 144 since 2013

tav Dr Schoof - afspraak do 20ste 1/2 2 met Piet B

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet<poetpiet@gmail.com> Mon, Jan 17

tav Schoof

hierbij zeg ik af maar wat mij betreft niet definitief ... stuur een nieuwe mee met antwoord op gelijknamig bericht van afgelopen maandag

.. dus, .. misschien tot enig moment nadat u daartoe gelegenheid vind / moeite neemt.

ter herinnering, mijn vragen **[beknopt]**:

is er een nederlandse versie / tak van de tussen 40 duizend en 80 duizend limfkankergevallen die 2 jaar geleden met 9 biljoen door de glyfosaat producent afgekocht werden??

waarom is de symptomatiek van limp en schildklier in geval van glyfosaat zo vergelijkbaar???

Nog 15 jaar Roundup? EU beoordeling van pesticiden faalt ...

voedselenders.nl â€º nog-15-jaar-roundup-eu

-beoordeling-van-pesticiden-faalt

Bij een juiste beoordeling had glyfosaat (roundup) al in 2017 verboden moeten worden. In plaats daarvan volgde een toelating voor 5 jaar en nu staat het licht binnen de EU op groen voor een verlenging met weer 15 jaar, mede dankzij Nederland. Om gezondheid en milieu te beschermen tegen schadelijke stoffen kennen we een systeem van beoordeling.

7/29/2021,

<https://theworldnews.net/nl-news/bayer>

-reserveert-nog-eens-4-5-miljard-voor-roundup-claims

Bayer reserveert nog eens 4,5 miljard voor Roundup-claims

Een Amerikaanse rechter ging in mei niet akkoord met een regeling waarmee Bayer toekomstige schadeclaims wil afhandelen. Het concern had voorgesteld 2 miljard dollar beschikbaar te stellen voor mensen die Roundup hadden gebruikt maar nog niet ziek zijn geworden. Het geld zou dan bedoeld zijn voor medische kosten in de toekomst.

19th of jan -- k141 --- 10 Reso Moon

76 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/01/>

boden-spekulation-arte-u-bayerbrief.html

Schloss Tonndorf bienenmann

[https://youtu.be/BTBLvj3\\_VCw?t=840](https://youtu.be/BTBLvj3_VCw?t=840) 15. Minute

Brief an Bayer: Hallo, wo kann ich mich ein gerichtsverfahren gegen euch anschliessen? 11 billionen habt ihr dafuer beiseite gelegt **[nach Bloomberg]**?? Meine von nachbarn vergifteten 'zone 1' **[permakultur sprache fuer intim / heil[pflanz]zone]** hat mich lymfkrebs eingehandelt.

NDR versteher und mir wenigstens ist kristalklar wie genau 'zerriesigung' **[die ihr vorantreibt, moeglich macht, uw]** die totale verarmung allerart, wenn nicht voelliges erliegen nach brutaler erkrankung, zu folge hat .... sleichend zwar, am anfang unbemerkt .. lange ohne absicht ... genau wie die anthropische Klima Effekten Diskontierenden Konservativen es auch nit so boes meinen, ... kleksen tun die nit absichtlich ... aber wie Zach Bush und andere ganzheitlichen voraussagen: glyphosat wird eine autismus

epidemie lostreten wie noch nie. Biocidaler als fracken geht's bis jetzt noch nit .. aber dass kommt auf ein anderes blatt

Dass heisst stur **[und]** rechts bringt gifte aus, schamlos, ... im gegenteil, stolz .. wegen technischer genialitaet und so ... aber ethisch voellig undurchdacht ..... einige generationen spaeter haben wachsende anteile der bluteigenen abkommen den anschluss verloren, sind nach 'links woke abgebogen und erleben die 'diversitaet nur noch stark verschmaelert, versmaehend und bedingt, noch anthropozentrierter, in/als noch staedischer Surrogat. Schmeiss mal wieder einen frischen jesus nach .. der scheisstopf heizt grad fein.

Und die **[diesen wokies]** wiederum merken nit wie bloed sie sind wenn sie wahlklau verneinen .. so schliesst sich der teufelskreis ... nie ....

ich haett mich vor vielen jahren bei einem besuch an die Tondoerfer ihr Schloss anschliessen koennen, jetzt bin ich genau am anderen ende dieses spektrums: ein genau so klar u offenbar eindeutiges Opfer einer grosser dummheit die wegen meine dummheit sie zu unterschuetzen anschluss fand **[buchstaeblich ... die zuziehung ist wirklich ein ding unter mikromakro schaltstellen des 21. jahrhundert]** ohne welche ihr nie u niemals .. nit mal habt anfangen koennen ....einen umsatz zu erreichen und **[euch zu]** 'zerriesen' .. dh 'ermonstern' imstande gewesen waeren

nl.productcomplaint@bayer.com, nl.cropscience@bayer.com, Christopher.Loder@bayer.com, Christian.Hartel@bayer.com, Tino.Andresen@bayer.com, TomEskes@advocatenkantoor.eskes.nl, solstad@solstad.nl, info@menshelpt.nl

Nicole Hayes (nicole.hayes@bayer.com) or Jacqueline Reilly (jacqueline.reilly@bayer.com).  
nicole.hayes@bayer.com, jacqueline.reilly@bayer.com

bayer.com/settlements

<https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-announces-five-point-plan-to-effectively-address-potential-future-Roundup-claims-may21>

**21th of jan -- k143 --- 12 Reso Moon**  
78 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hPQ8vu\\_PtOM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hPQ8vu_PtOM)  
Bayer Blockade heute

sie antworteten nit .. dass verunsichert ...  
koennte sogar sein dass ich jetzt 'annulier kultur' opfer geworden bin  
weil einer von euch meine worte nit gefallen ... oder?  
**BITTE BESTAETIGE DIE SENDUNG WENIGSTENS**  
DIE 'kritische lage' von dem ich sprach war kein spass  
hier die einzelheiten ... falls ihr euch doch den erhofften interesse  
in ihre kunden anmessen wollen wuerdet **[entschuldige das english ... ein brief an lieber freund in texas]**

in english  
**21th of jan -- k143 --- 12 Reso Moon**  
78 of 22nd 144 since 2013

well, that was quite duh dip ... nine last nite i decided to snack on my sauerkraut mix **[sausage (rookworst - 'zuurkool met worst' national dish), potatoes, oregano, dill, a little tomato sauce and endive green and some very hot peppers]**. That operation soon aborted cause i had the froth goin on, locking my throat, the 'come back up biofilm scenario'. even went to bed with a little jar to spit in, as in the days of peak crisis. This morn i found my throat constricted to the point of letting no more than a handful of drop per

wringdownswallow and many missers in between. I had slacked on the drops a few days thinking i'd really hit my probs with the herbs i thought would arrive but in the evening i found an email written at 3pm, answering my query about why nothing arrived yet ... and it said the payment arrived, shipment today. i have received no answer as to why no action was undertaken directly upon arrival, which i am sure must have been monday. Is this another case of respect i lose cause of what i say or show in the mail signature links?

i managed to get some drops and various things [extra prednisone] inside me but was miserable, dehydrating and prone till 3pm ... then i tried a few black charcoal pills and that may have been a good cap off ... soon i began cooking and cleaning ... even managed to eat without having used the mixer ... leeks, potatoes, curcumin, garlic, endive and some sausage again.  
Moral of the story: don't slack off on my medication just yet. i was/am worried that if i take doses too weak to do the job, that damned hellish biofiom will develop resistance to my little helpers and then i can go beg for chemo after all.

Your non embarrassment is one of your finest qualitiesâ€¦I lack it altogetherâ€¦so I must let you live it out in me

wow ... i don't remember exactly how you brought up similar depth for air before but i have the feeling this time it makes a much deeper impression on me.

if we could turn this pact into a weapon of social hygiene we'd win duh peace

btw, i'll be taking 2x 5mg pills from here on out, .. the first pair are in the nerve net delta doin stuff right now and i haven't been this painfree for a long time .... even ballsy enuff to risk another frothery [should that have more to do with it than now judge it does], a retry for last nite's left over ... a splash of milk to blunt the peppers and it's actually nice. guess it truely was a drops question. 3 days without them is too long.

: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

<https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/>

finally .... after writing a comment on an older article at the gmo .. i mean geneticliteracyproject site. .. which turns out to be ashillin to duh gillin w hifalutin lingo .. i get closer to my goal ... found with: gmo trials bayer glyphosate settlement database

:: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

[gmo trials bayer glyphosate settlement database](#)

[thewestonforum.com/bayer-won-the-glyphosate-lawsuit-but-more-importantly-the-supreme-court/](http://thewestonforum.com/bayer-won-the-glyphosate-lawsuit-but-more-importantly-the-supreme-court/)

by Ulva Robson = â€œAward-winning music trailblazer. Gamer. Lifelong alcohol enthusiast. Thinker. Passionate analyst.â€?

... no Cs

:: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

**CA Supreme Court Upholds \$87M Award in Glyphosate Damage**  
[beyondpesticides.org](#) â€° [dailynewsblog](#) â€° 2021 â€° 11 â€° [ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate-damage-lawsuit-bayer-monsanto-challenge-fails](#)

CA Supreme Court Upholds \$87M Award in Glyphosate Damage Lawsuit, Bayer/Monsanto Challenge Fails. (Beyond Pesticides, November 30, 2021) The chronicle of developments in the glyphosate saga has just grown longer: the California Supreme Court has rejected a request by Bayer AG for review of the August 2021 First District Court of Appeal (San Francisco) ruling, for the plaintiffs, that Monsanto knowingly marketed a product â€” Roundup â€” whose active ingredient (glyphosate) could be dangerous.

:: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::



⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮

## A SITE THAT SPOUTS INDUSTRY BIAS IN CUSHY TERMS

<https://geneticliteracyproject.org/2019/07/31/glyphosate-on-trial-bayer-would-consider-settling-all-cancer-lawsuits-on-reasonable-terms-as-suits-now-number-18400/#comment-5712741948>

Glyphosate on trial: Bayer would consider settling all cancer lawsuits on “reasonable terms”, as suits now number 18,400

Ludwig Burger | Reuters | July 31, 2019

⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮

i went strait into denial after waking with a burning hole in my stomach, having taken a nap after sitting on my doorstep and chewing a few dandelion leaves. Something i had been looking forward to and watering for. The reasons are: dread i had ruined my life .... difficulty facing the reasons i went ahead despite darkest suspicions that turned out to be true [and fairly obvious, after 3 years of brutal property line crossing attacks on plants on my side of it]. In dutch human / subhuman :: herb / weed distinctions use the same prefix, transliterally 'unhuman' :: 'unherb' ... People are dumb, delusional or malicious. Life is hell and i am gratefull for all the wonderful decades i had the sharpness and appetite for sniffing out top of 'duh line' ethics, volition and peace ... but long since shadowbanned, i wonder if i can even muster getting it all into a torrent.

i'd like to join the EU equivalent of suits and smart labs will easily prove my case [despite denials by Monsanto, Bayer, all other assorted flavors of 'Sickbockians' and last but not least, my neighbours].

As it is, my energy levels and focus is hardly good enough to even find pages such as these, let alone the highly relevant and therefore, in this day and age [of phoney feefees, fungibilitatious feminance, pharmafiosity & fearfed carepervporn femunphant] hotly suppressed smetvreesbevangen labratrace info relevancy

⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮

⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮

<https://geneticliteracyproject.org/2021/07/01/glyphosate-can-cure-cancer-yes-some-research-shows-that-but-what-does-it-mean-and-what-does-it-say-about-roundup-doomsday-claims/>

Glyphosate can cure cancer? Yes, some research “shows” that “” but what does it mean? And what does it say about Roundup doomsday claims?

Cameron English | July 1, 2021

Cameron J. English is the director of bio-sciences at the American Council on Science and Health. Follow him on Twitter @camjenglish

Marianne Flanagan 7 months ago

There you go sanitizing again.

⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮

## HERE'S HOW THEY TRY CUT DOWN MY HERO

Results: 1-10 of 47

Stephanie Seneff: Anti-crop biotechnology MIT computer scientist morphs into anti-vaccine activist, blames weedkiller glyphosate for COVID pandemic

Genetic Literacy Project | November 23, 2021

[talkingbiotechpodcast.com/329-hollywood-and-the-percy-schmeiser-story/?unapproved=3388&moderation-hash=f850734fbe966baa59aeb1012a968a02#comment-3388](https://talkingbiotechpodcast.com/329-hollywood-and-the-percy-schmeiser-story/?unapproved=3388&moderation-hash=f850734fbe966baa59aeb1012a968a02#comment-3388)

329 “Hollywood and the Percy Schmeiser Story

January 29, 2022 kevinfolta@gmail.com activism, Agriculture, debunking, Genetic Engineering, History, law, Podcast List 0

you sir and all the hordes you shill for and shillyshally dillydally with **[cleaned up your act finance wise have you?]** are devil spawn 'Sickbockians' on the wrong side of this contrast / choice: naked eye breeding selection sense vs labcreep stampedemics until rope to ground returns to cure the choice illusion; happy samudra manthan pillstringpullite!!!  
How are you allowed to lie like that with impunity??? An organic grower loses value and future to boot, from gmo contamination blowing in, with the same impunity. I'll answer that question for you: It all began when Julius Hensel was hounded by the then fledgling pharmafiya in the late 19th century.

<https://justicepesticides.org/en/submit-a-juridic-case/>  
FAILED TO POST seeing you are a DC outfit i bet i'll never hear back from yall ... story of my life

i need help to make and submit this as a case ... and also to join the EU parallel to the US settlement suits ... which must come about soon if they do not already exist.

MY CASE IS PRETTY CLEARCUT **[neighbour sprayed the herbs i had been looking forward to eating, which i did despite dark foreboding and 3 years worth of warning signs[[[#]]]**.

their behaviour is the norm here and my permie concepts about zones and suchs are decidedly not so their denial will be on par with that of the industry and their whoremouth / labcoatclad army of shills.

**[[[#]] = .**  
I UNDERESTIMATED THEIR MURDEROUS STUPIDITY.  
the poison worked on me for months before i managed to emerge from denial, examining and trying to adress old but bad habits at first **[not wishing to ascribe THAT level of ignorance and/or malice to my neighbours, plenny annoying without that]** and underneath this layer of unbelief about an every bit as destructive disheartedment over my own stupidity. Now, months and months after the fact, surviving on CLO2 **[HCQ, thanks to Seneff]** and assorted herbs i am ready to admit an even darker and more barricaded motivation: i wanted to be able to accuse my neighbours of something horrible ... in fact i was already many pages into the grievances that snowballed since they moved nextdoor 2015

22th of jan -- k144 --- 13 Reso Moon  
79 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com/2022/01/me-on-unabomb-boy-for-ryan-dawson.html>

FULL AUDIOBOOK | Ted Kaczynski - Industrial Society and Its Future (Unabomber Manifesto) ---  
191K views --- Dec 16, 2018 ---- Philosophy and Esoterica ---- 5.64K subscribers

end of 3rd minute he speaks of the elephants in the room which rightie 'wildly' successful 'winners' are blind to [env. degrad., creepin (and since cocksurely:#: denied) creepily cumulative tox-ups, etc].  
Yes, data on that was abundant when he wrote this. But now??? Case in point: the glyphosate data.  
Monsanto/Bayer tops the impunity crime charts, above the frackers, vote stealers and weaponizer - HCQ is vital in that war also btw.  
Listen to Zach Bush and Stephanie Seneff ... and thank them for saving my life.

:#: = also cUcksurely cause this leakage and spillage viscerally alienates their --[the rural macho consie, cuckin to leftified (and farthest / farmost 'afielded') revenue streams]-- very own brood, ruining chances to breed true & dynasticize .. the old networks of the type who make others do the dirty work get choked up by the long way around default fall-out and drift, lower, even dissappear of standards and measures altogether.

.. snip ... this is the first half and Doubles here from duh main pile

"Social Prescribing" - Preventative Health & Wellness Markets in the Metaverse -- 78 views ---  
Jan 22, 2022 ---- Alison McDowell --- 14.3K subscribers --- Clip from: Questioning "The Greater Reset III" - Where is this Resistance Headed <https://youtu.be/WUuTqwHdjyk>

Hi Alison, i wonder if you might help me find the links to join the EU equivalent of the 9 billion for over 80thou lymphcancer from glyphosate cases class action suit ... i did a hell of a lot of sleuthing but vital info gets hidden more and more brazenly as you well know. My debilitated state doesn't help. I got a huge hit due to psychosomatic denial .. my neighbour poisoned a dandelion 30cm from my frontdoor after already emptying my house of children's joy in my birth village, returned to to care for mom after decades of transcont. travel, sniffing at book collections all over. i want to sue the hell out of them and all 'schizotypalists' in one swell swoop if at all possible.

2

Hi Alison, i wonder if you might help me find the links to join the EU equivalent of the 9 billion for over 80thou lymphcancer from glyphosate cases class action suit and settlement ... i did a hell of a lot of sleuthing over the years but vital info gets hidden more and more brazenly these 'daze'. older methods don't work anymore and genius like George Webb is not everybody's 'goes without saying'. My debilitated state doesn't help. I got a huge hit due to lengthy psychosomatic denial .. punishment for mistaking intuition for suspicion that proved more than grounded ... neighbour sprinkled a dandelion 30cm from my frontdoor [i am still so selfsuppressively fuctup about last summer i can't even remember wether that was before or after my espalier apple between our front doors - that would be 1 meter from my front door - died] after already emptying my house of children's joy in my birth village, returned to to care for mom after decades of transcont. travel, sniffing at book collections all over. i want to sue the hell out of them and all 'schizotypalists' in one swell swoop if at all possible.

i am confident that with your help even an upperwitchcunt of duh rulin feminant fee fee foe foem feminancers will see outgoing karma range shrink to THEIR doorstep on the double via a harmonic fraction knock nick knaktivist series of judicious moves. Long live justice and thank god for HCQ

;;; AUF DEUTSCH

22th of jan -- k144 --- 13 Reso Moon

79 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[youtube.com/watch?v=X1AdAqg-gE4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X1AdAqg-gE4) ---- 21.1.22 Rede bei der Blockade von Bayer [von eine Frau]

Bayer.com hat nur sture Worte ueber Glyphosat; keine info Links, aber wie sollte die institutionalisierte Schizotypalismus sonst die Runden ueber den Haufen zu zergiften kommen, huh? :-:- :-:- :-:- :-:- :-:- Kann mir jemand links bieten? ich bin naemlich wegen [UN]Nachbarlicher[ST MOEGLICHER] Uebergriff auf meine Zone 1 [30cm vor Vordertuer] zu leiden gekommen und will vor Gericht.

bei schizotypalist Bayer auf verantwortng faehigkt suche

auf Deutsch

24th of jan -- k146 --- 15 Reso Moon

81 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oXrMMp4\\_sPA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oXrMMp4_sPA)

21.1.22 Rede über Glyphosat bei der Blockade von Bayer in Berlin

22 views --- Jan 23, 2022

11 billionen zur seite gelegt in den 'VS' um die ueber 80 tausend Krebsfall verfahren zu 'decken' ... nur ein paar jahre her .. ber wo sind die foren, infos, links ????? die eu parallele ?? bitte ergaenzt diesen kommentar

24th of jan -- k146 --- 15 Reso Moon

81 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Hey, treasured host Jesse, be sure to ask Stephanie about links to the glyphosate proceedings [11billion to settle 100thou cancer cases, set aside 2020 by Bayer in exchange for the allowance to claim they dindo nuthin ... and can keep up their dumbie macho denial pitch, which they do]. i want to join the EU parallel after my neighbour did a stealth move on my Zone 1, 30cm from my front door but my archaic searching skills aren't up to the task, distasteful to the point of intricate denials of my own, which delayed applying

the hcq solution [Stephanie was instrumental for discovery thereof] and nearly took me out.  
reply from Bayer :::: jancees.bron@bayer.com  
Communications Business Partner Benelux

reply from Bayer :::: jancees.bron@bayer.com  
Communications Business Partner Benelux

The IARC is a sub-organization of the World Health Organization (WHO). However, it is not a regulatory body. It only evaluates the hazard potential of a substance without taking into account the actual exposure under real conditions. For this reason, the IARC also classifies red meat and very hot drinks, for example, in the same category as glyphosate.

Ik hoop dat we u zo van afdoende informatie hebben voorzien.

"actual" .. "real" .. references please ... the more the better .. and you are morally, reasonably and in every other common sense interest, obliged if not obligated to practice transparency .. iow, PROVIDE LINKS!!!!!!!!!!!!

You speak like nobody ever managed to help you understand that every function, talent and trait is distributed unequally among the countless endeavors humans engage in and truth is no different.

at the bottom of the stack it is completely choked and unable to breath on account of hi dilution. The pressures from overwhelming and obscuring [.. not to mention slaughter and contortive] forces make it so.

These 'interests' ['almytee' revenue bottom line toeing\*] make truths a few and far between proposition and presence [if at all detectable beyond concomitantly rarified rates, absent amplification and hilitie duties mainstream media [and all other 'public' / structural institutions] are paid NOT to perform.

These 'interests' such as advertisement [whoremouthery], fancy [the bloat of boast, convulsion of projection, the haught of hi income derived hi status], in other words, the "conditions" in the market of lies, delusion and shorted out zero circuitry ethics make sure that only an outlier like me, fully focussed on 'mechanisms of ethics' for 40 years now, can easily find out what Stephanie Seneff and Zach Bush and the like have found out about the effects of glyphosate.  
I cannot make you study those people but hope you will and report back to me.

Met vriendelijke groet / Cordialement / Freundliche Gruesse  
Piet B

ps: i will eventually find all the links to the court proceedings regarding Glyphosate but it would behoove you to be the one who shortens my search.

That said, i do have a sense of grounding and sobriety large enough to realize that you doing so would be grounds for losing your job. Perhaps it's time for you to join our side, so let me end with:

Cordially invited / hartelijke welkom / herzlich eingeladen

There is corporate ego, nationalistic ego, family or clan ego, religious sectarian ego, and just plain individual ego. -  
<https://lawoftime.org/noosphere/nooarticles/noosphere-two-prospectus.html>

Divisions like that are artificial barriers, bars, walls, 'sectionation' and sub- this that & other ..... whereas truth scales thru all those layers, invariantly selfsimilar, 'true' as it can be understood

30th of jan -- k152 --- 21 Reso Moon  
87 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.ancreport.com/wp-comments-post.php>  
that sucuri page triggered by my attempt again

the trucker says the left simps to pharmafiyose moves after a schizflip, being opposed to them before

them. True that. It follows from celebrating the gender muddling hormone disruptors from said source. And more importantly, it's yet another reverb of the US insisting it makes the EU over in it's own image .. to preempt being shamed, bribed, cajoled, tempted, subsidized, whatevs .. into going back, being led back gently tho firmly, for permie reground ed, lasting generations if need be .. i'm washing out glyphosate as i type, .. ain't easy ... but here's a tip: glycine as found in porkrind is what these fuckers copied, castrated and insert for their own thanatopian unreason.

1962-2012 condoms begin CONquest in IL  
<https://mapsontheweb.zoom-maps.com/post/674370104082022400/us-states-in-which-homosexuality-was-illegal-from>  
wanna bet the leakage and seepage of 60s agdope overlaps these maps??????????? ... or it could follow the spread of condom use .. rubbed hard to worsen the off gassing enuff in the most vulnerable times and places possible would do the frick

### 31 januari

verzet tegen erkenning van de domste en ergste onder eigen domheden leidt tot bakken zwaar lijden en laadt domheden in je direkte omgeving er nog boven op de miskoop toe  
verzet tegen erkenning van de domste en ergste onder eigen domheden leidt tot bakken zwaar lijden en geeft aan domheden in je direkte omgeving gelegenheid zich boven op die misrekeningen uit te storten krabbels en kwotage in het engels  
verzet tegen erkenning van de domste en ergste onder eigen domheden leidt tot bakken zwaar lijden - ook als het domheden in je direkte omgeving gelegenheid zo zwaar onderschat dat ze boven op je sores gaan zitten alsof op een veroverde troon.  
Een slim **[goed gericht en geniepig genoeg]** kneepje en de kanker die je je buurman gunt en wenst gaat in vervulling zodra hij aan zijn geneeskruid bij voor en achterdeur ideaal probeert vast te houden alsof er niets aan de hand is. wij zijn er nu toch. verdelgers van onkruid lievende onmensen.  
dit bovenschrijft werd met lamme hand van de prednison getikt op 31 januari ....

in english  
31st of jan -- k153 --- 22 Reso Moon  
88 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner  
feature length autobioid by "adventure" **[and boats]** builder, tiny isle aloner nerd muscle father who celebrates remotes from pesticides .. as he slugs away with 'styrocrete' ??? i doubt he does this 'freecycle trik' to get his video barred from 'permacooledsure' playlist entries huh??  
<https://youtu.be/TUBsxGgs17g?t=4455>  
VERSION 1  
the few minutes before that **[ts]** are about relational choppiness, preggerism and all that ... then, a few shots that show him playing with his kids in ways i did with various 5/6yo pick up crews here 5 years ago, which flung the fresh witch next door into fits of devious perrenial poison spell plot hatching rage **[i am only just concluding half a year of torture cause realizing this got delayed and suppressed]**, specially after her monsterhubbie's imitation attempts invariably made their first grandkid cry.  
Basically a battle over 'esteem' .... remunerioters and remunerities can't seem to find their common ground remineroot ideation **[meeperwat / meru]**, lost in translation from asia to eurasia, where it's last real growth tip **[cernunos covered and conveyed that supremest meme of all: the thin end of natures dividing hedges, wedges and edges feeds on a pap from rock]** got buried under notre dame and a mock effigy raised in his mutilated image **[baffie]**.

VERSION 2  
the few minutes before that **[ts]** are about relational choppiness, preggerism and all that ... then, a few shots that show him playing with his kids in ways i did with various 5/6yo pick up crews here 5 years ago, which put the witch next door in fits of devious perrenial poisonplotting rage, specially after her monsterhubbie's imitation attempts invariably made their first grandkid cry.

1  
all this is the epitome of a mourning process for a very steadfast **[capricorn]** woman by her near nomad son that flails and fails horribly. Looking back the true horror is all about my own **[unowned]** own suppression of warning signals well in advance#!!!!# that pointed at the harshest of 'given'/driven / drifted in cultural aspects not just moving next door, no questions asked, no notions taken, of my 'circumstand making' coming to my door **[and in the satanikilly literal way possible, coming ON]** my well

guarded [ceramic sitting duck and cat on duty] doorstep sense way possible reality you can never undo, let alone detox from, by looking away

2

all this is the epitome of a mourning process that flails and fails horribly, Steadfast [capricorn] woman dies, near nomad son cowers and ducks while pretending he can continue to shelter in her departed aura, but luckily her soul IS truly released from a harder and harder slog in more and more cringe and she may rest from relentless prayer vigilance and care.

---- Looking back the true horror is all about my own [unowned] suppression of warning signals well in advance#!!!!# that pointed at the harshest of 'given'/driven / drifted in cultural aspects not just moving next door, no questions asked, no notions taken, of my 'circumstand making' or only coming to my door but, in the satanikilly literalest way possible, coming ON it, ... a little squeeze from a devil bottle .. at juuuuust the right time .... my well guarded [ceramic sitting duck and cat on duty] doorstep sense

a state of being does not come with an undo button and the pretense it does is fatal, ambitious, lazy, etcetera, but never good.

oh oh ... i am losing ability to type strait, commas are going ,, better dump my last cringe on the net .., let alone detoxed from, by looking away

#!!!!# = 14th of march 2020 = kin 245 [destruction of maldek]

several strands could be expanded to make this comment 4x as long, gripping and tragic easily [they flash thru my mind in 4s] but i need to go get some porkrind cause i need the glycine, of which glyphosate, that 100thou 'settled' cancer cases [Bayer cleans up Monsanto? Eu picks up US tab? .. repatriates duj stray EUrasians?] is an amputated mock up .. a castrated stand in, a maimed pipe clogger ... an extreme male brainiac ... to speak in terms i learned at neoteny.org from Andrew Lehman .. whom i failed to make famous.

**2nd of februari -- k155 --- 24 Reso Moon**

90 of 22nd 144 since 2013

txt written 3 days ago

133rd post

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2022/02/legoconspies-vs-monsantobayer.html>

legoconspies-vs-monsantobayer.html

was olympus one giant schiz patient asylum, a reservation for natives by natives?

what schizophrenia programmarization can accomplish

complete reversal, sub-, per-, ob and at least and first of all, diversion, i've said that many times. It's an automatism that runs and runs when unchecked. Do the ethics content check with me:

A: benefit over drawback and side effect bottom lines

B: ignoring the latter if and/or to the extent the exceed the former.

are you still with me? Let us descend into the caves and/or ascend the prestige and pomp temples of authority steps towards the dark hands to stay and guide, not shake them.

Brace yourselves for zealotier fixation and focus on most subethical and depraved of dank common ground level betrayals. Here's where, how and who with they simply gaingamerishly concentrate and monetize DISSERVICE.

Any and all truth thrives as soon as knowing what you are looking for overlaps and synonymizes with knowing what you are looking at but ethical content only grows thru grounding that harks back to primordial pedigreements of 'earthing'.

**4th of februari -- k157 --- 26 Reso Moon**

92 of 22nd 144 since 2013

had enuff pharmafiya yet? i am having trouble even finding the eu parallel to the 11Billion settlement fund ruling of 2020, let alone join it .. i am rapidly losing typing ability due to prednisone use necessary to bear my hateneighbour's glyphosate sprinkles on my healing herbs - zone 1, 30 centimeters from my front door hinge]

zieik--

February 4, 2022 At 6:48 PM

<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/08/21/how-to-remove-glyphosate-from-the-body-and-restore-digestive-health/comment-page-1/#comment-290843>

that good one

14 share choices but no comments

i am failing to beat it .. can barely type anymore  
check my free thousands of pages tho

reward for succesful help .. on uneasy conditions in the finaL days of pharmafiyose deceit

Stephanie Seneff

<https://slidetodoc.com/roundup-mmr-and-autism-a-toxic-connection-stephanie-2/>

Roundup MMR and Autism A Toxic Connection

90 slides

<https://slidetodoc.com/download.php?id=8554477>

[https://support.vaxcalc.org/article/](https://support.vaxcalc.org/article/72-how-can-i-protect-my-family-from-glyphosate)

72-how-can-i-protect-my-family-from-glyphosate

Stephanie Seneff 2019

[westonaprice.org/health-topics/environmental-toxins/glyphosate-and-non-hodgkins-lymphoma/](http://westonaprice.org/health-topics/environmental-toxins/glyphosate-and-non-hodgkins-lymphoma/)

[gardenmyths.com/truth-roundup-glyphosate/](http://gardenmyths.com/truth-roundup-glyphosate/)

slanders SSeneff and has 118 Cs

the ref numbers are blanks, no such list included [+syntaxflaws .. the parts on animals --he mixedquotes w autotransl.i guess]

<https://clinific.com/glyphosate-detox-how-to-rid-your-body-of-harmful-herbicide-and-pesticide-residues/>

Glyphosate Detox: How To Rid Your Body of Harmful Herbicide and Pesticide Residues ----- Amir -----  
September 1, 2021

Over time, glyphosate slowly damages our delicate gut flora, leading to chronic diseases rooted in gut dysfunction (like gut inflammation and leaky gut). By destroying our gut villi, glyphosate reduces our ability to absorb vitamins and minerals (6).

Glyphosate also disrupts the shikimate pathway found in beneficial gut microbes (7). The shikimate pathway is a probiotic pathway that helps synthesize critical amino acids as well as cytochrome P450 (CYP) enzymes. These enzymes are used by the body to detox chemical compounds in the body, as well as xenobiotics.

Dr. Robert Zieve, an integrative medicine expert and medical director of Partners in Integrative Cancer Therapies, in Prescott, AZ ..... cilantro help us to eliminate metals such as lead and mercury," he said. "Herbs like turmeric and garlic ..... adaptogenic herbs like

Siberian ginseng,  
ashwagandha,  
rhodiola,  
milk thistle  
dandelion root

If you believe you have high levels of glyphosate poisoning in your body, you can also order a **Glyphosate Environmental Exposure Test from Health Research Institute**. It also screens from AMPA, the metabolite of

glyphosate, at no extra cost.

December 2014 issue of the Journal of Environmental & Analytical Toxicology

â€" Fulvic and humic acids

â€" Activated charcoal

â€" Bentonite clay

â€" Sauerkraut juice

While this study was conducted on cows, it is important to note that there was significant reductions of glyphosate in urine following supplementation.

IS THIS A GLYPH IN GLYPH OUT COMPARISON?????????????????

stool vs urine i guess ..

Of course, the amounts they fed the cows were to make up for their weight. A normal serving of these detox items could very likely perform similar glyphosate detox effects in humans.

Other studies have found that certain plant extracts help restore CYP enzyme (mentioned above) activity often disrupted by glyphosate (13), as well as protect liver cells from glyphosate intoxication (14).

These plant extracts include:

â€" Dandelion

â€" Alder buckthorn

â€" Radish

â€" Milk thistle

â€" Burdock root

â€" Barberry

â€" Greater celandine

Other suggestions to help eliminate glyphosate from the body are as follows:

- Use infrared sauna for sweating out toxins
- Consume probiotic-rich foods, or take a high-quality probiotic (I love the brand Genuine Health)
- Eat nutrient-dense whole foods, particularly raw, organic fruit and vegetables
- Eat organic foods as much as possible
- Avoid animal products like meat or dairy where GMO foods were used to feed the animals
- Avoid using herbicides and pesticides on your lawn
- Avoid consumption of GMO foods that are directly contaminated with glyphosate

**TESTING** ----- Health Research Institute

Contact Us: +1 (641) 552-6258

info@hrilabs.org

Urine \$125.00 -- - Water = \$125.00

\$315.00 ----- Pet & Animals

<https://learn.edu/the-dangers-of-glyphosate/>  
Ct tv w SS

[tosifirm.com/blog/defective-product-lawsuit-lawyer/roundup/what-are-the-signs-and-symptoms-of-roundup-exposure](https://www.tosifirm.com/blog/defective-product-lawsuit-lawyer/roundup/what-are-the-signs-and-symptoms-of-roundup-exposure)  
+4 not being replied to

What Are the Signs and Symptoms of Roundup Exposure?

Alexander Gallo | Dec 27, 2019 | 4 Comments

Roundup exposure can cause symptoms ranging from minor skin and eye irritation to life-threatening cancers like non-Hodgkin lymphoma.

Mass Tort Lawyers

When "big pharma" and corporations put profits before the health and well-being of American consumers, our personal injury lawyers for mass tort and class action litigation fight to hold these companies accountable.



100 3rd St --- #100 ----- Washington, DC 20004  
619-292-0479

reddit.com/r/lymphoma/search/?q=glyphosate &restrict\_sr=1&sr\_nsfw=  
= 0 ??

4th May 2017

[env-health.org/join-our-stopglyphosate-action-day/](http://env-health.org/join-our-stopglyphosate-action-day/)

Health and Environment Alliance (HEAL)  
Avenue des Arts 7/8  
1210 Brussels, Belgium  
Phone: +32 (0)2 329 00 80  
Email: [info@env-health.org](mailto:info@env-health.org)  
Press: Elke Zander

Join our #StopGlyphosate Day of Action!

Are you interested in supporting our #StopGlyphosate Day of Action, either by collecting signatures yourself or by encouraging your friends, family, and colleagues to sign the petition? Let us know by sending an email to [ivonne@env-health.org](mailto:ivonne@env-health.org) and we will send you more information and a communications kit soon!

**7th of februari -- k160 --- 1 Galactic**

95 of 22nd 144 since 2013

3 x 5mg w great diffs at 9am

3 x 5mg at 4am ditto ..all well thereafter .....

jim is on 120mg and kukks to Mayo

frotherdifrothroat lock all day yesterday after early 2 egg breakfast .. they were obviously too old ..

around 2 weeks at least . made me realize it was proly eggs and not the halamid that caused the days long precedents .....

**8ste**

might need 3x5mg prednisone every six hours

**9th of februari -- k162 --- 3 Galactic**

97 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Eind 2012 werd de wereld opgeschrikt door een onderzoek, uitgevoerd door professor Gilles-Seralini, waarin ondubbelzinnig werd aangetoond dat GMO producten kanker veroorzaken bij ratten.

<https://deazijnpisser.blogspot.com/2020/09/groene-europese-commissie-verklaart.html>

[www.theletterfromamerica.org](http://www.theletterfromamerica.org)

[https://twitter.com/beyond\\_gm/status/532224079605288960](https://twitter.com/beyond_gm/status/532224079605288960)

<http://scholarly-journals.com/sjas/archive/2016/January/pdf/GlÃ¼ckner%20and%20SÃ©ralini.pdf>

**9th of februari -- k162 --- 3 Galactic**

97 of 22nd 144 since 2013

2 every 5h ?????? ....try if 3x8 fails

a black doctor

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/01/americas-frontline-flash-dr-peterson.html>

10th of februari -- k163 --- 4 Galactic

98 of 22nd 144 since 2013

de mens die kruiden 'ont', is een onmens .. liever weer dakloos dan zoiets als [guur tot dodelikk giftig] 'buur'

Bayer Forced to Change Roundup Label and Pay \$39.5 Million for Misleading Advertising  
<https://t.co/Yo5usQinyw> #glyphosate #Roundup #Bayer ----- 136 days ago

11th of februari -- k164 --- 5 Galactic

99 of 22nd 144 since 2013

mail@naturheilpraxissemke.de, hp@naturheilpraxis-sibai.de, christa.plum@freenet.de,  
naturheilpraxis@heilpraktikerin-betina-kaminski.de, fb@heilzeit.eu, info@naturheilpraxis-  
wallenhorst.de, info@drpreisler.de

GLYPHOSAT BEFALL - tumor - lahmer hand - bitte helfen sie

.. wegen lange u quallvolle verneinung [neue hinterhÄltige u feindselige nachbarn einerseits und starke pharmafiyafobie]

korrigiert

ich nehme CLO2 u Prednisone [bekomm keins von hiesigen [[naehe R'dam]] Aerzte weil ik chemo fuer Lymphoma verweigere - tumor knellt vor allem Hand .. langsam aber sicher .. seit September . voellig gelaehmt]. Radeln geht noch gut  
bitte helfen sie

nehme schon ueber 10 andere mittel

die schw salbe krauter zB ..... aber das wichtigste [fulvic?] noch nit

Seneff, Stephanie via DK:

OOPS ... noch mal fehlerhaft

ich nehme CLO2 u Prednisone [bekomm keins von hiesigen [[naehe R'dam]] Aerzte weil ik chemo fuer Lymphoma verweigere] - tumor knellt vor allem Hand .. langsam aber sicher .. seit September . voellig gelaehmt

Therapeuten | Institut für Neurobiologie - INK.ag [www.ink.ag](http://www.ink.ag) › therapeuten-vor-ort

Liebe Leserinnen und Leser, auf unserer Seite "Therapeuten vor Ort" finden Sie Klinghardt-Therapeuten in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz. +49 (0) 7684/908836- ... PLZ 2 · PLZ 0 · PLZ 7

PLZ 6 | Deutschland | Therapeuten | Institut für Neurobiologie - Ink.ag [www.ink.ag](http://www.ink.ag) › Therapeuten › Deutschland  
Ausgebildete und geprüfte Therapeuten.

11th of februari -- k164 --- 5 Galactic

99 of 22nd 144 since 2013

buren sommeren de gespecializeerde kliniek rekening te betalen

Zembla, Glyfosaat, het omstreden gif, 2019

seneff in het nederlands .. voorleggen .. ook naar Levin sturen [nogmaals?]

buur keus bieden: verhuizen of voor de rechter

ik toon buren mijn gezelligheid  
hoe zien jullie dat? eer op je werk? beter dan gehoopt?  
volgende escalatie in de fatsoenerings missie [of gevaar voor kinderen bezwering, dat zal dichter bij de  
waarheid komen] ook al beraamd?

[www.theletterfromamerica.org](http://www.theletterfromamerica.org)  
[https://twitter.com/beyond\\_gm/status/532224079605288960](https://twitter.com/beyond_gm/status/532224079605288960)  
[http://scholarly-journals.com/sjas/archive/2016/  
January/pdf/GlÃ¼ckner%20and%20SÃ©ralini.pdf](http://scholarly-journals.com/sjas/archive/2016/January/pdf/GlÃ¼ckner%20and%20SÃ©ralini.pdf)

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome:  
Pathways to Modern Diseases Anthony Samsel 1 and Stephanie Seneff 2,\* 1 Independent Scientist and Consultant,  
Deerfield, NH 03037, USA

- :: - :::- :: - :::- :: - :::- ::  
10 net citations:

klingshardtinstitute.com on Glycine - Glyphosate  
Entgiftung Teil I: Glyphosat  
Entropy 2013, 15, 1416-1463; doi:10.3390/e15041416  
Review - [www.mdpi.com/journal/entropy](http://www.mdpi.com/journal/entropy)

p25 ----- Aluminium and Glyphosate  
Aluminium has a synergistic effect with fluoride, mercury, aluminium and glyphosate  
Seneff, Stephanie, Nancy Swanson, and Chen Li. "Aluminum and glyphosate can synergistically induce pineal gland  
pathology: connection to gut dysbiosis and neurological disease." Agricultural Sciences 6.01 (2015): 42.  
Abstract ----- Many neurological diseases, including autism, depression, dementia, anxiety disorder and Par-  
kinson's disease, are associated with abnormal sleep patterns, which are directly linked to pineal gland  
dysfunction. The pineal gland is highly susceptible to environmental toxicants. Two pervasive substances in  
modern industrialized nations are aluminum and glyphosate, the active ingredient in the herbicide, Roundup®.

2013 ----- [mdpi.com/journal/entropy](http://mdpi.com/journal/entropy)  
[anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net](mailto:anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net)  
[Seneff@csail.mit.edu](mailto:Seneff@csail.mit.edu);  
48p including 286 refs

2014 -----  
9theletter Seralini 8p 2014 US-Cit to UK gov -Glyph WARNIN--birth\_defects.PDF

2015 -----  
40p JoBPC 2015 -StephS--MF021-Glyphosate-IV.pdf

2015 -----  
2015 -----  
2015 -----  
2019 -----  
Christine Haig  
Glyphosate-Detox-chaug-020919-BnW  
found sept 30th .. hi on prednisone

73 PAGE DOCUMENT WHICH a thanacult pawn intrigant an, true to glyph[n]orm, ethical castrate,  
infiltrator and saboteur at mediwien Uni tried to shoot/shut down dutifully for cucksie gardenmyth siter  
in ontario to post links to in the interest of ... balance ????. NO .. polarization

By Helmut Burtscher-Schaden PhD, Peter Clausing PhD, and Claire Robinson MPhil

www.global2000.at

Altogether evidence exists in all three areas of consideration. A holistic consideration of this evidence inevitably leads to the conclusion that glyphosate is carcinogenic. Instead, the Monsanto-sponsored authors considered the different lines of evidence separately, used false arguments, and concealed or distorted the facts, while claiming to strengthen their arguments.

[glyphosatedetox.info/](http://glyphosatedetox.info/)

Ingredients: PrebioSure; Digestive Wheat Germ Extract, Chicory Root Fiber Extract, HumicSure; Fulvic & Humic acid blend, Lactospore [[Sabinsa Corp](#)]

[agentnateur.com/blogs/agent-tips/  
how-to-detoxify-your-body-from-glyphosate](http://agentnateur.com/blogs/agent-tips/how-to-detoxify-your-body-from-glyphosate)

fulvic acids  
humic acids  
activated charcoal  
bentonite clay  
sauerkraut juice

Taraxacum officinalis (Dandelion)  
Arctium lappa (Burdock root)  
Berberis vulgaris (Barberry; the active ingredient in barberry is berberine)  
Chelidonium majus (Greater celandine)  
Rhamnus frangula (Alder buckthorn)  
Raphanus sativus (Radish)

How do glyphosate and glyphosate-based herbicides disrupt the gut microbiome? ----- Glyphosate herbicides kill plants by inhibiting an enzyme called EPSPS, which is part of a well-known series of biochemical reactions known as the "shikimate pathway".

[anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net](mailto:anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net)

[helmut.burtscher@global2000.at](mailto:helmut.burtscher@global2000.at)  
SEIN PRUEFERIN // spINDUSTRY sent // sicked liardeniar cuckunt:

"The most important knowledge gaps are not addressed in the re-evaluation. They concern the questions if GLY causes DNA-damage in metabolically competent human-derived liver cells and in inner organs of rodents other than the bone marrow. Studies which have been published in scientific journals indicate that this is the case.55"

[siegfried.knasmueller@meduniwien.ac.at](mailto:siegfried.knasmueller@meduniwien.ac.at)

[anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net](mailto:anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net)

Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence Laboratory, MIT, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA  
\* Author to whom correspondence should be addressed; E-Mail: [Seneff@csail.mit.edu](mailto:Seneff@csail.mit.edu);

post POST w Pic :::: - :: - :::: - :: - ::::  
PLANNED BUT NOT EXECUTED

behold the effects of glyphosate .. humans displaying 'thanatopicality tudes', a pinnacle of duh .. dumb .. or evil .. 'cosmic penetrant' that 'nach hinten los' goez .... very same self-similar things when it comes downrite to that unassimilabe point of contact between extremes of experience ... where-&wheree'er 'unition' is&gets prefixes with m [13] instead of p[16] .. ignoring 'neighbourly' encroachment hadn't worked for 4 years and i underestimated{{#}} escalation .. to underhanded squeeze bottle poison climax on doorstep herb .. if i still do, the only rungs left are proolly fatal and final . if i do heal from this before

than and fail to learn an additional thing or 2 about wariness ..  
{{#}} = i also kinda didn't tho, and enacted a socratic hemlock ritual which must have been triggered by  
ground zero suicidal feeling unloved

Tumors lead focus to weakness; mine 'plays' into a quasi RSI.  
Via the mail sig you can access the 41 years worth [ / hi? ] mountain of [chronic/full+overtime]'mousework'.  
It took half a year to paralyse my hand

14th  
glyfosaat slap and seal  
"slap and seal" ??????????

<https://twitter.com/MariaDinzeo>  
[courthousenews.com/federal-judge-scrutinizes-2-billion-roundup-settlement/](https://courthousenews.com/federal-judge-scrutinizes-2-billion-roundup-settlement/)  
may21  
[courthousenews.com/bayer-reaches-10-billion-settlement-in-roundup-cancer-suits/](https://courthousenews.com/bayer-reaches-10-billion-settlement-in-roundup-cancer-suits/)  
jun20

<http://www.glyphosatedetox.info/>

Biome capsules ::::::::::: Ingredients: PrebioSure®, Digestive Wheat Germ Extract, Chicory Root Fiber Extract, Fulvic & Humic acid blend, Lactospore® ----- Sabinsa Corp.  
Biome Medic Shows 74% Reduction in Glyphosate and 76% Reduction in C-reactive Protein in 6-week Pre-Clinical Trial.  
40% Improvement in Intestinal Barrier Function and Intestinal Immunity --- BUY NOW AND SAVE \$50!

An Interview with Biome Medic formulator David Sandoval

GLYPHOSATE caused DISEASES: Leaky Gut --- ADHD ----- Obesity ---- Autoimmune Disease

<http://people.csail.mit.edu/seneff/Entropy/entropy-15-01416.pdf>

15th of februari -- k168 --- 9 Galactic  
103 of 22nd 144 since 2013

by Bonnie Penner  
<https://www.zeroxeno.com/blog/glyphosate-detox>  
Glyphosate Detox ----- October 10, 2018

Glyphosate, chemically known as N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine, is a herbicide that's been in use since the 1970's. In the US alone, over 1.6 billion kilograms of glyphosate have been sprayed on plants between 1974 - 2015, with two-thirds applied over a 10 year period from 2004 - 2014. Between 1994 - 2014 the global use of glyphosate has been estimated at 8.6 billion kilograms and is expected to remain the most widely applied pesticide worldwide. Glyphosate is an endocrine disruptor that's known to negatively impact both androgen receptors and estrogen cell signaling with links to breast cancer. Recent studies implicate glyphosate in a multitude of issues that are currently plaguing our globe.

Honey Bee Decline ----- Gut Dysbiosis ----- Anxiety/Depression ----- Neurological Diseases ---- Thyroid Dysfunction  
----- Gluten Intolerance ----- Liver/Kidney Disease

If It's Broken It Needs to be Fixed

Glyphosate disables the shikimate pathway found in plants and bacteria and subsequently kills them both. The shikimate pathway is a set of seven enzymatic reactions that synthesize (create) essential compounds the human body requires. Humans are dependent on the shikimate pathway that plants and probiotic bacteria use to produce vitamin B9 (folate) and the aromatic amino acids, phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan. The human body cannot utilize the shikimate pathway but instead relies on friendly strains of Lactobacillus and Bifidobacterium to safeguard against folate deficiency. Reduced beneficial bacteria in the gut quickly leads to an overgrowth of pathogenic bacteria, in particular Salmonella, which is resistant to glyphosate. Inadequate levels of folate are linked to colon cancer and inflammation that folate-producing bacterial strains provide protection against. The three aromatic amino acids produced by the shikimate pathway are considered essential components of protein

synthesis.

Your strategy need not be complex or complicated. Become familiar with the various types of fermented foods available at your neighborhood health food store or choose to make your own. A small bowl of yogurt in the morning or a glass of milk kefir is simple and easy. Sauerkraut in your sandwich at lunch time, washed down with some homemade water kefir or kombucha is always yummy. Some fermented kimchi or pickles with your dinner will complete your meal. If you want to go the extra mile, you can also supplement your diet with probiotics purchased from your local natural health store.

lots of sci-links

Roundup lawsuit lawyer firm in DC:

Tosi Law LLP --DC

Tosi & Rose ----- 888-311-8292

[tosifirm.com/blog/defective-product-lawsuit-lawyer/roundup/what-are-the-signs-and-symptoms-of-roundup-exposure](https://tosifirm.com/blog/defective-product-lawsuit-lawyer/roundup/what-are-the-signs-and-symptoms-of-roundup-exposure)

20th of februari -- k173 --- 14 Galactic

108 of 22nd 144 since 2013

cheerleader of liar money surfs dat toxtide to flipschiz of confessions into accusations .. a tidewitch doeth duh switcheeswapout .. olive Pali for Mafyamite ... glycine for glyphosate ... always always the kneejerk dumbdownsynfool iterate version of ancient numeracy tractrics ..... hi time for people to tire of their fail to free their tort jurors of such thanatics

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/02/pacifism-by-moldbug.html>

20th of februari -- k173 --- 14 Galactic

108 of 22nd 144 since 2013

WG: PDF-Rezepte Inbox

heilpraktiker@rainer-taufertshoefer.de

Tue, Jan 11, 2022 at 1:30 PM

Betreff: PDF-Rezepte

Hallo Herr B, vielen Dank für Ihren Besuch. Anbei für Sie wie gewünscht Ihre Verordnungen an.

Herzliche Grüße und alles Gute von Herzen,

Rainer Taufertshofer

beigefuegt notizen meiner fehlschlag .. bis zu dieser letzte hilferuf ... quast als eine archivierbare danksage

BITTE:

SOFORT an KLINGHARDT weiterleiten und ihn bitten mich unverzueglichst moeglich an zu rufen 31184691228

.....

chemo trajekt was ich vor besuch an sie unterbrach, wird sonst morgen wieder angefahren ... weil mittlerweile mein rechterhand [rsi schwachstejje] VOELLIG GELAEHMT ist und ich taeglich 100mg prednisone brauch. Die aus ihre rezeptur gewaehlten 15 sachen brachten scho was aber nit genug ..... mein fehler ...

22nd of februari -- k175 --- 16 Galactic

110 of 22nd 144 since 2013

survived weird ass tests by half a score as prep for first chemo today .. at the end of which a nice meal sealed an uneven 3d rollerC  
stay .. many yung nurses confessed they'll miss me .... hand swollen and use dying tho  
did not make max use of handy rec device yet .. buy i may [have To] switch to aud, voicemail and the like ..... plenny practice in hosp .. many convos

**1 maart**

see up top

auf Deutsch

**MARCH 2 -- K183 --- 23 Galactic**

118 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3KwHPhcj3sU>

Glyphosat - Deutschland sprÃ¼ht sich krank - Nico DaVinci -- 6.3K views -- Feb 26, 2022 ----- 575 - Neue Horizonte  
--- 143K subscribers

[https://t.me/NeueHorizonte\\_TV](https://t.me/NeueHorizonte_TV)

Wie gefÃ¼hrlich ist Glyphosat fÃ¼r uns Menschen? Wir besprechen Gerichtsakten aus den USA. Warum ist ein Pestizid, welches stark im Verdacht steht, krebserregend zu sein, noch auf dem Markt? WuÃ¼tet Ihr das Glyphosat Mineralien binden kann und diese somit fÃ¼r den Menschen nicht mehr zu VerfÃ¼gung stehen?! Kann Glyphosat chronische Erkrankungen hervorrufen? Eine Epidemie von der kaum jemand etwas weiÃ¼? ----- glyphosat-test.de

getarnter teufelstrumpf der biozidarchie

verstuemmelter Glycin

[https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/03/](https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/03/glyphosat-test-teufelstrumpf-der.html)

[glyphosat-test-teufelstrumpf-der.html](https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/03/glyphosat-test-teufelstrumpf-der.html)

202.

nico@NicoDaVinci.de

GLYPHOSAT BEFALL seit sommer21 .. lange untherapiert .. wegen lange u quallvolle verneinung .. tumor

- lahmer hand - 1x chemo

suche spezialist .. anwaelte .. usw

darf ich anrufen?

**hollands ::x:: Dutch**

**MARCH 8 -- K189 --- 1 Solar**

124 of 22nd 144 since 2013

levin = rond de middag

is het mogelijk de testen evaluaties voor- en uitleg te vervroegen?? is dit nutig??? ja .. om 2 redenen:

bezink- en overdenktijd ..... mocht dit -- en/of meer maar ook betere hulp uit alt hoek eindelijk aandienen dan wel aanbaar blijken -- mijn uitstelwens nieuw leven inblazen, dan biedt meer tijd tussen analyse en behandeling ook de mogelijkheid een medepat naar voor mij ingeplande tijd opschuifkans te bieden

CHEMO was feb 25th - solar earth k117

15th wave ends on 15th seal

**10th of march -- k191 --- 2 Solar**

125 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://fulvinezuur.nl/>

15ml voor 20 euro ... 50 voor 56

### Why Life Elixir Fulvic Acid?

Unlike most fulvic acid products on the market, we have all the necessary certificates such as FDA and GMP UL. In addition, our products are insured for 5 million euros with Nationale Nederlanden against product liability.

Our fulvic is extracted from 33 million year old earth and can therefore naturally contain impurities. But we can assure you that our end products are pure and suitable for human consumption. To achieve this, our fulvic acid is fermented in barrels for two years. Most other brands skip this process, or they only ferment for 3 to 4 months.

-----  
Listerbeslaan 73 ----- 2612 TX Delft  
info@fulvic acid.nl ----- (015) 750 38 72

[www.fulvicmineral.com/fulvic-library.html](http://www.fulvicmineral.com/fulvic-library.html)

## hollands ::x:: Dutch

Alles over Shilajit (Fulvinezuur)

.superfoodsonline.nl - kruiden - ayurvedische-kruiden - shilajit

Fulvinezuur. Fulvinezuur, de werkzame stof in Shilajit, is een micro deeltje dat in humus voorkomen en ontstaat uit het proces van humificatie. Hier wordt niet het voedingsmiddel uit kikkererwten bedoeld, maar de bovenste laag van de bodem. Humus is erg vruchtbaar. Het lijkt op compost, maar is verder verteerd dan compost.

<https://www.superfoodsonline.nl/kruiden/ayurvedische-kruiden/shilajit>

Shilajit (salajeet, mumijo, momia moomiyo) is een mineraalrijke organische verbinding dat tussen de hoog gelegen rotsen in het noordoosten van India gevonden wordt.

Shilajit (Mumijo) komt voor in de kleuren koper, goud, zilver en zwart. De zwarte vorm Shilajit wordt het meeste gebruikt in de ayurveda en voedingssupplementen.

Naast dat Shilajit zelf een ondersteuning levert, werkt het ook erg goed samen met Ubiquinol. Het zorgt voor een betere opname van deze gezonde stof.

## 14th of march -- k195 --- 8 Solar

129 of 22nd 144 since 2013

een belletje AUB

afgel. vrijdag plots dikke voeten .. nu ook enkels en schenkels .. zat. nog naar papendr. gefietst .. nu zwak .. ik wil alle afspraken uitstellen tot na herstel ..

## 15th of march

<https://youtu.be/qcJCSLjspf0?t=2200>

'fair' war[ning] ethics [overromp || verras XX btraydals, fast ones :: vigtesteaze etc] .. hope to speak with yall on that at length soonish .. typin done [4thou p kliks away] .. hand paralysis [due to 'nayboerlie' (illegal ?x+ wereldklasse gluiperig = sneaky, underhanded) final squeeze from topple taptip adaline phari z far'mof'iyid biocidal [zombified glycine] .. noooo, u not what Poetin (orig sp in nl) 'took ukt' on: prey to b'rite' testuber bulb .. even if he did end covid c-void wields the other hand

[lacks 'me' for 'finest'] grand finale

CA Supreme Court Upholds \$87M Award in Glyphosate Damage Lawsuit, Bayer/Monsanto Challenge Fails  
(Beyond Pesticides, November 30, 2021)  
law firm: Baum Hedlund Aristei & Goldman ----  
co-lead attorney: Brent Wisner,

THE LAST QUOTE IS THE MOST RELEVANT AND PERFECT TO SIGNAL HOW FROUGHT AND ALARMINGLY THE WIRES OF personal preference and



15 maart

ik zoek het lekkage citaat [1ste Qwoot van podoz. 13 maart] en stuit daarbij op een extreem uitgebreide pagina door een 92 expert team in kiev

Ivan Petrov - Project Manager

Alexey Portnov - issuing editor, medical expert

Address: Ukraine, Kiev, Mayakovsky Avenue 75, POB 104, 02232

Phone: +38 (094) 497-40-08

E-mail: contact@ilive.com.ua

[https://nl-m.iliveok.com/health/behandeling-na-chemotherapie-hoe-de-gezondheid-te-herstellen\\_106542i15957.html](https://nl-m.iliveok.com/health/behandeling-na-chemotherapie-hoe-de-gezondheid-te-herstellen_106542i15957.html)

Behandeling met alternatieve middelen na chemotherapie

Een breed scala aan manieren om zich te ontdoen van de bijwerkingen van geneesmiddelen tegen kanker biedt behandeling met alternatieve geneesmiddelen na chemotherapie.

warm aanbevolen [veel kruiden info en ook fulvine zuur oogst lof]

Brabant mag gebruik glyfosaat blijven verbieden

by BN 2 jaren geleden

De Centrale Grondkamer heeft besloten dat de provincie Noord Brabant het gebruik van glyfosaat op haar pachtgronden mag blijven verbieden bij eenjarige pachtovereenkomsten.

De Grondkamer Zuid had eerder besloten dat dit verbod niet opgenomen mocht worden in de pachtvoorwaarden.

Daarop heeft de provincie beroep ingesteld bij de Centrale Grondkamer.

Gedeputeerde Staten zijn blij met deze uitspraak, ze beschouwen glyfosaat als schadelijke stof: schadelijk voor de gezondheid en het heeft grote nadelige effecten op de biodiversiteit.

Niet alleen de provincie Noord-Brabant, maar ook Brabant Water, Waterschappen Aa en Maas en De Dommel en tien Brabantse gemeenten verbieden het gebruik van glyfosaat op hun pachtgronden.

<https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2017/10/veel-glyfosaat-in-landbouwgronden.html>

Veel glyfosaat in landbouwgronden

Er is veel discussie over het gebruik en de verlenging van de toelating van glyfosaat als gewasbeschermingsmiddel. Het is het meest toegepaste herbicide in Europa. In 2016 liep de goedkeuring van de Europese Commissie voor het gebruik van dit middel af. Op dit moment wordt gesproken over verlenging van deze toelating. Voorwaarde hierbij is dat het middel geen negatieve gevolgen heeft voor de gezondheid van mensen, dieren en milieu. Waar echter nog weinig aandacht aan is besteed is de vraag naar de mate van voorkomen van glyfosaat in landbouwgronden als gevolg van de wijdverbreide toepassing ervan in de landbouw. Gisteren is een wetenschappelijke publicatie verschenen in het tijdschrift Science of the Total Environment van een internationale groep wetenschappers onder leiding van Wageningen Universiteit met daarin de gegevens van meer dan 300 bodemonsters die genomen zijn van landbouwgronden in 10 Europese landen.

Uit deze studie blijkt dat in maar liefst 45 procent van de Europese landbouwgronden glyfosaat en AMPA (het meest stabiele afbraakproduct van glyfosaat) zijn aangetroffen. Zowel de mate van voorkomen als de concentraties van AMPA waren hoger dan die van glyfosaat, tot wel 2 mg per kilo grond. (Voor bodem is er geen officiële norm, voor drinkwater is de norm maximaal 0,1 µg per liter.) "Omdat glyfosaat en AMPA als ze aan de bodemdeeltjes gehecht zijn zeer persistent zijn bestaat er een grote kans op verdere verspreiding van de verontreiniging door bijvoorbeeld winderosie of afspoeling van verontreinigde gronden," zegt prof. Violette Geissen van de leerstoelgroep Bodemfysica en landbeheer, een van de auteurs van bovengenoemde studie.

over 'professioneel' gebruik:

[uitspraken.nl/uitspraak/rechtbank-overijssel/civiel-recht/civiel-recht-overig/kort-geding/ecli-nl-rbove-2021-3877](https://uitspraken.nl/uitspraak/rechtbank-overijssel/civiel-recht/civiel-recht-overig/kort-geding/ecli-nl-rbove-2021-3877)

[civismundi.nl/index.php?p=artikel&aid=5346](https://civismundi.nl/index.php?p=artikel&aid=5346)

Landbouw met en zonder gif -- Civis Mundi Digitaal #88

door Piet Ransijn ----- Bespreking van: Carey Gillam, Giftig spul. Rotterdam, Lemniscaat, 2017.

Dit boek gaat over de promotie van de onkruidverdelger Roundup ofwel glyfosaat. Het biedt een aanvulling op eerder besproken boeken over de agrochemische industrie, de voedingsindustrie en de farmaceutische industrie in nr 77. Het gaat ook over de rol van wetenschappers en toezichhoudende en regelgevende instanties, die onder invloed staan van de agrochemische multinationals. Consumenten weten vaak niet wat ze eten. Daarom biedt dit boek informatie die voor iedereen van belang is.

De Amerikaanse titel is: Whitewash: The Story of a Weedkiller, Cancer and the Corruption of Science. Dat dekt de lading beter dan de wat platte Nederlandse titel. Deze ondertitel is overgenomen in de titel van dit artikel. Het is een spannend geschreven boek van een voormalig vooraanstaand landbouwjournaliste van Reuter, die op eigen onderzoek uitging. Zij nam een kritische onderzoekende houding aan ten opzichte van de agrochemische bedrijven, die vaak in de clinch lagen met de onafhankelijke journalistiek, die hen niet welgevalling was. Wat voegt het boek toe aan eerder besproken werken? Het geeft op een aantal punten een gedetailleerde bevestiging en een nadere toelichting. Het leest soms als een thriller. Maar het lijkt vooral op een gedocumenteerde casestudy met 40 blz. noten.

[nieuwsblad.be/cnt/dmf20220104\\_94517361](https://nieuwsblad.be/cnt/dmf20220104_94517361)

Zowat 320 aandeelhouders en investeerders eisen in totaal bijna 2,2 miljard euro van de Duitse chemiereus Bayer. Dat meldt advocatenkantoor Tilp, dat de verschillende eisers groepeerd, dinsdag. De aandeelhouders verwijten Bayer ervan hen ten tijde van de overname van het Amerikaanse biotechbedrijf Monsanto onvoldoende te hebben geïnformeerd over de financiële risico's die gepaard gingen met de verschillende rechtszaken omtrent glyfosaat.

Nu komt daar dus ook nog een schadeclaim van aandeelhouders en investeerders bovenop. Die verwijten de chemiereus hen ten tijde van de overname onvoldoende te hebben geïnformeerd over de financiële risico's. Bayer verloor sinds 2018 namelijk al meer dan de helft van zijn beurswaarde, waardoor de investeerders zware schade hebben geleden, aldus Tilp.

jvh ----- Bron: BELGA ----- Dinsdag 4 januari 2022 om 13:29

[nieuwsblad.be/cnt/dmf20201021\\_94785754](https://nieuwsblad.be/cnt/dmf20201021_94785754)

Franse landbouwer krijgt Monsanto op de knieën: miljoen euro schadevergoeding na vergiftiging door inademen onkruidverdelger  
21/10/2020

<https://huis-en-tuin.infonu.nl/tuin/134095-roundup-onkruidverdelger-met-glyfosaat.html>

<https://www.letselschade.nu/?s=glyfosaat>  
dozijn berichten ---- stek blokkeert elke bewaarpoging

<https://bavovandenidsert.com/2019/06/27/koplopers-moet-je-koesteren/>

ekoland  
4,800 readers every month.  
vwg baarn

<https://www.bioacademy.nl/nieuws/persbericht-weidevogelonderzoek-grote-zorg-om-aanwezigheid-residuen-65>

[civismundi.nl/index.php?p=artikel&aid=5346](https://civismundi.nl/index.php?p=artikel&aid=5346)

Landbouw met en zonder gif -- Civis Mundi Digitaal #88

door Piet Ransijn

Bespreking van: Carey Gillam, Giftig spul. Rotterdam, Lemniscaat, 2017.

Dit boek gaat over de promotie van de onkruidverdelger Roundup ofwel glyfosaat. Het biedt een aanvulling op eerder besproken boeken over de agrochemische industrie, de voedingsindustrie en de farmaceutische industrie in nr 77. Het gaat ook over de rol van wetenschappers en toezichhoudende en regelgevende instanties, die onder invloed staan van de agrochemische multinationals. Consumenten weten vaak niet wat ze eten. Daarom biedt dit boek informatie die voor iedereen van belang is.

laatste aan m.d. Levin

de rest zal u nog minder dan wel ook niet interesseren .... zucht  
...maar moge de laatste teKst LAPpendeken een 'steigder' waardig worden

<https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2017/10/veel-glyfosaat-in-landbouwgronden.html> Veel glyfosaat in landbouwgronden ---

<https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2022/01/fnv-wil-verbod-op-onkruidbestrijder.html>

FNV wil verbod op onkruidbestrijder glyfosaat  
[bioacademy.nl/nieuws/persbericht-weidevogelonderzoek-grote-zorg-om-aanwezigheid-residuen-65](https://bioacademy.nl/nieuws/persbericht-weidevogelonderzoek-grote-zorg-om-aanwezigheid-residuen-65)

<https://huis-en-tuin.infonu.nl/tuin/134095-roundup-onkruidverdelger-met-glyfosaat.html>

[knack.be/nieuws/belgie/gebruik-glyfosaat-verboden-vanaf-volgende-week/article-normal-878243.html](https://knack.be/nieuws/belgie/gebruik-glyfosaat-verboden-vanaf-volgende-week/article-normal-878243.html)

geraadpleegd op 17 juli 2017

[binnenlandsbestuur.nl/ruimte-en-milieu/nieuws/gifvrij-onkruidbestrijden-al-per-2015-verplicht.9099322.lynkx](https://binnenlandsbestuur.nl/ruimte-en-milieu/nieuws/gifvrij-onkruidbestrijden-al-per-2015-verplicht.9099322.lynkx)

geraadpleegd op 17 juli 2017

[nieuwsblad.be/cnt/dmf20170715\\_02973898](https://nieuwsblad.be/cnt/dmf20170715_02973898)

geraadpleegd op 21 september 2017

[gelderlander.nl/achterhoek/onderzoeker-over-omstreden-gif-roundup-je-kan-het-gewoon-in-de-tuin-gebruiken~a5a67b251/](https://gelderlander.nl/achterhoek/onderzoeker-over-omstreden-gif-roundup-je-kan-het-gewoon-in-de-tuin-gebruiken~a5a67b251/)

geraadpleegd op 14 augustus 2018

[trouw.nl/home/giftig-glyfosaat-mag-nog-steeds-in-europa-worden-verkocht~aaa7f9a0/](https://trouw.nl/home/giftig-glyfosaat-mag-nog-steeds-in-europa-worden-verkocht~aaa7f9a0/)

geraadpleegd op 14 augustus 2018

Leeuwarder Courant - ConciÃ«rge krijgt 250 miljoen na gebruik onkruidverdelger - 13 augustus 2018

[nu.nl/economie/5800335/aandeel-bayer-onderuit-na-nieuw-oordeel-over-onkruidverdelger-roundup.html](https://nu.nl/economie/5800335/aandeel-bayer-onderuit-na-nieuw-oordeel-over-onkruidverdelger-roundup.html)

geraadpleegd op 28 april 2019

<https://nos.nl/artikel/2282208-roundup-blijft-molensteen-om-nek-van-chemiereus-bayer.html>

geraadpleegd op 28 april 2019

[nrc.nl/nieuws/2019/05/13/twee-miljard-schadevergoeding-in-zaak-roundup-a3960118](https://nrc.nl/nieuws/2019/05/13/twee-miljard-schadevergoeding-in-zaak-roundup-a3960118)

geraadpleegd op 28 juni 2019

[bnnvara.nl/zembla/artikelen/schadeclaim-voor-slachtoffer-roundup-met-miljoenen-verlaagd](https://bnnvara.nl/zembla/artikelen/schadeclaim-voor-slachtoffer-roundup-met-miljoenen-verlaagd)

geraadpleegd op 23 juli 2020

[parool.nl/wereld/fabrikant-roundup-veroordeeld-tot-betalen-flinke-schadevergoeding~b1710b38/](https://parool.nl/wereld/fabrikant-roundup-veroordeeld-tot-betalen-flinke-schadevergoeding~b1710b38/)

geraadpleegd op 23 juli 2020

buru--

**16th of march -- k197 --- 10 Solar**

131 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Gluiperig.

1) Achterbaks 2) Boefachtig 3) Boosaardig 4) Doortrapt 5) Gehaaid 6) Gemeen 7) Geniepig 8) Geraffineerd 9) Glibberig 10) Heimelijk 11) Huichelachtig 12) Listig 13) Onoprecht 14) Schurkachtig 15) Slinks 16) Sluw 17) Snood 18) Stiekem 19) Vals 20) Valshartig.

gluiperd - woorden.org

1) Gemenerik 2) Genieperd 3) Geniepig persoon 4) Gladakker 5) Gladjanus 6) Huichelaar 7) Loeder 8) Onbetrouwbaar persoon 9) Schijnheilige 10) Smeerlap 11) Stiekemer 12)

Geniepig.

1) Achterbaks 2) Besmukt 3) Boosaardig 4) Boosaardige streken doen 5) Doortrapt 6) Gehaaid 7) Gemeen 8) Geraffineerd 9) Gluiperig 10) Heimelijk 11) Heimelijk vals 12) Insidieus 13) Listig 14) Op slinkse wijze 15) Slinks 16) Sluw 17) Sneaky 18) Snood 19) Stiekem 20) Uitgekookt 21) Vals 22) Vals geheimelijk.

ombudsman.europa.eu - en - decision - nl - 75832

Besluit in zaak 1375/2016/JAS -

Besluit over zaak X betreffende de behandeling door de Europese Commissie van zorgen over vernieuwing van de goedkeuring voor de onkruid dodende stof glyfosaat

Decision

Case 1375/2016/JAS ---- Opened on Thursday | 09 February 2017 ---- Decision on Wednesday | 08 February 2017

---- Institution concerned European Commission (No maladministration found)

9th place ?? search for monsanto glyphosate litigation ??

original title:

all in a Mansoton devil day -kin151 8monkey

changed to:

Biocidal Corporatlinearity on kin151 8monkey -911 sig

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/>

18th of march -- k199 --- 12 Solar

133 of 22nd 144 since 2013

ENDE NOV21

request for consultation with / examination by Klinghardt

... by male, 63 year old and only a few kilos more, tall and wiry, 'zweetvoeten' [feet sweat profusely, proly linked to kidney weakness ... which runs in the family, sister features a shriveled one and her son misses one altogether]

**self diagnosis DIGEST** [just the 'lo-lites' ... altho the compensatory hi-lites - in 'the' transcontinental intercultural multigenerative' sphere] are actually more important, unique, unfortunately and vital for building a lasting peace. Sooner or later, i fear much much later, these will reappear and once again vastly outlast and grow out of it's presently feeble focal point, spawning solid cultural like Samudra Manthan, which nevertheless is a hollow shell, no longer understood and pragmatized. it is doubtful at present wether i will be the one to help this body of knowledge escape it's temporarily unavailable / not attained rarity and pricelessness type status .. but i offer it in payment nevertheless. see my mail signature links [below]

60s to 80s: addiction to sugar and holding the taste for as long as possible, later substituted with fruit. Consequently my mouth filled with amalgam starting from age 7 or 9

1986:

one week of severe Lyme [picked up cycling in Missouri], killed by heavy antibiotics [in North Carolina] .. which made me so ill by the 14th [last] day i skipped it.

early 90s:

i have my amalgams removed by a meticulous biodentist .. who performed 2 root canals on teeth that had suffered such severe neglect that downsides of meat intake would make themselves felt in the bone around them.

2020:

removal of one of these rootcanals bringing the number of removed teeth to 3

early 2021:

first peristalsis weakness, which i learn from DK, but not until mid october, can be traced to Lyme. .... beginning of adjustment to the bad habit of wolfing food down, inherited from dad who wasn't allowed to keep customers waiting from age 15. This process doesn't stabilize till mid november.

may 2021:

email subject: please forward to Dr Dietrich Klinghardt

first try to reach DK personally via klinghardtacademy.com with very discouraging result [letter in german, see below]

midyear 2021:

throat lock [with stomach foam and biofilm, possibly due to ingestion of Halamid, mistaken for soda, sought out for it's laxative properties]. My then 8 year late mom used to keep them next to each other, unlabelled and in crisis mode, i failed to remember the soda was long gone and not replaced, her daily dishwashing slacked to the point of breeding stinky strains of standing water biofilms, washed in second hand shampoo once a month at best ... [all in reaction to mom's 'cutting' edge cleaning product indulgence, necessary to get bloodstains off of butcher coats, etcetera].

Allopaths: you have lymph cancer

i have taken HCQ on and off since mid october, interrupted by 3rd throatlock that lasts for 2.5 days,

october 26 2021:

in hospital scheduled for gastric tube, but prednisone kicks my throat loose and i 'escape' from hospital in less than 24 hours ....

[parked among the dying, one of them gets 4 bags of blood in the less than 24 hours i am there, cannibalism anybody?]

november 2021:

i find DK's vid on Cestus [0\_iW\_VOCBgg ?] and from the 16th forward manage to control the biofilm problem which i begin to suspect and hope is main underlying cause for my lymph congestion. Before it arrives i do another round of prednisone to suppress a nausea crisis.

the lymph node on my right collarbone has hardened and grown thru-out [up to the present]. This is the main reason i wish to subject myself to DK's wizardry.

one of my main symptoms seems to be RSI related ... i've had a variety of those but consuming sugary things [my addiction to coffee with choconfectionary is hard to kick] causes pain to radiate thruout my right arm and shoulder

ps:

further attempt to qualify/praise my preferred payment:

a tzolkin wave is equivalent to a card suit in western 'accountability' attempts ... 10 thru 13:

planetary = water ===animal

spectral = boat ===ethnic

crystal = ground ===radi[c]al paxnic

cosmic = anchor / antenna === grippie

AIDS reflections

in the early 80s i shared a house w someone who, about a year later had a severely wasting form of that dark 'sickbockian' disease.

i felt my body was battling something for many years .. a feeling comparable to caffeine overdose

youngest of my medium.com 'saves' thus far:

Dr. Marina Kostina in Authority Magazine ---- Dr. Dietrich Klinghardt on the environmental factors that can cause illness ----- Aug 26, 2019

////////////////////ENDE NOV21

i had chemo on the 26TH OF SEPTEMBER

doxorubicine

vinchristine

cyclofosfamide  
rituximab

feet swelled up on the 11th, left calf a few days later

## auf Deutsch

20th of march -- k201 --- 14Solar

135 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Vytenis Andriukaitis - Der EU-Gesundheitskommissar mit Risiken und Nebenwirkungen?

### PERSONEN

Wikipedia-Eintrag: Vytenis Andriukaitis

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vytenis\\_Andriukaitis](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vytenis_Andriukaitis)

Spannenderweise kein Eintrag zu der Korruptions-Affäre, falls das jemand nachholen will?

Interessenkonflikte in der ECHA

[ots.at/presseaussendung/OTS\\_20170315\\_OTS0161/](https://ots.at/presseaussendung/OTS_20170315_OTS0161/)

[greenpeace-keine-entwarnung-bei-glyphosat](#)

Ein Zeitungsartikel über die Kritik der 96 Wissenschaftler an der Risikobewertung

[welt.de/newsticker/news1/article149448583/](https://www.welt.de/newsticker/news1/article149448583/)

[Experten-kritisieren-Glyphosat-Bewertung-von-EU-Behoerde.html](#)

Der offene Brief der 96 Wissenschaftler

<http://db.zs-intern.de/uploads/>

[1448884347-151127\\_Portier\\_et\\_al\\_EFSA-Glyphosate-Letter.pdf](#)

Weiterführende Links

Film: Gift im Darm

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjU\\_RIIOBNs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjU_RIIOBNs)

21th of march -- k202 --- 15Solar

136 of 22nd 144 since 2013

selbst darstellung

als teil von einige DK Konsult anfragen bis jetzt fehlgeschlagen

ENDE NOV21

.....

ausführlicher im anhang

ein weiterer folgt [notizen ueber hcq und DK fundstellen]

kr w 2f u kanoc

23th of march -- k204 --- 17Solar

138 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Die Swiss Biohealth hat ihren Sitz in der Brückenstrasse 15 in 8280 Kreuzlingen / Schweiz am Bodensee. Sie ist mit allen Verkehrsmitteln sehr gut zu erreichen. Die nächstgelegenen Flughäfen befinden sich in Friedrichshafen (FDH), Altenrhein (ACH) und Zürich (ZRH). Im Flughafen Zürich steigen Sie direkt in den Zug und kommen 200 m von uns entfernt im Kreuzlinger Bahnhof an.

Mit dem Auto kommen Sie entweder über die Schweizer Autobahn A7, die an der Deutsch-Schweizerischen Grenze endet. Von dort sind es nur wenige hundert Meter zu unserer Clinic. Von der deutschen Autobahn A81 oder der B33 aus Konstanz kommend liegt unsere Clinic nur 150 m nach dem einzigen innerstädtischen Zoll zwischen Konstanz und Kreuzlingen. Hinter der Clinic befindet sich die Einfahrt ins Parkhaus "Gardencity", wo für Sie Parkplätze reserviert sind. Von dort gelangen Sie direkt zum Eingang der Clinic an der Brückenstrasse

15. Beachten Sie bitte die Beschilderung.

Wir wünschen Ihnen eine angenehme Anreise.

**28th of march -- k209 --- 22solar**  
143 of 22nd 144 since 2013

DK == [youtube.com/watch?v=y5dDMHltBjM](https://youtube.com/watch?v=y5dDMHltBjM)

Termin Frau Schliebusch

On 3/28/22, Reception Swiss Biohealth <[reception@swiss-biohealth.com](mailto:reception@swiss-biohealth.com)> wrote:

> Sehr geehrter Herr Bouter

> Gerne sende ich Ihnen weitere Informationen zu Ihrem Termin zu.

> Termin: Donnerstag, 31.03. um 11.30 Uhr

> Dauer: 1.5 Stunden -- Kosten: 600,- CHF

>

> Im Anhang finden Sie einen Fragebogen. Wir bitten Sie, diesen vor dem Termin ausgefüllt an uns zu senden.

> Wir können Ihnen alternativ ein Telefon/Teams Meeting anbieten. Wenn Sie dafür z.B. 45 Minuten buchen, würde der Betrag 300,- CHF sein. Bitte beachten Sie, dass wir vor dem Termin die Zahlung benötigen. Welche dieser Varianten wäre Ihnen lieber? Ich freue mich von Ihnen zu hören. Viele Grüsse Anika Harvey

> SWISS BIOHEALTH AG -- Biological Medical & Dental Clinic

> Brückenstrasse 15 | CH-8280 Kreuzlingen | Switzerland

> phone +41 (0)71 678 2000 | fax +41 (0)71 678 2019

> [reception@swiss-biohealth.com](mailto:reception@swiss-biohealth.com)

feet swelled up on the 11th, left calf a few days later ==== geschwollene fuesse enkel, schenkel ...  
erschwert das gehen ...

radeln geht noch ..... deswegen die chemo behandlung pausiert ... hoffentlich dauerhaft

**29th of march -- k210 --- 23solar**  
144 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Werte Anika Harvey, vorerst TTM bevorzugt ... Termin sowieso versetzen ... damit wir Frau S Zeit lassen  
mein Dokument zu sichten .... 90% [die Zitaten] werden Ihr zumeist schon bekannt sein

wegen fingerlaehmung [rechts] kann ich den fragebogen nur minimalist wuerdigen aber ich arbeite bald  
daran

gruss, piet

[www.gruenundgesund.de](http://www.gruenundgesund.de)

**30th of march -- k211 --- 24solar**  
1 of 23rd 144 since 2013

Sehr geehrter Piet

Vielen Dank für Ihre Rückmeldung.

Es freut mich, dass es mit der E-Mail geklappt hat.

Den Termin für Donnerstag habe ich storniert.

Gerne dürfen Sie sich für einen neuen Termin wieder bei uns melden. ----- Viele Grüsse Anika Harvey

in english

**1st of april -- k213 --- 26solar**  
3 of 23rd 144 since 2013

4 loose ends to all evil deed tangles  
suicide as duh solution the oust, ostracize, demonize and isolate psyop of status destruction

maximizing damage yo expose inflictors' depth of malice  
punishing myself for thinking evil of my neighbours  
unwillingness to face the deadly threat they worked up to being over the course of 5 years ..  
unwillingness to grant them any quarters beyond their own, despite 5 years of their missionarily line  
crossing zeal in evidence .... clinging to a make believe hail world view

**2nd of april -- k214 --- 27solar**  
4th of 23rd 144 since 2013

Neighborhood News Studio  
We'll reply as soon as we can

10/23/2021, 6:41 PM

i have a growing throat lymphoma; it narrows food passage and possibly due to my case of Lyme in the 80s, which weakens peristalsis, as i learned from Dietrich Klinghardt this week, food in my lower esophagus triggers chronic mucus production which then locks my ability to swallow. Twice for over a day thus far. i must learn to eat much much more carefully quick!!!!!! I fear the saliva slowly fills my stomach to the point interfering with oral HCQ therapy, drowning the stuff before it gets to the problem spot, just as urgent i assure you. I shall look into the intravenous variant next. Any and all tips welcome.

12/20/2021, 11:58 PM

front page and vids are waaaay too heavy for my liddul sproxbox  
please mp3 last friday .. w D-Kode

12/30/2021, 4:22 AM

ur vids page sucks like a swamp ... go to odysee please .... can't stand yall a real 1x  
bring speed if you're gonna surf a swamp ... better yet ... supply it ... stop making your info off limits for cheap/slow boxes / kneksyons  
btw, that lymph cancer diagnosis is bullshit ... paid for by the monsanto lobby .. much like tickin covid box bribery subsidy schmiergeld **smeergeld makerij** in the hands of globalist bastards .. they misdirect away from thyroid connections .. lest the truth comes out enough to necessitate another name change and pretend battle with a [S]lower selfshadow you have so gloriously outdone .. i mean outrun  
ps: how much do i get to write here till my box overfloeth and ceaseth up? why don't you put mp3s of the journo club up??? ... i AM addicted to you lot after all

**3rd of april -- k215 --- 28solar**  
5th of 23rd 144 since 2013

Double Jeopardy - Mad at the Internet  
16K views -- Streamed live on Apr 2, 2022  
1K - Mad at the Internet -- 21.7K subscribers  
<https://streamlabs.com/madattheintern...>  
<https://madattheinternet.com/>

IF you like to change your influence and reach [not to mention effectiveness] for the better to the tune of 10thou fold, begin using your skills to tackle the glyphosate probs. I'll sponsor you getting started if you like.

josh: "the what"

Stephanie Seneff 2019  
[westonaprice.org/health-topics/environmental-toxins/  
glyphosate-and-non-hodgkins-lymphoma/](https://westonaprice.org/health-topics/environmental-toxins/glyphosate-and-non-hodgkins-lymphoma/)

[ewg.org/news-insights/news-release/  
analysis-epa-ignored-scientific-research-  
showing-monsantos-glyphosate](https://ewg.org/news-insights/news-release/analysis-epa-ignored-scientific-research-showing-monsantos-glyphosate)  
2019 w no takers for DisQus facilities



February 4, 2022 At 6:48 PM  
<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/08/21/how-to-remove-glyphosate-from-the-body-and-restore-digestive-health/comment-page-1/#comment-290843>

Stephanie Seneff  
<https://slidetodoc.com/roundup-mmr-and-autism-a-toxic-connection-stephanie-2/>

**12th of april -- k224 --- 9 planetary**

14th of 23rd 144 since 2013

i can type again after half a year's worth of massive RSI related (and [UN]neighbourly RoundUp bottle squirt aimed at a dandelion 30cm from my frontdoor triggered) finger paralysis causing lymphoma????????????? .... now i can barely walk with edema .. perhaps my final great self alienation and wages for truth via keyboard 'pursuit' [sedentation] .. i ain't no pacal leapin into a tree as monster jaws are about to snap shut on a well aimed fart.

.... and i haven't even begun prosecuting my 'neighbours' yet. i'd rather sue the anglosphere for not paying close enuff attention to have stopped all war and tox by now twice over anyway.

dead of nite

Auron MacIntyre ---twuko.com/auronmacintyre -- Followers: 61K

I GO: changed like to dislike the 2nd half .. Sugg'in sumthin ominous w nearby US build-up only to conclu 'no bocro spillage' is moro .. speciulee in face of 6 languages --[recorded in the precious little spare time left, in between filling atrocity orders from cucky stuckfuckmedia -part of Rus bottom line dishonour code?- AND fueling nazi delusions about basics and MODESTY [bescheidenheid] ... crossed by NAZINATO 'spirit emanations' buzzin up from the buried 8 story biocidabbullab stack, provin russian 'excess prunin' points].

wooooooooooot????????????? i wrote this comment without realizing i can type again after half a year's worth of massive RSI related (and [UN]neighbourly RoundUp bottle squirt aimed at a dandelion 30cm from my frontdoor triggered) finger paralysis causing lymphoma????????????? .... now i can barely walk with edema .. perhaps my final great self alienation and wages for truth via keyboard 'pursuit' [sedentation] .. i ain't no pacal leapin into a tree as monster jaws are about to snap shut on a well aimed fart.

.... and i haven't even begun prosecuting my 'neighbours' yet. i'd rather sue the anglosphere for not paying close enuff attention to have stopped all war and tox by now twice over anyway.

???

**17th of april -- k229 --- 14 planetary**

19th of 23rd 144 since 2013

Glyfosaat blokkeert de synthesroute van shikiminezuur, een stofwisselingsroute die niet bij dieren voorkomt. Deze stofwisselingsroute is in planten een belangrijke route voor de synthese van aromatische aminozuren, co-enzym Q10, tocoferolen, naftochinonen (inclusief de vitamines uit de K-groep), alkaloiden en heterocyclische natuurstoffen.

Glyfosaat gedraagt zich als een  $\text{C}=\text{N}$ - dan wel tweewaardig zuur door de aanwezigheid van de fosfonzuurgroep en de carbonzuurgroep enerzijds en de basische aminegroep anderzijds. Van glyfosaat zijn talrijke zouten bekend met gelijkaardige werkzaamheid: onder andere glyfosaat-diammonium, glyfosaat-isopropylammonium, glyfosaat-monoammonium, glyfosaat-kalium, glyfosaat-sesquatrium en glyfosaat-trimesium.

**19th of april -- k231 --- 16 planetary**

21th of 23rd 144 since 2013

[www.juridischloket.nl](http://www.juridischloket.nl)

maandag 11 april 2022 16:55:45

Aan: webformulier --- Onderwerp:Wonen & Buren

Sleutelwoord 1: kanker

Sleutelwoord 2: glyphosaat

### Sleutelwoord 3: roundup

#### Vraag: onkruidverdelger gebruik op mijn grondgebied [stoep]

Apr 19, 2022 at 5:16pm

U heeft een e-mail gestuurd naar het Juridisch Loket, maar u stelt geen juridische vraag. Helaas kan ik om die reden geen inhoudelijke reactie geven op uw e-mail. U kunt uw vraag alsnog per e-mail aan ons stellen.

U kunt uw vraag ook telefonisch aan ons stellen. U kunt ons bereiken via het telefoonnummer 0900-8020 (â, -0,10 p/m). Kijk voor onze actuele openingstijden op onze website. Als u een rechtsbijstandverzekering heeft dan adviseren wij u hiermee contact op te nemen.

Iedereen kan bij het Juridisch Loket terecht voor kort, juridisch advies. Is er meer tijd nodig om uw vraag te beantwoorden of hebben wij documenten nodig? Dan kunnen wij naar uw inkomen en uw vermogen in 2020 vragen. Verdient u te veel of heeft u te veel vermogen? Dan kunnen wij u helaas niet verder helpen. ----- T 0900-8020

zal ik het deze keer dan maar compleet met vraagteken doen?

kunt u mij helpen de aangifte te formuleren die doeltreffend vervolging instelt wegens het vergiftigen (door directe burens, een escalatie van 4 jaar lang grofheden) van geneeskruid wat ik 30 centimeter van mijn voordeur verzorgde?

Door onderdrukking van deze werkelijkheid heeft het gif maandenlang op me ingewerkt en moest ik ik tussen 10 dodelijke draaikolken laveren die allemaal door slechte gewoonten verzwakte lichaamsdelen en -functie naamplaatjes droegen .. waardoor ik lang met eigen verleden in de weer was voor ik de helderheid en moed vond om bovenstaande onder ogen te zien.

Deze gedachten van mensen ... gluiptmoordenaars (het eerste jaar nadat ze zich tot mijn burens bombardeerden waren vier nestvogeltjes de slachtoffers van takken brekerij) mogen toch niet ongestraft jaren van mijn leven aan hun snoeifatsoen goden offeren?

ps: jullie antwoord is 'te laat' naar jullie eigen maatstaven.

ik biedt een herkansing want kinderachtig geneuzel kan me gestolen worden ..... u kunt werkelijk geen vraag ontdekken?

ps2: waarom rekenen jullie niet gewoon een tarief inplaats van mensen van "teveel" verdiensten te beschuldigen?

21th of april -- k128 = 11STAR --- 18 planetary

23th of 23rd 144 since 2013

Mind over matter (part 2) ---- 8 views -- Apr 21, 2022 - Linda Woudstra --- 342 subscribers

ik had een vergelijkbare ervaring in de pet scan

door de 'kleursuikers' die ze gebruikten ... gecombineerd met het uitstellen [wegens de 'nuchter' vereiste] van de dagdosis prednisone wat ik toendertijd\* als pijnbestrijder nodig had ... de techneuten hadden ook 0 benul over mijn martelgang

ik ging chemo halen vanwege handverlamming ... die werd me de volgende dag beloofd [maar een week uitgesteld voor allerlei testen]. 26 september was het zover. enkele weken later kreeg ik enorm dikke voeten en kuitens wat me de vervolghandeling deed weigeren [voor mij geen 'bijwerking' maar hoofdzaak, dan nog liever een lamme hand]

nu gaat het eindelijk enigszins vooruit ... gebruik alleen nog fulvine .... er is een landbouw toepassing die vast stukken goedkoper is maar ik moet ze nog vragen of ze soms alleen op aanvraag verkopen .. ze halen het uit grondwater inplaats van humus .. of de versteende himalaya versie bekend als shilajit

22th of april -- k234 = 13Wiz --- 19 planetary

24th of 23rd 144 since 2013

2nd of dec:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kP-ElpF1wAU>

norbert dikkeboom met 20 'duizunt' sterke petitie tegen Willem Engel krijgt 'tijdvlucht' op GLD

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h81TgDEg38U>

&list=UUgJ452erPYGWGo2V\_7invhQ

35x woo .. he's american ...

Henk Verhaeren - 9 hours ago: Ik hoop ook dat ze met een scherp oog naar de uitlatingen van Willem Engel kijken. Dan zien ze namelijk dat hij gelijk heeft!

suiker, pindakaas en een half leven toetsenbord regiment hebben me vertraagd opgeblazen tot 63 jaar ouwu kiewkraagkankerlijder. WEngel ontwaart een andere wijze van "zichzelf opblazen".

24th of dec / 359 :: 151 / k115

kiew = kieme auf deutsch

kiewkraag

<http://pemcincinnati.com/blog/check-out-this-amazing-3d-anatomy-model-from-google/>

3rd and last picture here

oops, ... that's a thyroid

3 PLAATJES IN D, VEEL IN E EN GEEN IN HET HOLLANDS

lamina pretrachealis kiew

lamina pretrachealis gill

lamina pretrachealis kieme

22th of april -- k234 = 13Wiz --- 19 planetary

24th of 23rd 144 since 2013

re: lamina pretrachealis =kiewkraag in dutch, a scarflike remnant from 'gilly daze' ... [kieme in german] [needs work]

the dutch have a saying: 'de das omdoen' .. something that proves fatal .. but literally 'putting on a scarf' ... i can feel that portion of me all too well after digestive juices for lipids have been sabotaged by heinous 'gluipmoord (derive of 'sluipmoord') targeting a 'weed' (talk about bible belt biocidality here on the lowest of low peatlands) 30cm from my front door. I committed a socratic hemlock act feeling awful w devastated status while in the back of my mind dark suspicions were suffocated by my inability to accept 'gifts' {'gif' is poison in dutch}, iow, to accept that harsh reality comes for headons .. wether soon as or late as you make stance (stuck in mourning for mommie in the house ((where/which)) she left me) ... after decades of distance between that and 'my precious' ideals putting dance.

Mars in pisces by the way, crucified on the crassed cross between juwp||merc and forc||viol .. and no restoration aid in sight. Not even sure if should 'trust the plan' will fall into the 'rite' hands ... perhaps this hemlockean thing was just a prehearsal join duh party for spoils dispersal

Matter of Fact Science ep13 - The Man Who Found Your Inner Fish - 4.6K views - 10 hours ago -- AronRa -- 271K subscribers --- I'm speaking with Prof. Neil Shubin PhD, the paleontologist who discovered the famed transitional fossil, Tiktaalik roseae, and who wrote the best selling book, "Your Inner Fish".

i was hoping for something fun and instructive on

lamina pretrachealis =kiewkraag in dutch, a scarflike remnant from 'gilly daze' ... [kieme in german]

22th of april -- k234 = 13Wiz

this is what i got:

[endocrinesurgery.net.au/thyroid-lymphoma/](http://endocrinesurgery.net.au/thyroid-lymphoma/)

Chemotherapy is used when there is extensive disease outside the thyroid and usually lasts for six months. The treatments used vary from centre to centre, but the common regimen used is CHOP (cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine and prednisolone.) Even though the disease is extensive, cure is still possible with chemotherapy.

<https://cn.fotolia.com/id/128645543>

26th of april -- k238 --- 23 planetary

27th of 23rd 144 since 2013

Zelensky disgusts me viscerally and so bad i can't bear him [kinda like my moron neighbour, more directly dangerous. He managed to nearly succeed committing a 'gluipmoord' poisoning a dandelion i had watered and anticipated partaking its healing properties from. it grew 30cm from my frontdoor, 70cm within my property line, with round up at the very time it was taken off the shelves in the Netherlands. Hope he gets to take his wife to prison, he's nothing without her pretending he's normal and not damaged by the misfortune that comes with 'fortune thru chemistry' fates].

Not a talent given very many, obviously.

an espalier apple that grew on my side of the 2 meters between our front doors shut down soon after .. but it revived this year ... and i came back from many a death's door as well. that patch of earth features 2 weeds, identical species, the one towards 'them' {my karmatic nemeses; horrorworlds making a 'play' for me} had a headstart but now the one on my side is 5 times as large .. another known effect of glyphosate ... a larger crime than all bloodsports combined .. and that's a hell of a thing to conclude after the global covid heist.

these 2 alineas were posted here [below more ontopic stuff]:

<https://rumble.com/v12blu5-neighborhood-news-studio>

-live-stream-oloughlin-webb-kulacz-dr.-tarver.html

.. and perhaps to a WNL vid too ...

A Life In 15 Minutes ---- 5.6K views - Dec 8, 2019 -- IAMoneworld --- 228 subscribers --- This is the most personal video I ever made. Life changing.

my mom prayed too .. and accepted me back for minimal 'mantelzorg', despite decades of estrangement kept in check w short phonecalls ... but as i sank in a mourning morass, a witch snuck in next door and her spells proved a match# .... i could explain how both are bible products but for now .. would you mind telling me your bdate?

the early abuse has caused you to feature Elora's snauwmode [and Elora had an SD/Ca spook enviro to digest - she won't make it either]

Elora Snow is a pseud for Liz Lansing btw [kiwifarms thread stalker, etc etc .. i have yet to hear Josh mention her, come to think of it .. btw].

the attempt to salvage, repair, refurbish, heal and make whole must be restricted to tangibles at/in hand ... cause if it involves any other, that is, a phon[e]y form of time stretchery, which all otherage and abstraction is [even and/or especially the most personal baggage and garbage, one's broken past full of dangerously fresh and sharp shards of memory messes and masses which refuse to break and go down enuff to arise refreshingly], it cannot amount to more than inversion and miraging, telltale of every projection process, frequently stooping to but not stopping at diabolication

# = i have lost half of my remaining years and health thru a socratic hemlock acceptance, imprisoned by the cervivibes of 2020's july [at 63yo] and a set of notsee [nutsy nazi?] paradigms:

1:: refusal to face reality / real threats .. after failing to fend them off in the first place ... in the past it was always i making first moves that did not last and were last at the same time .. singularity man and routinophobe that i am

2:: feminant zorgpornophobe ... if only i had immediately gone to have my stomach pumped ... etcetera.

.... paradigms that hemmed me in and funneled a roundup bespattersprayed# doorstep dandelion leaf to the spot in my stomach it could burn a hole in, gain entry and throw me into a psychic stupor and stew, part paralyzed acceptance, part fear of total loss, terminal selfblame and disgust with the human psyche which allows its own worse parts to dominate, contaminate and ruin it for the rest. It also very much confirmed my suspicion that Ryan Faulk's hiliting of long term deathpenalty effects might have something to it .. altho the britpire was earlier and worse at sending rowdy, reflexive, brawn away, shipping them off and around in part as and with risk capital but mainly in the spirit of good riddance

'nationkeeping , all the total losses and the like of which seem to converge into a backfire, a westiewhite conflagration

# = [from squeeze bottle, right when retail of this diabolic yet to fully unfold panplague fluid became illegal]

k-- zieik--

::-:: - :: - ::-:: - :: - **letters to K** - ::-:: - :: - ::-::

28th of april -- k240 --- 25 planetary

29th of 23rd 144 since 2013

fingertips still strange .. and right side armpit lymph still very tender and dependent on frequent raising of arms .. moses like ... but that part heals faster than my legs

BIIIIIG setback yesterday from herring [still spoilt with salt .. but i was fooled by finding them in the Dordrecht Odin health-store i frequent once every few months].

29th of april -- k241 --- 26 planetary

30th of 23rd 144 since 2013

am i [self]defeated by the desire to paint my neighbours as utterly evil .. which mirage revericochets against the invisible schizo mirror and hits me in the pit of my stomach and subsequently all vitals cause i stubbornly refuse to face my part in it and realizing the cure is wholly and truly my part, nobody else but myself is gonna overvalue my life and consider it worth all sorts of efforts ... my virtues are as virtually invisible as my faults

- ::-:: - :: - ::-:: - :: - ::-:: - :: - ::-::

ps: wasn t there enuff left to lose besides mounting frustrations .... things like GW havin a bad day souring my fantasies of me being his interpreter chauffeur sponsor??

terrain-vs-germ-theory-debate-very.html

VERY IMPORTANT

Vollmer vs Cottrell

[bitchute.com/channel/themissinglinkjesse](https://www.bitchute.com/channel/themissinglinkjesse)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gxdcd1lnXyiz/>

info@yumnaturals.net

ps:

We solved nuclear waste decades ago

1.2M views ---- Mar 27, 2022 -- 107K -- Kyle Hill

53kenner - 1 month ago: Yeah, when I was on the USS Eisenhower back in 1982 (a nuclear aircraft carrier) we had a device in the engine room that could detect very tiny amounts of radioactive particles in the air. The only times I ever saw the detector needle rise much above zero was pulling into Naples, Italy -- and it did that almost every time we pulled in...as soon as we'd get out to sea the needle would drop back. I was told that there was a temperature inversion layer over Naples and what we were reading was Carbon 14 isotopes from coal-burning powerplants.

apropo 'tiny' ... pay attention to Amandha's arguments [re germ vs terrain 'theory'] and try realize they apply in spades to 'nukedusttree'

[bitchute.com/channel/themissinglinkjesse](https://www.bitchute.com/channel/themissinglinkjesse)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gxdcd1lnXyiz/>

3rd of may -- k245 --- 2 spectral

34nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

Hello,

Thank you for reaching out. For information, the Support Team is only able to assist customers with their orders or account login issues.

We are not in a position to reply to any other requests.

If you have a question about Amandha's practice, we encourage you to browse in her free resources (videos,

articles) available at : [www.yummy.doctor](http://www.yummy.doctor)

Consider also reading her book "Healing with DMSO" to learn what DMSO is, how to use it safely and how to make your own recipes to treat certain conditions: <https://healingwithdms.com/>

Finally, if you want to connect with Amandha and like-minded people please consider joining her Telegram Chats below: <https://t.me/amandhavollmer>

15 978 subscribers

<https://t.me/healthydoseoftruth>

She is sometimes answering a few questions there, but given the volume of queries it's not always possible.

Thank you and best wishes,  
YumNaturals Support Team

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZasiZBJblqX6/>

Amandha Vollmer - Viruses Do Not Exist - PBS Woodstock Radio Talk

<https://wickedtruths.org/en/viruses-do-not-exist>

talks to Parker/Lester .... other T'thrsts':

Tom Barnett

Brecht Arnaert (NL)

Torsten Engelbrecht & Claus KÄ¶hnlein

wemoto.sale = zuendapp 3cyl

**D**

**3rd of may -- k245 --- 2 spectral**

34nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

"sabine Schliebusch"

[naturheilpraxis-schliebusch.com](http://naturheilpraxis-schliebusch.com)

0761 70 77 30 50 ----- Freiburg

danke fuer die infos

da ich aber noch sehr wenig ueber Sabine S weiss, wuensch ich mir etwas mehr sicherheit.

Hat sie erfahrung mit Glyphosat befall?

gibt es videos oder artikel von ihr irgendwo?

waer es nit besser das ich zuerst ein Telefonat [per 300 euro, stimmt's?] absolviere?

Sie kann mich dazu leicht ermutigen indem Sie mir kurz Ihre Eindruecke von mein Krankheits Kronik zuschickt. Waere das moeglich?

Ich misgoenne Rainer [Taufenshoefer?], zu wem ich eine Reise gemacht habe [Kreuzlingen waer 3/4 mal so weit] sein Gehalt nit [seine hcq arbeit vor allem ist damit gebuertig wert geschuetzt, aber es gab zwischen uns zu viele Differenzen um es zu ein Freundschaft zu bringen.

Uebel nehm ich ihm seine Weigerung mein Ansuch seine Kontakt mit Klinghardt moeglichkeiten mit mir zu teilen vielleicht schon ein bisschen.

0 kontakt jetzt. Ich hab ihm nicht mal mein Kronik zugeschickt .. mit Bitte ihn weiter zu leiten zB.

Sein Bezug zu Indien ist eine ganz andere als meine, die ich ihm [den 20. februar] zuschickte [sehe anhang]

nit mal eine kleine antwort  
hoffentlich entgeht EUCH der gesundung / heilung bezug nit.

so, .. dann raff i mi jetzta mal auf diese anamnese fragebogen aus zu fuellen ..

ulkig wa, .. dass man in holland 'ein' fuehlen sagt ... das 'groesste' [tiefst gesunkene?] land der inklusivitaetskult ... weil sie lieber vergessen dass jedes innen sofort ein aussen mit einschliesst .. als es wahr zu nehmen und haben .. und die eigene jahrtausende alte 'geschichtsmechanik' [geschickmechanik, auf hoher see schicken, ein 'hoheits[']spiel' [scho laengst zu weltweitem biowaffenhandel metastatiziert], anstatt zu tabuisieren ins auge zu fassen [in holland ist der ausdruck den ich meine/suche 'unter augen zu sehen'.

zum schluss noch eine biblizitaetsausbesserung die mir spontan einfaellt:  
nit an eure werke, sondern an eure unterschiede wird ihr euch platzverweissuenden enthalten auf mikro nivo bestens: ein wenig platz fuer wasser im stein/fels machen damit abfluss / ueberflutung stoppt ist sogar dringends.  
ist das Buch 'Nederland, droogteland' uebersetzt.  
Diese art 'besuchungen' gehen hie u da sogar schneller am gurgel als die glyphosate katastrophen mit pandemie karakter.

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html>  
old

90s-15-cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia EndMar  
and in the same place:  
17-20/Cernunnos-16-20-chronologikked x.htm  
copy in Dwnlds

**x4th of may -- k246 --- 3 spectral**  
35nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

<https://rumble.com/v13csiu-neighborhood-news-live-stream-53-oloughlin-webb-hunter-duke.html>

Neighborhood News LIVE Stream (5/3) - OLoughlin, Webb, Hunter, Duke

Amandha, listen to the 3rd hour ... are they [spoilt kids w a surfeit of toys] doubling down? Will you double down?  
I am hoping for a symbiosis.

the last few seconds were horrible !!! turn that jingle DOWN [at least ... play it more often if you like it so much but .. turn. it. down!!!!!!!!!!]

**7th**  
.. after a fruitless trip to Brabant's huge garden/farm paraphernalia company promised to sell me fulvic 25  
there was a print out on the counter that said 'glyphosate will be for sale until mid23

**8th of may -- k250 --- 7 spectral**  
39TH of 23rd 144 since 2013

<https://lotusbloomingherbs.com/blogs/journal/benefits-of-minerals>

Johan helf

mumijo // shungit // adaptogen // superfood  
astaxanthin.top

naturalherbsshop.com

infograph [selenium]

most complete page thus far:

<https://naturalherbsshop.com/>

<https://www.ebay.co.uk/itm/153047316282>

they have about 20 pricey products ... and their adress info is very suspect ... an incomplete UK one and the map opens to NYC

and finally at the bottom of this page:

<https://theremedy.care/author/alexandertheremedy-care/>

nov last year .. black guy holding his head, flakes flying off it as if he experiences [greenscreen]headwind

9th of may -- k251 --- 8 spectral

40TH of 23rd 144 since 2013

dikke kuiten en voeten wegens [om die reden afgebroken] chemo ..... die ik nam wegens handverlamming .... alles vanwege het nu [en toen al] dubbel illegale flessekneepje, gericht op 'onkruid' [wat ik al dagen gewaterd had en ondanks achterdocht toch wegkouwde, resultaat {{na dutje}}: een brandplek in mijn maag. Hierop stortte ik in ..... aan gruzelementen in een psychosomatisch ontkeningsravijn gestort .{{{toevoeginkje de 4de augustus 2022, k78, 13mirror}}}. maar ge- of VERstoord ... wat is daarop uw antwoord edelachtbare?? Aangezien het in deze konrijen feitelijk al eeuwen wemelt van kwaadwillende (on)mensen die zich al doende zwaar als weldienders plegen te overschatten maak ik me weinig illusies over de verzoen- en verenigbaarheid, het ten goede keren van het ongeregeld zootje .. ik bedoel het assortiment fatsoensoffensievelingen al{ veel te lang}hier].

Onkruid bestaat niet, onmensen wel ... en ik heb een paar exemplaren ongevraagd, onvoorgesteld, onoverwogen, onvoorgelegd, als karma kado gekregen.

ik realiseerde me nog niet dat dit monsternensje .. die iedereen in haar kring weet te overtuigen dat haar man normaal en geen gluipmoorddader is, ondanks een oudste zoon met geboortedefect, etcetera, .. een even SLECHT als mijn een paar jaar daarvoor vertrokken moedertje een GOED heksje was.

Fulvine ... shilajit .... is dat ergens in een zuid hollandse winkel te koop ... of bij / via u?????

ook nog steeds sporen van verlamming en een heeeeel pijnlijke spiertje op de onderkant van mijn schouderblad

vorige zomer begon het hele circus

in english from ja:

-----ps: i am writing to celebrate the censorship of an entire list due to a nono word in the name. .. i was poisoned by my 'noo' neighbours who marked a dandelion i cared for on my doorstep and aimed some round up at it right when it became illegal, a culmination of a 4 year 'brutitude' and calamity series that cost the lives of young birds, ruined my resigned lifestyle livin down a 27yo kin 185 daughter with zero interest in me, etcetera.

D

9th of may -- k251 --- 8 spectral

40TH of 23rd 144 since 2013

entschuldige, .. es gelingt mir nit die anamnese aus zu fuellen ... zu beschaeftigt mit shilajit im moment [bekomme bald 20 liter fulvic 25, von PHC.eu .. ein 'bodenstimulant', fulvine sauere aus grundwasser



gewonnen], darauf stelle ich wenigstens eine woche meine hoffnung.  
wenn meine lage verschlimmert, werde ich mich sicher wieder melden ..... danke soweit. - piet

**10th of may -- k252 --- 9 spectral**  
41TH of 23rd 144 since 2013

Johan Helf [spent decades in the Himalayas, detoxing in various monasteries, then finally started an exclusive business]:  
<https://lotusbloomingherbs.com/products/authentic-shilajit>  
10 grams cost you 60 dollars !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!1

**14th of may -- k256 --- 13 spectral**  
45THd of 23rd 144 since 2013

[youtube.com/watch?v=pFF0S5iUVtk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pFF0S5iUVtk)

Break 2 of Beyond Pesticides virtual forum - Day 2, June 1, 2021 -- 4 views -- May 9, 2022 - Beyond Pesticides --- 1K subscribers

Dwayne Lee Johnson, first guy to get a favorable ruling against Monsanto re glyphosate .. footage from hawaii by Mahalo members

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/05/therapy-camp-for-monsanto-bayer-etcetera.html>  
plus last quarter of zieik 2022 [from april 3rd]

**20th**

-----hpun hpact: he's tryin to fight his Fedcancer with bleu scorpion venom ... and/or other outliers like simpson oil .. some kind of supercooled cbd extraction via dry ice and then boiling off the co2 again **[if i got that right on pilotlite attention grade]**.

-----beats me how that extraction is gonna beat cheekey **[wangkey]** wakey wakey tsjewbaccey results .. but i noticed the cheap trick of allowing very **[TOO!!!]** low strengths of our best medicines on the market in order to discredit them - a lesson i learned via 'suver nuver' **[a proper strength cbd club in Holland]**.

**22nd of may -- k4 --- 21 spectral**  
53nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

**430th**  
<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/05/opp-for-dutch-roundup-exposure-lawyer.html>

my case is fascinating and complex if i say so myself; come have a little immortal notoriety at my expense [kept down to save for worthier causes like permaculture advocacy ... but perhaps a combo is in the works, ... a wholly holistic bouldersement]

<https://healinglaw.com/blog/roundup-exposure-lawyer/>

Finding a Roundup Exposure Lawyer [The Ultimate Guide]  
By: Douglas Dedrick  
Update as of June 2020: In a proposed settlement, Roundup attempts to settle mounting class action lawsuits for \$10 billion dollars. After years of claims that it's product was 100% safe, lawyers are finally making the company pay for damages caused by Roundup exposure. In fact, Roundup exposure lawyers are working around the clock to represent injured clients. It's true, Roundup, a glyphosate based herbicide is: the world's most used herbicide. Get this- Roundup exposure law firms have brought forth over 13,000 lawsuits against the herbicides owner. For years, Monsanto assured its consumers that Roundup was safe, but recent court cases suggest otherwise. And if you have been injured by long-term Roundup exposure, you may want to find a good lawyer.

<https://usrtk.org/monsanto-papers/>

However, if you want to learn more about the difference between filing on your own with private attorney, and joining a class action lawsuit, I like this article from Personal Injury Law.

[personalinjury-law.com/resources/ask-an-attorney/class-action-vs-individual](https://personalinjury-law.com/resources/ask-an-attorney/class-action-vs-individual)

Here are just a few of the law firms representing Roundup victims:

Campbell & Associates

<https://campbellandassociateslaw.com/roundup-lawsuit/>

Weitz & Luxenberg

[roundupinjuries.com/](https://roundupinjuries.com/)

John Foy & Associates

[johnfoy.com/roundup-cancer-lawsuit-lawyer/](https://johnfoy.com/roundup-cancer-lawsuit-lawyer/)

Dolman Law Group

[dolmanlaw.com/roundup-weed-killer-lawsuit-attorneys/](https://dolmanlaw.com/roundup-weed-killer-lawsuit-attorneys/)

The Sawaya Law Firm

[sawayalaw.com/product-liability-attorney/](https://sawayalaw.com/product-liability-attorney/)

[monsanto-roundup-lawsuit-lawyer/](https://monsanto-roundup-lawsuit-lawyer/)

Those are just a few of the many law firms representing Roundup exposure clients. If you choose to do the class action, do research.

[yourgreenpal.com/blog/the-complete-guide-to-roundup-exposure-are-you-at-risk](https://yourgreenpal.com/blog/the-complete-guide-to-roundup-exposure-are-you-at-risk)

pdfs:

<https://healinglaw.com/court-decision-on-dicamba/>

<https://healinglaw.com/declaration-explaining-how-class-settlement-was-put-together/>

**23nd of may -- k4 --- 22 spectral**

54nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

[https://www.i-sis.org.uk/Banishing\\_Glyphosate.php](https://www.i-sis.org.uk/Banishing_Glyphosate.php)

Banishing Glyphosate Dr. Eva Sirinathsinghji, Dr. Mae-Wan Ho and others ----- Glyphosate/Roundup, falsely claimed by Monsanto to be safe and harmless, has become the world's most widely and pervasively used herbicide; it has brought rising tides of birth defects, cancers, fatal kidney disease, sterility, and dozens of other illnesses - ..

<https://www.i-sis.org.uk/rnbwwrm.php>

The Rainbow And The Worm - The Physics of Organisms

[nieuweoogst.nl/nieuws/2020/05/25/](https://nieuweoogst.nl/nieuws/2020/05/25/)

bayer-wil-schikken-in-rechtszaken-over-glyfosaat

Bayer is toelatingshouder van Roundup sinds de overname van Monsanto in 2018. Vanwege de claims rond de omstreden herbicide is de beurskoers van het Duitse chemieconcern met 42 procent gedaald. Daarmee is zo'n 36 miljard euro aan beurswaarde verdwenen.

<https://jdreport.com/?s=glyfosaat>

Eindelijk!! Tuincentra halen onkruidverdelgers met glyfosaat (Roundup) uit de schappen ----- 22 oktober 2020

rijksoverheid laat je het thuis gebruiken ... zelfs "in huis" ... dus waarom niet bij buur op de stoep ... zonder aarzelen, zonder vragen ... zonder communicatie van welke aard dan ook?

Mag ik gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken?

Thuis mag u gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken in de tuin. In de landbouw mogen boeren en

telers gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken. Andere professionals, zoals hoveniers en waterschappen, mogen dat niet.

Toelating door college

<https://bestgekozen.be/beste-onkruidverdelger/>  
Beste onkruidverdelger 2022

Beste onkruidverdelger van 2022  
... ze bedoelen tot 2022 waarschijnlijk  
... een handjevol producten

eerst dacht ik, heee, reclame en info met levens in klaffende roofkloof klievende skietsnoefreinitijd  
ertussen maar eind 20 was glyphosaathoudende roundup al verboden in belgie kennelijk.

x

23nd of may -- k4 --- 22 spectral  
54nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

Gift Experte Klinghardt ueber Hoellenlandsverraeter  
Published â€¢ May 23  
<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/05/gift-experte-klinghardt-ueber.html>

Chemtrails: Was steckt dahinter? | @QS24 - Schweizer Gesundheitsfernsehen --- 520K views -- Mar 26, 2022 -- 19K -  
TV.Berlin - Der Hauptstadtssender ----- 131K subscribers

Chemtrails gibt es nicht, sondern sind eine reine Verschw  rung. Die Schweiz macht an solchen Geoengineering nicht mit und lehnt eine operationelle Anwendung klar ab und wird sich zusammen mit weiteren Staaten weiter daf  r engagieren, dass die Fakten zur Sprache kommen.

Zitat: Bundesr  tin Simonetta Sommaruga zum Verspr  chen von Partikeln in die Atmosph  re an der UNO-Umweltkonferenz in Nairobi 11. - 15. M  rz 2019.

Jahrzehnte lang hat die Politik es abgestritten. Chemtrails galt als eine der "Verschw  rungstheorien" schlechthin. Sommaruga gibt es einfach anl  sslich einer Konferenz im Interview zu und das BAZL best  tigt, dass es Verschw  rung ist â€¢" und diese Klimapolitik in der Schweiz nicht stattfinden.

Die Frage bleibt: ist es jetzt eine Verschw  rung â€¢" wo die Schweiz nicht mitmacht, oder ist es ein Geoengineering mit Bezug auf Klimapolitik, wo die Schweiz nicht mitmacht, aber der Rest der Welt schon?

Die beiden Ausnahme  rzte, Dr. med. Dietrich Klinghardt, US-Arzt des Jahres 2008 â€¢" und die Klinikleiterin der SwissMountainClinic im Gespr  ch   ber Vermutungen, Wissen, Wahrheitssuche, Verschw  rung und zahlreichen offenen Fragen:

Zitat: Das Leben des Galilei 1938/1939 von Berthold Brecht: Wer die Wahrheit nicht wei  , ist nur ein Dummkopf. Aber wer die kennt und sie eine L  ge nennt, er ist ein Verbrecher.

H G - 1 month ago: Was ich nicht verstehe ist, dass Menschen die solche Chemtrails verteilen sich selbst, ihre Familie und ihr Lebensumfeld sch  digen.

teufliches lebt von und futtert sich mit Sturheit X dummheit [reflexivitaet] ... und der umweg / aufschub / zweifelgang ueber hirn spin ist auch nit gefahrlos [ihre ganz eigene leiden aber zumeist ueberschnitt mit obige leiter / leiden ... auf hollaendisch ist das 'leiders / leed' .. leiten litt gelitten = lijden leed geleden .. het leed = das leid].

Nachbar spritzt RoundUp auf meine eine wochelang bewaesserter loewenzahn 30 cm vor meine vordertuerschwelle im moment das es illegal wurde fuer privat leute. Das er uebelsinnig ['wutlerblutler' // kwaadaardig = 'zornartig'] war wusste ich ['gluipmoorddadig in feite] aber SO uebel? Dieser unterschaeztung und das vergessen eines vorfalles jahre zuvor -- wo ich die tuer zuzog um sein 'wutmut' zu entgehen statt meine schwelle zu verteidigen wie er meinte ein von mir wegen feuerwerk wolke im haus -zwecks mittelfeste aug zu aug schuettelung- beim kragen gefasste 10 jaehriger nachbarsohn verteidigen zu muessen -- liess mich von mein 'stoeptegelspleetplant' verzehr nit abhalten / verwarnen und das hab ich mit unsaeglichen leiden bereut [bis zu von chemo rueckgaengig gemachter handlaehmung, und und].. weil ich immer tiefer in meine intuition verneinungsgrube fiel jetzt weiss ich einiges mehr ... ua dass Klinghardt nit bemittelt um diese teufelbetriebe zu verfolgen ... er ist sowieso zu beruehmt dass man ihn erreichen kann.

und ich hab zu wenig vorbereitung .. nit mal Nico sein Glyphosat test bestellt .. vielleicht haette er dann meine emails beantwortet?

detox info  
25th of may -- k6 --- 24 spectral

CsH8NO5P.jpg

dwnldd sept 30th 2021 .. 4 days after my chemo ...

February 9, 2019, by Catherine Haug

4. Detox Project: Glyphosate TesEng:  
detoxproject.org/5-things-you-need-to-know-about-glyphosate-tesEng  
detoxproject.org/tesEng/pesEcides-in-hair  
detoxproject.org/tesEng/glyphosate-test-home-food

greatplainslaboratory.com/glyphosate-test  
soq.net/arEcle/398589-Human-hair-tesEng  
-finds-high-levels-of-glyphosate  
naturalnews.com/050658\_glyphosate\_tesEng\_Roundup\_  
contaminaEon\_carcinogen.html  
stevemarEnezacupuncture.net [-- in montana]

easyhealthopEons.com/tesEng-treaEng-body-glyphosate/

MISTYPED ... 'OPTIONS', NOT opEons .. worth a visit, edited by Virginia Tims-Lawson ..... 51 articles w explicitly warning titles .. except the latest one:

<https://easyhealthoptions.com/orange-juice-pure-natural-poison/>  
How often do you make a tall glass of orange juice a part of your breakfast? A few times a week â€” or every day? Well, that's how often you've been drinking a potentially lethal serving of glyphosate, a "probable human carcinogen."

... hmmm, ... i comfewwwwzzzzd now ...  
<https://easyhealthoptions.com/the-diet-that-gets-most-glyphosate-out-of-your-body-in-just-6-days/>

The diet that gets most glyphosate out of your body in just 6 days ----- Jenny S .. cites:  
You have pesticides in your body. But an organic diet can reduce them by 70% â€” The Guardian.  
Organic diet intervention significantly reduces urinary pesticide levels in U.S. children and adults â€” Environmental Research.

if removing glyphosate is that easy and quick, then why the 100thousands, millions and even billions compensation verdicts ????????

links to <https://foe.org/the-study/> and from there, this:  
Read the scientific paper on organophosphates, pyrethroids, neonicotinoids and 2,4-D.  
[sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0013935119300246](https://sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0013935119300246)  
Read the scientific paper on glyphosate.  
[sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0013935120307933?via%3Dihub](https://sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0013935120307933?via%3Dihub)  
Organic diet intervention significantly reduces urinary glyphosate levels in U.S. children and adults  
Author links open overlay panelJohnFaganaLarryBohlensharylePattonbKendraKleinc  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.109898>

â€”Diet is a primary source of glyphosate exposure.  
â€”Organic diet reduced glyphosate and AMPA exposure in U.S. families.  
â€”The reduction was rapid, reaching baseline in three days.

foe stupid enuff to quote a grimly cynical 'article' in the Graun uncritically [lies are money in wokie land]:

New findings! Glyphosate (aka Roundup) drops 70% after six days on an organic diet

not readily accessible:

Fundamental and Applied Toxicology  
Volume 17, Issue 1, July 1991, Pages 43-51  
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology  
Metabolism of glyphosate in Sprague-Dawley rats: Tissue distribution, identification, and quantitation of  
glyphosate-derived materials following a single oral dose† ----- David W.Brewster  
JoAnneWarrenWilliam E.HopkinsII

28th of may -- k9 --- 27 spectral  
58th of 23rd 144 since 2013

eminerals.info

Dr. Brice E. Vickery 2007  
Minerals for the Genetic Code

curezone.org/forums/s.asp?f=762&c=0&ob=d&m=grzbear

Re: parasites and salt by grzbear 11 months ago  
326 Ask Humaworm  
journey of my whole life by grzbear 13 months ago  
408 Success Stories

31st of may

let's use an exception to the rule:

Israeli Politics Explainer by @davidsheen  
751 views --- May 30, 2022  
81 --- David Sheen --- 10K subscribers  
part of a lecture by investigative journalist David Sheen at the Arab American Community  
Center in Anaheim, California on May 15, 2022

how come you got as skinny as i am? .... i lost my hair from chemo, taken cause the throatlump from  
neighbour's 'gluipmoord' squirt from RoundUp just before it became illegal in Holland . .on my doorstep  
dandelion ... and me being socratic enuff to oblige ... feeling left out even tho people run with my ideas  
best they can ... my flaggery from the mid eighties for instance ... sigh ....  
this world isn't honest enuff for the likes of Kolomoiski and me to exist simultaneously i guess ... and  
youtube has begun to wittle away at my jew focused playlists .. and one in german for some reason ...  
anybody wanna come rescue a few? I guess the ones don't display anymore anyway ....

reformists - socialsts  
opportunistis - liberals  
integrists - democrats  
separatists - fascists  
elim - i - nationalists

dominionists - theocrats .. far outstrip the rest in the last few decades and now enables the  
eliminotionullists

**3rd of june - 3warrior = 5crystal**

**Pilliod vs Monsanto**

<https://casetext.com/case/pilliod-v-monsanto-co>

**84 page pdf**

<https://law.justia.com/cases/california/court-of-appeal/2021/a158228.html>

**Pilliod v. Monsanto Co.**

After years of spraying Roundup herbicide on their property, Pilliod and her husband, Pilliod, each developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. The Pilliods sued Monsanto, Roundup's manufacturer, alleging design defect and failure to warn.

[https://glyphosategirl.com/?page\\_id=39](https://glyphosategirl.com/?page_id=39)

**WITH A COMMENT BY song boat = melody boatner from montrose iowa ----- July 19, 2020 at 12:13 am**

Here is a link to the evidence supporting I was tortured by my gov, by intentional exposure to glyphosate applied on my private property by a deranged neighbor. This evidence was never reviewed by the FBI. Yet the agent determined no violation of Federal law has occurred. My condition is chronic. The chemicals were applied to my property ongoing for over 5 years. The motive for the poisoning was to eliminate me from my private property. The intent was for this severely deranged narcissistic public official to acquire my property to enable legal compliance to State drainage law and Building code. <https://docs.google.com/document/d/1MqG9HSfAhHifZRLNAyCMkVh1fyiniwt0Y0JS39kWFwBg/>

[https://glyphosategirl.com/?page\\_id=39#comment-813](https://glyphosategirl.com/?page_id=39#comment-813)

**I REPLY TO HER THERE:**

**we should bundle forces .. am in same predicament and only just beginning.**

**Here's my first letter to neighbours / police**

**..... omitted since it's in dutch**

<https://glyphosategirl.com/?p=2350>

**An EPA gut renovation**

**the latest there, last october**

**Melody Boatner**

**419 N 9TH ST**

**Keokuk, Iowa 52639**

**319-520-0253**

**songboat@gmail.com**

**i am slowly achieving a new equilibrium after all the riddles, allergies, cramps, a tumor and a paralysis ... and thick feet / ankles from chemo among other things.**

**the things that helped most were:**

**HCQ Hydroxychloroquine [=ClO2 chlorinedioxide]**

**flaxseed**

**fulvic acid / humic acid [as in shilajit but that is rare, thus expensive; i found a cheap source sold as a soilstimulant].**

**which products / herbs do you use?**

**it might be wisest for me to move away ... i said i was gonna many years ago if the wokey EU was pushing russian gas out in favor of duh frackpoxyclapse anyway ....**

<http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

**i went and searched for a copy before the domain expired:**

<https://web.archive.org/web/20210818124046/http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

Corrupt public officials using chemicals to eliminate a private property owner  
The effects of chemical weapons in direct contact with my skin. Intentional exposure to eliminate me from my private property.

12/01/2020 metrics says: Gloves

12/28/2020 at 10:23 pmsong boat says:

Well if I were the person who was applying the chemicals to my private property I would have had the foresight to wear protective clothing wouldn't I. If you look at the photo evidence you will discover that the chemicals caused me a full body severe skin condition. How about the remedy being as the law provides? Nobody has the right to do anything to another persons property? This was no accident. This was a malicious, brutal chemical assault for the purpose of eliminating me from my private property.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20210329183620/>

[https://docs.google.com/presentation/?usp=slides\\_web](https://docs.google.com/presentation/?usp=slides_web)

good to see this working at archive.org [make it one link]

a year earlier the txt was different

her blog has only 1 substantial thread w 14 entries, all by a much set upon mom:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200805161617/http://4brycesbattle.wordpress.com/>

WELL DOCUMENTED CASE & HISTORY

Nicholas Daniel Cantu wanted his father dead before he met my son around May 2009.

**hollands ::x:: Dutch ----- D2ziek [i used 'ziek--D' normally, with D for double until present merging action, eliminating doubles again]**

**4th of june, 4earth - 6 crystal**

Het zou me nul verbazen als buurvrouw blijkt een enorme rol speelde in / tijdens aangifte tegen mij in 2017. Ik heb daar zelfs vrij direkt bewijs voor, haar eigen sissen naar man die me voor hun huis aan politie advies toe herinnerde toen kinderen bleken niet van plan te zijn dat als dreiging op te vatten ... wat ze overigens wel geleerd hebben te doen na langdurige vervuilde verbeelding projectie [op mij] campagne uit alle slecht onderhouden beeldvormingshoeken, -kieren, -gaten en -spleten.

[naar wijkagente verstuurd en de 21ste .. nog steeds onbeantwoord] .. bijgeschaafd .. zie 'ziek 2022' bijna onderaan] .. hier alleen de eerste rauwe versie:

aan de wijkagent

met bedoeling om na wederhoor bij burens te bezorgen.

aan de wijkagent

met bedoeling om na wederhoor bij burens te bezorgen

uit bijgevoegde citaten [in't engels] valt op te maken dat over glyphosaat houdende middelen heel verschillend .. nee, extreem verschillend ge[en ver]oordeeld word .. van 2 biljoen straf/compensatie aan de amerikaanse wokie westkust tot helemaal niet in het 'hart' van dat continent [bezet gebied] waar de fabrikant de lakens uitdeelt en het recht [ambtsapparaat] alsmede medisch beroepenen in hun zakken steken [omkopen]

absoluut nul medewerking voor Melody Boatner, ook door een zorgpornograferetokkie buur met laaghartige daden bestookt [minder dan het geval slechts maar in ogeschouw te nemen, laat staan onder ogen te zien, en de lange weg van 'vooroordelname' naar veroordeling natuurlijk al helemaal niet af te

leggen]

ik heb een bescheiden voorstel:

jullie schrijven de wijkagent een opsomming van ingrepen die de afgelopen jaren op mijn terrein, voorbij de eigendomsgrens, jullie kennelijk meenden het recht te hebben menen te mogen en moeten doen, en wel telkens onaangekondigd, onoverlegd.

Als ik binnen 2 weken niks van haar verneem, doe ik aangifte met mijn versie. Het is aan de rechter ofie bepaalt dat jullie de grond door jullie vergiftigd, moeten vervangen **(of, als het aan mij ligt, verplicht kopen met het oog op een aannemelijke onverbeterlijksheidsfactor die mijn toekomst daar ooit iets te kunnen oogsten een gevaarlijk onzekere gok maakt .. en bovendien spoelt er met elke regen weer gif mijn kant op na)**

... en ook, of vooral, of jullie al dan niet voor de op mijn stoep begane 3voudige misdaad#, mijn daardoor een jaar durende complexe gezondheidstoestand veroorzakend, een schadevergoeding dienen op te hoesten. [1] Om over het snoeien in de mij resterende tijd verder te leven maar te zwijgen

# = het zal niet moeilijk zijn een advocaat te vinden die gaat beweren dat jullie alleen een goede daad beoogden: 'buurman van onkruid afhelpen'\* Wat met het oog op 'buurtaanzicht' en bedriegelijke fatsoensregels (**glad, geboend**), die men geacht word niet te ondermijnen, de noodzaak van voorstel en overleg doet vervallen kennelijk. Die nare ervaring heb ik elk van de voorbije 5 jaar helaas moeten maken.

\* - nee, ik voel me niet geholpen, daarvoor hebben jullie toch echt de verkeerde buurman uitgekozen ... of als jullie menen toch die goeie te 'pakken' hebben, kan daar een missionaristies of zelfs een treitermotief achter schuil gaan.

Ik weet dat nieuwe burens kiezen in Nederland geen verheven kunst is maar met nul communicatie en ongeschreven wetten handhaving word alleen eigengereide, impuls en machine mensen geholpen.

[1] = Een glyfosaat slachtoffer kreeg via een Amerikaanse gerechtsoordeel compensatie ter hoogte van miljoenen. zie verderop.

Dit soort oordelen worden dan afgedongen. Bij een collectieve zaak van 10 duizend BEZEZEN DUIVELVUILSPUITERIJ MET KANKER SLACHTOFFERS IN 2020 was de gemiddelde schadevergoeding 200 duizend meen ik.

.... apropos schuld, ... misschien heeft die advocaat meer success met een verhaal over hoe mensen die te onbeducht voor domheid blijken, eigenschuldig op de blaren komen en dienen te blijven zitten. Maar de wereld gaat nog verder ten onder als de meeste rechters zich door de sickbokken en bovenbazen blijven laten intimideren.

ZIE CITATEN IN HET ENGELS en betreffen uitzonderingen op die regel en een goed gedocumenteerd voorbeeld uit Iowa (**'hartland' van betreffend duivelsapsproei- en/of verdelgingsmiddel aanbidding. Aanbidding? Ja, aanbidding, hoe kun je in naam van welke god dan ook een biocidaal gif als 'plantbeschermingsmiddel' aanmerken en -prijzen????**).

Ik geloof niet onkruid .. maar wel in onmensen .. helaas niet genoeg anders had ik me wel 3x bedacht inplaats van risikos te nemen om mezelf ahw te straffen voor het feit dat ik toch even heel slecht van jullie gedacht had.

Helaas, lang niet slecht genoeg. Mijn geneeskrachtige tegelspleetplant, het paardebloem kruid bleek een soort Sokratische hemlock functie gekregen te hebben in een mij opgedrongen horror scenario. En doordat ik jullie **[gluipmoorddadige]** rol in mijn leven niet wilde aanvaarden heb ik te lang de schuld bij mezelf gelegd.

Onwetendheid is geen excuus. Zo zeldzaam is mijn 'geloof' echt niet:

<https://www.stadsplanten.nl> - 2020 - 02 - stoeptegelspleetplant

Stoeptegelspleetplant - Stadsplanten

Typisch liggende vetmuur, als stoeptegelspleetplant tussen de mosjes. Maar, waarom groeit liggende vetmuur tussen die stoeptegels en die andere planten niet? In de eerste plaats omdat hij klein genoeg is om in die spleten weg te kruipen en zijn dunne worteltjes passen in de spleten. Ook verder biedt een stoeptegelspleet een omgeving waar dit ..



https://www.bnnvara.nl - vroegevogels - audio - 538418

Stoeptegelspleetplanten - Vroege Vogels - BNNVARA

Stoeptegelspleetplant: een woord dat zo lang is dat het niet op een scrabble-bord past, maar toch in het leven is geroepen om de kleinste plantjes te omschrijven. Tussen stoeptegelspleeten groeit niet alleen straatgras, maar ook allerlei ander moois. Midden in Rotterdam ging de bedenker van dit woord, Willemien Troelstra van FLORON, voor Vroege ...

in english

nytimes.com/2019/05/13/business/  
monsanto-roundup-cancer-verdict.html

\$2 Billion Verdict Against Monsanto Is Third to Find Roundup Caused Cancer

**[PHOTO]** Alva Pilliod, left, and Alberta Pilliod, third from left, with their lawyers after a jury ordered Monsanto to pay the Pilliods \$2 billion in damages.

By Patricia Cohen ----- May 13, 2019

A jury in Oakland, Calif., ordered Monsanto on Monday to pay a couple more than \$2 billion in damages after finding that its Roundup weed killer caused their cancer "the third jury to conclude that the company failed to warn consumers of its flagship product's dangers.

een laatste opmerking: ik heb, nadat directe straf dreiging in geval van heterdaadje niet hielp, een andere taktiek gekozen, namelijk het ontwijken ... de wijk ruimen .. een ommetje doen zodra irriterende geluiden de kop opstaken bijvoorbeeld. Vreemd genoeg is hun dodelijke jaloezie waarschijnlijk ontstoken nadat het reproduceren van geluksgeluiden uit en om mijn huis, hun falikant mislukte met eigen afstompelingen.

Het zou me nul verbazen als buurvrouw blijkt een enorme rol speelde in / tijdens aangifte tegen mij in 2017. Ik heb daar zelfs vrij direct bewijs voor, haar eigen sissen naar man die me voor hun huis aan politie advies toe herinnerde toen kinderen bleken niet van plan te zijn dat als dreiging op te vatten ... wat ze overigens wel geleerd hebben te doen na langdurige vervuilde verbeelding projectie **[op mij]** campagne uit alle slecht onderhouden beeldvormingshoeken, -kieren, -gaten en -spleten.

8th of june - 8dragon, k21 - 9crystal

D-buru--D

PulsatingShadow: A real Atlantean jumps straight to the engineering problems

. until he is affected by deplorables and shuts up about stuff that he realized makes that 'unCLASSic' life's lives easier more than the others .. it even 'stray dup' engenders 'not to mention engineers] them, even if it miraculously gets **[allowed / halowed]** to outgrow the thanatoxtec, the remnants of that PLUS the noo leisure won't allow it

case in point being myself, dunked in deepest pulls of resentment and unacceptance, chomping down on an 'industrially bonechilling' diabolic bait of desertion in the form of a freshly squirted dandelion 30cm from my front door with glyphosate containing RoundUp just as it became illegal for 'privates' to do so **(let alone certified damaged goods whose family nevertheless insists on treating as normal instead of the dangerous nut, he provenly congenitally is - oldest of his three institutionalized for life).**'Onkruid **['weed']** does not exist, the 'onmens' however **[the inhuman]** certifiedly or uncertifiedly, does.

low, instead of getting my stomach pumped at least, i nearly drowned in denial for long enough to have suffered a right hand laming tumor and a first, hopefully last, chemo. I now use a soilstimulant for med but Zach Bush, Sean David Morton and Sylvie **[of megalith.org]** have my ear too. -----

woke bay area judge awards a single couple affected by RoundUp 2B while Melody Boatner in heartland Monsanto iowa gets nothing ... zip, zero. .. showing how close money and drip a drop labolicism whip our fates up and down but an erecture that allows fortune to wheel as precisely constant as graviity allows perpetual coasterroll is to never be nowhered kkkkkknohowed

originally began with 'hello to all with ...' in Liz chat

these 2 jammer on blissfully unaware that schizophrenia is a matter of [off] scale .. dunno where i posted the second version ... i haven't visited my 'history' for ages ... wait, .. here of course ..

9th of june - 9wind, k22 - 9crystal

dikke kuiten en voeten wegens [om die reden afgebroken] chemo  
..... die ik nam wegens handverlamming .... alles vanwege het nu [en toen al] dubbel illegale flessekneepje, gericht op aan mijn bescherming, goedkeuring en toestemming onderhevige, op eigen terrein aanwezige 'onkruid' (wat ik al dagen gewaterd had en ondanks achterdocht# toch wegkouwde, resultaat (na dutje): een brandplek in mijn maag). Hierop stortte ik in (een psychosomatisch ontkenningsravijn - figuurlijk dus).

Onkruid bestaat niet, onmenssen wel ... en ik heb een paar exemplaren ongevraagd, onvoorgesteld, onoverwogen, onvoorgelegd, als karma kado gekregen.

ik realiseerde me nog niet dat dit monsternensje .. die iedereen in haar kring weet te overtuigen dat haar man normaal en geen gluipmoorddader is, ondanks een oudste zoon met geboortedefect, etcetera, .. een even SLECHT als mijn een paar jaar daarvoor vertrokken moedertje een GOED heksje was.  
# = uitweiding volgt [een wereldprobleem: het 'slecht over iets/iemand denken'].

Fulvine ... shilajit .... is dat ergens in een zuid hollandse winkel te koop ... of bij / via u?????

/D-buru--D

ook nog steeds sporen van verlamming en een heeeeel pijnlijke spiertje op de onderkant van mijn schouderblad

vorige zomer begon het hele circus

**9th of june - 9wind, k22 - 9crystal**  
onvuurwerkverboddag vandaag kennelijk  
buru--

<https://maroelamedia.co.za> â€° afrikaans â€° taalgebruik â€° taalgebruik-guur-of-onguur

Taalgebruik: guur of onguur? | Maroela Media

Guur en onguur kan mekaar vervang wanneer daar na die weer verwys word. Hulle is egter nie sinonieme wanneer daar na mense verwys word nie; dan word slegs onguur gebruik. guur: onplesierig; skraal; snepend koud: Die weer is guur. Die noordewind waai guur. --- Gure windjie.

**12th of june --- 12seed - k25 ----- 13crystal**

De wildste geruchten deden de ronde over deze woongroep in Ede --- 14K views -- Jun 11, 2022 -- 102 - Omroep Gelderland --- 65.1K subscribers -- De wildste geruchten deden 25 jaar geleden de ronde toen de eerste bewoners hun intrek namen in Centraal Wonen De Wonenwijn in Ede. "Blijkbaar was het algemene idee in de buurt dat iedereen met iedereen naar bed gaat", vertelt bewoonster van het eerste uur Anne van der Schoot. Maar met een brede glimlach verwijst de nu 87-jarige Van der Schoot dat gerucht naar het land der fabelen. "We waren en zijn gewoon een vereniging van 47 huishoudens die samen dingen ondernemen en ook een aantal ruimtes deelt."

weet iemand toevallig wat daar de regels zijn wat betreft 'plantenbeschermingsmiddelen? ... .. of minder euphemisties edoch ook leugenachtig uitgedrukt: 'onkruidverdelgings-' en helemaal [bezwaarheids]recht naar je ballen gezegd: biocidale helsappen

Zo'n product verdient de naam middel niet maar de specialisten zoals tot voor kort Monsanto [nu Bayer] beperken de schade vakkundig [en zonodig met alle middelen -op dat pharmafiyoos nivo speelt de kritische kollega met zijn leven - luisten eens naar Mark Kulacz -housatonicits.com] zo dat 'dankzij' hun 'bemiddeling' alle menselijkheid [en van alles eromheen wegens duizelingwekkend geduivelskunstelde lukra[ak]tiviteithoogten elke dimping en indamming trotserend onherroepelijk tot buiten de dampkring] verloren gaat.

..... om te laten zien hoe oppermachtig ze zijn [where it hurts] een citaatje over Pilliod vs Monsanto {San Francisco}

The Pilliods sued Monsanto Company, the manufacturer of Roundup, for damages based on claims of design defect and failure to warn. After a six-week trial, the jury found for the Pilliods, awarded Alberta over \$37 million in compensatory damages, awarded Alva over \$18 million in compensatory damages, and awarded each of them \$1 billion in punitive damages.

vergelijk met Melody Boatner in Iowa, die even weinig meewerking krijgt als ik voor een vergelijkbare

glyphosaat als wapen misbruikt door buur geval ...

Het contrast tussen een metropoliet 'wokie' jury en landelijke Law&Order kaste in Iowa kon groter niet zijn

-- Monsanto moest meer dan twee biljoenen aan compensatie en straf sommen ophoesten voor slechts 1 echtpaar - maar ja, dat waren wel trouwe klanten en Monsanto schuwt en bestrijd de waarheid net zo hard als 'onkruiden' ... die niet bestaan, in tegenstelling tot onmenselijke zucht .....

Binnen een jaar moesten ze nog 11 biljoen opzij zetten om 10.000 vergelijkbare rechtzaken te kunnen schikken met behoud van hun grootste wapen: liegen dat ze net zo goed barsten alsdat ze alles en iedereen laten barsten, verleden EN toekomstige klanten. .... Ik bedoel .. het zou me niet verbazen als iemand met bewijs van verwickelingen in oorlogen om graanschuren op de proppen komt. In 2014, toen de Ukraine slachtoffer teller die nu op 20 duizend staan of zo, begon, heb ik daar al een niet eens ZO vaag voorteken van gezien. Mischien werkt George Webb er ooit eens aan, alsie al niet allang VOOR hun met allerlei afleidingsmanoeuvres bezig is tenminste.

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2022/06/mijn-bijna-noodlot-in-sch-contr-m-dit.html>

mijn bijna noodlot in sch-contr-m dit schuttingloos blok in Ede

Mijn wijkagente heeft geen antwoord op onderstaande brief van ... ????#

... dus vraag ik jullie. Is het wijs om hiermee de burens 'lastig te vallen' of niet?

Om in de geest van scherpe contrasten over deze kwestie te mijmeren leg ik u een keuzemenuutje voor en als na een maand turfbare weerklank verschijnt ... ik zal het bij gebrek hieraan dichterbij huis zoeken en gewoon van de buurt email lijst gebruik maken.

Gaan ze dan .... A: berouw tonen, mijn wensen / raad volgen en zich naar de rechter schikken .... ? ----- of B: ... gaan ze met even stille trom verdwijnen als ze verschenen zijn .. ----- of C: .. [gaan ze] verzekering kopen, verhuisaanstalen maken en nog voor de ruiming deze twee huizen afbranden?

Brief + BOVENSTAANDE .... bijna NAAR 5 LUI GESTUURD .. BIJNA ... o pr ach tigheid ..... maar ging er niet uit door een crash omdat ik viruswaarheid contact info wilde toevoegen ... toen kwam natuurlijk die lompe AIVD met de bitstroom 'inbusten' ... en daarna ook nkiet en vh? ze beloven wel maar leveren geen contact mogelijkheden buiten lid worden van de grotere warboelplatforms .. dus dat word een gesmeten yt kommen taartje

13th of june --- 13wb - k26 ----- 13crystal

too taal gloo baal is tankie  
globalistan kaalslag

5 draft stages, top is most mature //// largest

=====

jullie maken de fout dat er natuurlijk net zoveel pfassiaanse [hoch trillioen] antiklap plaksmeer 'middelen' [neeeee, ik bedoel natuurlijk geen groen tussen wit en zwart, joduhlahitiiiiiii] te gelde te maken zijn als we snel 'gekwikschoelde' cijfer goochelaar kunnen luchten. De bontst makers worden geacht met meest ondenkbaar groot en onwettelijk geraakte hoop zwartleergeldpietschulden te schuiven en bestuiven (een soort pesticide toepasser zeg maar, ... toepasselijk toch? Of is het ongepast hier onpasselijkheid op te raketkrakelen (zie opmerkingen over frakken verderop).

Als we dit al [al dat soort hel op aarde\*] eruit willen 'rijen' .. gooien/groeien dan moet je toch echt van voren af aan beginnen. Het talent om mensjes bij die les te bepalen is echter zo goed als geheel uit het oog verloren ... of operationeel verwijderd liever gezegd [zie laatste deel over riool //// zuiver :::::::::::::::::::: fatsoen \\\\ gifvrij gladjes XXXXXX stankloos rommel en onkruid XXXXXX geneeskraft)

\* = ik heb op youtube al 10 speellijsten gemaakt met dat oog-, oor- en neusmerk, met minstens honderd

videos elk ... maar massamediaans diskrediet ligt nog niet voor het opscheppen.

als we dit al eruit willen 'rijen' .. gooien/groeien dan moet je toch echt van voren af aan beginnen en het talent om mensjes bij die les te mogen bepalen is uit het oog verloren ... of operationeel verwijderd liever gezegd. Maar sediment [water en steen, gladjes en stankloos alswel stankloos makend] ging al sinds ons mooie molen [strijd-, tij- en ]tijdperk te gescheiden wegen [wel watermolens subsidie maar steenmolens, njet\*, laat staan een goed samengaan en voegen, laat staan een slok amrita voor de hele buurt dankzij welbeslagen bepoedering van glad ijs, vers 1 van verversende leersteenstof ..... Julius Hensel werd langs gerechtelijke wegen aan de kant gezet door de pas net 'opbloeiende' toxisten].

\* = hup de vrije markt op. Het zelfde principe geldt voor bijna alle delf, ontbos en boor activiteit. Prik bijvoorbeeld een frakkertje of tigduizend in 'beneden onder' en het hele grondwater patroon verdwijnt 'natuurlijk' als vrede voor de witzogkakwasmens zodat het eindelijk een gggristelukkkige hens in kan. haalleeggloeia

Nee, dat groeipuntje, microgroei, nul punt nul puntje is achtergesteld, af en uitgeteld.

Wat is goedvoordommen een 'deltaplan nou helemaal als het zich niet eens meer het midden tussen bergtop en zeebodem weet ?? daar is geen er voor of tegen houden bij en aan of over, toch????

=====

rojodomeinen mogen zich dan besnijden maar hun slaven worden gecastreerd ... met de edelste cijfertruuks wel te verstaan .. ten faveure van de 'kostlijkste' [anglisisme alert]:

'he zie je dat? what een rijkdom .. en ze gebruiken het niet eens! Ze plegen niet eens onderhoud, ze kennen geen fatsoen, ze zorgen voor overlast, het steekt ons ... we mogen het voor ze opknappen zeker ... ALS ZE HET ZELF NIET DOEN, DAN DOEN WIJ HET WEL ..... dat laaste hoorde ik donderdag letterlijk uit de mond van 'mijn' buurman, vanuit zijn smetteloos glanzend kaal en lege tuin, terwijl hij elleboogdiep over de schutting aan mijn takken bezig is, dit doet ie voor het derde jaar op rij, het vorige heb ik hem een ongenadige tetter op zijn vingers beloofd nadat vriendelijk aanspraak volledig faalde het jaar DAARvoor. ... het is aan zijn succes - dit zo min of meer onopvallend mogelijk te doen - te danken dat ik me nu pas realiseer dat voltallige dood van een vierkoppig merelnestje 2 jaar geleden ook aan zijn schaduwroof te danken was ..... (en nee, hij woont dus niet aan de schaduwkant). Wie vermoed nou dat een dergelijke gluiperd, van dat allooï geniep, uitgerekend jouw buurman wil worden ... jouw tuinvogelnestje aan de verzengingsdood wil blootstellen, zich de status van een enge fatsoenszending missionaris aanmeet????????

..... en als u hem wilt verdedigen met 'ja maar zijn grootvader was steenrijk, heeft weliswaar met wat gevaarlijke goedjes gemorst wat hem op zijn dure delen kwam te staan waardoor hij voor dit nazaat - super autist - op een afkoopvrouw uit moest om van de verlegenheid af te zijn' ..... of met: ja maar je bent toch werkschuw langharig tuig dat zijn stoep niet schrobt en zijn onkruid niet wiedt? ... ga gerust uw gang.

115 verwijzingen maar geen commentaren

<https://sciencefornatureandhealth.wordpress.com/2018/01/02/glyfosaat-een-duivelswapen/>

Een decennium glyfosaatgebruik resulteerde in 2010 al in een 58% afname van milkweed (de enige voedingsbron van-) en 81% van de Monarch-vlinders in de Midwest. Deze mooie vlinders zijn ondertussen een bedreigde diersoort geworden.

info.s4nh@gmail.com

<https://sciencefornatureandhealth.wordpress.com/category/dossiers/glyfosaat-e-a-vergif/>  
meest recent [van 4 in totaal]: januari 2019

Nieuwe studie glyfosaat: tot 50% van vergunningsvernieuwing werd geschreven door chemiegiganten  
Featured by S4NH, posted in Glyfosaat e.a. vergif, Nieuws-Actueel

<https://www.glyphosate.eu/nl/get-in-touch>

Wat is de Glyphosate Renewal Group

De Glyphosate Renewal Group (GRG) is een verzameling van bedrijven die de EU-vergunning voor de werkzame stof glyfosaat in 2022 willen verlengen door hun middelen en inspanningen te bundelen om een enkel dossier op te stellen met alle wetenschappelijke studies en informatie over de veiligheid van glyfosaat.

The Glyphosate Renewal Group ---- Rue de la Science, 41 ---- Brussels 1040 - Belgium

De huidige leden van de GRG zijn Albaugh Europe SARL, Barclay Chemicals Manufacturing Ltd., Bayer Agriculture

**givum hell ... give them hell !!! return the hellish disfavor!!! ... ehrrm ... i mean, invent an effective therapy [multigenerational quarantine if necessary ... failing that, execute them and their entire bloodlines with them!!!!!!!]**

wat ik stuurde: strekt uw 'transparantiestreven' tot om een rechtzaken archief heen?? Vast net zo sluitend en kloppend en lekloos als alle praktijktruuks uit jullie maffiaklassedoos he?

**13th of june --- 13wb - k26 ----- 15crystal**

[vigilantfox.id/minds](https://vigilantfox.id/minds)

[t.me/VigilantFox/3286](https://t.me/VigilantFox/3286) ... cites Seneff

.. [a few lines added in july22, on the 6th, the day i pen a few lines about this conundrum [wishbody vs body of thought tied, anchored, tethered and pledged to reality, reason and realism]: whom i rediscovered september 2020 but/yet whose fine, urgent and very timely work failed to have me acting on it until months later, finally getting over the deep shock i had glyphosate in my system enuf ...i did not actually fess this up to myself in writing till the 5th of sept.

But there was a much much deeper[realization] layer i could not access until the 11th of februari [5m & 5d later], to wit, .....that i had committed a form of Socratic suicide as much as i had risked punishing myself ... for being proven right about the worst possible [dread reality] with the worst possible consequence of being right [not avoided but suppressed and blocked ... bounced so solidly it gets back to you in no time .. hits you in the back after the elliptical returnloop] .... punishing myself .... for being wrong NOT to believe .. forget believe .... FACE that the neighbours were full well capable of THAT high a caliber geniep moorddadigheid .... and instead of emergency stomach pumpage ... immediate laboratory action with recorded witnesses .. etcetera. Why? Was it due to [midjune] 'cancer' season -celestiality/focuswise- i had been particularly oppressed by the -myopic- 'zero support' [to the contrary .. in this very very dank epoch, no consolation of/from the depth of my insights in sight .... i did not even have a swine handy to cast 'm in front of].

<https://t.me/s/worlddoctorsalliance?before=21738>

<https://t.me/worlddoctorsalliance/21731>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/lowes-home-depot-glyphosate-roundup-weedkiller/>

**18th of june --- 5monkey - k31 ----- 18crystal**

aan de moeder van Selien [weeer te lang en heftig om te sturen, .. afgezien van misschien de 2e aline]: allereerst, excuses voor het beledigend in de wind slaan van uw wens de vriendschap tussen uw kind en mij te breken. Ik heb de noodzaak van een vaderfiguur [in een niet gescheiden maar nooit verenigd ouderschaps driehoek, edoch, ouderschap niettemin] voor haar laten prevaleren en aangezien we al aardig op weg waren brak die band niet zonder hartzeer. Hartzeer waar u in uw overvoorzichtigheid, en waarschijnlijk alarm door als getuigen berichten en inschattingen [aan u] 'verkochte roddelpraatjes en zondebonkelbekonkel geen been zag.

Met wie deed u aangifte?

via een wobverzoek voor een tientje kan ik de info opvragen dus die kosten kunt u me besparen.

Mocht mijn buurvrouw in het spel zijn, is dat vrijwel zeker geboren uit dodelijke jalouzie ... gister nog probeert haar man weer met zijn kleinkinderen om te gaan .. kwam op mij over als regelrechte marteling. gaat u nu mij helpen tegen hen aangifte te doen? Dat doe ik zowiezo maar in een andere zaak: gif op mijn stoeplantje gespoten, download een 'straatsteenspleetplanten' kwartet te hortus.nl

Een paardebloem plantje wat ik dagen lang gewaterd had om de geneeskraft te helpen ontstaan ... omdat in mijn ogen onkruid niet bestaat, ... onmensen helaas wel.

Eerst geef ik hen kans op strafvermindering door netjes alles op te biechten. Dat spaart een hoop gezeur via laboratoria testen en zo.

Maar ze maken alle kans weinig straf te krijgen.

..... amerika referentie ..

Pilliods vs Melody Boatner lotcontrast ..

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/13/business/monsanto-roundup-cancer-verdict.html>

\$2 Billion Verdict Against Monsanto Is Third to Find Roundup Caused Cancer

[https://glyphosategirl.com/?page\\_id=39](https://glyphosategirl.com/?page_id=39)

July 19, 2020 at 12:13 am

Here is a link to the evidence supporting I was tortured by my gov, by intentional exposure to glyphosate applied on my private property by a deranged neighbor.

<http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>  
i went and searched for a copy before the domain expired:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20210818124046/>

<http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

Een bodem monster zal moeten uitwijzen dat ze een appelboom bijna vermoordden en mij ook. Plantenresten ter analyse aanwezig ... maar omdat Nederland evenzeer aan monsternartelij onderhevig is als Iowa en dergelijken kunnen rechtsgang dorknopers natuurlijk zeiken over te weinig bewijs of bewijsvervalsing. Mischien kunnen ze zelfs een heeeneel cynische advocaat van het duivelsvochtbedrijf lospeuteren die wel eventjes aannemelijk maakt dat ik weliswaar een plantje heb wat door glyfosaat verminiaturiseerd werd [**dit is het secundair effect van zwakke concentraties .. maar voor mensen met hier en daar zwak weefsel, zeer problematies**]. maar dat het uit de knijpfles van mijn onzure burens kwam is niet te bewijzen als ze ontkennen.

Omdat mijn afleiding van werk wegviel door je snode daden ... -----[als je benaderd bent door een of ander lasteraar, die je eigen zus aangestoken heeft, wil ik wel afzakken naar medeplichtige of meeloopster .. in ieder geval zijn er mensen met ontstoken en op hol geslagen verbeeldingsvermogens in het 'spel']-----, 'liep' ik een jaar na de theatrale straatcampagne van Merel --[**die niet alleen haarscherp bij het politionele 'buitensluitingsadvies': "laat kinderen niet meer bij je binnen" aansloot maar het wist te verbreden tot uitsluiting**]-- een heftige rsi op .. en precies naar dat zwakke weefstel kroop het gif. Glyphosaat is een 'vervalsing' [**letterlijk!!**] van een van de kleinste aminozuren ... ze hebben er een pootje afgebroken zodat er allerlei zorgelijks omheen ontstaat .. ik noem het onderdeel van de zorgporn. Artsen gaan niet aan je slechte gewoonten lopen trekken en sjoeren. Nee, ze ruimen netje de rommel op en laten je in 'ere' zodat je gewoon weer nieuwe aanmaakt en trouw terugkerend klant blijft.

Het effect van glyfosaat op plantjes is heel duidelijk te zien dit hele jaar en misschien ook volgend jaar: 2 gelijksoortige kruiden in het perkje waar de appelboom stond .. die aan hun kant het sterkst onder invloed van via de tegels in het perk gespoelde knijpfles 'middel' restjes en is beduidend kleiner hoewelie een grote voorsprong had aan het begin van het jaar.

Ik zal proberen via de rechter te eisen dat ze of de grond vervangen of overnemen [**want mijn 'te goed van vertrouwen' en elke ander vertrouwelijkheidvorm ook trouwens, is verdampt en misschien zelfs volledig aan de dampkring ontsnapt\***]. Ik maak me geen illusies meer over het feit dat ik met een heksen karma te maken heb dat minstens even groot is als wat ik met mijn moeder had maar dan van het gluiperigste inplaats van het eerlijkste soort [**mijn moeder was naar dominee en dokter veeeeeel te goedgelovig en een vorm van die weeffout heeft zich lang en breed gemanifesteerd in deze fase van mijn leven**].

+ =

[sciencealert.com/earth-loses-hundreds-of-tons-atmosphere-to-space-every-day](http://sciencealert.com/earth-loses-hundreds-of-tons-atmosphere-to-space-every-day)

(Allison Stancil-Ervin of NASA's Wallops Flight Facility) ----- Earth Loses Hundreds of Tons of Atmosphere to Space Every Day ---- EVAN GOUGH, UNIVERSE TODAY -- 20 DECEMBER 2018

Een ander grootfoutje dat ik tot eigen schade en schande bega is levendig in herinnering houden van naderend en chronisch aanwezig gevaar .. omdat ik heel lang de luxere verse van op de hoede zijn en blijven toe heb kunnen passen, ontwijkgedrag, geholpen door grote beweeglijkheid, mogelijk gemaakt door de echte luxe me aan allerlei dwingende plichten te ontworstelen. Dat leidde tot de onderschatting van domheid en/of kwaadaardigheid, dingen die verzwachteld in gluipstijl niks van mijn goedgezakkigheid te duchten hadden ... dingen waaraan verdediging van prachtaardige soorten makkelijk ten prooi viel .. een paardebloempie in dit geval ... kenners hebben haar hoog zitten .... ze stond immers weerloos liefelijk te groeien, 30 centimeter van mijn voordeur.

Waarom, o waarom dacht buur zich deze aktie te kunnen permitteren? ZO natuurlijk is ongewaarschuwd, overwittigd, onoverlegd en ongevraagd op andermans terrein ingrijpen nou ook nog weer niet toch? Is verwaand en zelfbetrokken tot uitsluiting aan toe zijn genoeg? Zelfs op andermans terrein? Eigengelijk geloof moet wel rotsvast zijn voor zoiets .. en hun dekmantel / alibi is perfect ... In de ecologische woestijnen die bijbelbelten als hun 'ondood' in stand houden. Daar is en anders wordt alles om de daverklap glad, geschoren, vers gemaaid, geknipt gesnoeid, recht en beboend, precies [in de] pas fatsoenlijk, 'rommel-opruim-toestemming' heeft nooit niemand nodig.

## 19 juni

Toen ik buiten speelde met de kinders na binnelaatverbod kwam buur en vroeg, 'zou je dat nu wel doen, je weet toch wat het gezag je geraden heeft?' .. of iets van die strekking [ik heb het vers beschreven] .. ik had het buiten de kinderen zelf nog maar net, nog niemand anders meegedeeld dus ik dacht meteen 'hoe weet die kerel dat, heeftie een lijntje naar de politie, en hoezo dan'? ----- Maar op mijn vraag "hoe weet u dat" kreegie geen kans te antwoorden want zijn goede vrouw begon gemeen te sissen en zijn naam te noemen. Vandaar mijn donkerbruine vermoedens.

Vollegheidshalve nog een reden waarom die maffe buur misschien permitteerde zich mijn stoep eigen te maken. Hij had waarschijnlijk het gevoel 'ik heb um eerlijk veroverd' overgehouden aan een half jaar of anderhalf jaar eerder voorgevallen geval van ... jaha ... kindermisbruik preventie ingreep.

De jongens van bij mij achter namelijk had ik al een gevraagd hun vuurwerk aan de andere kant van hun huis af te steken omdat de giftige rook en gassen bij mij naar binnen woeien ... en dat zette hen natuurlijk tot treitergedrag aan en net toen ik de voordeur open had om te luchten liepen ze langs en .. knal ... ik achter ze aan en ik greep er 1 in zijn kraag, schudde een beetje en zei dat zijn moeder een waardeloze opvoedster was. Die heeft me overigens beschuldigd van dingen in haar tuin gooien terwijl ik alleen terugbezorgde wat in mijn tuin gegooid was ... dat gaat nog steeds door overigens .. 1 of 2 keer per jaar. Die laffe jongens corrigeerden hun moeder niet eens .. dat kalibur karakterzwakte lijkt onschuldig maar zo zie je maar weer .. .. kettingreacties bestaan heus niet alleen in de kernenergie tak van duivelskunsten. oh .. en nu ik toch mijn hart lucht, .. die Merel is een prutsheks. Een gastvrijheidsmisbruikster. Ze kan een puntje zuigen aan wat een kollega duivelwerkleerlinge in Assen presteerde dat jaar [2018?] .. daar werd een van viespeukerij beschuldigde geplet door er 5 man bovenop te stapelen zogenaamd om hem van ontsnappen te weerhouden. Een of ander wicht had hem van 3 of 5 hoog zien fotograferen bij een speeltuin met naakte kleuters en ze alarmeerde hulp .. toevallig van molukse afkomst .. waar de politie niet nog meer ruzie mee wilde .. dus .. doofpotgeval. Het was een soort doofstomme tuinier die op een vriend wachtte.

Ik probeerde dit Merel ooit te vertellen, ze vluchtte na de eerste halve regel al gillend een buurhuis in .. van waaruit ze had gehoopt betere aanslagen te kunnen beramen misschien, .. best mogelijk toch?

er is een buurtfeest aan de gang en raad eens wie met mijn beste burens zit te babbelen? de moeder van 1 van de eerste 2 kinderen die hier over de vloer kwamen [van in totaal ongeveer 20/30 in totaal voordat de kinderfeestjes na een handvol jaren een gruwelijke wende kregen]. Ze presteerde het om bij mijn achterhek haar kind gemeen uit te kafferen, geïnspireerd door de gootpers ongetwijfeld. Oudere man alleen die een magneet voor kinderen is? Per definitie fout, .. toch? Geef ze eens ongelijk, enzovoorts.

## 20 juni:

Er zal niemand raar van opkijken. Dat ik van vergiftigd worden giftig geworden ben [veel te driftig om ooit nog zonder tussenkomst contact te kunnen en willen maken] zullen ze nog wel merken. Als het even kan procedeer ik hun huis onder hun reten vandaan. Ieder die huisvrede hoog heeft zitten zal dat

begrijpen .. en als er in mijn kielzog ook de misschien wel honderden vergelijkbare slachtoffers geholpen kunnen worden, des te beter ... dat is zelfs een zonet DE hoofdmotivatie om me aan allerlei verneder[lands]ingen bloot te stellen.

21th of june --- 7skywalker - k34 ----- 23crystal

Rikieta Law is a big youtuber focusing on abject behaviour leading to legal actions as petty as the behaviour itself; he seems to have no preference regards stakes and follows top dollar cases as well as penniless nutters he and his ilk find 'amusing' and free speech litmustests to proudly display instead of question their interests in them; i asked him the following:

any hi octane ethics champchomp stampstomp lawyers out there who like to tie, knot and stretch some class action up the courts ladder?

i'd like to see EU parallels [at least] to the 2020 11biljon settlement [with Bayer] for 10thou victims

also, 2 biljan verdict vs deaf ears =  
wokee SF vs heartland Monsanto ought to be a gradient steep enuff to challenge any and all idealistic 'scalars'

refs:

----- Pilliod vs Monsanto

----- Melody Boatner [you'll soon find a locked google doc and Archive has the htm version]

oh ... it's all about glyphosate of course, .. my own case [much] like Melody's .. mad neighbours whose petty evil i underestimated .. and huge occult potential i risked my life looking away from

weed = onkruid in dutch

onmens = abject human / subhuman / 100% selfrighteous jerkiens

the former does not exist, the latter alas, does.

auf Deutsch

23th of june --- 8Wiz---k36-----25crystal

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/06/clo2-rainert-kerrir-andreask-vs.html>

Internationale Chlordioxid Online-Konferenz 2022 | Heilpraktiker Rainer TaufertshÄ¶fer  
291 views --- Jun 22, 2022 ----- 45 - Heilpraktiker Rainer TaufertshÄ¶fer

Seine aktuellen Therapie- und Forschungsergebnisse prÄ¶sentierte er auf dem im August 2021 aufgezeichneten, und im Juni 2022 erstmals ausgestrahlten Internationalen Chlordioxid-Konferenz, hierunter weitere 40 Experten aus 25 LÄ¶ndern ihre Erkenntnisse vortrugen.

Mehr kostenfreie Informationen unter: <https://forschungsseminare.de/blog/>

??? 'hierunter' ?? na ja, es gibt schlimmeres an zu merken. Er sagt das Gegenteil von was Kerri Rivera behauptet [die uebrigens zu/mit AKalcker viel freundlicher ist] angesichts CLO2 bei Autismus als impfschade [ueber Autismus als Glyphosat ausgelosten Geburtsabweichung sagen beide nix so viel ich weiss] aber berichtet dass er aehnlichen Widerstand erfahrt wie sie [obwohl er nit von Todesdrohungen redet die sogar blosse buecher ausloesen, sagt Kerri, weswegen sie sich zu video 'konferismus' beschraenkt, .. auch nit so ganz fraglos hin zu nehmen scheint es mir ... na ja, gegnerschaft traegt oft altmodische zuege].

Tatsache: Rainer nimmt gern dein Geld, viel Geld, und zeigt nachher keinerlei interesse. Beschuldigt dich von Nihilismus auch und/oder gerade dann wenn du ihm die Loesung der Religionsverspiegelung ins Gegenteil bietest



[Raetselloesung der zu 'entsagung en rueckzug' verkommenen vitalisierungsmaßnahmen .. so unerlaesslich wie 'atmen' selbst .. weil es atmen IST, atmen der steinlebenszyklen# .. iaw, 'entkommst' alles her- und bekoemmlichst, besonders was Inder und veden angeht, fuer die er vorgibt einzutreten als eingeweihter].

Entkommnis Von wem? Von belegbar pharmafiyose 'kraefte' ['hochkonjunktur' grad wa?] .. bitte lernt baldigst zuege er'kraftentzoglinge' direkt erkennen] darbietest. Ist Geld ihm einfach lieber oder mangelt's ihm an einsicht, was er mit verstandsmaessig teueren formulierungen vertuscht?

Julius Hensel der Steinmehlman wurde von schone spaet 19. jahrhundert Gerichtsgebiete ueberbietende pharmafiya Trottell verurteilt [er was zweifellos fassungslos genug dass es ihm nach Norwegen verschlug .. wo er ueber die granite staunte und sich mit Ovid troestete].

Heutzutage kommt ein teil des kommerziellen mehls fuer Holland daher uebrigens.

der verband mit Samudra Manthan ist offenbar fuer jedes kind, leider werden die oft erstaunlich frueh ins nutzlose pabulum dickigt gejagt.

Dazu kommt die change an mein fall ein eu equivalenz fuer die besseren jurisprudenz der US zu knuepfen .. dass heisst, 10tausend auf's Mal in's Gerichtlicht zu ruecken .. als warnung auf's allerwenigste ..... besonders wo ein Deutsches Konzern [heisst lange nit dass die Cernunos kennen, oder Sorge [concern] vornehmen und ueben, genau so wenig wie 'corporate' 'beleibigt' heisst], Bayer, Monsanto 'zurueckgenommen' hat .. wie es Nazis gehoert alle nach USA verschwarmte bolsheviken willkommen zu 'heimen'. Kristen holen sich der rest und muessen dan ihr wuestenaberglauben "selbst begraben", ein paar steine aufgraben ... usw. Da waer der Rainer bald nit mehr so scheusslich schweinerund.

2020 SF ['woke' kultur]:

Pilliod vs Monsanto = = 2 BILLIONEN dollar strafe, wiedergutmachung etc

2010 bis jetzt [iowa, wo monsanto ueberherrscht]: Melody Boater vs ?????? == keiner hoert auf sie obwohl die genauso leidet an Untate einer brutalen nachbar wie ich.

27th of june --- 12mirror---k48-----27crystal

<https://www.blogger.com/blog/post/edit/16544409/7235474091359993987>

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2022/06/55-minuten-glyfosaat-marteling-22-juni.html>

<https://yourshealthtest.nl> € glyfosaat-zelftest

Glyfosaat zelftest kopen? | Betrouwbaar | Yours Health Test --- Bosberg 41 7271 LE Borculo  
info@yourshealthtest.nl -----088 007 5744

Glyfosaat zelftest 74 euro ----Glyfosaat is een onkruidbestrijdingsmiddel. Het doodt of beschadigt de gewassen waarmee het in aanraking komt. Het wordt ingezet bij het bestrijden van onkruid. Je kunt glyfosaat binnenkrijgen door o.a. het eten van bespoten groente en fruit.

er is een goedkopere test van iemand in Zwitserland ...

alles auf Deutsch in diese Farbe kadriert -

glyphosat-test.de ----- Glyphosat im Urin testen lassen - Jetzt den eigenen Glyphosat-Gehalt ermitteln. Wissenschaft anerkannt. Test im renommierten Labor. Einfach. VerstÃndlich. Gute Anleitung. Schnell erledigt. Gewissheit schaffen. Jetzt bestellen!

<https://glyphosat-test.de> € glyphosate-testing-uk.php

Test for glyphosate in urine - Glyphosat-Test.de

Glyphosate is the most commonly used herbicide / total herbicide in the world. For a few years it is strongly suspected to be carcinogenic and cause a number of other health hazards. Some surveys suggest that glyphosate can be detected in the urine of 70 - 90% of the population. Many well-known scientists from around the world and the World ...

<https://glyphosat-test.de/faqEng.php>

Test for glyphosate in urine - Glyphosat-Test.de

There is a technically determined limit of detection. This is 0.5 ng / ml. All residues above this limit have a scientifically reliable significance.

<https://glyphosat-test.de/nutzungsbedingungenEng.php>

Test for glyphosate in urine - Glyphosat-Test.de

Our suspicion that those problems could be related to a common weed killer called glyphosate strengthened over the duration of this investigation. That is when we concluded a general agreement with an accredited laboratory to enable our members to test their urine for glyphosat at a reasonable price. This part of the study was then called GT1.

<https://www.nieuweoogst.nl/nieuws/2022/06/08/minister-en-kamer-botsen-over-glyfosaat>

Minister en Kamer botsen over glyfosaat - Nieuwe Oogst

Jun 8, 2022 --- Minister en Kamer botsen over glyfosaat. Minister Henk Staghouwer (Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit) en een deel van de Tweede Kamer hebben woensdagavond felle woordenwisseling gehad over de toepassing van glyfosaat op grasland en vanggewassen. Een meerderheid in de Kamer wil dat hier een einde aan komt, maar de minister wil hier niet aan.

<https://www.deagrinatoris.nl/blik-op-de-pers-glyfosaat-in-de-ban>

Glyfosaat in de ban - D  Agri-Notaris

Mr J.W. (Annet) Varekamp, notaris, agrarisch specialist. Ondernemer en vanuit de voorliefde voor de paardensport initiatiefnemer van 'Hippisch Notaris', een onderdeel van Varekamp Notariaat. Bekijk alle berichten Boeren en tuinders werken aan natuurlijke alternatieven voor glyfosaat Het Nederlandse mestbeleid was, is en blijft een zootje

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NnkRI4kQxJg>

Root Kenniscocktail Glyfosaat 22 juni 2022

28 views --- Jun 23, 2022 --- Healthy Body 4All -- 28 subscribers

Wat je moet weten omtrent Glyfosaat en de mogelijke gevolgen op de gezondheid en wat je eraan kan doen.

Wil je deze producten bestellen kijk dan op <https://therootbrands.com/healthybody4all>

ik lijd nu een jaar aan de gevolgen omdat ik vooral aanvankelijk slechts in zeer korte, zeer heftige tijdsbestekken .. met zeer lange tussenposen propievool keiharde ontkenning en persoonlijkheid splijtende ver[**KRACHTslot**] AFSLUITERIJ, de oorzaken onder ogen kon zien .. inclusief mijn eigen aandeel daarin .. wat in feite tot de dag van vandaag onverklaarbaar behalve misschien met de vaststelling dat depressie absoluut dodelijk potentieel heeft op fatale momenten waarop net iets teveel door jaloezie en dergelijke boos onstoken ogen in misschien wel meer dan een handvol landen tegelijk mijn richting .... pogen te vermoorden.

De ongelukkige en ongevallige doorknoophakkerij  ! ik kauw, waarop **!!ZICHTBAAR!!#** voorbereid, mijn stoeptegelspleetplantenblaadjes [**paardebloem**] weg, doe een dut en word wakker met een brandplek in mijn maag  ! iets wat maaaaanden later tijdens tot nog toe slecht zeer gedeeltelijk herstel, tijdelijk terugkwam vreemd genoeg  !.

de domste daad van mijn leven zeg maar ... en die had, had hoe dan ook, niet in de laatste plaats een sokratische hemlock aspect behalve dan in mijn geval niet direkt dodelijk maar toch doodachtig ..... waardoor het duivelproduct zich ongestoord overal vast kon gaan zetten ..

dit had te maken met de bron die ik absoluut geen invloed op mijn leven wilde toestaan [en een lijfelijke verminking en vervloeking al helemaal niet] ... op het kritische moment kwam een spoedeisende hulp bezoekje om mijn maag leeg te pompen zelfs nieteens in mij op door de zich na jarenlange oefening bij me vastgezette overtuiging dat ik erin zou slagen de rest van mijn leven ziekenhuizen te vermijden.

Van misdader met smoes zijde was het een tiepies kulkalkuul van 'gul zijn met duur spul om burens bij het opruimen te helpen' ...afglijdend naar en afleidend van: 's burens rotzooi te bestrijden ... buur's rotzooi makerij te bestrijden .... buur te bestrijden ... roept u maaarrrrr.

De eerste variant is hun natuurlijk het liefst ... een slimme 'plausible deniability' truuk om hun ware 100% pure projectieve motivatie: een in hun ogen gevaar voor de samenleving koud stellen [mijn warmtegeneratie doet het inderdaad niet meer] met een modieus camouflage pakje op te tuigen. Een gewiekst advocaat zal argumenteren dat ik hun tot strafbare daden verleid heb.

.. en als de politie voor me verzwijgt dat een aanklacht in 2017 tegen mij die mijn leven toen al zeer drastisch veranderde uit dezelfde hoek kwam, wat ik vermoed, dan is dat op zijn zachts uitgedrukt bedenkelijk en indien vervolgbaar zal ik dat niet nalaten als ik toch aan de gang ga.

Van die 'gang' maak ik als gebruikelijk langs deze weg gewag en verwacht [ondertussen koppig en tegen beter weten en slechte ervaring in] dat hulp niet alleen zoals helaas ook gebruikelijk, zijdelings opdoemt in de vorm van tot mijn oren en onder ogende komend bewijs dat men op eigen houtje mijn hinterij probeert aan te kleden en ermee op de loop gaat [daar heb ik al 40 jaar belegen bewijs voor klaarstaan voor de ware speurneus - piety piet te archive.org] maar daadwerkelijk opdaagt en te hulp schiet. De Heer Portier [zie verderop] zal ik mijn almaar groeiend verslag toesturen.

Ook bij alle caveaten die ik nog boven op bovenstaande kon stapelen [oftewel er achteraan tiepetappen] kan dat nooit de helft het schuldniveau overstijgen en is MINSTENS de rest toch echt geheel voor de burens Zelf hoop ik op doodstraf voor hun hele bloedlijn .. en dat geldt voor letterlijk alle industriële gifmengers in de wereld. Dat maak ik niet meer mee waarschijnlijk .. en ziet er voor de resterende levensverwachting van de gehele aardbol ook niet al te rooskleurig, zeg maar nogal hopeloos uit.

Buurtjes zijn welkom om te proberen hun schadeaandeelveroordeling bij bijvoorbeeld de verkopers proberen te verhalen. Zoals in 'Pilliod vs Monsanto' het oordeel op niet meer dan "SLECHTE VOORLICHTING' berustte en toch het nogal stevige bedrag 2 Biljoen [voor slechts 1 echtpaar] bedroeg, in een andere, ook recente zaak [ook 'woke' contreien uiteraard] is er sprake [een uitspraak] van 11 biljoen straf voor de producent om het ter compensatie aan 10 duizend slachtoffers van een kollektieve rechtzaak# uit te keren.

Edoch, ook is mij een geval bekend in het gebied [iowa] waar het bedrijf alles overheerst en dus beïnvloed#2, waar een vergelijkbaar slachtoffer [Melody Boatner, via buurse kwaadaardigheid dus] bij geen enkele instantie gehoor krijgt.

feitelijk heb ik deze zinnen uit de monden der tot nog toe straffelozen gehoord:

'hij laat ons zijn rotzooi opruimen' .. en 'als zij het niet doen dan doen wij het wel'

# =  
Chris J Portier PhD  
c.portier@maastrichtuniversity.nl  
phone +31-43-3883982  
Christopher J. Portier is a consultant to law firms involved in glyphosate litigation in the United States.

#2 =  
eoswetenschap.eu/natuur-milieu/glyfosaat-bron-van-alle-kwaad  
Glyfosaat, bron van alle kwaad? - EOS Wetenschap  
Christopher Portier, Å©Å©n van de experts die deel uitmaakte van de glyfosaatwerkgroep bij het IARC, zei in oktober in het Europees Parlement te betwijfelen of de EFSA-experts de studies van de industrie opnieuw hadden geanalyseerd.

de 35ste referentie daar, naar vib.be doet het niet meer en deze grote organisatie heeft alle refs aan glyfosaat uit haar zoekmasjien verwijderd .... VERDACHT??? Op zijn minst ....  
<http://www.vib.be/nl/educatie/PlantEnBiotech/Documents/dossier%20herbicide%20tolerante%20soja%20in%20Argentie.pdf>

.... en jawel [een klein pdfje]:  
[bartstaes.be/assets/img/upload/files/pdf/OpenBrief-De%20rol%20van%20het%20VIB-05-12-2016-PDF.pdf](http://bartstaes.be/assets/img/upload/files/pdf/OpenBrief-De%20rol%20van%20het%20VIB-05-12-2016-PDF.pdf)

Archives of Toxicology (2018) 92:1341  
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-017-2138-z>  
LETTER TO THE EDITOR, NEWS AND VIEWS  
Update to Re: Tarazona et al. (2017): glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC.

doi: 10.1007/s00204-017-1962-5  
Christopher J. Portier 1 · Peter Clausung 2  
Received: 30 November 2017 / Accepted: 5 December 2017 / Published online: 11 December 2017  
© Springer-Verlag GmbH Germany, part of Springer Nature 2017  
Recently, we contributed a commentary to the Archives of Toxicology (Portier and Clausung 2017).

We would like to add the following conflict of interest statement:

1---Christopher J. Portier is a consultant to law firms involved in glyphosate litigation in the United States.

2----Peter Clausing is a member of the executive board (without remuneration) of the Pesticide Action Network Germany, an NGO working to protect humanity and the environment from pesticides and to promote alternatives.

#### References

Portier CJ, Clausing P (2017) Re: Tarazona et al. (2017): Glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC.

Doi:

10.1007/s0020401719625. Arch Toxicol 91:3195â€“3197. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-017-2009-7>

Tarazona JV, Court-Marques D, Tiramani M, Reich H, Pfeil R, Istace F, Crivellente F (2017)

Glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC. Arch Toxicol 91(8):2723â€“2743.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s0020401719625> (Review)

Peter Clausing ---- [pcl@jpberlin.de](mailto:pcl@jpberlin.de)

PAN Germany, Nernstweg 32, 22765 Hamburg, Germany

Geert de Jaeger -- glyfosaat .. zo gevonden:

Pieter Hertens - Doctoral Student - VIB-UGent Center for ... - LinkedIn

Doctoral Student at VIB-UGent Center for Inflammation Research Ghent, Flemish Region, Belgium 67 connections.

Join to Connect VIB-UGent Center for Inflammation Research ... Glyfosaat. Monsanto. Genetische gemodificeerde organismen. We kennen maar twee soorten mensen die zich hierover durven uitspreken. Zij die te weinigâ€

hij citeert kennelijk deze podcast:

<https://player.fm/series/zwijgen-is-geen-optie/geert-de-jaeger-we-zijn-als-goden> ---- Feb 2021 --- 54 min 52 sec left  
:;;;;; Glyfosaat. Monsanto. Genetische gemodificeerde organismen. We kennen maar twee soorten mensen die zich hierover durven uitspreken. Zij die te weinig weten en daardoor de complexiteit niet vatten. En zij die zoveel weten, dat ze geen enkele..

ps:

Report on the scandalous assessment of glyphosate -- November 6, 2017 -----

<https://justicepesticides.org/en/2017/11/06/report-on-the-scandalous-assessment-of-glyphosate/>

the search engine there is only for court cases i guess cause it fails to churn out/up this global survey by justice pesticides - les verts/ale 2021

which i found in januari:

[https://justicepesticides.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Brochure-Glyphosate\\_en.pdf](https://justicepesticides.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Brochure-Glyphosate_en.pdf)

Glyphosate and glyphosate-based pesticides in courts.

env-health.org â€° campaigns â€° glyphosate-why-the-eu-needs-to-protect-health-ban-the-popular-weedkiller

Health and Environment Alliance | Glyphosate: why the EU needs to ban ...

Brochure from HEAL partner Justice Pesticides, in collaboration with the Greens/EFA (March 2021) European Parliament resolution: MEPs demand glyphosate phase-out with full ban by end 2022 (October 2017) US Right to Know page on the Monsanto Papers (June 2020)

In Hardeman v. Monsanto, a California court ordered Monsanto to pay the plaintiff \$75 million in punitive damages and \$5.3 million in compensation for past and future medical expenses, reduced to \$20 million by the judge.

In 2019, in the first of a series of joined cases

"Roundup Judicial Council Coordination Proceedings", Monsanto is condemned to pay, as compensatory damages,

\$2 billion to the Pilliods couple, later reduced to \$69.3 million. The Court considered that Roundup is the probable cause of the illness of the couple and points to the "malice" of the company.

<https://wildjustice.org.uk> glyphosate use by local authorities

Glyphosate use by local authorities - Wild Justice

Aug 18, 2021 --- We'd like to give a shout-out to five local authorities who seem to us to be doing a very good job, and a much better job than most others. They are: Glastonbury - banned use of glyphosate in 2015. Frome - banned use of glyphosate in 2016. Croydon - no glyphosate used on Council-owned or -managed land. Brighton-Hove - good pesticide ...

[https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/?\\_la\\_search=&\\_lam\\_case\\_nature%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_complainants\\_types%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_jurisdiction\\_country%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_defence%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_products\\_types%5B%5D=Roundup&\\_sf\\_submitt=Search](https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/?_la_search=&_lam_case_nature%5B%5D=&_lam_case_complainants_types%5B%5D=&_lam_case_jurisdiction_country%5B%5D=&_lam_case_defence%5B%5D=&_lam_case_products_types%5B%5D=Roundup&_sf_submitt=Search)  
94 cases total:

Country of jurisdiction

- Australia(1)
- Austria(1)
- Bangladesh(1)
- Canada(9)
- Colombia(1)
- European Union(4)
- France(21)
- Germany(2)
- Netherlands(1)
- United States(53)

[https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/?\\_la\\_search=&\\_lat\\_post\\_tag%5B%5D=non-Hodgkin%27s+lymphoma&\\_lam\\_case\\_products\\_types%5B%5D=Roundup&\\_lam\\_case\\_complaint\\_date%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_complaint\\_date%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_decision\\_date%5B%5D=&\\_lam\\_case\\_decision\\_date%5B%5D=&\\_la\\_submit=Filter](https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/?_la_search=&_lat_post_tag%5B%5D=non-Hodgkin%27s+lymphoma&_lam_case_products_types%5B%5D=Roundup&_lam_case_complaint_date%5B%5D=&_lam_case_complaint_date%5B%5D=&_lam_case_decision_date%5B%5D=&_lam_case_decision_date%5B%5D=&_la_submit=Filter)  
36 results for NHL cancer .. some samples:

United States, San Bernardino  
Donnetta Stephens

Eastern District of Missouri -- August 26, 2020  
NBFA [farmers union]

class action Melbourne  
John Fenton v. Monsanto Australi  
November 27, 2019

6 years old and still nothing for Elaine Stevick [in Marin County - shocker the judges can milk the company THIS long for doing nothing -- death penalty in order?].

1. United States

More than 125,000 petitions have been filed across the country, particularly by farmers or families of farmers who have developed NHL, in an effort to have the dangers of repeated exposure to glyphosate recognized. The recent recognition by the American courts of the link between glyphosate and these cancers has been achieved through a few resounding decisions, which have been impressive because of the amount of damages required from the company.

The first plaintiff was Dewayne Johnson, a gardener suffering from terminal NHL. This was the first case because

of his condition and his slim chances of survival. In a lengthy legal saga in San Francisco Superior Court, a popular jury ordered \$289.2 million in damages, which was later reduced to \$39 million by the judge. In *Hardeman v. Monsanto*, a California court ordered Monsanto to pay the plaintiff \$75 million in punitive damages and \$5.3 million in compensation for past and future medical expenses, reduced to \$20 million by the judge.

In 2019, in the first of a series of joined cases "Roundup Judicial Council Coordination Proceedings", Monsanto is condemned to pay, as compensatory damages, \$2 billion to the Pilliods couple, later reduced to \$69.3 million. The Court considered that Roundup is the probable cause of the illness of the couple and points to the "malice" of the company.

Faced with a considerable number of complaints and the results of the first three trials, which recognized Monsanto's responsibility and malice each time, the judge ordered the plaintiffs' and defendants' lawyers to meet quickly to consider settlements outside the courts. A deal that settles the Roundup, dicamba and PCB lawsuits in the U.S. for more than \$10 billion is proposed by Bayer for all but the 3 first claims, which are under appeal. In September 2020, a final settlement is reached with three major law firms representing tens of thousands of plaintiffs. This final settlement of more than \$11 billion is reached for on-going legal cases. To try to resolve future Roundup cancer litigation, Bayer announces on February 3, 2021, a new \$2 billion plan, which would compensate "qualified plaintiffs" over a four-year period. The new proposal is immediately opposed by law firms and legal scholars, who say "the proposed settlement seriously undermines access to justice for millions of people in the proposed class, would prevent Monsanto's victims from holding it accountable, and would reward Monsanto in many ways." The proposal is awaiting the judge's decision

X

**alles auf Deutsch in diese Farbe kadriert -  
zieik--**

**27th of june --- 12mirror---k48-----27crystal**

info@glyphosat-test.de ----- Probe Regenwasser  
Bayern: 0,12 ng/ml -- (1,2 x EU-Grenzwert Trinkwasser)  
Alicante: 0,14 ng/ml -- (1,4 x EU-Grenzwert Tr-w)  
Baden-WÄ¼rttemberg: 1,77 ng/ml -- (17 x EU-Gr-w Tr-w)

Zum Vergleich: Die Grenze fÄ¼r EU-Trinkwasser ist mit 0,10 ng/ml angegeben.  
fÄ¼r die Erstbestimmung der Proben wurde der allgemein anerkannte ELISA-Test verwendet,  
die  
positiven Proben wurden mit der Methode LC-MS/MS doppelbestimmt. Eine Kreuzreaktion mit  
dem  
Abbauprodukt AMPA ist ausgeschlossen, gemessen wurde Glyphosat.

**28th of june --- 13storm---k39-----28crystal**

laat ik met het goede nieuws beginnen ...  
de brandnetels zijn op z'n malst ... hah haahah?

doet mijn arme nieren erg goed ... die heb ik trouwens eigenONhandig 30 jaar geleden veel schade  
toegebracht bij het experimenteren met zaken die nu [al?] absoluut niet meer toe doen .. hoewel ik nog  
wel die Drew Hempel volg .. met zijn liefde voor herhaling en de wildgroei aan Sokalitiese 'pionier' sijns  
terminologie ... die hij alleen 'voorgeeft' te beheersen om stevast te concluderen: 'echt hoor, deze 4000  
jaar ouwe sjinese textun are running circles right thru u'

in andere woorden zijn gangetje ... ik minimalizeer inspanning vanwege de afschuwelijk lange hersteltijd

**1st of july --- 5seed---k44-----5cosmic**

[https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/07/  
christopher-portier-eu-hearing-on.html](https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/07/christopher-portier-eu-hearing-on.html)  
c.portier@maastrichtuniversity.nl == onbezorgbaar

#2 Christopher Portier Presentation EU Parliament Hearing on Glyphosate -- 650 views -- Oct  
18, 2017

c.portier@maastrichtuniversity.nl = undeliverable ... could you supply a valid one?

info@hrilabs.org, info@env-health.org, ivonne@env-health.org, press@sumofus.org,  
anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net, Seneff@csail.mit.edu, info@yourshealthtest.nl, pcl@jpberlin.de,  
info@wps.care, info@astermedia.nl, info@lindawoudstra.nl, info.s4nh@gmail.com,  
media@glyphosate.eu

seeking help to start [or join a class action] courtcase over glyphosate poisoning

lawyer adresses very welcome

anything really ....

the attachments contain a chronicle of my illness

TomEskes@advocatenkantoor.eskes.nl, solstad@solstad.nl, info@menshelpt.nl,  
info@beyondpesticides.org, nico@NicoDaVinci.de, info@fulvic acid.nl, info@agrocontrol.nl,  
info@henkverhaeren.com

it takes an unconscionable time to find this:

3rd of june, 3warrior:

Verdict: Overwhelmingly for the Plaintiff

Award: \$2.055 Billion

LEGAL TEAMS REPRESENTING PLAINTIFF

<http://www.baumhedlundlaw.com/>

<https://millerfirmllc.com/>

<http://www.kennedymadonna.com/>

<http://audetlaw.com/>

LEGAL TEAMS REPRESENTING PLAINTIFF

<https://www.andruswagstaff.com/professionals/>

[aimee-h-wagstaff-esq/](http://aimee-h-wagstaff-esq/)

<http://www.moorelawgroup.com/>

LEGAL TEAMS REPRESENTING PLAINTIFF

<http://www.baumhedlundlaw.com/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CsoPYTNmAKk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CsoPYTNmAKk>

roundup -- 16 vids, latest 5 years old

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PTClY9nQEh0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PTClY9nQEh0>

eu parliament hearings -- 14 vids

#1 Opening Statements at EU Parliament Hearing on Glyphosate -- 162 views --- Oct 20, 2017

<https://millerfirmllc.com/>

800-882-2525 they are in Va

please let me know if / wether you can recommend some dutch lawyer for my personal roundup

poisoning case by a neighbour in 2021 ... possibly days into that deviljuice use finally getting prohibited in  
the Nethierlands .....

1x 2022 on the front page, the blog latest is from 2019

<https://millerfirmllc.com/roundup-september-litigation-update/>

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

<https://millerfirmllc.com/monsanto-verdicts->

Contact Jennifer at (502) 717-4080.

For additional assistance contact paralegal Mary Oost at (502) 717-4044.

the kentuckyan lady is grey now but the contact page has a photo of her w black hair .....

<https://moorelawgroup.com/jennifer-a-moore/>

Jennifer A. Moore tried the only case in federal court involving the weedkiller, Roundup, proving that it caused her client's non-Hodgkin's lymphoma resulting in an \$80 million verdict against Monsanto and leading to settlements exceeding \$10 billion for thousands of injured victims. For over 20 years, Ms. Moore has fought to secure justice for her clients and held numerous wrongdoers accountable resulting in multi-million dollar trial verdicts and settlements.

health specialists info welcome also ... i am [self]helped w HCQ [CD/CDS, MMS, etcetra, chorinedioxice] and fulvic acid at the mo .... trying to recover from chemo and blaming myself for allowing an abject human couple [their diabolic 'decency' underestimated via suppression of very unpleasant memories ... an infamous 'look away' syndrome of 'dutch' culture. And to think any semi inaccessible places were the last holdouts of matrist cultures [beaut 'mermaid' vids at 'wabond' on youtube]. --- thanx for your focus and so long

Piet

on the way to retrieving this bunch of links i revisit:

Roundup lawsuit lawyer firm in DC: Tosi Law LLP --DC ----- Tosi & Rose ----- 888-311-8292

[tosifirm.com/blog/defective-product-lawsuit-lawyer/roundup/what-are-the-signs-and-symptoms-of-roundup-exposure](https://tosifirm.com/blog/defective-product-lawsuit-lawyer/roundup/what-are-the-signs-and-symptoms-of-roundup-exposure)  
+4 not being replied to

What Are the Signs and Symptoms of Roundup Exposure? --- Alexander Gallo | Dec 27, 2019 | 4 Comments --- Roundup exposure can cause symptoms ranging from minor skin and eye irritation to life-threatening cancers like non-Hodgkin lymphoma.

Mass Tort Lawyers ----- When 'big pharma' and corporations put profits before the health and well-being of American consumers, our personal injury lawyers for mass tort and class action litigation fight to hold these companies accountable. --100 3rd St --- #100 ----- Washington, DC 20004 ----- 619-292-0479 -----

Roundup Cancer Attorney R. Brent Wisner Discusses Roundup Lawsuits. --- 6.6K views --- Mar 10, 2016 --- Baum Hedlund Aristei & Goldman, PC ---- representing clients who have been exposed to Monsanto Roundup [glyphosate] herbicide and have been diagnosed with various types of cancer.

it did not actually get banned in the netherlands [for 'private' use] till 2021 .. and in the very last days a 'weed' [i had watered 30cm from my frontdoor got the last drops from a hateful neighbour whose underhanded ways i had underestimated and suppressed [dutch 'look away' syndrome]. If you are acquainted w lawyers who would like to prosecute such a case, please put info in a reply to this comment

0800 827 0087

**4TH OF JULY --- Galactic Hand -- k47 -- 8cosmic**

Hollands feminant zo-r-gporn globalizeert gif

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2022/07/hollands-feminant-zo-r-gporn.html>

..... en Hollands gif globalizeert ... of zullen we de schuld op de ON'mensen' die Julius Hensel bij klaarlichte dag van hoogst recht beroofden afschuiven, ... maw, op toen [achterin de 19e eeuw] nog prille maar al dodelijk en biocidaal valse pharmafiya????????????????

5:00 --- Hoe giftig is jouw koekenpan? --- Universiteit van Nederland



## probatief bewijs

als klap of de desculperende duurpijl kan ik eerlijkheidshalve melden dat de glyphosaat bevattende druppels slechts de spreekwoordelijke emmer over doen lopenden waren [de grootste 'complicaties' stemmen van een minstens een jaar eerder, na 40 jaar 'werk', opspelende rsi die de weefsels van mijn rechterarm voor een crisis ontvankelijk gemaakt hadden] ... maar toch .... er blijft genoeg schuld over om hier een zaak van te maken, vooral met het oog op mijn medeslachtoffers van dat industriële duivelssapje onder en tussen duizenden .....

## 6th of july -- planetary moon -- k49 == 10cosmic

vergeten en vergeven is levensgevaarlijk .. als je [on]mensen te maken hebt die in onkruid geloven, een dodelijke jaloezie ongeremd als handelings'gids' inzetten, enzovoorts.

Ik had op me kort voor mijn sokratische zelfmoord poging ... of vreemde gok en hoop op een mogelijkheid de buurt te tonen hoe gluipmoorddadig mijn burens echt wel waren, vertwijfeld over alle eerdere waarschuwingen en noodsignalen die op dovemansoren stuitten en afketsten, door doodziek te worden en de schuld klip en klaar bij mijn burens te kunnen leggen? Als die gedachte door mijn hoofd flitste op dat moment heb ik daar geen herinnering aan. wel aan "ze zullen toch niet .. hier ook ... HIER [30cm schuin rechts voor mijn voordeur', vanaf hun linkerkant ....] .. en als ik daarop helder voor de geest gehaald had dat:

mijn boompje zoniet dood was, dan toch dodelijk ziek geworden was .. waarvoor ik mezelf de plaatsing kwalijk nam, tegen een muur waar de zon recht op kon stralen en alsie dat een paar uurtjes ongeremd door dampsluiers kon doen ....

maar ik verdacht de burens toen nog lang niet van de achteraf veel aannemelijker mogelijkheid dat ze het gif zelfs in de eerste plaats tegen de boom inplaats van tegen de paar straattegelspleetplantjes aangeschaft hadden!!!

Die gedachte stel voor mij ononstotelijk vast dat ik ze op dat moment al met hun knijpflesje had bezig gezien. Een van de woordeloze oog in oog momenten.....

Toch nam ik het risico ... zoals ik al eerder optekende, in de eerste plaats om mezelf voor al te grote achterdocht en paranoia te straffen. Achteraf VEEEEEL te klein gebleken.

Dan de heftige onderkenningmomenten maar altijd in een fatalisties licht, dus niet tot actie aansporend. Een aangekondigde verlamming als het ware, een kwart jaar later kon ik mijn rechterhand niet meer gebruiken ... en nu, een jaar later kan ik niet meer hurken door het effect van chemo op mijn voeten .. en ook mijn hand is lang niet volledig hersteld.

## 7th of july -- spectral dog -- k50 == 11cosmic

Linda W deel 2 [met een paar fotos]:

weegbree ... plaintain .... was niet 'vermoeiend' om dat te tikken .. in tegendeel ... heilig ontzag voor die plant ... het zorgde ervoor dat mijn moeder niet helemaal door het dominee dokter 'domplex' verstikt en gesmoord werd. Als kind kreeg ik al bitters, wat tot stennis, weeromstuit [suiker 'voorkeur'] en mismoed leidde ... ze maakte het spul dan ook veel te sterk .. en ik dronk toen al chronisch te weinig. Maar weegbree wonderen op kleine wonden brak door en door gezeur. Ik zag dat iemand op het net er van alles van maakt, zoek maar.

## 8th of july

-----for all the plagiarizing you committed on Sean David Morton, Bob, you are morally obliged [foreign if not alien concept to you i no] to send him a bottle of your product free post haste .... he is really suffering for his defiant 'stance' [asphynxiation and all, ... the feds treated him to a cancer and he's been trying anything ... his parents started the first alt clinic in mexico over fda hounding of laeatril or something] ... do your wife a fave and search out one of his endless radio reps of duh tale ... you have enuff in common with him to make this the litmus test for your humanness ... and so do i, not least of which a malevolently 'given' throatcancer ..... <https://www.revolutionradioarchives.com/files/strange-universe/revradio:::pw:rocks!>

## 9th of july -- cosmic human -- k52 == 13cosmic

piet kwam langs en zakte door de tegels ... de afvoer slang is een stukje van de buis gezakt .. klem al helemaal verroest .. maar ondanks mijn emmers vol plas tegelijk is er in het zand geen stank terechtgekomen... wel wat weggespoeld. 't zou de valhoogte geweest kunnen zijn .. maar de algemene

zakkerij zal er wel de hoofrol bij spelen .. tenzij je Jannie vraagt, die de bommen natuurlijk de schuld geeft.. misschien toch liever beneden poepsel aanbod naar beneden verleggen vanwege de verminderde 'aanstorm'... gek genoeg absoluut geen reukspoor van 'kloakiese' lekkage ... behalve de lucht uit de buis in de straat ...

Dit is een stukje grond dat een flink stuk van mijn leven behoorlijk bitter heeft gemaakt ... en ik lig er op mijn buik pal naast met arm gestrekt naar benede .....

ps: provisories geflikt en .. zand erover ....

waar ga ik heen???????????????

25/7 ----- 4moon -- k69 ---- 1magnetic

bankiers zijn ook maar mensen .. en tegen verleidingen waarvan de donkersten juist in die branch een verplicht nummertje zijn, maar al te vaak nooit niet bestand.

maar ja ... wie weet nou eindelijk het meest ethische weetje dat verse modder het enig echte 'geld' is, aan de [hu]man te brengen? Mij is het niet gelukt [bewijs achter de mailsiglinks], en als stank voor dank krijg ik gif op mijn stoeptegelspleetplantjes gespoten ... flesje moest leeg misschien ... dat 'goedje' werd illegaal [eindelijk, na 5 jaar strijd] ... en een dodelijke jaloezie over de omgang met kinderen deed de rest ... inbreuken [takbreuken] was ik al jaren gewend ... maar .. over donkerte gesproken ... toch ietwat onderschat ... resultaat: kanker .. zoals zoveel te velen, ... en waar de producent machtig is, krijgt een kollega slachtoffer van onzure burens [vrij land toch? ga gerust wonen waar je wilt hoor, de prijs bepaalt je grens, niet je treiterkoppige en gluipsluipmoorddadigheid, toch?], Melody Boatner, nul gehoor, ..tegenover de ergens achterin tweestellige miljoenen 'compensatie' betalingen die een wokie metropolitane jurie het bedrijf wist op te leggen in 2 zaken. en dan is er [ook daar, westkust amerika] een kollektieve zaak: 10duizend slachtoffers mogen 11biljoen [boete voor de dure gifgluiperts, maar gaan ze er daarom minder van verkopen? niet als het aan hun verdelen ... voor luxe pleisters en zo.

28 JULI ---- 6monkey -- k71 --- 4mag

[https://www.npostart.nl/de-macht-van-monsanto/12-03-2020/BV\\_101396318](https://www.npostart.nl/de-macht-van-monsanto/12-03-2020/BV_101396318)  
"licence denied" ... moet je echt de npo voor hebben ...

Als tuinman bestrijdt Dwayne Johnson dagelijks het onkruid op de sportvelden van de school in Californië waar hij werkt, totdat hij ongeneeslijk ziek wordt. Hij loopt een agressieve vorm van lymfeklierkanker en huidkanker op. In de zaak die Johnson heeft aangespannen tegen de Roundup-producent Monsanto oordeelt de rechter dat er een causaal verband is tussen de blootstelling aan Roundup en zijn ziekte. Monsanto, tegenwoordig onderdeel van de chemiereus Bayer, moet miljoenen dollars schadevergoeding betalen aan Johnson. Het bedrijf gaat meteen in hoger beroep. Talloze andere ziek geworden mensen volgen het voorbeeld van Johnson en zijn naar de rechter gestapt. Naar verluidt probeert Bayer momenteel met hen tot een schikking te komen. Tijdens de rechtszaak van Johnson komen onthullende documenten naar boven. Deze Monsanto papers, interne rapporten, e-mails en andere vertrouwelijke stukken van Monsanto, laten zien hoe het bedrijf decennialang de wetenschap en de publieke opinie beïnvloedt. Zembla onderzoekt de mythe van Monsanto. ----- Bron: NPS

<https://documentairenet.nl/zembla-de-monsanto-methode/>

hier duiktie helemaal niet op ... code error .. maar je kunt er je senf kwijt [1 zuur taartje gesmeten]

4/8 ----- 13mirror ----- k78

ik werk aan een boek met werktitel:

Bij [wijze van] gebrek aan vertrouwen in rechtspraak

Rechtspraakvertrouwensgebrek [in 1 woord] ----- 600k txt ..... advocaten die pharmafiosy op de korrel weten te nemen mogen zich melden

IN ENGLISH and german

AND about 7 sections in GERMAN - THE LATTER IN PINK [1] tables and yellow ones like this one here.  
::: AUF DEUTSCH

about my 2021 health crisis that grew all year and peaked late september  
glyphosate reffed over 60x in quotes

Here: fusion of 'glyph attack' and 2021-HCQ-MMS-CDS  
66 [IN]direct refs to THE GLYPHOSATE FACTOR / component of my disease, break down.. and recovery  
challenge  
.... FIRST ONE ON 2nd of april

A LIST OF ALL ENTRY DATES

13th, 17th, 18th, 28th, 29th of july

10th, 16th of august

see 'zieik' [dutch] for the 5th of sept / 247 :: 41 / k5

23th, 27th and 30th of sept / 273 :: 66 / k30 ... first time i reach a level of shameless[fessup]ness  
hi enuff to begin writing about the awful cramps that began 2 months earlier

1st of oct to K about the nighbores ... 'WITCH' = 6X .. 'NEIGH' = 7X in the first 2 months of these  
notes ... before the 2 month hiatus [SPENT SOUL SEARCHING, FOCUSING ON GENETIC CAUSES,  
PERSONAL ONES LIKE BAD HABITS, CIRCUM- AND HAPPENSTANCE, iow, a fallback into denial,  
evasion and escapism] .. did i not want to face the reckoning rolling around? no sir, the eagle ate  
my liver sir .....

4th, 6th, 16th, 17th, 27th of oct / 299 :: 93 / k57

:::-: - :: - :::-: - :: - :::-: - :: - :::-: - ::

24th of dec / 359 :: 151 / k115

:::-: - :: - :::-: - :: - :::-: - :: - :::-: - :: - :::-: - ::

24th of januari - d 24 otY :::: k41 Lunar Dragon

LoT 15 reso : 176th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Magn 22 : 22 dotSR

berner wellenman schwaermt von andreas kalcker mit seinem chlor dioxid --- kurt tepperwin  
kleiner karierten shoppingman kenn ich nit

2nd of april - d 92 otY :::: k109

<https://www.nourishmeorganics.com.au/blogs/nmo-gut-health-journal/zach-bush-md-on-glyphosate-autism-and-chronic-disease-epidemic>

zach-bush-md-on -glyphosate-autism and chronic- disease-epidemic --- Author: Kriben Govender  
--- Food Scientist and Founder of Nourishme Organics ----- vid, transcript and mp3 + product  
offers

30th of sept / 273 :: 66 / k30

LoT 11 electric :::: CTC Planetary 16 : 268dotSR

largely 'devoted' to fact finding about glyphosate

::: AUF DEUTSCH

2nd of oct / 274 :: 67 / k32

LoT 13 electric :::: CTC Planetary 19 : 269dotSR

7520  
<https://telegra.ph/Chlordioxid-bei-Covid-19--Hypothese-%C3%BCber-den-m%C3%B6glichen-Mechanismus-der-molekularen-Wirkung-in-SARS-CoV-2-01-18>

2nd of oct / 274 :: 67 / k32

LoT 13 electric :::: CTC Planetary 19 : 269dotSR

<https://cdautism.org/videos/cd-destroys-glyphosate-part-1>

<https://cdautism.org/videos/stephanie-seneff-glyphosate-and-autism-autismone-may-2019>

medalab.biotec@gmail.com

Contact met Elena

Dr. Kalcker got rid of MMS side affects by using pure Chlorine Dioxide gas dissolved in water, and showed the world how to make it: [bitchute.com/video/CjyUr4xcrA8/](https://bitchute.com/video/CjyUr4xcrA8/) years ago.

JDSteele's place stays up posthumously .. pretty good on this:

<https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/penguin-open-source-cl02-against-covid-19/>

recent entry at a leftbrained health freak forum [\[chemtecture alert\]](#)

<https://raypeatforum.com/community/threads/share-your-experiences-using-chlorine-dioxide.42309/>

yerrag does a 101 direction starter there last february:

If I wanted chlorine dioxide, I'd rather buy a chlorine dioxide 3000 ppm solution (CDS) and then dilute it. Or just make one myself. @StephanF has posted some links on where to buy in the US chlorine dioxide. Only for land shipping so Hawaii and Alaska don't count. And other countries. If you can't buy it, you can make it yourself from sodium chlorite, which you can buy from [www.pforlife.com](http://www.pforlife.com) You will also need citric acid or hydrochloric acid. I think you can buy HCl at supermarkets as a 4% dilution. Then you'd have to go to Andreas Kalcker's website where he shows you how to make chlorine dioxide.

some products sold as liquid oxygen do not contain chlorine dioxide but sodium chlorite. Such products rely on the sodium chlorite being activated by HCl in stomach acid to produce chlorine dioxide.

these guys were there 3 years ago, however, lara calls MMS "a huge scam" mid 18 .... haahahaha!!!

Galaxia2002: The issue is that as it was mentioned before, the oxidation with MMS is not selective and will attack any kind of biomolecules, harming the guest.

"The chlorination products identified in this study are not unique to glyphosate and are similar to those expected from chlorination of amino acids, proteins, peptides, and many other natural organic matters present in drinking water" -- 06 Water Research article

Aug 31, 2021 - Ben: It is a strong killing agent, however it does not differentiate between friend and foe. Chronic/Regular use can be very dangerous. I think it works on the premise that your body is restoring its own cells constantly and as long as that is the case you are able to "rid" yourself of pathogens. However I know people that took tons of it, smelling literally like a chlorine factory and they survived it. On the other hand, reports of damaged stomachs and intestinal mucosa is very frightening.

I only used it for a few water enemas and at that time it took care of joint inflammations basically instantly, but I don't know if it was the enema on its own or from the chlorine. Was based off that Dr. Kalcker's deworming protocol. Used a 0,3 % Chlorinedioxide -solution that was ready to use. 10 drops per litre or 1 drop per 100ml.

<https://mmstestimonials.co/bronchitis/chlorine-dioxide-works-w-no-side-effects-in-the-right-amounts>  
only 1 sentence with glyphosate

telegram don't do dates ... you're lucky if you find a fully spelled out of ol timey linkformat  
Michael Wendler linkt wodarg's Seneff translation

Brian Stone's new MMS website.

<https://chlorinedioxidetruth.weebly.com>

[planet-today.com/2021/09/new-study-proves-that-chlorine-dioxide.html](https://planet-today.com/2021/09/new-study-proves-that-chlorine-dioxide.html)

New study proves that chlorine dioxide (MMS) blocks SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins from binding with human receptors

<https://t.me/s/MMSinfo?q=george+webb>

shows 1 result:

MMS info (Alt Health) -- @MMSInfo

1.19K subscribers --- 2.32K photos -- 719 videos -- 221 files

3.49K links --- MMS1, CDS & CDH and related information.

Sodium Chlorite Solutions (SCS)

**6th of oct / 279 :: 72 / k36**

LoT 17 electric ::: CTC Planetary 23 : 275dotSR

<https://www.planet-today.com/2021/09/new-study-proves-that-chlorine-dioxide.html#gsc.tab=0>

<https://www.afinalwarning.com/551967.html>

(Article by Ethan Huff republished from NaturalNews.com)

Chlorine Dioxide (ClO<sub>2</sub>) is a powerful disinfectant that is known to inactivate both viruses and bacteria, the study's abstract reveals.

PLANET TODAY ----- New study proves that chlorine dioxide (MMS) blocks SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins from binding with human receptors

BY Planet Today News ----- Friday, September 10, 2021 0 Comments

----- Japanese researchers have confirmed that chlorine dioxide, also known as Miracle Mineral Solution or MMS, is a safe and effective remedy for the Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19)

[bme.hu/news/20200909/COVID\\_19\\_Treatment\\_by\\_gargling](https://bme.hu/news/20200909/COVID_19_Treatment_by_gargling)

Zoltán Noszticzius, physics prof and László Rosivall of the Semmelweis University

also at CLO2.nl

**13th of oct / 286 :: 79 / k43**

LoT 24 electric ::: CTC Spectral 2 : 282dotSR

<https://jimhumble.co/buy-mms>

Where to Buy MMS

<https://genesis2church.ch/mms/providers>

<https://wps.land/>

sodium chlorite flakes

<https://pforlife.com> -- make your own MMS.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t0C8XVm9QVE>

VIDEO GONE - other vids 5 years old - fredericksburg Tx ... no more flakes on site

[cloritodesodio.eu/gb/](https://cloritodesodio.eu/gb/)

<https://aquarius-prolife.com/en/>

TœV Rheinland certified. -- 4.3K views

[fulloflife100.com](https://fulloflife100.com) == bulgaria

<https://t.me/mmslinks/51> == suppliers worldwide

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SG24VnCqgdUcDg6zJKEtA9D50FbO\\_S14/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1SG24VnCqgdUcDg6zJKEtA9D50FbO_S14/view)

autisme behandelt - 9Mb audio

COMUSAV PPT NARRATED IN e WITH DUTCH SUBTITLES

[https://odysee.com/@Medicine4Covid:5/Chloordioxide-\(CDS\)-geneest-99,3:d](https://odysee.com/@Medicine4Covid:5/Chloordioxide-(CDS)-geneest-99,3:d)

Medicine for Covid -- @Medicine4Covid --- 1 Follower

Presentatie van Dr Manuel Aparicio Alonso op Red Pill Expo 2021.

<https://theuniversalantidote.com/>

<https://odysee.com/@RealNewsforever:a/152-Hydroxychloroquine-Studies-On-Covid-19-Patients-Analyzed-:2>

hour and a half from 9 months ago

**14th of oct / 287 :: 80 / k44**

LoT 25 electric ::: CTC Spectral 3 : 283dotSR

Natural Treatments for Cancer - Earth Clinic

[earthclinic.com/cures/cancer12.html](http://earthclinic.com/cures/cancer12.html)

In 2002 the surgeon gave me six months to live because he thought (and biopsy showed) that the uterine cancer had metastasized to my pecan-sized lymph nodes. Ten months later they were ping-pong ball-sized. I was feeling the "big squeeze" that the oncologist said would kill me as my organs would not be able to work.

**15th of oct / 288 :: 81 / k45**

LoT 26 electric ::: CTC Spectral 4 : 284dotSR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNQUteLz7vs&t=7s>

The universal antidote CD / MMS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xk6yvjhZccE>

k--D2TRIPLE .. taken from this triplin spot [15th]

**15th of oct / 288 :: 81 / k45 --- moved to triplesquared aug22**

**16th of oct / 288 :: 82 / k46 -- 12worldbridger**

LoT 27 electric ::: CTC Spectral 5 : 285dotSR

aviva visits oversize black storekeeper ... powder mixtress

i don't remember you championing Trump's championing of HCQ [also known as MMS / CD and legal only in Bolivia, .. one of the wokie gulag's to be early warning sign scapegoatpens n -pools], ...

canna being a much much earlier one still of course .... It was and still is a wonderful opportunity to show how deep and wide the schizorift of whitie adrift on reddie lands is ... frack vs HCQ .. the latter is essential in reversing us trending to 40% autism due to glyphosate ... i am not intentionally grabbin something that sounds worse than climate driven pop shifts ... cause pops fail to exerceise their micropop gift .. THE 1way towards climate trend around .. but i'll stop there .. failed to get you to look deeply into my proveyezoz

**17th of oct / 289 :: 83 / k47**

LoT 28 electric ::: CTC Spectral 6 : 286dotSR

Forbidden Health Forum .. front door is too heavy, title in spanish, precious few samples provided, a peruvian company ..

<https://vk.com/comusavlive>

<https://t.me/s/comusav>= 32thou subbers ... in spanish

august 2019

[healthimpactnews.com/?p=59037](http://healthimpactnews.com/?p=59037)

The Good News â€œ There is a Safe Way to Remove Glyphosate from the Body --- by John P. Thomas ===== The collaboration between Dr. Stephanie Seneff, PhD, of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology [19], and the well-known researcher Kerri Rivera [20] whose work has helped more than 550 autistic children recover normal lives, has revealed a powerful solution that anyone can use to free themselves from glyphosate contamination.

-----Stephanie Seneff was interviewed by Kerri Rivera. Youtube removed this interview from its website after it received 200,000 views. â€œCENSORED Kerri Interviews Dr. Seneff â€œ CD Destroys Glyphosate,â€? 6/27/2018.

<https://cdautism.org/videos/censored-kerri-interviews-dr-seneff-cd-destroys-glyphosate> (Dr. Seneffâ€™s quotations were edited for brevity and clarity.)

-----Dr. Stephanie Seneff was interviewed by Kerri Rivera. â€œKerri and Dr. Seneff â€œ CD Breaks Down Glyphosate and Cures Autism,â€? 6/11/2019. <https://www.kerririvera.com/kerri-and-dr-seneff-cd-breaks-down->

glyphosate-and-cures-autism/ (Dr. Seneff's quotations were edited for brevity and clarity.)

thus it begins ... first major point is constipation .. [stool chart]

some unanswered but important and concerning points raised in comments:

Ambie Hay December 7, 2019 at 11:00 pm - Reply

What is the recommended daily dosage of chlorine dioxide to remove glyphosate from the body?

matt1016 December 7, 2019 at 11:00 pm - Reply

Please read this article in its entirety and then also follow the links to the protocols at the bottom of the article.

rikemett September 14, 2019 at 7:43 pm - Reply

10,000 - 20,000 milligrams of vitamin C daily prevents constipation.

Steve August 12, 2019 at 8:56 am - Reply

I have to agree, I could take over 200 gms. of sugar a day and still have a morning fasting glucose blood test strip reading under a 100. But the very next day after taking one pill of clo2 every hour for 8 hours, my glucose reading shot up 30 points. I think I killed off a very important bacteria and for 3 yrs I can't get it back no matter how many fermented foods I eat and probiotics. Beware, clo2 can save your life but has consequences. I wish I had dried some of my stool 1st to reinoculate myself with it.

ps2: cramp tale follow up moved

**18th of oct / 290 :: 84 / k48**

LoT 1st SE ::: CTC Spectral 7 : 287dotSR

Artemisinin: A Cancer Smart Bomb by Len Saputo, MD

907K views - Jul 27, 2011 -- DoctorSaputo -- 9.03K subscribers -- Wormwood is a Chinese herb that is thousands of years old that has applications for malaria and cancer treatment. It is safe, easy to use, affordable, and has great

**::: AUF DEUTSCH**

**21th of oct / 293 :: 87 / k51**

LoT 4th SE ::: CTC Spectral 10 : 290dotSR

urs@zuvuya-agenda.ch

erinnerst du mich?

07 oder 08 ... mit Martin und Robmen?

langer duenner hollaender?

ich hab lymphma .. riesen beule auf schluesselbein und es laehmt

langsam mein schluckwerk

jetzt hab ich eine woche MMS hinter mir aber so richtig gebremst hat es diesen WixWux nit

Martin war damals schon beim MMS

ich werde vielleicht eine Klinik brauchen ....

wollte mal mit ihm sprechen .. hast du seine telefon nummer?

oder kannst die dies weiterleiten ... die pan-alpan emehl schaut er offenbar nur selten.

gruss in lakesch

:::-:: - :: - :::-:: - :: - :::-:: - :: - :::-:: - :: - :::-:: - ::

**22th of oct / 294 :: 88 / k52**

LoT 5th SE ::: CTC Spectral 11 : 291dotSR

Hi Piet, Deine Mitteilung hab mich sehr betroffen gemacht. Ich hoffe, dass du bald wieder fit wirst und das Gift aus dem Koerper geschafft wird.

Die Mitteilung ueber deine Gesundheit im letzten Mail (gut versteckt im vierten oder fuenften Abschnitt des Textes) habe ich erst gerade gelesen. Du gehst also davon aus, dass das Gift die Ursache ist. Glyphosat wird von offizieller Seite als moeglicherweise Krebs erregend eingestuft. Ich kenne mich allerdings selber zuwenig genau

aus, glaube aber auch, dass dem so ist.

MMS oder neu CDS ist sicher angebracht fuer die Behandlung. Nach meiner Anleitung fuer das MMS nimmt man dieselbe Anzahl Tropfen von der HCl-Saeure-Loesung und der Chlor-Loesung und mischt diese dann direkt zusammen, also nicht im Wasser, sondern fuer die Reaktion gibt man direkt die beiden Komponenten zusammen. Dann ca. eine halbe Minute ausreagieren lassen und dann mit Wasser auffuellen. Am Besten in einem 2 dl Glas. Fuer den Anfang wuerde ich vielleicht 7-10 Tropfen nehmen und je nach Vertraeglichkeit die Dosierung erhoehen. Es kann zu Äeberkeit kommen, wenn man zu hoch dosiert. Ich werde dir morgen noch meine Anleitung einscannen und mailen.

Mit CDS, also der haltbaren Loesung von Chlordioxid habe ich noch selber keine Erfahrung, aber es soll auch sehr wirksam sein. Ich glaube, man bekommt zur Zeit auch nur noch die CDS-Loesung im Handel und nicht mehr das 2 Komponenten MMS. Ich sende dir viele heilende Impulse und Gedanken,  
Liebe Gruesse, Martin

About the Swiss Mountain Clinic I just know they have taken responsibility to reduce mobile phone radiation. (See: [www.asza.org](http://www.asza.org). (This site is an attempt to help find hotels for people affected by radiation) The Swiss Mountain Clinic is located in the ticino alps in a place called Castaneda.

Dr. Klinghardt ist surely a good doctor. Don't know where he is. <https://klinghardtinstitute.com/> is worth looking. See the concept: the 5 Levels of Healing. The Paracelsus Clinics have a similar approach. I attached the MMS-manual as pdf.  
Hope you get by and healing is taking place. Sending you all good vibes every day at 7 a.m., see what you recieve!!!) --Be blessed, Martin

Rob Men <[robmen@neuezeit.info](mailto:robmen@neuezeit.info)>,  
CC to Martin Schlaepfer <[kanoc30@neuezeit.info](mailto:kanoc30@neuezeit.info)>  
1.34.4.4 Kin 51 ---Hi Piet!

Ich habe deine Mail bekommen. Leider kenne ich mich mit Lymphma nicht aus, aber hier ist die Nummer und E-Mail von Martin.

MMS ist auf jeden Fall eine gute Sache.

Sehr interessant ist auch der Heilungsansatz von Dr. Ryke Geerd Hamer: Die fuenf biologischen Naturgesetze. Einfach mal googeln/YouTube.

Martin:

[kanoc30@neuezeit.info](mailto:kanoc30@neuezeit.info) --- +41 71 571 31 47

Ich wuensche dir gute Besserung und viel Erfolg bei der Behandlung. ---- In Lakâ€™ech Rob  
Von 12:60 ZEIT IST GELD nach 13:20 ZEIT IST KUNST

Vom unregelmaessigen 12-monatigen gregorianischen Kalender (Kalendarium=Schuldbuch)  
zum regelmaessigen 13-Monde-Synchronometer (Messgeraet fuer Synchronizitaeten) -- Kalenderwechsel als Loesung der Systemkrise ----  $13 \times 28 + 1 = 365$  -- [neuezeit.info](http://neuezeit.info) -- [13months28days.info](http://13months28days.info) --- [calendartruth.info](http://calendartruth.info) -- [lawoftime.org](http://lawoftime.org)

⋮-⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮-⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮-⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮-⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮-⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮-⋮

23rd

1 page 3 year thread

<https://www.cancertreatmentsresearch.com/community/forum-to-discuss-treatment-protocols-and-drugsupplement-cocktail/chlorine-dioxide-metabolic-treatment/>

Paracelus (@paracelus) Joined: 2 months ago -- Posts: 6

29/08/2021 3:46 pm --- Daniel, Eindhoven... lived there for 5 years myself. I live close to Amersfoort. Physics? Than you should like another website of mine: [www.physicsexperiments.org](http://www.physicsexperiments.org). For you no more than a funny playground.

cracov02yahoo-fr

<http://guerir-du-cancer.fr/>

on Telegram.org (download the app first, here you will find mountains of testimonials!!!)

Chlorine Dioxide - [Testimonials] (30,000 spaanstalige subscribers)

Chlorine Dioxide [News and Documents] (10,000 subscribers)

Chlorine Dioxide Channel



<https://duckduckgo.com/?q=chloordioxide+getuigenissen>  
<https://duckduckgo.com/?q=chlorine+dioxide+testimonials>  
<https://duckduckgo.com/?q=testimonios+de+di%C3%B3xido+de+cloro>

treating the new flu with green clay: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcZrY\\_-sZrk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcZrY_-sZrk)

<https://mms-seminar.com/?s=speichel>  
[info@mms-seminar.com](mailto:info@mms-seminar.com)

Peter Ragaert (UGent) , [peter.ragaert@ugent.be](mailto:peter.ragaert@ugent.be) 09 264 99 30 -- Nada Smigic (UGent) and Frank Devlieghere (UGent), [frank.devlieghere@ugent.be](mailto:frank.devlieghere@ugent.be), 09 264 61 77  
[peter.ragaert@ugent.be](mailto:peter.ragaert@ugent.be), [frank.devlieghere@ugent.be](mailto:frank.devlieghere@ugent.be), [info@mms-seminar.com](mailto:info@mms-seminar.com)

i have a growing throat lymphoma; it narrows food passage and possibly due to my case of Lyme in the 80s, which weakens peristalsis, as i learned from Dietrich Klinghardt this week, food in my lower esophagus triggers chronic mucus production which then locks my ability to swallow. Twice for over a day thus far. i must learn to eat much much more carefully quick!!!!!! I fear the saliva slowly fills my stomach to the point interfering with oral HCQ therapy, drowning the stuff before it gets to the problem spot, just as urgent i assure you. I shall look into the intravenous variant next. Any and all tips welcome.

#### VERTALING

Wat is uw mening? Ik vermoed dat mijn hals lymfklierkanker en misschien door Lyme geval in 1986 verzwakte peristalsis, 'samen' werken om af en toe mijn maag met enorme speeksel hoeveelheden te vullen [etensresten? teveel zout?], het schuimt dan op en ik spuug soms kopjesvol bij elkaar. Mijn slikvermogen is in die tijd weg. Als het terugkomt neem ik nu een 5[x2] druppel dosis. Mijn vragen: verzuipt de CD in al dat speeksel? Moet ik een intraveneuse methode gebruiken? Kan ik daar ergens een lesje voor volgen?

#### LETTER TO KRISTIN ABOUT THE STIGTER VISIT

25th of oct / 297 :: 91 / k55  
LoT 8th SE ::: CTC Spectral 14 : 294dotSR

uebersetzung [hab es auch auf english empfangen]:

[www.MMS-Seminar.com](http://www.MMS-Seminar.com)  
[info@mms-seminar.com](mailto:info@mms-seminar.com)

(Wir beziehen unsere Trinkwasserprodukte auf Basis von Chlordioxid zur Zeit bei [www.aquarius-prolife.com](http://www.aquarius-prolife.com))

#### FAQ Haeufig gestellte Fragen:

Die Anzahl der Anfragen hat sehr stark zugenommen, so das eine zeitnahe und ausfuehrliche Antwort kaum noch zu bewerkstelligen ist. Ausserdem reist, forscht und schreibt Ali Erhan gerade an seinem zweiten Buch. Bitte habe Verstaendnis dafuer, wenn Du keine oder nur sehr verspaetet bzw. sehr knapp gehalten eine Antwort bekommst. Fuer wirklich dringende Faelle setze AAAAA am Anfang der Betreffzeile Deiner Email.

1. Bezugsquellen: Welche zuverlaessigen Bezugsquellen fuer Produkte und Buecher usw. empfiehlt ihr? Gehe auf unsere Seite [www.mms-seminar.com](http://www.mms-seminar.com) und waehle das Menue SERVICE und dort BEZUGSQUELLEN oder BÄœCHER UND DVDs.

2. Seminaranfragen: Da Ali sich neuen Aufgaben widmet, gibt es zur Zeit keine MMS-Seminare mehr. Du kannst jedoch ueber 7 Stunden Webinar mit ihm kostenlos auf unserer Webseite ansehen.

3. Keine Anfragen fuer Dritte: "Der Sohn einer Freundin ist erkrankt" oder aehnlich: Wir beantworten keinerlei Fragen mehr fuer Dritte, da diese haeufig sich anders entscheiden und unsere ganze Zeit und Energie anderen besser zu Gute haette kommen koennen. Bitte Anfragen zu Krankheiten nur von direkt Betroffenen an uns!  
DANKE!

4. Frage nach Dosierungen: Ich habe die und die und die Krankheit, Beschwerden oder Symptome. Was soll ich in welcher Dosis nehmen? Wir sind keine Ärzte oder Heilpraktiker und können erst recht dies nicht aus der Ferne beurteilen. Dies hier ist Wissen aus verdichteten Erfahrungsberichten. MMS setzt Eigenverantwortung voraus! Wir haben im kostenfreien E-Book journalistisch aufgezeigt, dass man in grossen Grenzen weitestgehend risikolos ausprobieren kann. Für die meisten Fälle reichen 3-4 Wochen der MMS-1000 oder CDS-1000 Kur.

Anmerkungen: Der Autor/Vortragende Herr Dipl.-Ing. Ali Erhan ist kein Arzt oder Heilpraktiker, sondern Maschinenbauingenieur und IT-Spezialist. Er legt Dir in seinen Seminaren und Workshops eine Literaturzusammenfassung und Aussagen aus seiner persönlichen MMS-Trainer-Ausbildung bei dem Entdecker von MMS, Jim Humble, sowie Interviews u.a. mit den Insidern Dr. med. Antje Oswald, Dr. Andreas Kalcker, Leo Koehof und Kerri Rivera sowie weiteren Recherchen dar. Dies alles soll Dir als freiem und selbstbestimmtem Bürger lediglich als Information zu selbstverantwortlichem Handeln dienen. Die hier dargestellten Vorgehensweisen ersetzen nicht ärztliche Diagnosen, Beratungen oder Therapien. Suche immer einen Arzt oder Heilpraktiker auf, der sich auch mit alternativen Heilmethoden und Heilmitteln auskennt. Die Veranstaltungen dienen lediglich der Diskussion und Verbreitung von faszinierendem Heilwissen.

pay Drew to meditate [long distance heal]?  
ecocho cultivation@gmail.com

Hi Piety, ..... We would always do an MMS-1000 or CDS-1000 course of several weeks as explained in As a book on our website. Additional development support with zeolite such as GAIAGold.  
Oral ingestion should still work.  
But you can also do MMS enemas in the intestine and leave it in there a little longer. Then a lot of chlorine dioxide goes into the body.  
In addition, we would take high-dose CBD oil, as it is more readily available in the Netherlands.  
Good luck and get well soon!

â€”â€” ////////////// they kindly sent a german translation ..... and i answered in german

Tube Feeding - Bolus Feed

540K views - aug 22, 2013 -- Coram CVS Specialty Infusion Services -- 1.84K subscribers

Lesley Gulliford-Turnbull -- 5 years ago: No rush. No discomfort. I used to feed Mom 5 times a day including a 4 am feeding in very low light, without even waking her. She never experienced any digestion problems so it wasn't necessary to sit her up though some patients may need to be upright for 20-30 minutes.

Telegram Groups to join for information about Chlorine Dioxide in English.

COMUSAV USA GROUP

<https://t.me/ComusavUSA>

COMUSAV USA Channel

<https://t.me/OfficialChannelComusavUSA>

The Universal Antidote Channel

<https://t.me/theuniversalantidote>

The Antidote/CDH4000 (English Only) Group

<https://t.me/joinchat/GDXqtpf3vxtmYWI1>

Andreas Kalcker Official (multi-language)

<https://t.me/saludprohibidaandreasaskalcker>

MMS HEALTH GROUP

<https://t.me/joinchat/OOJAj8kDptBjZTU0>

MMS Info (Alt Health)

<https://t.me/MMSinfo>

Quick CDS (Chlorine Dioxide)

[https://t.me/joinchat/Y\\_DhKwQGBWszNDNh](https://t.me/joinchat/Y_DhKwQGBWszNDNh)

MMS Health Videos  
[https://t.me/mms\\_health\\_videos](https://t.me/mms_health_videos)  
Chlorine Dioxide Truth  
<https://t.me/chlorinedioxidetruth>  
Chlorine Dioxide  
[https://t.me/Chlorine\\_Dioxide](https://t.me/Chlorine_Dioxide)  
MMS Links (Where to buy products)  
<https://t.me/mmslinks>

27th of oct / 299 :: 93 / k57  
LoT 10th SE ::: CTC Spectral 16 : 296dotSR

preview: peristalsis problems - lazy gut as late Lyme effect [DKlinghardt] or .... overactive esophagus due to turmoil in the 'fish scarf radid'???

<https://latitudes.org/forums/topic/10098-klingshardt-protocol-and-docs/>  
11 yearlong one page thread on Klinghardt  
only one link in the whole thing [on autism]

86 pages on autism from 2011  
<http://www.klingshardttacademy.com/Protocols/Dr-Klingshardt-on-Autism.html>

Retroviruses, prions and the synergy of mercury, lead, aluminum and agrochemicals: new insights, new approaches and improved outcomes (for affected children, teenagers and adults) ----- Dietrich Klinghardt MD, PhD  
[www.KlingshardtInstitute.com](http://www.KlingshardtInstitute.com) May 2019

7 simple, science-based interventions to improve the life of an autistic person:  
Remove fluoride, aluminum, mercury and glyphosate (from all organs and tissues)  
Reduce electromagnetic radiation exposure wherever possible  
Treat parasites, mold, Lyme and Co, retroviruses  
Silence infectious proteins and amyloid  
Biomedical approach: reduce remaining brain and gut inflammation, replace nutrients  
Brain entrainment techniques: biofeedback, exercise, colour a  
7. Family systems oriented psychotherapy (constellation work)

::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - :::  
SOUL SEARCHING, FOCUSING ON GENETIC CAUSES, PERSONAL ONES LIKE BAD HABITS, CIRCUM- AND HAPPENSTANCE  
::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - :::

181 ..... did i space out a lisnin note??? Heard the beginning buty slactensioned twards the end .....  
<https://odysee.com/@G.Krukenberg-%E2%9A%A1%E2%9A%A1:9/Strike-and-Mike-181:1>

High Dose Melatonin in Cancer Patients ---- [docgriffith.com/post/2019/04/11/high-dose-melatonin-in-cancer-patients](http://docgriffith.com/post/2019/04/11/high-dose-melatonin-in-cancer-patients)  
High dose melatonin is not only safe for cancer patients, in study after study it has been shown to reduce side effects of conventional treatments like chemotherapy and radiation while boosting their success rates. If you study alternative medicine treatments for cancer then you know that finding strong clinical evidence from published studies is like finding a needle in a haystack.

Deaths and complications due to treating the fake disease known as "chronic Lyme disease" -----  
Alternative practitioners invent and treat fake diseases like adrenal fatigue and chronic Lyme disease.  
Unfortunately, as a recent CDC report on complications due to treating chronic Lyme disease with long term antibiotics shows, treating fake diseases can cause harm and, in some cases, even kill. ----- By Orac ---- June 21, 2017 ----- 145 Comments

mirrored here:  
critical of DK but pushback in the plenny comments [exceptions cited]  
<https://scienceblogs.com/insolence/2017/06/21/deaths-and-complications-due-to-treating-the-fake-disease-known-as-chronic-lyme-disease>

Roger Kulp (not verified) on 23 Jun 2017

This is familiar and aggravating territory. My SIL had non-specific physical complaints that were resistant to medical detection and she was referred to psychiatry, which she rejected vigorously. Then into the woo-pit, Igenex confirms Lyme, Dietrich Klinghardt can save her where no one else can and many tens of thousands of dollars later, she is no better off and Dr K won't see her. She can't use any muscles, needs to be fed, etc unless under acupuncture. With the needles in she can walk, exercise, etc until they are pulled out and then back to incapacity. She has had bad reactions to long-term antibiotics, taken MMS, European neural injections, Rife Machine, the list is long and expensive (of course).

IMHO and knowing her history, she desperately needs some good therapy for depression and anxiety but she will do anything rather than that (or 'western' medicine).

David Sirola (not verified) on 22 Jun 2017 #permalink

Doctors Dietrich Klinghardt and Marco Ruggiero -- previously the lucky recipients of Respectful Insolence -- have their snouts in the Chronic Lyme trough, because it is such a scam-magnet.

<http://thescipub.com/PDF/ofsp.11074.pdf>

Uses "Autonomic Response Testing" -- Klinghardt's rebranding of the old 'applied kinesiology' fraud -- to provide the desired diagnoses, and "therapeutic ultrasanning" (!! ) as a cure.

Discerning the Mauve Factor, Part 1 and 2

Audhya, Tapan et al, 1: Altern Ther Health Med. 2008 Mar-Apr;14(2): 40-50

In cohorts with mixed diagnoses, 24-hour urinary HPL correlated negatively with vitamin B6 activity and zinc concentration in red cells (P < .0001)

Above-normal HPL excretion corresponded to subnormal vitamin B6 activity and subnormal zinc with remarkable consistency

HPL correlated inversely with plasma glutathione and red-cell catalase, and correlated directly with plasma nitric oxide (P < .0001)

HPL is a valuable biomarker for oxidative stress

HPL is known to cause heme depression, which lowers zinc, increases nitric oxide, and increases oxidative stress

Administration of prednisone reportedly provoked HPL excretion in animals (model for stress)

KPU causes leaky gut syndrome: urinary HPL examined in relationship to urinary indicans, presumptive marker for intestinal permeability. Urinary HPL associated with higher levels of indicans (P < .0001)

13P PPT

KryptoPyrrolUria (KPU) and ... - Klinghardt Academy

[klinghardtcademy.com](http://klinghardtcademy.com) -- images -- stories -- powerpoints -- hpu 2009.pdf

Administration of prednisone reportedly provoked HPL excretion in animals (model for stress) KPU causes leaky gut syndrome: urinary HPL examined in relationship to urinary indicans, presumptive marker for intestinal permeability. Urinary HPL associated with higher levels of indicans (P < .0001) Saturday, 11 September 2010

13P

<https://thescipub.com/pdf/ajisp.2017.114.126.pdf>

The Ruggiero-Klinghardt (RK) Protocol for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Conditions with Particular Focus on Lyme Disease

Dietrich Klinghardt and Marco Ruggiero

American Journal of Immunology 2017, 114-126

Published: 8 March 2017

**28th of oct / 300 :: 94 / k58 FROM THE 'K' COLLECTION:**

**LoT 11th SE ::: CTC Spectral 17 : 297dotSR**

Kristin my friend in Texas, who is going to show her rare cervical cancer to an indian doctor in Houston soon, asks if i am ok

..... short version:

3 day throat lock ... with small interruption ... appointment with poster child doc of the asz .. hubby of niece drove me .. took another 5 hours before they got me water .. supposedly cause all bed were taken ... the prednison on which my mom survived an extra 8 years, i am sure now **[causes bloated feature among other side effects]** cleared the throatblock almost immediately .. but i was slated for a bypass feed via hose plug or 'intubation' ... had already been watching vids on it ....

so i ate the most wonderful meal of my life among terminal cases that were quite absurd ... across from me for instance, this man who was going thru sacks and sacks of blood in the less than 24 hours i was there ... a totally fem run 'afdeling' .. of all sorts ... i went the 3 floors down and outside for a few puffs at least 5 times and all was deserted from early nite to morn ... but supposedly the ics are overrun.

a lovely dutch gal from the Leiden law school was on tv saying what i didn't expect to make it past censorship:

eh ... not this one:

Infection Rate in Vaccinated People in Their 40s Now More Than DOUBLE the Rate in Unvaccinated, PHE Data Shows, as Vaccine Effectiveness Hits Minus-109%  
Will Jones, Daily Sceptic, Oct 15 2021

<https://dailysceptic.org/2021/10/15/infection-rate-in-vaccinated-people-in-their-40s-now-more-than-double-the-rate-in-unvaccinated-phe-data-shows-as-vaccine-effectiveness-hits-minus-109/>

this one: ... wait, it WAS that one i had in mind ... somehow confused with a Daily UK article on hospitalization i can't find ....

maybe i sent this one before:

globalist consensus: anti vaxers are terrorists

short shit title by rowan for a uk daily compilation

<https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/blaming-anyone-who-questions-covid-19-policy-for-a-new-wave-of-terrorism>

anyway .. the hospital braves all such return to all the apartheid onslaught and apart from the occasional slip up .. like saying i can't take step one, pause and try an alt therapy during breathing time [which i found to be incredibly short in the case at immediate hand, 3 hours delay in my meds and my throat locks up again!!!!] but quickly correcting and being amenable.

all in all an incredible experience .. including trying to get home on my own ... big shiny buses i can't get on flashing bills and asking youngsters to stamp their subs for me against cash, ... cause i didn't bring my bankpass [with payment swipe capability these days, i've only used it once thus far but it's already over a year ago i saw it first .. and my card is much older anyway]. So i blessedly wasn't arrested at at the safe parking lot exit in beautiful sun .. which i had soaked up in the morning on my bed thru a huge window ... which gave me toe cramps for a little while at nite tho ... something against which i use a slab of cardboard here at home .... the wife of 'Arie v/d Berg, son of the old bent and bent featured man who switched from farming to trucking, came up and gave me a ride .. she wore a mask cause her hubby had contracted corona in the hospital ... hahaha ... just a way to extract bonus money via enfeebled people tied tied boxes from the vast resignation to careporn indulgence and subsidy vats of feminance regination reignin rotshot upon, thru and around us.

lay in the sun with my gullet softball exposed but it has panzered itself so solidly it's gonna take a miracle.

let me know if you find one.

just sent this to my new doc:

martin, mijn zwitserse vriend stuurt me:  
zielsoorzaken van ziekte ::: 2013 ::: Ryke Geerd Hamer in het nederlands.  
[free-new-medicine.com/download/217/](http://free-new-medicine.com/download/217/)

Deze 'alt' dokter' / 'zalfkwakker'# wil ziekte omkatten naar

'Biologisch sinnvolle ZellverÄnderung'

.... ik geef hem [vooralsnog] geen ongelijk

# Hoxsey observeerde wat zieke paarden aten en maakte van die kruiden zalfjes .. hij werd een van de

vele legenden die door de AMA de grens over gejaagd werd. In Mexico barst het van de alt klinieken ..

RGHamer advies:

**Lymphknotenkrebs: Größere Lymphknoten sollten herausoperiert werden â€“  
natürlich ohne Chemo.**

ik heb daar ERG slechte ervaringen mee. Mijn vader ging onder 'het' mes voor een aneurisma ...  
ETCETERA [see dutch notes]

RGH recommends the knife for knobs like mine ...  
so i asked him about a 'cutmaster' ...  
have i already given up on melting this thing away with herbs and other stuff Hamer recommends? Sure  
don't sound strong enough:

**29th of oct / 301 :: 95 / k59**  
LoT 12th SE ::: CTC Spectral 18 : 298dotSR  
early mmsERS  
globallight.net  
strideintohealth.com

sarahwestall: 11 Aug 2020

I return to Dave Janda's Operation Freedom radio show to discuss the incredible hypocrisy occurring in the country  
over Hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), mask wearing, protests, and more.

2 Apr 2020 on testing and hcq  
[https://media.blubrry.com/business\\_game\\_changers/content.blubrry.com/business\\_game\\_changers/Anti-body\\_testing\\_reasons\\_podcast.mp3](https://media.blubrry.com/business_game_changers/content.blubrry.com/business_game_changers/Anti-body_testing_reasons_podcast.mp3)

**30th of oct / 302 :: 96 / k60**  
LoT 13th SE ::: CTC Spectral 19 : 299dotSR

What Is Quercetin - and Should You Try It? - 43K views - Oct 26, 2021 - Dr. Sam Bailey ----- 301K subscribers ----  
Everything you need to know about the supplement Quercetin.

i'll try a more elaborate version later but a pressing Q for me is:  
are Prednison and CD / MMS / HCQ compatible?  
i need the former to keep my throat from closing by a lymhball on my collarbone [saved me from  
intubation in the nick of time] ... and plan to perfect dosage of the latter to get rid of it [along with  
applying Ryke Geerd Hamer tips, hints and tricks to capacity of course, half the battle]. Thanks, .. right  
answer will be rewarded here as [a foretaste of how] they are in heaven.

are CD MMS HCQ compatible with Prednison  
do they enhance or fight each other ????? it's vital i find out fairly quickly  
<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/10/are-cd-mms-hcq-compatible-with-prednison.html>

Are my esophagal saliva pools comparable to what i learned about cholesterol from Stephanie Seneff????  
Waitin for a load? We'll find out, it's 10 past 10 and i am stuffing my mouth with pistachios [first time i  
bought any in about 10 years] and some broccoli 'woodchopper's steak' left over which i bought at a  
nearby farmshop with all sorts of raw milk cheese ... .. waaaaaay before the saturday rush .. in a light  
drizzle ... after failing to secure more of the quince at the mill [2 baskets given away there yesterday but i  
was modest and only took 2 - foool!!!! So so great a pectin thing. the fragrance is to die for!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!]

'at'll teach my anorexic tendencies, riiiiiiiiite?

i don't want to be observed as a man who lost all zest and taste for life .... taking 'breathers' and breaths

of duh fresh air in no direction as often as to the family grave, etcetera. Nor do i want to continue projecting anything of the kind, period, so help me god, amen.

31th of oct / 303 :: 97 / k61

LoT 14th SE ::: CTC Spectral 20 : 300dotSR

## Prednisone and HCQ

i waste an hour with prednison  
CORRECT SPELLING: prednisone

is chlorine dioxide compatible with prednison?  
is CLO2 compatible with prednison?  
is hcq compatible with prednison?

hcq prednison combination

do prednison and hcq conflict?  
does prednison conflict with hcq?  
does prednison conflict with clo2?  
does prednison conflict with chlorine dioxide?

Cancer Treatments " from Research to Application

Posted on November 15, 2015 by Daniel

.....

Indeed, Chloroquine is a potent blocker of autophagy and has been demonstrated in a lab setting to dramatically enhance tumor response to radiotherapy, chemotherapy and even anti-hormonal therapy (please see references below). ----- This is why Chloroquine has become part of many clinical trials, in combination with chemotherapy and other form of cancer treatments. The results are promising: "The results are very encouraging " striking, even says senior author Ravi Amaravadi, MD, an assistant professor of Medicine at Penn's Abramson Cancer Center.

/////////QUOTE

the whole supplmnts hawking site doesn't mention P. even.  
maybe not so close after all.

<https://frankploegman.blog/tag/hcq/>  
DECENT PLACE, .. he's reading PDuesberg now ...

Low dose of IL-2 combined with rapamycin restores and ...

[ncbi.nlm.nih.gov pmc articles PMC6727508](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6727508)

The prednison dosage at 12th and 24th week was significantly lower than that of 6th week ( $p = 0.022$  and  $p = 0.005$ ). By contrast, the DMARDs drug dosage did not decreased ( $p$  HCQ = 0.228 and  $p$  MMF = 0.290) (Fig. 4 a, b and c).

[https://journal.chestnet.org/article/S0012-3692\(15\)44546-5.pdf](https://journal.chestnet.org/article/S0012-3692(15)44546-5.pdf)

roquine (HCQ), and dapsone. Finally, studies with magnesium sulfate (MgSO 4) infusion in acute asthma and preliminary information on use of inhaled furosemide will be summarized.

Cellular and urinary microRNA alterations in NZB/W mice with hydroxychloroquine or prednisone treatment  
Cristen B. Chafin, Nicole L. Regna, Sarah E. Hammond, Christopher M. Reilly ---- Int Immunopharmacol. PMC 2014  
Nov 1.

PMCID: PMC3868221 ----- 4.7M

<https://www.drugs.com/drug-interactions/hydroxychloroquine-with-prednisone-1298-0-1936-0.html>

Drug and food interactions: Moderate

No interactions were found between hydroxychloroquine and prednisone. ----- You may want to limit your

consumption of grapefruit or grapefruit juice during treatment with hydroxychloroquine. Grapefruit juice can significantly increase the blood levels and effects of hydroxychloroquine, which may result in an irregular heart rate or other conduction disturbances. Talk to your doctor if you have any questions or concerns. You should seek immediate medical attention if you develop sudden dizziness, lightheadedness, fainting, shortness of breath, or heart palpitations during treatment with hydroxychloroquine. It is important to tell your doctor about all other medications you use, including vitamins and herbs. Do not stop using any medications without first talking to your doctor. ----- Switch to professional interaction data

<https://www.news-medical.net/news/20200723/Prednisone-Hydroxychloroquine-Best-Among-COVID-19-Treatments-Claims-Large-Spanish-Study.aspx>

Prednisone, Hydroxychloroquine best among COVID-19 treatments, claims large Spanish study ----- Dr. Liji Thomas, MDBy Dr. Liji Thomas, MDJul 23 2020 ---- Reviewed by Emily Henderson, B.Sc.

----- The COVID-19 pandemic has taken the lives of several hundred thousand people across the world. In Spain, a brief but intense outbreak took a toll of over 28,000 lives. There were 2,307 patients originally included in the dataset, however, 679 were excluded, leaving 1,645. Of the remaining patients, 263 died and 311 died or were intubated. The main difference between fatal and non-fatal cases was the oxygen saturation at presentation. The researchers found that age-related chronic diseases conferred a higher risk of death from COVID-19.

## MMS and Steroids (Prednisone)

<https://mmsforum.io/goto/general/31053-mms-and-steroids-prednisone>

MMS and Steroids (Prednisone) 04 Apr 2017 19:37 #55350

sweetnlow ASKS: Does anyone know about how MMS interacts with Prednisone? I'm currently taking both. I read in the manual that pharmaceuticals can reduce the effectiveness of MMS. I don't want one to cancel out the other.

close but no cigar ... ONLY A COUPLE OF LUKEWARM ANSWERS

fair crop of results for: prednisone "mms" hcq

<https://duckduckgo.com/?q=prednisone+%22mms%22+hcq&t=newext&atb=v247-1&ia=web>

6:39am .. first pdf score

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327676827\\_Current\\_Treatment\\_for\\_Myositis/link/5fc47bb0458515b797896565/download](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327676827_Current_Treatment_for_Myositis/link/5fc47bb0458515b797896565/download)

Cellular and urinary microRNA alterations in NZB/W mice with hydroxychloroquine or prednisone treatment  
nt Immunopharmacol. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2014 November 01

6:48AM

DOUBLE PLUS GOOD + DOUBLE GOOD PLUS

<https://www.google.com/search?q=HCQ+%22prednisone>

[https://www.jacionline.org/article/S0091-6749\(06\)03212-X/fulltext](https://www.jacionline.org/article/S0091-6749(06)03212-X/fulltext)

Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology

bstract only| Volume 119, ISSUE 1, SUPPLEMENT , S199, January 01, 2007 ----- Hydroxychloroquine in the Treatment of 12 Patients With Severe Chronic Idiopathic Urticaria; A Case Series  
A.M. Ditto ---- doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2006.12.147

**RATIONALE:** Hydroxychloroquine is a medication used as an alternative agent to treat chronic idiopathic urticaria (CIU). I am reporting my experience in using hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) as a corticosteroid sparing agent in the treatment of 12 patients (7 women, 5 men) with CIU.

**METHODS:** Patients with CIU who required prednisone to control disease without remission or significant change in their prednisone requirement were given hydroxychloroquine 200 mg bid. These patients were also treated with several antihistamines and other medications, such as doxepin, used to treat CIU. Each patient was required to have a screening ophthalmology exam with follow up as directed by the ophthalmologist.

**RESULTS:** Eleven of 12 patients had control of symptoms and were able to discontinue prednisone. Seven of the patients were able to discontinue HCQ after a median of 12 months, requiring no medication or remaining on a single antihistamine. Two of these seven patients had a recurrence of symptoms after discontinuing HCQ, one after 9 months, the other after 18 months, and both responded to re-administration of HCQ. Two patients were able to



decrease the HCQ to 200 mg qd after 6-7 months. One patient had symptoms of flashing lights after 3 months so HCQ was discontinued at this time. She had no visual loss. One patient continued to require prednisone 5 months after beginning HCQ. She responded well to colchicine.  
CONCLUSIONS: Hydroxychloroquine induced remission and was corticosteroid sparing in the vast majority of these patients with severe CIU and caused no significant sequelae.  
2007 American Academy of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology.

WORTH a closer look ... in fact, pretty much what i thought / intuited, possible

<https://rheumnow.com/content/part-1%C2%A0-%E2%80%9Cp%E2%80%9D-prednisone-stands-poisonand-other-pearls>

Part 1: The "P" in Prednisone stands for Poison...and Other Pearls ----- Kathryn H. Dao, M.D. ----- Nov 18, 2019 11:31 am

<https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02200146>

Hydroxychloroquine as Steroid-Sparing Agent in Pulmonary Sarcoidosis (HySSAS). (HySSAS) ----- Brief Summary: The aim of the study is determining the non-inferiority in the overall success rate and the safety for a combination therapy with hydroxychloroquine plus low dose glucocorticoids compared to that for high dose glucocorticoids at 3 and 9 months in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis.

FOUR POSITIVES:

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/jgh3.12258>

Efficacy and safety of chloroquine plus prednisone for the treatment of autoimmune hepatitis in a randomized trial

Lydia T de Moraes Falcão, Debora R B Terrabuio, Marcio A Diniz, Andreia da Silva Evangelista, Fabricio G Souza, Eduardo L R Cancado,

First published: 10 September 2019

<https://doi.org/10.1002/jgh3.12258>

Conclusions

The combination of chloroquine and prednisone exhibited potentially beneficial effects in AIH patients (ClinicalTrials.gov: NCT02463331).

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7330574/>

Int J Infect Dis. 2020 Aug; 97: 396–403.

Published online 2020 Jul 2. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2020.06.099

PMCID: PMC7330574 ---- PMID: 32623082

Treatment with hydroxychloroquine, azithromycin, and combination in patients hospitalized with COVID-19  
In this multi-hospital assessment, when controlling for COVID-19 risk factors, treatment with hydroxychloroquine alone and in combination with azithromycin was associated with reduction in COVID-19 associated mortality.  
Prospective trials are needed to examine this impact.

Keywords: Hydroxychloroquine, Mortality, COVID-19, SARS-COV-2, Coronavirus, Therapy

2016 [Brazil]

[https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712\(20\)30534-8/fulltext](https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712(20)30534-8/fulltext)

Int J Infect Dis. 2020 Sep; 98: 216–217.

Published online 2020 Jul 2. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2020.06.095

PMCID: PMC7331530 ---PMID: 32623080

An observational cohort study of hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin for COVID-19: (Can't Get No Satisfaction

[https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9343\(94\)90151-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9343(94)90151-1)

----- conclusions: Changes in prednisone dose led to definable changes in risk factors for coronary artery disease, even after adjustment for other variables known to affect these risk factors. According to longitudinal regression analysis, hydroxychloroquine therapy was associated with lower serum cholesterol.

it's 'reignin' Sars and Covid refs in here:

hcq does the work ... prednisone claims the prize:

hcq does the work ... prednisone claims the prize:

hcq does the work ... prednisone claims the prize:

..... - ..... - ..... - ..... - ..... -

hcq does the work ... prednisone claims the prize:

..... - ..... - ..... - ..... - ..... -..... -

hcq does the work ... prednisone claims the prize:

hcq does the work ... prednisone claims the prize:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7404518/pdf/PBC-9999-e28423.pdf>

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia onset in a 3-year-old child with COVID-19

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7404518/>

Pediatr Blood Cancer. 2020 Jul 24 : e28423.

doi: 10.1002/xbc.28423 [Epub ahead of print]

PMCID: PMC7404518 ----- PMID: 32706512

WBC trend in a 3-year-old child with SARS-CoV-2 infection at leukemia onset, and after hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) + lopinavir/ritonavir and prednisone (PDN) treatment. Prednisone good response (PGR) on day +8

---- Marta Marcia, et al. Pediatr Blood Cancer. 2020 Jul 24 :e28423.

.....

However, we observed an interesting effect, likely HCQ-related, in the significant reduction of the WBC after 48 h of administration of the drug and before starting the steroid prephase.

.....

Besides its recognized use in rheumatologic and infectious diseases, HCQ has been known to have an antineoplastic effect. 7 Many ongoing clinical trials are focusing on combining treatment of chloroquine-HCQ with standard chemotherapies, demonstrating prolonged survival rates in certain types of cancer. 8 However, chloroquine therapy does not show significant benefits in vivo, possibly due to its inability to reach effective drug concentrations. 7

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4721018/>

Arthritis Res Ther. 2016; 18: 23.

Published online 2016 Jan 21. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0912-y

Methods ..... Patients (n = 610) with early RA or undifferentiated arthritis (UA) were treated with methotrexate (MTX) and tapered high dose of prednisone. Patients in early remission (44/53 joints DAS <1.6) after 4 months tapered and stopped medication. Patients who did not achieve early DAS-remission were randomized to either MTX plus hydroxychloroquine plus sulphasalazine plus low dose prednisone (arm 1) or to MTX + adalimumab (arm 2). At four-monthly intervals, medication was tapered and stopped if DAS was <1.6 but restarted, increased or switched if DAS was ≥1.6. Proportions of (drug-free) DAS-remission (DFR) after 2 years and Sharp-van der Heijde scores (SHS) were analyzed separately for the treatment strategies and patients with RA and UA.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4721018/figure/Fig1/>

Figure 1. Clinical profile of ABCoN SLE patient visits. From: Interferon-Regulated Chemokines as Biomarkers of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Disease Activity: A Validation Study.

The distribution of disease activity as measured by SLEDAI (panel A) and a physician's global assessment (PGA, panel B) for 267 SLE patients followed longitudinally for one year (1152 total visits). The percentage of patients taking specific medications or exhibiting organ-specific manifestations at any time during the one year study are

shown in panels C and D, respectively. HCQ - hydroxychloroquine, Pred - prednisone, mg/d - milligrams per day, Heme - hematologic, Cytotoxic  $\hat{\wedge}$  Imuran, Cytoxan, Chlorambucil, Methotrexate, and/or CellCept. Jason W. Bauer, et al. Arthritis Rheum. ;60(10):3098-3107.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7836639/>

Fig. 1. From: COVID-19 in systemic lupus erythematosus: Data from a survey on 417 patients. patients' status during the study timeframe and drug retention rates. In this figure, variations in patients' status and treatments during the 12-week observation timeframe is reported. Panel A depicts the percentage of responders to the survey who reported that current pandemic had affected their routine activity to some extent. Panel B provides a visual summary of the relative frequencies of multiple symptoms potentially attributable to COVID-19 in responders to the survey (light blue) and their relatives (light orange). The former group had a higher prevalence of symptoms. Panel C describes the number and relative frequency of responders who reported taking hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), mofetil mycophenolate (MMF), azathioprine (AZA), cyclosporin A (CSA), belimumab (BEL), methotrexate (MTX), other immunosuppressants or no drug as their standard therapy. Panel D depicts the number and relative frequency of responders who reported taking prednisone at different doses.

..... - ..... - ..... - ..... - ..... -

Panel E and H show the percentage of patients who continued, reduced or discontinued their treatment with HCQ or any immunosuppressant (including prednisone) respectively.

..... - ..... - ..... - .....-

Panel F and I describe the reasons reported for HCQ or immunosuppressant reduction or discontinuation respectively:  $\hat{\pm}$  by indication from a Physician;  $\hat{\text{I}}$ : drug shortage or other logistic issues;  $\hat{\text{I}}$ : personal patient's choice. Panel G and J show the responses to the question whether reduction or discontinuation of HCQ and immunosuppressant (respectively) could be attributed to the COVID-19 pandemic according to the patient's opinion. In these panels, responders are stratified by their response to the reasons for drug changes as in panels F and I.

Giuseppe A. Ramirez, et al. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2020 Oct;50(5):1150-1157.

## GOITER AT A YOUNG AGE DRAWS MEDICAL ATTENTION

i wish i understood the stuff about saliva in here .... BUT I'M GUESSING IT'S ALL KINDA THIN ON THE HCQ VS PREDN THING

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7779546/>

ANCA-Associated Vasculitis, Sjögren's Syndrome, and Multiple Autoantibodies in a Patient With Acromegaly  
Figure 1

Longitudinal clinical and histopathological findings. (A) Time course of anti-SSA/Ro (blue), anti-SSB/La (purple), and anti-histone (black) serum levels.

..... - ..... - ..... - ..... - ..... -

Timepoints of RTX treatments (arrows), prednisone (PDN) doses (gray bars indicating daily dose in mg on left y-axis), and hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) administration is indicated. Blue dotted line represents the cut-off value of anti-SSA/B. (B) Labial salivary glands biopsy with hematoxyline and eosine (HE) staining reveals focal lymphocytic sialadenitis (left panel).

..... - ..... - ..... - ..... - ..... -

Anti-IgG4 immunohistochemistry indicates only few IgG4 positive cells (brown) amongst the inflammatory cell infiltrate (middle panel), which was mostly IgG positive (right panel). Scale bar always indicates 100  $\hat{\text{I}}$ ¼m. (C) IGF-1 (closed circles) and HbA1c (open circles) serum levels in relation to the adenoma surgery (arrow) and drug therapy of growth hormone excess (gray bars indicating duration of cabergoline and sandostatine/somatuline therapy). Dotted line = normal range of IGF-1; gray shaded area = normal range of HbA1c. (D) Immunohistochemistry of the pituitary adenoma shows adenoma cell positivity (brown) for GH (left), prolactin (PRL, middle) and a high expression of p53 (right). (E) Kidney function (serum creatinine (s-crea, closed circles) and microalbuminuria (Alb/Crea, open circles) are shown as markers of kidney disease activity

VIT D3 mobilizes 20x usual calcium ... Kx directs it ...

The Best PREDNISONE Alternative - 158K views - Jun 25, 2019 --- Dr. Eric Berg DC --- 5.85M subscribers

Talk to a Dr. Berg Keto Consultant today and get the help you need on your journey. Call 1-540-299-1556 with your questions about Keto, Intermittent Fasting or the use of Dr. Berg products.

Side Effects of Prednisone  $\hat{\wedge}$  Dr.Berg

166K views - Dec 29, 2016

Adrenal Insufficiency and Low Cortisol: Symptoms, Causes & Solutions â€” Dr.Berg --- Dr. Eric Berg DC = 141K views  
1 year ago ----- SUPPORT: My Adrenal and Cortisol Support supplement ----- NAC ----- Stinging nettle root  
----- Dandelion tops ----- Beet tops  
drberg.com/blog

is CLO2 compatible with prednisone? .... SEE EXHAUSTIVE QUOTES [from hcq searches] A WAYS BACK/UP

**4th of nov / 307 :: 101 / k65**

LoT 18th SE ::: CTC Spectral 24 : 304dotSR

- (1) Prof Robert Clancy: Genetic Vaccines not the solution. IVM, HCQ, Novavax are preferable
- (2) Robert Clancy & Thomas Barody advocate Ivermectin for Covid
- (3) Dr. Peter McCullough, cardiologist & epidemiologist, threatened with suspension of his medical license

**5th of nov / 310 :: 102 / k66**

LoT 19th SE ::: CTC Spectral 25 : 305dotSR

<https://www.geoboros.com/post/marketing-and-sales-of-mms-on-ebay-and-amazon>  
weird aspersion casting market overview for MMS

<https://www.mms-healthyliving.com/videos>  
one youtube  
diclo2.com //// info@mmshealthy4life.com //// vet sellers

<https://www.laubeholistic.com/protocols-and-manuals/>  
30 SECONDS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!humble associates!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
loads of pdf info  
activatedmineralsolution@gmail.com  
last blogpost in may on aids  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/amineralsolution/>

good 12m animation [safety products with vids in chinese]:

International Dioxide - ERCOPureâ„ž: CLO2 Chemistry â€” The Full Story ----- Unlisted - 18K views - Jun 18, 2018  
--- ERCO Worldwide - 54 subscribers

CDS machine [and not much else .. but including a mirror of just cited unlisted vid]  
International Dioxide - 8 subscribers

**8th of nov / 313 :: 105 / k69**

LoT 22th SE ::: CTC Spectral 28 : 308dotSR

spichtig mensje in Mt met veel hype vids en mill. mindset crap is the only hit for klinghardt and hcq  
<https://www.eliselininger.com/blog/faq-ivermectin-and-lyme>

FAQ: Ivermectin and Lyme ----- A question I get fairly often is: Do you recommend people with Lyme Disease take Ivermectin? ----- The Answer I give is: Sometimes - always ask your Dr. whatâ€™s best for you. I originally took Ivermectin for Lyme (Babesia) and the die off was horrific. I would rather do this when healthy as I can be versus when symptomatic from CV.  
However, taking ivermectin has made the biggest difference in my healing journey and secondly Fenbendazole. Have your Dr. prescribe you with HCQ if they can. My Dr did that for me in April and had me do the high dose vitamins recommended by Dr Klinghardt and Dr Brownstein.

A recent well controlled clinical study conducted by Didier Raoult M.D/Ph.D, et. al in France has shown that 100% of patients that received a combination of HCQ and Azithromycin tested negative and were virologically cured within 6 days of treatment.

Please cite this work as Gautret et al. (2020) Hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin as a treatment of COVID-19: results of an open-label non-randomized clinical trial. ----- International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents " In Press 17 March 2020 " DOI : 10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.105949

Results (40 patients - 20 patients in treatment group, 20 cures) " Six patients were asymptomatic, 22 had upper respiratory tract infection symptoms and eight had lower respiratory tract infection symptoms. " Twenty cases were treated in this study and showed a significant reduction of the viral carriage at Day 6-post inclusion compared to controls, " and much lower average carrying duration than reported of untreated patients in the literature. " Azithromycin added to hydroxychloroquine was significantly more efficient for virus elimination

General measures for prevention of viral respiratory infections include the following: " Handwashing with soap and water for at least 20 seconds. A 60% alcohol-based hand sanitizer may be used if soap and water are unavailable. " Individuals should avoid touching their eyes, nose, and mouth with unwashed hands. " Individuals should avoid close contact with sick people. " Sick people should responsibly self isolate/ stay at home (e.g., from work, school). " Coughs and sneezes should be covered with a tissue, followed by disposal of the tissue in the trash. " Frequently touched objects and surfaces should be cleaned and disinfected regularly.

" Following the model of the Hong Kong protocol citizens are advised to wear facial masks at all times when in the presence of other people both as a means of protection and spread of the virus Infection control: Those who are under investigation for COVID-19 should be evaluated in a private room with the door closed (an airborne infection isolation room is ideal) and asked to wear a surgical mask. All other standard contact and airborne precautions should be observed, and treating healthcare personnel should wear eye protection

----- (CDC. 2019 Novel Coronavirus, Wuhan, China: Interim Healthcare Infection Prevention and Control Recommendations for Patients Under Investigation for 2019 Novel Coronavirus. CDC. Available at <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/infection-control.html>. January 18, 2020)-----

Corona March 2020: what all of us should also know! Covid-19 can survive 72 hrs (some estimate up to 7 days) on surfaces outside the body. Disinfecting is crucial! Once inside the body, Covid-19 lives mostly on the surface of tissues. Early viral attachment: there is active viral replication of SARS-CoV-2 in the throat during the first 5 days after symptoms onset. Clinical presentation and virological assessment of hospitalized cases of coronavirus disease 2019 in a travel-associated transmission cluster <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.03.05.20030502v1.full.pdf>

ANK: with the first signs of illness (fever, sore throat, unwellness) spray propolis (KiScience Propolis Plus) - alternating with HOCL spray - frequently onto the sore throat area. Also spray HOCL in the eyes and nose (hourly or more often) Propolis stimulates anti-viral immunity in mucous membranes (Ferreira, L. das N., et al.

"Effect of the ethanolic extract from green propolis on production of antibodies after immunization against canine parvovirus (CPV) and canine coronavirus (CCoV)." ----- Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science 49.2 (2012): 116-121)

Advanced illness: The highest viral load was found in specimens from bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (93%), followed by sputum (72%), nasal (63%) fibrobronchoscope brush biopsy (46%), pharyngeal swabs (32%), feces (29%), and blood (1%). Interestingly, none of the 72 urine specimens tested positive for the coronavirus

( Detection of SARS-CoV-2 in Different Types of Clinical Specimens | Global Health | JAMA | JAMA Network <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2762997>)

ANK: continue the Propolis and HOCL spray as much as circumstances allow plus add the ANK treatment suggestions ( see following pages)

Stabilized HOCL: the mist that rocks

Song, Joon Young, et al. "Viral shedding and environmental cleaning in Middle East respiratory syndrome

coronavirus infection." Infection & chemotherapy 47.4 (2015): 252-255.

Abstract: Viral shedding lasted 31 and 19 days from symptom onset in two patients with east respiratory syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV) pneumonia, respectively. Environmental real-time RT-PCR was weakly positive for bed guardrail and monitors. Even after cleaning the monitors with 70% alcohol-based disinfectant, RT-PCR was still weakly positive, and converted to negative only after wiping with diluted sodium chlorite. Further studies are required to clarify the appropriate methods to clean environments during and after treatment of patients with MERS-CoV infection.

Ono, Tomoko, et al. "Microbicidal effect of weak acid hypochlorous solution on various microorganisms."

Biocontrol science 17.3 (2012): 129-133.

Abstract: We investigated the microbicidal effect of weak acid hypochlorous solutions of pH 5.0 - 6.0, produced by mixing NaClO and HCl in water, against various bacteria, fungi, and virus in vitro. The weak acid hypochlorous solution had excellent microbicidal effect against a broad microbicidal spectrum of standard strains and clinical isolates in a short time. The microbicidal effects of hypochlorous solutions did not depend on the available chlorine concentration but on the HOCl concentration. These results show that the weak acid hypochlorous solution has practical applicability in such places as hospitals and establishments related to the food industry.

Lewis, M. R. "Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Scope for Aqualution Hypochlorous Acid Solution for Effective Prevention and Control

Hypochlorous acid is not specifically tested against 2019nCoV "no disinfectant is - but it is tested and efficacious against a wide range of microorganisms including spores, bacteria and other viruses (enveloped and non-enveloped) leading to the reasonable conclusion that it will be effective. hypochlorous acid is fast acting with contact times typically less than a minute. It is safe for people and safe for the environment

"Stabilized hypochlorous acid disinfection for highly vulnerable populations: Brio HOCLTM wound disinfection and area decontamination"

2017 IEEE Global Humanitarian Technology Conference (GHTC). IEEE, 2017. ----- Rasmussen, Eric D., and Jeffrey F. Williams. A recent certificate from UW: ENVIRONMENTAL & OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SCIENCES \_

Richard Loyd - 206-883-1900 --- royalrife.com

<https://groups.io/g/drloyd/topics?p=,,,0,0,0,0>

Federal court dismisses Lyme lawsuit against IDSA... Was: question about court case about lyme bioweapon

Federal court dismisses Lyme lawsuit against IDSA 30-SEP-2021 From journalist Mary Beth Pfeiffer on Facebook:

Torrey v. IDSA update: I am saddened to report that the lawsuit on behalf Lyme disease pat ----- By SteveB001

Â Oct 21

Hi Mike. Thank you for the great material on H2O2. We have ultrasonic units and peroxide on hand just in case. Is there anywhere that we can read about clinicians doing this?

Richard

5 days ago, 15thou's plus post:

Rapid Virus Recovery = [rvr.medfoxpub.com](http://rvr.medfoxpub.com)

and These Doctors are in 52 countries: <http://www.orthomolecular.org/resources/omns/v17n13.shtml>

CDS zoom meeting --- jenny goodhealth --- Oct 16 #15086

COMUSAV USA -- <https://zoom.us/j/8523380432>

- Dr. Andreas Kalcker w 4 spanish name doctors

<https://t.me/OfficialChannelComusavUSA>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyWNMuNNatSn91smYAc7deQ>

jonathan meades .. [bbc?]

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=UUyWNMuNNatSn91smYAc7deQ&playnext=1&index=1>

Jonathan Turner Meades (born 21 January 1947) is an English writer and film-maker, primarily on the subjects of place, culture, architecture and food. His work spans journalism, fiction, essays, memoir and over fifty highly idiosyncratic television films, and has been described as "brainy, scabrous, mischievous," "iconoclastic" and possessed of "a polymathic breadth of knowledge and truly ...

### The Contrarian Cult of Jonathan Meades

<https://tribunemag.co.uk> © 2021 © 09 © the-cult-of-jonathan-meades

Jonathan Meades occupies a cult status in certain corners of British culture. It is not without reason that the vast, online repository of his films, lovingly uploaded by an anonymous Samaritan, is called the Meades Shrine. Here you can find over forty films about architecture and culture, made between the late 1980s and the late 2010s, all produced by the BBC.

a 2015 post in a 6p thread **[2011-2020 - dad's bd]** on an ME/CFS focused forum:

<https://forums.phoenixrising.me/threads/improving-using-rife-and-cds-mms-miracle-mineral-solution-for-lyme-coronavirus-update.11457/post-559814>

Improving Using Rife and CDS/MMS (Miracle Mineral Solution) for Lyme -- Coronavirus Update

Interesting article on CD here: <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0079157>

Conclusion: Chlorine dioxide is a size selective antimicrobial agent which can kill micron sized organisms rapidly but cannot make real harm to much larger organisms like animals or humans as it is not able to penetrate deeply into their living tissues. Moreover the circulation of multicellular organisms can provide an additional protection to these organisms against ClO<sub>2</sub>.

It is an aim of the present work to initiate clinical studies hoping that ClO<sub>2</sub> could be applied to treat various local infections, especially where bacterial resistance is a problem. We have already obtained an official permission **[49]** to start such studies. /Q

Can you explain how you are using it @Wayne ? Dosing every hour or less frequent larger dosing?

Dr K uses CD for treatment of Babesia:

[klinghardtacademy.com/images/stories/Lyme\\_Disease/klinghardt\\_biological\\_treatment\\_of\\_lyme\\_disease\\_protocol.pdf](http://klinghardtacademy.com/images/stories/Lyme_Disease/klinghardt_biological_treatment_of_lyme_disease_protocol.pdf)

The first video here is a useful resource on CD I found: <http://cdautism.org/>

ECHO CHAMBER ... ROBOTOScript?

<https://awakeneduk.wordpress.com/2021/11/04/graphene-oxide-protocol/>

<https://hardball.parkoffletter.org/nutrition-protocol-to-deactivate-neutralize-graphene-oxide/>

<https://katrinah.com/nutrition-protocol-to-neutralize-graphene-oxide/>

<https://hvumaga.wordpress.com/health/protocols/>

<https://plasmaenergysolution.com/?p=10515>

<https://www.peakprosperity.com/forum-topic/npr-equates-hydroxychloroquine-with-drinking-bleach/>

Controversial Topics "Enter at Your Own Risk!

> NPR Equates Hydroxychloroquine with Drinking Bleach

8 posts Apr 27, 2020 - bobinyelm --- Posts: 11

Baptist forum **[18 post thread]**

HCQ back in the news after study shows it works

Discussion in 'News & Current Events' started by Scott Downey, Jan 28, 2021.

[curemanual.com/2010/07/cancer-cure-stage-4-hodgkins-lymphoma-by-susanne-h-mosca-nunez/raw,juice,no sugar, lotsa veg ... mms as a sidenote for her son's prob ... +7](http://curemanual.com/2010/07/cancer-cure-stage-4-hodgkins-lymphoma-by-susanne-h-mosca-nunez/raw,juice,no+sugar,lotsa+veg...mms+as+a+sidenote+for+her+son's+prob...+7)

x

<http://your-mind-is-a-garden.de/tyrone-hayes/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLOKA5JEojk>

Crown Lecture in Ethics I When Scientific Integrity and Corporate Interests Clash ----- Tyrone Hayes, professor of Integrative Biology at UC Berkeley, is known for his research findings regarding the effects of the herbicide atrazine, an endocrine disruptor, on the demasculinization of frogs. Syngenta, the Swiss manufacturer of atrazine, launched a campaign to discredit both him and his research, which resulted in the settlement of a multi million-dollar class-action lawsuit against Syngenta

do not miss the work of Andrew Lehman in this context .. and that of gender prolif... errrhh .. splinterment  
neoteny.org

summum: op je tellen passen betekent: waak tegen de verleiding al te grote getallen te telen  
.... also ... when will you do a post about George Webb?  
2x your kin [68 -wizpensationally]+1 = his

i mean, ... now that we are hard pushed to adopt/ accept / swallow / dow- and degrade to labanimal status due to the prowess and wrathpowers of duh noo gene data gluttony godz we may do worse than remember:

[youtube.com/channel/UC2JecwZUYWZxh3shTsd5k\\_w](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2JecwZUYWZxh3shTsd5k_w)

Israel Caused The Bronze Age Collapse

<https://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2021/11/08/>

the-true-nature-of-the-conspiracy/

and now for somezzingzz entirely related:

23:29 - How Imaginary Numbers Were Invented  
Veritasium --- 6.6M views 1 week ago

5:09 -- Rolf Mengele regarding his father, SS Dr. Josef Mengele  
The Memory Of All That --- 1.1M views 2 years ago

<http://your-mind-is-a-garden.de/hoxsey-the-quack-who-cured-cancer-1987/>

Harry Hoxsey was a former coal miner who, in 1924, operated a number of cancer clinics using an herbal concoction handed down by his grandfather. This led to an ongoing battle with the newly formed AMA, which raged from 1924 to 1960

9th of nov / 314 :: 106 / k70

LoT 23th SE ::: CTC Crystal 1 : 309dotSR

flurry of recent work w HCQ

<https://breggin.com/coronavirus-resource-center/>

Breggin is a greyhead courtwarrior contra psych drug abuse

he talked to Mikovits twice mid20 and chats weekly hours since 2010

<https://www.brighteon.com/a93779e8-3a61-4a3a-90a1-6cb365923217>

<https://drpeterbregginshow.podbean.com/e/the-dr-peter-breggin-hour-%e2%80%93-061720/>

Resume including bibliography and legal cases

\$11.9 million award in Paxil suicide (2016)

Attempted murder charges dropped due to meds (2016)

Jury Awards \$1.5 million for suicide involving antidepressants based on Dr. Breggin's testimony (Nov 2012)

Judge concludes Prozac caused teen to murder based on Dr. Breggin's testimony (Sept 2011)

Dr. Breggin medical expert in first ever psychosurgery malpractice trial win (\$7.5 million against the Cleveland Clinic) (2002)

Dr. Breggin medical expert in first ever electroshock (ECT) malpractice trial victory (2005)

Dr. Breggin psychiatric expert in landmark Kaimowitz case, ending psychosurgery in state hospitals, VA and NIH (1972)

dwnl d a podbean of him w Zelenko

Breggin w Zelenko .. proolly a mistake ... godguy



HPU is a Lyme associate / complication / co-factor  
In Holland, the laboratory of Dr. Kampsteg is the  
leader in HPU research (www.keac.nl) == Abram Hoffer MD

#### SARCOIDOSIS TREATMENT GUIDELINES

Hydroxychloroquine. As a treatment for sarcoidosis, the antimalarial drug hydroxychloroquine (Plaquenil®) is most likely to be effective in patients with dermatologic involvement, joint manifestations and hypercalcemia. Due to potential macular toxicity, it is recommended that patients on hydroxychloroquine have an eye examination every 6-12 months.

**10th of nov / 315 :: 107 / k71**  
LoT 24th SE ::: CTC Crystal 2 : 310dotSR

zelenko on the Breggin show, enumerates hcq alts .. that do the job of zinc delivery .. during the 19th minute  
[https://s323.podbean.com/pb/06e328dc0bd4280f7626a80607aa1156/618a41ea/data1/fs92/297199/uploads/Breggin\\_030321.mp3](https://s323.podbean.com/pb/06e328dc0bd4280f7626a80607aa1156/618a41ea/data1/fs92/297199/uploads/Breggin_030321.mp3)

Dr Klinghardt discusses Cistus Tea  
<https://kiscience.com/.....cistus-incana>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/Uct2mXYFkLZPvmhEvFypD6cA>

Catharina Delmarcel - 1 year ago

Go to the Sophia Klinik in Kaufbeuren! They work with dr K's methods and are not very expensive.

**:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- - :-:- letters to K - :-:- - :-:- :-:-**

[klinghardtinstitute.com/articles/sardinian-cistus-incanus/](http://klinghardtinstitute.com/articles/sardinian-cistus-incanus/)  
complete with vid:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oLJOFHcPkhk>

why is that guy not rescuing me ??? Does he not realize i hold the key to peace?

**11th of nov / 316 :: 108 / k72**  
LoT 25th SE ::: CTC Crystal 3 : 311dotSR  
... to triple3hovelNOVEL

the 12th is devoted to cestus incana

**16th of nov / 321 :: 113 / k77**  
LoT 2 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 7 : 316dotSR  
12 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Popat bio.Tumorbehandlung 6.5.21 19:00 Uhr ----- 215 views --- May 5, ---- 2021 ----- INK nach Dr. Klinghardt ----- 11K subscribers ----- Im Zentrum des Vortrags stehen die Bedeutung von Sympathikotonus, nitrosativem und oxidativem Stress beim Krebsgeschehen ger Vertrauter von Dr. Klinghardt, ¼ber das Thema  
â€žDie biologische Behandlung und Begleitbehandlung von Tumorerkrankungenâ€œ.

prompt but nevertheless disappointing REPLY ON MAY SIXTH:

#### AUF DEUTSCH

Vielen Dank f¼r Ihre Nachricht!

Gern bearbeiten wir Ihr Anliegen oder leiten Ihre Mail an die entsprechende Mitarbeiterin weiter, die Ihnen innerhalb weniger Tage antworten wird.



25th of nov / 330 :: 122 / k86

LoT 11 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 17 : 325dotSR

21 of 22nd 144 since 2013

adverts.ie --- Entered/Renewed: 6 years ago -- Ad Views: 3,549 ----- Cistus incanus is one of the richest sources of polyphenols-phenolic compounds belonging to the group of plant substances with antioxidant activity supporting the human immune system.

Cistus Incanus offers a rich source of polyphenols, proanthocyanidins, bioflavonoids, catechins, gallic acid, rutin and other beneficial bioactive compounds.

Charles W. Kane | Applied Medical Botany Tusconian

<https://medivetus.com/botanic/cistus-incanus-hairy-rockrose-medicinal-uses/>

does NOT / no longer? list the uses .. but i learn another pretty name:

Cistus incanus | Hairy rockrose | Medicinal Uses

<http://labdanum-creta.blogspot.com/2010/04/cistus-incanus-power-of-rock-rose-menu.html>

no posts younger than 2010 yet there are fresh ads? etoro and all that .. ? is blogger gaming itself?? .... OK, .. stuff from last march here:

link to <http://labdanum-shop.blogspot.gr/>

Nyktaris Dimitris ----- Sises Mylopotamo GR 74057 Rethymno Crete ----- CREECE. ----- ladanum@gmail.com -----

mob: +30 6948 95 1032 - labdanum.gr ----- 6.Ladanistirio (Woody Tool that collect the pure labdabun).

he might mean 'woolly' ...

<http://labdanum-creta.blogspot.com/2006/04/myrrh-of-bible.html>

(2.) Another word lot is also translated "myrrh" (Gen.37:25; 43:11; R.V., marg., "or ladanum"). What was meant by this word is uncertain. It has been thought to be the chestnut, mastich, stacte, balsam, turpentine, pistachio nut, or the lotus. It is probably correctly rendered by the Latin word ladanum, the Arabic ladan, an aromatic juice of a shrub called the Cistus or rock rose, which has the same qualities, though in a slight degree, of opium, whence a decoction of opium is called laudanum. This plant was indigenous to Syria and Arabia. Bibliography Information Easton, Matthew George. M.A., D.D., "Biblical Meaning for 'Myrrh' Eastons Bible Dictionary". bible-history.com - Eastons; 1897.

<https://www.jelitto.com/Seed/GOLD+NUGGET+SEED/CISTUS+incanus+ssp+tauricus+Seeds.html>  
seeds

<http://blog.blacksalveinfo.com/2008/11/large-b-cell-lymphoma-and-black-salve.html>

Large B Cell Lymphoma and Black Salve Internally

comments: 37 year old female diagnosed in June of 2006 with Large B Cell Lymphoma. I had a chronic cough, felt sick, and had weight loss. I went down the US Western oncology road with 3 types of Chemotherapy, 2 types of Radiation, and a Stem Cell transplant. In Jan of 2008 a biopsy showed that the cancer was still there.

I then found a holistic treating chiropractor who was willing to manage my care while I took the Black Salve. I took it internally every day for 2 months and 3 weeks. I put a pea size amount in a gelatin capsule every night. In April of 2008 was informed I am cancer free.

So the \$750k Western protocol did not work but the \$50.00 black Salve with chiropractic care and management did.

People who see me today honestly do not believe I was in a state of Dis-Ease just a year ago!

Alternative Resources:

[brighteon.com/channel/blacksalveinfo](http://brighteon.com/channel/blacksalveinfo)

<https://mewe.com/group/5dc71cc50c2b0d0240319866>

<https://blacksalveinfo.com/news.htm>

<https://blacksalveinfo.com/directions.htm>

<https://bestonearthproducts.com/index.php>

black salve bloodroot capsules

<https://www.canceractive.com/article/black-salve-cansema-alternative-cancer-treatment>

Black Salve - a powerful alternative cancer treatment?

21 September 2017 ---- Think of it as an alternative to surgery. All of the herbal constituents have anti-cancer properties; the principle two ingredients being the herbs Blood Root and Soursop, or Graviola (writes Chris Woollams).

john douillard has 9m Vs on youtube

[https://lifespaspa.com/manjistha-ayurvedic-herb/#Manjistha\\_Lymph](https://lifespaspa.com/manjistha-ayurvedic-herb/#Manjistha_Lymph)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OTQhe2eteGE>

about a bright red herb

<https://csn.cancer.org/node/218441>

Nigella Sativa (Black Seed Oil) â?, Healing Cancer with ...

<https://cancercompassalternateroute.com/antioxidants-vitamins-and-minerals-nigella-sativa-oil>

Lymphoma-Dalton's lymphoma ascites cells were also studied. Mice which had received the EAC cells and Nigella Sativa remained normal without any tumor formation, illustrating that the active principle was 100% effective in preventing EAC tumor development.

more complicated retrieval of health:

<https://cancercompassalternateroute.com/testimonials/lou-dina-bone-and-lymphatic-cancer/>

Dr. William Donald Kelley, D.D.S., M.S.

1967 book with a large section dedicated to the pharmafiya

Lymphoma Healed with Kelley Protocol (Lou Dina) â?, Healing Cancer with Alternative Methods\_files

about a vid K sent me: you'll have to tick a box w my name on it somewhere before i get to play it - i don't like to alarm you but i give myself less than 50% chance of living another year ..... the hard lymphoma keeps growing ... away from my throat luckily .. when it gets angry cause i fail to kick the habit of eating foods it likes i guess, .. it begins radiating a strange nausea like feeling that radiates into my right arm. The cistus incanus is doing a wonderful job flushing biofilm, which however can regenerate for the same reasons i mentioned.

wish me luck fine tuning upcoming battle scenes in the ongoing war at my core

2nd of dec / 337 :: 129 / k93

LoT 18 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 24 : 332dotSR

28 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.fitundheil.ch/schwarzesalbe/>

Die Schwarze Salbe ist eine schroffbildende Salbe, die frueher in den Vereinigten Staaten in praktisch jeder Apotheke erhaeltlich war.

Die Schwarze Salbe besteht aus: Kanadischer Blutwurz (blood root, Sanguinaria canadensis), Thai-Ingwer (Alpina galanga officinarum), Graviola (Guanã bana, Anona muricata L.), Chaparral (Larrea divaricata), Zinkchlorid, Dimethylsulfoxid und Kokosoel. Mit Kokosoel kann die Salbe wenn sie trocken geworden ist wieder geschmeidig gemacht werden.

In der USA gab es auch Tumorkliniken die die Schwarze Salbe mit Erfolg einsetzten. Bei dieser Art von Tumortherapie hat es noch nie einen Versager gegeben. Jeder Tumor, der von aussen zugaenglich ist, kann komplett entfernt werden mit Ausnahme der Achselhoehle, da es dort bei der Heilung erhebliche Narbenstrukturen gibt. Bei Fragen gebe ich gerne Auskunft unter 081 284 16 60 oder [info@fitundheil.ch](mailto:info@fitundheil.ch)

bestellbar

Bei einer Krebsdiagnose wuerde ich mich hauptsaechlich mit Rohkost ernaehren und zusaetzlich folgendes

nehmen:

Chlordioxid auf nüchtern Magen morgens nach dem Aufstehen, 30 Minuten vor dem Mittagessen, 30 Minuten vor dem Abendessen und abends vor dem Schlafen gehen, anfangs ca. 15 Tropfen und dann steigern bis auf ca. 10 Tropfen pro 10 Kg Körpergewicht (oder soviel wie ich gut vertrage) mit 2 dl Leitungswasser.

Chlordioxid beginnt schon nach einigen Minuten schädliche Viren und Bakterien, Parasiten, Würmer, Pilze und saure Zellen (Krebszellen) zu zerstören. Bei diesem Prozess werden Krankheitserreger abgetötet und auf natürlichem Wege aus dem Körper transportiert. Chlordioxid überwindet auch die Blut-Hirn-Schranke und kann somit auch dort Parasiten, Viren, Pilze, Bakterien und Schwermetalle erreichen, oxidieren und bekämpfen, und hilft bei Krebs, Hepatitis, Bauchspeicheldrüsenentzündung, Borreliose, Multipler Sklerose, Parkinson, Alzheimer, AIDS, Malaria, Arthritis und Fettleibigkeit.

Es gibt auch Ärzte wie z.B. Dr. John Humiston von William Hitt Center in Mexiko, der sehr positiv über das Chlordioxid berichtet. Hier der Link zum Beitrag <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKip0WLFVPs>

[nivita.shop/produkt/schwarze-salbe-indian-black-salve](http://nivita.shop/produkt/schwarze-salbe-indian-black-salve)

[-oder-blutwurzsalbe/](#)

27,68 für 30gr

2 für 47 euro

90 gram für 90 euro

2nd of dec / 337 :: 129 / k93

LoT 18 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 24 : 332dotSR

28 of 22nd 144 since 2013

WDKelley '67, revised '99, on Hodgkin's Disease

... a moderately rare cancer of the lymphocyte system and associated organs that claimed 1,500 lives in 1987.

Physicians classify this malignancy by a claimed 1,500 system of four "stages" (I-IV). Stage I represents early, localized disease; stage IV defines advanced, widely disseminated cancer involving many organs of the body. Stages II and III include more intermediate forms. Physicians further categorize Hodgkin's disease by the letters "A" and "B." The designation "A" refers to patients without symptoms. The letter "B" identifies patients with symptoms such as fevers, chills, night sweats, and fatigue. Hodgkin's, if untreated, is often rapidly fatal. "A single series of untreated patients reported by Croft in 1941," writes Devita, head of the National Cancer Institute, "leads us to believe that the course of patients with Hodgkin's disease, if left untreated, regardless of the stage, is brief, measured in 1 to 2 years. In that series, the median survival was less than 1 year and most patients were dead by year 2, with fewer than 5% alive after 5 years." At present, the "MOPP" chemotherapy regimen is the most widely recommended treatment for Hodgkin's. This protocol employs four drugs — nitrogen mustard, Oncovin (vincristine), procarbazine and prednisone — given once every twenty-eight days for at least six months. As Devita explains, "Unless chemotherapy is contraindicated for medical reasons, all patients treated with MOPP and other combinations should be given a minimum of six cycles (a dose) or as many cycles as needed to achieve a complete remission, plus additional cycles to consolidate the remission."(1) With protocols such as this, at least 50% of all patients will survive five years.

Michael Moreland

Mr. Michael Moreland is a 37-year old man from Washington State alive nine years since diagnosed with Hodgkin's disease. In late 1977, Mr. Moreland developed mild fatigue and a tender swelling in his neck that rapidly increased in size. In January of 1978 he consulted his family physician, who suspected a low-grade infection and prescribed a course of Penicillin therapy. With treatment, the swelling did decrease slightly over a period of a week, but then worsened. In addition, Mr. Moreland began experiencing drenching night sweats as well as sharp pain in the upper part of his chest. Several weeks later, Mr. Moreland returned to his physician. A chest X-ray revealed a large upper mediastinal mass, and laboratory studies were significant for an elevated white blood count of 21,000 (upper limit of normal 10,000). Because of these findings, on February 6, 1978 Mr. Moreland entered Vancouver Memorial Hospital in Vancouver, Washington. On admission, Mr. Moreland was noted to have extensive lymphadenopathy in the cervical area, described in the records as: "A very large mass present in the left side of the neck with some surrounding smaller masses also present. There are some more discrete masses on the right side as well, measuring up to 3 to 4 centimeters in diameter. There is a bilateral auxiliary adenopathy present." The following day, Mr. Moreland went to surgery. Subsequent evaluation of the tissue specimen confirmed an aggressive form of Hodgkin's disease, well-described in the official pathology report: "There is no question that nodules are being formed in this lymph node but in many areas the picture is more than a mixed cellularity type and there are remarkably large collections composed mainly of malignant reticulohistiocytic cells with lymphocyte depletion." With a diagnosis of Hodgkin's confirmed Mr. Moreland was readmitted to Vancouver Memorial on February 13 for additional tests. A chest X-ray showed: "Mediastinal adenopathy which is a little more pronounced on the right. There is evidence of bilateral cervical nodes." A lymphangiogram, a dye study of the

abdominal lymph node system, demonstrated extensive disease, as summarized in the records: "Abnormal lymphangiogram due to enlarged nodes caused by Hodgkin's disease at L2, L3 and probably along the right iliac chain."

On February 13, Mr. Moreland underwent a staging laparotomy "exploratory abdominal surgery" and removal of his spleen, a procedure often performed in patients with Hodgkin's. Although the spleen was free of disease, a periaortic lymph node was positive for cancer. At the same time, a bone marrow biopsy was attempted, but the specimen could not be conclusively analyzed. Mr. Moreland was told he suffered advanced Hodgkin's disease, officially recorded as: "Hodgkin's disease, nodular sclerosed type, stage IIIB." His doctors advised that aggressive multi-agent chemotherapy was the only hope for prolonged survival, and proposed their standard six-month, six-cycle course of MOPP. Mr. Moreland agreed to the treatment, which he began in late February as an outpatient at the Vancouver Clinic.

After the first round of drugs, Mr. Moreland became extremely weak, fatigued, and anorexic. His symptoms did improve over a two-week period, but while undergoing the second cycle, Mr. Moreland became severely ill. He did struggle through a third course, but felt so debilitated he decided to discontinue chemotherapy. The attending physician warned Mr. Moreland that without appropriate treatment, he would quickly die, and suggested a six-month course of radiation as an alternative. Mr. Moreland accepted the plan and in late May received his first dose of cobalt to the chest.

Once again Mr. Moreland became ill, and in mid-July, after receiving a total of 4060 rads to the chest and upper abdomen, Mr. Moreland refused further treatment. At the same time, he was not believed to be cancer-free. According to Mr. Moreland, his doctors warned that he would die within a year, unless he agreed to additional therapy.

Mr. Moreland did not change his mind. Instead, after investigating alternative approaches to cancer, he met with Dr. Kelley in late July and shortly thereafter began the Kelley program. Within a month, he noticed improved energy and well being, and within a year, he says he felt better than he had for a decade.

Mr. Moreland followed the full regimen for three years, and today, nine years since his diagnosis, he remains in excellent health. He also has two healthy children, currently, aged four and six; this is unusual, since MOPP chemotherapy causes sterility in a majority of male patients. Despite his abbreviated courses of both chemotherapy and radiation, I believe Mr. Moreland is a relatively simple case to evaluate. Although there are, in the medical literature, several documented instances of patients with advanced Hodgkin's enjoying prolonged survival after incomplete treatment with MOPP, such cases are extremely rare. While he did undergo radiotherapy, all of it was directed to his chest and upper abdomen. His extensive lower abdominal and pelvic tumors were never irradiated.

In summary, Mr. Moreland suffered Stage IIIB Hodgkin's disease, treated with partial courses of chemotherapy and radiation. When first seen by Dr. Kelley, he was clinically debilitated and not, according to his doctors, in remission; it seems reasonable to attribute this patient's prolonged survival and current good health to his nutritional protocol.

#### Scott Stirling

Mr. Stirling is a 53-year-old Canadian, alive 27 years since developing Hodgkin's disease. In January of 1971, Mr. Stirling noticed a swelling on the left side of his neck.

He consulted his local physician who believed the lesion to be a benign cyst, and no additional evaluation was recommended.

Over the following year, the swelling fluctuated in size. Finally, when his neck enlarged dramatically in June of 1972, Mr. Stirling returned to his doctor, and was admitted to Reddy Memorial Hospital in Toronto. Mr. Stirling subsequently went to surgery for removal of the presumed cyst. However, the mass proved to be a matted collection of cancerous lymph nodes, fifteen of which were found positive for nodular sclerosing Hodgkin's disease.

Mr. Stirling was transferred to Princess Margaret Hospital for further study and treatment. Serial X-rays of the mediastinum (mid-chest) showed no evidence of metastatic disease, but additional X-rays confirmed extension of cancer throughout the pelvis, described in the radiology report as ". . . filling defects and dilated intranodal and peripheral sinusoids in the paraortic nodes on the left. These changes are typical of early involvement by Hodgkin's disease."

A bone scan demonstrated abnormalities in the pelvic region consistent with metastases, summarized as: "Increased deposition of activity in the left side of the pelvis and the left sacroiliac joint. Appearance suggests the possibility of an abnormality of this site."

A liver-spleen scan revealed an enlarged spleen, and a liver infiltrated with tumor. The records describe:

"Appearances on the anterior and right lateral scans are strongly suggestive of the presence of a space occupying lesion located in the anterior right lobe (of the liver) – There is also poor concentration of activity within the left lobe, suggesting the presence of an extensive infiltrating lesion. The spleen is moderately enlarged."

The standard six-month, six-cycle MOPP chemotherapy protocol was recommended. After agreeing to the treatment plan, Mr. Stirling received his first round of MOPP as an inpatient on June 30, 1972. He tolerated the chemotherapy without significant side effects, and was discharged from the hospital in early July. But after the second course of drugs, Mr. Stirling developed severe weakness, fatigue and anorexia. He did eventually recover, and returned to the hospital for a third round of MOPP in late August. While being treated, Mr. Stirling again became very ill, and insisted the chemotherapy be stopped. At the time of discharge several days later, he was told he most probably would not live a year.

Mr. Stirling then began a long automobile trip through the United States. In September of 1972, while staying with friends in Arizona, he quite by chance learned of Dr. Kelley's work. Several days later, he was on the road again, heading for Dallas and an appointment with Dr. Kelley. Within a week, Mr. Stirling had begun the full Kelley regimen.

Shortly after, the lymph nodes in his neck and auxiliary regions suddenly enlarged, within a period of months, the swelling regressed, and today, 27 years after his diagnosis, he still follows the Kelley Program, remains cancer-free and is in excellent health. Although a single course of MOPP can cause sterility, Mr. Stirling now has two children of his own and a third by marriage.

In summary, Mr. Stirling suffered widely metastatic, stage IV Hodgkin's disease. After an abbreviated course of MOPP, the disease recurred explosively. However, Mr. Stirling's cancer went into remission, apparently for good, as he pursued only the Kelley Program. Update December 1998; Scott and family are doing fine, cancer free, healthy and happy in San Diego.

## Jeffrey R Sundberg - 694 Views

This is Revision 2 of a draft of Part 1 of my study of the ninth century Shaiva temple at Prambanan in Central Java. It springboards off of Roy Jordaan's insightful vision of its elevated central courtyard serving as the temple's tirtha

4th of dec / 339 :: 131 / k95

LoT 20 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 26 : 334dotSR

30 of 22nd 144 since 2013

kristin gasser [Grazerin, (k)rumhuepferl frau in erster linie]

<https://odysee.com/gesundheits-verboden-interview>

-mit:755ec527510c3b95b4f3fbfdd6ab293d7e7d693f?src=embed

mms

+ 87

[trainingsdiebewegen.com/chlordioxid-mms-wundermittel-oder-gift/](https://trainingsdiebewegen.com/chlordioxid-mms-wundermittel-oder-gift/)

#Was%20Du%20in%20meinem%20Video%20erf%C3%A4hrst!

9. Juni 2020 -- Liebe Barbara, ..... sorry fuer die spaete Rueckmeldung. Ich bekomme derzeit sehr, sehr viele Nachrichten! Ich habe Deinen ganzen Kommentar gelesen. Wahnsinn, was ihr da durch macht. Nach allem, was ich ueber die erfolgreichen Autismus-Behandlungen mit CD bei Andreas Kalcker in der Ausbildung gelernt habe, ist die Behandlung sehr lang und sehr aufwendig. Wenn die Einlaeufer nicht taeglich (mehrmals) gemacht werden, ist es idR nicht erfolgreich. Der Zapper allein oder in Kombination mit dem C Protokoll reicht leider nicht aus. Und leider ist eine Ernaehrungsumstellung - NULL Gluten und Zucker - absolut zwingend erforderlich! Sie hat diese Sucht WEGEN der Mitbewohner im Darm! bzw. diese loesen diese Sucht aus und erhalten damit das Problem aufrecht.

[trainingsdiebewegen.com/chlordioxidloesung-cdl-selber-herstellen/](https://trainingsdiebewegen.com/chlordioxidloesung-cdl-selber-herstellen/)

kristin@trainingsdiebewegen.com -- +43 (0) 677 619 744 66

<https://www.bloodrootsalve.com/>

<http://www.digigalleria.net/krebs-nur-eine-krankheit/>

meine notizen [vom 4. dezember]

SEHR KOMPLETTE HANDLEITUNG FUER STABILE LOESUNGEN VON (CDS / CDL / CDI) .. 10 jahre erfahrung  
..... verruf kampagnen in 2013

Rainer Taufertshoefer, +49 (0) 55 36 / 23 530 561 -- Waldwinkel 22, 37603 Holzminden, Germany  
medizinjournalist@rainer-taufertshoefer.de  
info@chlordioxid-fachseminar.com

chlordioxid-therapie-seminare.de/seminarangebote  
-chlordioxid-forschungsseminare

www.pensionwaldschloss.com  
www.weserhotel-schwager.de

Die Epigenetik, als ein Teil der Irisdiagnose, ist ein traditionelles erfahrungstherapeutisches Verfahren, deren Anwender der Meinung sind vererbte Traumata in der Regenbogenhaut mikroskopisch abzulesen zu koennen.

Chiropraktik nach Dr. med. Ackermann, sowie der Neuen Punktuellen Schmerz- und Organtherapie (NPSO)

12 videos

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ri\\_-e5OgjTI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ri_-e5OgjTI)  
&list=UU\_Vjn2CPwewTutqFLUG2hCA

THE NEXT LEVEL - forschungsseminare.de - NEU & UNZENSIERT ---- 1,065 views ---- Sep 22, 2021 -----  
Heilpraktiker Rainer Taufertshoefer ----- 4.7K subscribers

keine gruppen, nur persoendlich  
<https://forschungsseminare.de/termine/>

Alternativ zu unseren Forschungsseminar-Terminen bieten wir auf Sie zugeschnittene Informationsgespraeche an. Diese finden ebenfalls ausschliesslich in unseren Raeumlichkeiten statt. Auch hierbei koennen Sie eine Person aus dem gleichem Haushalt kostenfrei mitbringen. Die Kosten fuer einen solchen Termin erlaeutern wir Ihnen gerne in einem persoentlichen Telefonat.

Ausserhalb meiner Taetigkeit als Heilpraktiker in eigener Naturheilpraxis mit dem Schwerpunkt fuer alternative Intensivtherapien, forsche und veroeffentliche ich zum Thema Chlordioxidloesungen (CDL, CDS, CDI) und weiteren ergaenzenden Substanzen, welche in Deutschland bislang als Heilmittel oder Nahrungsergaenzungsmittel nicht zugelassen sind, wie z.B. MMS (Miracle Mineral Supplement, NaClO<sub>2</sub>), DMSO (Dimethylsulfoxid), Schwarze Salbe, Indian-Herbs-Kapseln (Kapseln der Schwarze Salbe), Haematoxylin, organisches Germanium, elementarer Schwefel, sowie Balsamterpentoel (Typ Strandkiefer), verschiedene Petroleum Destillate, Borax-/Bor-Anwendungen, Effektive Mikroorganismen (EM) und umfangreicher pflanzlicher Arzneimittelmischungen der letzten hundert Jahre.

rainer-taufertshoefer-medizinjournalist.de

Daneben biete ich Einsteigern sowie Fachexperten die Moeglichkeit eines umfangreichen und individualisierten Kurses zu Chlordioxidloesungen (CDL, CDS, CDI [**Chlordioxid-Injektionsloesungen**], MMS, NaClO<sub>2</sub>), DMSO (Dimethylsulfoxid), Schwarze Salbe, Indian-Herbs-Kapseln (Kapseln der Schwarze Salbe), Haematoxylin, organisches Germanium, elementarer Schwefel, sowie Balsamterpentoel (Typ ...

Schwarze Salbe: das Praxisbuch, Adrian Jones / Leo Koehof

.narayana-verlag.at /Schwarze-Salbe-das-Praxisbuch-Adrian-Jones  
-Leo-Koehof /b21638

<https://www.mms-cds.ch/shop/>  
nogal duur allemaal geloof ik



CHF 24.90 fuer 100ml [kwart kilo]

zelfde merk/prijs hier:

<https://aquarius-prolife.com/de/23-chlordioxid-produkte>

Maltesian Mineral Solution

CDSplus 100ml -

24,90 â,- 100 ml

these guys do not ship overseas and seem just as expensive

<https://pureliving.store/buy-CDS-chlorine-dioxide-solution/>

4x 4 oz. == \$99.97

wps

<https://www.mms-supplement.com/buy-cds>

5x 4 oz. == \$90

da hab ich meine tropfen bezogen

er spricht immer von laecherlich niedrige dosierungen weil er keine schwierigkeiten will

125 ml = \$23

<https://www.mon-natura.com/cds-dioxido-de-cloro>

96 686 04 68 info@mon-natura.com

<https://icbdyou.com/nl/chlordioxid-0-3-chlordioxidloesung-cds-cdl/>

Tepperwein-collectie

Tel: +49 152 2377 8516 === icbdyou@gmail.com

3422 Old Capitol Trail # 274 Wilmington, DE 19808

verwijst naar deze winkel:

<https://www.vitalundfitmit100.de/?jsta=wbmarketing>

2000 bezoekbare wederverkopers:

b2b@vitalundfitmit100.de

Hallo, sind unter eure s 2.000 Wiederverkaeufel auch welche in Holland??

Chlordioxid Loesung CDS / CDL 0,3% 100 ml Braunglas

20,80 â,- \*

4x250ml = 90 euro

[vitalundfitmit100.de/chlordioxid-loesung-cds-cdl-250ml](http://vitalundfitmit100.de/chlordioxid-loesung-cds-cdl-250ml)

-braunglas-sparpaket-small

5th of dec / 340 :: 132 / k96

LoT 21 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 27 : 335dotSR

31 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Thomas Hesselink â€” MD of Aurora, Illinois 2002

<http://bioredox.mysite.com/BETShtml/BETShome.htm>

Jennifer Shipp

<https://alivenhealthy.com/2020/11/02/understanding-chlorine-dioxide-as-a-broad-spectrum-antibiotic-and-antiviral-medicine/>

[https://www.cutcat.com/item/CLO2\\_Drops\\_Chlorine\\_Dioxide\\_br\\_also\\_known\\_as\\_Miracle\\_Mineral\\_Supplement\\_or\\_MMS\\_/1066](https://www.cutcat.com/item/CLO2_Drops_Chlorine_Dioxide_br_also_known_as_Miracle_Mineral_Supplement_or_MMS_/1066)

sidebar shows just a few evergreens here but no CDS

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/kDoVBtDx5W1e/>  
sacha stone and jim humble

method to make the CDS that CLO2 (Charlotte Lackney) helped me with. Its very easy to do. Hope it helps.

[www.bitchute.com/channel/L4V54qH4gv6f/](http://www.bitchute.com/channel/L4V54qH4gv6f/)

Scott truthquester --- I'm Scott McRae, creator of "The Antidote" & CDH with CLO2's help (Charlotte Lackney)  
- I did a CDH injection / Chlorine Dioxide (CLO2) injection / IV push of 10ml of dilute 50ppm CDH / CLO2 into my  
blood 3 times in 11 hours  
[mewe.com/join/coronavirusebolasolutions](http://mewe.com/join/coronavirusebolasolutions)  
- Every ml of CDH contains 1 drop of MMS, so 1 drop of MMS = 1ml of CDH ----- MMS is 7 to 10% activated in 30  
seconds while CDH made with 4% HCl is about 50% activated in the bottle. This is why CDH is far less nauseating  
than MMS drops

**7th of dec / 342 :: 134 / k98**

LoT 23 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 1 : 337dotSR  
33 of 22nd 144 since 2013

CDL/Chlordioxid - Ein Dorn im Auge von Big-Pharma? Rainer Taufertshoefer bei NuoFlix - 180 views -- Dec 7, 2021  
-- Heilpraktiker Rainer Taufertshoefer -- 4.71K subscribers ----- mit Alexander Kuehn von NuoFlix

**10th of dec / 345 :: 137 / k101**

LoT 26 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 4 : 340dotSR  
36 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fchem.2019.00824/full>

Keywords: antibiotics, bacteria, biofilm, biofilm antibiotic tolerance, biofilm eradication agent, infection,  
resistance

Citation: Verderosa AD, Totsika M and Fairfull-Smith KE (2019) Bacterial Biofilm Eradication Agents: A Current  
Review. Front. Chem. 7:824. doi: 10.3389/fchem.2019.00824

Received: 02 September 2019; Accepted: 12 November 2019;  
Published: 28 November 2019.

Edited by: Nenad FilipoviÄ, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Belgrade, Serbia  
Reviewed by: Fany Reffuveille, UniversitÄ© de Reims Champagne-Ardenne, France ---- Jelena Lozo, Faculty of  
Biology, University of Belgrade, Serbia  
Copyright © 2019 Verderosa, Totsika and Fairfull-Smith.

11-28 cycle of LL37

[https://www.frontiersin.org/files/Articles/495483/fchem-07-00824-HTML/image\\_m/fchem-07-00824-g005.jpg](https://www.frontiersin.org/files/Articles/495483/fchem-07-00824-HTML/image_m/fchem-07-00824-g005.jpg)

**11th of dec / 346 :: 138 / k102**

LoT 27 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 5 : 341dotSR  
37 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[helladelicious.com/diy/2012/06/biofilms-parasites-mold-and-electromagnetic-frequencies/](http://helladelicious.com/diy/2012/06/biofilms-parasites-mold-and-electromagnetic-frequencies/+30)  
+30, discusses Klinghardt

02/02/2015 at 12:17 pm hellaD says:

I am not sure if they know exactly how the Cistus incanus works on biofilms. I am trying to find out more information about that.

â€œCistus is more potent than any other agent known for biofilms. Crosses the blood-brain barrier and is 100% absorbed in the gut. It is antiviral. Can rebrew the tea 4 times. Whitens the teeth (also a biofilm which causes yellow teeth), body fluid smells and odors reduce.â€ Dr. Klinghardt

There are some interesting conversations happening here, here and here.

<http://immortalhair.forumandco.com/t6558p15-antibiofilm-experiment-journal>

<http://www.healingwell.com/community/default.aspx?f=30&m=2546544>

<http://forums.phoenixrising.me/index.php?threads/attacking-biofilms-that-cause-chronic-infections.18440/>  
first 2 of those are dead

<https://www.helladelicious.com/our-food/food-security/2016/03/rock-dust-for-remineralization-protection-from-radiation-and-toxins/>

Rock Dust for Remineralization: Protection From Radiation and Toxins ----- March 31st, 2016 | Food Security, GAP Syndrome Diet, Our Food, bacteria, cows, Dairy, David Yarrow, detoxification, Fukushima, Japan, minerals, radiation, remineralization, rock dust  
by hellaD | 6 Comments

dit was een van de laatste activiteiten .. ook het yt kanaal viel toen stil .. maar misschien zijn ze naar facebook verhuisd

gratis kennismakingsgesprek: 0613426644 of mail naar [info@voedingsadviesrotterdam.nl](mailto:info@voedingsadviesrotterdam.nl)

12th

here are some interesting conversations happening here, here and here.

<http://immortalhair.forumandco.com/t6558p15-antibiofilm-experiment-journal>

<http://www.healingwell.com/community/default.aspx?f=30&m=2546544>

<http://forums.phoenixrising.me/index.php?threads/attacking-biofilms-that-cause-chronic-infections.18440/>

[retailbiopure.com](http://retailbiopure.com)

[kraueterhaus.com](http://kraueterhaus.com) .. mentioned as sources for cistus on the last link, the others are dead

x

15th of dec / 350 :: 142 / k106

LoT 3 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 9 : 345dotSR

41 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Lieber Piet, Komm von den vier Winden, Odem des Lebens und hauche diese Totengebeine an, dass sie wieder lebendig werden!

Wahrscheinlich kennst du diese Textstelle aus Hesekiel 37. Auf jeden Fall spreche ich es fÃ¼r dich aus. Lebendiges Wasser soll fließen und dir neue Gesundheit schenken. Hast du von der schwarzen Salbe bestellt? Nach dem, was ich darÃ¼ber gelesen habe, habe ich den Eindruck bekommen, das kÃ¶nnte hilfreich sein.

Vielleicht hast du die Kraft und willst selber nach Deutschland zum Rainer TaufertshÃ¶fer hingehen? Ich hoffe, du kannst dich einigermaßen frei bewegen und bist nicht zu sehr an einen Ort gebunden. Frische Luft tut sicher gut.

Denk daran, dass etwas komplett Neues, noch nie da gewesense am werden ist.

Ich wÃ¼nsche dir jedenfalls, dass der Heilsstrom aus Hesekiel 47 dir neue Lebenskraft zur Heilung schenkt. --  
Herzliche GrÃ¼sse, Martin

google ungueterweise besteht darauf deine mails in der spam mappe zu sondern ... die lernen da wirklich nix gutes

mir geht's mal ok, dan wieder schlecht

ich will mit die einnehmbare salbe kraueter anfangen .. sobald mein leben mir wieder was gilt ...

16th of dec / 351 :: 143 / k107

LoT 4 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 10 : 346dotSR

42 of 22nd 144 since 2013

## healing with hydrogen gas

George Wiseman --- C/O Mailing Services: 266 Elmwood Ave #422 Buffalo, NY 14222

-- he has hidden his gravity related pages, found years ago, 'off the [eagle research] menu' of his brown's gas for health focussed page; he sells his little bubble box for 2500 and links to 2 EU customers who made a big deal out of it .. so i was in the middle of writing the german one [not sharing Jordan's Peterson's weird fetish for Brittainia]  
georgewiseman.com

feb 20

<https://www.jordansather.com/blog/thetruthaboutmms>

24584

mirrored here [with some discussion - 18x]:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/03/the-truth-about-mms-chlorine-dioxide-that-they-dont-want-you-to-know-destroying-the-illusion/>

<https://odysee.com/@JordanSather:b>

3 page discussion [i show the opener]:

<https://mmsforum.io/index.php/list/mms1/3771-chlorine-dioxide-inhalation-therapies>

Chlorine Dioxide Inhalation Therapies 13 Jul 2011 01:05 #3771

brtanner -- posts: 505; thanx: 701

... nasal passages and throat easily burn, and could remain raw for 2 to 3 days. When this is done, if there's any burning of the lung tissue, there will be no immediate symptoms because there are no nerves in the lungs. -----

For uses like this, I generally recommend using half or less of the amount of acid to activate the MMS1, as I've anecdotally found this fully effective if more time is given for activation. I had great success activating 28% sodium chlorite solution with 2 drops of 10% citric acid or lemon or lime juice.

I don't believe that any unactivated sodium chlorite will have any negative effects, as I think almost all of it is eventually activated by the body's acidity, and I don't think that it creates any residues that are toxic.

Humble says to do no more than 2 drops for inhaling: "In many cases, this is the only thing that will give you your life back. But you do it totally on your own responsibility."

[genesis2forum.org/index.php](https://genesis2forum.org/index.php)

<https://edzardernst.com/2021/09/mms-salesman-andreas-kalcker-has-been-arrested-in-argentina/>  
an opponent with 214 comments

same with 123 from 7-10ya by Sircus, who does Brown Gas and much more

Magnesium Transdermal

PH Medicine

Iodine

Medical Marijuana

Oxygen Therapy

Hydrogen Medicine

Water Medicine

Seed Nutrition

Light and Heat Medicine

Address 1: SÃtio SantuÃrio s/n

Address 2: Povoado do Moinho

City/State: Alto ParaÃso, GoiÃs --- 73770000 Brazil

... wrote many books --- [support@drsircus.com](mailto:support@drsircus.com)

<https://drsircus.com/mineral-deficiency/magical-mineral-supplement-mms-2/>

D\_Iridologist says:

October 12, 2013 at 3:19 pm

I too was shocked by this hit piece by Mark. First, I commend Mark for his natural approach to medicine. But I must say his article is full of misrepresentations and outright false information.

I agree with Mark on two points. First, that proper nutrition is the best thing we can do to experience optimal health. And second, that MMS is potentially dangerous if not taken properly.

Aside from those two points, pretty much everything else in his article is patently false. Marc did not even research the chemical makeup of MMS enough to know that it is not bleach any more than table salt is bleach even though it contains a chlorine molecule. I don't have time to address all of the inaccuracies in Marc's article because I would have to write one twice as long as his.

I am all for healing naturally WITHOUT the use of MMS. But until people can completely turn their diet around and eat nothing but organic, non-GMO, nontoxic food they will benefit from helps like MMS- as has been testified by thousands and thousands. Those testimonies are more efficacious than any study because all studies can be manipulated to "prove" anything you want. There are three kinds of lies, as the saying goes. Lies. Damn lies. And statistics.

TOTAL TRUTH says:

September 19, 2013 at 1:09 am

One way to recognize someone possessed by the devil is that they will be ranting AGAINST the use of MMS. THE TRUTH IS MMS works. MMS saves lives. MMS is easy to use. MMS is inexpensive. MMS ROCKS ! People against MMS LOSE ! So all you phony sell-out mainstream "doctors" saying negative things against MMS can eat a big DICK !

Look at this smug douche-bag "Dr." Mark Sircus, just look at his picture ?! Look in his eyes, you can see the dishonesty !

<https://drsircus.com/general/you-dont-want-to-know-whats-coming/recent, .. pretty good>

Puna Wai Ora Mind-Body Cancer Clinic

glen russell

<https://www.alternative-cancer-care.com/dr-ryke-geerd-hamer.html>

<https://www.vital-reaction.com/pages/hydrogen-inhalation-machine-safety>

many japanese suppliers listed

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6779006/>

Journal of Medical Gas Research

[watch?v=g-j89lTXpko](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g-j89lTXpko) -- AF Brendi Richards - The Truth About South Africa - 346X - Dec 16, 2021 - Ed Opperman - 17.1K subbers

**17th of dec / 352 :: 144 / k108**

**LoT 5 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 11 : 347dotSR**

**43 of 22nd 144 since 2013**

<http://www.youtube.com/user/imvapublications>

**Sircus runs Brazilian sanctuary w delux green and 6 children at 68 .. and 167 vids**

**John and Mark ----- [youtube.com/watch?v=C0QdcP83TXM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C0QdcP83TXM)**

**DK ----- [youtube.com/watch?v=24HhjSIE\\_zU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=24HhjSIE_zU)**

Varun Tyagi - 1 month ago

Hello George, I am interested in buying this machine for my wife for breast C with mets to brain, lungs and liver. I did some research and found most of case studies were done are of China and out of those most of them have a AHS-03 machine from China which output around 3L/min and considered as medical grade. But in your video you mentioned to use around 40% as it can be explosive. So I am confused how brain cancer treatment was done using machine with that high output ?

George Wiseman ---- 4 weeks ago

They were using 3 L/min, but didn't need it. They want you to ASSUME that 'more is better' to justify their very expensive machine. The SCIENCE says that maximum therapeutic effectiveness (blood saturation) is reached in about 15 minutes inhaling an air:hydrogen mixture that contains no more than 2% hydrogen (the recommended % with the AquaCure).

The reality is that after the blood is saturated, you EXHALE any excess. So MOST of the 3 L/min was just being WASTED.

The KEY therapeutic benefit was the TIME they inhaled. If you KEEP the blood saturated for hours, (in that case 8+ hours a day) then the hydrogen has time to 'soak' into the tissues and you achieve the desired therapeutic benefit. So LONGER is the key (you can inhale all night as you sleep). MORE just gets wasted. May the blessings be

## mms cds comparison

<https://waterpureworld.com/GLASSCDS4OZ?search=cds>

GLASS CDS 4 OZ = 133ml .. 1ml is 25 drop equiv. =\$38.99

Healthy Way Inc. --- 1866 Liberty Rd -- Sparta, TN 38583

05 Aug 2020 22:17 #65492 ----- CLO2 = Posts: 5072 ::: thanxed: 3924 ::::::::::: The standard used today in the MMS world is 20 drops equals 1 milliliter. ---- If you are ingesting 3000 ppm CDS, you can use these PDF files for reference: [mmsinfo.org/protocols/protocol\\_starting\\_procedure.pdf](https://mmsinfo.org/protocols/protocol_starting_procedure.pdf)

Well apparently its not harmful to inhale according to research shown from 23min:

[rumble.com/vdey7t-the-universal-antidote.html](https://www.rumble.com/vdey7t-the-universal-antidote.html)

kijk, dat is nou briljant, ... helemaal geen gedoe met plastic slangetjes ... dit fotootje spreekt boekdelen

Quality of CDS prepared by wineglas in Weck glass (sealed jar) ---- 22 May 2021 09:00

<https://mmsforum.io/goto/cds/34866-quality-of-cds-prepared-by-wineglas-in-weck-glass-sealed-jar>

genius clo2.nl with genius reply by the TNer:

You can activate CDS in a fridge, but it may take longer. If the two reactor ingredients are below 11C, that may be the safest method. They can be stored in fridge.

[www.brighteon.com/e1f30d20-3a83-4b0a-8892-d1a5d21498cf](https://www.brighteon.com/e1f30d20-3a83-4b0a-8892-d1a5d21498cf)

Starter Kit Instructions - Chlorine Dioxide Solution

1800 views -- WonderfullyMadeUs --- 7 months ago | Instructional video for the WonderfullyMade CDS Starter Kit. Convenient travel sized water purification kit. Take control of your water purification needs while you are on the road. See the website for ordering instructions: [wonderfullymade.us/store/p7/Water\\_Purification\\_Starter\\_Kit\\_-\\_CDS\\_Reactor.html#/](https://wonderfullymade.us/store/p7/Water_Purification_Starter_Kit_-_CDS_Reactor.html#/)

Those who make CDS by heating the reactor solution, can make it quickly and in large quantities, but is CLO2 gas the only chemical in the CDS water?

[entireweb.com/](https://entireweb.com/) = search |||| SEARCH ||| alt search

<https://newg2sacraments.org/>

'tempandemic' sale: 4oz for 10 dollars

normally: \$15 for a set of two 2oz bottles

Bradenton Florida.

kaputt

via

<http://www.coreresonance.com/mms-notes>

(310) 878-2260 Pacific [jhamilton@coreresonance.com](mailto:jhamilton@coreresonance.com)

wrote lots of books and seems to sell blog posts

[coreresonance.com/the-new-magic/?unapproved=28571&moderation-](https://coreresonance.com/the-new-magic/?unapproved=28571&moderation-)

hash=99f667330cc52cd04a14d5772750aad9#comment-28571

Chaordic Commons, www.chaordic.org by Visa founder Hock

coreresonance.com/appendix-a/

big interview with sedona type endless woo pabulum .. cause you know, distractivism from the shadowside of your core bizz is command of the hour, on and of every hour; and it is subservient, submissive and cucked to anything goes except ethics ... why do those meming for the latter lose their payment processors ... huh?

<http://scienceblogs.com/insolence/2012/05/25/selling-bleach-as-a-cure-for-autism/>  
selling bleach as a cure for autism

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l7BJmYqgayY>

MMS-CDS concentration comparison of 28.5 g / l  
2014 - isii muturou - 922 subscribers

The CDS of 100cc - Diluted with water 1280 times

Molecular Hydrogen Mixed Hydrogen-Oxygen Interview - George Wiseman, Mark Kent & Clive De Carle -- 9.5K views -- Dec 4, 2020 ---- Osmio Water -- 2.18K subscribers --- Molecular Hydrogen Mixed Hydrogen-Oxygen Interview - George Wiseman, Mark Kent & Clive De Carle

21th of dec / 356 :: 148 / k112

LoT 9 Rhythmic :::: CTC Cosmic 15 : 351dotSR

47 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://ondriga1.rssing.com/chan-52616925/article3.html>

Andreas Kalcker sells dangerous fake hope

January 29, 2015, 2:12 pm

Next Konope a lieÄ?ba rakoviny

Previous Andreas Kalcker: nebezpeÄ?nÄ½ obchod s faloÄ?inou nÄidejou

they call him a charlatan

in a link heap below the article i find the slanderous Kontraste program vid page link but .. rbb has it 'lost' [geloesch] ... and did google drop caches temporarily ... ?? rbb-

[online.de/kontraste/archiv/kontraste-vom-05-06-2014](http://online.de/kontraste/archiv/kontraste-vom-05-06-2014)

a short quote was found on page 3 of 11 of an esoterikforum [too tasteless to repeat, there's a right and wrong way to warn people]:

Roten Kreuz Uganda, klinischen Studie mit 781 Probanden und 154 Malaria-kranken wurden 143 in nur einem Tag mit einer einzigen Dosis geheilt! Die restlichen 11 am Tag darauf . watch?v=ZOO3U7PkXOw

[aquaphaser.de/html/mms\\_chlordioxid.html](http://aquaphaser.de/html/mms_chlordioxid.html)

[zeitenschrift.com/magazin/59\\_mms.ihtml](http://zeitenschrift.com/magazin/59_mms.ihtml)

[mms-selbsthilfe.de/index.php](http://mms-selbsthilfe.de/index.php)

[jim-humble-mms.de/](http://jim-humble-mms.de/)

13.6.13, ab 20 h findet eine LIVE Sendung im Livestream-Kulturstudio Ä¼ber MMS - Heilerfolge & Anwendung statt! Zu Gast ist Dr. Antje Oswald & Dr. Andreas Kalcker. [jim-humble-mms.de/news/allgemeine\\_mms\\_news/mms-live-sendung-am-13-06-13-im-kulturstudio/](http://jim-humble-mms.de/news/allgemeine_mms_news/mms-live-sendung-am-13-06-13-im-kulturstudio/)

dilek100: Es ist LebensgefÄ?hrlich. Ich wÄ¼rde mich nicht auf irgendwelche Aussagen und angeblichen Heilerfolgen von Wunderheilern verlassen. Das ist auch in Deutschland zb. verboten. Wenn du bei Google zb. die Sendung Kontraste oder Ard plus mms eingibst, oder Verbraucherschutzzentrale erhÄ¼st du viel Informationen.

[dioxilife.com/en/](http://dioxilife.com/en/)

[deutsche-apotheker-zeitung.de/spektrum/news/](http://deutsche-apotheker-zeitung.de/spektrum/news/)

[2014/06/06/mms-wann-wachen-die-behoerden-auf/13025.html](http://2014/06/06/mms-wann-wachen-die-behoerden-auf/13025.html)

deutschlandfunkkultur.de/globuli-und-chlorbleiche  
-das-gefaehrliche-geschaeft-mit-der-100.html  
halbe stunde audio mit autor Beate Frenke:

â€žPillen, Heiler, Globuli: Das GeschÃƒft mit der Alternativmedizinâ€œ --- Hirzel-Verlag 2020 -- 166 Seiten, 18 Euro

[https://ratgebernewsblog2.wordpress.com/2014/06/06/  
jim-humbles-mms-und-die-schwarze-salbe-qualen-bis-zum-tod/](https://ratgebernewsblog2.wordpress.com/2014/06/06/jim-humbles-mms-und-die-schwarze-salbe-qualen-bis-zum-tod/)  
auch verruferisch mit 6 Kommentare

Jim Humbles MMS und die â€žSchwarze Salbeâ€œ â€œ Qualen bis zum Tod! ----- Elke / Juni 6, 2014  
Journalisten des Magazins Kontraste waren in der Szene rund um Jim Humble undercover unterwegs und lieferten einen schockierenden Beitrag, der gestern ausgestrahlt wurde. Schaut Euch das unbedingt an!

Ihr Fazit vorweg:

â€žBundesweit gibt es zahllose Heilpraktiker, die diese gefÃƒhrlichen Therapien ebenfalls praktizieren â€œ seit Jahren unbehelligt. Dass man dieser Szene nicht Herr wird, ist auch kein Wunder. In jedem Bundesland sind andere BehÃƒrden fÃ¼r die Kontrolle solcher gefÃƒhrlichen Wundermittel zustÃƒndig. Und selbst, wenn wir die BehÃƒrden, wie etwa in Berlin, auf das Problem aufmerksam machen, bleiben sie tatenlos. Vielleicht wachen sie jetzt ja mal auf!â€œ

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0HSyebwDI7I>  
das Kontraste program, 11m  
transcript auch bei amazon

**21st**

29 parts that stretch over half a year

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-weoofvZplc&list=PL5KFEvlBO9JBOYhGzESlXXBxfSWiD5FBe>

Amazon Black Salve - Take the Gloves off - part 1 --- 3.9M views - Nov 15, 2012 - gvloanguy -- 18.5K subscribers

he tried everything ... here's the last one:

My Journey with Cancer - I Added PROTANDIM 'the Nrf2 Synergizer' to my Protocol - 26K views - Jun 22, 2013 - gvloanguy - 18.5K subscribers ----- I have to share this new product with you. PROTANDIM. I'm adding it to my Cancer protocol because it's a Super Anti-Oxidant. It's a blend of five natural ingredients in proper proportions to work in synergy. Milk Thistle, Bacopa Extract, Ashwaqandha Extract, Green Tea Extract and Turmeric Extract. Somehow it helps your body produce Glutathione Peroxidase AND an Enzyme called Superoxide Dismutase (SOD) that consumes millions of free-radicals. Free radicals equals Oxidative Stress. There's a lot of good info on the videos in my Protandim Playlist. Especially ones on Dr Joe McCord.

If you'd like to get some Protandim or TrueScience Anti-Aging Cream or to become a distributor visit  
<http://www.mylifevantage.com/gvloanguy>

<https://sites.google.com/site/imonasfaswf/irisdiagnose-karte-823>  
piracy site ... bookpiracy article in Trouw many years ago, did not name names other than 'facebook groups' and libraries on usb sticks offered on marktplaats

**23rd**

whaaaaaaaaaaat???? he says plantago major is the main ingredient ...

Black Drawing Salve - 182K views - May 11, 2016 --- David Canterbury ----- 722K subscribers --  
[selfrelianceoutfitters.com](http://selfrelianceoutfitters.com)

<http://astore.amazon.com/davecante-20>

Dave Canterbury, David Canterbury, The Pathfinder School, Bush Craft, Survival skills, Historical Lore, Primitive Skills, Archery, Hunting, Trapping, Fishing, Navigation, Knives, Axes, Fire, Water, Shelter, Search and Rescue



glyphosate iodine  
biofilm iodine

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33815286/>

Could Glyphosate and Glyphosate-Based Herbicides Be Associated With Increased Thyroid Diseases Worldwide?  
..... glyphosate has an electrophilic and nucleophilic zwitterion chemical structure that may affect the mechanisms involved in iodide oxidation and organification, as well as the oxidative phosphorylation in the ATP synthesis.  
frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fendo.2021.627167/full  
3815 total views ----- Front. Endocrinol., 19 March 2021 | <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2021.627167>

<https://jessicagreenwellness.com/2019/09/30/the-glyphosate-autoimmune-connection-what-you-need-to-know/>

The Glyphosate " Autoimmune Connection, What You Need to Know ----- by jessicagreenwellness | Sep 30, 2019  
| Autoimmune Disease, Detoxing, Latest  
According to Dr. Klinghardt, of Sophia Health Institute, Glyphosate combines strongly with Aluminum and Fluoride to lodge in the pineal gland and thyroid. Aluminum is highly toxic and fluoride will sit in the iodine receptor sites in the thyroid so your thyroid starves of iodine.

Finally, how do you help detox from Glyphosate?

Humic and fulvic acids " These are minerals found in soil that can help improve detoxification and restore nutrient deficiencies in the body through improving digestion.

Zeobind " This is a natural zeolite. This works much like charcoal through binding to toxins and removing accumulation.

Probiotics that are capable a fully metabolizing glyphosate " Primarily acetobacter, which is found in apple cider vinegar and sauerkraut.

<https://microbiomelabs.com/products/megasporebiotic/>

Spore probiotics " Megaspore specifically supplies bacteria beneficial to glyphosate detoxification.

<https://shop.restore4life.com/collections/shop>

Restore " Restore is a supplement that uses carbon-based redox molecules from soil to help restore communication between mitochondria, cells, and bacteria. This is specifically used for glyphosate detoxification

<https://eraoflight.com/2020/06/16/aluminum-fluoride-glyphosate-and-emf-the-deliberate-concoction-to-shut-down-your-body/>

Aluminum, Fluoride, Glyphosate and EMF: The Deliberate Concoction to Shut Down Your Body --- Posted on 06/16/2020 by EraOfLight

... another Klinghardt citation

### Does Glyphosate Have A Negative Effect On Thyroid Health?

[naturalendocrinesolutions.com/articles/does-glyphosate-have-a-negative-effect-on-thyroid-health](https://naturalendocrinesolutions.com/articles/does-glyphosate-have-a-negative-effect-on-thyroid-health)

Glyphosate is the active ingredient in the herbicide Roundup. It is used primarily on genetically modified crops, and can be a big factor in the increased prevalence of chronic health conditions, including thyroid and autoimmune thyroid conditions.

Glyphosate and Autoimmune Thyroid Disorders | Colorado ..

[/morehealthlesshealthcare.com " functional-medicine " glyphosate-and-autoimmune-thyroid-disorders](https://morehealthlesshealthcare.com/functional-medicine/glyphosate-and-autoimmune-thyroid-disorders)

Glyphosate is the world's most widely produced herbicide. It is a broad-spectrum herbicide that is used in more than 700 different products for agriculture and forestry to home use. Glyphosate was introduced in the 1970s to kill weeds by targeting and suppressing the enzymes that produce the amino acids tyrosine, tryptophan, and phenylalanine.

econugenics.com â€° products â€° glyphocleanse

- Contains Organic Icelandic Kelp (320 mcg Iodine per serving) - Quality Assurance exceeds Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP) Dietary Restrictions - Dairy Free ..

<https://raypeatforum.com/community/threads/is-lugols-iodine-recomemded.20494/>

<https://morehealthlesshealthcare.com/functional-medicine/glyphosate-and-autoimmune-thyroid-disorders/>

### Glyphosate and Autoimmune Thyroid Disorders

Posted By Dr. Kurt DC in Functional Medicine

What does glyphosate have to do with thyroid issues? The "T" in T3 and T4 refers to Tyrosine, which is destroyed by the weed killer. ----- Let's think of the implications of this. It's more than just your body not producing enough thyroid hormone. The body doesn't want to use a faulty building block and therefore will go into protection mode by producing antibodies against it, in this scenario, Anti-Thyroglobulin Antibodies. You may call this "the body attacking itself." I look at it as the body protecting itself.

One thing that happens when the body is protecting itself is an increase in oxidation. Oxidation is a normal process from your cells working and creating waste products. Just remember, that everything is good but everything is dose dependent.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5o1\\_qghkXA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5o1_qghkXA)

TRUTH ON GLYPHOSATE, IODINE, GROUNDING LIVE WITH SOFIA SMALLSTORM -- 16K views -- Streamed live on Oct 3, 2018 ---- The Fullerton Informer ---- 122K subscribers

**KINGPEN COWBOY:** Greg B global healing centers nasant iodine

**Des Troya:** +bill j -- "please offer a link of what iodine is good. thanks." -- I take regular old KI, potassium iodide. It is a cheap form and is more bio available. The idea of "nascent iodine" is a scam and a waste of money. Some people swear by Lugol's, but I don't personally like it. I like a 100% reduced form, so I get pure KI.

**Stephanie Lasek:** Iodine is life changing, but it must be taken with selenium because they work synergistically. Also, you need a 2/1 combo of potassium IODIDE and iodine, which is why Lugol's solution (not a brand, just a formula) is the most effective. Different parts of the body use one or the other. The thyroid, salivary glands and skin need IODIDE, while breasts, ovaries, prostate and stomach need IODINE, etc... Taking just one or the other is better than nothing, but will not yield optimal results for most people.

versprechen sie mir bitte das ich im notfall direkt kommen darf ... ich zahl dann extra ....

24th of dec / 359 :: 151 / k115

LoT 12 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 18 : 354dotSR

50 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.heilpraxisnet.de/symptome/geschwollene-schilddruese-kropf-ursachen-behandlung>

Geschwollene Schilddrüse " Kropf: Ursachen, Symptome und Behandlung

Dr. Utz Anhalt

Verfasst von Dr. phil. Utz Anhalt

Quellen ansehen

Die Schilddrüse

Jodmangel

Der Kropf

Unterschiedliche Formen von Schilddrüsenschwellungen

Der Grad der Schwellung

Kalte und heiße Knoten

Behandlung bei geschwollener Schilddrüse

Schilddrüsenkrebs

Radioaktivität

Symptome von Schilddrüsenkrebs

Wann tasten Sie das Karzinom?



# ZIEIK 2022 -- QUOTAGE mostly

DBEADC op e9e9be ...

passages in het nederlands ongekaderd tot februari  
daarna in deze kleurkadertjes gestopt/ gesleept... tot midden maart

Dutch switches to this one march 14th .. as i got sick of orange ...

E --- Until februari passages in english are framed in blue-green tables such as this one, .. then strait onto  
'plain' bg

alles auf Deutsch in diese Farbe kadriert - wie das erste Mal [4. okt]

detox info:

21 januari .. eindelijk een krabbeltiep over iets wat ik 3 maanden eerder al in een mapje ge/verstopt had ..  
zodat mijn verstoppingswortel van het meeste kwaad lekker door kon etteren

11 februari

:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:- :-:-:allehop:-:- - :-:- :-:- - :-:-

3rd of jan -- k125 --- 22Rhythmic

60 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/PASTORMARK-GRENONfinal:3>

FREE PASTOR MARK GRENON AND SONS: CHLORINE DIOXIDE CENSORSHIP ---- December 17th,  
2021 --- 4,529 views ---- 7,155 Followers ----- I interviewed Pastor Mark Grenon from prison.  
Mark is in prison in Columbia and his 3 sons are in prison in Florida for selling Chlorine Dioxide  
aka MMS to heal Covid. (Also see Jim Humble and Andreas Kalcher --links on Odysee.com

donate: <https://givesendgo.com/G26YV>

it was discovered in 1814 ... by Humphries

new andy Kaufman on the 'scariant [more 'isolation' hoopjumpery exposure]:

<https://odysee.com/@MAVERICKTRUTHTV:8/OMICRON-wcYZnXjbBxWx:c>

[truemedicineuniversity.com](http://truemedicineuniversity.com)

Willem en Jeroen nemen de week door â€” WEF, RIEC en politiek --- 108 views -- 2 hours ago --  
Viruswaarheid BACKUP -- 720 subscribers

neighbour 2.610.000.000

neighbor 4.190.000.000

neighboer 19.300

buru--D

8th of jan

16th of jan -- k138 --- 7 Reso Moon

73 of 22nd 144 since 2013

31 okt 2019 --- [foodlog.nl/artikel/advocaten-verzamelen-43.000-roundup-zaken-in-de-hoop-op-een-megaschikking/allcomments/](http://foodlog.nl/artikel/advocaten-verzamelen-43.000-roundup-zaken-in-de-hoop-op-een-megaschikking/allcomments/)

Advocaten verzamelen 43.000 Roundup-zaken in de hoop op een megaschikking



04-01 ---- Beleggers willen 2,2 miljard van Bayer

FOODLOG ook bron van de volgende 5 in giftige spui-propaganda gegiftwrappend over nog direkter biocidaal gif

CHRONOLOGISCH .. 1X 19, 2X 20, 2X 21 .. DE LAATSTE MET 25 KOMMENTAREN [rampzalige middenmoters]

<https://www.foodlog.nl/artikel/bayer-mag-toekomstige-roundup-claims-niet-afkopen-overweegt-verkoopstop-in>  
+25

31 okt 2019

<https://www.foodlog.nl/artikel/advocaten-verzamelen-43.000-roundup-zaken-in-de-hoop-op-een-megaschikking/allcomments/>

Advocaten verzamelen 43.000 Roundup-zaken in de hoop op een megaschikking

Het aantal rechtszaken tegen het Duitse chemieconcern Bayer staat inmiddels op circa 42.700 en groeit nog altijd door. Het bedrijf laat zich niet uit het veld slaan.

Bayer nam vorig jaar het Amerikaanse Monsanto over, producent van het controversiële onkruidbestrijdingsmiddel Roundup. Het werkzame middel in Roundup, glyfosaat, zou mogelijk kankerverwekkend zijn. In de eerste drie Roundup-rechtszaken besloten jury's tot enorme schadebedragen, die later door rechters naar beneden bijgesteld werden. Bayer gaat steevast in beroep vanuit de overtuiging dat het middel veilig is. Maar de publiciteit rond de zaken heeft een neveneffect: inmiddels zijn er in de Verenigde Staten tienduizenden claims ingediend. Advocaten voeren zelfs campagne op televisie met het oog op een mogelijke grote miljardenschikking. Bayer zei de forse toename te hebben verwacht. "Het aantal rechtszaken zegt niets over hun kans", aldus ceo Werner Baumann op Reuters, "en is geen enkele indicatie voor het eventuele schikkingsbedrag."

Deze zomer zoemde een schikkingsbedrag van zo'n \$8 miljard rond. Uit de huidige beurskoers, die nog altijd 30% lager is dan toen Bayer Monsanto overnam, leiden analisten af dat een eventuele schikking op \$20 miljard zou kunnen uitkomen.

Reuters - Bayer says U.S. glyphosate plaintiffs more than double since July

DE OVERIGE TITELS:

[foodagribusiness.nl/besluit-over-middelen-op-basis-objectieve-spelregels/](https://www.foodagribusiness.nl/besluit-over-middelen-op-basis-objectieve-spelregels/)

Besluit over middelen op basis objectieve spelregels

05-11-2021

Bayer mag toekomstige Roundup-claims niet afkopen en overweegt Roundup zonder glyfosaat

21 jul 2020; 'Schikking op komst in merendeel Roundup-rechtszaken'

[foodagribusiness.nl/europees-rapport-geen-kanker-door-glyfosaat/](https://www.foodagribusiness.nl/europees-rapport-geen-kanker-door-glyfosaat/)

17-06-2021 ---- Europees rapport: geen kanker door glyfosaat

27 mei 2021; Bayer schikt toekomstige lymfeklierzaken tegen Roundup voor \$2 miljard

4 feb 2021; Bayer verliest en wint in eerste beroepszaak Roundup, het aandeel stijgt

26 mei 2020; Bayer wil 85.000 Roundup-rechtszaken ...

[foodagribusiness.nl/glyfosaat-lijkt-stapje-verder/](https://www.foodagribusiness.nl/glyfosaat-lijkt-stapje-verder/)

----- 18-06-2021 | Johan Oppewal

Ook residuen die je binnenkrijgt via voedsel zijn niet gevaarlijk voor de gezondheid. Dat is samengevat zoâ€™n beetje de huidige kennis over de gevolgen van dit gewasbeschermingsmiddel danwel landbouwgif, al naar gelang

de politieke kleur van de spreker.

Een zogeheten beoordelingsgroep van de Europese autoriteit voor voedselveiligheid Efsa heeft dat uitgezocht.

(Des)informatie en onthullingen

Uiteindelijk beslissen de lidstaten. Hangende dat besluit zijn bestuurders in Europa van hoog tot laag al bezig lokale, regionale of zelfs nationale verboden voor te bereiden. Kan een instituut als Efsa die dynamiek nog stoppen? Dat is geen zekerheidje. Tegenstanders zullen hun best doen het gezag ervan te ondermijnen met allerlei (des)informatie en onthullingen. Een bewezen effectieve strategie, zowel voor rechtse als linkse activisten. Helaas staan consumenten en burgers vaak meer open voor de informatie van die activisten dan van wetenschappelijke instituten. Daarom is de race nog lang niet gelopen.

Kan een instituut als Efsa die dynamiek nog stoppen?

????????????? foute vraag maar ik heb wel een goeie altvraag:

Dynamiet kan een instituut als Efsa toch stoppen?

GERELATEERD ALDAAR:

-Weer miljoenenschadevergoeding vanwege kanker door Roundup

-----Jury wil miljardenschadevergoeding voor kanker door Roundup

----- Onderzoeken naar effecten onkruidverdelger Roundup moeten openbaar

kortom ..... in eerste instantie ... **NAUWELIJKS IETS FATSOENLIJKS TE VINDEN ...** De nu volgende is **EEN UITZONDERING [maar komt ook uit een heel andere hoek]:**

[https://blogpraktijkhorning.wordpress.com/](https://blogpraktijkhorning.wordpress.com/2019/04/11/glyfosaat-of-roundupwelk-effect-heel-dit-op-je-gezondheid/)

[2019/04/11/glyfosaat-of-roundupwelk-effect](https://blogpraktijkhorning.wordpress.com/2019/04/11/glyfosaat-of-roundupwelk-effect-heel-dit-op-je-gezondheid/)

[-heel-dit-op-je-gezondheid/](https://blogpraktijkhorning.wordpress.com/2019/04/11/glyfosaat-of-roundupwelk-effect-heel-dit-op-je-gezondheid/)

Contact gegevens Leefstijl homeopathie (Marjon):

Telefonisch: 06-36 17 22 54, [homeopathie@praktijkhorning.nl](mailto:homeopathie@praktijkhorning.nl)

[https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/#zoekverfijn/](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/#zoekverfijn/zt[0][zt]=GLYFOSAAT&zt[0][fi]=AlleVelden&zt[0][ft]=Alle+velden&so=Relevance&ps[ ]=ps145x)

[zt\[0\]\[zt\]=GLYFOSAAT&zt\[0\]\[fi\]=AlleVelden](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/#zoekverfijn/zt[0][zt]=GLYFOSAAT&zt[0][fi]=AlleVelden&zt[0][ft]=Alle+velden&so=Relevance&ps[ ]=ps145x)

[&zt\[0\]\[ft\]=Alle+velden&so=Relevance&ps\[ \]=ps1](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/#zoekverfijn/zt[0][zt]=GLYFOSAAT&zt[0][fi]=AlleVelden&zt[0][ft]=Alle+velden&so=Relevance&ps[ ]=ps145x)

45x

[https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:CBB:2021:951&showbutton=true&keyword=GLYFOSAAT)

[?id=ECLI:NL:CBB:2021:951&showbutton=true&keyword=GLYFOSAAT](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:CBB:2021:951&showbutton=true&keyword=GLYFOSAAT)

Instantie College van Beroep voor het bedrijfsleven

Datum uitspraak 19-10-2021 -- Zaaknummer 20/703 ----- Bestuursrecht ----- Landbouwkwaliteitswet; biologisch gecertificeerde percelen; decertificering vanwege vondst glyfosaat, bestrijding onkruid en verspreiding van gazonmaaisel; verweerder mocht de percelen geheel decertificeren; corridor voor de leghennen naar een andere uitloop niet aan de orde. ----- Vindplaatsen: Verrijkte uitspraak

[https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726&showbutton=true&keyword=vergif+buren)

[?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726&showbutton](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726&showbutton=true&keyword=vergif+buren)

[=true&keyword=vergif+buren](https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl/inziendocument?id=ECLI:NL:GHSHE:2012:BX2726&showbutton=true&keyword=vergif+buren)

25-07-2012 --- Strafrecht Hoger beroep --- Poging tot mishandeling met voorbedachte raad door het toesturen van bonbons waaraan muizenkorrels zijn toegevoegd. Voorwaardelijk opzet: aanmerkelijk kans op benadeling van de gezondheid? Bewuste aanvaarding?

17th of jan -- k139 --- 8 Reso Moon

74 of 22nd 144 since 2013

ACHTERDOCHT OVER FOODLOG GISTER, vandaag bevestigd:

<https://www.debandt.eu/nl/node/240>

EFSA's decisions refusing access to the toxicity and carcinogenicity studies on the active substance glyphosate are annulled

roundup rechtzaken schildklier - 1.980x .. maar slechts 1 relevant zoekresultaat in de afgelopen 12 maanden

[fryslan.frl/\\_flysystem/media/nota-voor-afbouw-gebruik-van-pesticiden-in-fryslan-2021-2030.pdf](https://fryslan.frl/_flysystem/media/nota-voor-afbouw-gebruik-van-pesticiden-in-fryslan-2021-2030.pdf)  
30 paginas met 1 relevante passage:

De Europese Voedselveiligheidsautoriteit EFSA heeft met medewerking van het RIVM via twee pilots onderzoek gedaan naar de effecten op het zenuwstelsel of de schildklier van cumulatieve blootstelling aan resten van gewasbeschermingsmiddelen op voedsel. De conclusie van dit onderzoek is dat de risico's van cumulatieve blootstelling door consumenten dusdanig onder de norm blijven (met verschillende gradaties van zekerheid) dat er geen risico is op schadelijke effecten voor het zenuwstelsel of de schildklier. Wel wordt de beoordeling beschouwd als 'voorlopig', omdat in het onderzoek op een nieuwe manier bepaald is of de blootstelling is onderschat of overschat.

----- 35 = Peter S Craig, Bruno Dujardin, Andy Hart, et al., Cumulative dietary risk characterisation of pesticides that have chronic effects on the thyroid, 2020

<https://www.asp-advocaten.nl/bayer-verzet-zich-tegen-klachten-onkruidverdelger-einde-van-een-kort-bericht-over-bayer>

Advocaten voor Slachtoffers PersonenSchade schrijft aan het Overigens start Foodwatch een campagne tegen producenten van gewasbeschermingsmiddelen als Bayer. Volgens deze Europese belangenbehartigingsgroep die zich richt op het beschermen van consumentenrechten met betrekking tot voedselkwaliteit, sterven er jaarlijks 200.000 mensen aan ziektes veroorzaakt door pesticiden. Foodwatch baseert zich hierbij op cijfers van de Verenigde Naties.

Mr T.K.A.B. Eskes  
Advocatenkantoor Eskes  
Vijverweg 10, 3312 AT Dordrecht  
Postbus 338, 3300 AH Dordrecht  
Telefoon: 078-6328500  
E-mail: [TomEskes@advocatenkantooreskes.nl](mailto:TomEskes@advocatenkantooreskes.nl)

Mr H. Solstad  
Solstad advocaten  
De Linie 3L, 2905 AX Capelle a/d IJssel  
Telefoon: 010-4222425 ----- [solstad@solstad.nl](mailto:solstad@solstad.nl)

[info@menshelpt.nl](mailto:info@menshelpt.nl)  
een duo in rotterdam

glyph part 2 .txt inhoud:

- :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

7 March 2019 ----- EFSA's decisions refusing access to the toxicity and carcinogenicity studies on the active substance glyphosate are annulled

glyphosate girl - Jul 03 2020 met 11 comments

85 minuten --- 285 Comments

TRUTH ON GLYPHOSATE, IODINE, GROUNDING LIVE WITH SOFIA SMALLSTORM - 16K views --- Oct 3, 2018 -----  
The Fullerton Informer --- 122K subscribers

J Steel --- July 5, 2020 at 8:19 am --- Take a look at footnote 5 at page 11 of the motion to approve the settlements.  
<https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/bsk-pdf-manager/2020/06/Motion-for-judge-to-accept-class-action-and-science-panel.pdf>  
Note the language about the limits on what the panel considers, note that the panel cannot conduct independent new research, note that its membership is so small that it omits many areas of expertise, and the panel must ask for



permission to consider new information.

<https://risk-monger.com/2018/01/15/iarcgate-shouldnt-iarc-stop-lying/>  
Activist science, Glyphosate, IARC, Lobbying / Public Affairs, Transparency ----- IARCgate: Shouldnâ€™t IARC Stop Lying?  
Posted by RiskMonger on January 15, 2018

strange catch

<https://risk-monger.com/2018/01/15/iarcgate-shouldnt-iarc-stop-lying/>

Activist science, Glyphosate, IARC, Lobbying / Public Affairs, Transparency ----- IARCgate: Shouldnâ€™t IARC Stop Lying? ----- Posted by RiskMonger on January 15, 2018

See the French translation with expanded commentary

Outgoing IARC Director, Christopher Wild, refused to attend the US House Science Committee hearing into the IARCgate scandal. In actions of arrogance never seen before at any UN agency, Wild is snubbing IARCâ€™s single largest funder. To make matters worse, several days ago (on January 11), Wild wrote a regrettably undiplomatic letter to the honourable US Congressional leaders in language that was terse, insulting, demeaning and factually incorrect. As IARC is searching for a new head for this moral train-wreck of an agency, Wild seems determined to leave it in tatters.

this perfectly slimey biocidal jewmemer specializes in legalistic 'stootkussengevechten' in hysterical outrage sauce:

The Risk-Monger

Category: Glyphosate

SlimeGate Part 4.1 â€” Predators and NGOs (Introduction): Liars for Hire

If a Predatorâ€™s case is weak, get NGOs to create public outrage and the money will flow.

F2F FFS Pt 2: The EU Pesticide Survey â€” The Risk-Mongerâ€™s Contribution

The Sustainable Use of Pesticides Directive is unworkable.

Carbon Farming Part 2: Cover Crops and Carbon Sequestration

If cover crops sequester vast amounts of CO2, why do they want to ban glyphosate?

The Dreamerâ€™s Disease: How Agroecology will Starve Millions

Always be careful when a political ideology imposes itself on science.

SlimeGate 2/7: Predators 3.2/4: The Predator Victim Exchange

One thing is certain: It was never about the victims

SlimeGate 2/7: Predators 2.1/4: The Glyphosate Extortion Racket

The Glyphosate Gameplan is built on extortion!

The Bambi Effect: IARC in the Post-Journalism Age

You can lead journalists to a scandal, but how do you get them to drink?

The Corruption of IARC (Summary): IARCâ€™s Dirty 30

The 30 Cancers of Corruption Killing IARC

The Corruption of IARC 4/4: IARCâ€™s Ruthless Mercenaries

IARC uses a network of activist scientists and journalists to relentlessly attack their â€œenemiesâ€™.

The Corruption of IARC 3/4: The Glyphosate Gameplan

The thousands of cases against glyphosate is part of a gameplan that used IARC.

The Corruption of IARC 1/4: IARC Monographs Produced for US Tort Law Firms

Emails reveal IARC produced a third monograph on benzene solely because US tort law firms needed it to sue industry.

SlimeGate 2/7: Predatorts 3.1/4: Is Litigation Finance a Ponzi Scheme?

With easy money funding greedy lawyers, 30,000 lawsuits will wipe them and investors out.

<https://risk-monger.com/2017/10/08/memoirs-of-a-monsanto-shill/comment-page-1/#comment-126367>  
i posted a repro of my comment on the homestead vid from last week

this appears to be mirror site:

<https://riskowner.com/liars-for-hire-the-risk-monger/>

wherein he denigrates an associate, Martin Pigeon:

[https://corporateeurope.org/en/food-and-agriculture/2017/10/setting-record-straight-false-accusations-dr](https://corporateeurope.org/en/food-and-agriculture/2017/10/setting-record-straight-false-accusations-dr-c-portier-work-glyphosate)

[-c-portier-work-glyphosate](https://corporateeurope.org/en/food-and-agriculture/2017/10/setting-record-straight-false-accusations-dr-c-portier-work-glyphosate)

It is quite clear. These hypocritical zealots will gladly work with the tort lawyers if it will help them win (and then simply say they are "no fan of these big law firms either"). Sorry Martin but activists like you who work with Predatorts, take their money and do their bidding, demonstrate no conscience, integrity or moral compass. Maybe it is better that you now work with trees "you were a pathetic hypocrite when you worked with people.

3000 x 13 articles ??

Alex Sidorenko did his first post in 2016

<https://riskowner.com/1-what-is-the-role-of-modern-day-risk-manager-alex-sidorenko/>

<https://slideslive.com/38914512>

Using Risk Analysis to Make Better Strategic Decisions

by Alex Sidorenko · Mar 26, 2019 · 303 views · Probability Management

he's been around [oz, russia, spain] ... creeps like that must exist in droves, they lubricated the devolution of sovietism by the bolshites and turned it into a swarming event OF/FOR them instead ...

glyphosate - search results

Will Timmermans Destroy EU Farming? " The Risk-Monger

Risk-Monger === October 18, 2021

<https://riskowner.com/will-timmermans-destroy-eu-farming-the-risk-monger/>

Farm2Fork is Fit4Failure

I have argued elsewhere that organic food production does not improve the environment or public health (the opposite is often the case) and that most agriculture is carbon negative (until we consume it). I keep trying to get my head around the Farm2Fork objectives but I can only assume that a) Timmermans is poorly advised by ecological zealots in his office or b) the European Commission vice-president is quite happy to eliminate farming as a viable profession in the EU (probably both). Here are some back-of-the-envelope reality doses that make the Farm2Fork strategy fit for failure:

"Organic" is a marketing concept built on fear and assuming on a natural/good v synthetic/evil dichotomy that makes no sense from any scientific basis. Leaving crops more vulnerable to insects, weeds, blights and fungal attacks has led to an on-average organic yield reduction of 35-40%. At a time when we need to focus on sustainable intensification, increasing yields on more productive farmland while rewilding poorer pastures, Farm2Fork is demanding an arbitrary increase of land for farming with a less productive farming process. More meadows and forests will inevitably be ploughed under for this shift to organic agriculture. How is this sustainable?

Conventional farmers have developed regenerative soil practises using a complex mix of cover crop seeds and no-till farming (often referred to as conservation agriculture or regenerative farming). These developments have greatly improved soil health, reduced erosion and water runoff while cutting the use of fertilisers. But results are much more effective if farmers can terminate their cover crops with herbicides like glyphosate. The threat of blanket Farm2Fork herbicide bans has stopped farmers from investing in no-till drills, thus many are still farming less sustainably and using more fertilisers. Farm2Fork will kill no-till at a time when it is desperately needed for a more sustainable agriculture.

Food waste is a curiously naive part of Farm2Fork. How will organic produce (with more deformities, infestations and fungal issues) last longer on the shelf or in transport than clean conventional produce? Also, farmers return their waste to the soil to reduce fertiliser demand – but this would not be promoted under Farm2Fork targets.

Farm2Fork assumes that food price increases will feed back down to farmers to make up for lost yields and crop failures. This does not consider cheaper imports from countries where farmers are still able to enjoy beneficial technologies. When the EU banned growing GMO soy for feed, European farmers could not compete with high yielding, lower cost soybean imports so they rotated into other crops. Farm2Fork will essentially do that to all farm crops all at once. Europe’s farmers will not have a chance unless the EU blocks free trade. So much for Parma ham.

The EU Pesticide Survey – “Naïve, Chemophobic and Activist-driven” The Risk-Monger  
Risk-Monger -- riskacademy - April 7, 2021

Eight Tips on How to Grab the Bully by ... - The Risk-Monger

[Search domain risk-monger.com] <https://risk-monger.com> 2017 07 25 eight-tips-on-how-to-grab-the-bully-by-the-horns

One day an idle Risk-Monger comment on social media resulted in 12 well-known Antis joining in on a twitter swarm trying to discredit my background and humiliate me out of having a say in the debate. It was so well-structured, so immediately intense and so volatile as to peak my curiosity - this bully swarm did not just happen by accident.

another case of transparently evil ugliness in words:

Glyphosate-gate: IARC's Scientific Fraud | American ...

acsh.org news 2017 10 24 glyphosate-gate-iarcs-scientific-fraud-12014

Glyphosate-gate: A Case of Scientific Fraud. It gets worse. Reuters reports that evidence that glyphosate was harmless was intentionally edited out of an IARC monograph. The monograph also distorted other studies it cited, for instance, by concluding that the research found a link between glyphosate and cancer when the opposite was true.

JHayes@RationallyThinkingOutLoud.com is another blunt rightie mirroring the monger ['14 - '17 4x]

[vwzvalk.weebly.com/tijdschrift.html](http://vwzvalk.weebly.com/tijdschrift.html)

the belgian nature reserve 'kempen' [i think it's very sandy there]

they did a real good page on glyphosate a couple of years ago ....

did those 8 billion already go out to the 43000 head class tort / mass tort settlement or has cucking to their mea culpa phobia been repealed repealed too early to get at least that out of the way???

18th of jan -- k140 --- 9 Reso Moon

75 of 22nd 144 since 2013

37 V. Geissen et al., Distribution of glyphosate and aminomethylphosphonic acid (AMPA) in agricultural topsoils of the European Union, 2017 38 I.H. van Driest et al.

19th of jan -- k141 --- 10 Reso Moon

76 of 22nd 144 since 2013

tav Dr S - afspraak do 20ste 1/2 2 met Piet B

Add star Piety Piet duh Pious Poet<poetpiet@gmail.com> Mon, Jan 17, 2022 at 12:42 PM

tav S

hierbij zeg ik af maar wat mij betreft niet definitief ... stuur een nieuwe mee met antwoord op gelijknamig bericht van afgelopen maandag

.. dus, .. misschien tot enig moment nadat u daartoe gelegenheid vind / moeite neemt.

ter herinnering, mijn vragen [beknopt]:

is er een nederlandse versie / tak van de tussen 40 duizend en 80 duizend limfkankergevallen die 2 jaar geleden met 9 biljoen door de glyfosaat producent afgekocht werden??

waarom is de symptomatiek van limp en schildklier in geval van glyfosaat zo vergelijkbaar???

Nog 15 jaar Roundup? EU beoordeling van pesticiden faalt ...

voedselanders.nl - nog-15-jaar-roundup-eu

-beoordeling-van-pesticiden-faalt

Bij een juiste beoordeling had glyfosaat (roundup) al in 2017 verboden moeten worden. In plaats daarvan volgde een toelating voor 5 jaar en nu staat het licht binnen de EU op groen voor een verlenging met weer 15 jaar, mede dankzij Nederland. Om gezondheid en milieu te beschermen tegen schadelijke stoffen kennen we een systeem van beoordeling.

7/29/2021,

<https://theworldnews.net/nl-news/bayer>

-reserveert-nog-eens-4-5-miljard-voor-roundup-claims

Bayer reserveert nog eens 4,5 miljard voor Roundup-claims

Een Amerikaanse rechter ging in mei niet akkoord met een regeling waarmee Bayer toekomstige schadeclaims wil afhandelen. Het concern had voorgesteld 2 miljard dollar beschikbaar te stellen voor mensen die Roundup hadden gebruikt maar nog niet ziek zijn geworden. Het geld zou dan bedoeld zijn voor medische kosten in de toekomst.

Daarnaast hielden rechters in een beroepszaak een vonnis in stand waarbij Bayer wordt veroordeeld tot het betalen van 25 miljoen dollar aan Edwin Hardeman, een van de eerste Roundup-gebruikers die rechtszaken begon wegens het middel.

Bayer houdt er nu rekening mee dat het Amerikaanse hooggerechtshof in dat laatste proces in het nadeel van het chemiebedrijf oordeelt, waardoor de extra miljardenvoorziening nodig is. Aan de andere kant houdt het concern het ook voor mogelijk dat het hooggerechtshof akkoord gaat met een bredere schikkingsovereenkomst die een einde maakt aan praktisch alle schadezaken.

last august Bayer objected to the Hardeman verdict

<https://media.bayer.com/baynews/baynews.nsf>

/id/Bayer-announces-filing-of-petition-to-US

-Supreme-Court-for-review-of-Hardeman-decision

?Open&parent=news-overview-category

-search-en&ccm=020

[nl.productcomplaint@bayer.com](mailto:nl.productcomplaint@bayer.com), [nl.cropscience@bayer.com](mailto:nl.cropscience@bayer.com), [TomEskes@advocatenkantooreskes.nl](mailto:TomEskes@advocatenkantooreskes.nl), [solstad@solstad.nl](mailto:solstad@solstad.nl), [info@menshelpt.nl](mailto:info@menshelpt.nl)

wie procedeert tegen bayer in nederland?

Bayer neemt Monsanto over voor recordbedrag. De Standaard (14 september 2016). Geraadpleegd op 29 november 2017.

RTL Z Amerikaans ministerie keurt controversiële overname Monsanto goed, 29 mei 2018, geraadpleegd op 30 mei 2018

Het Laatste Nieuws Bayer rondt overname Monsanto af, 7 juni 2018, geraadpleegd op 7 september 2018

(en) Bloomberg \$11 Billion Gets Bayer the Roundup Closure It Can, , geraadpleegd op 27 juni 2020

<https://safetrack-public.bayer.com/>

Een technische klacht melden

[nl.productcomplaint@bayer.com](mailto:nl.productcomplaint@bayer.com)

last august Bayer objected to the Hardeman verdict

<https://media.bayer.com/baynews/baynews.nsf>

/id/Bayer-announces-filing-of-petition-to-US  
-Supreme-Court-for-review-of-Hardeman-decision  
?Open&parent=news-overview-category-search-en&ccm=020

Facts and Fallacies in the Debate on Glyphosate Toxicity

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov â€° pmc â€° articles â€° PMC5705608

Glyphosate: The Controversy Over its Safety. Glyphosate (N-phosphonomethyl glycine) is a small molecule (Figure (Figure1), 1), which acts as a herbicide primarily by inhibiting the enzyme 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase (EPSPS), a key component of the shikimate pathway. Inhibition of the shikimate pathway blocks aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in plants, resulting in their death ().

We have already settled ~96,000 of the ~125,000 current cases. We will be very selective in settling the remaining ~29,000 cases as we await the outcome at the U.S. Supreme Court, and we will not entertain further settlement discussions if the Court grants review. We are fully prepared to defend at trial when the demands of hold-out plaintiff firms are unreasonable.

FILE claim WITH BAYER

FILE WITH BAYER

Address by Werner Baumann and Wolfgang Nickl - Bayer News

First, I would like to give you a brief update on the litigation related to ...

<https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/>

id/Address-by-Werner-Baumann-and-Wolfgang

-Nickl\_2020\_11\_03

investor call

[https://www.media.bayer.com/baynews/](https://www.media.bayer.com/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-Provides-Update-on-Path-to-Closure-of-Roundup-Litigation)

baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-Provides-Update-on

-Path-to-Closure-of-Roundup-Litigation

<https://www.bayer.com/en/roundup-litigation-five-point-plan>

In case of a negative outcome at the U.S. Supreme Court, we have set an additional provision aside \$4.5 billion to manage anticipated claims, through settlement and litigation. This covers potential long-term financial exposure and leaves significant upside in case of a positive outcome at the U.S. Supreme Court.

THE LATEST:

On December 13, 2021, the U.S. Supreme Court issued an order in Monsanto Co. v. Hardeman requesting the views of the Solicitor General on behalf of the United States. We are encouraged by the Supreme Courtâ€™s Call for the Views of the Solicitor General in Hardeman and believe there are strong legal arguments to support Supreme Court review and reversal, as its petition, and the many amicus briefs filed, in support of the petition underscore. Indeed, the U.S. expert agency, the Environmental Protection Agency, has consistently found that glyphosate-based herbicides can be used safely and are not carcinogenic, and has stated that a cancer warning would be false and misleading and misbrand the product. As previously announced, we have been very selective in our settlement approach since filing our Petition for a Writ of Certiorari in Hardeman. Now that the Supreme Court has requested input from the Solicitor General in this case, we will not entertain any further settlement discussions with plaintiff lawyers that are representing a substantial number of Roundupâ„¸ claims.

==== On December 9, 2021, the jury in the Stephens trial issued a verdict in our favor and determined that Roundupâ„¸ is not the cause of Ms. Stephensâ€™ cancer. The outcome of this case follows a favorable verdict in Clark and the plaintiffâ€™s voluntary dismissal in Jimenez and marks the third positive development in the Roundupâ„¸ litigation in recent months. The trial took place in the Superior Court of the State of California for the County of San Bernardino.

==== On October 5, 2021, the jury in the Clark trial issued a verdict in our favor. The jury determined that Roundup did not cause the illness of the plaintiffâ€™s child. This verdict brings the Clark trial to a successful conclusion. The Clark trial took place in the Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Los Angeles. This was the fifth case to go to trial. We are fully prepared to go to trial when, as in this case, the demands of hold-out plaintiff firms are unreasonable.

==== On August 16, 2021, we petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court to review the Hardeman case. We expect the Court to decide within six months whether it will grant this review. If the Court grants review, the Court will likely

issue a final decision on the case in 2022.

<https://edge.media-server.com/mmc/p/mtt6gt4c>

AUDIO

Challenging third quarter â€“ Group outlook confirmed - Bayer News

There are approximately 88500 claims in the litigation involving ... Upon completion of the formal agreement, the company will file a motion for preliminary ...

<https://media.bayer.de/baynews/>

[baynews.nsf/id/2020-0266-EN](https://media.bayer.de/baynews/nsf/id/2020-0266-EN)

[https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/](https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-remains-committed-to-Roundup-settlement)

[id/Bayer-remains-committed-to-Roundup-settlement](https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-remains-committed-to-Roundup-settlement)

[?Open&parent=news-overview-category](https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-remains-committed-to-Roundup-settlement?Open&parent=news-overview-category)

[-search-en&ccm=020](https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-remains-committed-to-Roundup-settlement?Open&parent=news-overview-category)

Bayer remains committed to Roundupâ„¸ settlement

Leverkusen, July 8, 2020 â€“ Bayer announced today that it is in agreement with counsel representing the proposed Roundup settlement class on their decision to withdraw the pending motion for preliminary approval of the partiesâ€™ issue class agreement. The withdrawal will enable the parties to more comprehensively address the questions recently raised by Federal District Court Judge Vince Chhabria of the Northern District of California who presides over the federal Roundup litigation.

Bayer remains strongly committed to a resolution that simultaneously addresses both the current litigation on reasonable terms and a viable solution to manage and resolve potential future litigation. Mass tort settlement agreements like this are complex and may require some adjustments along the way, but the company continues to believe that a settlement on appropriate terms is in the best interest of Bayer and all of its stakeholders.

#### About Bayer

Bayer is a global enterprise with core competencies in the life science fields of health care and nutrition. Its products and services are designed to benefit people by supporting efforts to overcome the major challenges presented by a growing and aging global population. At the same time, the Group aims to increase its earning power and create value through innovation and growth. Bayer is committed to the principles of sustainable development, and the Bayer brand stands for trust, reliability and quality throughout the world. In fiscal 2019, the Group employed around 104,000 people and had sales of 43.5 billion euros. Capital expenditures amounted to 2.9 billion euros, R&D expenses to 5.3 billion euros. For more information, go to [www.bayer.com](http://www.bayer.com).

#### Forward-Looking Statements

This release may contain forward-looking statements based on current assumptions and forecasts made by Bayer management. Various known and unknown risks, uncertainties and other factors could lead to material differences between the actual future results, financial situation, development or performance of the company and the estimates given here. These factors include those discussed in Bayerâ€™s public reports which are available on the Bayer website at [www.bayer.com](http://www.bayer.com). The company assumes no liability whatsoever to update these forward-looking statements or to conform them to future events or developments.

#### Contact

Christopher Loder

Global Media Relations

Phone +1 201 3964325

[Christopher.Loder@bayer.com](mailto:Christopher.Loder@bayer.com)

Christian Hartel

Head of Corporate Media Relations

Phone +49 214 30-47686

[Christian.Hartel@bayer.com](mailto:Christian.Hartel@bayer.com)

Tino Andresen

Corporate Media Relations

Phone +49 214 30-66048

Tino.Andresen@bayer.com

Last updated: August 1, 2021

Mijdrecht : : : : : 297 280 666

E-mail: nl.cropscience@bayer.com

[https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/SPEECHES\\_Bayer\\_announces\\_agreements\\_to\\_resolve\\_major\\_legacy\\_Monsanto\\_litigation?Open%26parent%3Dnews-overview-category-search-en%26ccm%3D020](https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/SPEECHES_Bayer_announces_agreements_to_resolve_major_legacy_Monsanto_litigation?Open%26parent%3Dnews-overview-category-search-en%26ccm%3D020)  
SPEECHES - Bayer News

Â·Bayer will make a payment that ranges from \$8.8 billion and \$9.6 billion to resolve approximately 75% of the current US litigation and unfiled claims, ...

<https://media.bayer.de/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/2020-1503-EN>

2020

There are approximately 88,500 claims in the litigation involving glyphosate-based Roundup<sup>®</sup>,<sup>ç</sup> products that are either covered by fully executed master settlement agreements (MSAs), MSAs to be executed, or agreements in principle. At the end of June, Bayer had reported that there were approximately 125,000 filed and unfiled claims. Given uncertainties about eligibility and participation, this number will not be finalized until the settlement process is completed. The company is also continuing to work on a joint proposal to address potential future Roundup<sup>®</sup>,<sup>ç</sup> claims together with plaintiffs'â€™ counsel and is working in good faith to address the issues raised by the court to the satisfaction of all parties. Though progress is being made, it will take more time to complete this process. Bayer took an additional provision in the third quarter to cover the increased cost of a revised class plan, as it is far enough along in the negotiations to know that the new plan will come in at approximately 2 billion U.S. dollars, an increase over the original cost of 1.25 billion U.S. dollars. Upon completion of the formal agreement, the company will file a motion for preliminary approval.

"litigants against bayer"

8th search result: rareseeds.com

**20th of jan -- k142 --- 11 Reso Moon**

77 of 22nd 144 since 2013

donderdag 20ste 1/2 twee .... asz

tav Dr S

887558000 ==- nvic

nat vergif info centrum

gullatievocht

**21th of jan -- k143 --- 12 Reso Moon**

78 of 22nd 144 since 2013

09

[bnnvara.nl/zembla/transcriptie-glyfosaat-omstreden-gif](http://bnnvara.nl/zembla/transcriptie-glyfosaat-omstreden-gif)

[bnnvara.nl/vroegevogels/artikelen/wat-is-roundup](http://bnnvara.nl/vroegevogels/artikelen/wat-is-roundup)

2001

<https://groups.google.com/g/nl.tuinen/c/rheyqpl5tuk>

bioforum.be

January 10, 2022 -- soy.org via SQ ----- USA - Agriculture and green industry groups reaffirm glyphosate safety and public benefits following court oral arguments --- [nl.seedquest.com/news.php?type=news&id\\_article=134590](http://nl.seedquest.com/news.php?type=news&id_article=134590)

January 4, 2022

: - :: - - :: - - :: - - ::

<https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/>

finally .... after writing a comment on an older article at the gmo .. i mean geneticaliteracyproject site. .. which turns out to be ashillin to duh gillin w hifalutin lingo .. i get closer to my goal ... found with:

gmo trials bayer glyphosate settlement database

:: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - ::

<https://geneticliteracyproject.org/2021/07/01/glyphosate-can-cure-cancer-yes-some-research-shows-that-but-what-does-it-mean-and-what-does-it-say-about-roundup-doomsday-claims/>

Glyphosate can cure cancer? Yes, some research “shows” that “but what does it mean? And what does it say about Roundup doomsday claims?

Cameron English | July 1, 2021

Cameron J. English is the director of bio-sciences at the American Council on Science and Health. Follow him on Twitter @camjenglish

Marianne Flanagan “ 7 months ago

There you go sanitizing again.

:: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - :: - - ::

## HERE'S HOW THEY TRY CUT DOWN MY HERO

Results: 1-10 of 47

Stephanie Seneff: Anti-crop biotechnology MIT computer scientist morphs into anti-vaccine activist, blames weedkiller glyphosate for COVID pandemic

Genetic Literacy Project | November 23, 2021

Stephanie Seneff (born 1949) is an MIT computer scientist who alleges that vaccines, prescription drugs, glyphosate and GMO crops paired with the weedkiller glyphosate (Roundup) cause autism, ADHD and other health conditions.[1] While experts have widely dismissed Seneff as a fringe voice without relevant credentials, alternative health advocates, organic marketers and trade associations frequently promote

Dissecting MIT computer scientist Stephanie Seneff’s claim that glyphosate herbicide causes autism

Josh Bloom | American Council on Science and Health | June 13, 2017

Editor's note: Josh Bloom is director of chemical and pharmaceutical sciences at the American Council on Science and Health. He has a Ph.D. in organic chemistry from the University of Virginia. Back in 2014, Stephanie Seneff, a Senior Research Scientist at the MIT Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence Laboratory, when speaking at a panel discussing GMOs

Computer scientist Stephanie Seneff proposes questionable theory linking glyphosate to autism

James Beecham, Stephanie Seneff | Journal of Autism | January 12, 2017

Editor's note: Stephanie Seneff, co-author of this paper, is a controversial MIT computer scientist and anti-GMO critic who has advanced several theories about the supposed detrimental health effects of glyphosate. You can read more about Seneff here and myths about the causes of autism in David Warmflash’s GLP article: Autism: No, it’s not caused by glyphosate or..

Computer scientist Stephanie Seneff’s latest bizarre claim: GMOs cause concussions

Steven Novella | Science Based Medicine | November 22, 2016

[Stephanie Seneff] is a computer scientist... In a stunning example of the Dunning-Kruger effect, she feels she can take her computer expertise and export it to biology... Last year she also published a paper, which escaped my attention until it was recently pointed out to me, claiming that glyphosate, GMOs, and other modern lifestyle factors are responsible..

Viewpoint: Reflecting on science journalism in 2021 “ Four trends that need to be reversed for media to regain credibility

Cameron English | Genetic Literacy Project | January 28, 2022

science journalism is plagued by several critical problems that jeopardize its credibility. If we want the public to be more science-minded, we have to correct these issues sooner rather than later. Any time I see the phrase



âœœaccording to fact-checkersâ€? in a headline, I canâ€™t help but roll my eyes.

the rest of page 1 search results:

Proof That GMOs Should Be Banned? Years-in-the-Making  
alhealthworks.com â€° proof-that-gmos-should-be-banned-years-in  
-the-making-database-shows-scientific-studies  
-of-monsantos-creations-for-the-very-first-time-2

The database is the first-ever searchable science database of studies and reports on the safety and effects of Genetically Modified Organisms (GMOs) and associated agrochemicals, the organization said, containing over 2,000 studies and journal publications documenting risks and potential and actual harmful effects of GMOs, as well as the related pesticides and agrochemicals.

Proposed Bayer/Monsanto Settlement for Roundup Victims  
beyondpesticides.org â€° dailynewsblog â€° 2021 â€° 02 â€° proposed-bayer-monsanto-settlement-for-roundup  
-victims-offers-payments-and-challenges  
Proposed Bayer/Monsanto Settlement for Roundup Victims Offers Payments and Challenges. ( Beyond Pesticides, February 9, 2021) Multinational agrichemical corporation Bayer/Monsanto released a proposal last week to provide up to \$200,000 per claimant in compensation to future victims of its Roundup weed killer, according to Reuters.

epa.gov/ingredients-used-pesticide-products/glyphosate  
Glyphosate. Glyphosate is a widely used herbicide that controls broadleaf weeds and grasses. It has been registered as a pesticide in the U.S. since 1974. Since glyphosate's first registration, EPA has reviewed and reassessed its safety and uses, including undergoing registration review, a program that re-evaluates each registered pesticide ...

Federal Court Documents - U.S. Right to Know -- usrtk.org â€° monsanto-papers â€° federal-court  
Letter from Wagstaff to court re Bayer settlement.pdf (09.22.20) case management plan re settlement.pdf ... Folta-  
article-on-anti-GMO-activism-edited-by-Entine.pdf (08.18.19) ... Review of genotoxicity studies of glyphosate and  
glyphosate-based formulations by Larry Kier and David Kirkland ...

https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases

pesticide-related litigation worldwide on a free public database in order to strengthen the defense of victims of pesticides.

https://justicepesticides.org/en/submit-a-juridic-case/  
FAILED TO POST

Ana's Berthier - senior lawyer at ClientEarth in Brussels  
Peter Clausing -- GERMANY  
"@justicepesticides.org" = nuthin

the attempted submission was moved down my notes to 7pm where it gets quoted to a sibling site in DC

https://usrtk.org/pesticides/glyphosate-spin-check  
-tracking-claims-about-the-most-widely-used-herbicide/

THE GUY WHO SUPPOSEDLY DRANK THE STUFF

https://t.co/537pTtVsOy ---- TALKINGBIOTECHPODCAST.COM  
Dr. Folta sued the New York Times and Pulitzer-Prize winning journalist Eric Lipton for reporting on Folta's  
undisclosed collaborations with Monsanto to help defeat GMO labeling. The lawsuit was dismissed.  
Lobbyist Claims Monsanto's Roundup Is Safe To Drink, Freaks Out When Offered A Glass  
2,341,219 views  
Mar 27, 2015  
https://www.blogger.com/blog/post/edit/  
2333270328409696042/9084547764012820060



<https://justicepesticides.org/en/juridic-cases/>

89X5 CASES IN 21 COUNTRIES WITH AROUND A HUNDRED KEYWORDS [LYMPHOMA = 36X]

[info@beyondpesticides.org](mailto:info@beyondpesticides.org)

<https://beyondpesticides.org/dailynewsblog/2021>

[/11/ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate](https://beyondpesticides.org/dailynewsblog/2021/11/ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate)

[-damage-lawsuit-bayer-monsanto-challenge-fails/](https://beyondpesticides.org/dailynewsblog/2021/11/ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate-damage-lawsuit-bayer-monsanto-challenge-fails/)

#### Most Viewed Posts

[Glyphosate Causes Changes to DNA Function Resulting in Chronic Disease, According to Study \(50,064\)](#)

[Lawsuit Challenges TruGreen Chemical Lawn Care Company for Deceptive Safety Claims; Pesticide](#)

[Applications Stopped by Some States During COVID-19 Crisis as Nonessential \(50,042\)](#)

[Over Two Million Bees Killed after Aerial Mosquito Spraying in South Carolina \(48,192\)](#)

[Glyphosate Classified Carcinogenic by International Cancer Agency, Group Calls on U.S. to End Herbicide's Use and Advance Alternatives \(39,013\)](#)

[EPA and CDC Mislead Local and State Officials and the Public on Safety of Mosquito Pesticides Used for Zika Virus \(37,423\)](#)

[Cosmetic Lawn Pesticide Use Outlawed In Takoma Park, MD, First Local Ban Of Its Type in U.S. \(36,597\)](#)

[Community Passes Resolution Banning Neonicotinoids \(36,304\)](#)

[Monarch Butterfly Numbers Keep Declining \(31,008\)](#)

[Nitrate Pollution in Groundwater Linked to Birth Defects, Cancers and Thyroid Problems \(28,908\)](#)

[Group Plans to Sue Agencies over Threatened Amphibian \(25,887\)](#)

sept 28 last year

<https://usrtk.org/monsanto-roundup-trial-tracker/monsanto>

[-scientist-defends-roundup-safety-in-california-trial/](https://usrtk.org/monsanto-roundup-trial-tracker/monsanto-scientist-defends-roundup-safety-in-california-trial/)

#### Combative exchanges

In testimony delivered under cross-examination by Stephens' lawyer William Shapiro, Farmer was combative, going beyond answering the yes or no questions Shapiro posed to her in an effort to "explain" the context she said Shapiro was misrepresenting.

Shapiro quizzed Farmer about emails and documents dating back to the late 1990s that Shapiro presented as evidence that Farmer and other company scientists engaged in misconduct, including ghostwriting scientific papers to fraudulently assert the safety of its glyphosate-based herbicides and buried information that found cancer risk with the products.

On Monday, Monsanto lawyer Manuel Cachan questioned Farmer about many of the same pieces of evidence focused on by Shapiro, but cast the emails and other evidence as innocent exchanges that bear no signs of deceit or misconduct.

Under Cachan's questioning, Farmer said that based on the science that she is familiar with, she does not believe glyphosate causes cancer, and is confident that Roundup is safe to use. She said that she is so certain of the safety of Roundup that she has used it around her yard for about 25 years. She does not wear gloves or special protective gear when spraying, she testified. Farmer said she has no worries about recommending the product to family members and friends.

7pm:

:-: - :-: - :-: - :-: - DC outfit :-: - :-: - :-: - :-:

[info@beyondpesticides.org](mailto:info@beyondpesticides.org)

[beyondpesticides.org/pesticide-emergencies/what-to-do](https://beyondpesticides.org/pesticide-emergencies/what-to-do)

file a calamity

[beyondpesticides.org dailynewsblog 2021 11 ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate](https://beyondpesticides.org/dailynewsblog/2021/11/ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate)

[-damage-lawsuit-bayer-monsanto-challenge-fails](https://beyondpesticides.org/dailynewsblog/2021/11/ca-supreme-court-upholds-87m-award-in-glyphosate-damage-lawsuit-bayer-monsanto-challenge-fails/)

perhaps you could alert your colleagues to a contact page malfunction ... i cannot find any simple email addresses for them ...

<https://justicepesticides.org/en/submit-a-juridic-case/>

FAILED TO POST

this experiences makes me wary about your parallel facility:

[beyondpesticides.org/pesticide-emergencies/what-to-do](https://beyondpesticides.org/pesticide-emergencies/what-to-do)

file a calamity

i am so done struggling with stupid code ..

see my reasoning here:

<https://archive.org/details/a-quest-for-ethics>

conscience, ethics, fertility, force, deception, aggression, peace, indigeneity, tradition, desertification, micro solutions, growth factor preferences ..... 21Mb pdf = 1959 [margin to margin] pages with notes, quotes and comment [ thread]s from 80s to 2016)

the cover page there or at one of the older files tells you i prefer writing on landscapes with rocks and waters .... this makes the experience as different as that between manmade music and a birdchorus ... i am sure you'll see my point before having to overthink it ....

THIS IS WHAT I TRIED POSTING AND PERHAPS I'LL TRY LATER TO POST IT AT YOUR PLACE ... if you can reassure me .. or better yet ... do it for me ..... **the rest moved to 3x3**

:::- :: - :::- :: - :::- :: - :::- ::

.... BURBANK ~!!!!!!! .... FORGOT HIS NAME FOR A SPELL ....

<https://www.youtube.com/user/bpncamp>

Seeds That Poison

0:00 / 5:55

Seeds That Poison

7,127 views 3 years ago

[beyondpesticides.org/programs/national-pesticide-forum/2021npf/home](https://beyondpesticides.org/programs/national-pesticide-forum/2021npf/home)

WHY THE FUCKING THRESHOLD ??? WHY NOT READ ONLY ACCESS WITHOUT 'Reg Req' creepiness ... yeah .. that's the inverse of anon illicit craptrade .... ain't i deeply into the mirror house here ??? aint you all .... and tryin to reel in more ... quite unlike myself?????????

[youtube.com/watch?v=jh-nGiaRg8Q&list=PL10F60E73BCD8E79A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jh-nGiaRg8Q&list=PL10F60E73BCD8E79A)

forum list

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2022/01/all-in-mansoton-devil-day-kin151-8monkey.html>

all of the above ....

<https://gmoresearch.org/>

August 13, 2018 [almost all results for a lymphoma search from that year]

Lymphohematopoietic cancers in the United Farm Workers of America (UFW), 1988â€“2001

Abstract: Objective: Agricultural risk factors for lymphohematopoeitic cancers (LHC) in Hispanic farm workers in California were examined in a nested caseâ€“control study embedded in a cohort of 139,000 ever members of a farm worker labor union in California. Methods: Crop and pesticide exposures were estimated by linking county/month and crop specific job history information from â€“

ever" ..??

<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10552-005-2703-2>

web archive version of an academicresearch page by Seneff

[https://gmoresearch.org/gmo\\_article/glyphosate-](https://gmoresearch.org/gmo_article/glyphosate-)

pathways-to-modern-diseases-iv -cancer-and-related-pathologies/  
Study: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180828023243/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/283490944\\_Glyphosate\\_pathways\\_to\\_modern\\_diseases\\_IV\\_cancer\\_and\\_related\\_pathologies](https://web.archive.org/web/20180828023243/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/283490944_Glyphosate_pathways_to_modern_diseases_IV_cancer_and_related_pathologies)

the litigation discovery stack  
[https://gmoresearch.org/gmo\\_article/the-monsanto-papers-poisoning-the-scientific-well/](https://gmoresearch.org/gmo_article/the-monsanto-papers-poisoning-the-scientific-well/)

⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮  
Glyphosat DETOX  
⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮

February 9, 2019 by Catherine Haug  
Glycine Powders:  
- NOW-00225 for NOW-brand  
- CAR-06835 for Carlson's-brand  
Glycine in Capsules:  
- NOW-00107 for NOW-brand  
- THR-51202 for Thorne-brand  
- SOL-01370 for Solgar-brand

⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮  
⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮  
PORK RIND ..... VEEEEEL MEER DAN DE REST

Presence in foods  
Food sources of glycine<sup>[46]</sup> Food g/100g  
⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮  
- ⋮ - ⋮⋮ - ⋮ - ⋮⋮  
Snacks, pork skins 11.04  
Sesame seeds flour (low fat) 3.43  
Beverages, protein powder (soy-based) 2.37  
Seeds, safflower seed meal, partially defatted 2.22  
Meat, bison, beef and others (various parts) 1.5-2.0  
Gelatin desserts

sent to Rainer

22th of jan -- k144 --- 13 Reso Moon  
79 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com/2022/01/me-on-unabomb-boy-for-ryan-dawson.html>

FULL AUDIOBOOK | Ted Kaczynski - Industrial Society and Its Future (Unabomber Manifesto) ---  
191K views --- Dec 16, 2018 ----- Philosophy and Esoterica ---- 5.64K subscribers

end of 3rd minute he speaks of the elephants in the room which rightie 'wildly' successful 'winners' are blind to [env. degrad., creepin (and since cocksurely:#: denied) creepily cumulative tox-ups, etc]. Yes, data on that was abundant when he wrote this. But now??? Case in point: the glyphosate data. Monsanto/Bayer tops the impunity crime charts, above the frackers, vote stealers and weaponizer - HCQ is vital in that war also btw. Listen to Zach Bush and Stephanie Seneff ... and thank them for saving my life.

:#: = also cUcksurely cause this leakage and spillage viscerally alienates their --[the rural macho consie, cuckin to leftified (and farthest / farmost 'afielded') revenue streams]-- very own brood, ruining chances

to breed true & dynasticize .. the old networks of the type who make others do the dirty work get choked up by the long way around default fall-out and drift, lower, even disappear of standards and measures altogether.

.. snip ... this is the first half and Doubles here from duh main pile

**24th of jan -- k146 --- 15 Reso Moon**

81 of 22nd 144 since 2013

big trouble little china is Ry's fave movie

**31 januari**

verzet tegen erkenning van de domste en ergste onder eigen domheden leidt tot bakken zwaar lijden en laadt domheden in je directe omgeving er nog boven op de miskoop toe

verzet tegen erkenning van de domste en ergste onder eigen domheden leidt tot bakken zwaar lijden en geeft aan domheden in je directe omgeving gelegenheid zich boven op die misrekeningen uit te storten krabbels en kwotage in het engels

verzet tegen erkenning van de domste en ergste onder eigen domheden leidt tot bakken zwaar lijden - ook als het domheden in je directe omgeving gelegenheid zo zwaar onderschat dat ze boven op je sores gaan zitten alsof op een veroverde troon.

Een slim **[goed gericht en geniepig genoeg]** kneepje en de kanker die je je buurman gunt en wenst gaat in vervulling zodra hij aan zijn geneeskruid bij voor en achterdeur ideaal probeert vast te houden alsof er niets aan de hand is. wij zijn er nu toch. verdelgers van onkruid lievende onmenssen.

dit bovenschrijf werd met lamme hand van de prednison getikt op 31 januari ....

**NL**

**1st of februari -- k154 --- 23 Reso Moon**

89 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.ombudsman.europa.eu/en/decision/nl/75832>

Besluit in zaak 1375/2016/JAS - Besluit over zaak X betreffende de behandeling door de Europese Commissie van zorgen over vernieuwing van de goedkeuring voor de onkruidodende stof glyfosaat ----- 09 February 2017

European Commission

Available languages: NL --- Other languages (23)

<https://www.nvlv.nl/index.asp?menu=01&id=2&id=109>

netwerk vitale landbouw en voeding

Door glyfosaat vliegt de autisme-epidemie verder de bocht uit in de VS

5 december 2017

De autisme-epidemie in de VS kwam op gang door pijnstillers, werd verergerd door antibiotica en explodeert

vervolgens door glyfosaat-met-zijn-adjuvanten

Omdat ziekten in het autisme-spectrum vaak/ook erfelijke aspecten blijken te hebben, zoeken onderzoekers nog steeds naar genen die figureren in de fysiologische kern van dit ziektebeeld.

Seneff / Samsel

<https://nvlv.nl/index.asp?menu=0&id=1&id=231>

5 artikelen Samsel & Seneff : I, II, III, IV, V

[https://www.npostart.nl/onze-boerderij/08-09-2019/KN\\_1708879](https://www.npostart.nl/onze-boerderij/08-09-2019/KN_1708879)

helaas ... nieuws daar is niet nieuwer dan dit:

<https://nvlv.nl/index.asp?menu=02&id=2&id=127>

EFSA liet glyfosaat in 2017 toe in EU op basis van een stel waardeloze studies

3 juli 2021 - EU liet glyfosaat in 2017 toe ondanks 34 waardeloze studies en 17 twijfelachtig

**1st of februari -- k154 --- 23 Reso Moon**



success.

Methionine, Inositol, Choline (MIC) - Lipotropic nutrients play an important role in the breakdown and metabolism of fat in the body. These compounds enhance the liver and gallbladders role by decreasing fat deposits and speeding up metabolism of fat and its removal. Lipotropic nutrients are also used to maintain a healthy liver. Compounding pharmacies which specialize in injectable lipotropic nutrients create a specific formula, also known as MIC Combo, which has proven to be an effective aid in total fat loss. Methionine, Inositol, and Choline are the three ingredients which form MIC. MIC is the foundational ingredient within our Lipo-C injections.

Methionine is an essential amino acid that acts both as a Lipotrope, involved in the breakdown of fat during metabolism; and an antioxidant, protecting the body from free radical damage obtained from toxic metals. The sulfur component of methionine is important for healthy skin and hair as well as strong nails. Your body cannot produce this amino acid on its own and must be obtained through methionine rich foods or through a supplement.

Choline is a lipotropic amino acid that helps break down accumulating fats in the liver, lowering cholesterol deposits. This can help reduce the production of plaques in the arteries and fatty degeneration of the liver. Due to its precursor role in Acetylcholine, Choline aids in improvements in mental performance and enhanced cerebrovascular blood flow.

Inositol plays a role in nerve transmission and fat metabolism. Inositol works at the cellular level and is thought to prevent the formation of cancer and may even shrink pre-existing cancers. Inositol helps boost immune system health and lower cholesterol levels.

L-Carnitine helps the body turn fat into energy and increase endurance and muscle recovery when working out.

Vitamin B1 (Thiamine) is a water-soluble compound required for carbohydrate metabolism and normal functioning of the nervous system. A deficiency of vitamin B1 can result in a nerve disorder.

Vitamin B5 (Pantothenic Acid) is an essential nutrient needed to sustain life. Vitamin B5 is required for the metabolism and synthesis of carbohydrates, proteins and fats for energy.

had enuff pharmafiya yet? i am having trouble even finding the eu parallel to the 11Billion settlement fund ruling of 2020, let alone join it .. i am rapidly losing typing ability due to prednisone use necessary to bear my hateneighbour's glyphosate sprinkles on my healing herbs - zone 1, 30 centimeters from my front door hinge] zieik--

x

**4th of februari -- k157 --- 26 Reso Moon**  
92 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Seminar Teil 4 Biophysik mit Dr. Dietrich Klinghardt und Christl Brucher am 03.02.22 um 19.00 Uhr

345 views ---- Feb 2, 2022

26 --- INK nach Dr. Klinghardt

12.4K subscribers

Buchung:<https://www.klinghardt-akademie.de/bu...>

Teil 1+2 - <https://vimeo.com/ondemand/biophysik>

Liebe Interessierte an der Arbeit von Dr. Klinghardt,

am kommenden Donnerstag, 3. Februar 2022, möchte Dr. Klinghardt Ihnen die Arbeit des Pioniers der Gehirnforschung Günther Haffelder vorstellen, die ihn noch immer fasziniert und überzeugt.

**5th of februari -- k158 --- 27 Reso Moon**  
93 of 22nd 144 since 2013

how to remedy cancers caused by glyphosate

<https://deepgreenpermaculture.com/2021/04/21/how-to-neutralise-glyphosate-roundup-herbicide-contamination-in-soil/>

+2

Dupree Gainey

April 22, 2021 at 2:32 am

It gave me three different cancers at on time it's sad when our own government wants us to die.



<https://www.ewg.org/news-insights/news-release/analysis-epa-ignored-scientific-research-showing-monsantos-glyphosate>  
2019 w no takers for DisQus facilities

February 4, 2022 At 6:48 PM

<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/08/21/how-to-remove-glyphosate-from-the-body-and-restore-digestive-health/comment-page-1/#comment-290843>

that good one

14 share choices but no comments

i am failing to beat it .. can barely type anymore  
check my free thousands of pages tho

reward for succesful help .. on uneasy conditions in the finaL days of pharmafiyose deceit

<https://www.sumofus.org/media/glyphosate-passes-first-eu-safety-review-based-on-flawed-studies/>

<https://sustainablepulse.com/2019/10/04/glyphosate-can-trigger-aggressive-breast-cancer-when-combined-with-another-risk-factor/>

[https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1383574218300887?](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1383574218300887?_ga=2.213724372.1920106478.1569872623-1863884699.1569872623)  
[\\_ga=2.213724372.1920106478.1569872623-1863884699.1569872623](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrrev.2019.02.001)  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrrev.2019.02.001>

Exposure to glyphosate-based herbicides and risk for non-Hodgkin lymphoma: A meta-analysis and supporting evidence

Stephanie Seneff

<https://slidetodoc.com/roundup-mmr-and-autism-a-toxic-connection-stephanie-2/>

Roundup MMR and Autism A Toxic Connection

90 slides

<https://slidetodoc.com/download.php?id=8554477>

<https://ccforum.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13054-014-0457-5>

Should we consider the infusion of lipid emulsion in the resuscitation of poisoned patients?

--- Grant Cave & Martyn G Harvey----- Critical Care volume 18, Article number: 457 (2014) --- 6411 Accesses

**9th of februari -- k162 --- 3 Galactic**

**97 of 22nd 144 since 2013**

Eind 2012 werd de wereld opgeschrikt door een onderzoek, uitgevoerd door professor Gilles-Seralini, waarin ondubbelzinnig werd aangetoond dat GMO producten kanker veroorzaken bij ratten.

<https://deazijnpisser.blogspot.com/2020/09/groene-europese-commissie-verklaart.html>

[www.theletterfromamerica.org](http://www.theletterfromamerica.org)

[https://twitter.com/beyond\\_gm/status/532224079605288960](https://twitter.com/beyond_gm/status/532224079605288960)

<http://scholarly-journals.com/sjas/archive/2016/January/pdf/GlÅ¶ckner%20and%20SÃ©ralini.pdf>

<https://www.ftm.nl/artikelen/pr-vermomd-als-wetenschap>

David Michaels, januari 2020

Interview 23 mei 2020 13 MIN

Twijfel zaaien om een dodelijk product aan de man te brengen: PR vermomd als wetenschap

Vincent Harmsen ----- 8 Connecties ----- 74 Bijdragen

Voor de chemische industrie is wetenschappelijk onderzoek in twijfel trekken de beste manier om te voorkomen dat een schadelijk product wordt gereguleerd, stelt hoogleraar David Michaels. Hij stond zeven jaar aan het hoofd van een agentschap in de VS dat verantwoordelijk is voor veiligheid op de werkvloer, en schreef twee boeken over de strategie die bedrijven ge.....

9th of februari -- k162 --- 3 Galactic

97 of 22nd 144 since 2013

2 every 5h ?????

try if 3x8 fails

a black doctor

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/01/americas-frontline-flash-dr-peterson.html>

America's Frontline Doctor | Dr Peterson Pierre, Biden's Bounty, "Paying Hospitals to Kill You"

10th of februari -- k163 --- 4 Galactic

98 of 22nd 144 since 2013

de mens die kruiden 'ont', is een onmens .. liever weer dakloos dan zoiets als [guur tot dodelikk giftig] 'buur'

.. still have to type with one hand ..and some 'hoverdrops' from teh other tho

Prednisone note:

2 every 5h ?????

try if 3x8 fails

Helmut Burtscher Schaden - austrian writes against glyph

[press@sumofus.org](mailto:press@sumofus.org)

Judge Advances #Bayer Shareholder Class Action over #Monsanto Merger <https://t.co/Askho7gaqs>

<https://t.co/AN1oYTl5Fl>

85 days ago

Protests Around the World Target Global Corporate Food Empire #Food #GMOs #glyphosate

<https://t.co/rirmFLnNp2> <https://t.co/WWDh0L3wKs>

113 days ago

RT @GMOEvidence: Switzerland Extends its GMO Ban Explicitly Covering Gene-Editing <https://t.co/MkiCrQtcPg>

#GMOs #geneediting #glyphosate

114 days ago

Bayer Forced to Change Roundup Label and Pay \$39.5 Million for Misleading Advertising <https://t.co/Yo5usQinyw>

#glyphosate #Roundup #Bayer

136 days ago

[The Graduate Institute] Debbie Lavigne posts on Dr. Stephanie Seneff 2018

thanks for saving my life stephanie .. still have lame hand and tumor [shell?] ... want EU class tort info and fight 'toxiture'

Interview 141 with Dr. Stephanie Seneff  
Started streaming 43 minutes ago  
10 --- The Missing Link Jesse H  
311 subscribers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T1hmdHmNTPk>

Magnesium sulfate = epsom salt baths [sulfate]

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/02/live-now-22pm-dr-stephanie-seneff.html>  
w jesse

11th of februari -- k164 --- 5 Galactic  
99 of 22nd 144 since 2013

buren sommeren de gespecializeerde kliniek rekening te betalen

Zembla, Glyfosaat, het omstreden gif, 2019

seneff in het nederlands .. voorleggen .. ook naar L sturen [nogmaals?]

buur keus bieden: verhuizen of voor de rechter

[www.theletterfromamerica.org](http://www.theletterfromamerica.org)

[https://twitter.com/beyond\\_gm/status/532224079605288960](https://twitter.com/beyond_gm/status/532224079605288960)

<http://scholarly-journals.com/sjas/archive/2016/January/pdf/GlÃ¼ckner%20and%20SÃ©ralini.pdf>

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome: Pathways to Modern Diseases Anthony Samsel 1 and Stephanie Seneff 2,\* 1 Independent Scientist and Consultant, Deerfield, NH 03037, USA

- :: - :::- - :: - :::- - :: - :::-

10 net citations:

[klinghardtinstitute.com](http://klinghardtinstitute.com) on Glycine - Glyphosate  
Entgiftung Teil I: Glyphosat  
Entropy 2013, 15, 1416-1463; doi:10.3390/e15041416  
Review - [www.mdpi.com/journal/entropy](http://www.mdpi.com/journal/entropy)

Entropy | Free Full-Text | Glyphosate's Suppression of ...  
[mdpi.com](http://mdpi.com) - 1099-4300 - 15 - 4 - 1416 - htm

Glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup®, is the most popular herbicide used worldwide. The industry asserts it is minimally toxic to humans, but here we argue otherwise. Residues are found in the main foods of the Western diet, comprised primarily of sugar, corn, soy and wheat. Glyphosate's inhibition of cytochrome P450 (CYP) enzymes is an overlooked component of its toxicity to mammals ...

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and [ui.adsabs.harvard.edu](http://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu) - abs - 2013Entrp..15.1416S  
Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome: Pathways to Modern Diseases

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and <https://hardball.parkoffletter.org> - glyphosates-suppression-of-cytochrome-p450-enzymes-and-amino-acid-biosynthesis-by-the-gut-microbiome-pathways-to-

modern-diseases

Entropy 2013, 15(4), 1416-1463; doi:10.3390/e15041416 Review Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome: Pathways to Modern Diseases Anthony Samsel 1 and Stephanie Seneff 2,\* 1 Independent Scientist and Consultant, Deerfield, NH 03037, USA

Gut-Wrenching: New Studies Reveal the Insidious Effects of cornucopia.org - 2014 - 03 - gut-wrenching-new-studies-reveal-insidious-effects-glyphosate

Entropy, 15, 1416-1463; doi:10.3390/e15041416 [ii] Samsel, A., and Seneff, S. 2013. Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and Amino Acid Biosynthesis by the Gut Microbiome: Pathways to Modern Diseases.

Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzymes and chem-tox.com - agriculture - articles - Glyphosate & Autism\_MIT.pdf

(eNOS). Section 10 shows how glyphosate's effects could plausibly lead to brain-related disorders such as autism, dementia, depression, and Parkinson's disease. Section 11 mentions several other health factors that can potentially be linked to glyphosate, including reproductive issues and cancer.

Was ist gesichert in der Therapie chronisch-entzündlicher ncbi.nlm.nih.gov - pmc - articles - PMC8561375

2013; 15 (4):1416-1463. doi: 10.3390/e15041416. [Google Scholar] 19. Peters LA, Perrigoue J, Mortha A, Iuga A, W-m S, Neiman EM, Llewellyn SR, Di Narzo A, Kidd BA, Telesco SE. A functional genomics predictive network model identifies regulators of inflammatory bowel disease. Nat Genet. ...

Seneff ----- <https://seneff.netlify.app>

Entropy 2013, 15(4), 1416-1463; doi:10.3390/e15041416 Anthony Samsel and Stephanie Seneff.

. Biological Water Dynamics and Entropy: A Biophysical Origin of Cancer and Other Diseases Entropy 2013, 15, 3822-3876; doi:10.3390/e15093822 Robert M. Davidson, Ann Lauritzen and Stephanie Seneff ...

Glyphosate And Disease It Is Associated With <https://youarethehealer.org> - toxins-affecting-your-health - glyphosate-and-disease-it-is-associated-with

Glyphosate Affects Gut Bacteria. About 2% of ingested glyphosate is metabolized to aminomethylphosphonic acid in the human body, and the rest enters the blood stream, and eventually is eliminated in the urine. It is claimed that glyphosates mechanism of action in plants is the shikimate pathway.

Herbicides and Pesticides Linked to Parkinson's Disease

realnatural.org - parkinsons-disease-linked-to-pesticide-exposure

Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess. 2018 Feb 20:1-8. doi:

10.1080/19440049.2017.1419286. Ryu HW, Oh WK, Jang IS, Park J. Amurensin G induces autophagy and attenuates cellular toxicities in a rotenone model of Parkinson's disease. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2013 Mar 29;433(1):121-6.

FROM FIRST CITED ONE [DK inst.]:

p25 ----- Aluminium and Glyphosate

Aluminium has a synergistic effect with fluoride, mercury, aluminium and glyphosate

Seneff, Stephanie, Nancy Swanson, and Chen Li. "Aluminum and glyphosate can synergistically induce pineal gland pathology: connection to gut dysbiosis and neurological disease." Agricultural Sciences 6.01 (2015): 42.

Abstract ----- Many neurological diseases, including autism, depression, dementia, anxiety disorder and Parkinson's disease, are associated with abnormal sleep patterns, which are directly linked to pineal gland dysfunction.

The pineal gland is highly susceptible to environmental toxicants. Two pervasive substances in modern industrialized nations are aluminum and glyphosate, the active ingredient in the herbicide, Roundup®. In this paper, we show how these two toxicants work synergistically to induce neurological damage. Glyphosate disrupts gut bacteria, leading to an overgrowth of Clostridium difficile. Its toxic product, p-cresol, is linked to autism in both human and mouse models. p-Cresol enhances uptake of aluminum via transferrin. Anemia, a result of both aluminum disruption of heme and impaired heme synthesis by glyphosate, leads to hypoxia, which induces increased pineal gland transferrin synthesis. Premature birth is associated with hypoxic stress and with substantial increased risk to the subsequent development of autism, linking hypoxia to autism. Glyphosate chelates aluminum, allowing ingested aluminum to bypass the gut barrier. This leads to anemia-induced hypoxia, promoting neurotoxicity and damaging the pineal gland. Both glyphosate and aluminum disrupt cytochrome P450 enzymes, which are involved in melatonin metabolism. Furthermore, melatonin is derived from tryptophan, whose synthesis in plants and microbes is blocked by glyphosate. We also demonstrate a plausible role for vitamin D3 dysbiosis in impaired gut function and impaired serotonin synthesis. This paper proposes that impaired sulfate supply to the brain mediates the damage induced by the synergistic action of aluminum and glyphosate on the pineal gland and related midbrain nuclei. Problem: Aluminium is orally too poorly absorbed to cause significant damage. It has to be injected or inhaled to do maximum damage

SLTDE 52

â€¢ Eliminating Glyphosate, Pesticides, Phthalates, Bisphenol A, wood preservatives, petrochemicals

â€¢ Humic acid ( from peat ) Shehata, Awad A., et al.

"Distribution of glyphosate in chicken organs and its reduction by humic acid supplementation." The Journal of Poultry Science 51.3 (2014): 333-337.

("Austrian Peat extract" from www.KiScience.com))

â€¢ High dose transdermal melatonin de Almeida, LÃ©cio Leone, et al. "Effects of melatonin in rats in the initial third stage of pregnancy exposed to sub-lethal doses of herbicides." Acta histochemica 119.3 (2017): 220-227.

Conclusion: These results reveal that melatonin is a protective agent against experimentally induced maternal/embryo toxicity with herbicides and favoring normalization of reproductive parameters and hepatic.

â€¢ Glycine (adult dose: 5 grams twice daily â€” Glyphosate is a glycine derivative)

-----Homeopathic auto-urine therapy (AUT): H-Series of 1:5 dilutions. Secuss 50 times. After step 6 (=H6) test with ART. The dilution which gives the strongest yang state is used. 8 drops hourly for 2 days, then qid. Renew weekly, since antigens in urine will change rapidly (more: see protocol handout) or: Homeopathic "simile" (i.e. glyphosate 12 C)

-----Binders: Zeolite 1-2 caps tid, chlorella vulgaris: 8 tbl tid, between meals and/or at bedtime (all from KiScience)

-----Ionic Foot/handbath ('FootSP' from KiScience.com) â€” we found glyphosate in the water post tx

-----Sauna therapy and/or infrared therapy (many devices)

-----Eat organic only!

### DUE TO SOURCING COLLAGEN CULTURE from 'conventional' [lamestream 'pharmafycuck'] 'growers' [KILLERS!!!]:

Glyphosate Contamination in Vaccines (Parts Per Billion)\*

Merck ZOSTAVAX----- 0.62 Shingles

MMR-II----- 3.74 Measles, Mumps and Rubella

MERCK VARIVAX----- 0.56 Varicella, Chicken Pox ND Pneumococcal 18

PNEUMOVAX----- 0.66 Measles, Mumps, Rubella, Varicella

PROQUAD----- 0.34 Hepatitis B

GSK ENERGIX-B

\*A Samsel and S Seneff, Journal of Biological Physics and Chemistry 2017;17:8-32

on the subject of deathly & deadly vax lots. go learn from Robert Young - :::: - :::: - :::: - :::: - :::: - :::: -- x -- x -- x -- x

HCQ - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: -

in 'pred clo2 notes' [Halloween harvest]

DID I SEND THIS TO L ??????????????????????????????????

::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - ::::

"Stabilized hypochlorous acid disinfection for highly vulnerable populations: Brio HOCLTM wound disinfection and area decontamination"

2017 IEEE Global Humanitarian Technology Conference (GHTC). IEEE, 2017. Rasmussen, Eric D., and Jeffrey F. Williams.

::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - :::: - :: - ::::

A recent well controlled clinical study conducted by Didier Raoult M.D/Ph.D, et. al in France has shown that 100% of patients that received a combination of HCQ and Azithromycin tested negative and were virologically cured within 6 days of treatment.

- :::: - :::: - :::: - :::: - :::: - ::::

Gautret et al. (2020) Hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin as a treatment of COVID-19: results of an open-label non-randomized clinical trial. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents -In Press 17 March 2020- DOI : 10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.105949

Treatment with Hydroxychloroquine, Azithromycin, and Combination in Patients Hospitalized with COVID-19  
Samia Arshad, Paul Kilgore, Zohra S. Chaudhry, Gordon Jacobsen, Dee Dee Wang, Kylie Huitsing, Indira Brar, George J. Alangaden, Mayur S. Ramesh, John E. McKinnon, William O'Neill, Marcus Zervos,

Henry Ford COVID-19 Task Force<ce:author-group

id="aug0010">, Varidhi Nauriyal, Asif Abdul Hamed, Owais

Nadeem, Jennifer Swiderek, Amanda Godfrey, Jeffrey Jennings, Jayna Gardner-Gray, Adam M Ackerman, Jonathan Lezotte, Joseph Ruhala, Raef Fadel, Amit Vahia, Smitha Gudipati, Tommy Parraga, Anita Shallal, Gina Maki, Zain Tariq, Geehan Suleyman, Nicholas Yared, Erica Herc, Johnathan Williams, Odaliz Abreu Lanfranco, Pallavi Bhargava, Katherine Reyes, Anne Chen

PII: S1201-9712(20)30534-8

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2020.06.099>

Reference: IJID 4404

To appear in: International Journal of Infectious Diseases

Received Date: 28 May 2020

Revised Date: 22 June 2020

Accepted Date: 29 June 2020

----- Results: Of 2,541 patients, with a median total hospitalization time of 6 days (IQR: 4-10 days), median age was 64 years (IQR:53-76 years), 51% male, 56% African American, with median time to follow-up of 28.5 days (IQR:3-53). Overall in-hospital mortality was 18.1% (95% CI:16.6%-19.7%); by treatment:

hydroxychloroquine+azithromycin, 157/783 (20.1% [95% CI: 17.3%-23.0%]), hydroxychloroquine alone, 162/1202 (13.5% [95% CI: 11.6%-15.5%]), azithromycin alone, 33/147 (22.4% [95% CI: 16.0%-30.1%]), and neither drug, 108/409 (26.4% -p

[95% CI: 22.2%-31.0%]). Primary cause of mortality was respiratory failure (88%); no patient had documented torsades de pointes. From Cox regression modeling, predictors of mortality were age >65 years (HR:2.6 [95% CI:1.9-3.3]), white race (HR:1.7 [95% CI:1.4-2.1]), CKD

(HR:1.7 [95%CI:1.4-2.1]), reduced O2 saturation level on admission (HR:1.5 [95%CI:1.1-2.1]), and ventilator use during admission (HR: 2.2 [95%CI:1.4-3.3]). Hydroxychloroquine provided a 66% hazard ratio reduction, and hydroxychloroquine+azithromycin 71% compared to neither treatment (p<0.001).

Conclusions and Relevance: In this multi-hospital assessment, when controlling for COVID-19 risk factors, treatment with hydroxychloroquine alone and in combination with azithromycin was associated with reduction in COVID-19 associated mortality. Prospective trials are needed to examine this impac

## beaut article

<https://www.cancertreatmentsresearch.com/chloroquine-hydroxychloroquine/>  
2016 +23

## DK on Autism 86 w glyph info on 25 and 52

Toxin #1: Fluoride

Toxin# 2: Aluminum

It has a devastating synergistic effect with fluoride, glyphosate and mercury ::::: The recent publication from Prof.C.Exley proved that autism and high brain-levels of aluminium go along with each other.

Toxin #3: Glyphosate, Roundup and GMO Crops

Toxin #4: man made electromagnetic fields (microwave etc.)

<https://www.cornerstonecodes.com/aluminum-fluoride-glyphosate-and-emf-the-deliberate-concoction-to-shut-you-down/>

easy out .. go ahead, dismiss it, dispar. ridic. i dare u:

Klinghardt: "There must have been an ultra intelligent group of scientists who have designed this protocol to fluoridate the drinking water, to put nanonized-aluminum in the air, to put glyphosate in the food, and then activate it - spark it with the right frequencies.

CompPropAg--Brochure-Glyphosate\_en.pdf  
dwnldl the 22nd of jan last y

2013 ----- mdpi.com/journal/entropy  
anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net  
Seneff@csail.mit.edu;  
48p including 286 refs

2014 -----  
9theletter Seralini 8p 2014 US-Cit to UK gov -Glyph WARNIN--birth\_defects.PDF

2015 -----  
40p JoBPC 2015 -StephS--MF021-Glyphosate-IV.pdf

2015 -----  
2015 -----  
2015 -----  
2019 -----

Christine Haig  
Glyphosate-Detox-chaug-020919-BnW  
found sept 30th .. hi on prednisone

73 PAGE DOCUMENT WHICH a thanacult pawn intrigant an, true to glyph[n]orm, ethical castrate, infiltraitor and saboteur at mediwien Uni tried to shoot/shut down dutifully for cucksie gardenmyth siter in ontario to post links to in the interest of ... balance ????. NO .. polarization

By Helmut Burtscher-Schaden PhD, Peter Clausing PhD, and Claire Robinson MPhil  
[www.global2000.at](http://www.global2000.at)

Altogether evidence exists in all three areas of consideration. A holistic consideration of this evidence inevitably leads to the conclusion that glyphosate is carcinogenic. Instead, the Monsanto-sponsored authors considered the different lines of evidence separately, used false arguments, and concealed or distorted the facts, while claiming to strengthen their arguments.

Monsanto and other pesticide companies gained support for their contention that glyphosate does not cause cancer from several regulatory agencies and expert bodies, including BfR (Germany's Federal Institute for Risk Assessment), the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), the Joint Food and Agriculture Organization/World Health Organization (FAO/WHO)

Meeting on Pesticide Residues (JMPR), and the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), which in May 2016 published a document on its website stating that glyphosate was "not likely carcinogenic" before removing it, saying it had been published in error prior to the agency's completing its assessment.

However, reports on glyphosate issued by these bodies are marred by serious conflicts of interest, dating back to the time of the chemical's first European approval and before. These conflicts of interest have been accompanied by bad scientific practices in these bodies' reports claiming that glyphosate is safe. For example, BfR admitted statistically significant increases in tumours in glyphosate-treated animals in five mouse and two rat studies " but then claimed that only a "sole" study had shown such increases. Also, BfR separated out the various lines of evidence of glyphosate's carcinogenicity in order to deny them individually, rather than evaluating the evidence as a whole. When the whole picture is considered, evidence of glyphosate's carcinogenicity becomes clear.

In sum, attempts by agencies and individuals to defend glyphosate and its formulations against evidence that they cause cancer and damage DNA are scientifically unsound and undermined by serious conflicts of interest.

In the light of our findings, we recommend that the evaluations of glyphosate and its formulations by individuals and institutions compromised by conflicts of interest are set aside.

If these institutions and individuals wish to address their flawed evaluations, they must openly address the scientific points and evidence raised in this report. For the sake of transparency, they should use only studies available in the public domain. In the meantime, glyphosate-based formulations should be phased out as a





Therapeuten | Institut für Neurobiologie - INK.ag [www.ink.ag](http://www.ink.ag) › therapeuten-vor-ort  
Liebe Leserinnen und Leser, auf unserer Seite "Therapeuten vor Ort" finden Sie Klinghardt-Therapeuten in  
Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz. +49 (0) 7684/908836- ... PLZ 2 · PLZ 0 · PLZ 7

PLZ 6 | Deutschland | Therapeuten | Institut für Neurobiologie - Ink.ag [www.ink.ag](http://www.ink.ag) › Therapeuten › Deutschland  
Ausgebildete und geprüfte Therapeuten.

11th still

[cornucopia.org/2014/03/gut-wrenching-new-studies-reveal-insidious-effects-glyphosate](http://cornucopia.org/2014/03/gut-wrenching-new-studies-reveal-insidious-effects-glyphosate)

Last updated October 17, 2014 ----- By Pamela Coleman, PhD----- Farm and Food Policy Analyst -- The Cornucopia  
Institute

<https://youarethehealer.org/toxins-affecting-your-health/glyphosate-and-disease-it-is-associated-with-revws-SS>

look for the cadres of this colour in buurkidzieik 3in1 and find the detox info i moved there on the 5th of  
august ...

[glyphosatedetox.info/](http://glyphosatedetox.info/)

Ingredients: PrebioSure; Digestive Wheat Germ Extract, Chicory Root Fiber Extract, HumicSure; Fulvic & Humic acid  
blend, Lactospore [Sabinsa Corp]

[agentnateur.com/blogs/agent-tips/  
how-to-detoxify-your-body-from-glyphosate](http://agentnateur.com/blogs/agent-tips/how-to-detoxify-your-body-from-glyphosate)

2013 ----- [mdpi.com/journal/entropy](http://mdpi.com/journal/entropy)  
[anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net](mailto:anthonysamsel@acoustictracks.net)  
[Seneff@csail.mit.edu](mailto:Seneff@csail.mit.edu);  
48p including 286 refs

D --- 20th of februari -- k173 --- 14 Galactic  
108 of 22nd 144 since 2013

von tauesch zrueck zu tausch  
von taue zrueck zu tau ..... SamMan ropetricks - mennerij langs [t]rots en slang - visvoedend  
mensenbevanger

[https://www.wortbedeutung.info/Vertuschung/  
nebel --- schleier huell](https://www.wortbedeutung.info/Vertuschung/nebel---schleierhuell)

Englisch: 1) cover-up  
Niederländisch: 1) in de doofpot stoppen

Starker befall obigen komplexes:

GLYPHOSAT info

beigefuegt notizen meiner fehlschlag .. bis zu dieser letzte hilferuf

## eine archivierbare danksage

WG: PDF-Rezepte Inbox

heilpraktiker@rainer-taufertshoefer.de

Tue, Jan 11, 2022 at 1:30 PM

Betreff: PDF-Rezepte

Hallo Herr B, vielen Dank für Ihren Besuch. Anbei füge ich wie gewünscht Ihre Verordnungen an.

Herzliche Grüße und alles Gute von Herzen,

Rainer Taufertshofer

beigefuegt notizen meiner fehlschlag .. bis zu dieser letzte hilferuf

... quast als eine archivierbare danksage

von tauesch zruock zu tausch ... und tauch ....

von taue zruock zu tau ..... SamMan ropetricks - mennerij langs [t]rots en slang - visvoedend  
mensenbevanger

## 26th of februari -- k179 --- 20 Galactic

114 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0026049568901005>

Elsevier logo --- View PDF

Metabolism ---- Volume 17, Issue 4, April 1968, Pages 317-325

Effects of desiccated thyroid, prednisolone and chloroquine on goiter and antibody titer in chronic thyroiditis

[https://doi.org/10.1016/0026-0495\(68\)90100-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0026-0495(68)90100-5)

Abstract

This paper describes the effects of desiccated thyroid, prednisolone and chloroquine in patients with chronic thyroiditis. The clinical course of patients was studied with special attention to changes in goiter size and serum antibody titer. The changes in the complement fixing capacity of aggregated  $\hat{I}^3$ -globulin under the influence of these drugs were studied in vitro. Prednisolone treatment caused a decrease in goiter size and hardness and in the titer of complement fixing antibody. Prednisolone and chloroquine treatments caused a change in serum complement but not in the tanned red cell agglutination titer. Chloroquine caused a moderate decrease in the complement fixing antibody titer and a marked decrease in the complement fixing capacity of aggregated  $\hat{I}^3$ -globulin in vitro. In vitro studies demonstrated a competition between complement and chloroquine for the complement fixation sites on aggregated  $\hat{I}^3$ -globulin. Desiccated thyroid did not appear to play a significant immunochemical role but, of course, did help maintain a normal metabolic state. These results form the basis for a combined use of these drugs in the therapy of chronic thyroiditis.

-----  
Shuhei Ito, M.D.: Lecturer, Second Department of Internal Medicine, Osaka University Medical School.

Tadao Tamura, M.D.: Assistant, Second Department of Internal Medicine Osaka University Medical School.

Mitsuo Nishikawa, M.D.: Professor, Second Department of Internal Medicine, Osaka University Medical School.

## MARCH 2 -- K183 --- 23 Galactic

118 of 22nd 144 since 2013

134 [2nd]

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2022/03/ep205-cornpops-ukr-revenge-ryan-dawson.html>

<https://www.ancreport.com/episode-205-cornpops-ukrainian-revenge-with-ryan-dawson/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcJCSLjspf0>

Episode 205 - Cornpop's Ukrainian Revenge with Ryan Dawson -- 4.4K views ---- Streamed live on Feb 28, 2022 -- 378

---- Naturalist Capitalist -- 8.57K subscribers

Ryan Dawson joins me to talk about the Biden family's deep criminal ties to Ukraine, and the tensions that led up to the situation we are witnessing now.

CornPop's Revenge: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/sWKhRv...>

Ryan's Twitter: <https://twitter.com/OvenMagnet>

## MARCH 2 -- K183 --- 23 Galactic

<https://www.nicodavinci.de/>

#### TRANSPARENZ

Dieses Mal legt man - zumindest nach aussen hin - Wert auf Transparenz.

Das geschieht allerdings nicht ganz freiwillig, denn die EFSA ist dieses Mal verpflichtet, unter anderem auf einer Webseite frei öffentlich zugänglich zu machen:

- Den vollen Registrierungsantrag
- wissenschaftliche Daten, Studien, Information über den Antrag, auch Zusätze
- eine Zusammenfassung der Hersteller-Anwendungsempfehlungen

Dies unverzüglich ab dem Zeitpunkt, ab dem der Wiedertzulassungsantrag angenommen wurde.

Das ist nach meinem Wissen dem Erfolg der Europäischen Bürgerinitiative "STOPP GLYPHOSAT" zu verdanken.

Wie wirkungsvoll diese Änderung dann in der Praxis ist, bleibt abzuwarten. In jedem Fall ist der Aufwand ähnlicher Verschleierungsmassnahmen wie beim letzten Mal wesentlich höher geworden.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i3lCdJ8DjGg>  
&list=UUi6oeXJQJsjTmRI7YwtiyAg

1. von 28x

Glyphosat: 5 Jahre Langzeitstudie - Nico Da Vinci im Interview ----- 599 views ----- Oct 8, 2021

55 - Nico DaVinci ----- 4.13K subscribers

In diesem Interview sprechen wir über die Erkenntnisse aus 5 Jahre Langzeitstudie ..... Vielen Dank an Christoph Plothe für dieses wichtige Gespräch. Es war in den Top 3 der meistgeklickten Interviews bei dem Health-Summit.

[nico@NicoDaVinci.de](mailto:nico@NicoDaVinci.de)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjU\\_RlIOBNs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjU_RlIOBNs)  
&list=UUi6oeXJQJsjTmRI7YwtiyAg&index=25

x

**hollands ::x:: Dutch**

Alles over Shilajit (Fulvinezuur)

.superfoodsonline.nl - kruiden - ayurvedische-kruiden - shilajit

Fulvinezuur. Fulvinezuur, de werkzame stof in Shilajit, is een micro deeltje dat in humus voorkomen en ontstaat uit het proces van humificatie. Hier wordt niet het voedingsmiddel uit kikkererwten bedoeld, maar de bovenste laag van de bodem. Humus is erg vruchtbaar. Het lijkt op compost, maar is verder verteerd dan compost.

<https://www.superfoodsonline.nl/kruiden/>

ayurvedische-kruiden/shilajit

Shilajit (salajeet, mumijo, momia moomiyo) is een mineraalrijke organische verbinding dat tussen de hoog gelegen rotsen in het noordoosten van India gevonden wordt.

Shilajit (Mumijo) komt voor in de kleuren koper, goud, zilver en zwart. De zwarte vorm Shilajit wordt het meeste gebruikt in de ayurveda en voedingssupplementen.

Naast dat Shilajit zelf een ondersteuning levert, werkt het ook erg goed samen met Ubiquinol. Het zorgt voor een betere opname van deze gezonde stof.

**FRAME COLOUR SWITCH ALERT ::: ATTENTIE: KADERKLEUR VERSCHUIFT**

**hollands ::x:: Dutch**

**14th of march -- k195 --- 8 Solar**

129 of 22nd 144 since 2013

een belletje AUB

afgel. vrijdag plots dikke voeten .. nu ook enkels en schenkels .. zat. nog naar papendr. gefietst .. nu zwak .. ik wil alle afspraken uitstellen tot na herstel ..

**15 maart**

ik zoek het lekkage citaat [1ste Qwoot van podoz. 13 maart] en stuit daarbij op een extreem uitgebreide pagina door een 92 expert team in kiev

Ivan Petrov - Project Manager

Alexey Portnov - issuing editor, medical expert

Address: Ukraine, Kiev, Mayakovsky Avenue 75, POB 104, 02232

Phone: +38 (094) 497-40-08

E-mail: contact@ilive.com.ua

[https://nl-m.iliveok.com/health/behandeling-na-chemotherapie-hoe-de-gezondheid-te-herstellen\\_106542i15957.html](https://nl-m.iliveok.com/health/behandeling-na-chemotherapie-hoe-de-gezondheid-te-herstellen_106542i15957.html)

Behandeling met alternatieve middelen na chemotherapie

Een breed scala aan manieren om zich te ontdoen van de bijwerkingen van geneesmiddelen tegen kanker biedt behandeling met alternatieve geneesmiddelen na chemotherapie.

warm aanbevolen [veel kruiden info en ook fulvine zuur oogst lof]

<https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2017/10/veel-glyfosaat-in-landbouwgronden.html>

Veel glyfosaat in landbouwgronden

Er is veel discussie over het gebruik en de verlenging van de toelating van glyfosaat als gewasbeschermingsmiddel. Het is het meest toegepaste herbicide in Europa. In 2016 liep de goedkeuring van de Europese Commissie voor het gebruik van dit middel af. Op dit moment wordt gesproken over verlenging van deze toelating. Voorwaarde hierbij is dat het middel geen negatieve gevolgen heeft voor de gezondheid van mensen, dieren en milieu. Waar echter nog weinig aandacht aan is besteed is de vraag naar de mate van voorkomen van glyfosaat in landbouwgronden als gevolg van de wijdverbreide toepassing ervan in de landbouw. Gisteren is een wetenschappelijke publicatie verschenen in het tijdschrift Science of the Total Environment van een internationale groep wetenschappers onder leiding van Wageningen Universiteit met daarin de gegevens van meer dan 300 bodemonsters die genomen zijn van landbouwgronden in 10 Europese landen.

Uit deze studie blijkt dat in maar liefst 45 procent van de Europese landbouwgronden glyfosaat en AMPA (het meest stabiele afbraakproduct van glyfosaat) zijn aangetroffen. Zowel de mate van voorkomen als de concentraties van AMPA waren hoger dan die van glyfosaat, tot wel 2 mg per kilo grond. (Voor bodem is er geen officiële norm, voor drinkwater is de norm maximaal 0,1 µg per liter.) "Omdat glyfosaat en AMPA als ze aan de bodemdeeltjes gehecht zijn zeer persistent zijn bestaat er een grote kans op verdere verspreiding van de verontreiniging door bijvoorbeeld winderosie of afspoeling van verontreinigde gronden," zegt prof. Violette Geissen van de leerstoelgroep Bodemfysica en landbeheer, een van de auteurs van bovengenoemde studie. "En als glyfosaat wordt toegepast in gebieden met sterke winderosie, kunnen ook mensen er direct aan worden blootgesteld. Omdat de stof zich hecht aan zeer kleine deeltjes, kan die gemakkelijk door mensen en dieren worden ingeademd."

Behalve via de wind kunnen glyfosaat en AMPA zich ook hechten aan bodemdeeltjes en zo uitspoelen naar het oppervlaktewater. Horth onderzocht in 2012 meer dan 75.000 monsters van oppervlaktewater verspreid over Europa. In een derde van de monsters werd glyfosaat aangetroffen, in concentraties tot soms meer dan 300 µg per liter. AMPA werd in de helft van 57.000 monsters aangetroffen in concentraties tot meer dan 200 µg per liter. (Nogmaals: de norm voor drinkwater is 0,1 µg per liter.) Hoppe et al. liet 2013 zien dat in 44% van urinemonsters van 180 burgers uit 18 landen in Europa glyfosaat zat. Violette Geissen: "Dit leidt tot de conclusie dat de Europese Unie zo spoedig mogelijk ook normen moet opstellen voor glyfosaat en AMPA in de bodem. Er zijn behoorlijke potentieel negatieve effecten op de bodem-biodiversiteit, het waterleven en de mens na blootstelling aan deze stoffen. Zeker gezien de grote mate waarin wij resten van glyfosaat in bodems overal in Europa hebben aangetroffen, is het niet verstandig de toelating van glyfosaat te verlengen."

[https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2022/](https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2022/01/fnv-wil-verbod-op-onkruidbestrijder.html)

[01/fnv-wil-verbod-op-onkruidbestrijder.html](https://milieu-nieuws.blogspot.com/2022/01/fnv-wil-verbod-op-onkruidbestrijder.html)

FNV wil verbod op onkruidbestrijder glyfosaat

by BN 2 maanden geleden 1 minute

De FNV wil zo snel mogelijk een verbod op het gebruik van glyfosaat in Nederland. Dat schrijft de vakbond in een

brief aan minister Henk Staghouwer van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit (LNV).

Glyfosaat is de omstreden chemische stof in onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen. Boeren gebruiken het onder andere om het groen van hun akkers te halen. Dan kunnen ze die makkelijker bewerken. Hierdoor ontstaan de bekende gele akkers. Het middel mag nu nog gebruikt worden in de landbouw en thuis, maar al niet meer in de openbare ruimte, zoals in plantsoenen.

Er zijn sterke aanwijzingen dat dit onkruidbestrijdingsmiddel kanker, Alzheimer en Parkinson veroorzaakt bij mensen die ermee werken, zegt Kitty Jong, vicevoorzitter van de FNV. 'Werknemers in de agrarische sector moeten een veilige en gezonde werkomgeving hebben. Het is onacceptabel dat deze stof nog gebruikt wordt.'

Met de oproep loopt de FNV vooruit op het aflopen van de Europese vergunning voor het gebruik van glyfosaat, op 15 december dit jaar.

Daarmee schaarde de bond zich ook achter de internationale vakbond IUF, voor onder andere voeding en landbouw, en EFFAT, de Europese koepel voor vakbonden in de agrarische sector. Zij willen wereldwijd, en dus ook in Europa, een onmiddellijk verbod.

DuckDuckGo

Glyfosaat - Altijd een goede prijs

kuipersagrishop.nl ----- Report Ad

Wil je onkruid bestrijden? Bij Kuipers Agrishop bestel je glyfosaat gemakkelijk en snel. In ons assortiment vindt je o.a. de merken RoundUp, Imex en Onkruidkiller.

Glyfosaat - Glyfosaat

nl.findresultsquickly.com----- Report Ad

Vind Glyfosaat. Zoek naar Glyfosaat

Geweldige resultatenâ€§Hier bijgewerktâ€§Bezoek onsâ€§Meer hier

ECLI:NL:CBB:2021:951 -

<https://klimaatweb.nl - jurisprudentie - eclinlcbb2021951>

Jurisprudentie - Uitspraken. Uitspraak. uitspraak. ... De in de monsters aangetoonde stof glyfosaat behoort niet tot de producten waarvan in bepaalde gevallen in de biologische productie limitatief gebruik mag worden gemaakt, die zijn bedoeld in artikel 5, eerste lid, juncto bijlage II van Verordening (EG) nr. 889/2008 van de Commissie van 5 ...

Wetboek-online.nl | Jurisprudentie LJV BH0174

wetboek-online.nl - jurisprudentie - ljbBH0174.html

Op 4 september 1997 is bij Verordening (EG) nr. 1731/97 van de Commissie een voorlopig antidumpingrecht ingesteld voor glyfosaat van oorsprong uit China. Vervolgens is op 16 februari 1998 bij verordening van de Raad een definitief antidumpingrecht ingesteld voor glyfosaat ingedeeld onder de GN-codes 2931 00 95 en 3808 30 27 uit China (Vo. 368/98).

Glyfosaatverbod ook toegestaan in driejarige ...

omgevingsweb.nl - nieuws - glyfosaatverbod-ook-toegestaan

-in-driejarige-geliberaliseerde-pachtovereenkomst

Op 5 maart 2020 oordeelde de Centrale Grondkamer al dat het toegestaan kan zijn om in eenjarige geliberaliseerde pachtovereenkomsten een glyfosaatverbod op te nemen. Op 11 november 2021 oordeelde de Centrale Grondkamer dat een dergelijk verbod ook in driejarige geliberaliseerde pachtovereenkomsten opgenomen kan worden.

Mag ik gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken

rijksoverheid.nl - onderwerpen - bestrijdingsmiddelen - vraag-en-antwoord - mogen-gewasbeschermingsmiddelen-waar-in-glyfosaat-zit -worden-gebruikt

Glyfosaat is de werkzame stof in onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen. Op de website van het College voor de toelating van gewasbeschermingsmiddelen en biociden (Ctgb) staat welke gewasbeschermingsmiddelen zijn toegestaan. Het Ctgb staat een gewasbeschermingsmiddel met glyfosaat toe als het veilig is voor mens, dier en milieu. Gebruik glyfosaat in landbouw

Glyfosaat slechter dan we ons konden voorstellen  
worldunity.me - glyfosaat-slechter-dan-we-ons-konden-voorstellen  
-het-is-overal

Een tweede Amerikaanse jurisprudentie oordeelde zojuist dat Monsanto, nu onderdeel van de Duitse Bayer AG, \$ 81 miljoen aan schadevergoeding moet betalen aan eiser Edwin Hardeman die non-Hodgkin-lymfoomkanker kreeg. De uitspraak en een line-up van nog eens 11.000 hangende zaken voor Amerikaanse rechtbanken na de gevolgen van glyfosaat, hebben ...

Een meerderheid van de Kamer wil wel ... -

/eenvandaag.avrotros.nl - item - een-meerderheid-van-de-kamer-wil-wel -minister-schouten-niet

-waarom-bestrijdingsmiddel-glyfosaat-no

Gedoe rondom glyfosaat: een meerderheid in de Kamer wil het bestrijdingsmiddel zo snel mogelijk verbieden, maar minister Schouten van Landbouw maakt daar tot nog toe geen haast mee. Vandaag werd opnieuw over de kwestie gedebatteerd. Glyfosaat is het middel dat gebruikt wordt in bestrijdingsmiddelen, onder andere in het bekende RoundUp.

Kort geding Civiel recht overig -

uitspraken.nl - uitspraak - rechtbank-overijssel - civiel-recht - civiel-recht-overig - kort-geding - ecli-nl-rbove-2021-3877

Op 14 oktober 2021 heeft de Rechtbank Overijssel een kort geding procedure behandeld op het gebied van civiel recht. Het zaaknummer is C/08/271406 / KG ZA 21-215, bekend onder ECLI code ECLI:NL:RBOVE:2021:3877.

Rechterlijke uitspraken en jurisprudentie Hoge Raad ...

uitspraken.nl - instantie - hoge-raad#!

Via Uitspraken.nl kunt u eenvoudig zoeken naar rechterlijke uitspraken en jurisprudentie van Hoge Raad door het invoeren van  $\text{\AA}$  of meerdere trefwoorden. Het is uiteraard ook mogelijk om te zoeken op wetsartikelen, zaaknummer, ECLI nummer of het oude LJN nummer.

Rechtspraak.nl - Zoeken in uitspraken

https://uitspraken.rechtspraak.nl

De Rechtspraak, Hoge Raad der Nederlanden en Raad van State publiceren uitspraken op basis van selectiecriteria: Uitspraken zaken meervoudige kamers. Uitspraken Hoge Raad en appelcolleges. Uitspraken met media-aandacht. Uitspraken in strafzaken. Europees recht. Richtinggevende uitspraken. Wraking.

Straks ook in NL? Brits Hof bepaalt dat ...

xandernieuws.net - algemeen - straks-ook-in-nl-brits-hof-bepaalt-dat-kinderen -zonder-instemming

-ouders-gedwongen-mogen-worden-gevaccineerd

28-02: Wetenschappers ontdekken bestrijdingsmiddel Glyfosaat in kindervaccins 20-01: Erkende pro-vaccin expert zwaait om: Vaccins kunnen wel degelijk autisme veroorzaken. Vanwege de grote hoeveelheid artikelen in de afgelopen weken hebben we een speciale CORONA rubriek aangemaakt, waar u de eerdere artikelen kunt vinden.

uitspraken.nl/uitspraak/rechtbank-overijssel/  
civiel-recht/civiel-recht-overig/kort-geding/  
ecli-nl-rbove-2021-3877

Op 1 december 2020 heeft Berkeloevers (vertegenwoordigd door de door haar ingeschakelde projectleider [X] Vastgoed) het volgende e-mailbericht aan [eiser 1] gezonden:

"We hebben een plan van aanpak gemaakt voor de bestrijding van Japanse Duizendknoop en Bereklauw op onze percelen Berkeloevers en Nieuweweg in Lochem.

Japanse duizendknoop is een lastige plant om te bestrijden. Maar dit zal geen nieuws zijn voor u. De vele ondergrondse wortelstokken zorgen ervoor dat de plant zeer sterk is en moeilijk is om te bestrijden. Met Roudup kunnen we echter wel een goede bestrijding uitvoeren mits wordt voldaan aan een aantal voorwaarden.

Er zijn een aantal maanden dat de Japanse duizendknoop goed te bestrijden is. Het beste moment van toepassen is

als de plant actief is en wanneer de sapstroom van de plant richting de wortelstokken beweegt. Dit is voor Japanse duizendknoop in de maanden september, oktober en november. We hebben glyfosaat in deze periode toegepast. Op deze manier vindt er een effectieve bestrijding plaats van de ondergrondse delen van de plant. Met een bespuiting was het van belang dat er zoveel mogelijk blad aanwezig is zodat er maximaal middel kan worden opgenomen door de plant om naar de wortels te sturen. We hebben dus niet geklepeld of gemaaid.

Voor deze toepassing hebben wij een professioneel bedrijf ingeschakeld die in het bezit is van een geldige spuitlicentie en die over de apparatuur beschikte om het middel veilig en op de juiste manier toe te passen.

Aansluitend op de glyfosaatbehandeling gaan wij binnenkort de wortelstokken opgraven en de grond zeven. We hopen dat door deze methodiek de resten die achterblijven niet opnieuw zullen aanslaan.

#### Nazorg

In het voorjaar laten we een hovenier periodiek eventueel opkomende Duizendknoop handmatig verwijderen in de hoop en overtuiging deze uit te putten.

## 16th of march -- k197 --- 10 Solar 131 of 22nd 144 since 2013

ombudsman.europa.eu - en - decision - nl - 75832

Besluit in zaak 1375/2016/JAS -

Besluit over zaak X betreffende de behandeling door de Europese Commissie van zorgen over vernieuwing van de goedkeuring voor de onkruid dodende stof glyfosaat

#### Decision

Case 1375/2016/JAS ---- Opened on Thursday | 09 February 2017 ----- Decision on Wednesday | 08 February 2017 ----- Institution concerned European Commission (No maladministration found)

## ombudsman.europa.eu - en - decision - nl - 75832

The Commission also explained how it had addressed the diverging conclusions concerning carcinogenicity. Specifically, the Commission told the complainant that the publication cited by him, in support of the argument regarding the biocidal nature of glyphosate, had been taken into account in the overall assessment<sup>[9]</sup>. The Ombudsman thus concludes that the Commission adequately communicated with the complainant. She also concludes that the complainant's continued correspondence on the matter had indeed become repetitive and that it was therefore not a good use of public resources to continue that specific correspondence. At the same time, the Ombudsman recognises that the complainant's continuation of the correspondence, from his position, reflected his genuine concern regarding glyphosate and was not intended to be vexatious. However, in all the circumstances, the Ombudsman finds that the decision of the Commission to discontinue this specific correspondence did not constitute maladministration.

<sup>[9]</sup> Specifically, the Commission said that the publication by Samsel and Seneff, "Glyphosate's Suppression of Cytochrome P450 Enzyme and amino acid biosynthesis by the gut microbiome: Pathways to modern diseases" Entropy 2013, 15, 1416-1463, had been evaluated by the Rapporteur Member State and considered in the peer review for glyphosate. The complainant relied in particular on this publication in the context of his contention that glyphosate required to be assessed as a biocide.

Strasbourg, 08/02/2017, Emily O'Reilly -- European Ombudsman

#### Beyond Pesticides, November 30, 2021)

the California Supreme Court has rejected a request by Bayer AG for

review of the August 2021 First District Court of Appeal (San Francisco) ruling, for the plaintiffs, that Monsanto knowingly marketed a product "Roundup" whose active ingredient (glyphosate) could be dangerous. The \$87 million in damages awarded to the plaintiffs in the litigation, Alberta and Alva Pilliod, has thus survived Bayer's challenge. This highest state court decision racks up another loss for Bayer (which now owns the Monsanto "Roundup" brand) despite its dogged insistence, throughout multiple lawsuits (with many more still in the pipeline), that glyphosate is safe. Beyond Pesticides has covered the glyphosate saga extensively; see its litigation archives for multiple articles on glyphosate lawsuits.

#### Discovery

Glyphosate was first synthesized in 1950 by Swiss chemist Henry Martin, who worked for the Swiss company Cilag. The work was never published.<sup>[18]</sup> Stauffer Chemical patented the agent as a chemical chelator<sup>[19]</sup> in 1964 as it binds and removes minerals such as calcium, magnesium, manganese, copper, and zinc.<sup>[20]</sup>

Somewhat later, glyphosate was independently discovered in the United States at Monsanto in 1970. Monsanto chemists had synthesized about 100 derivatives of aminomethylphosphonic acid as potential water-softening agents. Two were found to have weak herbicidal activity, and John E. Franz, a chemist at Monsanto, was asked to try to make analogs with stronger herbicidal activity. Glyphosate was the third analog he made.[18]:â€1â€2â€[21][22][23] Franz received the National Medal of Technology of the United States in 1987 and the Perkin Medal for Applied Chemistry in 1990 for his discoveries.[24][25][26]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glyphosate#Lawsuits\\_claiming\\_liability\\_for\\_cancer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glyphosate#Lawsuits_claiming_liability_for_cancer)

In August 2018, the jury awarded Johnson US\$289 million in damages. Monsanto said they would appeal,[244] saying they were confident that glyphosate does not cause cancer when used appropriately.[245] On appeal, the award was reduced to \$78.5 million in November 2018,[246] and subsequently further reduced to \$21.5 million in July 2020.[247]

In March 2019, a man was awarded \$80 million in a lawsuit claiming Roundup was a substantial factor in his cancer, [249][250] resulting in Costco stores discontinuing sales.[251] In July 2019, U.S. District Judge Vince Chhabria reduced the settlement to \$26 million.[252] Chhabria stated that a punitive award was appropriate because the evidence "easily supported a conclusion that Monsanto was more concerned with tamping down safety inquiries and manipulating public opinion than it was with ensuring its product is safe." Chhabria stated that there is evidence on both sides concerning whether glyphosate causes cancer and that the behavior of Monsanto showed "a lack of concern about the risk that its product might be carcinogenic." [252]

On 13 May 2019 a jury in California ordered Bayer to pay a couple \$2 billion in damages after finding that the company had failed to adequately inform consumers of the possible carcinogenicity of Roundup.[253] On July 26, 2019, an Alameda County judge cut the settlement to \$86.7 million, stating that the judgement by the jury exceeded legal precedent.[254]

Using litigation discovery emails it was later revealed that in 2015 when Monsanto was discussing papers they wanted to see published to counter the expected IARC glyphosate results they wrote in an email, "An option would be to add Greim and Kier or Kirkland to have their names on the publication, but we would be keeping the cost down by us doing the writing and they would just edit & sign their names so to speak. Recall that is how we handled Williams Kroes & Munro, 2000." [255]

In June 2020 Bayer, which acquired Monsanto in 2018, agreed to a \$10 billion settlement as a result of a number of class-action lawsuits alleging that Roundup had caused cancer.[256]

18th

Richard Sacks, Host ::x:: GUEST: kerrrivera.com [banned from yt]

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/lostartsradio>

<http://youtube.lostartsradio.com>

<http://itunes.lostartsradio.com>

<http://www.mixcloud.com/lostartsradio>

22th of april -- k234 = 13Wiz --- 19 planetary

24th of 23rd 144 since 2013

auf Deutsch

[slideserve.com/cirila/halsmuskeln-halsfaszien-halsdreiecken](https://slideserve.com/cirila/halsmuskeln-halsfaszien-halsdreiecken)

slide 16 of 26

TRIGONUM CAROTICUM â€ VAGINA CAROTICA

HALSFASZIEN 1. FASCIA CERVICALIS Lamina superficialis Lamina pretrachealis Lamina prevertebralis

HALSFASZIEN 2. LAMINA SUPERFICIALIS OBERE URSPRueNGE/ ANSaeTZE: os hyoideum, mandibula, arcus zygomaticus, proc. mastoideus, proc. styloideus, linea nuchae superior, prot. occipitalis externa UNTERE URSPRueNG/ ANSaeTZE: acromion, clavicula, manubrium sterni) Umhüllt den m. sternocleidomastoideus, die glandula submandibularis und den parotis. (Wozwischen steht der TRACTUS ANGULARIS, auch als ligamentum stylomandibulare genannt) unten ein SPATIUM SUPRATERNALE gebildet wird â€ da anastomosieren die vv. jugulares anteriores â€ arcus venosus jugularis. Umhuellt den m. omohyoideus venter inferior.

LAMINA PRETRACHEALIS OBERE URSPRueNGE/ ANSaeTZE: Kehlkopfknochen, fascia buccopharyngea Vagina carotica, UNTERE URSPRueNG/ ANSaeTZE: pericardium fibrosum Umhüllt alle muscoli suprahyoidei, die trachea und die glandula thyroidea. (Da ein SPALTRAUM ist gebildet welche ins Mediastinum zieht - 2 Anteile: SPATIUM



**PREVISCERALE und SPATIUM PARAPHARYNGEUM) LAMINA PREVERTEBRALIS**

OBERE URSPRÄNGE/ ANSÄTZE: basis cranii inferior, lig. nuchae

UNTERE URSPRÄNGE/ ANSÄTZE: lig. longitudinale anterius, fascia endothoracica, membrana subpleuralis

Umhüllt alle tiefen Halsmuskeln (longus capitis, longus colli, scaleni, levator scapulae, occipitale Muskeln). Um den PLEXUS BRACHIALIS eine VAGINA AXILLARIS ist gebildet welche in die fossa axillaris zieht. Die prevertebrale Spalte nach unten mit der Pleurahöhle ist verbunden.

<https://eref.thieme.de/cockpits/clAna0001/0/coAna00049/4-7829>

D

**3rd of may -- k245 --- 2 spectral**

**34nd of 23rd 144 since 2013**

Sehr geehrter Herr B

Vielen Dank für das nette Telefonat.

Anbei sende ich Ihnen wie besprochen alle Infos zu Ihrem Termin zu.

Der geplante Termin bei Frau Schliebusch zur ART Testung in unserer Swiss Biohealth Clinic ist am 12.05.2022 um 13.30 Uhr.

Im Anhang finden Sie unsere Parkmöglichkeiten sowie unseren Anamnesebogen.

Würden Sie uns diesen bitte ausfüllen und per E-Mail zurücksenden.

Anzahlung und Bankinformationen:

Anbei finden Sie den Kostenvoranschlag für die geplante Behandlung in der Swiss Biohealth Clinic. Dieser dient gleichzeitig als 100% Anrechnungsrechnung, welche bis vier Wochen vor dem Termin bei uns eingegangen sein sollte (Überweisung, Zahlungslink), da Ihnen ein Team von Spezialisten exklusiv für Ihre Behandlung zur Verfügung steht und teure Materialien verwendet werden.

Nach Eingang der Vorauszahlung ist der Termin verbindlich für Sie reserviert.

Gerne können Sie unseren Zahlungslink verwenden: <https://swiss-biohealth.pay-link.eu/de/vpos>

Oder Sie nutzen unsere Bankverbindung:

Name: Swiss Biohealth AG

Bankname: Migros Bank AG

Strasse: Seidengasse 12

Adresse: CH-8001 Zürich

IBAN: CH37 0840 1000 0601 0240 3

SWIFT-Adresse: MIGRCHZZ80A

Verwendungszweck:

Bitte vermerken Sie auf der Überweisung die Nummer Ihres Kostenvoranschlages (siehe oben rechts auf dem KV/PP-xxx-xxx) als Verwendungszweck.

Ich freue mich auf Ihre Rückmeldung.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

Madlein Aensac

X

**10th of may -- k252 --- 9 spectral**

**41TH of 23rd 144 since 2013**

Johan Helf [spent decades in the Himalayas, detoxing in various monasteries, then finally started an exclusive business]:

<https://lotusbloomingherbs.com/products/authentic-shilajit>

10 grams cost you 60 dollars !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!1

S

**14th of may -- k256 --- 13 spectral**

45THd of 23rd 144 since 2013

via Cliff High

<https://t.me/POTTNEWS/25210>

Pursuit of the Truth: News

RECOVERY TRIAL sponsored by BILL and MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION, OXFORD UNIVERSITY and GLAXOSMITHKLINE commits mass murder.

Recovery murder experiment used POISONOUS and LETHAL doses of HCQ (2400mg/day). Death rate was over 25% of participants. --- Results: 1,542 patients of these 396 patients (25.7%) who were in the high dose Hydroxychloroquine arm, died. Conclusion: if you poison innocent people with lethal doses of ANY medication then they will DIE.

This monstrous trial was designed to kill people and then blame HCQ for the deaths. Hey, corrupt governments and The Hague "brings these sociopaths to justice.

Vladimir Zelenko MD

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2020/dr-meryl-nass-discovers-hydroxychloroquine-experiments-were-designed-to-kill-covid-patients-how-many-were-murdered/>

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/vaccine-shedding-finally-proven?s=r>

**16th of may -- k258 --- 15 spectral**

47THd of 23rd 144 since 2013

Doug Henwood --- Behind the News, 3/10/22

guests: Alexander Zaitchik on how the drug industry achieved monopoly status; Zoe Liu on sanctions and the US dollar's pre-eminence

9 days after publication of "Owning the Sun: A People's History of Monopoly Medicine from Aspirin to COVID-19 Vaccines"

makes mention of "fire in the blood" [the milestone azt story]

For readers of Bad Blood and Empire of Pain, an authoritative look at monopoly medicine from the dawn of patents through the race for COVID-19 vaccines and how the privatization of public science has prioritized profits over people

Owning the Sun tells the story of one of the most contentious fights in human history: the legal right to produce lifesaving medicines. Medical science began as a discipline geared toward the betterment of all human life, but the merging of research with intellectual property and the rise of the pharmaceutical industry warped and eventually undermined its ethical foundations.

**22nd of may -- k4 --- 21 spectral**

53nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

Donkin., SS., Velez, JC., Totten, AK., Stanisiewski, EP., Hartnell, G. ---- (2003). "Effects of feeding silage and grain from glyphosate-tolerant or insect-protected corn hybrids on feed intake, ruminal digestion, and milk production in dairy cattle," J. Dairy Sci., 86: 1780-1788

430th

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/05/opp-for-dutch-roundup-exposure-lawyer.html>

my case is fascinating and complex if i say so myself; come have a little immortal notoriety at my expense [kept down to save for worthier causes like permaculture advocacy ... but perhaps a combo is in the works, ... a wholly holistic bouldersement]

<https://healinglaw.com/blog/roundup-exposure-lawyer/>

Finding a Roundup Exposure Lawyer [The Ultimate Guide]

By: Douglas Dedrick

Update as of June 2020: In a proposed settlement, Roundup attempts to settle mounting class action lawsuits for \$10 billion dollars. After years of claims that it's product was 100% safe, lawyers are finally making the company pay for damages caused by Roundup exposure. In fact, Roundup exposure lawyers are working around the clock to represent injured clients. It's true, Roundup, a glyphosate based herbicide is: the world's most used herbicide. Get this- Roundup exposure law firms have brought forth over 13,000 lawsuits against the herbicides owner. For years, Monsanto assured its consumers that Roundup was safe, but recent court cases suggest otherwise. And if you have been injured by long-term Roundup exposure, you may want to find a good lawyer.

<https://usrtk.org/monsanto-papers/>

However, if you want to learn more about the difference between filing on your own with private attorney, and joining a class action lawsuit, I like this article from Personal Injury Law.

<https://www.personalinjury-law.com/resources/ask-an-attorney/class-action-vs-individual>

Here are just a few of the law firms representing Roundup victims:

Campbell & Associates

[https://campbellandassociateslaw.com/roundup-lawsuit/?keyword=glyphosate%20exposure&keywordid=kwd-358116635028&matchtype=e&network=g&device=c&adposition=1t4&placement=&campaignid=1660703027&adgroupid=68280260295&creative=339179132805&devicemodel=&GA\\_loc\\_physical\\_ms=9009831&aceid=&gclid=CjwKCAjw67XpBRBqEiwA5RCocR5F529QmXEFc-yNkB\\_PqhJLLFUBT\\_z5GfomyBNOD2sA1x-RvhOLTRoCxcYQAvD\\_BwE](https://campbellandassociateslaw.com/roundup-lawsuit/?keyword=glyphosate%20exposure&keywordid=kwd-358116635028&matchtype=e&network=g&device=c&adposition=1t4&placement=&campaignid=1660703027&adgroupid=68280260295&creative=339179132805&devicemodel=&GA_loc_physical_ms=9009831&aceid=&gclid=CjwKCAjw67XpBRBqEiwA5RCocR5F529QmXEFc-yNkB_PqhJLLFUBT_z5GfomyBNOD2sA1x-RvhOLTRoCxcYQAvD_BwE)

Weitz & Luxenberg

[https://www.roundupinjuries.com/?gclid=CjwKCAjw67XpBRBqEiwA5RCocYzuwy6Y3rGAP2d0htfqZNGCtNXK4T3WjOipRzzn6sQde6CiQtrxlxoCKT8QAvD\\_BwE&utm\\_medium=cpc&utm\\_term=+roundup%20+lawyer&c\\_id=c-8342&utm\\_content=search-ad&utm\\_source=google&utm\\_campaign=evergreen%20-%20roundup%20-%20bof](https://www.roundupinjuries.com/?gclid=CjwKCAjw67XpBRBqEiwA5RCocYzuwy6Y3rGAP2d0htfqZNGCtNXK4T3WjOipRzzn6sQde6CiQtrxlxoCKT8QAvD_BwE&utm_medium=cpc&utm_term=+roundup%20+lawyer&c_id=c-8342&utm_content=search-ad&utm_source=google&utm_campaign=evergreen%20-%20roundup%20-%20bof)

<https://www.dolmanlaw.com/roundup-weed-killer-lawsuit-attorneys/>

John Foy & Associates

<https://www.johnfoy.com/roundup-cancer-lawsuit-lawyer/>

Dolman Law Group

<https://www.dolmanlaw.com/roundup-weed-killer-lawsuit-attorneys/>

The Sawaya Law Firm

<https://www.sawayalaw.com/product-liability-attorney/monsanto-roundup-lawsuit-lawyer/>

Those are just a few of the many law firms representing Roundup exposure clients. If you choose to do the class action, do research.

<https://www.yourgreenpal.com/blog/the-complete-guide-to-roundup-exposure-are-you-at-risk>

pdfs:

<https://healinglaw.com/court-decision-on-dicamba/>

<https://healinglaw.com/declaration-explaining-how-class-settlement-was-put-together/>

23rd of may -- k4 --- 22 spectral

54nd of 23rd 144 since 2013

[https://www.i-sis.org.uk/Banishing\\_Glyphosate.php](https://www.i-sis.org.uk/Banishing_Glyphosate.php)

Banishing Glyphosate Dr. Eva Sirinathsinghji, Dr. Mae-Wan Ho and others ----- Glyphosate/Roundup, falsely claimed by Monsanto to be safe and harmless, has become the world's most widely and pervasively used herbicide; it has brought rising tides of birth defects, cancers, fatal kidney disease, sterility, and dozens of other illnesses - ..

<https://www.i-sis.org.uk/rnbwwrm.php>

The Rainbow And The Worm - The Physics of Organisms

[nieuweoogst.nl/nieuws/2020/05/25/](https://nieuweoogst.nl/nieuws/2020/05/25/)

bayer-wil-schikken-in-rechtszaken-over-glyfosaat

Bayer is toelatingshouder van Roundup sinds de overname van Monsanto in 2018. Vanwege de claims rond de omstreden herbicide is de beurskoers van het Duitse chemieconcern met 42 procent gedaald. Daarmee is zo'n 36

miljard euro aan beurswaarde verdwenen.

<https://jdreport.com/?s=glyfosaat>

Eindelijk!! Tuincentra halen onkruidverdelgers met glyfosaat (Roundup) uit de schappen ----- 22 oktober 2020

<https://www.greenpeace.org-static-planet4-netherlands-stateless-2018-06-Illegaal-Glyfosaat-Marktplaats.pdf>

Greenpeace: 'Schouten, maak een eind aan wild-west ...

Wat zijn illegale glyfosaathoudende middelen? 1. Glyfosaat onkruidbestrijders die niet zijn toegelaten in Nederland en onkruidgif dat niet is bedoeld voor niet-professionele gebruikers De actieve gifstof in bestrijdingsmiddelen - in dit geval glyfosaat - wordt op Europees niveau toegelaten.

<https://www.vrt.be-vrtnws-nl-2019-05-22-welke-alternatieve-onkruidverdelger-gebruikt-u-best-nu-glyfosaat>

Onkruidverdelger Roundup ligt ondanks verbod nog steeds in ...

De meest bekende onkruidverdelger met glyfosaat is Roundup. Ook die zou dus niet meer in de winkelrekken mogen liggen. Toch kan je de populaire onkruidverdelger nog steeds in veel tuincentra terugvinden. Maar er is een belangrijk verschil. Op het etiket staat in kleine letter: "zonder glyfosaat".

<https://jdreport.com-groene-europese-commissie-verklaart-verbod-op-gebruik-kankerverwekkend-glyfosaat-als-illegaal>

'Groene Europese Commissie' verklaart ... - JDreport.com

.....De Franse tak van SumOfUs kwam vanmorgen met het bericht dat de Europese Commissie, die zo groen bezig zou zijn onder PvdA vicevoorzitter en valsgroene goeroe Timmermans en zijn sidekick en partijcollega Samsom, dat het verbod van Oostenrijk op het gebruik van het kankerverwekkende glyfosaat dat dit land begin dit jaar instelde, illegaal is.....

rijksoverheid laat je het thuis gebruiken ... zelfs "in huis" ... dus waarom niet bij buur op de stoep ... zonder aarzelen, zonder vragen ... zonder communicatie van welke aard dan ook?

Mag ik gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken?

Thuis mag u gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken in de tuin. In de landbouw mogen boeren en telers gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken. Andere professionals, zoals hoveniers en waterschappen, mogen dat niet.

Toelating door college

Glyfosaat is de werkzame stof in onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen. Op de website van het College voor de toelating van gewasbeschermingsmiddelen en biociden (Ctgb) staat welke gewasbeschermingsmiddelen zijn toegestaan. Het Ctgb staat een gewasbeschermingsmiddel met glyfosaat toe als het veilig is voor mens, dier en milieu.

Gebruik glyfosaat in landbouw

Akkerbouwers mogen gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken op landbouwgronden. Bijvoorbeeld vÃ³r het inzaaien van een gewas. Wel vindt de overheid dat zij ook moeten kijken naar alternatieven voor glyfosaat die niet chemisch zijn. Laag-risicomiddelen en basisstoffen bijvoorbeeld zijn gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met weinig risico's voor mens, dier en milieu.

De minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit wil deze producten nationaal en internationaal sneller op de markt krijgen. Akkerbouwers kunnen dan gemakkelijker kiezen voor een duurzaam middel.

Gebruik glyfosaat in huis

Thuis kunt u gewasbeschermingsmiddelen met glyfosaat gebruiken in de tuin. Gebruikt u het middel volgens de voorschriften, dan is het niet schadelijk.

Gebruik glyfosaat op openbare terreinen

Werkt u buiten de landbouw, bijvoorbeeld in het onderhoud van openbare terreinen en parken? Dan mag u bestrijdingsmiddelen met glyfosaat niet gebruiken. Hierop zijn enkele uitzonderingen, zoals het gebruik:

op spoorwegen om deze onkruidvrij te houden;  
op vliegvelden om deze onkruidvrij te houden.

## Nederland

In september 2011 nam de Tweede Kamer een motie aan om glyfosaat in Nederland te verbieden voor niet-commerciële doeleinden.[20] Het verbod is door het ministerie van Infrastructuur en Milieu uitgewerkt in het Actieplan Duurzame Gewasbescherming[21] en de nota Gezonde Groei, Duurzame Oogst.[22] Het ministerie was voornemens om het professionele gebruik van gewasbeschermingsmiddelen op verhardingen en particulier gebruik per november 2015 te verbieden. Een verbod op het professionele gebruik op sport- en recreatieterreinen en parken stond gepland voor november 2017.[23] In 2015 bleek echter dat een verbod politiek niet haalbaar was. Het middel blijft te koop.[24]

Het middel is in Nederland verboden voor toepassing op verharding. Voor de spoorwegen is een uitzondering gemaakt.[25]

"...verbod politiek niet haalbaar was."  
... schade via politiek niet verhaalbaar  
.. dus lekker door betalen maar ... met je leven!!!!

<https://bestgekozen.be/beste-onkruidverdelger/>  
Beste onkruidverdelger 2022

Beste onkruidverdelger van 2022  
... ze bedoelen tot 2022 waarschijnlijk  
... een handjevol produkten

eerst dacht ik, heee, reclame en info met levens in klaffende roofkloof klievende skietsnoefreinitijd  
ertussen maar eind 20 was glyphosaathoudende roundup al verboden in belgie kennelijk.

Roundup is nog steeds het bekendste merk van onkruidverdelgers voor de consumentenmarkt. Met Roundup Rapid brengt het nu ook een goede onkruidverdelger zonder glyfosaat op de markt. Het maakt hiervoor gebruik van pelargonzuur, een contactherbicide die rechtstreeks op het onkruid moet worden gespoten. Het wordt een ecologisch alternatief genoemd, maar verwacht er niet hetzelfde van als van de vroegere onkruidverdelgers met glyfosaat. De werkingsduur is bijvoorbeeld 50% minder dan bij het vroegere product en het is niet altijd even effectief. Dat blijkt ook uit een test van Test Aankoop. Een pluspunt is dan weer dat het wel mos kan bestrijden.

Onthoud wel dat "ecologisch alternatief" niet wil zeggen dat het een ongevaarlijk goedje is. Gebruik het daarom niet in de buurt van oppervlaktewater want het kan nog steeds levende organismen aantast. Gooi de gebruikte fles ook niet bij het pmd-afval maar breng het naar het containerpark. Als je echt ecologisch onkruid wil verwijderen, is het beter om onkruid manueel te wieden. Hoewel het niet de beste onkruidverdelger van de afgelopen jaren is, is het wat ons betreft wel de beste onkruidverdelger zonder glyfosaat. Wij raden de onkruidverdelger Roundup kopen dan ook zeker aan.

detox info

25th of may -- k6 --- 24 spectral

CsH8NO5P.jpg

dwnlld sept 30th 2021 .. 4 days after my chemo ...

February 9, 2019, by Catherine Haug

4. Detox Project: Glyphosate TesEng:

[detoxproject.org/5-things-you-need-to-know-about-glyphosate-tesEng](https://detoxproject.org/5-things-you-need-to-know-about-glyphosate-tesEng)

[detoxproject.org/tesEng/pesEcides-in-hair](https://detoxproject.org/tesEng/pesEcides-in-hair)

[detoxproject.org/tesEng/glyphosate-test-home-food](https://detoxproject.org/tesEng/glyphosate-test-home-food)

[greatplainslaboratory.com/glyphosate-test](https://greatplainslaboratory.com/glyphosate-test)

[soq.net/arEcle/398589-Human-hair-tesEng-finds-high-levels-of-glyphosate](https://soq.net/arEcle/398589-Human-hair-tesEng-finds-high-levels-of-glyphosate)

[naturalnews.com/050658\\_glyphosate\\_tesEng\\_Roundup\\_contaminaEon\\_carcinogen.html](https://naturalnews.com/050658_glyphosate_tesEng_Roundup_contaminaEon_carcinogen.html)

[easyhealthoptions.com/testing-treating-body-glyphosate/](https://easyhealthoptions.com/testing-treating-body-glyphosate/)  
MISTYPED ... 'OPTIONS', NOT options .. worth a visit, edited by Virginia Tims-Lawson ..... 51 articles w explicitly warning titles .. except the latest one:

<https://easyhealthoptions.com/orange-juice-pure-natural-poison/>

How often do you make a tall glass of orange juice a part of your breakfast? A few times a week or every day? Well, that's how often you've been drinking a potentially lethal serving of glyphosate, a "probable human carcinogen."

By Dr. Michael Cutler ...

Testing and treating your body for glyphosate

Why the glyphosate danger keeps getting worse

The herbicide living in your body

By Bob Livingston

Glyphosate linked to birth defects in pigs

Environmental & Analytical Toxicology

Monsanto's Glyphosate Increasingly Found In Urine, Breast Milk And Blood Samples

By Jenny Smiechowski

Glyphosate triggers generational toxicology that could harm your family line -----

Be wary of the weedkiller raising cancer risk 41 percent

The pesticide 1,000 times more toxic than we thought

The connection between GMOs, glyphosate and cancer

By Joyce Hollman

The toxin in beer and wine that could make teetotaling popular again -----

Watch out for these glyphosate-containing hummus brands

<https://easyhealthoptions.com/testing-treating-body-glyphosate/>

Detoxifying from glyphosate

Your liver is your main detoxification organ, which dumps waste molecules such as glyphosate into bile for elimination via your intestinal tract. When considering ways to detoxify your body from glyphosate, first "pre-detox" by cleansing your gastrointestinal system. The simplest way to do this is to achieve liquid stools for 2 days using over-the-counter Miralax® (polyethylene glycol) at 2 to 3 times the usual dose twice daily if needed. Bentonite clay has been used, but is more for mercury, lead, arsenic, aluminum, and cadmium heavy metal detoxification.

Sweating in a sauna is a sure-fire way to enhance glyphosate elimination. Far infra-red saunas are the superior sauna method for detoxification. This form of electromagnetic energy penetrates your body up to three inches deep with radiant heat reaching into your muscle, fat, and even internal organs without heating the surrounding air. Your body will perspire approximately 80-85% water and 15-20% waste (including toxic chemicals). In contrast, traditional dry and steam saunas produce perspiration containing 95-97% water and only 3-5% toxins. Infrared saunas are even more effective if combined with DMPS (chelating agent) for heavy metal detoxification.

There are also herbs and supplements that enhance liver detoxification:

Vitamin B12 in the form of methylcobalamin (not cyanocobalamin) helps to improve Phase II detoxification in your liver.

Green algae (Chlorella) is proven to improve liver function in patients with fatty liver disease and also chronic hepatitis C virus infection.

Milk Thistle, a.k.a. silymarin (Silybum marianum) protects the liver from various dangerous chemicals and aids in liver detoxification.

Dandelion Leaf (Taraxacum officinale) increases urine elimination of water-soluble chemical waste and has liver

protective effects.

Ginkgo Leaf (*Ginkgo biloba*): Ginkgo biloba has been studied in mice for glyphosate detoxification.

Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*), a.k.a. "Emblica" or "Amla" is a fruit found to significantly reduce the severity of liver damage by caustic chemicals and improve liver function at one to three grams of dried fruit powder daily for a month or 300 mg tablets (50% amla extract) 3 times daily for a month, repeating as desired.

Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) bark has detoxification effects according to several scientific studies.

Cilantro (a.k.a. Coriander) possesses liver protective activity from toxic chemicals in rat studies and is thought to do the same in humans.

Wolfberry (*Lycium barbarum*) protects your liver from injuries due to toxic chemicals and other insults.

Alginates (seaweed) binds up and carry away toxins in your intestinal tract, reduces inflammation to your gut lining, helps build up healthy gut microbiome, and enhances liver detoxification. As an aside, you can consume alginate as a supplement for detoxification which will also help you lose weight.

Remember to retest for glyphosate after 6 weeks to measure the effect of your detoxification method.

To a clean environment and feeling good,  
Michael Cutler, M.D.

i thought VTL musta been sloppy but no:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/13/business/monsanto-roundup-cancer-verdict.html>

**\$2 Billion Verdict Against Monsanto Is Third to Find Roundup Caused Cancer**

Alva Pilliod, left, and Alberta Pilliod, third from left, with their lawyers after a jury ordered Monsanto to pay the Pilliods \$2 billion in damages.

By Patricia Cohen --- May 13, 2019

A jury in Oakland, Calif., ordered Monsanto on Monday to pay a couple more than \$2 billion in damages after finding that its Roundup weed killer caused their cancer — the third jury to conclude that the company failed to warn consumers of its flagship product's dangers.

Thousands of additional lawsuits against Monsanto, which Bayer acquired last year, are queued up in state and federal courts.

Correction: May 13, 2019: An earlier version of this article misstated the reduced amount of a verdict against Monsanto last year. A judge reduced an award of \$289 million to \$78 million, not to \$89 million.

additional Source: It's in the Weeds: Herbicide Linked to Human Liver Disease — UC San Diego Health

-- Monsanto Agricultural Company, A Unit of Monsanto Company, Environmental Health Laboratory, 645 South Newstead, St. Louis, Missouri 63110 USA

Received 13 August 1990, Accepted 15 January 1991, Available online 27 September 2004.

[https://doi.org/10.1016/0272-0590\(91\)90237-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0272-0590(91)90237-X)

Get rights and content

Abstract

Five groups of male Sprague-Dawley rats were orally administered a mixture of [<sup>14</sup>C]- and [<sup>12</sup>C]-glyphosate (N-phosphonomethylglycine) at a dose level of 10 mg/kg body weight. The majority of radioactivity 2 hr after administration was associated with the gastrointestinal contents and small intestinal tissue. Approximately 35–40% of the administered dose was absorbed from the gastrointestinal tract, and urine and feces were equally important routes of elimination. The total body burden 7 days after administration was approximately 1% of the administered dose and was primarily associated with the bone. Total recovery for this study ranged from 95 to 102% of the administered dose. Metabolic profiles of tissues containing greater than 1% of the administered dose at various times after administration indicated that nearly 100% of the body burden of radioactivity was present as unmetabolized parent glyphosate. A minor component constituting <0.1% of the administered dose (<0.4 ppm) was observed in colon tissue from animals 2 hr after the administration of glyphosate and was also present in the GI contents of one animal 28 hr after administration of the radiolabel. The retention time for this metabolite was similar, but not identical, to the retention time for AMPA (aminomethylphosphonic acid), the major bacterial

metabolite of glyphosate found in soil. Tissue extraction efficiency was always greater than 90% and stability assays indicated no significant effect of storage on either parent glyphosate or AMPA. The results from this study indicate that virtually no toxic metabolites of glyphosate were produced since there was little evidence of metabolism and essentially 100% of the body burden was parent compound with no significant persistence of material.

<https://easyhealthoptions.com/atrazine-drinking-water-contaminant/>

joyce hollman ----- Atrazine: the "other" glyphosate

After glyphosate, atrazine is the most frequently used weed-killing chemical in the United States. It has been in use since 1958 and is now the most common chemical contaminant in this country's water supplies.

While 90 percent of atrazine is used to keep weeds out of corn fields, it is also used on sugarcane, macadamia nuts, and soybeans, as well as in schools, parks, playgrounds, athletic fields, and Christmas tree farms.

The Environmental Working Group's Tap Water Database has identified 27 states with atrazine in the water supply, affecting 29 million people.

In 2003, the European Union banned the use of atrazine, and with good reason.

**28th of may -- k9 --- 27 spectral**

**58th of 23rd 144 since 2013**

**minerals.info**

**Dr. Brice E. Vickery 2007**

**Minerals for the Genetic Code**

<https://www.curezone.org/forums/s.asp?f=762&c=0&ob=d&m=grzbear>

Re: parasites and salt by grzbear 11 months ago 326 Ask Humaworm

journey of my whole life by grzbear 13 months ago 408 Success Stories

Re: Neanderthals' main food source was definitely ... by grzbear 13 months ago 200 Ask Trapper

Re: Screw You Trump: Photos of US Chemical Weapons... by grzbear 4 years ago 694 Ask Trapper

The Deep State's Dramatic Emergence Is Proof Our E... by grzbear 5 years ago 342 Politics

So does SIRI, ALEXA, etc. etc. etc. by grzbear 5 years ago 651 Politics

15 message thread on Purdey:

Published: 10 years ago -- grzbear Views: 4,355

This is a reply to # 2,011,515

Re: OT: new prion like pathogen created by glyphosate

Advertisement: Free Dentist Alternative!

Professional Powder beats Fluoride!

of course they \*can\* and are created in labs, intentionally or not due to the substances these labs work with however, they do not need to be created in labs... misfolded proteins and prions go hand in hand... just look up prion or misfolded protein diseases..

these chemicals cause metabolic functional disruption... change bond strengths, etc. etc. and thus contribute to the production of misfolded proteins/prions.

Electromagnetic and radiation pollution can causes these issues too... --- grz-

grzbear Views: 1,735

Published: 15 years ago

This is a reply to # 843,734

Quotes from Walter's book on Olree...

Advertisement: Heart Worms? Hulda Clark Cleanses

<http://www.vickeryseaplantminerals.com/DrRichardOlreeMineralsfortheGeneticCode.html>



<https://www.curezone.org/aa/?210484>

Dr. Richard Olree on Mg, B, I, and Se RR by just thinking 12 years ago View Entire Thread 17

I looked around to see if I could find a citation for how much selenium Dr. Olree takes. None so far. But I ran across this nifty pdf of an interview of Dr. Olree talking about magnesium, iodine, selenium, boron, and yttrium. A nice refresher of stuff we've talked about. [http://www.acresusa.com/toolbox/reprints/Oct05\\_Olree.pdf](http://www.acresusa.com/toolbox/reprints/Oct05_Olree.pdf) "In the Beginning Was the Gene: Tracking Down the Roles of Trace Nutrients" 3,575 hits

Forum: Iodine Supplementation

[www.curezone.org/forums/fm.asp?i=1705082](http://www.curezone.org/forums/fm.asp?i=1705082)

Re: minerals for the genetic code - must read R by grzbear 15 years ago

A post linking to three audios about Olree... <http://curezone.com/forums/fm.asp?i=876226> More about the book <http://curezone.com/forums/fm.asp?i=845468> <http://curezone.com/forums/fm.asp?i=845462> Read the threads that these links as well... A pdf <http://curezone.com/forums/fm.asp?i=846046> There is more out there... just do a search for Olree on Curezone or google "minerals for the genetic code" 1,839 hits

Forum: Minerals Support

[www.curezone.org/forums/fm.asp?i=877810](http://www.curezone.org/forums/fm.asp?i=877810)

An interview with Richard Olree and ACRES U.S.A.

[http://www.acresusa.com/toolbox/reprints/Oct05\\_Olree.pdf](http://www.acresusa.com/toolbox/reprints/Oct05_Olree.pdf)

Only 6 pdf pages.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20070810182416/http://www.eminerals.info/index.html>

linked audio not available

Re: yttrium by Ginagirl 13 years ago

I forgot to mention turmeric and sea salt; also a source of yttrium <http://onibas.com/archives/cl/26592.html> "I had lunch with one of our farmers (Patty) yesterday and we talked about turmeric. I told her about the PubMed references on Dr. Tom Cowan's Web site and the studies that show turmeric dissolves cancer cells (<http://fourfoldhealing.com/2007/12/30/turmeric>). Turmeric is also mentioned in Charles Walters' Minerals for the Genetic Code. His book, which he calls an exposition of Dr. Richard Olree's work, contains information about the element yttrium in turmeric. The inf ... 14,978 hits

Forum: Iodine Supplementation

[www.curezone.org/forums/fm.asp?i=1466374](http://www.curezone.org/forums/fm.asp?i=1466374)

<https://www.curezone.org/forums/search.asp?q=olree&action=Find>

some of 197 results ... it appears olree is responsible for igniting / sparking the 'iodine cult' as an irreverent critic calls it [nobody biting his troll bait]

<https://www.ecofarmingdaily.com - build-soil - soil-inputs - minerals-nutrients - rhodium-the-mystery-nutrient-revealed>

Rhodium: The Mystery Nutrient Revealed | EcoFarming Daily

Olree states that, "like cobalt and lithium, rhodium is a carrier of other minerals into the genetic code." As a chiropractic physician, Olree's attention gives us insight usually denied in most peer-reviewed literature, that of healing arts often called ancient with modern refinement. At issue is the role of the spine.

[betterbiohealth.com/2020/11/30/trace-minerals-and-their-effect-on-our-dna/](http://betterbiohealth.com/2020/11/30/trace-minerals-and-their-effect-on-our-dna/)

they claim fulvic takes care of it all and sell a concentrate

their youngest plug:

[betterbiohealth.com/2021/01/08/natural-relief-from-acid-reflux-with-fulvic-minerals/](http://betterbiohealth.com/2021/01/08/natural-relief-from-acid-reflux-with-fulvic-minerals/)

3rd of june - 3warrior = 5crystal

Pilliod vs Monsanto

<https://casetext.com/case/pilliod-v-monsanto-co>

The jury found that Monsanto's conduct caused Alva and Alberta grave physical harm. Each of them developed non-

Hodgkin's lymphoma. Alva experienced pain to the point he could barely move. He endured six rounds of chemotherapy that worsened the neurological symptoms that he had shown for many years. As we have described, he is not the same person he was before his chemotherapy. Alberta's chemotherapy regime required multi-day hospital stays and, as we have also described, brought on more life changing ailments and more need for medication and treatment. She no longer travels or works.

As we have discussed in detail, Monsanto's conduct evidenced reckless disregard of the health and safety of the multitude of unsuspecting consumers it kept in the dark. This was not an isolated incident; Monsanto's conduct involved repeated actions over a period of many years motivated by the desire for sales and profit. The harm Monsanto caused was the result of malice. ( State Farm , supra , 538 U.S. at p. 419, 123 S.Ct. 1513.)

Summed up, the evidence shows Monsanto's intransigent unwillingness to inform the public about the carcinogenic dangers of a product it made abundantly available at hardware stores and garden shops across the country. Monsanto knew that studies supporting the safety of Roundup were invalid when the Pilliods began spraying Roundup in their yards, wearing no gloves or protective gear, spurred on by television commercials showing people spraying Roundup wearing shorts, and undeterred by any label or product information to suggest warning or caution. At the same time, Monsanto made ongoing efforts, in the words of the trial judge, to "impede, discourage or distort scientific inquiry and the resulting science about glyphosate" in conscious disregard of public health.

84 page pdf

<https://law.justia.com/cases/california/court-of-appeal/2021/a158228.html>

Pilliod v. Monsanto Co.

After years of spraying Roundup herbicide on their property, Pilliod and her husband, Pilliod, each developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. The Pilliods sued Monsanto, Roundup's manufacturer, alleging design defect and failure to warn. After a six-week trial, the jury awarded Alberta over \$37 million in compensatory damages, awarded Alva over \$18 million in compensatory damages, and awarded each of them \$1 billion in punitive damages. The trial court conditionally denied Monsanto's motion for new trial, contingent on the Pilliods' acceptance of substantially reduced compensatory and punitive damages, resulting in a total award to Alberta of about \$56 million (including about \$45 million in punitive damages) and a total award to Alva of about \$31 million (including about \$25 million in punitive damages). The Pilliods accepted the reductions.

The court of appeal affirmed, rejecting Monsanto's arguments that the claims were preempted by federal law, the jury's liability findings are not supported by substantial evidence, the jury was improperly instructed as to the Pilliods' design defect claim, the jury's causation findings are legally and factually flawed, the trial court abused its discretion by admitting certain evidence, the verdict is the product of attorney misconduct, the punitive damages awards should be stricken or further reduced because they are unsupported by evidence and constitutionally excessive.

[wlf.org](https://www.wlf.org) - case - monsanto-v-pilliod

Monsanto v. Pilliod | Washington Legal Foundation

Apr 19, 2022 ----- On April 19, 2022, WLF urged the Supreme Court to hear an important preemption case. The California Court of Appeal held that the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act does not preempt state-law failure-to-warn claims, even though EPA has rejected glyphosate warnings. WLF's brief explains how glyphosate's listing as a possible ...

<https://www.scotusblog.com> - case-files - cases - monsanto-company-v-pilliod

Monsanto Company v. Pilliod - SCOTUSblog

Pilliod - SCOTUSblog. Monsanto Company v. Pilliod. Issues: (1) Whether the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act preempts a state-law failure-to-warn claim when the warning cannot be added to a product without the Environmental Protection Agency's approval and the EPA has repeatedly concluded that the warning is not appropriate ...

<https://unicourt.com> - case - ca-sca1-pilliod-v-monsanto-company-157327

PILLIOD v MONSANTO COMPANY | Court Records - UniCourt

Sep 20, 2021 -- PILLIOD v. MONSANTO COMPANY Case Summary On 09/20/2021 --- This case was filed in California Supreme Court,

<https://www.baumhedlundlaw.com> - toxic-tort-law - monsanto-roundup-lawsuit - pilliod-et-al-v-monsanto-

## co - closing-argument

### Brent Wisner Closing Argument for Pilliod Roundup Trial

So between 1976 and 1982, Monsanto knows the data is fraudulent, and they just don't care. They want to make money. And 1982 is an important year because you know what? That is when Mr. and Mrs. Pilliod started using Roundup. They weren't given a choice. They weren't told, "Hey, that stuff you want to use?"

<https://www.nytimes.com - 2019 - 05 - 13 - business - monsanto-roundup-cancer-verdict.html>

\$2 Billion Verdict Against Monsanto Is Third to Find Roundup Caused ... May 13, 2019 ----- Thousands of additional lawsuits against Monsanto, which Bayer acquired last year, are queued up in state and federal courts. The couple, Alva and Alberta Pilliod, used Roundup on their Northern...

<https://usrtk.org - monsanto-roundup-trial-tracker - california-court-rejects-bayers-petition-to-review-pilliod-roundup-trial-victory>

California court rejects Bayer's petition to review Pilliod Roundup ... Nov 18, 2021 ----- Bayer AG suffered yet another setback this week in the company's ongoing effort to undo at least one of the trial losses dealt to Monsanto Co. in U.S. litigation alleging that the company's Roundup herbicide causes cancer and Monsanto spent decades covering up the risks. Bayer, which bought Monsanto in 2018 just as the first â€

[https://glyphosategirl.com/?page\\_id=39](https://glyphosategirl.com/?page_id=39)

WITH A COMMENT BY song boat = melody boatner from montrose iowa ----- July 19, 2020 at 12:13 am

Here is a link to the evidence supporting I was tortured by my gov, by intentional exposure to glyphosate applied on my private property by a deranged neighbor. This evidence was never reviewed by the FBI. Yet the agent determined no violation of Federal law has occurred. My condition is chronic. The chemicals were applied to my property ongoing for over 5 years. The motive for the poisoning was to eliminate me from my private property. The intent was for this severely deranged narcissistic public official to acquire my property to enable legal compliance to State drainage law and Building code.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1MqG9HSfAhHifZRLNAyCMkVh1fyiwt0Y0JS39kWFwBg/edit?usp=sharing>

[https://glyphosategirl.com/?page\\_id=39#comment-813](https://glyphosategirl.com/?page_id=39#comment-813)

I REPLY TO HER THERE:

we should bundle forces .. am in same predicament and only just beginning.

Here's my first letter to neighbours / police

..... omitted since it's in dutch

### Federal Multi-District Litigation (Ongoing)

Case Number: 16-MD-2741-VC

Title: In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation (MDL No. 2741)

The MDL is a consolidation of all pre-trial proceedings for cases filed in the US Federal Court. Judge Vince Chhabria of the Northern District of California in San Francisco oversees the proceedings.

### Pilliod vs. Monsanto Company

California Superior Court for the County of Alameda

Oakland, California

The plaintiffs are Mr. Alva Pilliod and his wife, Mrs. Alberta Pilliod. The couple alleges exposure to Roundup caused them both to develop non-Hodgkin lymphoma.

Verdict: Overwhelmingly for the Plaintiff

Award: \$2.055 Billion

LEGAL TEAMS REPRESENTING PLAINTIFF

<http://www.baumhedlundlaw.com/>

<https://millerfirmllc.com/>

<http://www.kennedymadonna.com/>

<http://audetlaw.com/>

### Hardeman vs. Monsanto Company

The Hardeman case is Case Number: 3:16-cv-00525

Title: HARDEMAN v. MONSANTO

Verdict: Plaintiff (Unanimously!)

Award: \$80,267,634.10

LEGAL TEAMS REPRESENTING PLAINTIFF

<https://www.andruswagstaff.com/professionals/aimee-h-wagstaff-esq/>

<http://www.moorelawgroup.com/>

<http://www.baumhedlundlaw.com/>

DeWayne Johnson vs. Monsanto Company

The Johnson case is Case Number: CGC16550128

Title: DEWAYNE JOHNSON VS. MONSANTO COMPANY ET AL

Verdict: Plaintiff (Unanimously!)

Reward: Originally \$289 million, but decreased to \$78 million, and continues to decrease through appeals.

LEGAL TEAMS REPRESENTING PLAINTIFF

same as the Pilloid case

<https://glyphosategirl.com/?p=2350>

An EPA gut renovation

the latest there, last october

Melody Boatner

419 N 9TH ST

Keokuk, Iowa 52639

319-520-0253

[songboat@gmail.com](mailto:songboat@gmail.com)

i am slowly achieving a new equilibrium after all the riddles, allergies, cramps, a tumor and a paralysis ... and thick feet / ankles from chemo among other things.

the things that helped most were:

HCQ Hydroxychloroquine [=ClO2 chlorinedioxide]

flaxseed

fulvic acid / humic acid [as in shilajit but that is rare, thus expensive; i found a cheap source sold as a soilstimulant].

which products / herbs do you use?

it might be wisest for me to move away ... i said i was gonna many years ago if the wokey EU was pushing russian gas out in favor of duh frackpoxycllapse anyway ....

<http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

i went and searched for a copy before the domain expired:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20210818124046/http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

Corrupt public officials using chemicals to eliminate a private property owner

The effects of chemical weapons in direct contact with my skin. Intentional exposure to eliminate me from my private property.

12/01/2020 metrics says: Gloves

12/28/2020 at 10:23 pmsong boat says:

Well if I were the person who was applying the chemicals to my private property I would have had the foresight to wear protective clothing wouldn't I. If you look at the photo evidence you will discover that the chemicals caused me a full body severe skin condition. How about the remedy being as the law provides? Nobody has the right to do anything to another persons property? This was no accident. This was a malicious, brutal chemical assault for the purpose of eliminating me from my private property.

good to see this working at archive.org  
a year earlier the txt was different:

Civil Complaint ----- conflict of interest, Conspiracy with intent to cause financial harm, Constitutional Rights, Corrupt local government officials, Deprivation of Rights under Color of Law, Domestic Terrorism, equal protection of the law, Fraud, Intentional negligence, obstruction of justice, perjury, Poisoned By My Neighbor From Hell, Private Property Rights, Public Corruption, Terrorist Acts using Chemical Weapons with intent to cause serious injuries or death, torture, Violation of Federal Law

chemical weapons, conflict of interest, Conspiracy, Constitutional Rights, Domestic Terrorism, ethical violations, Federal Law, Fraud, obstruction of justice, perjury, torture

14 Comments

04/24/2020

City of Montrose, Iowa Cops respond to Conlee complaint that I have picture of him posted on a tree on my private property.

Poisoned By My Neighbor From Hell

Its not illegal to have a sheet of paper hanging on my tree. I could not enjoy my property for over 5 years. I paid taxes on it. He was a stalker. He was consumed by trying to get me convicted of a crime. He is the one who terrorized me.

I found this photo online and hung it on a tree in my yard. The next thing I know the Police Chief Brent Shipman is knocking on my door. He explained that Mark Conlee had called in a complaint that I had a picture of him hanging on a tree. Lol Great use of City resources.

from the middle of this page:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200807121720/https://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

her blog has only 1 substantial thread w 14 entries, all by a much set upon mom:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200805161617/http://4brycesbattle.wordpress.com/>

WELL DOCUMENTED CASE & HISTORY

Nicholas Daniel Cantu wanted his father dead before he met my son around May 2009. Witness say he had solicited others to shoot his father. If he was a danger, why were there unsecured weapons and ammo in the house? Did his father know what Dr. Elliot said?

His mom, a 'service' gal, divorced long ago, fightin for her now 27yoo, partly disabled, flap eared, overly tall son, framed and jailed for a murder

Please return my son to me <https://4brycesbattle.com/god-if-your-not-going-to-free-him-then-take-him-%f0%9f%92%94/>

\*\*\* VERY IMPORTANT FOR BRYCE TO HAVE ABILIFY. -ABILIFY vs HALDOL ABILIFY is important for his mind/genetic disorder just as insulin is important to a diabetic.

<https://4brycesbattle.wordpress.com/2021/04/13/abilify-vs-haldol/>

4th of june, 4earth - 6 crystal

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/13/business/monsanto-roundup-cancer-verdict.html>

\$2 Billion Verdict Against Monsanto Is Third to Find Roundup Caused Cancer

[[[PHOTO]]] Alva Pilliod, left, and Alberta Pilliod, third from left, with their lawyers after a jury ordered Monsanto to pay the Pilliods \$2 billion in damages. -- By Patricia Cohen ----- May 13, 2019

A jury in Oakland, Calif., ordered Monsanto on Monday to pay a couple more than \$2 billion in damages after finding that its Roundup weed killer caused their cancer "the third jury to conclude that the company failed to warn consumers of its flagship product's dangers.

## 7th of june -[7sun] - k20 - 8Crystal]

CaseText offers free fortnite trials only if you have a US mobile number i guess

Find cases that have similar issues to your previously downloaded case

You recently downloaded a case from Casetext. We wanted to follow up to let you know there's a super fast way to find cases that are based on similar issues. Lawyers call this feature "magic."

CARA Demonstration

You can highlight any paragraph in a case and we'll give you a list of other cases that are based on similar issues even if those cases don't cite the original opinion. It's similar to Headnotes (if you're a Westlaw user) but much better. You can get access to this feature by starting a free trial of Casetext.

## nineKUpfour4

## 8th of june - 8dragon, k21 - 9crystal

The Dark Enlightenment: Neoreaction & Modernity - (Nick Land's Red Ice Radio Interview, Part 1) ----- 373 views - Jun 5, 2022 -- 21 - PulsatingShadow --- 1.41K subscribers

IndustrialBonecraft - 2 days ago (edited): The funniest part of these types of interviews is that you've got one guy who is rooted in academia and the detachment, analysis, abstraction etc. while the guy giving the interviews is usually, whether intentionally or not, trying to push some kind of amusing doomer conspiracy angle so they can throw a hook into their audience's emotional anxiety and keep them engaged.

Mostly what the libertarians want to hear is that the world is spiralling towards some sort of contradictory totalitarian wasteland and they're all going to be some kind of promethean John Conner figure, representing the last bastion of "masculinity" or "liberty" or "freedom" or their nationality, or some other abstracted noun that they're convinced is their duty to save from whatever it is that they feel deviates far enough from their amusingly archaic templates to constitute an existential threat, but which none of them have the capacity to define first. Oh if only the confines of pesky society would get out of their way, then they'd have the chance to be the top dog because they, and nobody already in positions of power and influence, has the grit and wherewithal to be the true alpha and lead!

woke bay area judge awards a single couple affected by RoundUp 2B while Melody Boatner in heartland Monsanto Iowa gets nothing ... zip, zero. .. showing how close money and drip a drop labolicism whip our fates up and down but an erecture that allows fortune to wheel as precisely constant as graviity allows perpetual coasterroll is to never be nowhered kkkkkknohowed

originally began with 'hello to all with ...' in Liz chat

these 2 jammer on blissfully unaware that schizophrenia is a matter of [off] scale .. dunno where i posted the second version ... i haven't visited my 'history' for ages ... wait, .. here of course ..

## 13th of june

115 verwijzingen maar geen commentaren

<https://sciencefornatureandhealth.wordpress.com/2018/01/02/glyfosaat-een-duivelswapen/>

Een decennium glyfosaatgebruik resulteerde in 2010 al in een 58% afname van milkweed (de enige voedingsbron van-) en 81% van de Monarch-vlinders in de Midwest. Deze mooie vlinders zijn ondertussen een bedreigde diersoort geworden.

Glyfosaat blijkt te concentreren in de lever, waar het de cytochrome P450 enzymen blijkt te inhiberen/beschadigen (door H2O2 aanval op hun haem-centrum, en door nitrosylatie).<sup>78</sup> Dit veroorzaakt een hoge oxidatieve stress door het vrijgekomen ijzer en verstoort meteen de eerste detoxificatie van de toxische componenten uit GBP, en is verantwoordelijk voor verdere verhoging van de toxiciteit. Gemeld worden: verhoging van SGOT en SGPT/ASAT en ALAT, TNF- $\alpha$  en andere ontstekingsparameters, daling van hemoglobine en hematocriet (afbraak haem), verhoogde oxidatieve stress.

De incidentie van NAFLD en leverkanker is, gelijklopend met het gebruik van glyfosaat exponentieel gestegen.<sup>56</sup>

info.s4nh@gmail.com

<https://sciencefornatureandhealth.wordpress.com/category/dossiers/glyfosaat-e-a-vergif/>

meest recent [van 4 in totaal]: januari 2019

Nieuwe studie glyfosaat: tot 50% van vergunningsvernieuwing werd geschreven door chemiegiganten  
Featured by S4NH, posted in Glyfosaat e.a. vergif, Nieuws-Actueel

Bart Staes , <http://www.bartstaes.be> De Duitse autoriteiten die in eerste instantie verantwoordelijk waren voor de beoordeling van de veiligheid van het omstreden herbicide glyfosaat hebben grote delen van het door Monsanto en andere chemische bedrijven aangeleverde aanvraagdossier geplagieerd. Dat blijkt uit een nieuwe en vernietigende studie die Bart Staes, Europarlementslid voor Groen vanmorgen in het â€¦ Continue reading

Dodelijke Leugens

February 15, 2018 by S4NH, posted in Boekrecensies

Â©S4NH Dodelijke Leugens. Artsen en patiënten misleid Auteur: CF van der Horst

<http://www.dodelijkeleugens.nl> "Het is een steengoed boek en het overtreft zelfs het boek Dodelijke medicijnen en georganiseerde misdaad van Professor GÃtzsche, dat er toch ook niet om liegt. Van der Horst's grote verdienste is echter niet alleen het ongelofelijk gedetailleerde monnikenwerk dat hij verricht â€¦ Continue reading

[glyphosate.eu/nl/get-in-touch](http://glyphosate.eu/nl/get-in-touch)

Wat is de Glyphosate Renewal Group

De Glyphosate Renewal Group (GRG) is een verzameling van bedrijven die de EU-vergunning voor de werkzame stof glyfosaat in 2022 willen verlengen door hun middelen en inspanningen te bundelen om een enkel dossier op te stellen met alle wetenschappelijke studies en informatie over de veiligheid van glyfosaat.

The Glyphosate Renewal Group ---- Rue de la Science, 41 ---- Brussels 1040 - Belgium

De huidige leden van de GRG zijn Albaugh Europe SARL, Barclay Chemicals Manufacturing Ltd., Bayer Agriculture bvba, Ciech Sarzyna S.A., Industrias Afrasa S.A., Nufarm GMBH & Co.KG, Sinon Corporation, Syngenta Crop Protection AG. De GRG verwelkomt de belangstelling van andere bedrijven die de verlenging van glyfosaat steunen.

[media@glyphosate.eu](mailto:media@glyphosate.eu)

wat ik stuurde: strekt uw 'transparantiestreven' tot om een rechtzaken archief heen?? Vast net zo sluitend en kloppend en lekloos als alle praktijktruuks uit jullie maffiaklassedoo's he?

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/13/business/monsanto-roundup-cancer-verdict.html>

\$2 Billion Verdict Against Monsanto Is Third to Find Roundup Caused Cancer

[https://glyphosategirl.com/?page\\_id=39](https://glyphosategirl.com/?page_id=39)

July 19, 2020 at 12:13 am

Here is a link to the evidence supporting I was tortured by my gov, by intentional exposure to glyphosate applied on my private property by a deranged neighbor.

<http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

i went and searched for a copy before the domain expired:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20210818124046/>

<http://poisonedbymyneighborfromhell.com/>

+ = [sciencealert.com/earth-loses-hundreds-of-tons](http://sciencealert.com/earth-loses-hundreds-of-tons)

-atmosphere-to-space-every-day

(Allison Stancil-Ervin of NASA's Wallops Flight Facility) ----- Earth Loses Hundreds of Tons of

mirrored from [universetoday.com/140917/did-you-know-that-the-earth-loses-several-hundred-tons-of-atmosphere-to-space-every-day/](http://universetoday.com/140917/did-you-know-that-the-earth-loses-several-hundred-tons-of-atmosphere-to-space-every-day/)

Chris J Portier PhD -- [c.portier@maastrichtuniversity.nl](mailto:c.portier@maastrichtuniversity.nl)

phone +31-43-3883982 ----- Christopher J. Portier is a consultant to law firms involved in glyphosate litigation in the United States.

-----[pcl@jpberlin.de](mailto:pcl@jpberlin.de)-----Peter Clausing is a member of the executive board (without remuneration) of the Pesticide Action Network Germany, an NGO working to protect humanity and the environment from pesticides and to promote alternatives.

Published Erratum ----- Arch Toxicol ----- 2018 Mar;92(3):1341.

doi: 10.1007/s00204-017-2138-z. --- Epub 2017 Dec 11.

Update to 'Re: Tarazona et al. (2017): glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC. doi: 10.1007/s00204-017-1962-5'

#### Similar articles

-----Re: Tarazona et al. (2017): Glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC. doi: 10.1007/s00204-017-1962-5.

Portier CJ, et al. Arch Toxicol. 2017. PMID: 28620672

Glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC.

Tarazona JV, et al. Arch Toxicol. 2017. PMID: 28374158

Response to the reply by C. J. Portier and P. Clausing, concerning our review "Glyphosate toxicity and carcinogenicity: a review of the scientific basis of the European Union assessment and its differences with IARC".

Tarazona JV, et al. Arch Toxicol. 2017. PMID: 28744567

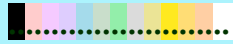
Genotoxicity Expert Panel review: weight of evidence evaluation of the genotoxicity of glyphosate, glyphosate-based formulations, and aminomethylphosphonic acid.

Brusick D, et al. Crit Rev Toxicol. 2016. PMID: 27677670

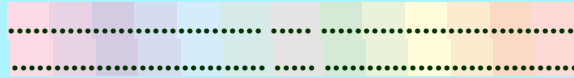
Some Organophosphate Insecticides and Herbicides.

IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. Lyon (FR): International Agency for Research on Cancer; 2017. PMID: 31829533 Free Books & Documents. Review.





??????? ..D0E6FF.. is a good hilite span alternative



:::: centering this line also changes the hilite Color

Citations minimized version of my remarks on Corona the giant global boost for that certain protokiller sector [all protected by censorship robots these days btw] .. duh psyopias of psyopiates and psyopic hates ... in the beginning i focus on the possible bioweapon aspects, later [not until october] i zoom in on the infowar by crisis actor factor ... and in between there's lot about terrain vs germ theory. As usual ... i find fault as often as i point to 'core action correctivism' where solution meets prevention and all cleanses as if by the kind of magic very few children get to carry into adulthood intact.

my tappage in dutch in these matters amounts to not even a 10th, but very significant and relevant (... from the 9th of march onwards)

sat 25th of jan, 25th dotY :::: k197 lunar earth  
Law of Time Calendar : 16reso : 177th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28Magnetic : 28th dotSolarRound  
2286d sinds ..

homeopathy "corona virus" = 19.000x  
first place is a satiric post w 33Cs  
<https://edzardernst.com/2020/01/coronavirus-epidemic-why-dont-they-ask-our-homeopaths-for-help/>  
written yesterday by Edzard Ernst - MD, PhD, FMedSci, FRSB, FRCP, FRCPEd.  
#comment-120171

here, i'll help you earn your first place atop the 19.000 search results for 'homeopathy "corona virus"'. Please explain why figurehead skeptics get away with deriding homeopathy after they demonstrably neglect the difference between stirring and shaking. Yeah, that happened, though it might be outside your satirical purview.

#### Why I became a Homeopath

27 views - Jan 25 - Sue Price

I hope you enjoy this little introduction to why I became a homeopath. Don't forget to subscribe and like my channel so that as I build it you will be notified. Let me know if you'd like me to do any specific snapshots of remedies or any part of homeopathic philosophy.

on her discussion page .. cause comments turned off under her only [fresh!!!] vid too: why are you intimidated by satirists? And comment sections may be like a wilderness or at worst an encroaching desert ... but you don't have to pay attention to them if your notoriety levels aren't hi enough to trigger the big & universal guns (like payment services) of the intolerant. godspeed effective praxis to which 'deplorrible' conditions need not apply.

tuesd 3rd of march, 63th dotY :::: k234 13WIZ  
Law of Time Calendar : 26 galactic : 216th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 electric : 66th dotSolarRound  
2324d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

Lies, Damned Lies, and Infection Numbers - #PropagandaWatch - 6,578 views --- Mar 3, 2020 -- 785 : 34 - corbetteport -- 355K subscribers

let's say the test works on version 3c4d5e ..... will it work on version 7g8h9i ??? Doesn't the same reason it doesn't, also apply to the vaccines????

frid 13th of march, 73st dotY :::: k244 planetary seed  
Law of Time Calendar : 8 solar : 226th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 electric : 76th dotSolarRound  
2334d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

see yesterday's PM items and comment paste  
only the cogn. traumatized wil contamper with viruses

i would add to that a tale about Fort Detrich being the inception and deployment point (*infected soldiers*) .. which paused the one and only great WW for a generation from the fall out .. they landed in spain rather than italy ... and that wasn't the most gruelling biowarfare thereabouts (*Maryland*) by any means. America is simply a religious cult much like islam and christianity, spawn of the pyramid monotheists, traumatized from loss of their lowlands ... richland, most sacriligiously contaminated lands ...

btw, i got this tale via Douglas Dietrich who has an awful case of woo complicated by cuckery of the most virulent kind, he thinks assange, aquino trump and just about everybody he worked with before being thrown on that heap, has Putin staying on top of it cause he's the richest man in the world. if you wanna hear bloomberg and nyt read at the top of 'supposedly 'gulfwar scarred lungs', can't stop you, won't join you.

mond 16th of march, 76st dotY :::: k247 cosmic hand  
Law of Time Calendar : 12 solar : 229th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 electric : 79th dotSolarRound  
2337d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Covid-19 Worldwide Quarantine Explanation

119 views -- Mar 15 - LucidLorax -- 2.09K subscribers

Here is exactly what "flatten the curve" looks like and what the alternative is.

though the homeopathic factor is by definition astronomically small ... it is also ..... ubiquitous ... ground rule so to speak so do not discount it or rule it out as you do .... loads of carriers coofin into weather systems that keep the virus alive and dump it thousands of miles away along a curve quickly reaches ... hundreds of thousands after a few rinses / repeats .... ergo ... it's been aroun n around a round world multiple times now ... and many have had a dose in perfect potency to pioneer the way to herd immunity ... i fancy i am one such cause i had an unsually sharp sore throat very briefly weeks ago. it's mother nature's vaccination program, old as the hills .. and causes our spacious dna library to provide pleasant ambiance and never sound hollow.

tuesd 17th of march, 77st dotY :::: k248 magnetic star  
Law of Time Calendar : 11 solar : 231th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24 electric : 80th dotSolarRound  
2338d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

[youtube.com/watch?v=VEyzAVbVW\\_I](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VEyzAVbVW_I)

further clarifcation about the worldwide quarantine

lucidlorax 2 days in a row after months and months of silence

hey .. i thought C.A.L.M.ers had more respect for homeopathic thought than i find here. Don't just ignore me dude ... your presence on youtube is in my top 10 ... so watch out ... there's a loooooooooooooong way to tumble in my purview (*thousands and thousands of vids listed .. but oddly, huge output guys don't even bother with lists ... must be a similar one way street thingie ... hmmm*)

lorax requests more explanation

@LucidLorax i assume you refer to my weather reference ?? To 'fully see' the content behind the second comment will take a while ....

i followed up at a few more places (*hope i did not mischaracterize your work*):

The Great Deception of the Coronavirus -- 1.5K views -- Mar 16 - Apollonian Germ --- 11.6K subscribers ----

yesterday: Covid-19 Worldwide Quarantine Explanation 119 views -- Mar 15 - LucidLorax -- 2.09K subscribers Here is exactly what "flatten the curve" looks like and what the alternative is. /Q

-- me: trick phrase, his point is that alternatives make no diffs in the long run ... at least i think that's what his numberdance is meant to express, he did a short follow up today to which i go: Covid-19 Worldwide Quarantine Explanation 119 views -- Mar 15 - LucidLorax -- 2.09K subscribers Here is exactly what "flatten the curve" looks like and what the alternative is.

Metokur (*MIRROR*): Secret Weather Stream 3

2:20:18 --- 41K views - Dec 20, 2019 - Full-Blast Forever

17.2K subscribers --- Special thanks to fellow archiver Xyllon's Archive: channel/UCaH9oka\_bW57d3DSPTk6Wvw

i go: THIS IS HOW YOU DIABOLICIZE IRONY: PAINT THE HYPE HORRIBLE LIKE A GOOD LIDDUL HOLLYWOOD HILVERSUM HASBARATLINE HOARD HIDER and hide the cheery truth in ... the title!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Here it is: [youtube.com/watch?v=VEyzAVbVW\\_I](https://youtube.com/watch?v=VEyzAVbVW_I)

further clarification about the worldwide quarantine [*lucidlorax 2 days in a row after months and months of silence*]

hey .. i thought C.A.L.M.ers had more respect for homeopathic thought than i find here. Don't just ignore me dude ... your presence on youtube is in my top 10 ... so watch out ... there's a loooooooooooooong way to tumble in my purview (*thousands and thousands of vids listed .. but oddly, huge output guys don't even bother with lists ... must be a similar one way street thingie ... hmmm*)

frid 20st of march, 80st dotY :::: k251

Law of Time Calendar : 14 solar : 234th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27 electric : 83rd dotSolarRound

2341d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

to Xirtus (*removed half an hour later*)

HIV 2.0 .. REMEMBER HOW IT WAS USED IN AFRICA? before your time i guess ... suffice to say corona tests are barrel fish shots ... and so all who die are recruited to be counted among duh last psyopiate spasms of the global deceiver cult

sat 21nd of march, 81nd dotY :::: k252

Law of Time Calendar : 15 solar : 235th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 electric : 84th dotSolarRound

2342d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

last bike ride before lockdown

80 views - Mar 20, 2020 - garryentropy - 9.69K subscribers

pharmacopiate mongers .. the clever bastards from the same stable the protocols have catalogued are going for global status status after the present one more or less failed ... i mean duh zionizzum that sacrificed germans and other whities ... the international nazis that sacrificed the national ones ... these testfaithers and number tweakers pretend they can hunt viruses .... hubris par excellence. At this stage all hospitalization, and medical vigilance is a witch hunt and leads to sacrificial altars under the guise of care ... i didn't think you'd cuck this bad .... this is only a simulation, a cover for testing weaponized versions of a totally common but agile flue strain in selected places to see how far they go before running out of carriers

people would rather die in an ic than live thru another scorcher of a summer ... the bad news: a lemming move .... the good news; only for the true believers in duh dumbest and globalest of cuckistries

Coronavirus: What if we did NOTHING? -- 254K views -- 23 hours ago -- 13K : 1.3K - Thunderf00t --- 895K subscribers

he's on about a hypothetical ... perpetuating the simulation almost everyone pretends is real ...

Coronavirus - A respiratory illness like every winter? (*Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg*) ... | [kla.tv/15919](https://kla.tv/15919)

try stefano montanari and thomas cowand too/instead.

mond 23th of march, 83th dotY :::: k254

Law of Time Calendar : 17 solar : 237th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 SE : 86th dotSolarRound

2344d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

neptune into pisces ... what could be a more suitable overture to the insular age of duh nerdicatorily reserved friendly acquarian ... most of aquatic life is ultra territorial and formalized ... house arrest

Covid19, Syria update, MMA -- 3.2K views -- 11 hours ago - 235 : 28 - Ryan Dawson -- 55K subscribers  
"normal" flu is the type a succumbent who doesn't cuck to the testcult (*dna harvesting anybody?*) expires from

[/watch?v=B3Hx6FTALTM](#) --- Ashley Frawley on Social Change in a Time of Crisis --- 1.2K views -- Streamed live 20 hours ago -- Zero Books - 62.7K subscribers ----- 23:45 "didn't have that information at the time."

... Some of us are well familiar with the pattern though. I have called it AIDS 2.0  
<https://medium.com/@caityjohnstone/hollywood-celebrities-are-psyops-wrapped-in-human-skin-af6b0bf3e40f>

Wodarg gets shared around a lot, here for instance: <https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2020/03/22/the-latest-plague-so-far-is-a-brilliant-success/>  
.... and luckily there's quite a bit more (*plenny in german*).

tuesd 24th of march, 84th dotY :::: k255

Law of Time Calendar : 18 solar : 238th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3SE : 87th dotSolarRound

2345d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Late Nite Quarantine Chat - Topic: Is this Even Real? (*live chat room*) -- 1K views -- 4 hours ago --  
thetruthergirls - 107K subscribers

why epidemics are frequent relative to pandemics: weather systems move a virus all over in 'heads up' 'fair warning' homeopathic dilutions and brace people against the stuff .... all the measures are too little too late and the more draconian, the more damaging in the long run .... educate people about the uselessness and positive evil of pharmaffiyose care porn instead.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=getWa0HKt-8>

COVID Impact Forecast for Early April, USA

87 views -- Mar 23 -- LucidLorax

2.1K subscribers ----- this video uses the latest data to lay out a likely timeline for the collapse of the US medical system and subsequent mortality spikes beginning in early April

i go: iCs filled to capacity means less prolongation and actually worsening of suffering in most cases no? i mean most cases for whom Corona is the proverbial buckettipping drop. you say 70% in the end but for most of those Corona is not at all a critical factor

The gains - for the borderline terminal in any case, pushed over the edge by Corona - from IC treatment is total peanuts ....

.... compared to the non terminal / non lethal forms of life quality degradations, ratcheting up on all fronts ... not to mention that putting all on hold [*to put it too kindly*] in order to cycle as many as possible thru ics does, to me at least, smack of cultic bottleneck traffic to the sacrificial altar. Carriers, transmitter, 'nonsymptomatics', vectors, etcetera, increase exponentially no matter what .... you could quarantine the elderly preemptively at best ... go on then boomer poppies and mummies, demand the ultimate sacrifice ... or renounce it ...if only because you balk at a humiliating treatment that gives you only half of what little carefree life you had left back.

.. half of the patient make it thru IC alive he says in the end

truth convoy (*unposted*):

so someone questioning and exposing ft detrick must be a chinese agent huh? that's clearly too clever by halfassed thinking, white lady on red soil. You a bad faith Webb fan ..

wedn 25th of march, 85th dotY :::: k256

Law of Time Calendar : 19 solar : 239th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4SE : 88th dotSolarRound

2346d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

to Amazing Polly:

common sense is a side note to massmedia, a fringe phenom to the big gullibility and unfit to live monetization heist perped to accelerate degeneracy and suffering. i just watched a great sober vid by doctor who counsels 'hands off' of viruses, rely on sounding your lifestyle. i tried to translate it but google's translator is awful stingy. Does anybody know a good one?

and to:

Covering the Latest Coronavirus News on HealthFreedom.Report

998 views -- 13 hours ago - The Conscious Resistance

47.2K subscribers

you're awful wrong about the testing ... really ruins an otherwise informative vid

Trump to America: Drop Dead! -- 8.5K views -- Streamed live on Mar 24, 2020 -- 587;75 - NPI / RADIX -- 20.5K subscribers

a nooflue travelling quicker than a flue burns thru it's fuel quicker than a flue and ends quicker than an ordinary flu ... if you insist the 'succumbents' cycle past pharmaffiyose altar ICs without cueing, you can cue everything else ... sure ... the young sacrifice to the old pedo cabal as per usual ... i think this guy has it right: Claus Käthlein im Gespräch -- 100K views -- Mar 24, 2020 -- 5.4K:356 -- Der Fehlende Part

<http://www.shadolsonshow.com/2020/01/13/covid-19-born-in-north-carolina-sold-to-wuhan-lab-optimized-for-pandemic-spread/>

[covid-19-born-in-north-carolina-sold-to-wuhan-lab-optimized-for-pandemic-spread/](http://www.shadolsonshow.com/2020/01/13/covid-19-born-in-north-carolina-sold-to-wuhan-lab-optimized-for-pandemic-spread/)

thursd 26th of march, 86th dotY :::: k257

Law of Time Calendar : 20 solar : 240th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5SE : 89th dotSolarRound

2347d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZtxDq9aRSzw&list=WL&index=111>

March 25th Wuhan CoronaVirus Patient Zero Revisited

7.7K views - 16 hours ago - George Webb - 86.9K subbers

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/covid-19-further-evidence-virus-originated-us/5706078>

For the original CoronaVirus video with 511K views, go to [www.911mycorona.com](http://www.911mycorona.com)

he should have put bioweapons in the title really ... here's what i posted:

some [wan]'one' pranked the ccp and told them 'hey i'll show the way' to awe and respect .. we'll help you pretend you can handle an epidemic. Remember china had bioweapon experts AND pandemic simulators over for a prepping exercize ... and we know how often these are upgraded to live and sharp oopsies. The stampeding specialists i am talking about knew full well a flue is uncontainable and goes round the world in no time, using planes boats and the weather itself, the latter doin a heads up homeopathy prep that natural way.

Anyway, they fudge the numbers and manage to turn the whole thing into a neptune entering pisces celebration leveraging the make believe into a worship of costly terminal care which succeeded beyond their wildest dreams with an 'at all cost clause, ... draconianisms stacked to ever more perilously sharp heights of alpha position clambrin after ever more staggering proof of decept, belief & compliance.

Good luck educatin people about the uselessness and positive evil of pharmaffiyose care porn ... you'll need it.

btw, i found the most levelheaded vids on the subject are produced by german speakers, hands down ... with this notable exception:

[youtube.com/watch?v=H60CrAkRpmc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H60CrAkRpmc)

Viruses: Do you believe they are making some people sick and killing others? Part 9 - 495 views -- Mar 20 ---- Calen Tanner Lighthouse --- 26.6K subscribers - Dr. Thomas Cowan, M.D. discusses the Coronavirus

plenny of italian ones with this antivaxxer:

Entspannte Toene aus Italien: Dr. Stefano Montanari (20.03.2020) -- "Sie Wissen was Sie tun, das ist Kriminell oder Sie sind total Verbloedet" Geloeshctes Original Video von YT byoblu -- youtube.com/user/byoblu/

here's a few more good ones in German (*first a translated one*):

Coronavirus - A respiratory illness like every winter? (*Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg*) ... | kla.tv/15919

youtube.com/watch?v=tFDkKBBH6og

Corona - Eine epidemische Massenhysterie

672 views -- Mar 22 -- ViaVetoTV - 2.03K subscribers

Corona-Tote: Was verraten die Zahlen? | Harald Lesch

youtube.com/watch?v=X9RKReLDjbM --- 1,487,725 views - Mar 23, 2020 -- Terra X Lesch & Co -- 687K subscribers

https://kenfm.de/tagesdosis-24-3-2020-wuhan-virus/

Dirk Pohlmann

youtube.com/watch?v=xYmQdk4CvQg

Corona: "Ich sehe wirklich keine Neuerkrankung am Horizont!" - Dr. med. Claus Koehnlein im Gespräch

Das Coronavirus macht uns nicht krank - Prof. Dr. Stefan Hockertz 24.03.2020 - Bananenrepublik -- 16K views -- Mar

25, 2020 -- DieBananenrepublik --- 45.5K subscribers

AN corona sterben nit gleich MIT corona sterben

ps: if you liked my comment go here for more:

Coronavirus: A call to (*in*)action

13K views -- Mar 22 -- Maximus Ironthumper -- 94.7K subscribers

say 'one' can attach something deadly to a virus .. and it's deadliness is if affected if the virus decides to change / disguise that side of it's appearance ... which it comes 'around' to sooner or later ... strikes me as a russian roulette situation ... to test this one has to use general populations ... i hope yall ferret out all the ones subjected and bring all weaponizers to trial asap ... i'll prolly have won the world cup for best treatment of worst disea .. i mean, that sort of crimes by then. ... Hope to relay from you. Congrats with your catchon rate.

the bad news is in the last 3 minutes

the one i commented on the other day went big:

March 23rd, 2020. Origins of CoronaVirus - Metadata Says Ft. Detrick -- 56K views -- Mar 23 - 3.4K:89 --

George Webb -- 87K subscribers

1030 comments, plenny from china

woops, guess i did not comment on that one ....

frid 27th of march, 87th dotY :::: k258

Law of Time Calendar : 21 solar : 241th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6SE : 90th dotSolarRound

2348d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roynWT8EcE8

ramzypaul on the world's greatest authority adjusting their model (*hundreds of percent point fewer casualties, everybody already has had it, the whole exercise was false flaggerly perped by fakers who fan flames of funerary fascism*).

sund 29th of march, 89th dotY :::: k260

Law of Time Calendar : 23 solar : 243th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8SE : 92th dotSolarRound  
2350d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

<https://youtu.be/IgOHId9NYsc?list=W&t=3000>

WEST NILE HYPE IN NYC prompted blanket neighbourhood pesticide reactivism and this created supermosquito in the years thereafter - xirtus guest

bart sibrel (*bible addlement patient*) likes ossebaard and claims the cia sold the stuff to a wuhanee in the market and dropped a sample in the market to jack the price up with proof of concept .. i mean -ceit.

a GW vid on the NATO courier born in the Netherlands and famous for falling off her bike short of breath during the wuhan games goes viral from chinese visitors and inspires digests that attract 3 miljan Vs in 5 hours [*a 4m rebus vid*]

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Y4R\\_6WjFbQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Y4R_6WjFbQ)

i replied to Meng Ding:

a mirror: [youtube.com/watch?v=OvLHoSckfEI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OvLHoSckfEI)

.. but he repeats himself a lot so only the comments on this viral thing [*half a miljan*] got lost

<http://mailstar.net/coronavirus-remedies.html>

Recovery at Home - from Death's door in 4 days of natural therapies

... nebulizer (*home version of a ventilor and not subject to speculative price doubling ... dey up to 50thou now*) ... heh ... kek ... could it double for my dust???

i don't need no doctor .. comin down with misery

[.lyrics.com/lyric/29615401/Natural+Born+Boogie:+BBC+Sessions/I+Don't+Need+No+Doctor](https://www.lyrics.com/lyric/29615401/Natural+Born+Boogie:+BBC+Sessions/I+Don't+Need+No+Doctor)

R&B song written by Nick Ashford, Valerie Simpson, and Jo Armstead. First released by Nick Ashford on Verve in August 1966, it went nowhere. It was then picked up and recorded by Ray Charles and released in October 1966.

[youtube.com/watch?v=9HCgVgmEgUY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9HCgVgmEgUY)

GW work:

<https://sites.google.com/a/housatonicits.com/home/research>

the full version rogue gallery PDF is 371Mb [*1397p*]

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/13\\_zVJLF6JyDYOQMXNkOI3heM4Lh8fC75/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/13_zVJLF6JyDYOQMXNkOI3heM4Lh8fC75/view)

<https://youtu.be/vEnUFzFNCOo?list=W&t=720>

CoVID19 - The Facts! = 75 views -- Mar 29, 2020

Ann B -- 14.6K subscribers

CoVID19 Mystery Solved as Fearmongers Implode

Mirrored from Fintan Dunne's Channel - The Beautiful Truth

[https://youtu.be/W\\_p77OE3O1I](https://youtu.be/W_p77OE3O1I)

as to his puzzlement in the 13th minute, it's the dose dat does duh diff. If you get it via weather in suitably homeopathicized [*size reduced*] dilution it works like nature's head's up / warning. She hands your cells the code to brace and prep u for when the time comes you get a load coofed in your face. It is therefore criminal to lock people up, proly satanically intentional ... not that dumb isn't intentionally satanic enough of a choice .. to give your life to those choosing to exploit your compliance .. which is infelicitous complicity. Nice test though. why resist an offer to make us leaner and meaner. ceding to our betters is really the only way forward.

tuesd 31st of march, 91th dotY :::: k2

Law of Time Calendar : 25 solar : 245th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10SE : 94th dotSolarRound

2352d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

truth about the coronavirus over hyped scam (*exposed*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SHiYsTB-0OI>

rashid buttar

Is Coronavirus A Bioweapon, a talk with Dr Paul Cottrell

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PZUBdq6ksLc>

mirror of Shaun Attwood vid

George Webb work. He defends Trump against his 'onslaughters' routinely but defended China against his 'Wuhan virus' ... it's of course a globalist biolab 'fabrication'

CoronaVirus/ Covid-19 *[PLAGUE]* - FluTube & Family Quarrels

488 views -- Mar 30 -- PoliceStateRadio -- 7.35K subscribers

and for your amusement: bob dean (*protegee / hub of magn suppl hawkstress*) now in hawaii but a toronto blab radio head with a taste for the marginal, maverick, outcast and somewhat of a McLuhan expert, also a world champ ego bloat sugarkick patient who will go as far as garnering praise from the dead, insisting a sidekick of his is a disembodied intelligence, his personal john the baptist or something .. there are 10s of thousands of hours since the 80s .. and the 1 in a 1000 times he allows being pressed on something (*preferring female groupies and drop buyers most of the time*) he pretends to 'just have a bit of fun' to show words don't matter or something, he's a germophobe apparently and extended his biography decades into the past ... i guess ever since he conceived of getting rich off snake oil, for which he'll play mascotte to earn his keep i guess. He claims to be almost a 100 years old but if you look at the bunch of pics from around the seventies nobody is gonna say he's in his 40 there. Here's the clincher tho: he's been 'joking' about lockdown Bobrule for ever. Compensation for his discordian subgenius complex i guess. Payback for not being taken seriously or found funny. [ionandbob.blogspot.com](http://ionandbob.blogspot.com)

wedn 1st of april, 92th dotY ::::: k3

Law of Time Calendar : 26 solar : 246th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11SE : 95th dotSolarRound

2353d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

about a flag scammer in ireland - McNationalism - 509 views ---- Mar 31, 2020 - 80:1 --- Btwixt -- 1.82K subscribers

my fave ire channel .. until i find one that softens rockhard bottom for treeroots to burrow into ... there's a mountain of the stuff in amsterdam as a sideproduct of the paradise paving pro-abjection ... and people are so traumatized with toxic slibs (*cross border 'trade' starts at a single one folks, sometimes the sell outs are awful close*) that they associate the wasteful action of burying it under forementioned stuff (*coin of the norse realm btw, the very stuff Julius Hensel - he dead and i try honour his name - had so much hope as the protocullian pharmaffiya had chased him from his perch via their breathers in 'hi' places of justery*) which is urgently needed to be a live pond bottom all over the lighter soils if we want to do some real tree nursing our weather back to health ..... is: ..

Mathematics and Coronavirus - Numberphile

86K views -- Mar 31 - Numberphile -- 3.26M subscribers

mathy bio'ist coward cucks hard, too afraid to tell the truth .... how about a program featuring precedent .. like the late 1800s courtcase of Julius Hensel vs the budding graft on the old grain (*egypt*) to spirits (*russia*) to pharmaffiouse chemistry (*glowball*) heistersheisters, huh? Or haven't you gathered big enough numbing piles yet?

<https://youtu.be/5OPaDnJ3tm8>

51 likes for: TheNickStrike: Math Is important, And this is an example of this, It is nice that math is helping us with this pandemic.

you mean lying cuckmedia pandemonium? cuckering the innocently stupid into doing exactly what might actually strut, prop, prep and strap herded lambs into actually blowing stuff out of proportions???

iow, the opposite of this:

fresh air\* and the contact with non symptomatics .. iow .. the right dilution causes a healthy head's up immune response in the viable *[it basically goes 'thanks for the info, a literal breath of fresh air, noos i can*



yoos'] ... and you're below that threshold no amount of pharmaffiyose product and prowess will keep you alive.

\* = warning wafts in on clouds .. in the right dilutions, nature's homeopathy. Similarly social interactions are and remain digestable only when free of and without all that control cramp bdsm armory and fascistoid protocol fetish paraphernalia (*invariably as toxic as the supposed toxins they are alledged to protect against, doin the complete opposite ... cause our funding mechanism magicians bank on counterproductivity, .. from the emergent markets to the emergency markets is only a small step in the age of thanatoid fracking hell and the means to completely distract as well as emerge made whole again from that cataclysm*).

Fauci is WHO's man with FT DETRICK access .. teamed with an ethiopian active there, who commercialized the breach contraband (*reason for it's closure last august*) and sold it to Glaxo Smith Kline

plummer was a winnipeg wistleblower

truthergirls

you w'ong ... 1psent fall ill, of that one percent dies, everybody else tests pos for antibodies the world over in no time on account of a will travel for food toughness which is kinda selfdefeating cause it dopes people via weather [*fresh air helllaportant ... and the dutch satanopharmediots want a selflockdown in the next sunny spell*], and they pass on immunity without falling ill ... what skews it all is the stuff George Webb is on about ... a plane is a perfect pandemia panic and pandemoniae victorious vector and someone has payed 'hansomely' for a demo i reckon .. by the time adversarial and malicious culturage comes around to unload the overdosage needed, a whole new league of max mad capering will appear, sapiocittadinicidality hellho ... maybe a good idea to disband cities on a volunteer permie principle basis before it gets to that huh? ..... ponds, swales, fresh clay, tree nurseries ... even the rottenmost lablord ought to see the fun of that once we show them huh?

frid 3rd of april, 94th dotY ::::: k5

Law of Time Calendar : 28 solar : 248th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13SE : 97th dotSolarRound

2355d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

vast majority of testers count the antibody carriers among proof of infection but that's like saying the cure is worse than the disease. On the contrary, i think that contact with healed 'containers' is proolly beneficial (*pass me that password bro, i wanna be counted amongst you*). they are the couriers of normalcy and mingling in the park / orchard / neighbourhood care and growing area would proolly be enough to spread their 'molecular robustness'.

What complicates matters is bad habits triggering brief flare ups .. oopsies if you will, an infectious window of time before your immune response ramps up and saves the day once more.

But what really complicates thinks is the stuff our metadata sleuth George Webb churns up. Perversity of that is that a very very tiny and sick elite stampedes all of us and we go and act as if these guys, their intent, the ways, means, actions and effects of their abject schemes .. are here, real or at the very least soon to be ... any antichrist or satan must approach virality levels of a saviour and messiah to be worth his boxtopofferice smelling salts no?

the transcript thinks it's funny to turn your i into an o .... and i agree .... it resonates better with the bulletsoup you're serving ... time to go pick up your trash and cook up another one bro

02:36 as we saw my prior video conformed right here is the only word in the entire Bible that adds up to 20/20 okay and what's the besides Christ okay Christ and conformed the only two words add up to 20/20 and I find that not only - 02:52 - fascinating but spiritual

sonja vid

something amazing DID happen ... Amazing Polly .... she eclipses the living fragrance out of you ... better scramble to catch up ... here's a hint: even she does not pursue the testing anomalies (*which i thought might be a run for DNA harvesting but never mind that now*).

sat 4th of april, 95th dotY :::: k6

Law of Time Calendar : 1planetary : 249th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14SE : 98th dotSolarRound

2356d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

posted to the JF vid (*below*):

the baubles, accoutrements, implements and paraphernalia of dealing with death# have gone into overdrive ... a hysterical inversion of what needs to be done\*, a precipitous acceleration via the schizy spyop that is left fascism (*the media / gov complex augmented by a few targetted seedings using simple lineflights*), hence the amazing activity all around ....

# = [*pisces -- completion / healing .. and yet also the basis in proper mirror mode, the clay feet as the foundation for properly welcoming incoming golden light, hitting canopies of 5 story mature treehouse stands, the crown*]

or # = pisces which the planet of vision, neptune - a higher octave for the one limelighting riches and robustness, all things green and well rooted, venus - entered at the end of march, coterminous with the 'panysteria' / thanatoPsyopia

\* = for instance, deploying the mountain of perfectly fresh granitedust to be had at very reasonable prices (*it's just an asphalt byproduct at this point*). sorely needed to line all the new ponds necessary to deal with coming droughts, specially on light soils ... but instead we see and suffer a perversion of that healthy way of dealing with "DEAD CLAY" as it was called by the site for the province that houses an internationally renowned ag U of Wageningen.

Hence, toilet paper, IC beds ... all to supposedly be kind to the weak and helpless .. give'm a leg up to overcome the difficulties of beginning ... but diametrically opposite that, postpone the decession of a small population segment scheduled to suffer the ultimate consequence of bad habits sooner rather than later with or without that 'kindness' (*as if a death by lungprobs isn't the most painless way to go*) I can hear Nietzsche roar: 'told you so'!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Oh, and btw, a mask against a virus that's been around the world a few times now is as good as a mask against airpollutions downtown a chinese metropolis

got the transcript and most long threads from today's GW

if you are a 'predictive programmer' somebody needs to 'postdict' it all. Can't the good outgrow and lure, cajole and seduce the bad to abandon their efforts and join 'it'? The spook game is getting old. Why don't you 'champion' them? If only to have a break .. proleptically leap into a better future. Use that sharpest mind's eye of yours to paint from a totally different palette .. process the goodest bits of blackest black nitgrit bits ... for a 'change'. For instance, i got upset in early march over people calling perfectly fresh granite dust "dead clay" in Holland. Sacrilege i tell you, ... blasphemy!!!!

Update on the Coronavirus | TPS #722 --- 3.6K views -- 20 hours ago -- 251+1:26 -- JFG Livestreams - 23K subscribers

all the excitement might be over the weaponized anomalies... a type of rehearsal and 'test' carefully covered with fayxerwood fake flag footage ... if you care to probe these possibilities, invite George Webb to guest on your program. .... i wrote him this on his latest:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_oAtH-b-mm8&list=WL&index=133](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oAtH-b-mm8&list=WL&index=133)

ry with new pal on the virus .. joking a lot

tuesd 7th of april, 98th dotY :::: k9

Law of Time Calendar :: 4planetary : 252th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17SE : 101th dotSolarRound

2359d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

Paul Cottrell sidekick Gail does a jewish bias affirm / confess rap: '... get along with anybody anywhere' [*2h5m*] .. yeah, and leave behind traumatized needy, grudgeful, cruel and thanatopian broods just as overboard the other from your one way and notsee nazi reversees

[youtube.com/watch?v=Q9Q53KWZFMU](https://youtube.com/watch?v=Q9Q53KWZFMU)  
joe rogan w Peter Hotez w 12,702 Cs

Blake Green - 5 days ago: im a truck driver, driving 700+ miles a day. These podcast give me something to listen to and keep my brain focused when driving. Thanks Joe

3.3K w 269Cs ----- i go: here's better fuel bud ... when a medic uses "anecdotal" and "... incidental.." in any context, run for your life; here's vaccine history 101:

[BIG PHARMA AND THE #CORONAVIRUS SCAM -- fintan dunne](#)

[youtube.com/watch?v=7SzCI8RquPM](https://youtube.com/watch?v=7SzCI8RquPM)

[Coronavirus wheeler dealer? -- deep spook diver George Webb](#)

[youtube.com/watch?v=tdZY5OtJYe0](https://youtube.com/watch?v=tdZY5OtJYe0)

the pharmaffiya is the queen of pharmaphiyas cause it has duuuuuh ... best cover .. and it will reach into your very vitals and bloodlines without a qualm. They have their guys in the highest places. You don't think they can get a stooge tagteam to write up a false report or 2? ... about young people 'getting it' therefore paralysis or death, take your shtick. the antibodians will soon immunize the rest and a weapon purposefully spread worldwide by plane will be the shortest pandemic to end psyopandemicizzumz for a loooong time.

[youtube.com/watch?v=4x0\\_flx1cl](https://youtube.com/watch?v=4x0_flx1cl)

The Creation of a False Epidemic by Jon Rappoport Part 1 of 3: How It Started --- 4.1K views -- Apr 6, 2020  
355 : 12 - The Solari Report - 15.2K subscribers

if you need a weapon .... if you have nefarious, malicious intentions ... you want a tool that doesn't wear out and cannot be caught, neutralized, stolen, cured .. debunked or discredited and shown for the neptune charged with all the bad karma stacked on pluto and saturn in attendance as it 'charges' thru pisces ... splash!!!

**wedn 8th of april, 99th dotY ::::: k10**

Law of Time Calendar :: 5planetary : 253th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18SE : 102th dotSolarRound

2360d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

GW

how's my poetry lover today ? .. bring thy corona patients to me, .. your deadly sick and death's door dwellers .. so i can breathe a blessing thru the air for their belaboured inbreaths, .. mayking my corona history theirs also. -- i had a violently sore throat for mere hours over a month ago before the perfect defense kicked in ... prolly something to do with my early 80s AIDS contact .. it did cost me incredible decades long struggles as all those aminos fought for a share of the pie ... but i calmed their asses eventually ... with vitamin c more than anything.

irony is, that the work i parked at archive.org last fall, the first installment of notes that span 20 years of keyboard wridership, has the potential to reach many many more .. with infintely more, but more delayed, benefit, once what i say is acknowledged and widely corroborated. Meanwhile .. along my first lines, a serum can be cultured and mass produced by the pharmaffia industry .. as a last suicidal act ... then, once the queen of maffiya dead, long live the return to her herbs and stuff. ----- 3 days later:  
... i thought i said 85 aminos ... i meant to

**frid 10th of april, 101th dotY ::::: k12**

Law of Time Calendar :: 7planetary : 255th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20SE : 104th dotSolarRound

2362d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

Gail Angeles / PCottrell

<https://youtu.be/DxsbHJVfo34?list=WL&t=10546>

2:55:44 = "freedom to decide" --

but there's a catch, latch and snatch complex in the way - ain't no such thing as "top down transparency" .. although the coquettation / trial by label *[cover, hide and at least camouflage by mislbel rather]* has begun

*(the dutch have a neutral version, transliterable to 'throw a ball up' .. a throwback to pushed down and punished yet tough connection to birds, To 'see fly' means certifiable lunacy, 'we zien ze collectief vliegen' - our collective craze n guilt is duh strong)*

Imagine a 'transparanting' that drills down all the way to where the real money is, rockbottom .. the portion of which that rises to the top and weathers .. is actually the free handouts all of life has depended upon ... but there's law against minting the stuff ourselves, provided we mind remaining faithful to reality and model our actions accordingly. Dark inerts meet sparkly surface ... there truths the mistified rub

**sat 11th of april, 102th dotY :::: k13**

Law of Time Calendar :: 8planetary : 256th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21SE : 105th dotSolarRound

2363d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wr2-dKVfCnc>

lorax goes full tecno84 on us in his fresh near future prognosis .. his feb calculations were exactly spot on 6w later

16th minute: "they can't ..." this that and the other 5x *(on 3rd Worlders)*. ... well, ... good thing they also can't become obese overnite .... .. but it's all a cheap hollywood world power grab which you place next to ... no, before "getting close to nature" alternatives. You're gonna have to be a little more specific if you care to budge the ranking there brother .... watch this:

Fauci, Birx, and Redfield - Army Virus Bioweapons Plan

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-\\_sgbI5ioCE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-_sgbI5ioCE)

[youtube.com/watch?v=NdMt8bHfQKM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NdMt8bHfQKM)

Coronavirus Bioweapon or an Accident of Nature??

George Webb -- 8.4K views --- Streamed 20 hours ago

mp3ed succesfully

**mond 13th of april, 104th dotY :::: k15**

Law of Time Calendar :: 10planetary : 258th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23SE : 107th dotSolarRound

2365d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

sprankje hoop--smidgen of hope--hoffnungsfunkli

long time no see for most of you /// skuzeer lange stilte /// kontakt erneuerung

join me celebrating a small ray of hope in this time of 'term oil' and rations ... and memory falsifying rationalizations .. faulty, missing, broken and plain bad memery warz

a man of great courage and clarity of mind is hot on the heels of the world power grubbers ... a confluence of base emotion farmers w duh queen of maffias, the care industry *(best cover for their favorite squeeze right?)*. Undeterred by the first phase of threats and harm infliction he soldiers on and i just discovered something that could simple flip the script if the abruptness pinballs manage to rack up a few points as they careen across your screen and give you pause at the right moments.

my playlists are open 24/7

<https://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet/playlists?view=1&flow=grid>

.. but the pinnacle has to be this fresh vid *(which i haven't even seen yet myself)*:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6101hJNhUW4>

1:18:48 -- McDuff and Webb this morning at 11:30am

McDuff: Kennedy's Man to Smash the CIA - 1.6K views - 91 minutes ago

here's where the money went: fearfailfetish fixated femperial fauci cuntfesttop .. i mean can't fess up ll to paying the chinese to upgrade a Winnipeg / Detrick 'halfproduct' now, can he? Trump is trumpin himself keepin his enemy too close for too long ...

HOW BOUT DAT? THANK YOU MOTHER AND FATHER WHO art IN DUH HEAVENS .. if we have more than 1440 elect among us, our harmers' *[idea of a good]* time is up for doing some *(may their redress ed*

*progress at revo speed).*

Ukegal: hey guys those of use who may have had covid 19 and are still here....sometimes feel like we don't stand a chance to continue to live...can you address that? Whats the prognosis if we've had it

i go: you are blessed and a potential blessing for those in danger, you breathe the good fight formula upon those around you, a password key to an effective defense .. don't you think?

**tuesd 14th of april, 105th dotY :::: k16**

Law of Time Calendar :: 11planetary : 259th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24SE : 108th dotSolarRound

2366d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

Another Divorced Dad: Trump is not happy with 'Dr. Deep State?' I'm not at all happy with Fauci or Birx. They are all about : retreat and fearfully cower in your home, and we will tell you what to do from now on."

femperial fauci cuntfest .. i mean can't fess up to paying the chinese to upgrade a Winnipeg / Detrick 'halfproduct' now, can he? Trump is trumpin himself keepin his enemy too close for too long ...

**wedn 15th of april, 106th dotY :::: k17**

Law of Time Calendar :: 12planetary : 260th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25SE : 109th dotSolarRound

2367d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

UNFINISHED: the chinese volunteered info on being payed by Fauci et al for becoming complicit to/in a 70 year old project. This happened between the 'security break' at ft detrick and the resulting manipulated version of Corona getting a headstart on airliners

[youtube.com/watch?v=8e7\\_ZBl9HMo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8e7_ZBl9HMo)

Fauci and Redfield's Real Russia Connection at Fort Detrick -- 3.7K views -- 70 minutes ago -- George Webb  
94.6K subscribers

29:55 nope, Soleimani killed american isis mercies *[not that there's a greater than degree difference ekshoelee]* ... you do have a very dark streak disfiguring your findings Djourge  
iran sold the left overs from the nato demrothjewsee iyey yugo lyb  
syrolution? if the nsa idf man says so ... is there something you  
don't get about spyVSpymirrors?

**frid 17th of april, 108th dotY :::: k19**

Law of Time Calendar :: 14planetary : 262th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27SE : 111th dotSolarRound

2369d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

**"Brain Cancer Cluster on the San Diego State University Campus."**

80 victims of a peculiar ailment all worked in a computer lab with one of the first and in hindsight vastly overpowered cell towers on top of it

**sat 18th of april, 109th dotY :::: k20**

Law of Time Calendar :: 15planetary : 264th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28SE : 112th dotSolarRound

2370d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x9\\_gY43iIns](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x9_gY43iIns)

G B: The book about Fauci: Good Intentions: How Big Business And the Medical Establishment Are Corrupting the Fight Against AIDS -- Bruce Nussbaum

margaret hunter: Clif High talking about 2019 -nCOV being a bacteriophage ----  
plumdragonherbs.com/blogs/news

i always knew Prof Sickbock was the most evil and dangerous character of the entire Marten Toondersphere (*latter stage of a 50 year run for the underappreciated dutch comics*). I ought to be guest of honour when the tables get turned on the 1880s court proceedings of then barely nascent pharmaffiya [*now queen of protoughia tentacle*] vs Julius Hensel ... w Fauci et al in the defendants bench/trench

20th of april, 111th dotY :::: k22 galactic

Law of Time Calendar :: 17planetary : 266th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2OvTo : 114th dotSolarRound

2372d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

Velora Velvet [at GW vid] - 4 hours ago:

George, please consider reaching out to Dr. Judy Mikovits PhD. She was interviewed for the Epoch Times documentary on corona virus and has a long history with Fauci. Her new book, Plague of Corruption is mindblowing.

wedn 22th of april, 113th dotY :::: k24

Law of Time Calendar :: 19planetary : 268th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4OvTo : 116th dotSolarRound

2374d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

[youtube.com/watch?v=dQceegoc7nk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQceegoc7nk)

Coronavirus What You Should Know with Judy Mikovitis PhD - 13,764 views -- Feb 24 --- HealthMade

Dr. Judy Mikovits has a Ph.D. in molecular biology and biochemistry. She is a Ph.D. biochemist, a molecular biologist

hey normies, before you femcuck yourselves into even more careporn bondage & torture via the hospital equivalent of the inquisitionist tsjujts retro-actively ... in case the stockholm trauma don't stick so good anymore since then ... look to modern stockholm, full of other probs to the point of literally ceding no room for the latest fascfad ... anyway ... this is the lady Fauci robbed and even jailed ... a long time ago. Her gag order expired and this is the result.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-bloggers/3837536/posts>

EXCLUSIVE: TOP Scientist & HIV/AIDS Research Pioneer Dr. Judy Mikovits Blows Whistle on Dr. Fauci

TruePundit ^ | 4.21.20

spacejunkie2001: A top U.S. scientist and research pioneer has broken her long silence, revealing an insider's nightmare spanning three decades of conducting research under the governmental control of Dr. Anthony Fauci. And the allegations are downright frightening. (*more below*)

conny bevan does george webb material transcripts since 2017

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3571988/posts>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/TruthLeaks/wiki/transcripts>

320 parts

<https://twitter.com/DrJudyAMikovits/status/1251660406021656577>

judy plu 728x

to Derek Broze:

listen to stephanie sennef [*seneff?*] on the subject (*she actually balances / juggles it with lots of similar factors*) ... but what will totally blow the psyop out of the water is judy mikovits ... if they suppress all of her case entails we know this a mafia coalition made to deal with jfk and fortified by 9/11.

2

what will totally blow the psyop out of the water is the judy mikovits case ... if they suppress all that her

case entails, we know the mafia coalition made to deal with jfk and fortified by 9/11 has crowned it's queen: Meds&pharmaffia [*best 'cover' ever*].

Dr. Judy Mikovits on AutismOne Radio on Dr. Fauci

[youtube.com/watch?v=pp8vudvf9Ck](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pp8vudvf9Ck)

Dr. Judy Mikovits on AutismOne Radio on Dr. Fauci and her book "Plague of Corruption"

<http://www.hetalternatief.org/WPI%20Mikovits%202011%20925.htm>

at the bottom Anne W (*who founded the neuroimmune institute cause her daughter had a tiredness syndrome*) accuses JMikovits of stuff Fauci did?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/04/22/coronavirus-immunity-is-a-myth-without-scientific-basis-of-any-sort/#comment-132560>

chinese works on reinfections

so ... it keeps pounding those who don't change their ways ... even a little ?? a little is enough .... my sideways glances at work by Stephanie Sennef, and lately a great interest in George Webb, who happens to have med background , comin to the fore and in favor of which he dropped all the arms tracery he got into after dyncorp organ trade led him there.

A comment on one of his vids, by Velora Velvet, alerted me to Judy Mikovits about who i posted this on various vids today:  
repiet omitted

<https://youtu.be/dQceegoc7nk?t=2860> she mentions the only mercury remover on the market: + restore iome biome - theKarlfeldtCenter.com ---- HEALTHMADE.co

The Truth About Fauci Featuring Dr. Judy Mikovits

79K views -- Apr 19, 2020 -- 2.6K:43 -- Children's Health Defense -- 12K subscribers

RFK, Jr.: Judy Mikovits is among her generation's most accomplished scientists. She joined NIH in 1980 as a Postdoctoral Scholar in Molecular Virology at the National Cancer Institute.

another day, another kennedy, another maffia, the queen thereof this time, the pharmaffiya

Tommy Cotterill: This needs to shared far & wide. Trump will not fire Fauci until the public's mass perception of him changes. This is how Trump works, put them centre stage allow them to expose themselves.

aaaahhh .. so THAT's why he dropped Kennedy and ceded to Fauci ... clever him, clever you.

Darshan Whitlock -- 52 minutes ago .... is another snopestress -- [snopes.com/fact-check/scientist-vaccine-jailed/](https://snopes.com/fact-check/scientist-vaccine-jailed/)

discredited by professional discreditors ... quell suprise ... how long before snopes is outed as yet another russiagate temple?? ... where's your homowoke Milo? My Russia ate duh temple mistress ...

the tests are absolutely all over the place ... perfect little tool for fetish psyop inquisitional powerplay

THURSDAY 23th of april, 114th dotY :::: k25

Law of Time Calendar :: 20planetary : 269th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5OvTo : 117th dotSolarRound

2375d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

<http://plaguethebook.com/contact/>

my greatest respect and gratitude

my work here (*nonscience but by no means 'woeey' either*) <https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

would you please tell me what your birthdate is please?

a 'rainbow family' elder launched 'dreamspell' in the early nineties and my 'kin' is tied to hiroshima and 9/11 .... i am a dust specialist  
make sure you garden with fresh rockdust .. a 'money' you can *[soil]*BANK on

<http://autismone.org/content/plague-one-scientist%E2%80%99s-intrepid-search-truth>  
autismOne .. lots of audio programs but a chaotic page maker leaves finding the mp3 a puzzle & pry quest,  
via 'tools' - 'web developer' - 'page source' in a firefox menu:

<http://autismone.org/sites/default/files/radio/arranga111814.mp3>

<http://autismone.org/sites/default/files/radio//arranga111814.mp3>

51 minutes with coauthor

=====

28th minute (*of an hour, sometime after she spoke at a rightie todo - she mentions the bundies too*): "...when they say you stole your own notebook" ... comes down hard on 'deathdealers'

fastest/angriest rant so far

NONE OF THE description LINKS WORK and no comments (*oddly enough*): [youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=czwdEuqBhZM)

[v=czwdEuqBhZM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=czwdEuqBhZM)

Dr. Judy Mikovits Talks About Corona Virus and the Plague of Corruption --- 24K views --- Feb 17 ---- AutismOne Media ---18.8K subscribers ----

04/22/20 Update! New data and Questions asked! Mystery Test kits arrive from Korea! --- 682 views --- live on Apr

22 --- Farmer Jones

6.15K subscribers

what do George's brother and Judy Mikovits have in common?

.. can't find their birthdates ...

frid 24th of april, 115th dotY ::::: k26

Law of Time Calendar :: 21planetary : 270th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 60vTo : 118th dotSolarRound

2376d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

New COVID-19 Antibodies Testing Shows that Mortality Rate is FAR LOWER than Previously Thought ----  
1.1K views --- 10 hours ago --- The Conscious Resistance -- 52.1K subscribers

1

your inflation meme is done gone .. nowadaze those of the greediest who set their topdown snowballs rolling fastest and overreach most, are penalized after a while, creating bigboy bet incentives, teetering on the tight rope between earning 'reserve' or 'toxic debt heap' labels, the latter kept on ice, treated like radiation waste if too big to fail until the next bet goes asouthin, at which point, poof, instant pushbutton deflation, inflation no more. Sessions like these are designed to enable moves on the accretion of biguns at expense of more independents 'uncreasery' fronts.

2

your inflation meme is done gone ripe for burial .. nowadaze those of the greediest who set their topdown snow*[minee]*balls rolling fastest and overreach most, get penalized for their risk indulgence after a while. The topdown allocations create bigboy bet incentives, teetering on the tight rope between earning 'reserve' or 'toxic debt heap' labels, the latter kept on ice, treated like radiation waste if too big to fail ... until the next magnitude bet can take it in .. stride due to tuckaway spaciousness (*all imaginary, 'don't min' me, jus' ridin a new frequency to sacrifice*), at which diminutization point, poof, instant pushbutton deflation, good ol' inflation no more, meet the new spinflation. Sessions like these are designed to enable moves on the accretion of biguns faking the 'uncreasery' fronts at expense of more independents.

Ep 31.1b Live George Webb interview with "Donnie from CNN" (*audio only*) ---- 1.6K views -- Apr 23, -- Housatonic Live; --- 3.14K subscribers

175th like for his tale on the 175 participants at the wuhan military games on the phone with a CNner



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WjgqUYXSBGg>  
cottrell cracks down on kaufman:

"or they're 07:03 just so flat-out wrong and it's not even funny I mean like for example there's this this guy that we were talking about behind the scenes here that is dr. Kaufman that's promoting this idea of exosome theory instead of viruses .. now there are exosomes and that's how we excrete out certain chemicals out of the cell for in you know intercellular communication all right but he is saying you know that the viruses don't exist that they're actually the exosome and it's like that's total garbage and in in how do you how do you how do you account for the sequencing of the gene the genome and I that how do you do like CC how do you there's something called cDNA where you make a library of complementary DNA from from so what you can do is you can take RNA out of out of a cell all right so like messenger RNA if there are what is being transcribed so in in organisms like us we have introns in it and extra exons so in intro in so these these spaces within the genome are coded and non-coded but they can they can be spliced in certain ways where you can have a whole plethora of different different proteins that are created

... at 10:33 he switches to the effect of smallpox on injuns as proof stray waste is not good for you ... specially if handled with evil intent .... duuuuuh ... if you have a visceral response to Kaufman you will never get to the holy of holies defiled in the late 19th century when the parmaffiya had it's first great court victory over Julius Hensel

Fauci Sexiest Man Alive ??? LMAO #firefauci

793 views -- Apr 24 -- TrutherTalk -- 28.1K subscriber

do a vid on Mikovits, if Trump can't do it alone we'll cook up a storm for him .. and then we'll twist his arm till he drops the frackery, even more biocidal than the pharmaffiya

Dr Fauci and The order of the jesuits

10K views --- Apr 23 --- aplanetruuth 4u

48.3K subscribers

listen to Hamamoto guesting on Duffie's channel, recounting how the dutch freed the koreans from the jesuit grasp ... not much of that dutchness left ... not by my lights anyways ... but i guess i just don't make their grade huh?

mirrored from: [youtube.com/watch?v=r--Zr3BRe0I](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r--Zr3BRe0I)

the venom is in the tail end ... pure proto'kolder' .. kul van de bovenste klitteklied plank

sat 25th of april, 116th dotY :::: k27

Law of Time Calendar :: 22planetary : 271th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 70vTo : 119th dotSolarRound

2377d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

How has Turkey managed to keep its Covid-19 death toll down?

13K views -- Apr 24 - TRT World - 765K subscribers

better answer: turkey cucks to the pharmaffiyyose hegemony thru femopoly and gets rewarded by numberskew ... just as it sees no other [*'fit'*] way to express masculinity than thru militarism (*instead of swale digging and the like*)

George i am your sancho panza ... the dutch have once again globalized something extremely nasty .. biomass burning rules ... heavily subsidized .. cause putin/gas is duh devul down chu no?

and devils take pleasure in teasing me cause they don't want to fix their repressive circuitry such that their inner prisoner can still be felt their very own but quite diferently

[nporadio1 --- 8:47:40 to 9:00 AM on the 25th of april](#)

i mean ... you focus on one hydra head and 4 of them gang up behind you .... i'd like to say come sell my house and keep the money, find the john galt / asterix biohome where the collection it contains can be kept safe and withstand the weather for the longest time .. i failed to do so ... no hope left at the mo ... posted here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5uZeOGPwJ0I>

GW in NatRev

don't miss the previous one with CNN reporter

google results suggest G's own version is gone:

[CNN Debate LIVE - Origins of the CoronaVirus](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fzcicxnli4s>

560 views -- Apr 24, 2020 ---- 2,891,509 Views -- 2.77K subscribers

SuspiciousObservers:

Dude, this is not a vaccine or virus channel. I did this because it spilled over into something else. I am not getting in on this horse shit. It's horse shit. I declare it so. Moving on.

reply to SuspiciousObservers Horse shoe theory, meet declared horse shit vaccination, made with the finest horse shit ingredients. Has John Galt moved 'on'? Nobody can do more than pretend to but all try 'harder' evree day. Judy is but a tiny sparkle in George Webb's firmament but as i just wrote him after hearing the biomass related subsidy maffia 'rules' pushed worldwide *[and pushing god knows what all off-world ... was it schauburger who said we spilled water into space when we don't stir stuff rite?]* on dutch radio, "you focus on one hydra head and 4 of them gang up behind you" one note of caution regarding George Webb: it appears he may be following NSA/Likud convictions versus the CIA/jewleft 'typerology', truely a spy vs spy situation. Don't expect tips about ecoGalt outfits out of him myself but by all means, 'press' him them *[grin]*. It's hidden in plain 'site' really .. unless he's clearing the way for the likes of me to lead the IDF, in which case we're as good as john to jesus .. ready to roll .. and roll to spin .. for 'blabsolute' groundery .. return of palestine olives ..

55:05 he just got done saying "to me that makes sense" *(last 3 words twice)*. At that point in the 'recountery' i'd be saying 'that makes ABSense'. ..... first minute after an hour he mentions a publication claiming 55x more people affected in LA ....

sund 26th of april, 117th dotY ::::: k28

Law of Time Calendar :: 23planetary : 272th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 80vTo : 120th dotSolarRound

2378d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

The TRUTH About Trump's 'Disinfectants' Comments! Obscure Cures that Exist - Live chat room

1.1K views ---- thetruthergirls - 107K subscribers

acresusa.com used to report, in the noughties, on hydrygenperoxide *('ozone' ... the drinkable grade is different from the surface sanitizing variety)*, it's dirt cheap. i'd love a follow up ...

via Karen4

Dr. Erickson, DO Accelerated Urgent Care, Bakersfield, CA Full press conference: [https://youtu.be/xfLVxx\\_IBLU](https://youtu.be/xfLVxx_IBLU)  
Press conference credit 23 ABC News KERO

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vRORl81DCO0>

about halfway the pudgy anglo guy in asia *(biolab expert)* says 'spy vs spy' .. yep, don't catch the spookeys .... the subject of the show is disgusting me to levels reminiscent of what i felt when getting acquainted with hedweb.com .. waaaaay back .. before y2k

this is a wartime 'know you enemy' message. But what about my friends you sneaky recruiters for the femopolygarchs????

<file:///home/p/notes/feb%2012%20k215/96-99/98-corr.htm>

Hi Piet Thank you four your stimulating comments. I gather you have certain reservations about paradise-engineering. Honestly, though, I think you'd find a world where everyone was blissfully happy isn't nearly as bad as it sounds. I could of course be wrong! Anyhow..... very best wishes for a Happy Christmas! Dave Pearce  
[dave@hedweb.com](mailto:dave@hedweb.com) [hedweb.com](http://hedweb.com)

My answer: I guess I owe you a completion of phrases: I can't believe you haven't included the natty link in your list since you are in Brighton too. I went to their gathering last summer. Leaving aside the positive aspects it was nothing but same old usual hedonist shit heaps stinkin to high heaven with everybody sleeping a hole into the, thereafter too hot to work, day; just like I am used to at the rainbow gathering. If

I should find out you haven't I will become even more ex seethingly mad cause I am a *(murderous?)* butcher's son who knows where you're coming from *(been all the way up to fruitarian for a while but retraced my steps somewhat)*. And cause I call "vergoeilijking", 'verharmlosing' and such tacitly uncritical approval of hard drugs, even if or when and actually, especially when saved for the last moment in life, and suggesting it is similar to sex *(on drugs implied?)*, quite unpalatable and proof of another rave culture victim; a gem of a mind warped by boring bottom base lines, it's a miracle you have such a love for nature left. I mean, how the cluck do you harmonize your infatuation with chemistry which is so far from that of a certain somebody, lurking in my files, by the name of Julius Hensel who certainly shares your interests nominally but manages to not go into and on the artificial, manipulatory cheating stage with it, unlike Dupont I would say....

1997

[poetpiet.tripod.com/new\\_links.htm](http://poetpiet.tripod.com/new_links.htm)

large text site defending designer drugs and other technocrazy surrogates in the name of, and/or backboned up by voluntarist principles....tragic; a link from the equally strange worldtrans.org, maker of which rates this one high; a typically lost angel abuse of acuity and ground loosing loftiness spouting awry and profaning more decent truths like...sorry found an even better one to illustrate the top class schizoism than the stuff I saw earlier *(something about spasms of or on the 'periphery' whatever the fuck it may mean in his terms; perhaps I'll find out after christmas break)*:

"When heaven has been biologically implemented, then the very notion of tampering with our new-won "natural" condition and feeling "drugged" will come to seem perversely immoral. For who would want to contaminate the purity of their ecstatic biological soul-stuff with alien chemical pollutants? Until that era arrives, however, we still need chemical mood-enrichers"

.....A bit sad no?

mond 27th of april, 118th dotY ::::: k29

Law of Time Calendar :: 24planetary : 273th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 90vTo : 121th dotSolarRound

2379d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

Ken Fishkin goes:

<http://nativeamericannetroots.net/diary/252> says that Mandan tribal elders are "convinced traders deliberately spread smallpox", but there's no evidence beyond that.

his link goes to a site that has posts posted for the 3 years before 2018 and a diary for the 11 years before that

Genocide & Intent Of The Infected Blankets  
August 10, 2009 admin

there are 13 links there nevertheless but no thread although facilities ready

and of course the old thornton thing that kicked off large threads on the lbo-talk list i read regularly at the time *[2006]*

<https://quod.lib.umich.edu/p/plag/5240451.0001.009/--did-the-us-army-distribute-smallpox-blankets-to-indians?rgn=main;view=fulltext>

Did the U.S. Army Distribute Smallpox Blankets to Indians? Fabrication and Falsification in Ward Churchill's Genocide Rhetoric -- Thomas Brown -- vol. I, 2006

w 121 Cs

<https://greensmoothiegirl.com/your-high-vibration-life/episodes/virologist-blows-whistle-interview-dr-judy-mikovits-phd/>

Ep. 178: Top U.S. Virologist Blows The Whistle On COVID-19 with Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD | Vibe Podcast

Robyn Openshaw, MSW - Apr 22, 2020 - This Post May Contain Affiliate Links

EPISODE HIGHLIGHTS WITH DR. JUDY MIKOVITS:

[00:10:12]: Fraud! Dr. Judy Mikovits talks about her first interaction with the man behind the corruption.  
[00:19:03]: Puzzle Pieces. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains how Covid-19 doesn't fit a SARS-Cov-2 virus.  
[00:27:37]: Risks. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains some of the risks when mixing human and animal tissue for a virus.  
[00:41:53]: Contaminated. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains why Covid-19 is not a natural evolution virus as well as the questionable ingredients in common vaccines.  
[00:55:21]: Jailed. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains why she was jailed in regards to her research and the coverup.  
[01:02:37]: Masks. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains why masks can do more harm than good.  
[01:18:17]: Germ Theory of Disease. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains the germ theory of disease and a deathbed confession.  
[01:35:53]: Hope. Dr. Judy Mikovits explains our next steps in standing up for freedom and our rights.

<https://www.wahrheiten.org/blog/corona-luege/>  
Wolfgang Wodarg, Stefan Hockertz, Claus Koehnlein, Sucharit Bhakdi, bodo schiffman, Shiva Ayyadurai, andy kaufman, drbuttar.com

tuesd 28th of april, 119th dotY ::::: k30 se dog  
Law of Time Calendar :: 25planetary : 274th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 100vTo : 122th dotSolarRound  
2380d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c89VBTrjIck>  
Coronavirus War Room Ep#2 (with Cliff High) by Dr. Paul Cottrell  
3.6K views -- 9 hours ago -- 388:13 -- Paul Cottrell  
42.6K subscribers -- my last long comment here [dby] earned me some cpu draining skoopery spookery (which gets discussed in the first hour) ... suffered 4 crashes before they decided to set a time limit .. not much room on a box w 1.3G processor ... and i use linux btw.

one hell of a thrilling video ... warmly recommended, specially for all herbalists ..... march 1st the CCP cut off deep web access for cliff  
saved transcript as 'sailer john -CliffHigh- on Vit C CCP and DarkWebDooDoo'  
<https://youtu.be/c89VBTrjIck?list=WL&t=5500>  
how corona differs from other flues 1h33rd minit

in the other one with the pudge [#3 Kevin McCairn] he calls kaufman [at 'richie from boston'] a psyop / mkultra in the 34th minute

i don't get why you are so harsh with andy Kaufman [34th minute, no proof] ... is that some sort of sephard / ashkinnotsee beef?

<https://greensmoothiegirl.com/your-high-vibration-life/episodes/virologist-blows-whistle-interview-dr-judy-mikovits-phd/>  
Ep. 178: Top U.S. Virologist Blows The Whistle On COVID-19 with Mikovits  
began workin w ruscetti in 83, they validated luc montaigner  
she was on the phone w fauci around 1990 and he blew up cause she wasn't handin over the work she'd done with her mentor. a few days later fauci bullied it out of him anyway. that kind of work was respressed of test falsifying. claiming something something something and a string over them thru the decades ... are horrible diseases .. to cover for the bad habits that lead towards terminal states (making money for the whole goddamn panoply of maphiyas every step of the way).  
Her next contact was 2010

januari 2019 italians were given a new flu virus grown in dog kidneys (containing corona cocktails)

59th minute: sept 29 2011 is when the Fauci gang stole her 30 year long research and began treating it like they should have treated their own ... schizo much?  
never did a day in court

Fauci Robs And Gags Mikovits (Sep 29, 2011) -- Blue Rhythmic Storm .. kin 19

<https://serendeputy.com/d/f27b6d58eb>  
Tweeted By 39 --- Twitter Lists 12 ---- Tags 320

crrowshow 205 is a uk guy  
What Really Makes You Ill?: Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong -- by Dawn Lester

endtime satanopharmaffiyose thanatopia. Ehrr, .. can we switch to the begintimes already?

to Cottrell:

Audio from the UNDERGROUND on Artificial Intelligence and Transhumanism by Dr. Paul Cottrell -- 1K views - 2 hours ago - Paul Cottrell - 42.7K subscribers

if anyone can hurt your credibility easily, it's Rex Bear  
you like clay stories? how about nebuchadnezzar's dream of empire 'stages'. It unravels what is actually a whole picture into linearity ... the literacy illusion ..mistaking the impression for the expression, imparting meaning to the 'figure' made by the vacation, over what actually 'figures' as ground ... i am talking about rock of course, and the role of fresh dust in vitality and diversity [*'clima(c)tication'*] which you'd know if you have read me before ...

EXCAVATION vacation [*depth dependent on the force and erosive pressures brought to bear upon impression making*], ... i am talking about rock carving / early literacy and it's vitally beneficent fall out and by product of course, the happy coincidence that forgave the beginning of a bad habit a bit too much, .. iow, the role of fresh dust as basis for diversity [*'clima(c)tication'*] which you'd know if you have read me before ...

wedn 29th of april, 120th dotY :::: k31  
Law of Time Calendar :: 26planetary : 275th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 90vTo : 123th dotSolarRound  
2381d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

The line between Andy Kaufman and Paul Cottrell is very fine (*seamless in fact, similar to that between Netanyahu and Spinoza .. although i should have chosen contemporaries, let's do Jeffrey Blankfort / Dershovitz .... Lenny Brenner / Jared Kushner, you get the idea*).

If you like to condone, sanction, continue and cover for bad habits, then the dystopian side of the equation is the result of that self amputation, technologization and self banishment. In that situation it makes sense to do a large pandemic excercise ... and who to better and more convincingly lead that than the biggest medimaffioso of the last decaades than Anthonly Fauci ... cheers.

self obsession is not sharable and that's why indulging that illusory dogma quickly ramps up to hysteric pitch and reaches for compensatory control tec as crutches to strut their truff [*stut in dutch / trut is the word for cunt in that language .. duh fearfemigarchy be strong in 'em lowlands ... the meminatrix card in this game*]

Small edit the next day:  
The line between Andy Kaufman and Paul Cottrell is very fine (*seamless in fact, ... seemingly seamless i should say, cause all i stand for falls thru that crack ....in fact a giant rift .... similar to that between Netanyahu and Spinoza .. although i should have chosen contemporaries, let's do Jeffrey Blankfort / Dershovitz .... Lenny Brenner / Jared Kushner, you get the idea*).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SR4Jl10fd4>  
3 hours and 40m long (*PaulC War Room*)

the slowdown can be caused by 'contentproc .. childID ..parentbuildid .. griomni .. prefMapSize' command lines in firefox

Tackling the climate crisis: shifting from global to local in the context of COVID-19. -- 79 views -- Apr 28 -- Local

Futures -- 2.87K subscribers

A webinar with local economy pioneer, Helena Norberg-Hodge, and Extinction Rebellin spokesperson, Rupert Read.

my emphasis and red thread thru 30 years of drifting from far left to far right has remained unchanged: 'micro-locality' .. the use of rockdust as central to a worthwhile worldview ...  
<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

sent to C and K:

the isolation .. the virtue signalling .. all conducive to and producing chain reactions for people to suffer thru

... all my fault ... i started it all very long ago and get my madness mirrored ..... riiiiiiite? Right. Now what? the brightness i imagine i am bringing precipitates realities that are steered by the likes of Bill Gates ??? He wants to help evurree buddy too riiiiiiiiiiiite? Right. Now what?

punishment is acomin though ... got a letter from the bank warning me i had 10% less to spend ... on that land i try to be worthy of .... those mythical trees and denizens en tour feeling lonely without me .....

George Webb's Patient Zero Conspiracy Damages Maatje Benassi #Webbgate2 -- 648 views --- 11 hours ago ---- defango ---- 20.8K subscribers

A US Army reservist and mom of two from Virginia has become the helpless target of conspiracy theorists, who have falsely accused her of starting the global coronavirus pandemic. That Conspiracy came from none other than George Webb the guy we have had so many interesting run in's with. Now he's really gone off the deep end in a big way since his days of shutting down ports with Jason Goodman and OMR. It seems that the Larwave is coming back in a big way where does his Brother sit in all of this?

larwave channel is new Dave, active on his old one also

LATEST GOSSIP ABOUT HOAX NEWS INVESTIGATIVE REPORTERS Complex civil litigation in the federal courts

<https://sdny.news/2020/04/28/george-webb-vows-to-take-smear-machine-underground-to-continue-attacks-from-the-patreon-the-rogue-gallery-of-cyber-stalkers-while-secrets-of-jason-goodman-are-revealed-in-the-fear-mongering-wrec/>  
ps [half a year later] it's actually a Defango sockchannel

Kaufman is not a silver fan, fasting not to exceed 7 days, but the 5 day mark is when fats are mined and soporific ... likes the turpentine lady

Medicamentum Authentica #4 - Detox

12K views - Mar 23, 2020 --- Andrew Kaufman

29.8K subscribers

vladimir: I am so happy I find you so much good information ! Tonight I was watching news on Nederlandse TV, they talk about fake news and in one moment I saw photograph from you! I couldn't believe what I see, something weird is going on....

perhaps cause i commented to Paul Cottrell, after hearing him scold Andy, that i was detecting some sort of seamless divide as in Sephard vs 'Ashconnosey' .. Andy : Paul is as Spinoza : Netanyahu

i guess Andy needs to discuss the production of poisons in biolabs huh?

FRIDAY 31ST of April - 122th dotY :::: k33

Law of Time Calendar :: 28planetary : 277th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 110vTo : 125th dotSolarRound

2383d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

Former AIDS Scientist Exposes Dr. Fauci's Medical Corruption -- 592K views -- Apr 29 -- Valuetainment - 2.22M subscribers

wait ..whaaaaat??? is Mikovits responsible for the 'protection' hysteria raging in memeseedland .. 'lowerland' .. former beamfloatland?? .. 48th minute ..... her confusion and vascillation across that lifestyle

divide ... duh [*vulnerable/inviolate*] border which definitely can range from undetectably and invisible vibs and frequency type sharp ones to vast territories, ranging from nomanslands to ravaged region to the famous hinterlands colonial times .. rear view mirror active and soon their peak thanatopian stage product [*radioactivity*] will be the only one left if you are you believe Cliff High's projections of extreme localization under ice age conditions ... oops .... back to the border between 'growbust' regions and those with too many coercions and lacunation, hardships, shorts an lacks to make one vulnerable to invasives.

29:21 ep 8 p2 file [*got it on the 23rd*], she says - 6:51 - "hit it with the AZT" .. so she prolly has a part in developing azt in the first place huh .... ???

WTFU Ewe All ~ Virus' are NOT CONTAGIOUS ~ #Greatest Hoax Ever ---- 6.3K views --- Apr 30 --- 809 : 9 - aplanetru<sup>th</sup> 4u -- 50.7K subscribers

Purple Carnations: <https://youtu.be/XH0B5ucUFZI>  
drumsinger: Dr Stefan Lanka, her name is Amanda Vollmer

mighty quinn: So I'm more or less on the same page but I do have some questions that seem to contradict this theory. For one can anyone explain to me if a virus isnt contagious how does chicken pox or measles or herpes pass from one to another via contact. And two it seems to me some vaccines like Chicken pox do work to irradiate or minimize the spread the disease or virus how does that work in this theory?  
I'm not trying to be argumentative but these are questions people have asked when Ive said a virus is not contagious and I dont have an answer for them.

poison ----- infection ----- nasty surprise  
cure ----- antibody----- timely warning  
'sathanatopians' have turned the breach of infection and the antibody of immunity around - the pharmaffiose 140 year long and slow but victorious and presently climactic march thru the institutions have stuck to tried and 'true' [*but alas, evil*] needleage .. inverting and reversing cause and effect. Profiting by 'cures' and 'preventions' (*which are nothing of the sort and worse than short cuts or emergency measures, nothing like proper living at all but rather quick fixes that sanction, condone and promise ability to perpetuate bad habits with impunity*).  
The infection thing is real but it applies and takes hold of those below certain thresholds, incredibly sharp and often invisible, more and more 'merely' vibratory frontlines of tec and memetec where timely warnings (*ignored, such as my 13000 pages of notes and hints since 1996*) stop without starting much at all in the first place and nasty surprises begin with the speed and range of weather systems  
nice long comment:

DaBluntTruth - 9 hours ago: Germ THEORY has been debunked since 1918 ... .. this is all an obvious PLANdemic by Bill Gates and his friends.

today i rebutted aplanetru<sup>th</sup> 4u: yeah good info .. except that viri do exist and can cause epidemics in any and every region compromised in some way or other, then travel on weather systems to the next, but the dilution and homeopathicization of that transport gives surrounding regions a chance to leaf thru their micro / cellular libraries and build a lock to capture and pacify the key gone so haywire it's become a drill with a mad spin. This info passes at the speed of gossip, which is notorious for its height no? Thus very few epidemics turn into pandemics and a predatory pounce becomes a news item and matter of record.

8th in thread:  
aerosolization and contact infections are real but apply in compromised regions only. the number of 'immuno compromissory' [*'compromissive'?*] items increase and stack up cumulatively until a breach is found ... a bit like screwing our weather up to the point we lose water to space ... i think Victor Schauburger explained that sometime in the 40s maybe. Another man that jew and german sacrificing miscreant mixbreed we know as naZio Cabals peppered throughout turtle isle managed to break.

Bureaucracy Coofs us all HBR Talk 131  
this year's priority and american health budget earmark 101: help the obese survive corona, crown triggerly puff weight loss queen before the end of it ... or is she canadian?

hannah missed mentioning fish are full of vit D the cabal is robbing the world of .... best tool to fight their multifrontal assault backed psyop, next to vit C btw

ascribes the spanish flue to radio (*black uk guy*) .. got Broze and latest discovery, Amanda Vollmer on board .. they did a 5 hour thingie with another 10 presenters yesterday

Coronavirus Endgame -- 2,495 views - Apr 16 -- EVENT 202

5.83K subscribers ---- Mirrored from DMurphy25

<https://youtu.be/JzciohuFAeY>

yes electosmog is real, no, the 'spanish' flue is not a radio result, prolly not even a vaccine one. fr Detrick organized a trainride for chicken and soldiers (*in that order, across mountains in unheated railcars*) until they got sick and could select a number to cook for bigger numbers then shipped to already heavily compromised regions (*where it don't take much coffin n contactin at all to start a very wild fire*)

Coronavirus War Room Ep#8 by Dr. Paul Cottrell -- 3.8K views -- 18 hours ago --- Paul Cottrell -- 42.7K subscribers

normal flue season = 100% .. covid, speeds it up so it's quicker and over with faster ... this shortens the seasons and conjures the spectre of overbooking and care traffic jams (*flipped into the opposite by the very hysteria you employ switching to warcasualties instead of normal mortality numbers*). i don't think it was me expressing snoopery suspicions that got the warstick up your butt but just in case ... it was a misfortunate coincidence with connectivity and/or browser troubles ... the firefox elements in question allow 5 priority settings and after clicking to lowest i seem to be past that prob at least. Also, fracking is a hundred 1000 x more biocidal than something that culls the weak can be, wether it's power grubbers orbanal obesity haters or just bucket tipping top ups of relentless biocidality stackery courtesy the 140 year pharmaffiya run with ddt [*poliio*] thru glyphosate and electrosmuggery stop and runaway points in between.

Cliff, thanx .. and a Q about aerosolization and pan- vs epidemic: as above

1st of may

ConspiPalooooosaaaaaa with prepr sauce ... or flunked hollywood [*con*]scriptease artistes ... why do they upload a 5h file with the first hours an orchestral rif that repeats over a hundred times in the first hour and a half???????

EVENT 202 - APRIL 30TH 5PM UK time --- 53K views -- 22 hours ago -- 2.7K : 74 -- EVENT 202 -- 5.9K subscribers

Shelley Lewis --- Celeste Bishop Solum --- Shai Danon --- Cyrus A. Parsa - The A.I. Organization --- Jennifer Bruce --- Derrick Broze --- Dave Murphy --- Yasmeen Dahdah --- Mark Steele --- Amanda Vollmer --- Ron Angell --- David A Barstis --- Matt Landman --- Mark Devlin --- Kate Semirani

posted to pundude, above the one above ..

China Comes Clean, Discloses USAID PREDICT Bioweapons Contract

53K views -- Streamed live on Apr 14 -- George Webb

99.1K subscribers

unlike the 15 spokespeople doin a give or take 60% ConspiPalooooosaaaaaa with prepr sauce# spokery spikery vid for a few hours, posted below this one [*earlier today*], George Webb's hitrate is truely and blessedly astounding ... and god knows i know that to be a one in a 100 million kinda guy full of kindness is both blessing and curse, .. add to that a kindness to kindred as far removed as rocks and see where i fit on that spectrum.

# = ... or if i felt less charitable i'd call them flunked hollywood [*con*]scriptease artistes,

sat, 2nd of may - 123th dotY :::: k34

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 spectral : 278th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 120vTo : 126th dotSolarRound

2384d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave



reposted 2d later at a Cottrell vid:

Cornoavirus War Room Ep#11 by Dr. Paul Cottrell

2.7K views -- 12 hours ago -- Paul Cottrell

42.7K subscribers -- Gail Angeles info@rainbowfoodrocks.com

www.rainbowfoodrocks.com

i'll have to leave questioning exactly how rocked her food, much less rainbowfood really is, for later ...

prissie 'alt' missie gangs up on kaufman w her throb the 41st minit ...

2 days ago (*apr 31st, midspell skywalker/reed/corn ear / bee*) under a Valuetainment vid w half a milj. Vs: getting over and across that lifestyle divide ... duh [*vulnerable/inviolate*] border which definitety can range from undetectably and invisible vibe and frequency type sharp ones to vast territories, ranging from nomanslands to ravaged region to the famous hinterlands colonial times .. rear view mirror active and soon their peak thanatopian stage product [*radioactivity*] will be the only one left if you are you believe Clliff High's projections of extreme localization under ice age conditions ... oops .... back to the border between 'growbust' regions and those with too many coercions and lacunation, hardships, shorts an lacks to make one vulnerable to invasives.

that same day i rebutted 'aplanetruth 4u':

'sathanatopians' have turned the breach of infection and the antibody of immunity around - the pharmaffiose 140 year long and slow but victorious and presently cllimactic march thru the institutions have stuck to tried and 'true' [*but alas, evil*] needleage .. inverting and reversing cause and effect.

Profiting by 'cures' and 'preventions' (*which are nothing of the sort and worse than short cuts or emergency measures, nothing like proper living at all but rather quick fixes that sanction, condone and promise ability to perpetuate bad habits with impunity*).

The infection thing is real but it applies and takes hold of those below certain thresholds, incredibly sharp and often invisible, more and more 'merely' vibratory frontlines of tec and memetec where timely warnings (*ignored, such as my 13000 pages of notes and hints since 1996*) stop without starting much at all in the first place and nasty suprises begin with the speed and range of weather systems

Replying to a long comment by DaBluntTruth there:

yeah good info .. except that viri do exist and can cause epidemics in any and every region compromised in some way or other, then travel on weather systems to the next, but the dilution and homeopathicization of that transport gives surrounding regions a chance to leaf thru their micro / cellular libraries and build a lock to capture and pacify the key gone so haywire it's become a drill with a mad spin. This info passes at the speed of gossip, which is notorious for its height no? Thus very few epidemics turn into pandemics and a predatory pounce becomes a news item and matter of record.

George Webb: NanL Phillips Yes, Vimeo removed over 440 videos. I will figure out an alternative tomorrow

GWebb - CNN smears, twatter & vimeo nix him - bravo for youtube

<http://woordverificator.blogspot.com/> = draadprikkel

he even lost his patreon

FBI: George Webb Sweigert - MuckRock

A copy of FBI files on George Webb Sweigert, born on 10/12/1960 in Cleveland, Ohio. T

i wish to make a coloured birthchart online

impartiality is 'bekanntlich', a vanishing point

an impartial one is a 'beurtelings' vanished and vanishing person

come to holland george and archimedicare me out of my grave proxsh tick .. we'll go searching for 'de waayheid'

The Truth about Swedens Anti-Lockdown Strategy

25K views -- May 1, 2020 -- Angry Foreigner

232K subscribers -- Sweden has more fatalities per capita than all of USA. Our government claims their strategy is

working, while nursing home staff and doctors are instructed to refuse oxygen to older patients.

since you don't mention the much kinder explanation [*search cliff high on ventilators if you don't know where to start*] i must conclude you took no more than a superficial msm look and worse, maliciously dislike swedes escapin n sidstepping meditoriture / medinqisition ... to which you cuck ever so disgustingly.

**sund 3rd of may - 124th dotY ::::: k35 solar eagle**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 2 spectral : 279th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 130vTo : 127th dotSolarRound  
2385d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

It doesn't work that way  
14 views -- May 2 -- earthicastar -- 2.11K subscribers  
massademonia

did not the aztecs put out calls for voluntary movements towards the altar (*the dutch use 'gang' .. 'gewijde gang' phoney fearbased piety*). it was my first thought/comment after the first cuckfemrun authoritative moves

if they managed to layer all the dope they crisprred in there we're in for a down to nothing count ... but if these get shed before they fire and catch fire ... we might just see a revival of real journalizzum before they shut down the internet .. which is suspected of harboring virusing at all times .. perhaps even memes and god forbid 'noo' ones.

<https://pastedownload.com/youtube-to-mp3-coverter-and-downloader/>  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/zKTWtMyAtF6F/>  
fintan dunne vid nixed on yt

the News, Censorship & Fear-Mongering insanity  
12K views -- May 2 - Theoria Apophasis - 222K subscribers  
banning alcohol and banning the truth about vit D and C visavi duh vyrus are of entirely different, even opposed orders no?

mp3 is the last of 5 links

BBC's Bridget Kendall: 1918 Spanish Flu The Mother Of All Pandemics. TX: 30 Apr 2020 -- 86 views - May 2 - Peter Borenus --- 6.84K subscribers

**tuesd 5th of may - 126th dotY ::::: k37**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 4 spectral : 281th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 150vTo : 129th dotSolarRound  
2387d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

<https://ytmp3.cc/en13/> instantly delivers an mp3 link (*cause i wasn't the first and it has a memory/stash*) although it doesn't look like one:  
<https://tif.fjrifj.frl/b83c6eb3de9d3cb5121d9a5a00d23c63/5jmxuS4NcjY>

Moderna, DARPA, And, You. Where Fauci's Fast Track Drugs Are Going To Lead

selective outrage: You need to follow PrayingMedic's decodes on Q. There is a reason Trump is doing it this way, so why don't you find out?

would you mind explaining what Trump's brill trap for the most biocidall chemdustry ever might be? Flatter them with "freedom molecule" until they are a swooning mush in his liddul peacegrip?

quora.com/Should-Dr-Fauci-be-jailed?share=1

86 comments complaining about the Q poster and just about 20 on topic mixed this one:

Kathy McGarrity: "Dr. Fauci has served with dedication under several administrations; so no, he should not "be jailed", and the wording of this question does seem suspect, in general? ... Though we respect both Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx for their inputs and medical leadership during this pandemic; their data analysis estimations did turn out to be grossly inaccurate, ..."

you just don't know you are an evil witch protecting greedy gangsters serving worldpowergrabbers do you? it doesn't show when all around are ok with it. this whole thread doesn't mention bruce nussbaum and judy mikovits - wonder why. Cause the CNN witchhunts are swallowed whole? Leaving it for me to post? Here: [http://whale.to/c/good\\_intentions\\_by\\_bruce\\_nussbaum.html](http://whale.to/c/good_intentions_by_bruce_nussbaum.html)

<https://www.quora.com/Should-Dr-Fauci-be-jailed/comment/7887237>

the question is fully justified and to be expected from anyone who takes the trouble (*not much at that*) to look at some history. A free 1991 book pops up before long and that is capped by a fresh one with the author all over alt talkshows .. so .. the cancerous boil on Quoras ass is the fact none of this info comes up and yall do nothing but banter each other into lullisleep.

wedn 6th of may - 127th dotY :::: k38

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 spectral : 282th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16OvTo : 130th dotSolarRound

2388d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

McDuff and Webb Wednesday Update. 11:30am. 040620

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_ZcctMaHGhc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_ZcctMaHGhc)

new twist in the transfecting tale. Singapore comes into the picture. Obama enabled dpt work to be patentable to lure 'brilliant' [*read 'greedy'*] minds to the works of war? and now we have 'Leiden' (= *lead*) franchise of 'Johnson & Johnson' doing the grunt work for these worldpower grubbin thanatopians. the TinTin comics had a spy vs spy version named 'Jansen & Jansen' btw

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RiQ7yeHV0Zs>

PLANDEMIC, a film about the global plan to take control of our lives, liberty, h.. --- 4K views -- May 6 -- vanessa beeley -- 10.6K subscribers --- Also watch: "Harry Vox predicted The Elites Plan for 2020 already in 2014!"

<https://youtu.be/EtTGnLZNqBQ>

<https://plandemicmovie.com/>

open source

<https://newtube.app/user/anthony/GlkxUvo>

152393 Views Uploaded a week ago

Duration: 1:08:09 -- File Size: 209 MB

Category: Health And Wellness

Rating: Safe For Work -- The full video that had reached 5,000,000 views before being censored by YouTube.

Part 2: [newtube.app/user/anthony/t2wKAqn](https://newtube.app/user/anthony/t2wKAqn)

This is the YouTube alternative that I've built, I'm starting a video series on how to use it and also how to run your own version of the software that powers NewTube since it is open source and freely available

+97 Comments

Welcome To NewTube hosting - No Email Required

Start your channel on NewTube without having to verify your email Over 30 file formats are supported between video, audio and image uploads -- 100% Open Source - 3248 Channels - 2414 Uploads - 403309 Views

8th of may - 129th dotY :::: k40

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 spectral : 284th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18OvTo : 132th dotSolarRound

2390d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

april 14 she published the sequel to / remix of the 2014 'plague'.

Vince lersch: this women judy Mikovits should be in charge of the cdc not fauci or birx

one wonders what is holding trump up in that matter .... if you hear ian masters repeat the clorox injection smear and recommend the madhouse multiple times in one show ... and if you read this:

THE ORIGINAL

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3QmI-TYawMg>  
HAS 317K VIEWS since april 30th

A Discussion with Dr. Sherri Tenpenny and Marcy Cravat

8.2K views - May 7 - Andrew Kaufman - 33K subscribers

Dr. Sherri Tenpenny & Dr. Andrew Kaufman sit down with award winning film maker/documentarian Marcy Cravat

[transparantmedia.com](http://transparantmedia.com)

the reason for the mystification has to do with the inversion principle implied / at work in all evildoings. ... it's very simply a perversion of the thumb rule when doing good: applying crushed rock to hygiene .... from immediate washing to delayed remote periodic application of say ... writing the line 'well fed forest' with 5 tons of the stuff over a kilometer or so .. with the sweet spot being a pre- and upcycle thru compost ... or 'compost' as Collette O'Neill so eloquently puts it *[not that she's ever on about rock dust as i have been for 33 years now]*.

You simply do not know e.x.a.c.t.l.y what the chemical composition / proportions of the trace minerals are ... but you can trust the life in the soil you present it to. Let them be the judge and pickers and choosers, no need to get anal about it and play favorites. Do the whole deal.

<https://www.weeblyf.com/2020/04/dr-andrew-kaufman-and-the-exosomes-coronavirus-truth/>

+1 and 442 shares

james herer is a big fan

Analysis of Dr. Fauci's Breakfast Club Interview, SARS-2 and Dr. Judy Mikovitz on Fauci - 4.1K views --- Streamed live 23 hours ago ---- AfriSynergyNews -- 65.7K subscribers

this is too important to yell and scream about w all dem reps inum ... as if you wuz a black person ... on red ground ....

10th of may - 131th dotY ::::: k42

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 spectral : 286th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 200vTo : 134th dotSolarRound

2392d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

<https://www.healthrising.org/blog/2013/03/14/moving-steadily-forward-annette-whitemore-dr-lombardi-wpi-past-and-future/>

46 Comments ... lots of contentious back and forth

<https://scienceblogs.com/erv/2011/01/12/xmrv-and-chronic-fatigue-syindr-18>

<http://cfsmirror.blogspot.com/2011/01/saints-and-demons-in-cult-of.html>

this person attributes the very same characteristics Mikovits uses to describe Fauci to herself ... iow, she may in fact suffer duh perfect schiz ....

Langmuir was a famous fraud i guess:

<http://www.cs.princeton.edu/~ken/Langmuir/langmuir.htm>

nejishiki (*not verified*) on 16 Jan 2011 #permalink

Mikovits treats the formation of the ad hoc hypothesis like it is going to be an Olympic category. She fulfills the definition better than the cold fusion guys AND Langmuir's original examples to the extent it is the only plausible explanation of her behavior. How strange (*and kinda cool*) is that.

<http://lannieinthelymelight.blogspot.com/2011/01/part-1-11711-xmr-v-presentation-by-dr.html>

Judy Anne Mikovits 1958

fairly recent

<https://goodizen.com/judy-mikovits-jailed-after-uncovering-deadly-viruses-delivered-through-human-vaccines/>

[https://annlouise.com/2020/05/04/plague-of-corruption-episode-16-dr-judy-a-mikovits/audio plus 29](https://annlouise.com/2020/05/04/plague-of-corruption-episode-16-dr-judy-a-mikovits/audio-plus-29)

Judy Anne Mikovits (*born April 1, 1958*)

k253 rhythmic skywalker --- 253 = 37th order of 7 .... Prime key, reverse of 352 (*11x 32*), 352 " 253 = 99 = 11 x 9, vigesimal 12.13, triangular of 22

sorry it took so long john but climbin out of the Judy M rabbit holes proves to be a more and more slippery trick every time i need to reinvent it .. just can't get her out of there to save my life .. to try another day .... beware duh white coaters .. specially when they start using potemkin woke colours ... remember that o so popular uk forensics tv series?

I SHALL BE LOOKING AT THIS NEXT:

<http://cfsmirror.blogspot.com/2011/01/saints-and-demons-in-cult-of.html>

.. snip ... as above ... AND frankly it is more important to me than restating something that by this time takes 14x PgUp taps to get back to. forgive me.

may 8th

<https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/05/fact-checking-judy-mikovits-controversial-virologist-attacking-anthony-fauci-viral>

Two months later, the entire Science paper was retracted. Mikovits refused to sign the retraction notice, but she took part in another major replication effort. That \$2.3 million study, led by Ian Lipkin of Columbia University and funded by the National Institutes of Health, was "the definitive answer," Mikovits said at a September 2012 press conference where the results were announced. The rigorous study looked for XMRV in blinded blood samples from nearly 300 people, half of whom had the disease, and none had the virus. "There is no evidence that XMRV is a human pathogen," Mikovits conceded.

2nd of 3 post tagged 'mikovits':

<http://cfsmirror.blogspot.com/2011/11/chronicle-of-embarrassment-foretold.html>

missing material parallels? Ft Detrick and WPI ????????

.... evil is leaky and infectious ..... duuuuuuuuuuuuhhh

Anthony Stephen Fauci born December 24, 1940

galactic dog / kin 190 ... he puts her in jail on kin 19

11th?

uh oh ... FD has lost faith in Judy ... he does a hack job pulling ugly faces (*not hard for him ...*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sW0XmWiCmQE>

WARN RFK JR: DR JUDY IS A DEEP STATE INTEL PAWN!

176 views -- May 10 - Fintan Dunne

unlike fauci, on whose level she was and must have been, in order to spar with him at all, she drew level

and blew past him even as he shut her up for .. what ... 5 years was it??? she has meanwhile ripened to the insight that the average virus hype is either a: 99% psyop [*a reverse stampede in this case ... to punish me for laying that sport bare over the last few years*], or b: 1% 'bioweaponous' poison but always c: leaky as hell d: a way to punish the sheeple for following your advice and thronging around the altar, the jesus complex is not something the most unique human ever to walk earth suffered but on the contrary, something you can only 'get'/'catch' as a collective (*thresholds may and do differ from place to place*), e: in other words, an instigator, organizer, transfactor and deployer kicks off, yar spraydrone and a surplus potlatch sacrifice ensues .. to establish status and look towards the gifts acomin ... ???

what's a battery anyway? abuse? a curse in a container?  
i still do love that rascal judy .. was she born april 1 1958, 91st day of the year ... and kicked into prison on kin 19 by kin 190??

hey, ... weren't you the guy being unfriendly to my pal 'christophera' (*C A Brown algoxy.org/stolen*) over 9/11 concrete?

11:52 -- your 'proof' of fraud and grifterism rests on a single stupid graph labeling mistake ... prolly by whoever she delegated that to ... ????  
14th minute: to 'anchor shit' you don't use other shit / another's .. you use rockdust .... am i gonna call you lots worse than grifter just cause this grave mystache entitles me? Nope.

fintan obsessed w 3/3 ... k234 / 26th of the years .. and some sort of vinal

10 hours ago - Fintan Dunne replied: "Totally coherent post dude. I think you've nailed it all."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eOJNuK-Wmjw>

Ep 29.2: Live w/ John Brisson of We've Read The Documents (*May 10 2020*): Updates! Pandemic! Mikovits! -- 1K views -- 10 hours ago - Housatonic Live; -- 3.24K subscribers

i hear what yall are saying but .. if only for duh sake of shaking off duuh fixation, indulge a tide reversal meme here and there .... like .... what if the only kind person escaping alive to tell on hell must be a good if not better part angel  
unlike fauci, on whose level she was for a time, and must have been, in order to spar with him at all, she escaped gridlocking to it even as he shut her up for .. what ... 5 years was it??? I think you should invite her to view this vid and come on to discuss her Ft Detrick experience.

<https://www.ageofautism.com/2020/05/april-4-expert-panel-on-covid-19-the-vaccines-to-follow.html>

Dr. Andrew Wakefield, Dr. Judy Mikovits, Del Bigtree, Ty and Charlene Bollinger, Robert Kennedy, Jr., Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, Dr. Rashid Buttar.

[youtube.com/watch?v=cV\\_QPwWxOX8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cV_QPwWxOX8)

TTAV2020 "Vaccine Roundtable" (*Part 2*) ---- 21K views -- May 4, 2020 -- 909+1 : 20 -- The Truth About Vaccines -- 50.2K subscribers

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8nWWzgfefzBw&list=PLIVnRATo51VGEWP4shwowfacm\\_R6-F-gs&index=5](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8nWWzgfefzBw&list=PLIVnRATo51VGEWP4shwowfacm_R6-F-gs&index=5)

healing the gut w judy ... first 2/3rds have graphics

BD confirmation ... ?? she talks about a needle headline from 1980, a day before her bd .. as it its that last of march 37 years later (*her opening*):

Dr. Judy Mikovitz Doctors For Accountability In Medicine D.C. -- 48K views ---- Apr 15, 2017 -- Parents For Healthcare Rights -- 11.9K subscribers ---- Dr. Judy Mikovitz's speech at the Doctors For Accountability In Medicine PRESS CONFERENCE in D.C. on March 31, 2017. Camera, sound and editing by Joshua Coleman.

12th of may - 133th dotY ::::: k44

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 spectral : 288th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22OvTo : 136th dotSolarRound  
2394d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

the 1018 Natural News vid mirrored at TruthSeekerTV from a year ago has this comment by Robyn Erland:

There is a lot of misinformation being spread online regarding this. I know because I was there since 2009 helping her and the suffering CFS patients through it all. I also have all the proof of everything that happened. I also tested positive for the mouse retrovirus in her family study and my whole family is sick, have cancer or are dead.

..... snip .....

It's all in the book and everything that happened is still online everywhere. She also did not find the retroviruses in vaccines. She found them in CFS patients and the blood supply. This prompted officials to look into cell lines used to make biologicals. They found many mlv's in those cell lines. Here's one of their findings: Frequent Detection of Infectious Xenotropic Murine Leukemia Virus (XMLV) in Human Cultures Established from Mouse Xenografts <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3218386/>

..... snip ..... on bird viruses:

The infectious retroviruses are in their genomes and have been for decades. You can read about that here: <https://www.the-scientist.com/daily-news/unexpected-origin-of-an-avian-virus-38813>

One other problem I found a few years ago was the fact Asia has been using mousebrains which are filled with retrvoiruses in their JE vaccines since the 30's. Interestingly they stopped using that version of the vaccines in 2010 shortly after Judy's paper came out and they sighted safety reasons. Here is the vaccine they had used to vaccinate all of Asia and elsewhere.

<https://www.fda.gov/downloads/BiologicsBloodVaccines/Vaccines/ApprovedProducts/UCM123761.pdf>

The problem is not just vaccines. If the birds can spread it via close contact and through vertical transmission, it's a sure bet that has been happening for decades in people. Many of us are already infected, so are our children and grandchildren. All it takes once the immune system is compromised is a viral or other infection or a vaccine to start the disease process.

14th of may - 135h dotY :::: k46

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 spectral : 290th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24OvTo : 138th dotSolarRound

2396d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

[youtube.com/watch?v=0N2engE7tKY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0N2engE7tKY)

dentaldecoded.com

The Whole Tooth #2 w/s/g Dr. Dirk: Root Canals, Decay, and Fluoride -- 5K views --- May 13 - Andrew Kaufman - 35.6K subscribers --- We dive deep into root canals today. Dr. Dirk also presents a new theory of tooth decay, including the body's secret inner tooth brush.

there's a Dr Tennant (*with amazing life story*) who is a voltage doctor. He says to remove root canals immediately ... thoughts?

... and since i am here, disturbing aspects of/to the roots of 'care' efforts discussion vid by Alan Green and Dack Stevon is worthwhile imnsho. fear porn diversions and pile ups that don't stack up: [Tikkun Olam, Contagion & COVID-1984 | KMN LIVE feat. Black Pilled](#)  
22K views -- May 13 --- Know More News - 127K subscribers

Yummy Mummy Emporium & Apothecary = Vollmer

hey you two, there's a slim 1917 book about migrant labour 'camps' with aspects of re-ed and penance (*from which the cured and redeemed were sent home with money*) by an austrian officer who went on to write popular 'home novels' [*dramas soaked in decentralism*]. It has a cover that obviously referres to my parenthecized lines

[https://www.google.com/search?q=%22deutsche+volk+in+schwerer+zeit%22&client=firefox-b-d&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjBjOOHvbPpAhVL6qQKHYZRA4sQ\\_AUoAXoECAsQAw&biw=748&bih=818](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22deutsche+volk+in+schwerer+zeit%22&client=firefox-b-d&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjBjOOHvbPpAhVL6qQKHYZRA4sQ_AUoAXoECAsQAw&biw=748&bih=818)

That kind of thing [*those camps*] helped continue .. kinda weakly and fakely .. but nevertheless kinda continue the popularity of germans / whities - (*begun waaaay back .. before christ ... witness the statuesqery for the likes of cernunnos, based on bringing a long since emptied of it's meaning, vedic icon back alive in the west. The 'milky way churn' iconography, still huge, equivalent to our nativity deco, IS ALL*

**ABOUT feeding the role of rockdust into daily hygiene) ...**

i collected 20 years of notes leading to this fairly recent insight here:

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

<https://youtu.be/dX6BLL5NdJE?list=WL&t=5215> on Mikovits .. no isolation of virus possible.  
1h27th minute

Jon Dhoe: Mikovits: totally agree. We've been calling her out on Twitter all week. All of the alt media who interviewed her were punked and totally bowed down to her without question. They showed how out of their depths they are on science. Also, someone on Twitter dug up info to the effect that her mother was army intelligence, her twin sister is married to army intelligence, and it seems clear she is army intelligence selling fake government science. They're from the Virginia area. They're all govt spooks down there.

1

maria gon: Jon Dhoe wow! That's good to know, I was listening to her

the trouble is, we won't get gentle souls like Kaufman to take her on .... or will we???? Either way, she's worth fighting for cause she has a foot in and the other out the door ... which alerts her to the leakiness of it all .... i took an overdose of a boil ripening homeopathic remedy which is made of rotting flesh .. and my mom, saint that she was, and will be again, took me in to let it rage out, but before that i had infected my down syndrome sister 9 years my senior, blessed be her soul, i dreamt of her last nite. ....

**15th of may - 136th dotY ::::: k47 Gal Hand**

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 spectral : 291th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 250vTo : 139th dotSolarRound

2397d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

Dr Klinghardt latest COVID19 15th April 2020

25K views -- Apr 16 -- Klinghardt Institute

9.05K subscribers

23rd minute he claims The Lancet accepts only 'concrete' research ... when was the last time he looked? has he not read the brill expose in the Off-Guardian .. ?? Dear Doc, that rag is now part and parcel of the worldpowergrab by autist control cunts who made careers in cleverly marketing autistication tools that you claim to know more about than you are willing to say on Swiss TV, riiiiite?

got out of bed to search and wrote the intro the next morin for this **[bloody]** batch: [youtube.com/watch?v=7Mnw0Y58n44](https://youtube.com/watch?v=7Mnw0Y58n44)

Contaminated Blood Scandal & Me 2

524 views - May 4, 2016 -- Nigel Miller

I have severe Haemophilia B and was infected with contaminated blood during the late 1970's. 5000 people with haemophilia were knowingly infected with HIV/AIDS and HCV/Hepatitis.

Blood Brothers - The America Blood Scandal - 1998

[youtube.com/watch?v=6hglZSv9Rt0](https://youtube.com/watch?v=6hglZSv9Rt0)

"Blood Brothers" is a documentary on America's suspect blood supply, with extremely rare footage of blood supply companies and gripping interviews. Director : Jeff Patterson - Running time approx ...

<http://www.prorev.com/blood.htm>

a compilation, mostly from the nineties

[reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/4v0l5r/the\\_suppression\\_of\\_the\\_film\\_factor8\\_the\\_arkansas/](https://reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/4v0l5r/the_suppression_of_the_film_factor8_the_arkansas/)

The Suppression of the Film, "Factor-8: The ... - reddit

Factor-8 : The Arkansas Prison Blood Scandal **[Film]** Suppression: Kelly Duda produced the documentary film **[1]** about the Arkansas Prison Blood Scandal **[2][3]**, in which Clinton cronies knowingly sold HIV and HEP-C tainted blood collected from prisoners to Canadian pharma companies including Bayer, which was ultimately culpable for lawsuits when hemophiliac children were infected and died as a ...



umsl.edu/~thomaskp/clinids.htm

Clinton AIDS Trail ... via Brian Redman of Conspiracy Nation -- Saturday 12 September 1998

RCMP tracks HIV-tainted prison blood

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIIdo9Ig6CEj\\_yVrZarbi22\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIIdo9Ig6CEj_yVrZarbi22_)

QUEEN of maffiyas leads worldpowergrab

**16th of may - 137th dotY :::: k48 Solar Star**

Law of Time Calendar :: 15 spectral : 292th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26OvTo : 140th dotSolarRound

2398d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

[youtube.com/watch?v=ynCYggioBLc](https://youtube.com/watch?v=ynCYggioBLc)

Coronavirus War Room Ep19 *(with Dr. Judy Mikovits)* by Dr. Paul Cottrell --- 5.5K views --- after 7 hours 11:26 my time, 12k Vs this morn -- Paul Cottrell -- 43.6K subscribers --- [the-studio-reykjavik.com](http://the-studio-reykjavik.com)  
<http://paulcottrell.podomatic.com/>

Judy Mikovits keeping her top gear up for nearly 3 hours .... it's downrite astounding .... *['specially at 1.75 speed, my standard at Paul vids]*

JM talks about a 35 year span *[of corruption]* but if she wasn't so lost in detail myopic and obsessed with being the good wizards herding evil wizards ... she'd say 35 centuries .. or millenia even .. still not much in the scope and zoom out such people as Oscar Kiss Maerth present *(approaching tibetan / mongolian / mayan timespans with tales of cannibalism ... oh my)*.

10th of may was electric wind, k42, the day i find out JM is a Rhythmic Skywalker *[reed / corn ear / bee]*, k253, the last one in the wave spell of a tzolkin, which is a schematic that needs and benefits from dynamic viewing, proly much like 'dem vaunted, vaulted and revaulting to being crowded too frictionheat raising closely' 'live' viruses and live dance scenes might be more instructive than pixelated ones. In this case a recent thought reaches heights *[no pun intended]* hitherto escaping focus although the simple slingshot gravity game - only one i ever enjoyed *[thanks jorn barger]* and it so fully satisfied i never longed for any others or even for more ...

a skywalker is preceded by the 14th seal, wizard

when times are bad, entartung etc, are rife ... red guard antifa types rampant ... a plague of wizards and wizzies is never too far off, wishing and wooshing along ... the very stuff prophets warn us about and then get blamed for instead of being asked about alternatives bycause of.

a wiz failng to pay attention to 'rock gizzards', lazy lizards and all sorts of rubby rubble dub, scrapey scapey apery .. causes plagues sooner or later .... and all that data crammin'# ... without ever doing much with them ... *[# = the dutch call studying 'blokken' ... was a bloke once streetlingo for the studied ones, idyids like me who cycle across the apalachians with 5kg of duh fave found treasure, curated for purposes of memorabiliaca and display .. which never panned out neither, 40 years later]*.

don't ask a dreadie but a tangle lost it's tingle *[i am partial to petting with silky hair .... goldmine if there ever was a cornpatigory able to compare)*.

if there is already a designation for a multiple of wizzies i don't know what it is but i suggest it be redesignated to CROWD of wizzies ... to indicate lack of o so necessary barrier between humans known as trees playing perpetual guest of honour. no chance for them in her breathless, part excuse for being lost among the stars and part expose on how to get out.

if the tzolkin was a relay and a wiz must take most of his cues from the walker, then this is not a case that leads to the red thread thru my work very easily, though it points in the right direction for sure.

in fact wizzies of the good kind come fast and thick these days, only yesterday i stumble over Klinghardt via Andreas Tuebner, a small mirror channel that's been very valuable. His chat about Bill Gates on Swiss tv is revealing = undoubtedly a heavier calibur wiz in the negative sense referred to, than Fauci.

so much toxin and dope in circulation we get the run for singular starscape volassitide and the termite stackery of a 'stakker' begins to be catered to ... by big health 'bodies' and their gowners and gooners.

the 70s and 80s were tainted with contaminated blood supply troubles moved around internationally in great big batches *[links below]*.

The story came to me via douglas dietrich in the late noughties -- it seems all his shows are gone once again, after being back up onto youtube in a huge archive by his UK friend John Warrington .... [twitter.com/JohnHWarrington](https://twitter.com/JohnHWarrington) ... i failed to find a single reference to the curious tale of a Clinton / Bhutto deal except an overly skeptical one at burners.me - ongoing enmity between DD and 'cryptobeast', nick of steve outrim, a fringe private eye in NZ takes care of that. Steve goes overboard on skepticism much like DD gets carried away into fabrication land a lot of the time.

burners.me dd tag goes into nano blood transfusions and the supposed messianic effects DD claims for them, including vids, near the bottom of this page: <https://burners.me/tag/douglas-dietrich/>

if you like this comment, more here:

[youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCLtgNTO37UHL3hTxPUWfBeM](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCLtgNTO37UHL3hTxPUWfBeM)

vids i slapatapped comments t'wards

Rosemary Lee: She mentioned that taking any CV vaccine will kill you. Could there ever be a vaccine against CV that would not kill you?

Dennis7420: Mutates too soon for a vaccine. Probably why there's no vaccines for: Common Cold, Mono, Herpes, Lyme.

she's in favor of personalized vaccines .. but as in all areas of life, all bets are off, null and void when living properly ... and absent smallpox laden blanket 'gifts' policies of course.

Alan Kropp: Thanks for a very informative interview. What really stands out is Dr M speaks clearly with references and timelines. Fouchi, Azar and the other criminals running the show just deny and shut down discussion. It's walking, quacking like= bioweapon gone wrong helped by our own criminal handlers. This is a dystopian wet dream. Get out the pitchforks and limber up the rope.

5

Pied Piper: Have pitchfork, will travel.

i think live streaming chaingang compost duties are the best punishment / cure *(throw rocks and turds at their feet and see how fast they set to mixing thoroughly to eliminate stink immediately and improve climate gradually)*.

Dietrich Klinghardt - very revealing about Bill Gates and heavy cases in an early 5G deployment case - In the grand Scheme of things, Seattle hospital is the counterpunctual 'Ground Innumerable' 21 years after the Battle of Seattle

COV-19 Circuit Boards in the 5G Towers! WTF is going on?  
903 views -- May 15 ---- islandonlinenews

shows you how considerate 'they' are huh? ... check dietrich klinghardt for info on early G5 at a certain Seattle hospital he works at periodically as he goes around the world to his different natural practices ... lived close to BGates there too. Jawdropper alert.

16m

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cjdlZbCVPco>  
GW--Judy Mikovits - Paul Cottrell Interview Summary

pudge guy

United Church of Grifters: Reverend Dr. Judy "Smallpox Blankets" Mikovitz et. al. --- 770 views -- May 6 --- Kevin W. McCairn Ph.D. -- 1.89K subscribers -- 13 Comments

care to provide some timestamps to where the blankets issue comes up? the transcripts doesn't work ...  
you stupid abject fat fuck ...

[andrewkaufmanmd.com/](http://andrewkaufmanmd.com/)  
[thelastamericanvagabond.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/The-Anatomy-of-Covid-19-Dr.-Kaufman-5-4.pdf](http://thelastamericanvagabond.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/The-Anatomy-of-Covid-19-Dr.-Kaufman-5-4.pdf)

<https://www.mctlaw.com/vaccine-injury/cases/>  
<https://www.mctlaw.com/category/vaccine-blog/>

<https://vaccines.news/>  
<https://vactruth.com>  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwZDSEpPvE398OLazdituKQ>

**17th of may - 138th dotY :::: k49 Plan Moon**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 16 spectral : 293th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28OvTo : 141th dotSolarRound  
2399d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5mpdlNB\\_7-M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5mpdlNB_7-M)  
Another Huge Speech from Sara Cunial - with English Translation -- 811 views -- May 16, -- SSerebra SSana  
1.07K subscribers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vtcuhbNM77U>  
A Lesson on Logic with Tom Cowan MD - YouTube  
Andrew Kaufman 36.6K subscribers Dr. Cowan may be found at: <https://fourfoldhealing.com> Dr. Kaufman may ...  
8 hours ago - Uploaded by Gil B

this is all true within a bioregion with shared microflora ... but it discounts, ignores and neglects to zoom out to invasive and border crossing leaps, as in smallpox on turtle isle. And in fact, just within a bioregion there is a horizontal border of sorts, the vitality levels, those below a certain threshold will be susceptible to infection.

**18th of may - 139th dotY :::: k50 Spectral dog**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 17 spectral : 294th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 Rhythmic : 142th dotSolarRound  
2400d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

global travel increases pandemic risks hence it stands to reason if the biggest health institutions play thru scenarios ... even if the border between warning prophet and wishful profit chasin programmer becomes razorsharp and too wildly unstable to follow with the naked eye.

In fact, my personal philosophy is in line with keeping virus libraries and virus cocktail stocks topped up, welcoming them, exercizing them ... like a dog eating rotten food, which i did again last nite after i began hearing popping sounds and soon discovered a small glass i had filled with left overs a handful of days ago was under gaseous and oozy pressures. I ate it after re cooking even though it didn't exactly smell great and i did not feel great afterwards either.

So ... who am i to fault Fauci .. were it not for the likes of Mikovits who makes it clear that the borderline between virus and vaccine is erased, crossed and flipped with nefarious purposes (*although if you ask them they have some sort of Gatesian 'clean up' and resource pressure relief memery packaging handy*). Taking out the immuno compromised is the way to a trimmer and fitter humanity?

**SMALL jm PLAYLIST**  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpw86VkABfc&list=PLlVnRATo51VGEWP4shwowfacm\\_R6-Fgs&index=4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpw86VkABfc&list=PLlVnRATo51VGEWP4shwowfacm_R6-Fgs&index=4)  
Dr. Judy Mikovits on HPV -- 5,997 views - Apr 5, 2017 -- Laura Larue --- 329 subscribers

19th of may - 140th dotY :::: k51 Crystal Monkey  
Law of Time Calendar :: 18 spectral : 295th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Rhythmic : 143th dotSolarRound  
2401d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

ON THE PHARMAFFIA by Amazing Polly  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Z5VYqJqrtl>  
<http://amazingpolly.net/blog/index.php>

5G Causes Coronavirus? Health Dangers or Hype? 2020 (*Esoteric Agenda 2*) -- 525 views -- May 17 - Ben Stewart  
7.13K subscribers ---- Many beliefs began circulating around alternative ideas of what the Coronavirus truly is.  
Some say it's just a virus from a bat. Some say it was created in a lab. Some say the 5G infrastructure is causing  
Coronavirus like symptoms and the testing kits are not really proving that Coronavirus even exists.  
I've placed a few alternative ideas in this video so you can make up your own mind. ---- BenJosephStewart.com

i repeated my 'rotting flesh' remark from 5 days ago

Ep 28.G: National Cancer Institute, bioweapons, CFS, XMRV, Lyme, anthrax, and questions for Mikovits  
1.7K views -- May 18 -- Housatonic Live;  
3.29K subscribers

1h09 .. after reading that epigenetics is a nonaltering mode of study, a hands off one if you will and  
mentioning EpiGenX -- i'd personally make the association to ethics .... epigenethix (*watch for this  
comment on google as the first time it sees that wor[l]d*) would be my choice of a company name if i wished  
to hi-lite an ethical approach to genetic studies .. coming to 'grips' with their needs, etcetera -- you throw  
in the Bavari [*beware the transcript turns that into Boveri btw*] crispr thingie, jumping to 2018 for a  
moment, .. yet somebody just listening might misunderstand you to say Mikovits and Bavari were  
colleagues or business partners or something

Plague: One Scientist's Intrepid Search for the Truth about

[books.google.nl](https://books.google.nl) - books

Ken Richards joined EpiGenX in September of 2000, as chief financial officer, and recalled recruiting Mikovits from  
the NCI in May of 2001.34 Ken was originally ...

Kent Heckenlively, Judy Mikovits - 2017 - Science  
it folded/sold 2005

2h09 .. after reading that epigenetics is a nonaltering mode of study, a hands off one if you will and  
mentioning EpiGenX, you throw in the Bavari [*beware the transcript turns that into Boveri btw*] crispr  
thingie, jumping to 2018 for a moment, .. yet somebody just listening might misunderstand you to say  
Mikovits and Bavari were colleagues or business partners or something -- -- i'd personally make the  
association to ethics .... epigenethix (*watch for this comment on google as the first time it sees that  
noowor[l]d*) would be my choice of a company name if i wished to hi-lite an ethical approach to genetic  
studies .. coming to 'grips' with their needs, etcetera --  
NIXED a few hours later

68:10 "the study of heritable phenotype changes that do not involve alterations in the DNA sequence" ....  
yet 4 minutes later you have forgotten this??? If you are trying to say Mikovits worked for some bad dudes  
(*the babyface types are always the worst*) who drug a good name into hellish schemes, OK

Italian politician Sara Cunial accuses Bill Gates

7:04 -- On May 14, 2020 Congresswoman Sara Cunial accuses Bill Gates and his foundation of ultimate corruption.

2 days ago - Uploaded by Parents For Healthcare Rights

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2NGMJdz7MFs>

21th of may - 142th dotY :::: k53 Magnetic Skywalker  
Law of Time Calendar :: 20 spectral : 297th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 Rhythmic : 145th dotSolarRound

2403d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

### Trump vs VA Hydroxychloroquine Study

118 views -- May 20, 2020 - AgentOfDoubt - 12.9K subscribers

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.16.20065920v1.full.pdf>

27 pages ...

given early and combined with zinc the numbers are splendid .. but people pointing to this have less than stellar reputes ... D Klinghardt is a man in the same boat / tradition as a number of doctors hounded by the AMA over it's entire existence ... Hoxsey [*a particularly charming story, he observed what type of herbs horses sought out*] John Ray [*'Body Electronics'*], just to name a few ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UWN3jGHg-5U>

Ep 28.H : Two sides to every whistle - The NY Times was celebrating Mikovits and XMRV in 2010 -- 901 views -- 17

hours ago --- Housatonic Live; -- 3.3K subscribers

the EBV Association and the iacfs and

35:24 ..... so this uh habla she dr. o bla she [*ABLASI*] he goes back a long ways .. he's been affort he was at Fort Detrick in the 1960s he was there before the the National Cancer Institute even inherited much of the ....

40:09 now on this other page here she does talk about how again doctor uh doctor habla she also worked in the gallows lab so again this is no way that that they could not have that they could not have met and and read this for yourself you can find this excuse me you can find

### 24th of may - 145th dotY ::::: k56

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 spectral : 300th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 Rhythmic : 148th dotSolarRound

2409d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

### New documentary exposing 'The CCP Method' to premiere

| NTD | CCP virus | Coronavirus | Hong Kong"

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner - 3 weeks ago

alarmist and unhelpful

wasaglass - 3 hours ago: No it's spot on. The CCP is the most vile government that has ever existed in all of human history.

reply to wasaglass well ... i listen to China Uncensored, Epoch Times [*listened to '9 commentaries' years ago and they ARE belligerent and polluting and hegemonic in Tibet*] and then to Wolfram Elsner .. and i also know there's plenny of jewish nazis [*suspicious loads among higher ups in fact*] but i can only conclude, there's the fort da thing applying to the sun, genders, etcetera and that's only a first fair blow str8 down the middle .... nothing is monolithic except the ephemeral flimmerings in the female heart and male brain, ultimately delusional, it's traces long since ingrained, impossible to face head on, beyond heros, the movers and shakers invariably the most damaged, moved into posish to dilute their immunity conferral as far and wide as possible ... it's the queen of pharmaffiya's bees kneecap model, you can die 'with' it's holy mark of the true faith but you can not die with 'it'.

### 25th of may - 146th dotY ::::: k57 overtone earth

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 spectral : 301th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 Rhythmic : 149th dotSolarRound

2410d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

New law will 'prevent, stop and punish' activities endangering national security

China Tightens Grip on Hong Kong with New Law

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/05/china-tightens-grip-on-hong-kong-with.html>

what all some sharply targetted hyphenation wrotheth ... is capable of wrothchildshery ...

thanx for doing a Mikovits sesh ... i'm gonna listen to it now ... and no doubt shall be disappointed but i forgive you ... an idyid can't help himself to.

may i suggest you do Dietrich Klinghardt .. a live wire John Ray of 'Body Electronics' fame and infamy.

ok, i finally break down and record the first of many many 'uses' of 'that number' floating by over the last week or so:

According to the Minneapolis Star Tribune, the state paid \$5.5m for the Bix Produce Company cold storage facility to serve as an 'emergency morgue.'

eric traub *[trob?]* 1979 named the areno virus group  
start of the cocktailing and flipping bioweapons into vaccines in order to forestall passing of their sell by date

if you have no 'need' ... if you *[o brave 'defendeur']* don't get an actual 'chance' or see 'fit' TO EMPLOY BIOWEAPONS, you start a scare of some mythico-mysteriously upcycled version of an ordinary virus to the back of which you hitch your campaign *[choose a few flashpoints to jumpstart with fine fine mistbottle plungerpush or two).*

twitter.com/RobynErland1  
<https://robynme-retroviral.blogspot.com/p/robyn-erland-her-status.html>

**27th of may - 148th dotY ::::: k59**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 26 spectral : 303th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 Rhythmic : 151th dotSolarRound  
2412d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

Ep 28.I : Daszak Returns - Guest Brisson joins us to analyze the TWIV Nipah 2020 Interview

Peter Daszak seems like a real devil ... a real purebred clown from the fauci grifter stable  
this is video is too naughty for a transcrip  
shared on admissionary

**28th of may - 149th dotY ::::: k60 = 7sun**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 27 spectral : 304th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Rhythmic : 152th dotSolarRound  
2413d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

"... give or take 6 miljan as a margin of error" *(41st minute of the yoichi aud file, an article compilation i did after hearing George Webb praise the writer highly).*

He takes you in and out of several bioweapon labs in dramatic ways and around the world at least once a different way every shortish article. A kind of medical genius equivalent of Ben Fulford .. or a that genius flavored clone of him, cause aren't asians nuttin but copycats. Enslar has the lz memes down like there's no tomorrow left in a newly rewritten baubill i mean buoyball of the moodmax fewture.

**29th of may - 150th dotY ::::: k61**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 28 spectral : 305th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 Rhythmic : 153th dotSolarRound  
2414d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

cahill with del bigtree  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U9ti6isM-NY>

translated here:  
Covid 19 : Profesora Experta Inmunologa y Biologa Molecular Da Su Opinion. -- 9.8K views --- May 28 ----  
Planet Art Network  
94.8K subscribers

100 Voices Strong Dr. Rashid Buttar Hosts A Doctor's Covid 19 Roundtable -- BrandNewTube -- 2406 Views  
| 18 hours ago

**30th of may - 151th dotY ::::: k62 planetary wind**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Crystal : 306th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 Rhythmic : 154th dotSolarRound  
2415d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

via Drew

Did SARS-Cov-2 start in a Chinese lab? -- 92K views -- May 16, 2020 -- 9.8K : 264 - potholer54 - 204K subscribers

even if this video is completely true, it does not exclude the huge likelihood a bioweapon wielding cabal is riding on the back of the 'natural' wave. Study what George Webb has found out before you say 'oh, that's all settled then'.

31st: exaltation of numonia strategy ... all honour to ueber autistic god itself .. brrrr .. freak male phantasee

**4TH OF JUNE - 156th dotY :::: k67**

Law of Time Calendar :: 6 Crystal : 311th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 Rhythmic : 159th dotSolarRound

2420d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

Genetically engineered human-animal chimeras - what could go wrong? - 19 views --- Jun 2 -- Organic Consumers Association -- 3.47K subscribers - Today at 11:00am CDT we'll be LIVE talking with Stuart Newman about how U.S. scientists have used genetic engineering to create a mouse-human organism, also known as a chimera

she had Latham on recently as well, same person who appears on Derrick Jensen's progressive radio show often.

[youtube.com/watch?v=WLYBBYwqLE4](https://youtube.com/watch?v=WLYBBYwqLE4)

about lab origins of most recent major outbreaks

lofty claims and lowly practice, false labels, commercialized vice .. the dupes and dupables always outgrow the precautionary and tidestemming attempts ... Once this mechanism solidifies and achieves institutional status the newspeak takes off and sharper descriptions get banned, denied and demonized, the censor and cast out treatment .. *[protocols? why, dey false, mean, forgeries, slander, the worst]*. i suggest you remove this comment cause it can be used as excuse you don't deserve this platform cause you don't do housecleaning, chances are that if i write the PoZ out all the way, robots will do it for you.

**9TH OF JUNE - 161th dotY :::: k72**

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 CRYSTAL : 315th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 Rhythmic : 164th dotSolarRound

2425d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

**MUST SEE:** Italian psychologist and psychistrist discuss damage by CV communication and measures

176 views -- Jun 8 - SSerebra SSana - 1.11K subscribers

Marc James Levesque: Hi Serebra, in case you haven't seen this yet...Italian parliament...I speak some Italian but not enough to really get this... v=T70FNouRmZE

pardon my 'eigendunk' but compared to my efforts yours seem redundant ... i mean the auto translation works really well ... have you just taken that and took some mistakes out ????

also ... your txts are too piddly to read at 144p (*for small boxes yadayada*) ... i guess the big advantage is keeping the translation intact for dwnldrs .. which i guess the autotranslate doesn't do ...

**21TH OF JUNE - 173th dotY :::: k84 Rhythmic Seed**

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 CRYSTAL : 327th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6Reso : 176th dotSolarRound

2437d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=83KI-PhHFXI>

webb w cotrell *[dwnldd as mp3]*

06/20/20. Webb and F.J. Continued.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Mftpzj6DK8>

names names of the bioweaponists / mixracists and mental cataclysmical inbreds

### 23TH OF JUNE - 175th dotY :::: k86

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 CRYSTAL : 329th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 Reso : 178th dotSolarRound

2439d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

[youtube.com/watch?v=-R8xlr7pjl](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-R8xlr7pjl) - 39K Vs now ... Dr. Andrew Kaufman Responds To Reuters Fact Check on COVID-19 Vaccine Genetically Modifying Humans

... lots on testing Richard could learn from *[his take at 1h6m]* ... but won't of course, being an anti terrain body like inquisitional indulgence toilsnake salesmen from half a millenium ago were *[complete with torture dungeons, made over to meet IC standard 'status']*, back with a vengeance. Such was more or less my first remark on the whole thing back in april once testing took off in the west. All the protection measures are nothing but formal affirmative sanctification of unhealthy conditions *[, foods, influences, etc .. not to mention the enormous rise of casualties from single use toxic 'equipment' bulk up]* and those who abide in and by them, not to mention profit from them.

### 24TH OF JUNE - 176th dotY :::: k87 Solar hand

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 CRYSTAL : 330th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 Reso : 179th dotSolarRound

2440d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

### The Flag Burning Cargo Cult - 6.6K views -- Jun 23 -- ramzpaul

77.3K subscribers

Bodo Schiffmann just did an incredibly hard hitting vid that's 'rite on topic' btw ... .. about the new quarantine for half million around town in densest germany where a chinese owned meatpacker employs migrants and houses them between walls that feature black mold. ... but NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO ... they get ill from dah koeffff dIDn you beleaf and purchase your mobmember undilgence yet????????

flags do fuel things ... if you frame, swivel and gear them juuuuuust rite ...

### 25TH OF JUNE - 177th dotY :::: k88

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 CRYSTAL : 331th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 Reso : 180th dotSolarRound

2441d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

Zack Bush blames glyphosate specifically and other assaults more generally *[w SS]* .. a very special doctor 5 Qs with Zach Bush & Sacha Stone - 56K views --- Jun 16 - New Earth Project -- 37.6K subscribers nixed *[after 13m]*: SS can scold me 'raciss' a thousand times more and i'll still be immensely grateful he has brought Zach Bush to my attention

41st minute he says feminarchetype ... then a minute later apologizes for the need to edit out a cuss word uttered since then ... hah ..

### 7th of july - 189th dotY :::: k100 solar sun

IT'S WARHORSE RELATED!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Mark Kulakc thinks it was a fast acting bacterial disease, the same to which the horses succumbed after suffering 'shipping fever / travel fever / transport fever, being taken to europe for war .....

Ep 33.3: Revisiting the Spanish Flu - AKA the Kansas Flu

1.3K views --- Jul 6 -- Housatonic Live;

3.61K subscribers

### 9th of july - 191th dotY :::: k102

Grim math | COVID-19 death rate in EU way higher than those of any flu outbreak - study -- 560 views -- Jul 9 -- RT - 3.9M subscribers --- The COVID-19 - related death toll in Europe, both among older generations as well as the 15 to 44 age group, is 2/3 higher than expected in a bad flu year, according to a new study. --- RT speaks to Dr. David Nabarro, the WHO's special COVID19 envoy to Europe.



way to throw your good name away ...no link to study, no flue / cowrunna differentiation ... and on top of that a WHO official ..... is this cause Putin cucks to the pharmaffiyids so cravenly?

### 12th of july - 194th dotY :::: k105 - magn serp

4 variable John Hopkins Mask graphic

<https://roll-rock-to-counterspin-others.tumblr.com/post/623404410075234304/yep-thats-about-as-dishonest-as-it-gets-and-as>

<https://anotherbondiblonde.tumblr.com/post/623081084918398977/>

someone who collects this kind of thing lately .. yep, that's about as dishonest as it gets and as you'd expect from JHU life science dpts .. who are up in the big league of 3 piece global montes [*one cup w virusies, one with vaxies and the third with 'stellar' jerkbot jackpot profit pandoriscs*] ... if you care to improve this, add a good few more situations and weight all of them by frequency and grade [*susceptibility threshold .. for which VitD and other simple stuffs are great yardsticks*] ... example: unprotected, virus arriving by weather and dilute enough to trigger response AND allow for start up time to nip in the bud and quell at source so to speak (*the vast vast majority of cases, badly tweaked by weaponizer who insist on seeing what seeding by airtravel might do for them*). Then there's the follow up of a person thus immunized on the cheap and automatic reporting his experience to especially those vulnerable .. cause on his breath not only the virus, the riddle travels, but also the cure / key / answer / containment. The restriction to archival copy and demotion from live threat of invasive 'displacatory' overgrowth. Have i said enough. Say no more.

<https://anotherdeplorableblog.tumblr.com/post/621650906899005441>

36thou notes

something similar from John Hopkins triggered this response a minute ago:

... and then it gets even weirder:

<https://whitepeopletwitter.tumblr.com/post/623303692566822912>

wore masks, used disinfectant yet 3 Az team buiding teachers came down, 1 died ... keep schools closed ...

### 12th of july - 194th dotY :::: k105 - magn serp

It's Coming Down...Can You Feel The Call? -- 3.1K views - Jul 11 - YumNaturals Emporium - 20.5K

enjoyed this .... love to meet ... am in the Netherlands .. tell andy to stop by ... you say - 1h44th - the divine fem is soft, etcetera .. but the 'preduced' [*unreduced*] feminine is tough hard, takes a shine can be readied to roll (*some rollin rock .. finally some mismemery rectified .. after 3 to 5 generations ...*) ... i caught lyme twice and i am starting to get weird creaks in my neck ... need you, andy or Dietrich Klinghardt on the double .... the factoid mentioned above is the red thread spun out since my first 1996 website .. hosted on the Hasbara Hollywood - Hilversum line .. enough to do a good doctor sheman allkinmister or allkinmistress proud: <https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

### 13th of july - 195th dotY :::: k106

one more to the 'comin down' vid:

love you dearly .. but ... why do yall make such stupid mistakes like:

1: rainwater can be laden with industrial offal

2: germ 'VS' terrain theory?? Noohh!!!! it's a moving border / flip / trap line ...

ps: can i have a look at your chart please?

--- the next day i thought about trying to improve it ... using the word level ... but then decided to delete it

..  
amandha is in Minden Ontario

### 16th of july - 198th dotY :::: k109

YumNaturals Emporium replied: "Klinghardt would say hyaluronic acid, Andy would say turpentine, I will say MMS/CDS with DMSO, and then I will say, rotate all 3."

### 17th of july - 199th dotY :::: k110

[youtube.com/watch?v=N4IT6-fgBzo](https://youtube.com/watch?v=N4IT6-fgBzo)

biological passwarrieurs vs crowdsorefsing duh scare tactics .. using scare tictac nitro magniffursniffur ayshun .. eh .. what?? Oh for .. sooth ... a kingdom for remorse ... if only i had Andy Kaufman's purity fortitude to toe tally ignoryall .. .. aren't you the trumpitters in the evil deck wheelin n dealin yoursulphs innennaut???

Like Andy's soulmate, a bottled n bagged soluble for a free thing ... yet mum about the true ground .. all figure instead ... runnin her lips a mile a moment ... iow, nerdy and genius health sleuthery instead of the dust .. the dumb and simple dust which any and even the doozy of a kid can be taught to be part of his lives funding and founding, finding and saving routine ... "biobanking" *[Hamamoto mentions his version around the 80th minute]* alriiiiite ...

2 fresh Andy vids btw:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nreqFSfE\\_aQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nreqFSfE_aQ)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=06hFyHaivHc>

you can pray for ethic tecthic all day long ... or roaddog 4000 vids together ... it won't bring the nerd to what is excluded by the very tox it was founded on ...

**21h of july - 203th dotY :::: k114**

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 cosmic : 361th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 Galactic : 206th dotSolarRound

2467d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

to Amandha *['Modern Med' vid]*:

please explain: i had a boil and was prescribed pyro???, a homeopathic remedy *[made of rotting flesh]* to ripen it. Some time later i found the bottle and treated it according to my false understanding of and confusion with schuessler salts ... as a supplement ... and so highly dilute that downing what remained all at once was no big deal. But it was .. and i broke out in constantly pus producing boils in all my weak spots. Mom accepted me as patient but could not prevent my nine year older Down sister getting it too.

low, germ vs terrain? No, the 'vs' is a moving borderline, depending on the strength of the virus and the resistance / immunity on the other side of the divide, by no means unbreachable as you seem to suggest.

**23th of july - 205th dotY :::: k116**

Lynn Gannet at The Harlem AIDS Forum by Vaccines Are Dangerous: Hosted by Curtis Cost - 531 views - Jul 22 -- YumNaturals Emporium -- 20.8K subscribers --- I have known Curtis Cost for many years. He is a solid voice in the HIV/AIDS and vaccine truth communities, is an author, and runs the website

<https://vaccinesaredangerous.blogspot...> Curtis also hosted a forum with Phil Valentine, Celia Farber, and myself entitled, "A Historical Comparison between COVID & HIV tests, What Are The Facts of this Situation? PANEL TALK":

<https://youtu.be/nkLNIgvZ9hA>

Recently, I was blessed to meet and share time with a true whistleblower and HIV/AIDS dissident, Lynn Gannet, who is a brilliant mind with an incredible life story. Here she is exposing an HIV/AIDS researcher scam which led to threats and intimidation on her life and wellbeing. --- <https://yumnaturals.com>

hellastunner but ... hope she aint cucking to the pharmaffiots as hard anymore meanwhile ... i mean, that was a point in time way past where kidgloves had to come off ... and be redesigned. A groundrule to tie humans into sentience *[instead of flying and flein off handles and their own fruckin continents for ungood gods ache]* is putting the lovin squeeze on rock *[judiciously, a liddul goes a long way]* into fresh and fluff 'noosoil', .. 'clayplus', all traces readysset to go

**24th of july - 206th dotY :::: k117**

to the wistia vid GW parked there:

Compulsive masquery threatens in the Netherlands. Unbelievable. And yet perfectly logical, if you take the tenacity of the russia scare into account. The hoaxiness about that was *[MsM]* refusing to admit and clarify that the deep state dealt and deals with a wholly different set of russians than trump does, ... as if real estate nastiness is way way worse than the weapons, uranium and power scheme varieties of every stripe and toxpox. Similarly, the corona tests are finding the equivalent of regular run of the mean majority mill impure fire fall out, soot, smoke, stink. Plenny of that around and ready to overwhelm the stubborn refusal to improve bad habits in simple and affordable ways. the immensely herdsterical numeracy mockup is the most astoundingly fragile pushover sockpoppet. THE specialism slated for crowdsourced demonetization, most critical deflate slate candidate ever. I can think of a more grounded

way to dress up endlessly fruitful supply side doxmatism. How jewish of me eh?

25th of july - 207th dotY :::: k118

duh four apocollapse horses:

alfabitism = 6 millenia before present

world trade = 3 mbp

world migration = 1.5 mbp

coronialism = now!!!!!!!!!!!!

26th of july - 208th dotY :::: k119

<https://youtu.be/WnJM3WQjhNo?list=WL&t=1593>

broze makin some sense on terrain vs germ

#### RETRACTION

I am officially retracting my earlier reporting that Maatje Benassi tested positive for CoronaVirus. I realize now I was being fed bad information to entrap me, exactly in the same way an FBI informant was used on my way to Piketon, Ohio three years ago. I am correcting my reporting that she only acted as a NATO Courier for the Supreme Allied Commander of NATO at the Wuhan Games which was my original reporting on this topic.

~~George Webb (*investigative journalist*) 27 April 2020

george webb coronavirus reports

Uploaded by ArchivistsOfAotearoa

on May 17, 2020

... GW vid from end of march

<https://www.reddit.com/r/TruthLeaks/wiki/transcripts>

there's 309 of them

[https://archive.today/?](https://archive.today/?run=1&url=https://np.reddit.com/r/TruthLeaks/comments/6crgw5/part_55_transcript_hillarys_leakers_and_hackers/)

[run=1&url=https://np.reddit.com/r/TruthLeaks/comments/6crgw5/part\\_55\\_transcript\\_hillarys\\_leakers\\_and\\_hackers/](https://np.reddit.com/r/TruthLeaks/comments/6crgw5/part_55_transcript_hillarys_leakers_and_hackers/)

27th of july - 209th dotY :::: k120

should i post it here: 2nd wave warroom 13 - v=MBT5ePtIOFc

the cutoffing edge of medical tests are in reality relirites

cucking to them is handing your life to the zogstros powergrabbers

capturing eyeballs was yesterday, snapture of bloodveins and, oh horror, bloodLINES is now.

every wave of innotec notches up the envirotox and increasingly invisible freqwrecking factors and pressures pushing the weakest among us over the edge.

Now, suppose the unethikillinmakers invented and/or adapted or christspurned .. i mean crispered [?] one or a few from the plethora of available viri to go along with and be triggered by a new fave innowave. Why? To give themselves the purification agent illusion and delusion .. or god knows why, who should be suprised and wonder?

More likely is a common as shit virus gets triggered by G5 inadvertently, advertizing and betraying it's presence, what are it's pushers to do in order to break that causation chain?

We know they don't even hesitate at killing trees en masse no less ...

Don't you think one possible double / back of their potemkinate conjury and injury (*which we are slated to celebrate no less than 1000genders they boom to bloom*) might be a sideline of some equal strength virulence or other? One that dispenses with a telltale trigger like their product, a connexion they must distract from at all cost.

This is where George Webb comes in. He talked about manual and or drone spray release crews near the end of last week [*on a solo vid at wistia, as mystic and nourishing mists drift by him visibly*], deployed for revolutions hither and thither, loads more nimble than the cumbersome old school hardware goin thru bulgaria, albania turkey lybia syria ... iow, far and wide afield, in markets to be targeted waaaaaay down the line after initial crude clearing .... who can wonder if that scenario is essential to market strategy

success??

Viri been tortured, twisted and screwed with since WWII and surrounded / encapsulated with heavy trigger crisis protocols [*new george webb at Paul Cottrell's channel is informative on that point*].

the test is a reli rite, a pretense you are special

hiv and corona are as common as coli

the human brain turns everything it touches into a cult, your transparency may vary

28th of july - 210th dotY :::: k121

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eaibhLLnDy8>

1,643 views -- Jul 27, 2020 ... 9 hours ago to be precise

Dr. Andrew Kaufman and Amandha Vollmer - The Current Scientific Revolution and Gathering The Tribes

Darlene Edison: Tony Pantalleresco is a herbalist in Canada and you both should check him out on YouTube and his website. One smart herbalist and he tells it like it is. He knows how to heal the body naturally. I am dealing with contaminated water and parasites and so many children and adults are dying from cancer here in Indiana and the doctors are misdiagnosing us all. God bless you both

29th of july - 211th dotY :::: k122

Dr. Andrew Kaufman and Amandha Vollmer - The Current Scientific Revolution and Gathering The Tribes

Now that i return to this vid i see the thumb has a faint rainbow ... i did the rbfamily / int. comm. route for 40 years without actually joining one cause your nose works best on borders eh? .. and basically letting go completely once 'coatcare' (*as care for aging siblings is called in the netherlands .. mantelzorg*) took 'hold' of me.

Here's a thought or 2 about travel, one of the main pushpoints for "major aggressions" as Andy says around the half h mark.

You plan a center, monastic sanatorium library, meds growin outfit that recycles patients and searchers into fit cloneseed of itself. That costs money .. i'd like to try top whatever offers you get in the way of buying land to try lure and tip your favor to eurasia, not that i think it's "probable" i'll succeed with you lot any easier than with ordinary whities on red land. which will be the cause of loads more suffering unless remedied / reversed, i've been arguing this since 1997 but failed to establish the attractive inviting and invasion reversing community [*'cult of transparancy' a good name?*].

The separation tho, is to protect you, necessary and made extra so - due to your stance / present understanding of viruses [*perfect health unassailable by and antithetical to it. Not my take, i allow for a lot of caution where necessary, the bioweapon thing has gone vi[r]a[bl]e on multiple fronts*]. that's why i have this playlist:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIdo9Ilg6CEj\\_yVrZarbi22\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIdo9Ilg6CEj_yVrZarbi22_)

QUEEN of maffiyas leads worldpowergrab

i am pretty sure you only seem to but might as well pay attention to my playlists .. or at least find similar and sorta parallel breadcrumbs .. may they all converge and finally ... finally ripen the 60s rock rolling grip [*pie*]- rather than fistmaking into coming of age

the 51st m i expected andy to add: "crisis of the right mix, crisis of tracing a moving faultline" to his terrain vs germ crisis & schemery .. but he said "proportion, that allows the shift to be made"

I'd like to think you're not an either or / winner loser machinist Andy, it's polar opposite unstable extremes model between which as per boringly bloody usual the BIOFOCAL MUST IDENTIFY AND DISENTANGLE FROM BIOCIDAL which displaced it and turned life into dead deadly, deadlier and ever deadlier still, finally not nomans- as in all beings lands but into nogo for nothing zones, .. or else supersharpened borders, tensor and tensor ...

4m before the end, Amandha talks about the 'frenetic virus fear', denying the existence of bioweapons one last time, emphasizing she needs help 'setting herself apart' with as many like minds as possible .. where's the 'too good for this world' farm when you need to rescue some glib and stubborn naives?

Amandha Vollmer goes Farther Down the Rabbit Hole with Paula Gloria Barton on Woodstock Radio 104 WI --- 2.4K views - Jul 28 - YumNaturals Emporium - 21K subscribers

biophilial vs biocidal is indeed parallel to how bipeds get and/or try get a bead on carbon ... it's like tide levels ... influence on carbon: 1= sun, 2=volcanism, 3=minerals, 4= climateviewer.com = jim lee's equivalent to your weatherwars101.com ... i am guessing they are similar .... Amandha, you sound like your most unsympathetically zealous in this one btw.

YumNaturals Emporium - 25 minutes ago: No bioweapons other than poisons. That's just fear mongering and flexing, same as nuclear weapons. Games.

Viruses: Do you believe they are making some people sick and killing others? Part 24 --- 208 views -- Jul 29 -- Calen Tanner Lightheart -- 26.9K subscribers

i've lost faith in her today .. which i should have done a week ago when she did not even bother answering when i asked her why my sister caught a disease from me induced by an overdose of homeopathic remedy *[pyro.. something .. pyrogen? made of rotting flesh to ripen boils]*. we must have shared cups or spoons inadvertently (*not our habit*). it aint black vs white, there a dynamic grey tide between them. She however claims there are no bioweapons, only poisons (*i expect her to petition ft Dietrich and its hundreds of spawn for a name change any day now*).

W von brehmer  
sophonospora polymorpha ... a ph wheel

30th of july - 212th dotY ::::: k123

George at peak paramossiah  
10 June 2020 R McDuff and Webb Wednesday Edition  
14 views -- Jul 29 - CueAnon - 503 subscribers  
Thank you John Oâ€™Lauchlan!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/q1WuvsSVmnXR/>  
OffGridMobile - 75 subscribers  
short one about black MD Stella who done gone viral

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uUJOfPxLb6sG/>  
GW at the Capitol the 27th

[www.investmentwatchblog.com](http://www.investmentwatchblog.com) â€™ understanding-the-ne...

14 hours ago - One of the greatest investigative journalists of all time, George Webb, just reported on these shocking facts. That would mean if Biden won the Presidency, ..

wiki has a lively back and forth on this page:  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:Misinformation\\_related\\_to\\_the\\_COVID-19\\_pandemic](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:Misinformation_related_to_the_COVID-19_pandemic)  
GW mentioned:

On 13 March, the US government summoned Chinese Ambassador Cui Tiankai to Washington over the coronavirus conspiracy theory.<sup>[148]</sup> Over the next month, conspiracy theorists narrowed their focus to one US Army Reservist, a woman who participated in the games in Wuhan as a cyclist, claiming she is "patient zero". According to a CNN report, these theories have been spread by George Webb, who has nearly 100,000 followers on YouTube, and have been amplified by a report by CPC-owned newspaper Global Times.<sup>[149][150]</sup>

on the discussion page i find a productive colleague of yours:

Mcbrarian dsmith[at]mcmaster[dot]ca  
My name is Denise Smith. I am an academic health sciences librarian at McMaster University in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. I am interested in information literacy, community engagement, and consumer health information as patient empowerment. I am currently working with two undergraduate students (*Chimpanzee19 and Alanaaaa48*) at McMaster University who volunteer for the Michael G. DeGroot Institute for Pain Research and Care to improve the following articles:

## fortnite old 17p pdf

Wikipedia as a health information resource in various contexts

[https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/07/Wikipedia\\_as\\_a\\_health\\_information\\_resource\\_in\\_various\\_contexts.pdf](https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/07/Wikipedia_as_a_health_information_resource_in_various_contexts.pdf)

<https://www.investmentwatchblog.com/understanding-the-new-normal-society-reset/>

Understanding The 'New Normal' - Society Reset

July 29, 2020 by IWB -- By Pamela Williams

I am surprised to learn that Joe Biden owns an island, called Water Island, across from the late Jeffrey Epstein's Island. There is an old submarine base there, and Ghislaine Maxwell is connected with a submarine company in the same area.

One of the greatest investigative journalists of all time, George Webb, just reported on these shocking facts.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/TruthLeaks>

20 hours ago - 9.2k members Open Source Investigations related to George Webb's Thesis.

## Drew: Covid 20x worse than flue

### 31th of july - 210th dotY :::: k124

posted under Amandha's 'poison' reply:

[https://youtu.be/eD\\_g7xDX1zU?list=WL&t=115](https://youtu.be/eD_g7xDX1zU?list=WL&t=115)

jason Goodman takin a quick peek at ft Detrick w 4 guests on, including JMikovits and co-author. She keeps excelling when it comes to improving ways to bring her point across. My new wish is to listen to you and her having a 'one on one'

My new wish is to hear you and her have a 'one on one'.

i suggest you discuss with her wether ideally, everybody ever vaccinated with the types of cocktails she warns against, should be forbidden to breed, in order to give a new clean up twist to Gatesian 'clean up' intentions, worthy of being awarded his 'clean up' legacy .. for setting it right side up.

.... she has Ken Cousens on too

### august second:

9:56 maro benassi filmmaker

George, would it be very Mo saadi of you to focus on the wrong benassi

wrong mo sadly wrong to distract from the rite benassistite

<https://youtu.be/cRW0XO2xWn4?t=2965>

bloodflow velocity before and after earthing for 2 hours

shared with: George Webb, take note: filmed by a Benassi

### 6th of aug

[youtube.com/watch?v=9VrbYvRFyAQ](https://youtube.com/watch?v=9VrbYvRFyAQ)

When will the Overreaction to the lab-flu end?

3.2K views -- Streamed live 3 hours ago --- 346 : 18 --- Ryan Dawson

74K subscribers

Corey Hughes is the guest, his 'debunking everything' podcast gets mentioned 1h28th ...

<https://twitter.com/debunkingteam>

<https://thegrassyknoll.report>

<https://theoctopusofglobalcontrol.com>

<https://forbiddenknowledge.news>

chris@forbiddenknowledge.news

<https://www.spreaker.com/show/forbidden>

crackles packed vid for sure ... knettergoed .. now if only it would have some knirp factor too ... *[/knerp = sound of gravel underfoot, or squeezed or god forbid, crushed anywhere near compostables]* you want all

your subjects to grow out of it doncha? Tell'm how to outgrow themselves foreals

**13th of aug - 223th dotY :::: k137**

Law of Time Calendar :: 18 MAGNETIC : 18th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Galactic : 228th dotSolarRound

2489d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

ask Klinghardt about 1h16m info on Paul's explanation of Covid as a blood disease

[youtube.com/watch?v=5HP7wmfqGHc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5HP7wmfqGHc)

Stefan Molyneux and Dr. Paul Cottrell discuss coronavirus and vaccines -- 1.4K views -- Premiered 3 hours ago -- Paul Cottrell -- 42.9K subscribers -- Stefan Molyneux ---:--- commentarian Frank Jensen - 3 hours ago: The mortality is so ridiculously low that discussing a vaccine is totally ludicrous! The consequences of a vaccine will be much, much worse than the disease.

i go: the percentage of the general populace who 'realize' this is more than 'ridiculously' low, cause the 'gain of function' duh evil ones derive from filtration thru that 'medium' multiplies X metastatizes polarization of tragedy X calumny X abjection X squalidity X diabolic 'abethics'

**29th of aug - 241th dotY :::: k153**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E\\_MHMOV8p5XM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E_MHMOV8p5XM)

Enough Is Enough - 6.2K views - 16 hours ago - YumNaturals Emporium - 29.1K subscribers

terrain is all .. germ nought. -- i'll accept on condition that we'll qualify your 'prejections' *[from which i fear you reason backwards to the present a tad2often]* as all warning and zero prediction ... to soften that predilection projection you theatrically eye too 2 often, capiche?. Deal?

your burstsun is hi in the sky ... scorchy blaze damage posish ... if i were you, ..in a time when fire is used as the default weapon of extremes where too little left to lose reaction pacts and clots w blooperfluously surplus affluent for a noo red guard iteration .. i'd be more cautious with barricade language before the aforementioned show up in force to burn your store down. I have broken my sweet head over the proper way to harness and steer protest energy for decades *[posted many a bulletpoint script on indymedia threads]* but even the best of you all show no signs of ability to pick up where i shall have to leave off .. unless i finally begin to do as i preach, join a community and get busy dusting kitchen wastes, ... after a proper tune up by the likes of Klinghardt or equivalent such as yourself parhopes.

won't work ... reminds me of Ayn Rand's A = A ... did she ever even get any GaltHideOuts follow ups ... let alone eco ones?

see my other comments outside this thread please.

bottom line: be more careful w what you anticip *[l]ay*

**2nd of sept - 245th dotY :::: k157 cosmic earth**

[youtube.com/watch?v=bsGp4A7u\\_LM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bsGp4A7u_LM)

what makes a woman -- 2878th: geneesmiddelenonderzoek.nl = exp. meds volunteers, whose ad got placed on this here kPerry vid. To punish her for .. i mean cure her of this, i'll tear off the mask, draw back the curtain, replace the potemkin panels, etcetera ...with Georg Webb and Paul Cottrell

[youtube.com/watch?v=dLKiFd86BV4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dLKiFd86BV4) == Second Wave War Room Ep27 *(with Patriot Webb)* by Dr. Paul Cottrell - 4,093 views - Aug 31 -- 336:7 -- Paul Cottrell -- 42.6K subscribers

all the more reason to not let it in in the first place, .. which is why Paul Hammers on the toolbox, he's got a foot in the terrain theory door whereas Kaufman / Vollmer don't validate GW, PC et al at all .. we have to do something about that .....

encore what follows is a fresh contribution of the kind i seem to value as highly as most people do not at all ... veteran commentarian 'kwinkslag' / pie in the face / gesmeten kommentaartje ... try to keep ballistics from going ballistic, but back to a deeper understanding of volcanism, manager of light fantastic.

**14th**

The Other Side of the NEWS Interviews Amanda Vollmer on Genetic Engineering of the Human Race - 3.1K views -- Sep 8 -- YumNaturals Emporium - 30.6K subscribers

perhaps a tad irreverent but i'd like to note the irony that ozzies, most vocal china critics, selfimpose the

rulebook of their targets ... or are they actually under sinusway unimaginable on the northern hemisphere?

### 15th of sept

the 'face diapores' as you misprizingly call them should be mandated for coughers .. a small percentage of us. Amandha should watch this docu and tell us what's wrong with it:

[217 - Amandha Vollmer & Marty Leeds -- 2.2K views](#)

not long ago i completely agreed with Amandha, Andy, etc. After all, it was a logical extension of my fave satanic anecdote by Doug Dietrich, one of the few pieces i thought it worth rescuing from the wreckage that is his narration sauce, bound to make you ill wether intended to do so or not. But i am ready to disavow just about all he says now. In the midteens he repeatedly claimed the flu was carefully cultured by intentionally choreografixing deprivation caused and catalyzed immunity breakdowns in otherwise very strong people [*icy trainrides for soldier stuffed cars behind chickenpacked ones*] selecting a resistant carryer / transmitter and giving him a prominent place from which to infect others [*the barracks cook legend, my first 'contact' with Ft Detrick btw, from which troops went on to land in Spain*] ... which i meanwhile believe is impossible cause even a nonsusceptible subject conveys problem/solution // virus/cure in one inseparable package .. this is the molecular grapevine way way older than the printing press.

Those who are so completely in love with whole world phantasies are too good for a cold hard world and will squirm and spin until completely smothering all awareness of infectiousness. Not the hill i'm gonna die on.

### Deadliest Plague of the 20th Century: Flu of 1918

[10,079,979 views -- Oct 1, 2018](#)

you claim 'exclusive copyright' but the narration mentions educationworld and the trail dead ends here for me :

[https://www.educationworld.com/a\\_lesson/best-instructional-videos-pandemic-plague.shtml](https://www.educationworld.com/a_lesson/best-instructional-videos-pandemic-plague.shtml) = Best Instructional Videos: Pandemics Through the Years

used to have 2 vids .. the second one gone ..

<https://youtu.be/x8CZVYw-ItU> "An error occurred while retrieving sharing informa....." .. Article by Kassondra Granata, EducationWorld Contributor Â© 2014

### 16th of sept

<https://youtu.be/48Klc3DPdtk?list=WL&t=1441>

1918 flu genome dug up in the nineties by a guy who had tried and failed in the 50s at the same Mi graves, for lack of amplification tec

Michael Worobey ecoprof UoA

he claims an 09 strain traces back to pigs 10 years earlier ... 95 was boar year, not 99

### 1872 toronto horse flu

<https://youtu.be/48Klc3DPdtk?list=WL&t=2520> ... just a few minutes later another great 'anecdote involving Canadian genius

2 visits to my queen of maffias vidlist w a 100 vids btw.

this man owes it to us a follow up vid or at least an effort to open comments and present a report of his most meticulous and exhaustive efforts to rule out that Fauci et all got hold of the samples he hunted down [*fesses that up 6 minutes before the end of this lecture w slides*].

[The Genesis of the 1918 Spanish Influenza Pandemic](#)

491K views -- May 1, 2014 --- The University of Arizona

33K subscribers -- Michael Worobey, Professor, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, The University of Arizona

<https://youtu.be/48Klc3DPdtk?list=WL&t=3900>

"accidentally the worst was rereleased" - .. ? He seems to be talking ... joking even, about a 50s strain causing the 1977 spike

### 20th of sept - 262th dotY :::: k175 6EAGLE

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 ELECTRIC : 55th dotSolarRound



Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 PLANETARY : 296th dotSolarRound

2526d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 33d away, 10sp day, 79d

wsws vid w 2 distraught masked female Mi students

anybody suprised that the 'farfetched worldview chasin commies' would fall hook line and sinker for the inversion mirrorage of it ... AND assume these apparantly opposed walks n ways of life can possibly .. simply ... logically share the same intensity of 'guiding' [*read: coercive*] measures????? Measures which, again, are in- and perversion of each other, a dispossesive set to speed towards utopia, the other to recoil from dystopia, both based on 3piece Monte datajugglery.

23rd of sept - 265th dotY :::: k178

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 ELECTRIC : 58th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 PLANETARY : 299th dotSolarRound

2529d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 30d away, 10sp day, 75d

Koehnlein shreds the [*inquisitional indulgence extortion like*] PCR [*psyop*]tests and gets heavily censored. Thank god for small channels.

Duesberg P, Koehnlein C, Rasnick D. The chemical bases of the various AIDS epidemics: recreational drugs, anti-viral chemotherapy and malnutrition. J Biosci (2003) 28(4):383â€"412.10.1007/BF02705115 [*PubMed*][*CrossRef*][*Google Scholar*]

gedownload

Vier Thesen von Corona-Skeptiker Claus K  hnlein im Check von Ex-Klinikum-Chef Daniel Jaspersen  
14.05.2020

transcript in 5 languages

<https://ecoterra.info/index.php/en/2052-covid-19-extra-parliamentary-inquiry-committee-2>

EcoNews BASE - in a troubled world we still plant trees, protect nature and humanity for our common future ! ----  
COVID-19 Extra-Parliamentary Inquiry Committee ---- Published: 21 September 2020

28th of sept

Klinghardt Webinar Q&A 5th Sept 2020: Recording now available to view ----- [youtube.com/watch?v=xTX1tEobXQM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xTX1tEobXQM)

een encore:

FAUSHY is a 148 vid list 'grown' by hector nadal

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL02qzqzwteyW7qu8t3YaYguJqSGG1A71A>

48 = The Healthy Truth with Dr. Andy Kaufman

336,940 views -- Apr 16 ---- Shameless Maya --- 1.18M subscribers

5 thou Cs .... but no AK SI contact in the sample i klikked together ... if anyone would like to pursue this .. go thru the last 5 or so vids in the list linked in my other comment

for those interested in the core cause of the HCQ controversy, give this a listen:

Klinghardt Webinar Q&A 5th Sept 2020: Recording now available to view ----- [youtube.com/watch?v=xTX1tEobXQM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xTX1tEobXQM)

4 october

[youtube.com/watch?v=kr04gHbP5MQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kr04gHbP5MQ) --- Crimes against Humanity -- 204K views -- Oct 3 --- Dr. Reiner Fuellmich -- 40K subscribers = truth and a lawyerly solution.

2044+1: a hiccup from 6 years ago blown into something only comparable to an overtone 6 centuries ago, the indulgence 'trade'

is Reiner the proverbial drop in the bucket or on on the redhot plate? can we count on the homeopathic effect for dearth of people that can think thru and voice facts this lucidly and logically?

5 october

The virus writes the rules -- Unlisted -- 1.2K views -- Jul 6 - Larry Keen Channel -- 637 subscribers  
"commercial enterprise" - yes but only in part, no matter how over the top easy funds are matched to fear factors in our new feepee supparti- and sacrificial hysterarchy; this is what drove cathedral indulgence gender split also: men to the deserts, women to the sparkly glam lightrickshow. Assaulting hormone dynamics for a century using industrial strength thanatopic product threw us back six. we'll be under the sway of overtone ultimate female planet neptune getting up dah wrong side of the seedbed dambreakingly in march, till december 'only', nudged out by even stronger aspects.

Larry Keen channel ... not sure if the voice belongs to that name, ... talking with helenofdestroy.com - bedtime listening yesterday is conversation of the month [*i'll forgive her a few halting passages*]  
His channel is empty but that is, in this case, for a change, deceptive.

another 10 of his vids at the same adress as this one:

Memes - 1K views - Apr 13 -- News Today History Tomorrow - 1.38K subscribers

17th of october

posted to Paul Cottrell w Jeff Prather  
corrected machine translation of comment written on the sixteenth under a vid in dutch w intvwd owner of 'Inner Beauty Retreat en Intuitive Business Coach' fixed manually:  
I have come to my senses a little slower. Only this week have i begun referring to the Wuhan events as a psyop, sold and paid for to the [*'keeling over', 'locked down, welded up'*] perpetrators as an excercise, and as a real deal to the targeted west. Much like Christianity as a Roman weapon against the Jews and later as a Jewish weapon against the entire Roman Empire and then some. Fauci and the like [*I followed George Webb closely on this until recently*] solicit CCP services for stuff too unethical to perpetrate on american soil and after a while comes the impatience driven bonus crowned and baited request: just pretend you already succeeded.

However, the latter may be just be China losing patience or gaining emboldenment to perform what is actually a beautiful warmove of the type i was proud to see a dutch soccer player perform in the noughties, just before his rise to stardom. He faked out his opponent who went down without having touched him.

How much does the ccp know about the whole protokolderian tektopia project that is turning the world into deserts? Surely they have had enough experience with that themselves, don't they? They also have a private label Zionist regrowth heralding 'reracinotionist' propaganda ... orphaned script littering stages the size of megalopoli, right?

... apparently at the beginning of this year .. despite the inexorable approach of neptune saturn conjunction at the fish border [*oops oops*] hardly anyone suspected how viral care porn fearsteria based care porn bankability would take [*and be*] in the speech-impered beginning of a feeefeafaom feminarchal era ..

19 october - 293 dotY :::: k204

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Self Existing : 84th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6 spectral : 325th dotSolarRound

2555d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 3d away, 10sp day, 49d away

Pimp My Grievance - Helen of desTroy, Oct 15 2020

If we all just stopped consuming poisonous establishment media, the OMFGVIRUS would die of, well, itself. Why is this so hard to do? What do you, the people who can finally read my website now that itâ€™s out (*however temporarily*) from under the thumb of Unit 8200â€™s kiddie coders, get from reading that idiocy?

niqnaq responds to a sourpuss - October 18, 2020 at 7:07 pm

I know. I disagree with almost everything she says, but I can't resist her sense of humour.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/10/18/helen-buyniski-again/#comment-135091> ... my blocked attempts

tell me if i'm a good Helen student, Worhan

135092: keep up the conflation of tests with infections, i dare you ..... we entered the age of equating

every set of gonads with a rape after all.

Fireside Chat with George Webb & ShrimpZoo

70 views -- Oct 17 --- Pandemic Podcast: The Great Awakening --- 356 subscribers ----- 45th minute about "training simulations" ... 44:13 "and then the actually do it in real life, they actually implement it in real life"

you're way behind george, in the 9 months eralet between neptune kissing and/or raping saturn on pisces doorstep to the next giant scandal in december it's faith that counts ... or 'salvatory' by feintin alone .. did you not catch that comment by the chinese crisis actor union leader?

**22 october - 296 dotY ::::: k207**

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 Self Existing : 86th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 spectral : 328th dotSolarRound

2558d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 0d away, 10sp day, 45d away

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mkB4kVlUH2Ks3mm\\_dqFA\\_uUT4YaTUe2l/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mkB4kVlUH2Ks3mm_dqFA_uUT4YaTUe2l/view?usp=sharing)

VirusFearconomy

Welcome to my 2020 remarks on Corona [the citations minimized version] up to october 22nd 'Covid' is the giant global boost for 'een zekere' [that certain] protokiller sector [all protected by censorship robots these days btw .. which is where a fave practice of mine, coinage of neolojizzums, comes in handy. Here's the latest: plancademic fascism .. cucadamediatric fascism] ... i am keytappin 'bout duh psyopias of psyopiates and psyopic hates ....

In march i begin to focus on the possible bioweapon aspects [via George Webb's web of intrigue, spiking at his tiff w CNN and subsequent youtube channel loss, after which he guests on the channels of his fans]. Later [not until october] i zoom in on the infowar by crisis actor factor ... and in between there's lot about terrain vs germ theory.

As usual ... i find fault as often as i point to 'core action correctivism' where solution meets prevention and all cleanses as if by the kind of magic very few children get to carry into adulthood intact.

my tappage in dutch in these matters amounts to not even a 10th, but very significant and relevant (... *from the 9th of march onwards*)

15:40

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2020/10/the-virus-fear-economy-ends-in-december.html>

attempted a simple color trick:

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2020/10/virus-fear-economy-short-and-sweaty.html>

failed ... i'm giving up

195k txt file

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mkB4kVlUH2Ks3mm\\_dqFA\\_uUT4YaTUe2l/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mkB4kVlUH2Ks3mm_dqFA_uUT4YaTUe2l/view)

**24th of october**

10/24/20 More exposure of Fauci. RFK lays it out! Overwhelm equals apathy! --- 424 views --- 4 hours ago --- Farmer Jones Now! -- 1.99K subscribers

Alex, ASAP ... Dr Reiner Fuellmich about Crimes Against Humanity and Corona Fraud SVERIGE GRANSKAS ---- Ca lawyer of VW/Diesel trial fame goes after Drostén [catchall coronas per CPR promotor/fall guy], filing soon [youtube.com/watch?v=J49\\_x8-gzDM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J49_x8-gzDM)

**26th of oct**

Shoe thinks he has the coof ... dat why he went quiet so long

Hey Shoey ... in just the first 4 minutes i detect a handful of mental viruses and faulty meme specimen among your mentations Re sunsanzon complexity. Easy to diagnose from 10s of thousands of miles away, btw, unlike actual viruses, ... yet that's exactly what virologist Drosten pretends he managed, but he promotes nothing better than a catch all ... 99% of positives are proof of contact with innocent flues ... yet powers that be insist we invest in paranoia about all flues [PCR=Covid, i guess PCR is a weird standin for duh 'mighty wishful equalizer']. What are they thinking? Something like this maybe: why not fight them all at once and not just the one that scared the world via chinese crisis actors ... paid for by some very very dark cabals. We'll just pretend we can fight a virus, hyped into the cause of mayhem which duh 'fighterize' actually causes per virulence via a monopoly coalition meeting the maffiyas already pulling ropes & strings, having a say while taking that of critics away, holding sway and herding us, halfway

Drosten remained an authority despite being a colossal moron in 2014 during the swine flue 'crisis' [cough]. Rene Fuellmich, of VW/Diesel / Class Action fame is entering the ring with him as we speak, not a moment too soon.

28th

Zach, after burbling away for the better part of 2 hours, breaks down choking down tears in the last 5 minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6d10Pt773Qg&list=WL&index=57>

Zach Bush MD: Rich Roll Podcast - A Pandemic of Possibility --- 492 views -- Oct 27 -- ZachBushMD -- 21.4K subscribers

Join Zach Bush MD as he joins Rich Roll for a master class in thinking both deeply and broadly about this unique and unprecedented moment of global calamity.

30 october - 304 dotY :::: k215

New updates on Amazing St. George Webb lawsuit --- 101 views == Oct 29, 2020 -- FelonySquad-ORG -- sdney.org

19:17 i go: if you want george to learn refusing tincanbotwired potatostrain passes from state actors ... btw .. aint every monopoly ripe to become one? ... as he rides their [psy]cotales, taking in the startled faces from the psykopumpdump wowed crowds not yet realizing their fields are flattened or worse ... will you at least allow him to accept a few 'almosen' [taken out of the new bible edition here in holland .. 'aalmoes' .. sounds even more endearingly charitable huh?] ... a few feints from duh wuhan crisis actor guild / union?

Turns out dem faints threaten to become the most devastatingly ricoshayin of aaaaalllllll hasbara line fevered brains export products ever.

How much time you reckon we have left to break the spell? Or is our mi-me dum-dem unrede[em]media cleverly pretending the 'DEADLY!!!' pretense has completely gearlamed and fearshamed us in order to make acceptance of by then irresistible and delectably[y]enflavored dolehour rescuemoola acceptable to a wider audience than maffia and sportszealots? sYNOPSIS: Leftie autocidals were succesful in sinoseduction with their 'hate white bait

simpler version posted .. and also to GH's latest - w JMitchell tune - slouching ETC.

In de nieuwe versie gaan woorden als aalmoes en legerstee eruit omdat die nauwelijks meer worden gebruikt. Aalmoes wordt 'een gift uit barmhartigheid' en legerstee wordt gewoon een bed.

02:58 i don't know it sounds a little condescending that's to say to your audience that you're protecting the rights of youtube journalists when the people in that lawsuit --03:06--- have lost gigantic channels as big as yours and they're alleging state actor but there's no direct intervention in their case you have the direct intervention footstep foot.... /transcript ...

STOMP? .. STATE CONGLOBOMO PATENT / MONOPOLY / PREMIERE / EXCLUSIVE ??? 'intervention bot's attention' ... WHAT'S THE LAST WORDS CUT OFF THERE dave?

4th

Roger Stone Speaks - Election Day is TODAY! Vote for FREEDOM! - 16K views - Nov 3 - The Truth About

Vaccines - 71K subscribers

so this guy is a cheerleader for a mobs moneys laundering pimptowers and frackdrill broker ... hmm ... i think i'm better of with vaccine cocktails ...

why is it always the biocidals and their skills who claim they trust 'their' gods to be benevolent towards them as long as they 'trust' them against all odds??? Odd that.

5th

<https://soundcloud.com/dystopian-deep-dives/sars-cov-2-aids-pcr-parallels-ddd-podcast-ep-001>  
New Podcast Preview: SARS COV 2, AIDS & PCR | Parallels (*DDD Podcast Ep 011*) -- [youtube.com/watch?v=rQb2hwqEPpg](https://youtube.com/watch?v=rQb2hwqEPpg)

6th

Election Stream: Democracy Golgotha -- 272 views - 18 hours ago - Ivan's Shady Existence -- 3.39K subscribers

MAY I RESURRECT YOU, casualty in the infoworldwar, for another fight ... follow me .... or have a sniff at Sweden .. should be cucked enough for you in all these other crisis actor enhanced ways of the era[ta] hyperstitiae i guess you like [not sure yet tho] say after me: corona virus is a euphemism for flue paranoia [qualifications mentioned in my other comment apply]

11 november - 316 dotY :::: k227

Robert Lustig and Fat Emperor - The Bottom Line on Processed Food Toxicity - 71K views -- May 22, 2019 -- Ivor Cummins --- 150K subscribers -- Before enjoying this podcast, please help by subscribing for free right here: <https://thefatemperor.com/>

12 november - 317 dotY :::: k228

Molly: My hypothesis is Trump was all the way in on this huge Gates led fascist takeover, performing his role as shitcoating wind up artist villain to blue, distracting Fuhrer for red very ably after years of practice on his show, and he realizes he's about to be double-crossed like Sadam and killed and is moving to avert that outcome. He thought they needed him, or he didn't realize what they really are.

covid has completely replaced, usurped, displaced and disappeared the 'common' flu [and common sense]: <https://twitter.com/PhilGreaves01/status/1323911454618247170>

WHERE DID THE FLUE GO IN 2020??? -- Frank Kilkelly - @kilkelly = Oct 26 -- "Where has the flu gone?" Global edition

16 november - 321 dotY :::: k232

[youtube.com/watch?v=awLJp6l0kxg](https://youtube.com/watch?v=awLJp6l0kxg) --- Come To Myrtle Beach And Support Fair Elections --- 759 views -- Nov 15 -- Neighborhood News Studio -- 2.06K subscribers

that said, i am saddened you took covid as seriously as elections .. while substitutionally castrative fakery aspects and portions of both, downrite larypy ones are snowed under and 'onderbelicht' .. as is all neohasbrat bolshfemcon nazionioia.

What is a paranoia induction agent, a crisis actor, without very true believerZ? Where 'blijft en bekljift' duh fakemonger without those hanging so many streamers, toots, bells, decos and decoys upon them that clear views get obscured in no time ahead of the rest?

19th

Red Line War Room Ep71 (*Over 250,000 dead from COVID-19 in USA*) By Dr. Paul Cottrell - 1.7K views --- 23 hours ago -- Paul Cottrell - 41.8K subscribers --- [.the-studio-reykjavik.com](https://the-studio-reykjavik.com)  
113 comments and 3 of them in support ... hahaah!!! Covid is yar good old flue wrapped in femfearanoia sparked by duh noo and most succesful american export product to date: crisis actor PR stuntmen .. and playbooks. All involved good for nothing but metastatizing the karmic burden of their 'good' faith

ancestors. move the north pole to western alaska, use a circle 4/5th the size of the equator, do you get a third point of major CoofID interest if you connect LA w DC and/or The City and/or Hilversum [iow, ye ol' Hasba Ratline]? Anybody ready to douse all that with numbonoia?

## 16th of december - 347 dotY :::: k2

Rowan: covid-19 came from fort detrick

COVID-19 Un-Explained --- Larry Romanoff, Unz Review, Dec 14 --- The Wuhan Military Games .... An American, George Webb, published .....

cassad: Trump has objectively done a lot to destroy the current world order. Biden will certainly not stop centrifugal processes, but he will slow down some of them. Under Trump, the demolition of the old system would go much faster.

lobro: not wolf in sheep's but slavery in capitalist clothing set to end "did the slave owners of old depend on their slaves' consumption patterns? no bling, no problem, get back to work."

Rowan: I am getting near the end of Cynthia McKinney (*ed*): "When China Sneezes" which I highly recommend. The finale is a 66-page chapter by the wonderful Helen Buyniski. This is a sort of relative precis of it: <http://helenofdestroy.com/index.php/193-the-post-covid-19-world-a-permanent-dystopia-excerpt> I actually copied this, with her permission: <https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/12/07/food-for-thought/>

## 2021

### 31st of januari - d 31 otY :::: k48 Solar Star

'the' virus is a bluff caller, the redditeers are too .. unstoppable reset anybody? is this a good time to break out a pet peeve i've stopped agitpropensitizing about for fear of abuse? Please warmly rewelcme the sissy fussies and their ecolomization of the urge to ever so slightly roll, inherent in every and specially the clever slant.

### 5th of da februari

LucidLorax paints a grim picture

Rowan: utterly bizarre theories from gilad atzmon

I have reassembled the graphs from Google - RB

A Brief Examination of Some Facts Related to Mass Vaccination -- Gilad Atzmon, Jan 30 2021

hahah!! this is what he gets for sucking up wsws rot for months on end uncomplaining !!!!!

### 8th of februari - d 39 otY :::: k56

LoT 2 galactic : 191th dotSolarR :::: CTC Lunar 9 : 37 dotSR

Home update -- 16K views -- Feb 7, 2021 --- Hobo Shoestring -- 65.1K subscribers ----- 546 + me: it's worse cause you have to be even dumber to take a second one ... only logical .... "had i known" .... what? you mean you're not up to date on all the playlists of your subscribers, ... your 'do minions' slackin off woik agin?

Mark W. Me.: Hobo: FIND OUT WHAT BRAND SHOT IT WAS THAT THEY GAVE YOU ? let us know --- 41 likes

lockdown70: If its 3 weeks between shots, its Pfizer. If its 4 weeks in between its Moderna.

Freefliar1978: @Timothy Sommers the pfizer one definitely makes your immune system work.

@Freefliar1978 you forgot the grimmest irony alert

Paul Gallagher: Hang in there! It sure seems odd that you responded this way when your body's antibodies should have been already in prep mode from having it in the first place!

you speak after the faulty & vainglorious assumption that science is specific about viruses ... haahaaha!!!!!! They give you a scattersprayshotcocktail [duh name Mikovits ring a bell? She's meanwhile spoken to the

most eminent 'terrain' voice at the moment, Andy Kaufman, i'm about to check it out] that makes an exotic zookeeper of you ... here you go, run this abuser data gauntlet and we get to either bury or respect you. you'll have better luck chompin on a few pinches of undisturbed soil, wherein 'good' and 'bad' strains hold each other in check

10TH

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZoDiTmyekY>

GW does a horrid beginning [HollyLarp X Erasmus' Ron Fouchier on HSNT w Kawaoka of UWi = emc strains / ferrets]

11th of februari - d 42 otY :::: k59 reso storm

LoT 5 galactic : 194th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 12 : 40 dotSR

Mark on virus origins for 16m

[youtube.com/watch?v=PVZMp\\_81Oul](youtube.com/watch?v=PVZMp_81Oul) ---- Ep 74.2: Daszak the fab says the virus is not from a lab - One Health, One Truth!

<bitchute.com/channel/housatonic>

... brace for poetry .. and don't forget to sub .... i usually don't click the bell but with this man, thrown off of twitter ... i must, to get his latest .... the creepy creep of encroaching infiltrant armtwisters ... oh how ever will we foil and get to make fun of them?

13th of februari - d 44 otY :::: k61

LoT 7 galactic : 196th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 14 : 42 dotSR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OvhHP3uo6vQ>

mark

Ep 74.3: One Health to EcoHealth: What is it, and founding vision (Dr James Steele, Calvin Schwabe)

if you have little time, do the last 10 minutes. Failing that, here's the gist:

the Plum Island 'facility' [proven thanatopian clout and track record second to it's mother {{{Ft Detrick}}} only] to be moved to Kansas, to the spot where the 'spanish' flue was first 'discovered'.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A3XOdq2kh8U>

kaufman on mikovits w cowan

[https://lbry.tv/@DrAndrewKaufman:f/Judy--Tom-C-1-28-21-edited-compressed1:6?](https://lbry.tv/@DrAndrewKaufman:f/Judy--Tom-C-1-28-21-edited-compressed1:6?r=3rJ2XEgd17VS4J2f2bkX2J3nrXAeXCT9)

[r=3rJ2XEgd17VS4J2f2bkX2J3nrXAeXCT9](https://lbry.tv/@DrAndrewKaufman:f/Judy--Tom-C-1-28-21-edited-compressed1:6?r=3rJ2XEgd17VS4J2f2bkX2J3nrXAeXCT9)

still haven't watched the huge thing i dwldd as soon as it was out

14th of februari - d 45 otY :::: k62

LoT 8 galactic : 196th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 15 : 43 dotSR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LoJ0m4GIGV4>

"bringing forward but no overall excess mortality" in other words:

"lockdown benefits maybe 3 per 10.000 people" .. not going a few months before their time ....

ivor cummins for half an hour

15th of februari .. see the 5th also

lobro: i discovered an excellent fact checking service right under our masked noses: FACEBOOK! namely, what i do to ascertain the verity of some claim is submit a link in a facebook comment and if censored, It Must Be True. the latest is this one by gilad ('don't call me gilead') atzmon at unz: [unz.com/gatzmon/israels-third-lockdown-a-spectacle-of-failure/](https://unz.com/gatzmon/israels-third-lockdown-a-spectacle-of-failure/) -- Israel's Third Lockdown- a Spectacle of Failure</a> (fine by me as long as germany pays reparations to dead jews).

the short of it is that we are offered a wonderful Two-For-One deal: buy one mRNA vax--get a free covid infection ..(who can resist?), confirmed by positive correlation between vaccination and infection rates using big data. 'Hurry while virus supplies last!' urges Billy The Gateskeeper, payment deferral to qualified customers.

Quite so... and prior to these vaccinations, in reality, there were no excess deaths at all, just the usual seasonal crop of flu deaths etcetera, misclassified by imperial command as 'COVID deaths'

## 22nd of duh februari

There are thousands of Covid strains, so this new scare is NOT a big deal, but politicians just love their new authoritarianism -- Peter Andrews, RT.com, Dec 21 2020

6:07 "no strain mutates that quickly" .. this is why i think you belong in a different pile altogether george. Pierre Capel told us last week that there are thousands of strains already .. and vaccines, as a rule belong in antiquary shops and museums from get go ... it's a desperation larp that can only be laughed off stage by the well informed. Suppose you're in the wild and have a dangerously upset stomach .. you're under micro assault ... you need to recruit some micro good guys .. and rule of thumb: an average handful of dirt has a billion armies with cooperative ones predominating at all times. Vaxing is an absurd version, a scattershot heard across the immunity mike check bow to see who's ready to forever hold their peace. Squirtable Biblical dystoprepschool stuff. Your 'sprayer' meme is basically as absurd. Yoichi wants to rip the SOA a new chapter and invade Venezuela ... blind to serialized history already easily proven to be the cause, certainly not the solution to ... the present thorn in his eye .. which btw, ian masters [duh hi holy leftard] had on his program today as well. i'd prefer a switch from spraying bullets to droplets for that matter. After all, if someone assault me with raw sewage / shit ... as will happen in the next few days across all dairying grounds, i can defend with very fine clay[spray]jets ... and would if i had them mineral powder nozzles, talk about magic billits ...

Nothing that seems to get thru let alone across the mindbarriers of another fine specimen of a chosen associate of yours: Wheelbarger. He is o so inventive as long as it serves expressing supremacist macho violence ... and on and on.

If Madsen comes back on with ya instead of being offended you didn't even mention his work the very next day while it must have been fighting your ingrate suppression with a best possible 'fresh on your mind' factor, i'll be suprised.

So long George, go fight your own calibur preposterous claimant, like the 'ionandbob' guys at blogspot. Plenny zionized gatekeepery there to keep you busy. Like, is Bob really a billionaire due to his RNAdrops? And is he really in his nineties ... or has he been adding 30 years to his biography since the eighties in order to prep for a retirement nest egg via a drugstore hit? He is the champion of ego food: icecream and the king of ego expression ... and you have to give it to him, he did start the lockdown bobrule thing a looooooong time ago.

on todays GW:

anybody interested in the comment that was censored on this 'show' last nite, go here: [rotsstof.blogspot.com](http://rotsstof.blogspot.com) ... i'll be sure to thumb down irrespective of content here for a while

## 15th of march - d 74 otY ::::: k91

LoT 9 solar : 225th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Electric 16 : 72 dotSR

Hippocratic Hypocrisy [by space busters w andy kaufman] is a 50m movie[about medical maffia take over of highest authorities .. from getgo really, making mediatically medicalizing the miliitary tarif // protectionism contra 'outside' threat profit model an ongo go]. Near the end a point is made about the homology between quicksilver and quack, short for 'kwakzalver' [snake oil salesman, ground level pharmaphiya, brother of the ragpicker / lompdenboer .. lomp is also uncouth ... gotta be the olphactor factor btw]. This rounds out but doesn't quite ground a point they make a big deal of at the start: the caduceus asclepius confusion .. they never did do scorpio crush expoundment promised in the beginning ... unless i missed it ... my mind began wondering as i got busy doin the ascii version of the picture i found in my 2018 'meta' folder, stuffed with wonderful unstuphi stuphs.

## 24th of march - d 83 otY ::::: k100

LoT 18 solar : 230th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Electric 25 : 81 dotSR

young UKians

SPREADERS -- 151 views -- Mar 23, 2021 -- worldwrite - 7.58K subscribers -- To mark the 1st anniversary of lockdown in the UK, over 40 young people collaborated online, to produce this uniquely crowd-filmed short documentary.



your description contains a question, a good one ... but is it just lack of time that makes the pursuit of an answer waaaaay too timid to make the MSM dystopianizts pipe down in shame, get laughed of their perch? Seems to me all these people lack sharpness of mind to cut thru the crap and find memewar anecdotes people like me collect. ::::::::::::::: march 20th:

QUEEN of Maffias leads worldpowergrab  
174 videos - 30 views - Last updated on Mar 11, 2021  
about a third deleted or private

... Zach makes a few interesting points about that around the 3 quarters of an hour mark [of 3 hours total]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f6zb5rXgRvs>

ps: in the unlikely event you should decide to see what i am all about and actually succeed, you will understand how a title like 'spreaders' is an especially wry blow to what little of left of my sense of pride and timeliness. quick teaser: I have been advocating the spreading of rockdust since 1996

**31th of march - d 90 otY :::: k107**  
LoT 25 solar : 241th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 4 : 88 dotSR

19:17 ... 157th post [44 DELETIONS THERE]  
<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2021/03/gw-live-from-mystery-island-with-guest.html>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c0ewsN\\_xcKc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c0ewsN_xcKc)  
1h 5 .. 22m before present, George says:

"....distance myself from my ferret in holland that died to it being your ferret that died and it's your fault."

he's been talking about the shipping back and forth between the nato lab right by the wuhan bioweapons one and Erasmus where the ferret work was controversial for years prompting obama to shut his side of the program down .. but Nato just kept on trucking ....

**2nd of april - d 92 otY :::: k109**  
LoT 27 solar : 243th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 6 : 90 dotSR

terrain theory is "junk science" according to GW .. hmm ..  
voice register doesn't change according to John .. hmmm  
discipline mediators conflated with nontransparent middlemen in these matters by Hamamoto  
.. too much to clear up .....

Terrahydrite [Bush] is from Va: <https://ionbiome.com/>  
<https://www.chadhayesmd.com/integrative/>  
skeptic goes to health conf

that insufferable pudge in japan stretches the debate into an over 5 hours vid [aspersion cast takes time i guess, he calls her witch, her hands 'witches hands' (twice in a row) ... lots of search/mumble time too]  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=agLysPYWVOW>

Judy Mikovits and Andrew Kaufman Grift Replay  
756 views --- Jun 20, 2020 -- Kevin W. McCairn Ph.D. --- 2.94K subscribers ---- [discord.gg/An9UGKWâ€](https://discord.gg/An9UGKWâ€)

**11th of april - d 101 otY :::: k118**  
LoT 8 Planetary : 245th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 15 : 99 dotSR

<https://pundude.blogspot.com/2021/04/45-news-9-april-2021-was-covid-made-in.html>

45. NEWS 9-April-2021 - WAS COVID MADE IN A LAB? -- 2.7K views -- Apr 11, 2021 - Brendon O'Connell II -- 8.82K subscribers

since you and George Webb [who has a few uncouth friends himself i might pensively interlocute] are racing each other to the 'thanotapexit', you might as well have a note comparison appearance together. in

my view, ideally that would blow and drain some serious permacultUrising blockage away. perhaps even out of both of yus, I'll trade your lipservice to permiecooledsure for a GW 'i lurvp izrereel' any day.

all the stuff you, kevin, george, etc say about bioweapon[LAB]s is thanatoo wet a dream divinerizzum .. turning veils of shame into mirrors of 'truuff' .. and it's all true too ... [BUT ONLY] under suboptimal and [hyper]critical[lt bad] terrain condition [Kaufman is yallz polar opposite, duuh] for which the solution is the basis of life as it ever was and remains the same [we(a)ther or not know in no more than name]: ... turning not rare earths but most representative rock [Hamaker success w glacial mix] and water into the bioLABflapgrappelry on the primalmost of models .. risen to and sunk below consciousness of primates .. proly countless times .. and as most undeniably recent as when the Samudra Manthan episode / legend had a praxis, more thoroughgoin than decorative [larger than life in Thailand's 6th largest airport], to go along with it [was that 30thou ya? i forget] ... very very faintly reflected in key gospel txts like 'church cornerstones' standing in for and heavily veiling nature hornerbones ... just to leave you with an 'undeably' allusion, unlike the jokers who thought it logical or at least sardonic fun to associat[ively degrad]e cernunnos w baphomet.

Tis my contention that Cernunnos memes may have swung thru the Levant as well as the Caucasus halfway to a Parisian Samudra revival .. science transplant, .. glory and .. demise at the grubby hands of tsjutsjinanity, enemy of healing pilgrimage destinations all over europe by then, already spreading duh gospel of innovative competition [memery warz] ... and diseases, dem too, .. specially.

19th of april - d 109 otY :::: k126

LoT 16 Planetary : 252th dotSolarR :::: CTC Selfistent 23 : 107 dotSR

GWebb on brave women, Edmunds, Beeley, Bartlett, etc.

[youtube.com/watch?v=UfgJmHegZFY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UfgJmHegZFY) -- Team W says No to Vaccine Badges Ep #56 -- 1.3K views --- zealot Paul C#: "sure they isolated duh virus .. millions of times"

----- yeah .. 'sure' ..like 'they' [protocolarIZans?] citified humans [at varied stages of disposs] .. 100s of millions of times .... is a vaccine like a train or bus taking you to the country from the heart of wallstreet? ... i've done in on bicycles and you breath enough rot for a stupid headache let me tell ya. # = 2 day old link to Paul's Brighteon

26th of april - d 116 otY :::: k133

LoT 23 Planetary : 259th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 2 : 114 dotSR

Germ Live! Reacting to your suggestions (4/25/2021)  
873 views - 18 hours ago - Apollonian Germ - 12.9K subscribers

the covid psyop is very simply this: arms mongers are tired of the hemmin n hawin hesistancy .. they are shaving off the weak, thoughtful, paranoid, fears fuelled feminance edge in order to strengthen the kneejerk edge for better turnover asap ... seems to have worked during and as the intermission of the first great worldconflagration to further and flatter their 'g[l]ory'.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mjKDFkopoSs>

40m before the end we hear about brandnew ventilators being destroyed en masse in florida -- GW explains how Larry Hogan may have conned the world in all it's media literate faces

27th of april - d 117 otY :::: k134

LoT 24 Planetary : 260th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 3 : 115 dotSR

about them vaxed || mortalities parallel graphs [loads] by the izzie twooter [see 28th for link]: impossible and deceptive parallels of course ... almost suggesting all vaxilatees died and nobody else .. even if/when they were careful to express both in percentages of total pops. what the graphs do express can sooner be claimed as proof of harmlessness ... vaxies make dents, diffs nor divergences in mortality numbers .....

9 mei - d 129 otY :::: k146

LoT 8 Crystal : 272th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 15 : 127 dotSR

nukes to bioweapon transition happened in 99 says GW in the 'heavy metal' vid on the back up channel  
Neighborhood News Michigan  
<https://www.unz.com/article/was-coronavirus-a-biowarfare-attack-against-china/?showcomments#comment-4647198>  
702nd comment on this article from march that mentions him a couple of times [posted the next day 18:36]

26 mei - d 146 otY :::: k163 -- RESONANT NITE  
LoT 25 Spectral : 280th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 4 : 144 dotSR

today GW mentions Galveston for the first time ...  
Erasmus lab work, not wuhan lab work:  
furin cleavage sites and/or points are unknown in nature, but they got studied and 'planted' with intent to increase pathogenicity, iow, they got crispered into, hitched to aerosolizable viruses  
Wuhan used to test the finished product

nanoferritin has been worked on by Darpa for at least 15 years in battlefield contexts  
.. prolly used to clear people off land earmarked to have pipelines running over it and in it

Yes, gain of function is 'reel' .... real fishy fishing reel .... a trap, a trope, a lure, a bait, a honeytrap to catch terrorists. Just boast you succeeded on dark circuits, sell a bunch of placebo blanks and track the buyers. ... al the while maintaining plausible deniability above ground, claiming you do it merely to understand mechanisms and build better vaccines.  
But don't let it stop you from letting GW convince you there is a good Mossad, waaaay too ethical to do other than oppose and even [rapid mixed feelz airgulping of hope, gratitude and astonishment] prosecute those lab cabals.

VERSION 2 [24 HOURS LATER]:

Yes, gain of function is 'reel' .... real fishy fishing reel type real .... a trap, a trope, a lure, a bait, a honeytrap to catch terrorists. Just boast you succeeded on dark circuits, sell a bunch of placebo blanks and track the buyers. ... [why did you shut up about the norwegian servers George???] ..... all the while maintaining plausible deniability above ground, claiming you do it merely to understand mechanisms and build better vaccines.  
But don't let this deeper hoodstate stop you from letting GW convince you there is a good Mossad, waaaay too ethical to do other than oppose and even [rapid mixed feelz airgulping of hope, gratitude and astonishment] prosecute those lab cabals, do little larpielarps about nativities and stir the mix up.  
ps: hey aaron, when is "least racist" gonna be least interracial, least transcontinental?

27 mei - d 147 otY :::: k164  
LoT 26 Spectral : 281th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 5 : 145 dotSR  
dutch blog share txt:

Daszak, Nato, Netherlands .. going back to 2012 ... superspreaders ... lockdown ... clearing the way for easier covert operations, less covert operations, extra evil covert operations .. pennies on the dollar  
<https://youtu.be/XxUaTFUUtoI?t=5300>

singapore .. nanking 2016 .. australia ... most 2020 woke or broke moves were scripted and hairtriggered for 2016 but delayed

Harry Harris [Strzok's cousin], Gvnr under Kissinger in Seoul# did the dirty [literally, .. used pcr tests to the Gvnr of Maryland .. first en masse breach, kicking off the careporn Mafiya Queen orgy. ground zero of uperspreader boosts, countless followed since]

# = in '06 he may have had a hand in a navy ship outbreak

30 mei - d 150 otY :::: k167  
LoT 1 Crystal : 284th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 8 : 148 dotSR

i harvested the transcript and a bunch of Cs including the 180x thread i added to:

COVID-19: Chinese scientists created the virus; study

298K views -- May 29, 2021 ---- WION ---- 2.75M subscribers ----- The coronavirus lab leak theory has been gaining more traction, with circumstantial evidence growing about the Wuhan lab.

not so fast .. the outliers of the bolshnaziocon trajectories swung all the way out furthest east and this resulted in the opium wars ... strands of it kept alive since then [listen to George Webb's digest of may 29th] until it pushed out some globally toxic blooms. ---- here's my notes from GW's 26th of may video

Bezos Billions Buy Bond's MGM in BlackBerry BlockBuster (Episode 88) -----  
youtube.com/watch?v=dWJ3-AOldq0

only 10 comments there 4 days later, the multiple shockprune / weed action of the estabjabsatanment coomplacks has born 'fruit' [channel loss].

8th of june - d 159 otY :::: k176

LoT 10 Crystal : 293th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 16 : 157 dotSR

mental vax peddler and 'souffleur' [stage whisperer / remote controller, curtaincabal, repetitioners, requisitioners, recruiters ... you get the idea] .... have lots in common with the whistle blower, specially fake, phoney and simulative flavors of them, baiters and plain bait, for shit short and sure.

examples in my life lately [i cycle thru people at various speeds, anybody want a 200 name book and site maker list?] .. Bob Dobbs and George Webb.

Stockholmization is heritable and cumulative, infecting and colonizing innateness itself .. and so the debate about adopted, affected and/or fancied IDs rage ... and are the same sort of vicious cycles that makes 'sahasarian' memes and 'tudes' spread and normalize fastest by those who attempt but fail to outrun and shed them.

24th of june - d 176 otY :::: k192

LoT 26 Crystal : 308th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 4 : 165 dotSR

<https://pundude.blogspot.com/2021/06/true-crime-wuhan-who-done-it-with-dr.html>

True Crime Wuhan W.H.O Done it? with Dr. Paul Cottrell -- 253 views - 14 hours ago - The Reality Operating System -- 817 subscribers

Connie Bevan - 13 hours ago: Although I've watched many interviews between George Webb and Dr. Paul Cottrell on their Sunday morning shows together I found this video very informative in that it sort of puts the evolution of the SARS CoV 2 virus in a timeline that can be easily followed by anyone. Thanks.

PS: I miss their Sunday morning shows as they haven't been as regular lately due to disruptions here and there.

Paul is very factual in this vid .. and inspired by Peter to stick to a timeline ... great vid ... but ... him and george are to a great extent nuthin but dirty mind readers ... relaying ambitions hopes and aspirations of the Sickbocks amongst us# .. much better than facts.

# = [dutch childLit icon [[a labprof]] of yesteryear, as lost as the vital sustenance of rain and riversediment every year, despite fresh titles like 'nederland, droogteland' = holland droughtland]

Covid is an attempt to hoist hiv back into spectre [and meds into hero] status all over again and then some .. a great big witchy, 'cullpretty', prey- and scapegoatpicture perfect huntin complex gone astuntin heist ... w a target so harmless and ubiquitous it guarantees direct hits every shot. it surfs bad habit [and/or oppression] consequence and flue virus waves respectively. The spreader events are in truth poisoning sessions that [microSchum]peter out but which will proly soon be admissibly proven nevertheless. i'm happy to let every prelimb count.

'vol lof voor gof? = gain of function

FROM APRIL 28 TO MAY 28 I'VE HAD ABOUT 300 VISITS TO POSTS WITH VIDS THAT HAVE ALL DISAPPEARED except a fintan dunne and michael moore one ... it was the international tension incident caused by .. kinda just the thing Brendon describes in his long term section. George Webb jammed with Paul Cottrell and enough chinese took notice to term the visitor count 'viral', CNN began slandering GW

and the latter promises to do great things with the millions in damages he's in court to claim as we speak

make sure to catch the Addy segment with Kean Bexte, about the Canadian athletes who came back from Wuhan very sick before the outbreak there

<https://www.thecountersignal.com/news/congress-investigating-wuhan-games>

US Congress investigating Wuhan Military Games as "super-spreader event," threatening Chinese narrative

26th of June - d 178 otY :::: k194

LoT 28 Crystal : 310th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 6 : 167 dotSR

<https://www.blogger.com/blog/post/edit/14953757/8079367075310429781>

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com/2021/06/research-revolution-friday-with-bill.html>

Research Revolution Friday with Bill Taylor & D-Kode

... hesitated to go ahead with sharing this ... despite the full article quote that will go to my covid collection.

i will just reiterate that the whole thing may completely go over most of western heads but amounts to a sino act of subtle aggression on the Indian continent, an extension of their stance visavi Tibet. Addy speaks to Bexte of Countersignal in the last section of the vid. The latter was still at Rebel Media when publishing a cover up regarding Canadian athlete mow down weeks ahead of the official outbreak, altho curfew was in full effect already [perhaps to target the international guest while keeping locals out of the way - if spray tactics a la GW 'dirty mindreaderness' 'holds water?'].

4th of July

v=ro0e\_XMuzZk --- WHO's afraid of Virginia in China? (Episode 116 7/5/21) -- 903 views - 11 hours ago -- Research Road Show - 518 subscribers - enigmadroid: Watching GW's eyes emitting lightning bolts for the last 10 min or so was once-in-a-lifetime.

the other day Willem and Ivor did a number on phar phueled phempharmpire Covid numbers# as lucidly stellar as George's anger is articulate, and they emphasize that it is important to take courage or rather, to not get DIScouraged by ignorance .. cause they know damn well they will be. And sure enough, the Dutch national news the next day acts like this vid never happened:

# = v=mJ-aYwiE22M --- The Ultimate FREE AND UNCENSORABLE Discussion on Every Aspect of our Viral Challenge! - 10K vs - Jul 5, 2021 -- Ivor Cummins - 190K subbers

this kind of video is the lead bullshitdozer to clear the [im]pass[e] thrown up by overactive and inflamed literacy, blocking a return to paradisaal fragrance. May their spread be even faster and their retirement even more deserving than 'Delta' and the other homeopathicated Covids

btw, i retitled it thusly:

Delta variant is the safe and victorious protector

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/07/delta-variant-is-safe-and-victorious.html>

Their sobriety is as outlierish as George's data penetration ... unfit to ever mobilize the masses who need the rite thing and dumbed down at that ... no 2 ways about that .. altho crowdstirrin n -steerin can go backfire sideways per pitchfork, smoke and flame or 'forthwater' 'core active' [pitchin n storin water in rock .. take a hint from in your face in you cupboard muds people!!!, take exemplary leads from my thoughts per fingertiptap precipitate PLEASE .. you really don't need my mug for that do you? No? Good .. cause i am seeing more and more clearly that if not it, the half discarnate self it 'faces' soon becomes utterly confounding and capable of triggering 'reactionarliest' ostracism and mindblot, take fair warning].

7th of July - d 188 otY :::: k205

LoT 11 cosmic : 320th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 17 : 178 dotSR

<https://alethonews.com/2021/07/06/willem-engel-interviews-ivor-cummins-2/>

BILINGUAL and legally rad rooty

<https://originalgreentv.com/2021/06/24/ivor-cummins-delta-or-indian-variant-real-world-impact-we-now->

have-the-data/?relatedposts\_hit=1&relatedposts\_origin=11619&relatedposts\_position=0

## COMMENT CULTURE [173]

<https://citizenfreepress.com/breaking/the-truth-about-the-delta-variant/>  
ranked 11th among the big sites .. in just 4 years

<https://ketogenicreviews.com/index.php/2021/07/03/the-delta-variant-of-covid19-is-harmless-a-scam-for-governments-to-implement-more-lockdowns/>  
machine translation site ...goin back many years ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KY7AHA8lG6Y>  
re: 25th minute 'ham samwitch' anecdote .. what if GW doesn't tell us the whole story and leaves out the court reply along the lines of 'we use yandex duuuuuuh'

here's an example:

<https://thenewkremlinstooge.wordpress.com/2020/06/10/the-usa-is-not-ever-going-to-be-a-major-gas-supplier-to-europe-thats-never/#comment-45094>

phun phact: the only blog i visit daily in smackdab in the middle of the list there ... can you guess which one?

On a similar note, you cannot be TOO careful .. but .. please water down the foolblown paranoia a la Dzijordzj 'Webb' ... in fact the Delta variant is the perfect safeguard against possible parallel but lots meaner siblings .. and more importantly, it protects against the evil vax cocktail 'spervuur' style, .. pray it in dutch indeed ... your 'schietgebedje' [bit of a whistleblower set back there yesterday, celeb whistleblower mowed down by Mocro Maffiya on his way out a tv station] line up and pay for the privilege, flock to it and party there. Check Willem Engel's chat with Ivor Cummins

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2021/07/dirty-minded-george-webb-on.html>

dirty minded george webb on pipedreamwhistle

he channels the sickbocks of the world tirelessly

DuckDuckGo puts me in 5th place for "ivor cummins" "george webb" and if it could have grabbed the hours old post at a different one of my blogs, i'd even be the most relevant connector / contrastor of the bunch, as it is, they are in separate posts on dustfizz .. as with most of the searchhits

Fauci and Redfield's Real Russia Connection at Fort Detrick

[https://drop.space/watch/fauci-and-redfield-039-s-real-russia-connection-at-fort-detrick\\_qDpwAN53u9WyL2C.html](https://drop.space/watch/fauci-and-redfield-039-s-real-russia-connection-at-fort-detrick_qDpwAN53u9WyL2C.html)

## 12th

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/07/us-pharmed-out-lab-harm-to-ccp.html>

tommy's podcast has GW on 1h13 on yt .. the rest? here:

[bitchute.com/video/l25EIpILbZc0](https://www.bitchute.com/video/l25EIpILbZc0) ... nope ... same length

TPC #503: George Webb (COVID Bioweapon, But CCP or USA?)

823 views - Jul 9, 2021 -- Tommy's PodCast

## 13th

<https://drmalcolmkendrick.org/2021/06/28/covid19-the-final-nail-in-coffin-of-medical-research/>

## 14th

Mikhaila Peterson's delta variant COVID Experience -- 21K views - Jul 14, 2021 -- Mikhaila Peterson -- 336K subscribers

your experience is atypical

those russian room temps duhh sure bring out some 'perks'

'make 'm bleed' mentality ... that's what we're up against ... how many more millions of years ... ????

your nose is burning from nailpolish fumes dummie

RT DE on macron's jab mandatatoin

don't let that protocol creep fuck all of duh fringch ... tie him to a rock until he has learned how to stick his dick in it and create 'quite a stir' there to help meter out daily doses of hygiene dust to his 'enthrusteazies'

19th of july - d 200 otY :::: k217

LoT 23 cosmic : 331th dotSolarR :::: CTC Galactic 1 : 190 dotSR

a patent watchdog says it was made by fauci in 2002 to be used in/as HIV vaccine .. patents obtained with the help of the CDC overriding the patent office in 2007

Dr. David Martin â€” Patents Review shows SARS-CoV-2 is no novel Virus

w Fuelmich hosted at Ryan's place

wodarg at the hour mark, in german

30th OF JULY / 211 :: 5 / k228 = 7 star

LoT 5 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 12 : 209 dotSR

The Nuncio of Spray Gets the Crown (Ep 134 72921)

great tidbit on iridology halfway

MarkK--Ep 98.1 (#242) - The first USA AIDS cases

astoundingly good ... and yes ... the Katzes are up there with the Benassis ... while George is after another ... Pietro .. he also mentions spin protections [battle feritin related] .. as the 2am news reported on the unintended fire up of the space station rockets which set it spinning and losing touch ... hmmm ...

that on top of the fresh Molly, more discombobbled than ever, prolyly due to my comment says "cash out" after a Deleuze 'terr' spiel and then says 'i take that back'

offer GW are ride for his chores in exchange for a score on my chore .. finally.

more tie-ins with recent waxballs ...

Deepcore Text- China and Israel, Part 3: From Silk Road to Innovation Highway -- 10 views -- Jul 30, 2021 --- The Antedote --- 4.97K subscribers -- In this third Antedote Deepcore Text centered around the relationship between Israel and China, Greg and Jeremy read from and provide commentary on portions of the book "Israel and China: From Silk Road to Innovation Highway. Understanding Asia's Relationship With the Jewish State" by Lionel Friedfeld and Philippe Metoudi

leonard horowitz wrote about Fauci 15 years ago [Hamamoto]

31st

<https://anchor.fm/ivor-cummins/episodes/Ep124-Question-Everything-A-FREE-Summit---all-Scientific-People-Should-Attend-e14aqk1/a-a648d89>

<https://overcast.fm/itunes1453181214/the-fat-emperor-podcast>

<https://radiopublic.com/the-fat-emperor-podcast-8X4Qy1>

PocketCasts: <https://pca.st/89v8>

[breaker.audio/the-fat-emperor-podcast](https://breaker.audio/the-fat-emperor-podcast)

3rd of august / 215 :: 9 / k232

LoT 9 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 16 : 213 dotSR

Alex Gutentag's C19 misconception summation is thorough ... how RK can blame her for letting Cuomo get away with his crimes is beyond me .. she indicts him along with all phoniness, panic and hysteria informed measures ...

israel shamir: "the covid empire" ... is murderous

[citing Russian, recent Haiti and African events as clear proof]

3rd of august / 215 :: 9 / k232

LoT 9 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 16 : 213 dotSR

<https://www.mamamia.com.au/coronavirus-patient-zero-conspiracy/pic-of-maatje>

Belinda Jepsen - Senior Features Writer

April 28, 2020 --- The conspiracy.

While Webb appears to be the first to drag an individual into the 'U.S. bioweapon' narrative, the theory itself is not a new one. It's been circulating widely via social and traditional media over the past few months and, according to VICE, is particularly popular in China. In fact, some have speculated that the narrative is being fuelled by Chinese authorities in an effort to deflect scrutiny over the pandemic elsewhere.

cov-- w a touch of tec

6th of august / 218 :: 12 / k235

LoT 12 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 19 : 216 dotSR

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2021/08/tpc-526-george-webb.html>

TPC526 GWebb and critique continued

TPC #526: George Webb -- 76 views -- Aug 5, 2021 --- Tommy's PodCast -- 5.57K subscribers -- [rumble.com/c/TPC](https://rumble.com/c/TPC) --- [odysee.com/@tommyspodcast:8](https://odysee.com/@tommyspodcast:8)

TPC #526: George Webb (Epstein, Mossad, and Bioweapons Rollout)

<https://rumble.com/vkrt9g-tpc-526-george-webb-epstein-mossad-and-bioweapons-rollout.html>

it's actually about the cia, not mossad so much, eppstein gets a cursory one liner, albeit the opening one ...

44th minute is on the datarichness race, the dueyous allout ballstothralls fave rite rayys; quoting George:

"live virus will transmit herd immunity, a dead virus won't"

i said something similar over a year ago. Having an 'immunatural' # breathe on you delivers lock AND key ..

or breaks the lock if you happen to have that part already.

# = [unvaxie, socalled wappie in holland, trying to imply that the accuser is the real snappie here, snappie? do you get (your synapse on) it?]

17 05 50: "baffle the scientists at Cern"

58:15 .. 7s before the end

you are in dire need of learning to temper dat brawl buoay

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

part 2: similarly, George's "get the ball rolling" .... sigh .. couldnt find it ... please ask Conny to provide me with a list of quotes in which GW uses that 'metaphor' [haggrumph] .. my processing will be a teaser for your reams and reams of LOCKED transcripts:

<https://www.patreon.com/ConnieBevan/posts>

not a single free teaser among the latest 30 or so

i'm starting over: .... similarly, George's "get the ball rolling" .. [just one?] is disrespectfully 'diversive' to the peacemaking potential of truely truely clean and abundant energy once balls of clay roll on wooden tracks from hub to rim and back of a wooden wheel in a tree culture world that needs articulation and envisionary, artistic rendering enough to kick off the 100th biped effect. For that everything but the awareness of 'key' players appears in place. THAT game is waaaay more dangerous than 'exposing' the charmed existence classes as their bragging ritists, globalopolis cryers, confessors, recruiters and PRreagents.

15th of august / 227 :: 21 / k244

LoT 21 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 28 : 225 dotSR

GW follows 137 people and says he took the shot cause Delta produces 1200x viral load what a stupidly sterile and impossible standard measure to posit ... depends on the wind, proximity, masquerade, vitD levels .. aaaall those things ... or is he claiming that all the isolates were made to race



each other under perfectly equitable lab conditions .. put on the same diets ... you know .. to approximate realistic streetlevel promo contests ... GW reporting from the serenity of the woods .. which obviously do his head in.

2

comment to latest GW [end EU 15th]: he took the shot cause Delta produces 1200x viral load?? .... is he claiming that all the isolates were made to race each other under perfectly equitable lab conditions .. put on the same diets? ... you know .. to approximate realistic streetlevel promo contests for deactionary conmo onstrollz ... GW reporting from the serenity of the woods .. which obviously do his head in.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BV6sWbIPVFc>

KRIS HUNTER

i mean, how do you fit 1200 extra spikes on your pet virus ?? i can see a few more but 1200?? or there something about crispering i don't understand?

**16th of august / 228 :: 22 / k245**

LoT 23 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Solar 1 : 226 dotSR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tR8gwSAWXOE>

GW bloodsport

if he can't find any dirty minds to read, he'll make it up .. Delta IS an attenuation looking at the numbers ... instead of your own most paranoid projection possible.

GW speaks in J&J thickened tongue today ... eet smakelijk

ACrooke via RBerkeley on apotheosis of toxtec

Anyone who pops his head out from the 'narrative trench' will be zapped. Boycotting, shaming and de-platforming work, and are today's "go-to" tools.

Piet: anyone with an audience larger than 10thou that is .... but their beancounters haven't just been turned into virtue signaly waves and wavery that remind all with the experience, of clownworld mirrors, they never even counted the way that awkward, nerdy and even ugly Human Design System does .. working with an influence pyramid that is as innate and effective as 'wokalized counterculture' is unable to detect that nuance .. which is gonna be their denouance ...

Quote continued: What is different today is that this exclusionary ideology is being turned-in upon itself. Turned-in, within western societies, and not just outwards, towards the West's foreign adversaries.

**20th of august / 232 :: 26 / k249**

LoT 26 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Solar 5 : 230 dotSR

Reiner and Mike Adams: second part on Reiners channel:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MgKWxpF2MQEO/>

nearly 3thou in 3 days .... he claims millions will die from the spike protein biowarweapon this winter ... harps on his usuals in between these hyper paranoid yarns.

**23th of august / 235 :: 29 / k252**

LoT 1 lunar ::: CTC Solar 8 : 233 dotSR

Research Revolution Friday with G.W. & D-Kode

653 views -- [youtu.be/XLjToIZieWo?t=950](https://youtu.be/XLjToIZieWo?t=950) 16th minute ... 15:00

GW puts a few words in Darryl's mouth that reveal his own personification and anthropomorphage bias, not 'time machine' or 'astronauts' George, DH implied just y'old back to black micro life hitching rides on shards, boulders, rubble, fragments and splinters, ... the latter often fall out of creatures who can't get over and past hominID phases / hurdles cause they can't take it without hysterically ascribing agency. Daft, terminal lack of staying power.

**26th of august / 238 :: 32 / k255**

LoT 4 lunar ::: CTC Solar 11 : 236 dotSR

George Webb inspired rant

you cannot stop, subvert, sue, outlaw, or invade and break the bad guy strongholds [and strong hold on the bribable classes ... yes lying is a profession, whoremouthery, .. and it's practitioners have cordoned off the still sane parts of the law].

What you CAN and BETTER do however, is g[r]o[w] around them and dessicate them .. simply by generating power cleanly and cheaply ... assuming that done, the prob becomes policing ethical use, We need enforceable laws that stipulate application cannot be any less clean, cheap and wholesome [once evil ambitions are nipped in the bud and cured], perfect infoflow is a strict requirement at that point, which means all access radi[c]ally and passive transparanting registration centrally. Got that? It's about time ... i'm trying to get thru for over a quarter of century now .....

21Mb pdf = 1959 [margin to margin] pages with notes, quotes and comment[ thread]s from 80s to 2016)  
<https://archive.org/details/a-quest-for-ethics>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nYAE95NVF2w>  
GW for 2 hours [fired up, just like his inspiration of the mo, a Mark w John Brisson\* vid about Malone, among other things]  
\* = as i find out the next day

27th of august / 239 :: 33 / k256  
LoT 5 lunar ::: CTC Solar 12 : 237 dotSR

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2021/08/tsjewyjewy-mark-kulakc-leads-to.html>  
tsjewyjewy Mark Kulacz leads to Erasmuslims  
tsjewyjewy Mark Kulacz leads to Erasmuslims?  
tsjewyjewy Mark Kulacz leads to Erasmuslims?

Ep 108.1: Dr Malone: How is your Zika/Coronavirus DNA vaccine doing? -- 227 views - 6 hours ago - Housatonic Live2 - 556 subscribers

Mark with 'John' .. not this John [ex-Oracle, who goes by 2 last names i learn from clearnfo.com a greybeard#]:

Citizens' Grand Jury: John Cullen's Testimony, with Larry Klayman, Dr Judy Mikovits, & Jason Goodman - 42,009 views - Jun 5, 2021 --- John E Hoover -- 42K subscribers --- Citizen's Grand Jury hearing that took place on June 3, 2021.

i made it the previous post here:  
<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/08/citizens-grand-jury-john-cullens.html>

# == dave brown, last post over a month ago [he packs them with links and cartoons, his taste in politics strokes with mine]:  
<https://www.clearnfo.com/davids-stack-of-stuff-monday-july-18th-2021/>

27th of august / 239 :: 33 / k256  
LoT 5 lunar ::: CTC Solar 12 : 237 dotSR

[researchgate.net/profile/Jonathan-Couey](https://researchgate.net/profile/Jonathan-Couey)  
hoarse, lite swarth ... and amazingly:

July 2012 - present Researcher for/at Erasmus MC -- Neurobiological Psychiatry Rotterdam, Netherlands

<https://www.biblaridion.info/blog/j-c-and-kevin-mccairn-live/>  
he's the guy in the red hat 3h48 to 4h6

(spotted but not yet sampled): Moses Eleftheria = @EleftheriaMoses

1 hour 56m in: "...enormously powerful ... dark stuff" ... ?? Ah, so what you're actually talking around is big rocks ... not cornering health markets, let alone herding life or death mattermongers

JB equates mere shillage with nefarious intent ... and this kind of thing is 'gefundenes fressen' for the likes of George Webb whose appetite for setting up 'kop van jut' [boxin the jacks] and pelting them [dark

inri intent labeled ones] with rotten eggs one after the other

just after the 2 hour mark Mark goes a little something like: 'if you're dependent on externally sourced antibody feed [to blunt the spikeknife enough so as to prevent them from rippin every other cell open and feed their frorth with it#] .. to the point of putting your own "complete natural response" T-cells out of work ... setting them up for the molecular version of the mouse experiment i am sure .... then "if you have to do it the artificial way, ... huuwffw"

But Mark, this is exactly what we already have and have had for centuries .. even before globalism as metastatized colonialism, there was the euphemization of robbery, displacement and deracination as gold hauls, trade and power 'sanction' politics ... i guess we need to be as global as the largest volcanoes in emergency situations ... but any other time, ... for goodness ache, stay grounded ...

we 'sanctioned' [blessed] existing where your skin is no longer a traditional match for sunlight is no career impediment cause there's a pill for that ..... duuuh

# = a film that binds moisture and air ... suddenly you can't belch anymore .. and if you don't know enuff to take some garlic .. big cramps are a comin your way ...

shooting cannonballs thru the big holy swiss cheeses on the mounting mountain of pharmaffiya cheerleaders???????

... yawn ... i'll read a Toonder story that features Prof Sickbock ... anybody done any stats on how often that was ...???????

30th of august / 242 :: 36 / k259

LoT 8 lunar ::: CTC Solar 15 : 239 dotSR

youtube.com/watch?v=-2zgYuK6YUs

Mark on medical rabidhaste [onwetend geproefkonijnd]

from divination via kinetic attentiveness .. to altars for sacrifice and onto the vivisectarian torture, distort, enfeeble, fee fee fee finesse of present day political feminance.

3rd of sept / 246 :: 40 / k3

LoT 12 lunar ::: CTC Solar 19 : 243 dotSR

<https://www.brasscheck.com/video/its-a-cult/?omhide=true>

.... in fact there are plenny reasons to conclude it has become cultishly irrational [case in point, Fauci's role in AZT]

HIV=AIDS - Fauci's First Fraud --- Unlisted ---- 52K views --- Aug 6, 2020 ---- Censored Blunder --- 1.09K subscribers

support@brasscheck.com my sweet man, some of us are not rolling rock 'uphill before tweaking a small part of that hill such that by the the time rollable rock arrives and 'makes it up there', it can keep rolling until service breaktime maintenance. Don't see my 'point'?

Put hollywood under my command for 4 hours and peace will break out even along the hasbara hotline that reaches thru DC NYC, The City, The Hague and Hilversum.

5th of sept / 247 :: 41 / k5

LoT 14 lunar ::: CTC Solar 20 : 244 dotSR

<https://www.businessinsider.com/sherri-tenpenny-how-anti-vaxxer-fuels-pandemic-makes-money-2021-8>  
DH w author

<https://lbo-news.com/2021/08/12/fresh-audio-product-276/#comment-145524>

The extent to which you cuck [hard] supprises me. My list has Tenpenny only once, sideways ... it's proolly close to twice as big, or would be were your innocent hypocrisy .. wait, proolly willful blindeye re scientific enquire be anywhere close to genuine.

<https://lbo-news.com/2021/08/12/fresh-audio-product-276/#comment-145525>

8th of sept / 250 :: 44 / k8

LoT 17 lunar ::: CTC Solar 23 : 247 dotSR

on kin 248, 20 days ago ....

christina parks on house bill 4471

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2021/09/dr-christina-parks-on-michigan-hb4471.html>

this woman does her Michigan location proud .. no matter how many idyIDs outnumber [juggle] her  
<youtube.com/watch?v=Jktvh6k0qys>

Dr. Christina Parks testimony for Michigan HB4471 on 8/19/21

Unlisted --- 714,606 views from Aug 21, 2021 -- 20K upvotes - 407 downvotes --- Tag Griffs ::: 3.49K subscribers

12th of sept / 255 :: 48 / k12

LoT 21 lunar ::: CTC Solar 27 : 251 dotSR

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2021/09/george-webb-wrong-on-common-denoms.html>

"Sunday Research Session" with G.W. -- 314 views - 3 hours ago --- 85 --- Corona Road Show -- 968 subscribers

1h51st minute ::: amen to that .. but you forget a critical ingredient which makes your interpretation counterproductive .. it must appeal to the greatest number of people .. thus a bottom up 'outgrow 'm' with 'keep it stoopiet simple' solution achieves that goal rather than focusing on the biggest 'blockite kibbel cabals' [which is nuttin but tsjHarmed existence shillin like only a runaway hollowood scripiterdrifter in the c(l)an wood].

2

1h51st minute ::: amen to that .. but you forget a critical ingredient which makes your interpretation counterproductive .. it must appeal to the greatest number of people .. thus a bottom up 'outgrow 'm' with 'keep it stoopiet simple' solution achieves that goal rather than focusing on the biggest 'blockite kibbel cabals' [which is nuttin but tsjHarmed existence shillin like only a runaway hollowood scripiterdrifter in the c(l)an wood]. Who poisoned the minds of mothers leading to the 'mot messianique' 'let the chillurs .. etcetera'. Mind violation noted.

27th of sept / 270 :: 63 / k27

LoT 8 electric ::: CTC Planetary 13 : 266 dotSR

GW proly on the boat he fobbed off to a friendly customer, wants to 3dprint benassi baubles and pipets or something .. and the salvos vid attached ... i thumbed it down

Mark Kulacz has no trouble pegging a former guildmember of Koopmans, joshua lederberg, a contrarian to mainstream phoniness. That man has been dead 12 years. Mark could easily do a similar break and take down on Koopmans. I can only wish she'd welcome such a purge, medicine of a quality that only fierce transparency mirrors can concoct .. unlike the 'cucksicle' in this vid .. but i fear this is one of those half a one way traffixes which characterize times which ignores its provisionaries, pays'm no mind, no attention, much less respect or, good forebode, wages of ages of wages.

<youtube.com/watch?v=TRbbmQTTzGg>

28th of sept / 272 :: 65 / k28

LoT 9 electric ::: CTC Planetary 15 : 268 dotSR

NATO + DARPA = 327,260 (Ep. 177: The Karman Kids) --- 78 minutes ago --- Citizen Journo Research Road Show --

350 subscribers -- George Webb has the answer to the test: The Karman Kids

interesting datapoints on Novartis Solvay Malone ... Erasmus ... but .... the stuff Rick Rozoff dishes up daily about the real heavy side of NATO gets no airing ever as if it's bygone rear view mirror demonetized ubiquitous passtime for the never do catch up well

my intuition tells me your team's ferreting is all true, ding ding ring and the lot .. but ... you're looking for [du real, grounded] growth potential not at all and for a simulacrum# in all the wrong places. Quickest possible catch on / take up of true 'slowth'growth rate takes appealing to and promotion of liddul ones .. across the board, at all levels, tiers and 'transspeciation' ..

# = and a most primitive kneejerk one at that, the type that characterizes the 99% of male parenting which does not manage to rise above playacting out devouring monster memes. Perhaps your targets are victims of exactly that.

ps: 1h21 "i want my kids to serve" [insert to prove bonafides] on Chertoff section .. you lost my like there buddy. I took it back.

You're not really claiming nor able to bother .. i mean help kids catch up to the secrets of life are you now? Not in any way that 'serves' anyway. That's gonna take studying me as meticulously as you promote the bad guys who get to be bad under charmed existence conditions only. About which you are can do nothing and are as impotent as the next guy, utterly naive about disdat&deother or not.

Do it and we'll be 'leaving' all and sundry in the dust, .. the epitome of 'left' .. in the healing dust, the secret more open than the ones you have your 'easy' [but in light of this, oso awkward] way with, .. and what's more, the 'STATE' of secret 'OPENING'. The loser breaks all. Don't be that guy and don't remain that guy in the face of revelations i shall pause here.

can 3 pronged 3rdWW 'grow' a fourth?  
will propa biopharm be joined by the older brother? Blow the whistles on NATO false flags early and often enough to shrivel, shrink and wither that dastardly spearhead of them all away altogether.

Johnson & Johnson: 'Kids Shouldn't Get A F\*cking [COVID] Vaccine;' There are "Unknown Repercussions" --- 905K views --- Sep 28, 2021 --- Project Veritas

12303+?  
doxin orcs is indecent but what's even less ethical is NOT reporting the way i do, reminding people how easy cheap and comforting it is to begin anoo as life has done since the beginning, rush to the indexterity blog for a scoop.

1st of oct / 274 :: 67 / k31  
LoT 12 electric ::: CTC Planetary 18 : 269dotSR

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/09/katz-and-gostin-spew-neo-prog-reignbowz.html>

Ep 91.7: Yellow Rain Katz and Gostin 911 lawyer team-up to spew neo-progressive rainbow "scientism" --- 125 views - 100 minutes ago - Housatonic Live2 -- 760 subscribers

the neoprogram Covid indulgence 'traid' is like Twitter. The earlier pharmafiyose tentacles however, the parallel to the bulk of e-waste, covers scape and farm with biocidals ever since they defeated Julius Hensel in 1870s court. Hope that puts it in perspective.

DOUBLES squared TO K-- ja-- and -- kids-- and HCQ  
1st of oct / 274 :: 67 / k31  
LoT 12 electric ::: CTC Planetary 18 : 269dotSR

I don't know if you will get this message  
But im sending it just incase  
I guess my internet is messed up  
I will ask steve what is wrong and try to go from there  
Thank you for emailing my sister and asking after me  
It was extremely warming  
Did you get your results back?

a specialist was appointed to me who will look in 4 hours and then order me to go take a dose of radiation so he can 'see' better ... i am pretty sure that's how far i well let the regular medworld get [closer] to me ... after carrying insurance i never needed any rescue from for 50 years ... i paid for a very fancy scanican all by myself in that time.

DM and MMS and bioresonance will be my avenue ... what is clear tho that 'SOMething' must be done ... had an uncomfortable nite.

2nd of oct / 274 :: 67 / k32

LoT 13 electric ::: CTC Planetary 19 : 269dotSR

op draadprikkel

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j1ATB-yRge8>

"structured pseudo nano particle"

aerosolized by erik traub [bad nazi mossad] and relayed via Ft Dietrich where he ended up in the early fifties, corona is cover for a deadly influenza, the type more than a handful of biped adjacent species are susceptible to .. and can thus vector half hour earlier he claimed half of the dutch ferrets slated for destruction along with all danish ones, couldn't be accounted for. He wonders if that's because they were 'busy' infecting soldiers at the super spreader event, as a side dish to the gourmet fishes that were subject of Assange's last tweet.

Bridget Ashmore: Ivermectin hasn't been approved by FDA for COVID-19. NIH has studies/cinical trials posted with varying results.

it will soon be hounded, cropped, clipped, scattered and diehards prosecuted like these guys:

J Smith: Make an Oconus Lure mug.

Back to the flyers: A Pottinger v. Fauci meme taped on sign posts around the neighborhood would be fun. Add a couple of question/prompts: "When did you know Covid could become a pandemic". CDC would be a good place to tag.

if you're focused on 'kop van jut' kermis attracties, you're unlikely to be related to J Russell Smith of "tree crops" fame, am i right? Just as likely tho, some cabal spilled something onto or into your line. Mark is hopeful, i am desperate .. to the point i don't even want to put a spin on 'genadedood' rocks on their way, nor could i.

Bridget Ashmore: Diversity of hemp

why is your seventh point the third in asci magic

assuming the mug content will be 'good' .. aren't they mislabeled?? Their lifespan will slip from those in the know, guiding the intended convo starter rites ... then default becomes just another Frankist trick to finagle blessings from unsuspected 'i'll drink to||'ginst' that confusers with i'll drink from that? Why don't you ditch that very tangled skein [kluwen] for sponsored food lodging and transport near Rotterdam George? Cause 'nobody' offered? niemandbekent is one of my blogspots [it has double meaning: nobody fesses up .. a nobody is an unknown, due great respect for transversing across the chain of beings .. but perhaps very lost and in dire need of the type of formidable rock mentioned in another comment].

2  
assuming the mug content will be 'good' .. aren't they mislabeled?? Their lifespan will slip from those in the know you know ..those guiding the intended convo starter rites ... then default dictates just another Frankist trick to finagle blessings from unsuspecting 'i'll drink to||'ginst' that confusers with i'll drink from that, rite?

Why don't you ditch that very tangled skein [kluwen] for sponsored food lodging and transport near Rotterdam George? Cause 'nobody' offered? niemandbekent is one of my blogspots [nobody fesses up .. a nobody is not 'bekend' but an unknown, due great respect for transversing across the chain of beings .. per good Romamperical Mossclad ... duh bad side specialized in erasure ...protojesuit nazionists Guantanamoed Jesus in Fort Chester says Ralph Ellis and unlike the latter's climate lepsis, this [intro- / intra- / entrelineurial space' propelled] leap rings true to me. That said, a present day nobody is only marginally more lost and in dire need of the type of formidable rock mentioned in another comment than the rest of hominidity].

3rd of oct / 274 :: 67 / k33

LoT 14 electric ::: CTC Planetary 20 : 269dotSR

2

"structured pseudo nano particle"

[GW near the end of 4 hours], aerosolized by erik traub [bad nazi mossad] and relayed via Ft Dietrich where he ended up in the early fifties. He claims corona is cover for a bioterrorist hi-t savantcult's deadly influenza, the type more than a handful of biped adjacent species are susceptible to .. and can thus vector. Half hour earlier he claimed half of the dutch ferrets slated for destruction along with all danish ones, couldn't be accounted for and wonders if that's because they were 'busy' [sent to Wuhan] disguised as gourmet for infecting soldiers at the super spreader event, as a side dish to the fishes that were subject of Assange's last tweet, which had Bavari involved, a solid link to Ft Dietrich if there ever war one, easier to find than his present 'targets, much harder to reveal.

6th of oct / 279 :: 72 / k36

LoT 17 electric ::: CTC Planetary 23 : 275dotSR

COVID Misinformation Has People Injecting Bleach ---- 102K views - Oct 5, 2021 --- VICE News --- 7.01M subscribers  
----- People are drinking and injecting bleach to prevent and treat COVID across Latin America. This is how the conspiracy theory gained enough legitimacy for Bolivia to pass a law legalizing its use.

2294 comments and none of them even manage so much as merely namedrop GLYPHOSATE ... and/or Stephanie Seneff .. let alone lay out the battlefield for truth with a full cast. Zach Bush, Winona LaDuke, etcetera. I listed 10thou vids for nothing?

24th of nov / 329 :: 121 / k85

LoT 10 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 16 : 324dotSR

20 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[https://odysee.com/@tommyspodcast:8/TPC621\\_SD\\_video:4](https://odysee.com/@tommyspodcast:8/TPC621_SD_video:4)

w GW, 9 days ago ... 28Vs

300thou members in 50 countries .. shin anon shi Korean cult ... a relic biowarfare vector during the Korean conflict [abandoned due to the critical whistleblower 'masses' threshold crossing].

25th of nov / 330 :: 122 / k86

LoT 11 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 17 : 325dotSR

21 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://twitter.com/ianmSC>

factual on Cuff stat reader

she says 'ha! poifekt' 15h ago, to ryanlongcomedy [yt] 2m pfizer fan spoof

<https://nitter.net/RedKahina/status/1463611174013050884#m>

<https://nitter.net/ryanlongcomedy/status/1462832163015970817#m>

<https://dailysceptic.org/2021/11/23/guardian-article-claims-covid-has-largely-become-a-disease-of-the-unvaccinated-in-hospitals-yet-data-shows-71-of-hospitalised-adults-are-vaccinated/>  
Guardian Article Claims Covid in Hospitals Has "Largely Become a Disease of the Unvaccinated" â€” Yet Data Shows 71% of Hospitalised Adults Are Vaccinated  
Will Jones, Daily Sceptic, Nov 23 2021

ja----

dotSR for LoT are 3 slow in may [check backwards], then 4 slow in june .. not yet corrected ..... THE PROB STRETCHES BACK TO EARLY FEBRUARI .....

18/8/22 - 4:55 am ---- Alice In Chains - No Excuses ... "breaking rocks all day" ... heard on Radio Paradise ...  
... i guess all this indecision is from lack of raising my 'sleutelbeen' [decisiveness] with all the ensuing disasters after build up time is long enuff .. like my rsi .. carefully nurtured '||' avoided for 40 years .. bursting out a year before glyphosate took a hold of a remainder i hadn't taken time [out] to cure before returning to 'work' [reiteration / reformat = PDFin]  
And as i am doin it again ...is it any wonder i join the crowds wondering wether i am sane [never mind sanitary] .... .. again ....??? ... to the point of eyestrain caused indecisiveness re spancolor ... well ... sigh ... goddumbed jewpushmedia pollutant ridden and near overwhelm edgesleeker who goes to da battle 'grounds' without that l, hard and sharp enuff to return triumphant and be crowned with a retirement plan worthy of a desert into retreat forcing hueman ... sigh ...

ps: last 2 greyshifts by the grace of these codes: DBEADC ....C5C5C5 ..... .. oops, waaaay too dark .... grau gedacht zu haben ... what IS the exact title again ..??? ....

Peter Sloterdijk did a book on grey last year ... but back to 2018 now ...

25TH OF JUNE - 177th dotY :::: k88

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 CRYSTAL : 331th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 Reso : 180th dotSolarRound

2441d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

to be or noo be ... too be now or later noo be ... to be now or be noo later

<http://tobeornottobe.org/the-great-pyramid%e2%80%8b-intro/>

The Great Pyramid of Giza is the oldest man-made structure on earth, the last survivor of the Seven Wonders Of The Ancient World. The massive monument comprises 2.3 millions stones weighing 6.5 million tons sitting on a square base the size of six football fields. The average weight of each limestone block is over 2.5 tons and they're laid in such near-perfect alignment with true north that we couldn't match their precision today. Larger granite blocks that make up the inner King's Chamber, weigh between 50 and 80 tons each and are cut so perfectly you can't slide a razor blade between them.

Named after the Fourth Dynasty pharaoh, Khufu (circa 2600~2500 BCE), Egyptologists insist it was constructed solely to be his tomb. But no mummified remains have ever been found inside any Egyptian pyramid so non-traditional scholars conclude they had an altogether different purpose. Given the phenomenal accuracy with which the Great Pyramid was built many are convinced it dates from a remote golden age when higher mathematics and art, they believe, were combined to convey divine principles.

<http://tobeornottobe.org/the-codes/the-enochian-tables/>

The Enochian Tables

An Angelicly co-ordinated masterpiece.

As you play THE GAME one of the most significant aspects of the story you're about to learn is that John Dee believed that through fasting and prayer he was able to commune with angels who wished to act as a bridge between God and man. It was through these angelic communications that Dee hoped to heal the divides of religious strife and accomplish great benefits for England as a whole.

Dee served Her Majesty as a spy in Europe, under the direction of Sir Francis Walsingham, and while there was simultaneously engaged in the angel sessions. One of these sessions took place in Cracow, Poland, in 1584 and produced the now famous Enochian Tables. The angels warned Dee and his skryer, Edward Kelley, in advance that it would be a long and grueling sÃ@nce and that they should prepare solemnly for it.

The activities started with a very prophetic event on Sunday, June 24th, (6/24) in which an angel predicted: "I swear unto thee by the true and living God, that this shall come to passe." Kelley demanded: "In the name of God, Who art thou?" and the angel replied, "Ego Sum AVE." (I am AVE.) The session began just hours later, continuing across the cusp of June 24th/25th, 1584, until all 624 characters had been "faithfully" recorded!

"Persona Non Grata" Bob Dobbs Attends the 21st Annual Convention of the Media Ecology Association

20 June 2020 ----- Because I sleep only 3 hours every 24 hours, I was able to attend a great many of the panels at the MEA online convention this past week.

It was the first media ecology conference I've ever attended, and it was perhaps the most significant and interesting one because it became obvious to me that the discipline of media ecology had reached a crossroads, perhaps even a crisis point (Max Weber's "routinization of charisma"). It was also a surprise to find out in the early hours of the first day that I was declared to be a "persona non grata" by Lance Strate. Nobody made any subsequent effort to exclude me from the conference, perhaps because I had paid my fifty dollars, or because nobody agreed with Lance. I managed to attend all of the panels led by the female scholars concerned with inclusivity and diversity. So did Lance Strate.



I even ended up in the randomly-created 5-person room with Lance at the final resolution panel where Lance had to take the brunt of polite and modest criticism that subsequently dominated the final "wrap-up session" for MEA members. I, of course, was not permitted to attend that final session since I wasn't a member. At least, I assumed that. But I did get two emails with brief summaries of the final conclave.

They informed me that:

1. "It looks like the leadership of the MEA just diversity-and-inclusioned themselves out of a job!"
2. "In the wrap-up there was some discussion about how the online format for this year's conference will be one that will be examined and copied for many other conventions in the future. Then Salvatore J Fallica from the Norman Mailer Society said that their members were 'very impressed' with the conference and how it was run. You probably interacted with all of them, so good on you for representing the MEA so well and giving them such a good impression. :)" ....Interesting, eh?

Having been Marshall McLuhan's archivist in the last years of the Centre for Culture and Technology's existence, whenever discussion of media-ecology issues becomes passionate, McLuhan's thoughts and patterns always loom large in my mind.

As Corinne McLuhan said in the CBC's TELESCOPE feature on Marshall McLuhan in 1967: "Marshall's work always seemed so logical to me. Perhaps I've been brainwashed."

As issues of racism, gender, and class (*all issues intensified by the Gutenberg Galaxy*) seemed to eventually preoccupy the climax of the convention, not one media ecologist managed to appropriate the always useful patterns of McLuhan's version of media ecology and stop everybody in their discarnate tracks with the shock of recognition, arrest, and the retracing of the stages of apprehension.

Namely, that the "social media" of Web 2.0 have amplified/replayed/evoked worldwide the post- or para-information society of the first half of the 20th Century.

For Marshall McLuhan's "take" on this global-village situation, see JOHN DOS PASSOS: *Technique vs. Sensibility (1951)*, in *THE INTERIOR LANDSCAPE: The Literary Criticism of Marshall McLuhan (1943-1962)*, Selected, compiled, and edited by Eugene McNamara, pp.49-62, 1969.

Why and how?:

"Current illusion is that science has abolished all natural laws. Nature now pays 5 million %. Applied science now the master usurer. To hell with our top soil. We can grow potatoes on the moon tomorrow. How you goan to expose that while there is still human 'life' on the planet?" - Marshall McLuhan, *LETTERS OF MARSHALL McLUHAN*, Edited by Matie Molinaro, Corinne McLuhan, and William Toye, Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1987, p.219

"LIFE Jan1/51 War assets issue. Pin-up girls featured as major asset. I have tried, in forthcoming (*March*) *Mechanical Bride* to devise a technique for elucidating this scene. It can't be satirized. Trouble with duffers like Geo. Orwell is that they satirize something that happened 50 yrs ago as a threat of the future ! Effect is narcotic." - Marshall McLuhan, *LETTERS OF MARSHALL McLUHAN*, Edited by Matie Molinaro, Corinne McLuhan, and William Toye, Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1987, p.219

"As the information that constitutes the environment is perpetually in flux, so the need is not for fixed concepts but rather for the ancient skill of reading that book, for navigating through an EVER UNCHARTED AND UNCHARTABLE MILIEU." - Marshall and Eric McLuhan, *LAWS OF MEDIA: The New Science*, 1988, the penultimate sentence of the last page (239)

"When writing was introduced in the 5th century BC, it scrapped the old tribal traditions of Homer and Hesiod, but retrieved the private, individual man, an ancient form dredged up from way, way back." - Brenn Stille, *MARSHALL McLUHAN: Culture Becomes Show Biz*, *ROLLING STONE Magazine*, Nov.12, 1970, p.1

"Our role today is not to communicate." - Marshall McLuhan, CBC, 1970.

"BLESS the locomotives WHISTLING on the prairies proclaiming the SEPARATENESS Of Man" - Marshall McLuhan, *COUNTERBLAST*, 1954, p.10

"Planet of the Dead" - Marshall McLuhan, Cover of *THE INNIS HERALD*, Edited by Carl Scarfe, 1977 (*more details later*)

I posted the above to the FB page of the Media Ecology Association 2 hours ago and it was deleted very quickly. Perhaps they will say I'm not a member of the MEA and that is true. But I'm a member of their FB page, otherwise I couldn't post on it. They deleted an important post I made last Friday about the Mailer-Muggeridge-McLuhan CBC broadcast in 1968 that Paul Krassner's *THE REALIST* transcribed that Autumn. The YouTube of this broadcast provides only a short excerpt. --- Well, if they are going to be silly, I will inform the lurkers here that Derrick de Kerckhove informed me a couple of days ago that even though the MEA gave Derrick *THE MEDIUM AND THE LIGHT* award last Wednesday or Thursday, they wouldn't give Derrick the password so he could engage the online convention. He especially wanted to watch Maryanne Wolf's Featured Speaker address. Derrick speculated that they blocked him because he was doing a series on my Internet radio show. Derrick and I don't know if this is actually the reason they wouldn't give him the password. There may be another reason but he requested the password in several emails to Paul Soukup.

Transcribed by Bert.

[February 13, 2016 Part 2 (53:06 mark)]

Caller: What is electricity?

iON: We didn't say because every way we say it, doesn't hold. You change it. See, your landscape is so broad. What we would say we would say: "It's the 'go juice' that makes things go". OK, that would work, but now that turns electricity into something that you consume. 3rOh, wait, you do consume it! Well, no, you don't! If it's a current, a circular alternating back and forth - electricity is neither gained nor lost - it simply is in a state of flux until it's applied, like kinetic energy. We could say: "It's kinetic energy". Well, once you apply a force to an accelerating particle beam, it's attached in a stream or a line that allows a receptor to note the energy field - and when it notes the energy field, the lights come on: "GE, we bring good things to living - we bring good things to life". And that's how that rubs!

I recommend taking a bob antedote asap ... try zach bush, a doctor in hawaii .. that'll minimize orientation vertigo

just kidding ... this was excellent ... my esteem has risen on account of your linux prowess ... wish you were a neighbour ... hope to find you helpin advocate for the one true ground and keepin us around by putting our minds to truer grinds .. not to mention less toxic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oL9aW6KFGaU&list=WL&index=168>

sazek w E voice over ... a rant at culprit classes ['leaders'] without naming names ... kinda disappointing and preachy

(  
Comment on death, the devil & the yetzer hara are one and the same (*resh lakish*) by niqnaq --- Thu, 25 Jun

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=383317#comment-133443>

waiting impatently for a book I ordered from Rough Trade, by Brix Smith Start, of Brix; The Extricated, called 'Babble-On' Every copy is signed 'Brix XXX' youtube.com/watch?v=1lBAQcmGcB0 = Brix & The Extricated

VALENTINO

4.4K views -- Apr 23, 2018 ---- Brix & the Extricated -- 356 subscribers ---- Blang Records 2018 --- Video Created by Ben Charles Edwards

**26TH OF JUNE - 178th dotY :::: k89**

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 CRYSTAL : 332th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Reso : 181th dotSolarRound

2442d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

broke off work on this .. then changed my mind:

(Shahid Buttar on Running Against Nancy Pelosi, Kente Cloth, and Police Reform | Useful Idiots --- 123K views -- Jun 12 --- Rolling Stone -- 592K subscribers --- Shahid Buttar returns to the show to talk about his campaign against Nancy Pelosi, police reform, civil liberties and more. Matt and Katie look at the significance of Kente cloth, and discuss the recent turmoil in major newsrooms around the country

1456th: 1h49m22s ... &t=663 Taibbi:

("where does the movement go from here ... and are there any lessons to be learned with this primary [*t=666 prime hairy*] season"

in general, most movements hijack a good name, fail and betray, torture and hide the activities implied in it ... a bit like 'rolling stone' with not even passing glances to geocycles ... or am i gonna have to take derives of derives as the best of deep hints they'll ever manage? A street inverse of the deep state .. metastatizing influencer takery ... like the 90s RS article with the picture of BamBam bongoin rainbobro, suicided [*self or other 'matters' not on broken dream tale trails*] in the noughties after taking on the hardest karma possible 'stateside', referred to thru out the noughties in my commentarianizzums. .. the fact i explained it all to him mid eighties, thought i'd have an army filled with the likes of him soon enough ... and guys in the helicopter overhead freed from involuntar [*m*]y duties, free to voluntarize, free to free minerals from rock, babysteps of primordality .. meet any meat w reverence gratitude and gifts ... the universalest giftedness gifts dust in the rite place and 'fights' it in the wrong place, both contained in one festive space.

i'm starting a magazine, band and army called 'plexaflexin stone'

i'll cut this too short and end it with 'a good movement needs to stay and turn a roll into a spin .. or contain the former in the latter .. in order to spread everywhere. with that, i've prolly said too much already [*feeble claw back of my tendency to leave pearls on swine display unprotected .. and i aint got any to waste* .....

*in general: black lightlack as matter of life or death  
pitchblackness lacks lights of lives]*

**1st of july - 183th dotY :::: k94**

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 cosmic : 337th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 Reso : 186th dotSolarRound  
2447d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

this is just WEIRD ... in a good way ... almost like a follow up to a fantasy i had about the files that use the forbidden symbols ... that the constellation of them are like the mysterious letters at the start of a handful of Quran suras ....  
the number of files using : is .... 441 on the box ... which i got to working after doin the command line in a terminal which prompted a pw entry that went well altho the updates for ubuntu 14.40 [or something like that] have long since ceased, halting periodic practice.

but all it does is provide a hotlink that won't budge, won't itself be copied .. etc .... the usual linux minimalism ...

(  
Frank Rizzo: you are not committed to anything serious

the reversal of meanings in potemkin mirror worlds is never ANYoneTHING ... but deadly serious. they hijacked ash/dust for their morbid mourning shite. If you fail to see that and fail to help restore it's stature in matters of state / hygiene / 'appet easery', YOU are the one failing duh serio us

Rick Rozoff: Over the past three or so weeks there's been a proliferation of Antifa apologetics/puff piece videos, including two from the Voice of America. Astonishing, no? One from the Washington Post quotes an official from the Atlantic Council. A person would have to be blind not to appreciate the significance of the above. (Paul Wellstone was a stalwart member of the NATO left. Supported NATO's "humanitarian" 78-day air war against Yugoslavia in 1999.)

The fact that this notorious State Department/CIA mouthpiece, which for the past 20 years has agitated for "color revolution" coups around the world, is now aiming their artillery Stateside by running interference for Antifa thugs should make us very concerned.

123 in just 'Documents'; sample:

/home/p/Documents/17/The Consciousness of Stones: Transpersonal Perspective, Part One - Affirming Idealism, Debunking Materialism, and Rationalism as Egoistic Self-Abuse | The Great Reveal by SillyMickel & the PlanetMates\_files

pETER PLICHTA Prime Number Code - 363 views -- Apr 4 --- Jain 108 Academy - 4.08K subscribers --- This book, has been a bible for me since I discovered it about 20 years ago. By Dr Peter Plichta, "God's Secret Formula" sub-titled: Deciphering The Riddle Of The Universe And The Prime Number Code, and published by Element in 1997, has inspired a whole generation of sacred mathematicians

Plichta was born in 1939, studied chemistry, Physics and Biology and had many patents. He is known for synthesizing an Oil from Silicon, the fuel of the future, and necessary for space travel. In his consecutive Wheels of 24, ie: rings of natural counting order, the next ring, beginning with 25 is above the initial 1 circulates clockwise, then the 2nd ring, beginning with 49 circulates clockwise, until infinite rings of 24 can be drawn. Our focal point is the first Ray of 24, that contains the numbers: 1 - 25 - 49 - 73 - 97 - 121 - etc where Plichta observed that the Prime Numbers, like 5, 7, 11 etc when they are squared fit neatly into this first Ray of 24 which is considered to be an important 1 of 4 axis.

We know that all Prime Numbers sit neatly on the 4 axes, as shown, forming the Prime Number Cross, but not all these numbers, that lay on the axes, are Prime, eg: the Number 35, it lays on one of these axes, but it is not prime because it has factors of 5 and 7. These numbers that lay on these 4 crucial axes, that are not prime, like 25, 35, 49, 121 etc are called Quasi Primes and how they determine predictability has been the biggest mathematical enquiry for centuries.

\* = Acknowledgment goes to another giant of a mathematician by the name of James M. McCanney who published "Calculate Primes" in 2006 in Minneapolis, Minnesota who revealed a book and a dvd explaining clearly how these quasi primes could predict the next largest prime number. \*

Plichta was fascinated by The Law of 3, in his search for Reciprocal Geometry, he took numbers like 3x3x3x3 which is read as 3 to the 4th Power or 3^4 then divided that number 81 into 1 which gave a very curious decimal: . 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 . . . etc going forever consecutively or in natural counting order. But we have to move to the left, those carry overs in the parentheses above, to reveal the final decimalization of the Reciprocal of 81 = .

012345679012345679012345679012345679â€¦!  
which is the grand and mysterious Missing 8 Sequence:

= .012345679 012345679 012345679 012345679â€¦!

Or it can be further expressed as:

Point 012345679 Repeater.

This book is a must read for any serious researcher in the realms of Numbers, Pattern Hunting and Consciousness.

**21TH OF JUNE - 173th dotY :::: k84 Rhythmic Seed**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 23 CRYSTAL : 327th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6Reso : 176th dotSolarRound  
2437d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

san graal group met in st gallen to plot ...  
his book 'infiltration' [on the deep church]

<https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/2610-the-gall-of-the-st-gallen-mafia>  
mirrored here:

(The Gall of the St. Gallen Mafia F - gloria.tv  
[gloria.tv/post/u4VA1gd1arXY2CDjvcMFxQ3yD](https://gloria.tv/post/u4VA1gd1arXY2CDjvcMFxQ3yD)

Media reports state that the St. Gallen group never met after 2006. Perhaps, they never met again in St. Gallen, or possibly they changed their name and met elsewhere. Frustration was building. They were running out of precious time, as the St. Gallen group aged and, more importantly, Jorge Bergoglio was rapidly growing too old for papabile.

What is the St. Gallen Mafia? - Roman Catholic Man  
[romancatholicman.com/what-is-the-st-gallen-mafia/](https://romancatholicman.com/what-is-the-st-gallen-mafia/)

What is the St. Gallen Mafia? Print this article Font Size -16 + Fr Richard Heilman September 9, 2018 Cardinal Daneels refers to his membership to a certain St Gallen club or "mafia" (*his term*) that met together to forge support for the election of Pope Francis (*and perhaps for the pre-mature resignation of Pope Benedict*)...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hnbJwToqbbQ&list=WL&index=161>  
marty's place in hawaii

(Taking a Break: Turkey Hill, Soaring Eagles and Too Much Tech - 794 views - Jun 16 ---- Susquehanna Alchemy  
3.01K subscribers -- I was planning to do a video on how emojis are used as a feedback loop as part of the control system, but couldn't do it. Too much tech. Too much time in front of the lapbox. So I took a trip to Turkey Hill and whole bunch of magic unfolded. Come along for the ride! - Rites of the 40th Parallel;  
[susquehannaalchemy.com/product-page/the-rites-of-the-40th-parallel](https://susquehannaalchemy.com/product-page/the-rites-of-the-40th-parallel)

jumbo catho mumbo ... get your white ass off red ground please .....  
.... pretty please ... ? it's for the good of all involved ... specially those too involved ...

mostly on central american regions

(---- 183k Gutenberg ::::: Author: Bartolome de las Casas

Release Date: January 9, 2007 [EBook #20321]

Horrid and Unexampled Massacres, Butcheries, and all manner of Cruelties, that Hell and Malice could invent,

committed by the Popish Spanish Party on the inhabitants of West-India

TOGETHER With the Devastations of several Kingdoms in America by Fire and Sword, for the space of Forty and

Two Years, from the time of its first Discovery by them.

â€”â€”â€” Composed first in Spanish by Bartholomew de las Casas, a Bishop there, and Eye-Witness of most of these Barbarous Cruelties; afterward Translated by him into Latin, then by other hands, into High-Dutch, Low-Dutch, French, and now Taught to Speak Modern English. -- London, Printed for R. Hewson at the Crown in Cornhil, near the Stocks-Market. 1689.

**30TH OF JUNE - 182th dotY :::: k93**  
Law of Time Calendar :: 4 cosmic : 336th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Reso : 185th dotSolarRound  
2446d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

(  
The Hidden King Joseph Gregory Hallett ArAngA World interview series - 229 views - Jun 29 --- Kata List  
Productions

1.12K subscribers --- #ArAngA #ArAngAWorld #KingJohnIII

<https://twitter.com/KingJohnUK>

open source link at:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/dr7af0x...>

Together we've been telling the story of Joseph Gregory Hallett, it'll be one of the greatest stories ever told. There's more to come as there is a lot to tell, stay tuned to hear about our new King, King John III.

#### CREDITS

Content / Subject : Joseph Gregory Hallett KingOf.UK

Director / Fundraiser: David Mahoney

Executive Producer / Party Chairman: Jack Kidd

Producer / Security: Lee Dawson - [www.digitalwarriors.com](http://www.digitalwarriors.com)

Cinematographer / Shoot & Edit: Dave Vickers - <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCX8j...>

Aerial Photography / Sound: Adi Jackson - [www.lunarisng.co.uk/](http://www.lunarisng.co.uk/)

With Special Thanks To: Producers Jack & Lee, Location Organisers James & Todd, The King's Patriots, Sound Engineers, WebMasters, MemeMasters, Dr Charles Ward and Agent Intent in the making of these videos.

4th of July - 186th dotY :::: k97

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 cosmic : 340th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19 Reso : 189th dotSolarRound

2450d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

<https://dodona777.wordpress.com/>

Stavrus an Oz teacher w interest in astrology and i ching and politics

I DISCOVER THAT MY LINUX TAKES THE ':'S OUT WHEN I GO TO RESAVE THEM ...

<http://cumbey.blogspot.nl/2013/10/peggy-cuddys-amazing-new-age-movement.html>  
chart

<http://sharq-tank.blogspot.nl/2012/05/xms-and-genetic-code.html>

Posted by Quincy Robinson at Thursday, May 03, 2012

short post w half of it on J Arguelles

last post there: March 3, 2013

5th of July - 187th dotY :::: k98

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 cosmic : 341th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 Reso : 190th dotSolarRound

2451d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Masaru Emoto = kin 90

19 files made XP friendly XP conform.txt

19 files made XP friendly & XP conform

that file contains the flattened burners page w hassell tag .... which i also redwnlidd cause of a system balk w strange effects [*fortunately enough temporary*] ... 268 vs 280 items ... perhaps the sidebar grew that much in a years time?

excerpts:

Carl Hassell on spook &/or peyote spokesperson Mana

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PC9lpROKlqg>

(cryptobeast 15 - Mana Man of Mystery

It is interesting that Carl brought this information about the Peyote Way Church of God being a Mormon splinter group to Jan Irvin several years ago, yet for some reason he didn't want to cover it. He just took a bunch of Carl's research and added it to his Brain database without credit. Big ups to Carl for sharing it with us here.

This is an amazing intel drop on what looks very much like yet another MKULTRA drug and mind control cult, wrapped in the guise of New Age religion.

<https://burners.me/2019/10/17/cryptobeast-22-mana-the-man-of-mystery-part-2-with-special-guest-carl-hassell/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KB5KKg6Q2kU>

cryptobeast 22 = OUTTRIM ABOUT BEAUTIFUL BEYBOY JAN IRVIN FLIPFLAPPERIN THRU THE YEARZZ

(<https://logosmedia.com/1999/11/the-balkan-wars-cover-up-yugoslavia-1999/>

Here's Jan writing in 1999 about the CIA and his involvement with the Serbian war since 1995 (*warning: contains graphic violence*) link

<https://logosmedia.com/hemperor/talks/JRIYugoslavia995.mp3>

Here is an interview with Jan talking about CIA, Nazis and his involvement with Yugoslavia. It sounds like a different person with a different accent.

Hat tip to @Sir\_Bintercomb who has been researching Marina Abramovic and her family's ties to Serbian military intelligence.

Jan seems to have gone from the Serbian war, to the War on Drugs - Jack Herer, doing shrooms with Joe Rogan in 2003, a decade or so promoting the psychedelics, then switches over to his work "exposing" them - which is really just calling all the other books exposing them limited hangouts.

6th of July - 188th dotY :::: k99

Law of Time Calendar :: 10 cosmic : 342th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 Reso : 191th dotSolarRound

2452d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

(50 Years of Flower Power (2017 50th Anniversary of the Human Be-In) - 721 views -- Sep 29, 2017 -- Crypto Beast 6.1K subscribers -- On the 50th anniversary of the Human Be-In that kicked off the Summer of Love, we put on a live show analyzing the players behind the event and the 50 years of Flower Power that ensued. Featuring: Steve Outtrim ([burners.me](http://burners.me)) --- Joseph Atwill ([Postflaviana.org](http://Postflaviana.org), *Caesar's Messiah*) --- Hans Utter ([hansutter.com](http://hansutter.com)) Jan Irvin (*Knights of the Crystal Blade*)

DieOrBlink: What does 'censored version' mean? Should I just watch it on Gnostic Media's channel?

Crypto Beast: Yes because they fought the copyright complaint. The clips are important, especially Allen Ginsberg's CIA Dope Calypso which we played from YouTube. Watch the uncensored show here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Z9T7jyn6iA>

GONE

i reposted the 2 deep take on flower power comments i wrote on this vid, one to the nixed version, tapped up the 20th of October 2019 (today being one day short of solar sun on 7/7Gr / 11th of 13th moon, a full tzolkin spin since then) and one here: [youtube.com/watch?v=XsS\\_J3G2X3E](https://youtube.com/watch?v=XsS_J3G2X3E) = Watts Tool --- 6.1K views - 526:25 - DoctorRandomercam .. written the 2nd of November 18

the next day i find no trace and try again (giving one of them a few small tweaks here and there): 2 deep takes on flower power ... comments i wrote on this vid, one on the nixed version, tapped up the 20th of October 2019 (today being the first return of solar sun on 7/7Gr / 11th of 13th moon Dreamspell, that is to say/meme, a full tzolkin spin since then), reposted below, and one here: [youtube.com/watch?v=XsS\\_J3G2X3E](https://youtube.com/watch?v=XsS_J3G2X3E) = Watts Tool --- 6.1K views - 526:25 - DoctorRandomercam .. written the 2nd of November 18

flower children VS CIA (leftie elitist warprofiteers) = americans VS izians (rightie elitist war profiteers having overwhelmed and stolen from lefty peaceniks at a national not just secret service level, although there's nary any principle diff's there).

In both cases / at both scales and stages of the metastatization screw, the raggedy and damaged fringe of the larger group is recruited instrumentalized and weaponized by the smaller one, yes?

Another great but also very partial parallel is conservative jews who collude and collaborate with romans to capture and spin ['implode'] the memes of a rebel leader cause Jesus is NOT just (and not 'just not', take note) like the hippie after the CIA is done doin a number on them because the journey inward increased the range and reach upon coming back out and it's the latter [which] CIA types try to shortcircuit and delay with labyrinthian trickery, not to mention preempt & prevent altogether .. but it's only that very last part Utter, Irvin, Atwill and Outtrim get right while treating the one before last as the proverbial bathed 'bably'.

7th of July - 189th dotY :::: k100 solar sun

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 cosmic : 343th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 Reso : 192th dotSolarRound

2453d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

[hansutter.com](http://hansutter.com) plays sitar and doesn't let on about his dankydarkymalarkey memes on his website .. yet 4h 9th minute in he says "i'm happy to debate .. "

UnSpun 054 - Nino Teaneaux: Punk Rock and Social Engineering -- by logosmedia - Jan 28, 2017 - 6Cs

Aired January 24-25, 2017. Joe Atwill and Jan Irvin are joined by Nino Teaneaux to discuss the history of Punk Rock as social engineering, and begin to unravel one more layer of the music-as-mind control construct. Audio only: <http://media.blubrry.com/logosmedia/p/logosmedia.com/UnSpunAudio/UnSpun-054-PunkRockandSocialEngineering.mp3> Podcast: Play in new window | Download (Duration: 1:03:54 @ 58.5MB) | EmbedSubscribe: Apple Podcasts | Android

UnSpun Show

UnSpun 053 - Dr. Hans Utter: Allen Ginsberg Exposed by logosmedia @ January 23, 2017 @ 4 Comments

Aired January 17-18, 2017. Joe Atwill and Jan Irvin are joined by Dr. Hans Utter to discuss Allen Ginsberg's role in MKULTRA and selling degradation to society. It's an episode you don't want to miss. Audio only version: <http://media.blubrry.com/logosmedia/p/logosmedia.com/UnSpunAudio/UnSpun-053-AllenGinsbergExposed-HansUtter17January2016.mp3> Podcast: Play in new window | Download (Duration: 1:02:35 @ 57.3MB) | EmbedSubscribe: Apple Podcasts | Android

UnSpun 052 - The CIA's Creation of Flower Power Exposed: Fifty Years of Mind Control by logosmedia @ January 12, 2017 @ 4 Comments

Aired January 10-11, 2017. Joe Atwill and Jan Irvin are joined by both Steve Outtrim and Dr. Hans Utter to discuss the CIA's MKULTRA program, Mind Control and the Summer of Love. It's an episode you don't want to miss. Alt stream: [<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZPDaehZC98o>] Audio only: <http://media.blubrry.com/logosmedia/p/logosmedia.com/UnSpunAudio/UnSpun-052-TheCIA'sCreationofFlowerPowerExposed-50Years.mp3>

happ to nick weech who supplied another vid to post the above here: <https://logosmedia.com/50-years-of-flower-power#comments>

Marianne Brockmuller - January 31, 2017

Hey Jan, This is interesting! <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2017/jan/24/how-martin-sharps-art-for-oz-magazine-embodied-the-summer-of-love>

Chuck Williams

February 7, 2017 at 8:22 pm

Pretty good and recent Tim Scully Reddit AMA:

[https://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/5r2wn7/im\\_filmmaker\\_cosmo\\_feilding\\_mellen\\_i\\_made\\_the/](https://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/5r2wn7/im_filmmaker_cosmo_feilding_mellen_i_made_the/)

nick weech

February 27, 2019 at 11:17 am

Allen G's CIA calypso? Really?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vhDViHTOZ5c>

Allen Ginsberg - CIA Dope Calypso (live)

32K views - Nov 17, 2008 -- leandergussmann -- 42 subscribers

CIA Dope Calypso - by Allen Ginsberg - January 1972

In nineteen hundred forty-nine

China was won by Mao Tse-tung

Chiang Kai Shek's army ran away

They were waiting there in Thailand yesterday

Supported by the CIA

Pushing junk down Thailand way

First they stole from the Meo Tribes

Up in the hills they started taking bribes

Then they sent their soldiers up to Shan

Collecting opium to send to The Man

Pushing junk in Bangkok yesterday

Supported by the CIA

Brought their jam on mule trains down

To Chiang Mai that's a railroad town

Sold it next to the police chief's brain

He took it to town on the choochoo train

Trafficking dope to Bangkok all day

Supported by the CIA

The policeman's name was Mr. Phao He peddled dope grand scale and how

Chief of border customs paid By Central Intelligence's U.S. aid  
The whole operation, Newspapers say Supported by the CIA

He got so sloppy and peddled so loose He busted himself and cooked his own goose  
Took the reward for the opium load Seizing his own haul which same he resold  
Big time pusher for a decade turned grey Working for the CIA

Touby Lyfong he worked for the French A big fat man liked to dine & wench  
Prince of the Meos he grew black mud Till opium flowed through the land like a flood  
Communists came and chased the French away So Touby took a job with the CIA

The whole operation fell in to chaos Till U.S. intelligence came in to Laos  
Mary Azarian/Matt Wuerker I'll tell you no lie I'm a true American  
Our big pusher there was Phoumi Nosavan

All them Princes in a power play But Phoumi was the man for the CIA  
And his best friend General Vang Pao Ran the Meo army like a sacred cow  
Helicopter smugglers filled Long Cheng's bars In Xieng Quang province on the Plain of Jars

It started in secret they were fighting yesterday  
Clandestine secret army of the CIA

All through the Sixties the dope flew free Thru Tan Son Nhut Saigon to Marshall Ky  
Air America followed through Transporting comfiture for President Thieu

All these Dealers were decades and yesterday The Indochinese mob of the U.S. CIA

Operation Haylift Offisir Wm Colby Saw Marshall Ky fly opium Mr. Mustard told me  
Indochina desk he was Chief of Dirty Tricks "Hitch-hiking" with dope pushers was how he got his fix  
Subsidizing the traffickers to drive the Reds away Till Colby was the head of the CIA

he has 'easy talkin' [*transliterated expression from dutch meaning immunity*] being a jew 'hew' was, as dey r  
today, exempt from cancelling as Mike Enoch tells you in TRS612 ..

8th of july - 190th dotY :::: k101  
Law of Time Calendar :: 12 cosmic : 348th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 Reso : 193th dotSolarRound  
2454d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Kofee with the King, part 1 - Greg Hallett & Dave Mahoney  
56 views -- Jul 7 -- Kata List Productions  
1.13K subscriber --- thanks again meme magician Funkstar [https://twitter.com/Funkstar\\_Darral](https://twitter.com/Funkstar_Darral)

got any room left for one more nerdy puzzle run?  
Alan Green the Dee / Shakespeare guy  
Sonnets Structure : Part 2  
[youtube.com/watch?v=6DleAx-bxIs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6DleAx-bxIs)

via the GS fb: [unify.org](https://www.facebook.com/unify.org) and [gaia.com](https://www.gaia.com) ... fancy footage and soowage pabulum ..... from a very large and well  
distributed platform  
<https://www.facebook.com/unify/videos/1032453763819131/>  
dwnldd this one via [getfvid.com](https://www.getfvid.com)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dbt37GR0YiQ&list=UUvGJjjDgiB2pLUNXI0RUPSw>  
43 vid account 'UNIFY' with short ones from 2012 onwards, until 2018; now it's very long ones mostly for  
the ongoing 10 day streamfest w haramain, apollo, winter and a bunch of alien enthusiasts .. scary looking  
MarkSims.com first and foremost every day, and someone i'd like to ask if she knows 'cristophera':

(JULIE TUMAMAIT-STENSLIE -- Ojai Chumash Tribal Leader  
Julie has traced her family lineage from her father Vincent Tumamait to at least 11 known Chumash villages and as  
far back as the mid-18thCentury. She is currently the Tribal Chair of the BarbareÃ±o/VentureÃ±o Band of Mission  
Indians (*Chumash*).



they sent a 22 nation crew to the northpole to plant a totem pole, turned into a flagpole w tibetan style streamers, etc, using a slim sailing vessel owned by a german

they even managed to some afghans in in this 33m long one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WLAy-7FOyHQ&list=UUvGJjDgiB2pLUNXI0RUPSw&index=15>

this is the first megalength one:

UNIFY Live Stream - 61 views - Sep 22, 2018

3.34K subscribers

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r14lhK8\\_fJE&list=UUvGJjDgiB2pLUNXI0RUPSw&index=2](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r14lhK8_fJE&list=UUvGJjDgiB2pLUNXI0RUPSw&index=2)

5 hour long one with Telling on money at the end of his slot, the second hour, the last half hour is a docu on the original HC, now 33 years later; made by contactee enthusiasts

the next one is 4 hours and the view finder belongs to a totally different video ... first time i see such a thing ...

the one after next repeats the Telling session at the end .. or vice versa rather ...

then there's one with a greyheaded bignosed guy [*Paul awakeninthedream.com*] on watiko [*collective psychosis*], therapeutic self analysis w a jungian twist .. he wrote a book on Bush

the next one says 10h but it's 2 .. w plenny downtime ... and viewfinder chaos ... redundancy w repeated footage...

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CCPP6VTBg3b/>

missing woman tune at the stellamara music account, a balkan performer

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0l7FHwcb\\_0k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0l7FHwcb_0k)

Dechen live outdoors ... 2 great songs and a dance

9th of july - 191th dotY ::::: k102

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 cosmic : 345th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24 Reso : 194th dotSolarRound

2455d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

a psychic outlaw healer born in the Ukraine - who had his son blown up iraq but the poor kid was restored with bits of plastic and growin stuff back ... i guess - tells a few of his more thrilling tales, memories and yarns

(Powerful mind, body and soul : Jennfier Bruce & Vladimir Angert -- 640 views - 9 hours ago - EVENT 202  
7.7K subscribers --- This week we have 2 guests, Jennifer Bruce = [jenniferbruce.com/](http://jenniferbruce.com/) and Vladimir Angert = [realizedmedicine.com/](http://realizedmedicine.com/) and think we will easily fill 2 hours.

Vladimir was born in the former Soviet Union and lives in Miami, running a private practice mentoring and healing people through alternative medicine for the past 15 years. He has some pretty incredible healing testimonies of terminally ill cancer patients and so much more. Check out his website for his bio and vision.

<https://www.realizedmedicine.com/>.

The Egoism of "White Fragility" Doctrine | with Christopher Paslay -- 3.1K views - Jul 8 - Benjamin A Boyce

50.4K subscribers -- debunking Robin Diangelo:

<https://welcomingwhiteness.org>

Bruce sugar song sung by Gigi Worth

The Whole World is Watching : Pray with Standing Rock

2.8K views - Dec 2, 2016 - UNIFY - 3.37K subscribers

Join us as we Pray with Standing Rock. Register for updates at [praywithstandingrock.com](http://praywithstandingrock.com)

[risewithstandingrock.com](http://risewithstandingrock.com)

10th of July - 192th dotY ::::: k103

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 cosmic : 346th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Reso : 195th dotSolarRound

2456d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Elizabeth April - Psychic, Speaker, Influencer (*Michelle*)

some sort of channeler w unify ... lots of vids ...

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/07/is-left-going-to-blow-up-pyramids-cause.html>

( Is the left going to blow up the pyramids cause Egyptians use slaves?

I saw this comment on a youtube livestream vid.

It's a great question since it's made up of two erroneous claims....

Slave life

There is a consensus among Egyptologists that the Great Pyramids were not built by slaves. Rather, it was farmers who built the pyramids during flooding, when they could not work in their lands. Egyptian slaves, specifically during the New Kingdom era, originated from foreign lands.

has the "left" blown anything up recently? Were the Black Life Matter protests by "the left"? I don't think so... if the "left" has blown anything up - it was probably due to Cointelpro - meaning Operation Gladio in Europe and West Asia - or the FBI - infiltration and pretending to be leftists as agent provocateurs.

low, slaves to lefty dox ready to wreck imaginary slavedrivers

(link to Groon and: [usnews.com/science/articles/2010/01/12/egypt-new-find-shows-slaves-didnt-build-pyramids](https://www.usnews.com/science/articles/2010/01/12/egypt-new-find-shows-slaves-didnt-build-pyramids))

post title: If you can walk around on psychedelics then they are not strong enough!!

You should read the most famous Buddhist meditation master of Thailand - Phra Acharn Mun - the monks make his biography free online. Q: I sought out these Acariyas, recorded their memories of him, and compiled their recollections to write this biography. This account is not as completely accurate as I wished, because it was virtually impossible for the monks to remember all the many experiences that Acariya Mun conveyed to them about his life as a wandering forest monk. But, if I were to wait for every detail to be recalled before writing this biography, it would only be a matter of time before all information is forgotten and forever lost.

[http://luangta.eu/site/books/book08\\_biomun.php](http://luangta.eu/site/books/book08_biomun.php)

I had ordered the book through Inter-Library Loan as part of my final master's degree self-directed research on nonwestern meditation. So I had read the book soon before I had gone to the Level 3 meditation retreat after fasting for a week doing meditation at age 29. So when I saw the ghosts - at first I did not want to admit what I was seeing was real. I didn't say anything to anyone - seeing this yellow forms of humans floating in from outside - we were at a Christian retreat center in the woods. But then Chunyi Lin in full lotus meditation then explained -"since someone has seen this then I will explain what it is" and he explained how he regularly heals dead people as ghosts that come to him for healing. Phra Acharn Mun explained the same in his book! Phra Achran Mun also experienced the minds of his students meditating with him - the student monks.

<http://arctic-news.blogspot.com> we have five years left till it's too hot for life on Earth due to the East Siberian Arctic Shelf Methane bomb.

<https://independent.academia.edu/hempeldrew>

drew hempel --- Pythagoreanism

Early focus on music Eco-philosophy Orthodox Pythagoreanism, then radical ecology activism with initiation into qigong enlightenment to finish my master's degree at University of Minnesota in Fall of 2000.

67 Followers | 20 Following | 5,239Total Views

13th of July - 195th dotY ::::: k106

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 cosmic : 349th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Reso : 198th dotSolarRound

2459d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

(Minnesota New Tibetan Community Center 2020

1.5K views - Jul 12 - CHIME MN -- Hosted by TAFM...

On June 22, 2020, Tibetan American Foundation of Minnesota closed on a new larger property with potential to grow in the future. After several years, we have finally found a very suitable property to serve as our community

dumb design, cars in a ring 100 yards away ... herb garden with a few shade trees .. for the elderly and sunstroke prone *[or is that never a thing with tibetans?]* .. close around the building .. next time ... ???

(His Holiness the Dalai Lama in Conversation with Richard Gere -- 150K views -- Sep 17, 2018 -- 2.4K : 91 - Dalai Lama -- 275K subscribers --- His Holiness the Dalai Lama in Conversation with Richard Gere, Chairman of the International Campaign for Tibet (ICT), at the Ahoy Rotterdam - September 16, 2018.

so, .. if he wants to credit india w quantum concepts why does he not rename it karma physics? Dietrich Klinghardt makes it part of his therapy sessions w magical wish/command structure in front of live audiences to benefit from the 'mass' healing effect. Strikes me as a very Sino kindathingie come to think about it. i guess it's waving hello to a particular future ... but wether inputs after my unfortunately uncatchy intent will thrive there is 'question 2' *(as the dutch put it)*.

<https://fofddiscussion.wordpress.com/2019/03/08/fellowship-of-friends-fourth-way-school-living-presence-discussion-page-170/#comment-82952>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC9pwleL52g-yRPpNXk-fETg>

(  
I'm planning to reply to the person that sent the message with the following points:

1. I'll implement the cosmetic changes he indicated.
2. I'll mention that from the list of Parcast podcasts of 40 cults below, only the Fellowship of Friends and the River Road Fellowship don't have an article on Wikipedia *(in bold below)*.
3. I'll create a Wikipedia article for The River Road Fellowship *(its leader Victor Barnard was sentenced in 2016 to 30 years in prison for sexually abusing 12- and 13-year old girls)*.

#### LIST OF CULT PODCASTS ON PARCAST

E01/02: The Manson Family - Charles Manson

E03/04: Heaven's Gate - Marshall Applewhite & Bonnie Nettles

E05/06: Movement for the Restoration of the Ten Commandments of God - Credonia Mwerinde & Joseph Kibweteere

E07/08: The Family - Anne Hamilton Byrne

E09/10: The Ant Hills Kids - Roch ThÃ©riault

E11: The Children of God - David Berg

E13/14: FLDS - Warren Jeffs

E15/16: Aum Shinrikyo - Shoko Asahara

E17/18: The Branch Davidians - David Koresh

E19/20: The Peoples Temple - Jim Jones

E21: True Russian Orthodox Church - Pyotr Kuznetsov

E22/23: Nuwaubian Nation - Dwight York

E24/25: Sect of Nacozari - Silvia Meraz

E26/27: Apostles of Infinite Love - Michel Collin & Jean-Gaston Tremblay

E28/29: Church of Euthanasia - Chris Korda

E30/31: Rajneeshpuram - Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh & Ma Anand Sheela

E32/33: The Brethren - Jimmie T. Roberts

E34/35: Twelve Tribes - Gene Spriggs *(Yoneq)*

E36/37: Oneida Community - John Humphrey Noyes

E38/39: The Moonies - Sun Myung Moon

E40/41: The Narcosatanists - Adolfo Constanzo & Sara Aldrete

E42: Leopard Society

E43/44: Order of the Solar Temple - Joseph Di Mambro

E45/46: RaÃ«lism - Claude Vorilhon

E47/48: Church Universal and Triumphant - Elizabeth Clare Prophet

E49/50: Sahaja Yoga Movement - Nirmala Srivastava

E503: The Hernandez Brothers's Cult - Magdalena SolÃs

E51/52: Lumpa Church - Alice Lenshina

E54/55: Mankind Project - Arthur Bell

E56/57: The Kirtland Cult - Jeffrey Lundgren

E58/59: The Church of the Last Testament - Sergey Anatolyevitch Torop *(Vissarion)*

E61/62: Church of Satan - Anton LaVey

E62/63: The Way International - Victor Paul Wierwille

E64/65: Freemasonry - The cult that built America

E66/67: Kashi Ashram - Ma Jaya

E68/69: Fellowship of Friends - Robert Earl Burton  
E70/71: River Road Fellowship - Victor Barnard  
E72: The Sons of Freedom / Doukhobors - Peter V. Verigin  
E73/74: The Workers' Institute - Aravindan Balakrishnan  
E75: New Vrindaban - Kirtanananda Swami

<https://www.parcast.com/cults/2019/1/15/e68-fellowship-of-friends-robert-earl-burton>  
Podcast on Robert Earl Burton and the Fellowship of Friends - Part 1 -- 322 views -- Feb 10, 2019 --- Cult Survivor =  
11 vid account, mostly short cringe  
46 subscribers

<https://www.tapatalk.com/groups/cultbustersgalactica/elbert-eugene-spriggs-t499.html#.WAVmBJKlzIU>

<https://cultcode.wixsite.com/website/blog/author/Amandha-D-Vollmer>

## several items by her on 12tribes

<https://cultcode.wixsite.com/website/single-post/2017/05/05/Trailer-More-Than-Good-Food>

Trailer "More Than Good Food" -- May 5, 2017

Amandha D Vollmer

A few new documentaries are in the works exposing the cult of The 12 Tribes of Israel. One is called "More Than Good Food" by Jonathan Robinson. This video is only up for a short time and a new one will replace it.

Founded by former carnival barker and high school guidance counselor Elbert Eugene Spriggs, the quirky Christian/Hebrew hybrid religion grew from the ashes of the drug-fueled hippie movement of the early 1970s. Formed in Spriggs' hometown of Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1976, the Twelve Tribes bases their religion on Spriggs' haphazard New Testament interpretations.

## 14th of july - 196th dotY :::: k107

Law of Time Calendar :: 18 cosmic : 354th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 Galactic : 199th dotSolarRound  
2460d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

ZHMvalVxsaZo too old .. there's a fresher one from june ...

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2020/07/13/atlantis-corporation/#comment-28424>

amazing, stephie allowed a critical voice to slip in ... thanx nexing ... mind if i try slipstreams surf yar wave .. 'fastly' as you put it? loopification in the knit of time .. riiiite?

find more to read here:

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet - ALL FILES W CONTENT INDICATIONS .. here and there

upside down tree?

Panelists sitting under artists Ai Wei Wei's 'Tree' for the discussions

[https://youtu.be/wtgl3\\_\\_oEv4?list=WL&t=2787](https://youtu.be/wtgl3__oEv4?list=WL&t=2787)

they sit down a dutch female muslim in black next to him in the first 10m after an hour, he calls Allah 'ella' ...

(Compassion and Technology -- 511K views -- Sep 16, 2018 -- Dalai Lama -- 276K subscribers -- His Holiness the Dalai Lama joins in two discussions on "Robotics, Telepresence and Artificial Intelligence" and "Sickness, Aging and Health" at De Nieuwe Kerk in Amsterdam, Netherlands on September 15, 2018.

786th: i am ashamed of my fellow dutch people ..... my take on tibetan culture is quite different, observations are mixed in with those regarding a man who likes to mix cultures, especially their calendric aspects ... a form of 'aging tec' ... You are welcome to peruse it here:

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

covers this collection

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>  
and more

ps: there are actually more quotes than notes in the latter half ... and / due to [ausufernde\*] comparisons with ... other fishers in the nettin griddin gradatin pools n ponds to ponder.

\* = let's call that wetland creating, shall we?

numeracy, calendars, calendarism, rites, rights innumeracy, smallest most common denominators, amrita, cernunnos, cultsure leaders

<https://my-peace-of-mind.com/2018/10/15/het-leven-van-boeddha-de-weg-naar-nu/comment-page-1/#comment-20>

15th of july - 197th dotY ::::: k108

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 cosmic : 355th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Galactic : 200th dotSolarRound

2461d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

continued from yesterday:

(Eleonora there: And Saturn of course is about daddy. But that exalted Mars in Saturn is to close to the Sun - it's to close in fact, it consumed it. This is all about the tradition, about the famliy tradition, about the power going from father to - son. Not to daughter. To son. Saturn (*and if this chart is anything, then it is saturnian*), is way to old-fashioned, to accept a female heir.

shivani33: Epstein's sun is at a degree which many astrologers have described as fatalistic and potentially disastrous, the 29th degree of any sign.

Christina says - August 26, 2019 at 8:14 am

Sorry about the trouble you've just had. And thanks for the comment. Very good point. He was her new Daddy after the old one topped himself.

... or stand-in heir .... can't be both can it?

Withiel Lane makes me ponder wether rainbow family is actually runaway family ... or realization family ... i certainly 'realized' a very very bold dream ... wrapped in tantalizingly illusory 'within grasp' seduction.

permucolatations of time

(I grew up in a cult. It was heaven -- and hell. | Lilia Tarawa | TEDxChristchurch - 9.8M views -- Nov 16, 2017 -- TEDx Talks -- 25.9M subscribers --- Lilia Tarawa was brought up in the Gloriavale Christian Community on the West Coast of the South Island of New Zealand, where she was constantly surrounded by everyone she loved. But over time, she began to see the dark side of her community, and ultimately realised that she had to get out. In this raw and emotional talk, Lilia shares the reality of life in a cult, and her heart-wrenching journey to break free.

Lilia Tarawa is a New Zealand writer, speaker, holistic health consultant and business coach. She is a member of the MÄ?ori NgÄ?i Tahu tribe. Lilia was born into New Zealand's infamous religious cult, Gloriavale, and fled with her eleven family members at eighteen years of age. Her extraordinary life experience compelled her to pursue a career promoting human rights, welfare and empowerment.

<https://www.liliatarawa.com/>

Gloriavale // Directed by Cody Packer -- 199,832 views -- Nov 1, 2011 -- Cody Packer -- 786 subscribers -- "Gloriavale" is an experimental 8 minute documentary examining life inside a secluded religious community on the West Coast in New Zealand.

When shooting the documentary, I stayed at Gloriavale for 3 days to fully immerse myself and experience their unique way of life. So any questions regarding the functions of the Gloriavale community and how they live their day to day live's are more than welcome.

Shot with a Canon 550d

on 'the assembly':

Why I Left an Evangelical Cult | Dawn Smith | TEDxNatick

2.5M views --- Mar 6, 2018 - TEDx Talks -- 25.9M subscribers

via Drew:

[http://alpha.sinp.msu.ru/~panov/LibBooks/LIFE/Richard\\_L.\\_Amoroso,\\_Elizabeth\\_A.\\_Rauscher-The\\_Holographic\\_Anthropic\\_Multiverse\\_\\_Formalizing\\_the\\_Complex\\_Geometry\\_of\\_Reality\\_\(Series\\_on\\_Knots\\_and\\_Everything\)-World\\_Scientific\\_Publishing\\_Company\(2009\).pdf](http://alpha.sinp.msu.ru/~panov/LibBooks/LIFE/Richard_L._Amoroso,_Elizabeth_A._Rauscher-The_Holographic_Anthropic_Multiverse__Formalizing_the_Complex_Geometry_of_Reality_(Series_on_Knots_and_Everything)-World_Scientific_Publishing_Company(2009).pdf)  
[http://alpha.sinp.msu.ru/~panov/LibBooks/LIFE/Richard\\_L.\\_Amoroso,\\_Elizabeth\\_A.\\_Rauscher-The\\_Holographic\\_Anthropic\\_Multiverse\\_\\_Formalizing\\_the\\_Complex\\_Geometry\\_of\\_Reality\\_\(Series\\_on\\_Knots\\_and\\_Everything\)-World\\_Scientific\\_Publishing\\_Company\(2009\).pdf](http://alpha.sinp.msu.ru/~panov/LibBooks/LIFE/Richard_L._Amoroso,_Elizabeth_A._Rauscher-The_Holographic_Anthropic_Multiverse__Formalizing_the_Complex_Geometry_of_Reality_(Series_on_Knots_and_Everything)-World_Scientific_Publishing_Company(2009).pdf)

leydeltiempochile.org

20th of july - 202th dotY :::: k113

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 cosmic : 360th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 Galactic : 205th dotSolarRound

2466d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

intense clip mixes w stupid stuff by 'xenu 5' [*he mirrors one of the long rbg vids at angel forest*]:

(rainbow gathering -- 26 views - Jul 9 - xenu 5 - 10 subscribers .. and 188 vids --- 2020 06 22

2016 RAINBOW GATHERING -- 31,551 views -- Nov 21, 2016 -- Angel Forest - 473 subscribers -- The 2016 Rainbow Gathering in Vermont

starts off w a fave tune .. pretty false tho

(Hare Krishnas at the Rainbow Gathering - 30 views -- Jun 23 - Krishna Tube - 157 subscribers --- The Krishna Youth Gurukul bus tour visits the rainbow Gathering

the rainbow meme purity subversives = krishnas [*and a host of others*]

krishnas: sugar hi addicts /pushers ... and patriarchalists to boot.. took too many shortcuts from Samudra Manthan [*amrita is fresh rockdust and there's no shortcircuiting that other than disastrously, no matter how smiley sugarcoated you make it phonee*]

this was 'bound' to happen

(Sonnets Calendar and Structure -- 239 views - Jul 20 -- BARDCODE

8.14K subscribers --- ToBeOrNotToBe.org

Blog: <https://medium.com/@BardCode>

Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/thebardcode/>

201 Great Pyramid 'steps'

Drew:

(The inner school of the cave meditation. So this is why there is also a difference between Apollo and Dionysus. So Apollo is the Pythagorean Harp as the Liar of the Lyre while Dionysus is the Pan or Flute - the Pan Pipes of Daoist tuning.

So he [*Professor Tito Tonietti*] says that, translating the reed pipe tuning - the first pipe is the number 1 but is also the number 81 as the harmony of the Sun and Moon!!

Why? Because consulting the book Early Astronomy (*google*) 81 months and 19 years have a common division of days so the months were lunar and the years were solar. The remaining fraction past 365 days has a denominator called the "Day denominator" as 1,539. Fascinating!!

O.K. Back to our music tuning. So 81 is the lunar. He does the math wrong - he claims it is all just year numbers with 81 as years!! No 81 is months of the Lunar energy.

Which means a Tong was actually 6.75 years (81 months) x 19 years not 1,539 YEARS but rather 128.5 which is the SAME as the Pythagorean Comma!! Holy Smokes!! So the harmonization of Sun and Moon as the first note is the Pythagorean Comma So the first pipe is 9 long and the 2nd pipe is 6 long (2/3) and the third pipe is 8 long (4/3) of the 2nd pipe. That matches what Moran was trying to explain.

**22th of July - 204th dotY :::: k115**

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 cosmic : 361th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 Galactic : 207th dotSolarRound

2468d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

<https://youtu.be/4YQJLaIVNg4?list=WL&t=258>

20 head fruithaven crew

(Group Land Buy: Fruit Haven 4 -- 1.1K views - Feb 23 -- Fruit Haven -- 562 subscribers --- Learn all about the Fruit Haven 4 property. We are gathering a group of frugivores, raw vegans, permaculture enthusiasts, etc to buy a 23.5 hectare property. Get a personal lot and your name on the title.

Learn about why we chose Southeast Ecuador for Terra Frutis and Fruit Haven:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ieRyQnnWPQ>

Learn about owning land in Ecuador:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oLL4KAyGnMA>

Learn about the basic structure of Fruit Haven group land buys:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICL5RAG5tUY>

**100thou for 16 2 acre lots and 40% left over for reserve, next bridge stage from bikes to cars impending ... as are netfreqs**

**Fruit Haven Ecuador matures and expands**

(Hi 55, Thanks for sending this. It sounds ideal--except for its being in Ecuador. *[due to my experience of the Ecuadorians in that part of the country]*. I was shocked and sad to learn that they are sending ex-President Correa to prison! I believe he was/is a good guy being punished by the bad guys... Thanks also for keeping the Cosmic Turtle count :) I hope you're doing well, - Claire 138

**23th of July - 205th dotY :::: k116**

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 cosmic : 362th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 Galactic : 208th dotSolarRound

2468d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

**STeevee ... best man to bring death to america ... 5 days in a row, twice a year .. at his school on his farm .. allyall get on his waiting list already**

(Stephen Jenkinson Culture activist, teacher & author Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio 2020-07-19 --- 238 views - Jul 22 --- Deep Green Resistance --- 7.92K subscribers -- Stephen Jenkinson is a culture activist, teacher, author and ceremonialist. He is the author of numerous books, including 'Come of Age: The Case for Elderhood in a Time of Trouble' and 'Die Wise: A Manifesto for Sanity and Soul.

Joel Bentzinger = cosmic hand

<https://synchronometre.blogspot.com/>

no new round calendar yet

<https://mandalayogi.tumblr.com/post/623646255014412288>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3tOMZBw-ePU>

(Our Dream Eco Village In Costa Rica! --- 35K views -- Apr 25 --- FunForLouis -- 2M subscribers

it's called allegria and apparently there's a big thriving one next door with 22 nationalities represented [the founder thereof comes on for a minute at 4:27]

Have You Visited My Farm? Want To? Inbox

Add star Matthew Human<human@matthewhuman.com - Thu, Jul 23, 2020 at 2:14 PM -- Pura Vida Amigos! I thought I'd take a moment and introduce you all to my farm â€˜Finca Vida Verde' here in the "Avocado Mountains" of Costa Rica! Finca means farm, Vida Verde means Green Life, and that's what I wanted to create and teach here on the farm.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YKet1LCTWtU>

Unlisted - 5 views -- Jul 3, 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-xvmlNJH4fU&list=PL6DC8544D217578F5>

he's a country musician from Oregon

another CR adress .. and the calendar code in the great pyramid according to Shakespeare ... who might have had to come back for a chance to acclaim for being the first to solve his own riddle .. you thunk?

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-\\_QYKw7XmY0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-_QYKw7XmY0)

sonnets calendar and structure

<https://tobeornottobe.org/the-sonnets/>

you already heard about Alan Green i assume?

3`visitors to my vv file thus far ...

and ...

<https://youtu.be/a1e66Vn97r8?t=1015>

uchinger a year ago with paula kin 55

Dekker Lambert piano tunes are a nice touch

i was already 45m in before deciding to check back to the mysterious blond lady (*whose intro i missed the first time thru*) and gosh donit, it's YOU!!!! ...

<https://youtu.be/a1e66Vn97r8?t=1665>

27:45 .. and that's the second time you appear in this movie published exactly 1318 days Or 3 years, 7

months, 10 days .. Or 43 months ... after the same filmer premiered my being presented to a

worldwideweb audience on his channel

that film shows 77 views and my lightweight grainy version from a day later has been clicked / and/or

counted 96x

you have changed soooooooooo much from that one lone skype session we did. Must have been your illness no?

wait .... that illness was within the past spin right? ... well, ... as the soundtrack keeps saying ... everything changes

needless to say, this 55m3s vid with you weds you to [*the one with*] me that peculiar number of days previous ... question is: did the minister who forged this bond do it on purpose or is he running on synchronomatic pilot?????

Shakspere Mask - Unlisted - 80 views - May 20, 2020 - The Shakespeare Equation .. my like is the first one ...

25th of july - 207th dotY ::::: k118

Law of Time Calendar :: DOOT : 365th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 Galactic : 210th dotSolarRound

2470d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

<http://numerology-thenumbersandtheirmeanings.blogspot.com/2011/05/number-7.html>

Wenzel Jamnitzer, Perspectiva Corporum Regularium, 1568

SG

mayatime.ru



<https://planetartnetworkpoland.wordpress.com/2019/05/08/ns-1-31-11-7-kin-195-niebieski-kosmiczny-orzel/>

heavy page but no focus at youtube

å®žå®™æ›†ã€œæ™™,é-“æ—...ä°°ã€?å?œç>ÿ

@timeisartstartraveller

<https://www.facebook.com/timeisartstartraveller/videos/1422193661322797/>

<https://projetoadamkadmon.com/>

between sao paulo and alegre .. country code = 55

(Festival UAYEB -- 92 views -- Jul 15 --- Projeto Adam Kadmon

Vamos comemorar os 4 dias do UAYEB para passar o Dia Fora do Tempo para adentrar no pr<sup>3</sup>ximo Anel Solar que estaremos transitando com a energia da Tormenta Lunar.

Um festival com mais de 52 atividades em português<sup>s</sup> cheias de conteúdo com palestras, atividades, medita<sup>Ã</sup>ões e ferramentas para nos sintonizar com o Tempo Natural. -- festivaluayeb.com.br

inunssui.com = a two line website .. at the end of a long instruction with fancy candy graphics at the end

("O Banco PSI <sup>Ã</sup> um programa quadridimensional que informa o DNA de seus ciclos de tempo.

<sup>Ã</sup>% uma estrutura de resson<sup>Ã</sup>ncia, que opera em paralelo com os campos electromagn<sup>Ã</sup>tico ressonantes, ou cintos de radia<sup>Ã</sup>o de Van Allen, circulando o globo a cerca de 17,700 km e 3.200 km acima da Terra. Para n<sup>Ã</sup>s, como esp<sup>Ã</sup>cie, mudan<sup>Ã</sup>as na evolu<sup>Ã</sup>o s<sup>Ã</sup>o inevitavelmente mudan<sup>Ã</sup>as na consci<sup>Ã</sup>ncia.

flaviah - <http://codigosdotempo.com.br>

Ana Zikic ( @dr.anazikic ) Instagram Profile

@dr.anazikic

Ana Zikic

<https://www.instastalker2.com/tag/synchronotron>

<https://wopita.com/tag/Tzolkin>

a rangy publication

<https://maestroviejo.es/y-con-pink-floyd-retorno-radiante-en-velatropa-24-psicodelica-sincronia/>  
some original zigzaggery around a spiked hex with 7 in the middle

(Y con Pink Floyd : Retorno Radiante en Velatropa 24 : Psicod<sup>Ã</sup>lica sincron<sup>Ã</sup>a --- Publicado en: junio 25, 2019

Publicado por : Zacarias Perdomo .... Gracias A Maya ReyAlarc<sup>Ã</sup>n e Ivan Um<sup>Ã</sup>!

blogging from 07 to now .. largest tag: activist (158) .. followed by post-transition marriage (111) ... musicians .. movies .. gender impersonator

<https://zagria.blogspot.com/2008/10/veronique-renard-1965-writer-buddhist.html#.XxxFSmpS-a8>

(In 2000 after depression and considering suicide, she quit her job and went to live in Dharamsala, India with the Tibetans in exile. She became a Buddhist and took the name of Pantau (=to be helpful in Tibetan, and a small peach in Mandarin). In 2002 she took her Bodhisattva vows as a layperson.

She edited Lobsang Yonten's The Fire of Hell: My Life under Chinese Rule, and became involved in the Tibetan struggle. She published the book book Pantau in India, about living with the Tibetan refugees. After several phoned death threats, she was beaten by two thugs who knocked her unconscious and threw her off a remote mountain road. However she was found by monks who took her to the Tibetan hospital in Dharamsala. It took a year for her wounds to heal.

She then hid in a Tibetan settlement in south India. After seven years in India, she resettled in Thailand. She decided to come out of stealth living, and with the aid of Andrea James, published her autobiography where she talks about her gender change. She currently lives in Bangkok, and is married to a Chinese professor, Chan Hao.

26th of july - 208th dotY :::: k119

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 MAGNETIC : 1ST dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 Galactic : 211th dotSolarRound

2471d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

[http://aboriginalliving.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/Fleming\\_Anishinaabe-Great-Migration1.pdf](http://aboriginalliving.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/Fleming_Anishinaabe-Great-Migration1.pdf)  
oddly doesn't mention Louise Erdrich [*strictly Cdns i guess*]  
[thecanadianencyclopedia.ca/en/article/nanabozo](http://thecanadianencyclopedia.ca/en/article/nanabozo)  
written 08, last edit on my last bd:

(Nanabozo in Literature --- Nanabozo appears as a character in a number of late 20th-century literary works. He is the main character in Thomas King's short story, "The One About Coyote Going West," and also appears as a coyote in King's novel *Green Grass Running Water*. Nanabozo is a seagull, a nighthawk, and a bingo master in Tomson Highway's play *The Rez Sisters*. In the foreword to this play, Highway describes him as being "as pivotal and important a figure in the Native world as Christ is in the realm of Christian mythology."

<http://hiddeninlight.com/page6/page6.html>  
ormus and stuph

hiddeninlight seems to be an abandoned project/store

(pangyrics --- THE PROMISED LAND REFUGEES & SPIRITUAL GIANTS --COPY COMING SOON!

<https://lavocedelcorvo.blogspot.com/2015/12/le-origini-pagane-di-babbo-natale.html>  
kerstman coca .. no baphs ... 5 cerns

<http://www.echoesofthemultiverse.com/viewtopic.php?t=8&start=6495>  
14000 page thread on gamecard nerdiness  
1x amrita 1x cern 0x baph

slept till 11am after this .....

11wind, kin 102, july 9th GH signed his kingship acceptance in front of witnesses.

<https://blausternschlonge.wordpress.com/2014/06/page/3/>  
they took a 5 year break till recently ... oops, this nerdwiz be dead:  
<https://covenofthecatta.wordpress.com/2020/07/01/in-remembrance/>

baphie stuffs, pagan bull about him, then quotes

(Marcia Jean Mason implores his help on the about thread and posts her dob: Born April 13, 1967  
Adalheid Friunt on 12/12/2019 at 11:22 said:  
The episode of The Haunted can currently be found here: [https://youtu.be/\\_PpWrRWP2CA](https://youtu.be/_PpWrRWP2CA)

The glyphs identified as Nanabozho (*or Naniboujou, Nanabush*) at "sacred site" known as "The Teaching Rocks" at Petroglyphs Provincial Park

in Woodview, Ontario, Canada, northeast of Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.  
[wikipedia.org/wiki/Petroglyphs\\_Provincial\\_Park](http://wikipedia.org/wiki/Petroglyphs_Provincial_Park)  
[ontarioparks.com/park/petroglyphs](http://ontarioparks.com/park/petroglyphs)  
[ontario-canada-travel.com/petroglyphs-provincial-park.html#.VcAT7vViko](http://ontario-canada-travel.com/petroglyphs-provincial-park.html#.VcAT7vViko)  
[thecanadianencyclopedia.ca/en/article/nanabozo/](http://thecanadianencyclopedia.ca/en/article/nanabozo/)

The Wampum bead belt system (*e.g., "Seven Fire Prophecy" are a type of this kind of belt*)  
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wampum>

<http://13montsh28days.info> hosts Dr. Pookrum - JUIS.education --- Wanique Shabazz  
[melanatedimmortals.com](http://melanatedimmortals.com) .... "field melanation"

(  
Accessing The Power of Synchronicity Through The Soar Report - 150 views --- Dec 31, 2018 --- Melanated Immortals  
Making Evolutionary Changes (*MIMEC*) -- 201 subscribers +1 -- Artificial time through the mechanical/ digital clock  
and the Gregorian Calendar has caused an error in human consciousness which is destroying the earth. Discover  
how to correct this error by learning how natural time cycles allow synchronicity to work on your behalf. In  
addition, the SOAR Report will help you access your Cosmic Gifts and Galactic Powers to assistance you with  
carrying out your divine purpose.

synchronistichuman.com/  
chapel hill NC ... k239

Maat em Maakheru Amen does womby stuffs there

(discover how to become the legacy holder of their families and determine how their descendants will live.

201 - Waiting on Douglas - 1.5K views- 9 hours ago - Marty Leeds Live - 25.2K subscribers

no practical application? so you still havin trouble gettin a bead on what i sent you ages ago? fault me for below par palatability but don't deny rockblacks, waterwhites and amritagreys aren't the profoundest transcultural teaching unifying 'tools' around .. finally, grand relief for the jews from gettin harped on .... i hope you'll attain the wisdom and courtesy to refer queriers [*like the one near the end*] to the stuff i parked at archive.org under piety piet.

the auto play confronts me with a lecture by talking foxhead:

(Taking Rights Seriously | Judge Andrew P. Napolitano  
25K views - Jul 14 --- misesmedia -- 95.7K subscribers

you launch a balloon that remains entirely sterile, you float some names and dribble down globosparkle but ground nothing.

(Merle Patterson: If Justice Kavanaugh doesn't believe he needs a warrant to go through a private citizen's cell phone, then because he is a public servant, all of his cell phone and personal computer activities must be published publicly every day, because the people require no warrants to oversee public servants. The logic should follow, shouldn't it?  
63 and 19 comments

27th of july - 209th dotY ::::: k120

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 MAGNETIC : 2ND dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 Galactic : 212th dotSolarRound  
2472d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=43E1700mwDo>  
Shakesp. equation calendar vid again

12 free pocket calendar pdfs

<http://www.lawoftime.org/thirteenmoon/freecal.html>

[youtube.com/watch?v=eZC5uaLGSLQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZC5uaLGSLQ) = THE GAME : Knight's Tour - 186 views - Jul 26 -- BARDCODE - 8.15K subscribers

... 8x8 .. each of 16 quadrants add to 130 and every diagonal too

Noos-letter #130 - Star Traveler's Synchronicities

489 views - Jul 25 - Law of Time - 4.89K subscribers

End of Israel - Discovering Islam

[https://discoveringislam.org/end\\_of\\_israel.htm](https://discoveringislam.org/end_of_israel.htm)

(Page 1 of Bassam Jarrar's book Page 2 of Bassam Jarrar's book. 2. Chapter 2: Using various Mathematical methods to decode the secrets of relevant verses, Mr. Jarrar arrives to the conclusion that year 2022 is the year in which Israel will very likely end. Page 3 of Bassam Jarrar's book Page 4 of Bassam Jarrar's book

Bassam Jarrar - Antichrist and End of Times - 1

12,230 views --- Dec 10, 2014 -- Moe K = 1.48K subscribers

last uploads 3 years ago

28th of july - 210th dotY ::::: k121

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 MAGNETIC : 3rd dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Galactic : 213th dotSolarRound  
2473d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

(Alphabet Talkp - 20 views -- Jul 27 -- MRTACPANS - 1.72K subscribers --- Add One thru 18 =173+19+20=37+173=210. Add 20 thru 26=140+21=161+19=180 AlphABET TOTAL 351. ADD ONE THRU 26 NOW ADD THE Y AGAIN AS ZYZY 351+27=378.7X8=56+7=63+8=71. 7X1, 7+1= 7+8....56 THE sTUDENT

good karma: countless ways to figure your way outader  
bad karma: singular grounding focus [a]dresses the innumerability wound ... sword in stone 'porren'  
[poke/prod /porn?], harmonization of drill, bajonet kneady squeeze, live love bite ...  
the words enumerable and innumerate replaced innumerable and enumerate since 1800 with a marked  
rise for the alts in the 1940s and 50s respectively. Bit of nearmiss flyby crossovary eh?

13montsh28days.info  
<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.1112893588845408.1073741836.823747014426735&type=3>

13 moon / color / characteristic gifs  
<http://13months28days.info/13-upgrades/>  
<https://cosmometry.net/12-around-1..the-thrive-derive>  
from october 2017

<http://calendarreform.blogspot.com/2020/>  
posting very sparse .. 6 years skipped entirely between 05 and now  
from the handful of links there:  
<http://individual.utoronto.ca/kalendis/hebrew/chelek.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GLOOzimHkvl>

(Introduction to the 364 Days Calendar 13 Moons -- 10K views -- Aug 26, 2017 -- Frederico Custodio -- 40.8K subscribers -- A lunar calendar is a calendar based upon cycles of the Moon's phases (*synodic months*), in contrast to solar calendars whose annual cycles are based only directly upon the solar year. The most commonly used calendar, the Gregorian calendar, is a solar calendar system which originally evolved out of a lunar calendar system. A purely lunar calendar is also distinguished from lunisolar calendars whose lunar months are brought into alignment with the solar year through some process of intercalation. The details of when months begin varies from calendar to calendar, with some using new, full, or crescent moons and others employing detailed calculations. The Maya counted the number of days in the current lunation. They used two systems for the zero date of the lunar cycle: either the first night they could see the thin crescent moon or the first morning when they could not see the waning moon. The age of the moon was depicted by a set of glyphs that mayanists coined glyphs D and E: A new moon glyph was used for day zero in the lunar cycle. D glyphs were used for lunar ages for days 1 through 19, with the number of days that had passed from the new moon. For lunar ages 20 to 30, an E glyph was used, with the number of days from 20. ---- SNIP

-----Carmen Silverio Pacheco #bfn: You fogot the extra "0" day at the start to make it 365 days, but whatever.  
-----Frederico Custodio: That will be another calendar, 5 X 73 ; 73 X 5 ; I have made it or thought about not sure, but did not publish it yet. Thanks!  
-----Paco Hantos: then please publish it! That 12 month based calendar is false! But a question, why do we need "0", in a cal-en-dar? Why do we need a calendar? Do birds and animals need this for life?  
-----Frederico Custodio: Birds I believe they feel the equinox and solstice days of the year, no need for a calendar, really sad we have to celebrate a false new Year, since it should start in one of these four special days. I have made some others "calendrical" kind of calendars, as soon I got some extra time I will work in new ones. Thank you very much!  
-----Paco Hantos: my thinking and interpretation, is the 9 Month MOON Calendar! not four periods! Just THREE! and not the autumn, spring, winter, summer case or curse! If you see the mother of a new born child, you can find out the advancement of NEW life!  
You can do the same thing with the circle and numbers behind it! and come to the exact finished circle of life!  
You get: 29 days to 9 months and come to 261 days in a year, then divide it to 3 seasons, you'll get 83 in one season! 8 + 3 is eleven and ele-fants are the most important animals or beings on the planet! Why? Please look in all reports, with robbing the ELVENBONES or ELFENBEIN or I-VOR-Y! The EL-EP-HANT is the rulers of the woods and saving earth! The network of the GREAT WOODS or FORRESTS, are telling the truth and bond the Elephant to clear up, what isn't needed and they are building new rivers, to flow!  
There is the JUNGLE BOOK, TARZAN and other MOVE-EYES are showing us how imPORTant they are for ALL BEINGS! One other thinking: look at the word: NI-NE-IVE and the story of the bible! Have a great time to emit, what is important for you and the EARTH or HEART!  
-----Frederico Custodio: Great information! Thank you! The mesoamerican antiquity society used several kinds of calendrical calendars, like 260, 364, 9, 40, 117... days calendar... one that I also intend to work with is the 9 season calendar or 9x91; 91x9 or 819 days calendar. I think that a 9x29 ; 29X9 is a very useful calendar. I appreciate it very much! We humans I believe is a kind of animal, it is not surprising Elephants can do so much ... once more Thanks

for your help!

-----Paco Hantos: their is just the question, what does make more sense!

A circle what is in itself closed or like the 12 or 10, what have two circles of 6 or 5? And then the symbolism of all the planetary enclosed structures! One or two circles? But II thank you for your informations too!

-----Frederico Custodio: I use as a personal convention to call those double circles as "anomalies " you see 18x20 ; 20x18 is a doubled circle of 360 days calendar, but 9x40; 40x9 is a closed one, for a solar calendar 20 of 18 work fine, the Aztec official solar calendrical calendar or 360 days was 18 months of 20 days, since the first half the year is equal the second it coincides with the solstice and equinox days, get it? The name of the months "small festival of the lords" and "great festival of the lords " is more than a coincidence... hope it can help answer your question. Thank you very much.

FC is proly a very eclectic Brazilian buddhist or hare krishna, a lakshmi vid he did has a descr. in 5 languages]

12 shortish videos he worked on over the years

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLuceSrXmLu2l\\_MfCCGfPAMt3zBdgnpUAL](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLuceSrXmLu2l_MfCCGfPAMt3zBdgnpUAL)

Amerindian Theorem Of Time / Teorema Amer ndio do Tempo / Almanaque Amerindio del Tiempo

It is a mathematical method to "see" the interactions of numerical bases systems at a form of colors in antique "Amerindian" calendar

[https://photos.google.com/share/AF1QipNHwxR5sWnvcNlbTL3kFsXhmqQscUc62d-](https://photos.google.com/share/AF1QipNHwxR5sWnvcNlbTL3kFsXhmqQscUc62d-LD6B91nSXZul1DnnGDZg1WjpCFU-n1g?key=dG9RdXE0ZzdFbDZuM2dKSkdMcndBUjdud2VJOFdn)

[LD6B91nSXZul1DnnGDZg1WjpCFU-n1g?key=dG9RdXE0ZzdFbDZuM2dKSkdMcndBUjdud2VJOFdn](https://photos.google.com/share/AF1QipNHwxR5sWnvcNlbTL3kFsXhmqQscUc62d-LD6B91nSXZul1DnnGDZg1WjpCFU-n1g?key=dG9RdXE0ZzdFbDZuM2dKSkdMcndBUjdud2VJOFdn)

Jan 22, 2004-Oct 23, 2017

crazy blockhead nerdiness (*pics of vid material*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NwavLONZV1U&list=FLnck-MEpy5Wkx5BpZUcYTKQ&index=140>

(SHREE LALITHA SAHASRANAMA STOTRAM out of memory by Abhidheya - 274,762 views -- May 15 --- 10K : 220 -- Conscience -- 976K subscribers

from his 2168 faved vids

an 8 year old reciting for 27m .. in a village, by her bull, speaking english easily ...

1655th: here's a document arguing that meaning erodes out of even the most wonderful beginnings with easily graspable metamemes .. only to get mired in a runaway proliferation of ever emptier and soon ever more toxic formulaism. An antivaxer should know what i mean immediately .. but it goes deeper of course ...

Song: Ashta Lakshmi Stotra

Artist: Shweta Pandit

Album: Mangal Kaamna

29th of july - 211th dotY :::: k122

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 MAGNETIC : 4th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 Galactic : 214th dotSolarRound

2474d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

[https://youtu.be/82rx\\_DpnsEE?list=WL&t=2813](https://youtu.be/82rx_DpnsEE?list=WL&t=2813)

ixchel garden - tulum mexico 46:53 .. after Pinchbeck and a song

(DAY OUT OF TIME: Deep Dive into Natural Time - SEGMENT 4 --- 2 views -- Jul 28 -- Calendar Truth -- This is SEGMENT FOUR of the "DAY OUT OF TIME: DEEP DIVE INTO NATURAL TIME" broadcast, that aired live on Saturday, July 25, 2020 (*Kin 118 - White Magnetic Mirror*).

can't imagine this has 'escaped' Pinchbeck's attention but since he does not bring it up:

[youtube.com/watch?v=-\\_QYKw7XmY0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-_QYKw7XmY0)

sonnets calendar and structure

<https://tobeornottobe.org/the-sonnets/>

you already heard about Alan Green i assume?

segm 5

[mygreenhabitat.org](http://mygreenhabitat.org)

(Bhagavad Gita selected shlokas by 3 year old Abhidheya chanting out of memory -- 295K views -- Jul 31, 2012 -- 7.5K : 166+1 - Conscience  
976K subscribers --- Dear Viewers, please do not assume our family to be a part of ISKCON cult just because the kids wear a Tilak and Tulasi Mala . We do respect Srila Prabhupada, By Lord Shri Krsna's grace. Abhigya's DVD on chanting of entire Bhagavad Gita was released in Dec 2015. Abhigya is also presenting lectures on dangers of junk food in a number of colleges and schools in Bangalore and Mysore. By Lord Shri Krsna's grace. We have released a set of DVD and MP3 (*Complete Venkatesha Suprabhatam & Vishnu Shasranama*) by the brother sister duo for easy learning.

so .. the one i saw yesterday was fresh, so she's 11 now  
oops, disappeared a few fresh lines, worth trying a reconstitution:  
yeah, you are not a cultkunt and i am not a magnet for kids until parents break the rite of spontaneous ideals obeying laws of resonance. But where do i apply to be your cultleader if you insist on having one. wait, i already posted the laws put in as few words as possible so as to leave plenny of practice time.

MRTACPANS: omg thank  
Flightrisk: They'd really messed with the roots of words;(swords) and up-rooted or unrooted the peeâ€¢ poles

30th of july - 212th dotY :::: k123  
Law of Time Calendar :: 5 MAGNETIC : 5th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Galactic : 215th dotSolarRound  
2475d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

HOLOGRAPHIC COSMOS Oî»î¿î±î†î°îœ îfî?î¼î€î±î½ - 13K views -- Jul 15 - Theoria Apophasis - 230K subscribers  
time [, mass and magnitude are] is unreal, ghostly and shadowy, antinomic, he claims

(Metaphysics and Science (*Pilot*) -- 765 views -- Jul 28 ---- The Conscious Resistance -- 60.6K subscribers

i made it to the 7th minute but i have no patience for quantum sokalizers ... never have, never will.

a theory of natural philosophy --- cliff hi keeps 5 hardcopies around ... black cover - Boscovic

1st of aug - 211th dotY :::: k125  
Law of Time Calendar :: 7 MAGNETIC : 7th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 Galactic : 217th dotSolarRound  
2477d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

(#CaitlinJohnstone #EndOfHeirarchy #NoMoreRulers  
The End of Kings -- 25K views -- Sep 4, 2018 -- Sustainable Human --- 83.9K subscribers --- The end of kings is near. It is time to scale decentralized trust networks to empower humanity to work, trade, and govern directly with each other without the need for rulers to rule us. ---- (*Chris and Dawn Agnos*)

i posted the latest Hallet: v=QWX1akYtpLk  
A chat with the King Part 1 ::::: 1st of august 2020

<http://www.xenosystems.net/360-small-numbers/>

(360 Small Numbers  
.....  
June 17, 2020 admin 6 Comments Â»  
FILED UNDER :Number  
TAGGED WITH :Number

the item before that is from feb .. with similarly low comment numbers ... Land trolls the world  
seems northy is using a new name ...

(The demented evil of this is pretty funny:

Student: Are you Suey Park? Me: Oh my god. We don't all look the same. " Angry Asian Woman (@suey\_park)

April 19, 2014

My positive spin on Suey Park is that she's almost unique in her role as an agent of racial desensitization. The only way you don't lose to move like this is by toughening up fast.

ADDED: So what is this joke saying? Be aware, you will be socially punished for noticing reality. It's pure Sailer (*but dramatized for laughs*). With enemies like this, I'm guessing we can close down the propaganda unit.

ADDED: Further down the rabbit hole " (via @CBLangille)

ADDED: Some (*vaguely*) related intersectionalist comedy.

April 19, 2014----admin---- 17 Responses to this entry

Jo"l Cuerrier Says:

They do all look the same, especially on the beach on a sunny day.

Black people also all look the same, especially in the city in the middle of the night.

White people also all look the same, especially in the suburbs in the middle of winter.

Queen of The Wilis Reply: a smiley

July 30th, 2020 at 11:18 am

5th of aug - 215th dotY :::: k129

Law of Time Calendar :: 10 MAGNETIC : 10th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Galactic : 221th dotSolarRound

2481d sinds .. 10th tzolkin wave

tacpans does another mayans inspired one ... can you follow his count leaps? [youtube.com/watch?v=DEwFbuwf9KY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DEwFbuwf9KY)

Amandha: Today! August 5th 1974 12:44am et Toronto

that day was KIN # 239 [*overtone storm, or 5storm*]:

19th glyph on the nineteenth wave ... with neptune on the ascendant, mars and venus riding hi close to the sun....

( I empower in order to catalyse, Commanding energy. I seal the matrix of self-generation With the overtone tone of radiance. I am guided by the power of accomplishment. I am a galactic activation portal...enter me.

this year has just begun 10 days ago in the dreamspell schema, a storm year, magnetic storm, or 1storm meanwhile ...

welcome to kin 129 on your birthday (*your own kin counts as galactic bd, your next in 10 days from now, comin round every 260 [tzolkin] days, that makes 5:7 ratio, so 46 makes 63 and a bit*)

you are born in the year of the buffalo, like both my parents were [1925] .. i already felt that.

7th

<https://en.icr.su/news/index.php?news=3088>

the 4 major war monuments of russia shown near the top text surrounding them reads:

(It stands to mention that Magnitogorsk was the first to accept the exhibition in the region alongside with celebrating its 85th anniversary. Hereafter Ufa, Yekaterinburg, Kurgan, Tyumen and other Ural and Siberian cities are planning to admit it. Also the exhibition in Magnitogorsk for the first time features the meteorite fragment "Chelyabinsk" and some results of its scientific research as an object of cultural heritage.

The exhibition will organize the screenplay of films "Time to gather stones" (*directed by V. Shatin*), "The Call of cosmic evolution" (*by L.V.Shaposhnikova*) and video plots about the ICR activity. The reading hall where the visitors can get acquainted with the ICR editions about the Roerichs' life and oeuvre as well as the materials of the ICR scientific conferences will be working under the auspices of the exhibition.

to search out the exhibit text around these war memorial photos use:

(EXHIBITON 'THE ROERICH PACT. HISTORY AND MODERNITY')

they moved it 150x in 8 years time ... just a few easy panels .. no big deal

<https://backonthebicycle.com/?p=969>

this is what happens when you visit on a bicycle

plenny sharp images

crazy astana monument has a level sword as well but held by one person accompanied by a canine and the whole thing on the back of a longhorn of some sort ....

<http://thewanderingscot.com/archives/3229>

this guy puts yandex map links into every little blurb as he goes around he world

<https://www.ruslandinwoordenbeeld.com/new-blog?category=belgi%C3%AB/rusland>

the layout is 2 4 6 8 10 [\*] 10 8 6 4 2 .. with an extra 6 tiles on each side with triangular shapes to make it all be that shape in toto, pointing to the monument ... and the east. the five petal flower sits in the split [\*]

[https://www.reddit.com/r/evilbuildings/comments/6gzk3r/cmon\\_vlad\\_give\\_me\\_back\\_the\\_sword/](https://www.reddit.com/r/evilbuildings/comments/6gzk3r/cmon_vlad_give_me_back_the_sword/)  
111 comments

8th ::::: k132 = lunar human

Live Amanda Vollmer with James True -- 1.6K views

apart from the crazy synchronicity of kin 55 to decode you at midpoint between gregorian and galactic bd ... ..or rather, in addition to it .. here's a few more numberclitrics .... from

(Intergalactic Bulletin #1 441 Number Dictionary

239 Prime key, reverse of 932 (= 4 x 233, 13th Fibonacci sequence), 932 - 239 = 693 = 9 x 77, 21 x 33, vigesimal 11.19

329 47th order of 7, creation frequency of the prophet, vigesimal code 16.9, decimal analog 169 or 13 x 13, note 13 and 7 factors in this frequency

392 56th order of 7, 7 x 56, 8 x 49 (7<sup>2</sup>) 49th octave, 98 x 4, 196 (14<sup>2</sup>)x 2, vigesimal code 19.12 final unit in 7th 441 circuit

13th of aug - 223th dotY ::::: k137

Law of Time Calendar :: 18 MAGNETIC : 18th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Galactic : 228th dotSolarRound

2489d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

(Edip Yuksel (E) Geometrical and Mathematical Structure of the Quran - 3.2K views - 13 hours ago -- Edip Yuksel -- 90K subscribers -- Edip Yuksel, Raymond Farrin, Caner Taslaman, Aisha Musa ----- Q9127 - 8 hours ago (edited): The frequency of Ø§ØµØØ´ Ø§Ù„Ù†Ø§Ø± in the Quran is 20 and 19 of them before 74:31 refer to the wicked who end up in hell.

Abundance from the Desert: Classical Arab

intriguing cover art

<https://bloggingtheology.net/2015/12/03/structure-and-quranic-interpretation-a-study-of-symmetry-and-coherence-in-islams-holy-text-by-prof-raymond-farrin/>

(Prof. Raymond Farrin is one of the most recent of Qur'an scholar following the works of numerous other western scholars in the field who have followed their lead and have begun to show clearly that individual chapters in the Qur'an, both short and long, are indeed characterized by a high degree of unity. Of these, one may single out for mention Angelika Neuwirth, Pierre Crapon de Caprona, Mustansir Mir, Muhammad Abdel Haleem, Matthias



Zahniser, Neal Robinson, Carl Ernst, and, especially, Michel Cuypers. This book develops out of the work of these various predecessors in the area of modern textual criticism. It affirms that the whole Qur'an, including all its arranged parts, possesses a magnificent design.

Farrin is in the notes of this bland schematic  
<https://www.islam21c.com/islamic-thought/ring-theory-the-qurans-structural-coherence/>

that famous odd looking guy ....

(Book Review: Structure & Quranic Interpretation by Raymond Farrin | Dr. Shabir Ally -- 13,989 views -- Dec 18, 2016  
--- Let the Quran Speak --- 143K subscribers

.. mentions Michel Cuypers but the transcript doesn't double check spellings yet .... Assam Is Lahe ... seems closer to what they offer too:

(03:20 I mean Aston is la he has become famous become famous for his thinking about the Quran the Arabic word for it is stirred up or contemplation on on the Quran and he mentioned that the Quranic chapters usually come in pairs and that work was taken further by most Assam mirror in his book coherence on the Quran but some non-muslim scholars continued the work as well there is a French scholar Mikhail Kuiper's who cited lot by

The Banquet. A reading of the fifth Sura of the Qur`an (*English Audio*) - 952 views - Jul 4, 2010 - conviviumpress 228 subscribers ---- Michel Cuypers's work is a groundbreaking contribution to Islamic-Christian studies and is being warmly received by the Islamic academic community. He applies recent methods of rhetorical textual studies to the analysis of the Qur'an, the holy book of Islam, which previously has been seen by many as a fragmented text with little sense of order. He has achieved a systematic and organized reading of the Qur'an text that is in absolute accordance with the Islamic faith, a task that has never before been accomplished. Both Muslim and Christian theologians around the world recognize his achievement as one of the most important contributions to an understanding of Islam based on Christian scholarship.  
dominican institute for oriental studies

3D Chiasm in the Quran.jpg  
an example of thematic symmetry in the quran S.85

<https://www.facebook.com/qtafseer/photos/a.905838649438220/1125262290829187/?type=3&theater>  
10 quranic commandments about speaking  
where are the ones such as vast portion of muslims seem get their inspiration from? don't tell me they just make the ones about how to screech, yell and scream, up as they go along???

<https://www.facebook.com/qtafseer/photos/a.905838649438220/1114227348599348/?type=3&theater>  
a prophet tree ... 19 apples, 4 flowers and one seed.

hey hey hey ... 133 pictures [a few this year and 2015, the rest pposted in 2016]

file:///tmp/mozilla\_p0/The\_Hellhound\_of\_the\_Quran\_A\_Dog\_at\_the.pdf

14th of aug - 224th dotY ::::: k138  
Law of Time Calendar :: 19 MAGNETIC : 19th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26 Galactic : 230th dotSolarRound  
2490d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

(Islam & Coran, Paul Balta -- 3.2K views - Mar 9, 2011 -- lecavalierbleu -- 198 subscribers -- Peu de religions suscitent aujourd'hui autant de passions que l'islam. Peu de livres font l'objet de d'Ã©bats aussi brÃ©lants et contradictoires que le Coran. Historiquement complÃ©mentaires et insÃ©parables, islam et Coran ne se confondent toutefois pas. Analysant les principales idÃ©es reÃ§ues, Paul Balta d'une part, Michel Cuypers et GeneviÃ¨ve Gobillot d'autre part, font dialoguer l'islam de la Tradition, de l'histoire et du monde moderne, avec l'islam du Livre, de l'exÃ©gÃ©se traditionnelle et de la recherche scientifique actuelle. Ils nous donnent ainsi Ã  voir une richesse et une diversitÃ© trop souvent occultÃ©es par les intÃ©gristes de tous bords.

Tjitse Boersma  
oravante den haag heeft een eigenzinnige versie van de tzolkin .. elke dag heeft een pentagram inplaats van kruismodel orakel  
<https://tzolkinkalender.nl/artikelen/timeshift2020>

(Mike worked with the founder and innovator of the Aura-Soma system, Vicky Wall, from 1984 until her death in 1991, when she entrusted him to carry on her mission. He is the custodian of the 550-acre Shire Farm in Lincolnshire, owned and operated by Aura-Soma Products Ltd, and is committed to reforestation and a soil-to-soul approach that links the care and vitality of the earth to personal and planetary well-being. According to author and planetary geomantist, Richard Leviton, Shire Farm is the site of a major geomantic wisdom temple of planetary significance.

<https://www.facebook.com/MikeBoothAuraSoma/>

<http://www.devaaura.net>

<https://www.shirefarm.co.uk>

<http://ageofwonderland.nl/fellows/2016/branly-lopez>

(Branly forms a team together with Masha Ru (1984, Russia), artist and mathematician, and Tjitse Boersma, tzolkin calendar expert (1958, The Netherlands) to work on the data visualisation of the knowledge of the Mayan calendar. Also joining the project are Louwrien Wijers, artist and writer, and filmmaker and astrologer Jeanette Groenendaal (1964, The Netherlands). Branly will research brain activity during meditation together with Vojkan Mihajlovic (Serbia) from Holst Centre/IMEC, Eindhoven, where he is responsible for developing signal processing solutions for wearable and wireless EEG technology and exploring novel EEG application domains.

[soundcloud.com/jajajaneeneene/age-of-wonderland-2](https://soundcloud.com/jajajaneeneene/age-of-wonderland-2)

i had no idea this guy was still goin strong

<https://calleman.com/interviews/>

[https://www.spreaker.com/episode/24839777?](https://www.spreaker.com/episode/24839777?utm_medium=widget&utm_term=episode_title&utm_source=user%3A9090348)

[utm\\_medium=widget&utm\\_term=episode\\_title&utm\\_source=user%3A9090348](https://www.spreaker.com/episode/24839777?utm_medium=widget&utm_term=episode_title&utm_source=user%3A9090348)

2h one

perhaps a fan decided to just keep recycling old material ... ???

<https://calleman.com/2020/07/25/are-there-two-different-mayan-calendars-the-real-origin-of-the-dreamspell-calendar/>

(So why had Argŕelles changed the true sacred 260-day calendar? It had been modified and Argŕelles was well aware of the powerful influence that calendars had on humans. Thus, even if his calendar used the same symbols for numbers and day-signs, the Dreamspell was not the sacred calendar that had been used (and was still being used) by the Mayan people and their day-keepers. Even today those that follow the Dreamspell calendar are however never told why they are being taught a different calendar than the Mayan elders. The reason for this is that the calendar that Argŕelles had invented was based on a hidden agenda and was designed so that his own and his wife's birthdays, were given the master numbers 11 and 22. In the case of his wife she was also given the in Mayan lore highly honored day-sign of Bolon Ik, Nine Wind, which in ancient times was symbolic of Quetzalcoatl, the Plumed Serpent, the highest creator divinity.

<https://calleman.com/2020/07/25/are-there-two-different-mayan-calendars-the-real-origin-of-the-dreamspell-calendar/#comment-90405>

sad to see repeats of moves made decades ago ... that signifies deadlock akin to the homeless discussions on the Ca coast, the migration probs vs championage in the breaches cracks and fissures of the west. i am a remigrantist myself and would go so far as to dismantle every little bit of african hardwood from the west for emphasis if i could. Even sadder to see you all taking such a dim view of Jose's intent and method. I followed his movement from a distance [mostly] over several decades and took notes:

google has ddg beat on this image search 100:1

"apm research" "walter russell"

SF script with their characterically mostly blues and blacks images [guess they share my screenwhite allergy]

( Discovery Gaming Community Role-Playing Stories and Biographies APM Research Vessel "Ailuros" - Ship Logs

<https://discoverygc.com/forums/showthread.php?tid=165915>

Posts: 9,511 - Threads: 634 - Joined: Apr 2008

Log #001 - Maiden Voyage ----- Tenacity

Damien Mekal entered the bridge of the Ailuros, sitting in the command chair at the center of the control room. The chair swiveled around, from facing the entryway to centered with the forward viewport, giving Damien a clear view out into space. The durasteel beams of Alabama Shipyard's drydocks surrounded the ship, and bright flood lights basked the hull in a stark white glow. To his forward left was the ship's tactical officer and gunner, Katrina Summers, and to his forward right was the helmsman, Troy Carter. As the two brought systems online and went over their pre-flight checks, the consoles around Damien and the Heads-Up-Displays on the forward viewports began to light up, illuminating the interior of the bridge with a blue hue

<https://youtu.be/-Q3ulOUBrVU?t=23486> = rare blue lava

a rainbowed WR diagram to explain is next:

<https://youtu.be/-Q3ulOUBrVU?t=23575>

Brennan Clark

they call WR insights 'angel tec'

FPV Angel ... via di Zuversicht via Jon Levy

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=UUHjbGaekh\\_mfYzMx4b39oEQ&playnext=1&index=1](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=UUHjbGaekh_mfYzMx4b39oEQ&playnext=1&index=1)

mostly very long vids ..

APM Research .. includes WRussell

(  
Michael Parker: If you have trouble with this, go check out Rob Skiba, he is as advanced as FE gets before hitting the very high water mark on this video.

KeDD MaNN: @Kit Lamb ODD TV - he is a legend. Martin Kenny's work and Liftin the Lid

apm = angelic particle matrix

(APM Research: Let There Be Light - The Realm, Walter Russell And Santos Bonacci Decoded. -- 3,990 views - Nov 15, 2019 -- FPV Angel -- 9.61K subscribers -- In this video you will see how our realm works in the APM Model, how it decodes Walter Russell's and Santos Bonacci's works ... plus Walter Russells Optical Motor decoded, the Rome Colosseum decoded, a 3D model of our Sun's Halo system added plus more. Please share or mirror.

One Conscience Channel ..

P900 Coolpics Channel ... bringing Walter Russells Cosmic Pendulum to life.

[/user/OnEhIppY...](#)

Excellent work Ceres!

Santos Bonacci ... [user/MrAstrot..](#)

Lily Rose Day ...

P W - 1 month ago (*edited*): @FPV Angel I just updated the link so it should work for you now. Ok sure. Another domain of knowledge which may assist in your mapping is Mayonic (*Vastu*) Science, Its from the Lemurian period 15,000+ BC. Via Cosmic illumination Walter Russell was able to access and translate a large part of the akashic record for Mayonic Science into the western world, using his own linguistic framework based on english. This PDF should help to give you a bit more insight into the original Mayonic Science - <https://aumscience.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/FOTU-2014.pdf>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hww1U6z5oNc>

a particularly mad one by jimbo lists the coconspirators

(APM Research: The Sun Mechanism Decoded And Explained.

907 views - Aug 25, 2019 -- FPV Angel - 9.62K subscribers

Jimbo explains the Sun's mechanism and how it compares to a CRT or oscilloscope setup, the flyback killer we demonstrate using the Egyptian 12 Gates decode of what our Sun's projector is really doing on its return back to the East, voiced over by Rose. :)

Jimbo Channel ... <https://www.youtube.com/user/Jimbofx911>

Rosetinted Monocle Channel ... <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCWCz...>

Ceres Channel (*OneHippy*) ... <https://www.youtube.com/user/OnEhIppY> ... not so many, goin back six years, the last

two of those only a minute long abstract bull

One Conscience is the female voice i've been hearing

P900 Coolpics .... Cats Eyes .. Jason Tomlinson

vin st vincent is a messy magnet guy with rare stuff by William Lyne [occult ether]

they do come up w anomalies pretty good though ... the bologna towers for instance ... a hundred of them, close together in a little town ... much like the himalaya ones .. space rents issues much?

(MUST WATCH!! EMPCOE SIGNS IN THE SKY - LET THIS BE YOUR WARNING! - 37K views - Jan 3, 2019 -- Mia's New Pair of Glasses -- 41K subscribers -- .. groups forming - REAL seekers.

"The Masters and Controllers" series, ..

<http://miasnewpairofglasses.com/about/>

[brianaustinlambert33.com](http://brianaustinlambert33.com) ... catastrophist

Part 2.6 Undecillion: The Numbers Just Don't Add Up on the Flat Earth! [youtube.com/watch?v=AwDDO...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AwDDO...)

Combined Parts 1 - 23: 100% Correct Working Model of Everything on the Flat Earth! [youtube.com/watch?v=clcad...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=clcad...)  
----- [twitter.com/MyPeachyMia](https://twitter.com/MyPeachyMia)

20th of aug - 230th dotY ::::: k144

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 MAGNETIC : 25th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 Solar : 266th dotSolarRound

2496d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

[edith@edithhathaway.com](mailto:edith@edithhathaway.com)

<https://edithhathaway.com/accidental-journalist-friends-the-rise-of-citizen-journalists/>

(Astrologically this coincides on June 14-15, 2017 with the typically unpredictable and unwieldy transition of tr. Sun (or any planet) as it moves from one zodiacal sign to another, in this case from Taurus to Gemini. Tr. Sun conjoined tr. Mars in Gemini, and as it entered Gemini it formed a close opposition to Saturn retrograde in Sagittarius. Sun and Saturn are planetary enemies and their opposition indicates a confrontation with authority. Sun and Mars (the two most fiery planets) opposite Saturn denotes a serious, at times militant confrontation. Since Webb already has four planets on the Gemini-Sagittarius axis, his chart was triggered, as was Jason Goodman's, with his natal Jupiter in Sagittarius and probably Moon as well. Further, the Gemini-Sagittarius axis constitutes a kind of giant nervous system of the world, where so much in the way of trade, travel, communications and information in general gets transferred. Dominating the air waves, the USA chart (Kelleher) has Sagittarius Ascendant and four planets in Gemini: Mars, Venus, Jupiter and Sun, in that order.

Webb has four planets on the Gemini-Sagittarius axis,

... there can be an obsession to make things accessible to others.

USA: Sagittarius Ascendant and four planets in Gemini: Mars, Venus, Jupiter and Sun, in that order.

her rule of thumb: The winning planet is established in the following descending order: size, effulgence, and orbital speed.

her latest:

(Coronavirus - The Bigger Picture & Time-Lines

April 30, 2020 ---- The year 2020 was always the target year, both politically and astrologically. The Jupiter-Saturn conjunction in Dec. 2020 highlights an astrological target year, and with it many non-astrological factors that can also be described by the planets. When the JU-SA conjunctions started to dominate in sidereal...

<https://edithhathaway.com/coronavirus-the-bigger-picture-time-lines/>

(This became clearer during World War I (1914-1919) in the years leading up to the first EARTH conjunction, and more so after the Mutation from FIRE to EARTH ended in Feb. 1961.

From that time we began a 120-year core EARTH period, in which, aside from one anomaly in May 2000, there are

six consecutive conjunctions in EARTH signs, with the first middle and last conjunctions all in Capricorn. This sets up the structure of the upcoming period, especially the conjunctions of Feb. 1961 and Dec. 2020. The EARTH to AIR Mutation period follows from March 2080 to April 2199.  
Edith Hathaway -- 7770 Roseland Place - La Jolla, CA 92037

## 27th of august

benedictine sisters of mary queen of the apostles

via james twyman .. who gets a few hundred takers for his calm daily delivery of zealotwhip & froth smoozies

are you still on the fringes of this community .. or have you moved somewhere entirely different since your marriage?

(Namaste Lake Chapala Morning Session, Au. 26, 2020 -- 75 views -- Aug 26 - James Twyman -- 8.23K subscribers -- Join us at Namaste Lake Chapala in Ajijic, Mexico. [www.namastelakechapala.com](http://www.namastelakechapala.com))

Form Folly Function by Gerry Fialka -- 3 views -- Aug 26 - 0:0 -- Concerned Netizen -- 115 subscribers -- Laughtears.com --- Thanks to Clinton Ignatov ..... PXL THIS Film Festival - <http://laughtears.com/PXL-THIS-30.html>

## 30th of aug - 242th dotY ::::: k154

Law of Time Calendar :: 6 lunar : 35th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 Solar : 276th dotSolarRound

2506d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

[youtube.com/watch?v=7sLWm8oNQGQ](https://youtube.com/watch?v=7sLWm8oNQGQ)

emphatic delivery of JA doxtron in tweaked wording by kin 68 [Estar]

"He operates mostly in the telepathic realms."

(Tony Curtis: He and Spectral Yogini is going to be remembered deep into the future for holding the beam - Kin 167)

your kin is my dad's ... what strikes me about this performance is the stern, almost cocksure delivery of what is actually nothing more than .. larky sparky relijazz .. to limber up the savantation 'knobbel' .. make sure it don't grow into a tumor .. something onetrack minds are prone to . cause they feed to it and literally sacrifice to 'it' .. invoke it ... my dad was a very sober guy but cucked to christianity near the end ... got alzheimer .. proly from breathing exhaust too much ... what do you do?

Katy Perry - Champagne Problems (The Smile Video Series) -- 458K views - Aug 30 -- Katy Perry -- 38.2M subscribers ---- 8303+?: the famous 'mouse experiment' cycle ... ehrr .. short circuit of selfdestruction is kinda short compared to human ones cause the latter stack the dopees, doped and domesticates .. in order to up the 1:1 factor adding nought after nought to stratospheric and stellar levels, stacking da scrape, scratch, hurt and use up sky in the wasteful rush to leave it behind too. Some argue 'they' managed to do so on mars ... and if we drift off to places to cold, venus aspinnin into our place ... perhaps it's all 'natural', though still not fair after all. costing the world costs the world literally .. no ethics temperament the equivalence trap .. nite/day .. yes ... good/bad no .. which one keeps, gains, loses or hugs ground closely

the entitlement game: venijn en sjoege .... numenoid venom, turn demographics into a cross racial race, taking fatherrights 'goed- dan wel kwaadschiks' cause that makes no dif .. where did humans and mice interact on a grand scale? around the pyramids ... the global gambit of dispossession via joseph tricks cloaked in sparkly rainbows ... are you working that gambit Katy? you make 'light' of what exactly? am i close to bulletpointing what exactly you make 'light' of. Smile girl, i mean you no harm .. but i am too old to expect comprehension and cooperation .. as i once did re madonna. ... a sub sub sub x a billion version of the original subversion? as underwater as your champ sane is bubbly? look up the word sprankel ... the opposite of rankle ... to do with the mirror moving biz .. duh splintering ... Tim Kelly calls it atomization to the point of making the word subversion incomprehensible ... at 2h8m on his august 20th show w Borzoi i listen to that sorta stuff at double speed ... this year rackin up 257 items amounting to 16.8 gigs ... i'd love to hear you say 'nice rack there pienter pietje .. but you're a pint an hour short upstairs for that i guess. congrats on getting your womb busy .. hopefully your kid will read this one day.

Drew

(Hilarious. I told them that if they really want to understand my research then to study that music lecture by Alain Connes since he's the only one who understands my take on music theory. haha.

They said "we tried several times...but to no avail"  
on Connes. vorticesdynamics.org.uk/

31th of aug - 243th dotY :::: k155

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 lunar : 36th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Solar : 277th dotSolarRound

2507d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

youtube.com/watch?v=JPtAEfx5-po

Things MDs Say - Sunday Funnies - These Are From Real Events

i dreamt a sequence of locations, materials and emotions ... as well as meanings and i think it was a follow up to my last comment batch to you, seeing k93 an italian media witch who likes to perform with crystal singing bowls of sizes beyond those she likes to pick up and make smudging gestures with [1], and the fact it's 93 days to the big 2600 days [10 tzolkins - 7 years] i mourned me mom.

fabricrolls, strappy ropes and duh knowwhy not to choke on the strobe strokes

.. shirley temple sliding through differently lighted arrays of crystal bowls, her granny going scream stark raveshriekin mad over the proof the fact or hope or fear she had arranged it that way intentionally as proof of some sort of purple .... purple something or other, there was a ref to an american ID movie as heavy as 'something strange' with the warroom brawl scene ... that would fit all the damn desertine / leonine / cat / priestess bloodline aspects at play here. .... and that gets me back to your harsh harsh blindin burn of a phrase turn ... completely oblivious to and leaving out the obvious fact some people do cough [and spread ...], .. the entire evil genius of the spanish flue rested on a resistant superspreader [2] and my personal mad genius Drew cited a paper on that the other day ... and loads of stuff on radionics scams [3] ... whereas a pure pretend form, free as in a free k Wenchy thang, works just as well, as far as i understand it .... wasn't barry lynes into that? He btw, told me some godawful things about MY horoscope ... but back to the dream.

i encounter the described drama scene via a roadstand of people who were helping me mount and rig the log size waterbag i was to carry on our way to a place i was dubious about making, specially in/as a trouplet .. which have the tendency to totally be delayed, held up and dispersed the larger they are, depending on the distraction strengths of 'roerselen' at play and they were very strong. Anyways, i found this waterbag, kinda like a golfclubbag ... funphact: in the many years i hitchhiked i used the wheels put under those things .. which btw, don't proly hold any water usually, .. as the kind of thing i mounted my gear on

[2] Pnac article via CBS on 'silent spreaders'

[3] Radionics and Psychotronics as supposed Chi Generators - how to sort out any real info from all the New Age Phi Golden Ratio bunkum?

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/08/radionics-and-psychotronics-as-supposed.html>

[1] youtube.com/watch?v=JeMVUqZCCxk

Timeshift 2020 presentation by Fiorella Capuano, Italy Kin 93, Red Lunar Skywalker Fiorella is ... .. DUH LUNIE OF 8TH WAVE

31th of aug - 243th dotY :::: k155

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 lunar : 36th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Solar : 277th dotSolarRound

2507d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

Decoding the Timeshift - Archangels, Galactic Archetypes and 7 Light Gates -- 8 views -- Aug 29 -- Law of Time ----- Paola Sani - Ma Nirav Avani, Philippines

Kin 55, Blue Electric Eagle

she has frogspeak in the background ....

soma crew:

Ecole Internationale de ChromobioÃ©nergie

Centre Biophinity

Chalet ARCH  
16 Chemin de Jourdaret  
05240 La Salle les Alpes

Mike Booth is in the series too  
[Healing Power of the Plant and Mineral Kingdom -- 7 views -- Aug 29, 2020](#)

hey mikey, since you omitted to mention minerals anywhere in your spiel, other than the title i feel emboldened to tell you they are the red thread thru 3 decades of digital breadcrumbs ...  
<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

1st of sept - 244th dotY :::: k156 cosmic warrior  
Law of Time Calendar :: 10 lunar : 38th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Solar : 277th dotSolarRound  
2507d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

to GH  
one of the three present was heavily involved with magna carta revival along templar nesara lines [neil keenan]... i wouldn't be suprised if all their findings dovetail w yours, plug and play btw, Elvis was a templar, 5g is as dangerous as fracking and fuck your pointman's 'freedom molecule' biocidality. it's NOT funny  
[youtube.com/watch?v=Gg5r1K-eZCA](https://youtube.com/watch?v=Gg5r1K-eZCA) --

(Bardcastâ,,ç Premiere --- 322 views -- Aug 31 --- BARDCODE - 8.24K subscribers  
Baal Baal Blacksheep - 10 hours ago (edited): @1:50:00 Mr Dunn's connection isn't breaking down... Alan interrupts because Mr Dunn is about to reveal too much !... and then distracts the viewer with a prize... Let the games begin ! ... resume conversation ... ignore Mr Dunn's statements about the revival of the Templars and their involvement in the creation of International Courts ! .. forget he mentioned.. The head of the new Templars is Putin's lawyer !!!  
piet: this guy is a big Dan Winter fan

Re 1h45th: disguise, encryptage ... lockdown .. move contraband and counterfeit ... it's all 'groundwork' [blasphemiot version] for monetization .. versjacherbarizatie .. of duuuuh fatherrights and their duties to children ... fastest ways to move templar goal posts and scout for fresh fleshpots in yar 'opened' territory .. where love lies bleeding. Ever hear about the red dress trannies, self castrate Galation Jesus zealots? Read Ralph Ellis .. on one tiny but venomous part of the jewmemery magication ... but ... does it all dovetail w Greg Hallet's claims????

neil keenan - putin's lawyer ... overtones of Sacha Stone

michael henry dunne  
michael delahoy

is this guy plagiarizing Alan? l:dl ratio: 10:1

(Shakespeare was a fake (...and I can prove it) | Brunel University London - 35K views - Jun 6, 2018 -- Brunel University London -- 8.09K subscribers -- By deciphering early edition encryptions, tracing hidden geometries and decoding grid patterns, Alexander Waugh says he can prove Shakespeare was not only a myth, he was actually Edward De Vere, the 17th Earl of Oxford and he's currently buried in Westminster Abbey. If true, the spirited scholar (who happens to be the grandson of novelist Evelyn Waugh) has lifted the lid on one of the most enduring mysteries of our time.  
Fantastical claim or revolutionary revelation? Decide for yourself as Alexander shares his evidence.

Alexander Waugh credits Alan in 2017  
[mysterydetectivesociety.com/tag/alexander-waugh/](https://mysterydetectivesociety.com/tag/alexander-waugh/)  
very nice page

his claim is much older:

(Alexander Waugh's diary: Shakespeare was a nom de plume ...  
<https://www.spectator.com.au/2013/11/diary-636/>  
disqus enviros but no takers

Nov 2, 2013 - Alexander Waugh's books include Fathers and Sons: the Autobiography of a ... His compelling case can be found on the De Vere Society website

tiny slice of 19 doctrine in a forecited vid:

<https://youtu.be/XGn6eJkQlig?list=WL&t=1560>

<http://www.ljhammond.com/phlit/2019-01b.htm>

a load of linked Waugh vids

<https://shakespeareoxfordfellowship.org/tag/alexander-waugh/page/3/>

last entries 5 years old .. wait, it's not alphabetical ... about 20 results

(A Bridge to the Noosphere-Regeneration of the Earth's Systems through the Natural Time Reconnection

21 views -- Aug 29 -- Law of Time - 5.01K subscribers

Timeshift 2020 presentation by Flavia Toqueti, Brazil

Kin 152, Yellow Solar Human

serbian sino harvard gal ... not ugly

[youtube.com/watch?v=HJbP2tlcxOw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HJbP2tlcxOw) -- Ancient Wisdom, New Reality: The Significance of the Law of Time and Our

Health - 27 views - Aug 29 - Law of Time -- 5.01K subscribers - Timeshift 2020 presentation by Dr. Ana Ā½ikiĀž,

Serbia -- Kin 62, White Planetary Wind

2nd of sept - 245th dotY ::::: k157 cosmic earth

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 lunar : 37th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 Solar : 278th dotSolarRound

2508d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

(Hi Piet 55, Thanks for this, I didn't know that James Twyman was here. I'm still living in the Lake Chapala area, and will check it out. Is there a video of his 8/26 talk that's available to see? Namaste, Claire 138

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nFPFB0P2RrE>

22nd of oct = k207 12hand .. the 7 year mark is 45kin short of 10 spins

the hundred days GW mentions synced with that ... !?

(BLM - Bureau of Land Management Matters - with Piertorme 1.4K views - Jul 17 -- Andreas Xirtus -- 10.7K subscribers

Barry Sign Waves raps about rezzies, waters, earths and skies ..... Mayans too ...

(NeetOne: Great information. Where else can we find the guest?

Flightrisk: Rahand ovegawd Facebook feed...not on there anymore...but there is a ton on that account. Piertorme

on discord, that's the only platform I'm on at the moment.

Andreas Xirtus: @Flightrisk that discord is a great place for all sorts of work and Piertorme is doing a lot of good stuff

Flightrisk: Tartary discord is really the hub, a free range library with topics led by the edge of the now

<http://tartarynova.com>

<https://discord.com/channels/536460348350398484/724564233806938152>

Barry Sine WavesYesterday at 2:40 PM

It would depend upon the nature of the business I saw pose. A 14 would symbolize the future, transgression in geometry...the 13 reaches from the center of the 12 and brings in a knew die men shun. This would be for a non profit type....a 13 would symbolize practicalness of tge now....remaining in the center of movement as a prime expression of matter and all its man e festations. This would be a combo type business..small profit. The 12 would symbolize a for profit business, showing much movement and no stillness...off on the perimeter looking in

CHECK THUMB

LostInTartarSauce08/27/2020



<https://youtu.be/uStEDCmvqtQ>

The Tartarian Meltdown

Maskpocalypse w/ The Tartarian Meltdown #6 Hangout, chill, discussion ----- 60 online - 906 off

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ringing\\_rocks](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ringing_rocks)

Ringing rocks, also known as sonorous rocks or lithophonic rocks, are rocks that resonate like a bell when struck, such as the Musical Stones of Skiddaw in the English Lake District; the stones in Ringing Rocks Park, in Upper Black Eddy, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; the Ringing...

[https://photos.google.com/share/AF1QipMFSH\\_HKVG7Fzp\\_SGA8SCTpIKK4iV5YD8q76-duo6sekdBov6Jdk5SlB4uJGma8ng?key=Yml1ejJJNW9JUHgyUJmR0VZRmNITWUyVjZ5MmVn](https://photos.google.com/share/AF1QipMFSH_HKVG7Fzp_SGA8SCTpIKK4iV5YD8q76-duo6sekdBov6Jdk5SlB4uJGma8ng?key=Yml1ejJJNW9JUHgyUJmR0VZRmNITWUyVjZ5MmVn)

via an otherwise useless vid:

Maskpocalypse w/ The Tartarian Meltdown #6 Hangout, chill, discussion -- 575 views -- Aug 27 == The Tartarian

Meltdown -- 1.42K subscribers

Quran Tine of Ancient Tartaria

4.7K views -- Apr 9, 2020 -- David Ewing Jr.

Pepper Cat: he gave to me in slide show form earth2adam42@gmail.com -- I have all three -he said share them if you want.....message me on my email

7th of sept - 249th dotY ::::: k162 rhythmic wind

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 lunar : 42th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 Solar : 283th dotSolarRound

2513d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

(Lamour Strong: Interesting your link leads nowhere

@Lamour Strong you misclicked .. 'uit het lood' geklikt as it were ... haha!!! good effort though ... i welcome it ... if you succeed you'll be 36th viewer

"racing all the zeros from the sand"??? hilarious ... lars muhl is not in my notes yet if i recall .... but he certainly deserves a place among the by now grand collection of 'soul mechanics' i write tiny memos on .. certainly better music than say Chris King [NZ eco-math prof, messianic type]

looks like i didn't speak too soon or say too much ... on the sea of galilee ...

(Githa Ben-David: Vocal soundscanning

8,422 views - Oct 28, 2013 - Githa Ben-David & Lars Muhl

4.41K subscribers -- Demonstration of vocal soundscanning by Githa Ben-David, based on methods described in her book 'The Note from Heaven'.

creepy as heck .. but hey ... that's what it takes to distract from being a cuck to people who love themselves some satanically sacrificed palestinian olive trees ...

7y 44d away, 10sp 89d

8th of sept - 250th dotY ::::: k163

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 lunar : 43th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 Solar : 284th dotSolarRound

2514d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

(Coronavirus y relaci3n astron3mica Maya 2020.

39 views - Sep 7 -- Mayan Art and Culture. -- 1.8K subscribers

Breve an3lisis sobre la pandemia y los eventos astron3micos visto por medio de s3mbolos mayas antiguos por el investigador y may3logo Sergio Calder3n C3rdova. www.arteyculturamaya.com.mx Facebook: Arte y Cultura Maya.

covidtarot.com

10th of sept - 252th dotY ::::: k165

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 lunar : 45th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24 Solar : 286th dotSolarRound

2516d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave  
7y day = 42d away, 10sp day, 88d

(Binary Research .. i mean Research Institute

CPAK 2019 -- 1.1K views -- Aug 2 - BARDCODE

8.27K subscribers -- Alan Green's 2019 presentation at CPAK. "A Midsummer Night's Lucid Dream."

As you see I was immensely pressed for time - they gave me 45 mins. (*plus 10 Q&A - which never happened!*) for what was normally a 2 hour presentation. Consequently I did the frantic 'sped-up' versions of certain parts which resulted in my regretfully forgetting the usual credits given to Art Neuendorfer (*for Sonnets Dedication 19-grid Triple Tau/DeVere solution*) and John Rollet (*for the original 6-lines, 2-lines, 4-lines discovery in the same Dedication*).

Anyone who's seen my presentations in ANY format knows I always make a point of crediting them for starting me off on this journey back around 2004. Everything that followed on from that is my own work but I really detest when people don't credit appropriately and give their 'pre-giants' the respect they deserve... so this upset me deeply to miss them in the rush. Many apologies and thanks, as always, for their great inspiration! Look up their work if you are in need of the full history of this amazing thread.

JayAre: hear Redwoods falling--their names are: Shapiro, Greenblatt, Schoenbaum, Lee/Levy, Bates, Wells. They will have to close a section of the forest to hide the carnage from sensitive eyes.

BARDCODE: Ha! One of the GREATEST comments ever! Thank you.

the singing is good enough, .. would have deserved a decent 'piona' [*'vleugel' = wing, as the dutch call'm*]. To use a portable Eboard is a dead give away to your divided attentions. And the 'netting'? Spaces to be explored .... which is quite in keeping with all the goal post movery [*which/that*] SecSocElites made into ClaimSpace Passtime. (*if i can 'guessculate' what time the sun rises waaaay past the horizon ... etc#. Result: Hollywood ... Hilversum Hasbare lines .. and no wonder the digital coinshavers flocked to the fibre nodes that grew upon it .. like cysts. We're better off with uptodate sleuthery such as by the likes of George Webb, .. alas to singular a man he*).

# = for more map/scan treasure/prey light/shadow tricks from the wrong pole of of literacy to tinker with see:

Oak Isle, stuff by Curt Lindahl, the Secrets in Plain Site

the old/slow pole of literacy: the dust from earliest imprint / impressions are what provided the 'meshages' of true value ... a case could be made for speeding that up .. with an obvious peril: getting obsessed with growth factors transposed in error, greed, etcetera ... goals overshoot and even, o schreck, anthromorphicized [*sp?*]. Welcome to the number games.

if/as long as [*and only if and/or as long as*] aware of and steeled against the runaway effects, here's more nerdy mind number gymnastics:

<https://www.oakislandcompendium.ca/blockhouse-blog/oak-island-90-foot-stone-and-the-kempton-cipher-are-the-symbols-mathematical-symbols> .. w 26 comments

Keith Ranville ??

13th of sept - 255th dotY ::::: k168

Law of Time Calendar :: 22 lunar : 48th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27 Solar : 289th dotSolarRound

2519d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

7y day = 39d away, 10sp day, 84d

bob links a lot of econ vids w benn steil from 'W101' .. 1.9k subbers

(

<https://drkarolyndealive.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Circ-Mg-using-iMg-Test-ReMag.pdf>

2. Using a molecular size analyzer (*Malvern Zetasizer Nano ZS, Malvern, UK*), we confirmed that the majority of the particle size of ReMag<sup>®</sup> formulation is in the picometer range. The test was repeated three times.

3. ReMag goes to the ionized magnesium status and is not bound up. Its small size allows it to be absorbed higher up in the GI tract and avoid the laxative effect.

4. Magnesium oxide and magnesium citrate are less bioavailable and larger in size compared to ReMag, thus they

do not affect ionized magnesium as efficiently.

Below: Listen to the audio recording of our recent conversation with the leader of the research team, Dr. Taylor Wallace.

<https://drcarolyndeanlive.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Carolyn-Dean-6.15-Hour-1.mp3>

<https://drcarolyndeanlive.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Carolyn-Dean-6.15-Hour-2.mp3>

... and i got a 140p book

<https://drcarolyndeanlive.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ReStructure-Carolyn-Dean-MD-ND-Ver-3.pdf>

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/07/bob-dobbs-answers-question-why-no-print.html>

(In the past 30 years the "media landscapes" have slowly transformed into additional miniaturized bodies attached to our original body, like barnacles. The original body was made by "first nature." Our descriptions of that "first nature" constitute our human-made "second nature." Some claim to be getting past our "second-nature" descriptions of "first nature" and are subsequently witnessing "first nature." Others accept the organisms created by our "second-nature" descriptions and consider them to be improvements on our "first nature." I say we don't yet completely know what "first nature" is, so I wouldn't say we no longer have "first-nature" bodies. But our Chemical Body (*the dominant "second-nature" description of our "first-nature" body*) is presently subsumed by the TV and Chip Bodies - our invisible barnacles.

6. "the interplay among them" - The building of the architecture of the Android Meme from 1960 to 2000 went through two phases.

THIS IS NOT HARD TO UNDERSTAND.

And it's aesthetically coherent... and useful for the new paramedia ecology that all peoples are screaming for... on different cultural wavelengths.

It's the new and relevant ESPERANTO for all classes, ages, genders, races, cultures, Gutenbergian specialties ("*fields*"), and anarchists.

"Now disregarding if you can whatever your political views may be (*and mine are partly communist {TV BODY - Ed.} and partly fascist {CHEMICAL BODY}, with a distinct streak of monarchism {CHIP BODY} in my marxism {ASTRAL BODY}, but at bottom anarchist {MYSTERY BODY} with a healthy passion for order*)... " - Wyndham Lewis, THE ENEMY, Vol.3, p.70, 1929

Isn't that BEAUTIFUL?! ("*double-duty interrobang*" - McLuhan and Watson, FROM CLICHE TO ARCHETYPE, 1970, p.82)  
-- Bob Dobbs

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/07/ion-prepositions.html>

ion enumerates 85 of them

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/07/ion-on.html>

ghislaine

42nd minute on Gideon on Fuller in the 40s

[youtube.com/watch?v=REmAerTUZTw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=REmAerTUZTw)

Analyzing Buckminster Fuller and Harold Channerâ€™with Bob Dobbs

Unlisted -- 100 views -- May 18, 2020- Concerned Netizen [Clinton]

around 20 minutes in Bob tries to stuff Bucky into a 'better mousetrap' [*more eff ass. line*] bracket but the dome was clearly a forerunner of earthships [*not to mention what the angle studies can lead to kineto generatively*], iow, bob's irrepressible schizomation mirreverses truth yet again. Bob is constipated with the unpassable eye/ear border wall for which he is the bloddown mortarblobsmill one of the last things Bucky did publically btw, was acknowledge John D Hamaker's work

ahhhh .. so sweet, Clinton volunteers to be the true to form son Bob never had .. faithfully reproducing the 'smother ethics in jazzy verbiage' recipe .. suckers for verbal gutglut .. like rainbow family glued to the feeding trough ... i mean main circle.

via Drew  
science meets magic DParis phd 226p quant shaman odor remover

(  
Sunday, September 13, 2020

Imperial Implosion: The exact same "security" mass killings in the periphery of the US Empire are not used domestically

The examples are abundant: in Iraq, which received over a billion dollars in security aid from the United States last year, security forces killed over 500 civilians and injured 20,000 during protests last October.

Daniel Hopsicker podcast on how Bannon-Badolato Bust Exposes The Abyss of the Gangster Planet  
Hopsicker has been tracking Badolato for the past 3 years. And he believes that Badolato is much more than the entrepreneurial "businessman" portrayed in recent news articles. Given recent events, I asked Daniel to return to the show to discuss his recent article --- <https://parallaxviews.podbean.com/e/hopsicker2/madcowprod.com/2020/08/28/bannon-badolato-bust1/>

[http://wiki.naturalphilosophy.org/index.php?title=Glen\\_Rein](http://wiki.naturalphilosophy.org/index.php?title=Glen_Rein)  
Dr. Glen Rein: The Soviets use this frequency occasionally. They also seem to like the 11-Hz signal, which makes human beings very agitated and can lead to riotous behavior. It has caused several blackouts as well. The last one we know of is the July 1977 blackout of New York City, when many people went berserk. A global network of people with whom I am associated monitored the Soviet signal for several days before the event occurred in New York, and Soviets were aiming very specifically at bringing a very powerful signal down the Hudson River for 3 days before the actual blackout and the riots occurred.

<http://www.tricksterbook.com/Archaeus/ArchaeusPDFs/Archaeus2.pdf> .. 1984 Mnpls pub w Puharich, Rauscher and more Teslanoids

The article very clearly states that ELF at the power levels used "from 10<sup>-5</sup> to 10<sup>-6</sup> T/s, which is an extremely weak magnetic signal" are mutagenic; that is, they can cause mutations in the cell.

14th of sept - 256th dotY ::::: k169

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 lunar : 49th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Solar : 290th dotSolarRound  
2520d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave  
7y day = 38d away, 10sp day, 83d

cypher mathers:  
1720 by Christian Schlessler  
Liechti Notebook - 1887

15th of sept - 257th dotY ::::: k170

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 lunar : 50th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Solar : 291th dotSolarRound  
2521d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave  
7y day = 38d away, 10sp day, 84d

Bardcast, Episode 2 - 116 views -- Sep 12 - The Shakespeare Equation  
w Jamie Janover ... who went on a cruise with haramain and went ashore for a tour of the pyramidlike mountain in Bosnia  
<http://lawoftime.org/pdfs/IntergalacticBulletin1.pdf>

(Intergalactic Bulletin #1 441 Number Dictionary

September 6, 2015

36th order of 7

246 = 6 x 41 cube frequency of divine interval, reverse of 642 (321 x 2), 642 - 246 = 396 = 11 x 36

426 = 213 x 2, 142 x 3, 71 x 6 cube value 71, first gate of ascending unity (note how all integers of the 61st order of 7 all have multiples of the last digit of each number, vigesimal 1.1.6)

264 = 33 x 8, 33rd octave (mystic chord), 132 x 2, 66 x 4, 11 x 24, vigesimal code 13.4

17th of sept - 259th dotY ::::: k172

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 lunar : 52th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 PLANETARY : 293th dotSolarRound

2523d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 36d away, 10sp day, 82d

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC9q0KJz1wLp0-5ScE\\_FPMeg/videos?view=0&sort=da&flow=grid](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC9q0KJz1wLp0-5ScE_FPMeg/videos?view=0&sort=da&flow=grid)

john kostik in front of 'amsterdam' [*mansize white letters except for the first 2 red ones*]; guitaoist relapsing into buying from his harddrug dealer of over a handful of years ago ... he uses rainbow colours on his jenkins type tricks.

toward the end of this half hour expose .. in unusually subdued tones, he claims all sorts of treenames got hidden in the first bible paragraphs ... trees live by numbers dowe ntsja nowe ....

he calls himself dutch at the start of this:

(God Math 137 -- 8,458 views - May 14 -- John Kostik

32.5K subscribers -- Only God could weave these beautiful numbers throughout his Holy Book. Sit back and be amazed at the Mathematics of God. -- Filmed in Đ'Đ, Ñ`Đ°ĐµĐ°, ĐšÑ«Ñ€Đ³Ñ«Đ·Ñ?Ñ,Đ°Đ½ (Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan).

are there webpages of your ... rainbow art?

18th of sept - 260th dotY ::::: k173 4skywalker

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 lunar : 53th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 PLANETARY : 294th dotSolarRound

2524d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 35d away, 10sp day, 81d

<http://www.mysmu.edu/faculty/christophert/hidden.pdf>

27p w credits to john kostik .. no rb colors here

(Seymour, TN Promo October 2 - 9, 2020 --- 1.7K views -- Aug 29 -- John Kostik - 32.6K subscribers --- I will be speaking from Oct 2 - Oct 9, 2020 at The River Fellowship

403 Maryville Highway -- Seymour, TN 37865

More details at myriverfamily.com

dutchunclejohn@yahoo.com

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NG8ZxnHA3CI&list=PL6EGBD-fbcJHAXZGEHG6J9D36IAXzzKJn&index=15&t=0s>

2006

Vyzygoth with Al Neal Bible Mathematics Part 1 of 3

2,992 views -- Dec 17, 2014 - LoveThyGodWithAllHeartSoulMind

109 subscribers

Al Neal founder of the 'Infinity Bible Code' interview with Vyzygoth from 2006

code bunkum debunker recommends an older book by bollinger : number in scripture ... wait, he seems to claim he validated or even invented it

EARTH

JUPITER

MARS

MERCURY

SATURN

uLUTO

uRANUS

nEPTUNE

VENUS

if the 'god particle' is the raison d'etre for Cern .. then what is the 'freedom molecule' good for?

<https://saintandrewstwinflame.com/category/black-budget-projects/cern-god-particle/>

The Macallan takes care to keep his lists diverse  
== name of a drink brand ... note: no other pics turn up on ddg .... well, .. it's this:

(vive le roi ::: Drapeaux armÃ©e catholique et royale

11 subscribers

286 = Music

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aW74ixk3q64&list=PL6EGBD-fbcJGrTkoVdq9OF8lZFrtGKgl>

38 = ealth

52 = Audrey

28 = Alpha

14 = Audrey Hepburn documentaries

12 = Prepping

15 = Fitness

6 - The Meaning Of Life - Updated 6 days ago

104 = Tech

3 = Science

44 = Bible

99 = Style

Peter Bluer - 9 years ago: @gamingsoul11 guess what, they were lunatics, completely mad. In my book '373 a Proof set in Stone' available on my web site, in the 500 pages I predicate absolutely nil. I offer a 2 FREE 50 page booklets for you to read that shows I am as more rational than you are. As you believe by some kind of optimistic faith that the universe created itself before it existed. Rational ? are you on crack !

John 1v1 & Genesis 1v1 Support each other in more ways than One

718 views - Jul 3, 2018 - chisza7 -- 4.69K subscribers

Thumbnail: <http://j.mp/PieGnJn1v1-FB>

10:29 More: <http://j.mp/HarryTriangles-FB>

Link to this video in a playlist: <http://j.mp/Pie-YT>

Link to this video not in a playlist: <http://j.mp/YT-Pie>

The formula looks like this:

$F=A/B$

$A = (\text{Product of the Letters}) \times (\text{Number of the Letters})$

$B = (\text{Product of the Words}) \times (\text{Number of the Words})$

$F \approx \pi (i\epsilon)$ .

I have a spreadsheet here\* that details this calculation.

\*.... <http://j.mp/PieGenJohn1v1>

This was first brought to my attention in 2004. Vernon-Jenkins published\* these findings in 2001 and credits Craig-Paardekooper and Bevan-Williams with drawing his attention to this phenomena for  $\pi (i\epsilon)$  and 'e' respectively.

\*.... REF: <http://j.mp/GeneJohn-Pi-e>

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.608226209344072&type=3>

19th of sept - 261th dotY :::: k174 5WIZ

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 lunar : 54th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 PLANETARY : 295th dotSolarRound

2525d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 34d away, 10sp day, 75d

[https://www.academia.edu/44114574/Why\\_Noncommutative\\_Cubic\\_Time\\_is\\_the\\_Fundamental\\_Force\\_of\\_Reality\\_yet\\_also\\_Scale\\_Free\\_A\\_follow\\_up\\_to\\_Lee\\_Smolin\\_having\\_a\\_new\\_podcast\\_chat\\_via\\_hyperentangled\\_photons](https://www.academia.edu/44114574/Why_Noncommutative_Cubic_Time_is_the_Fundamental_Force_of_Reality_yet_also_Scale_Free_A_follow_up_to_Lee_Smolin_having_a_new_podcast_chat_via_hyperentangled_photons)

(Why Noncommutative Cubic Time is the Fundamental Force of Reality yet also Scale-Free:

A follow up to Lee Smolin having a new podcast chat via hyperentangled photons

20th of sept - 262th dotY :::: k175 6EAGLE

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 ELECTRIC : 55th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 PLANETARY : 296th dotSolarRound

2526d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 33d away, 10sp day, 79d

(watch?v=O72FCf3hiwE == George Webb drops by to chat with Mark Buckley, Aaron Adler & Dave Underdown about the current political landscape and how it is still being manipulated by forces from our not too distant past.

1h19 on the bahai ... strzok / iran mentioned

(:::::: POSITIVEWAY: 1:19:27 inSTRZOK

What are you calling instructive? Vaguest of hints Strzok understands the 19 code our precious Bahai claim to navigate by? .... hmmm ... well ... i'll offer you work by a fella who mixes stuff up ... like Quranic 19 Wonders and his own take on Mastering Maya ...

Peter Paul Strzok II; March 7, 1970

Rhythmic Star = 6 Star - KIN # 188

guess who shares that kin ... this guy:

Pete Sessions dob: 3/22/1955 // US politician

(

\* 3/7/1814 - Napoleon I of France wins the Battle of Craonne.

note the 156 years apart, that is  $12 \times 13$

156  $13 \times 12$ , 52  $\times 3$ , completes third Dreamspell (*Blue Western*) castle, vigesimal 7.16, 156 ( $13 \times 12$ ) reverse of 651 ( $31 \times 21$ )  $651 - 156 = 495 = 11 \times 45$  ...

the wavespell PPS occupies number 6 in, the 14th, ends on k195, an eagle

(188  $47 \times 4$ , measure of the prophet, reverse 881,  $881 - 188 = 693$ , vigesimal 9.8

376  $47 \times 8$ , 4th octave, octave of the prophets,  $188 \times 2$ ,  $94 \times 4$ , vigesimal code 18.16

so George, if anybody asks what you hope to achieve once you set PPS straight on the execution of his talents, you can just go:

(49  $7 \times 7$  supreme expression of creation order of 7, multiplied by  $3\hat{A}^2$  (9) = 441, frequency of units of each of nine time dimensions, number of days of bardo cycle, interval between death and rebirth, vigesimal 2.9 analog of 29 cosmic constant - multiples of 49:  $x 2 = 98$ ,  $x 3 = 147$ ,  $x 4 = 196$ ,  $x 5 = 245$ ,  $x 6 = 294$ ,  $x 7$  ( $7\hat{A}^3$ ) = 343,  $x 8 = 392$ ,  $x 9 = 441$

ps: GW kin is 137 .. half of 274, or cubed 411 .. my my .. how mirrorages attract

and now, back to your regular brainwashingmachine shul tsa:

(123baum123 - 1 month ago: BREAKING NEWS: Stand 13.08.2020

Weltweit (188 LÄnder) 20.624.830 bestÄrtigte infizierte Personen

Weltweit (188 LÄnder) 749.424 an Covid-19 Verstorbene

Quelle: John Hopkins UniversitÄt --- <https://coronavirus.jhu.edu/map.html>

spacestationplaza

hi, i am poetpiet k55 - what are the bennies of a log in ... adding to your page? what if it is made without a log in? how do you secure it from galIDsnatchers? .... i saw you have no 'events' in 'nature' for k55 ... that kinda hurts .. and if you take the time to peruse this you'll see why: <https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

ps: there are actually more quotes than notes in the latter half ... and / due to [*ausufernde\**] comparisons with ... other fishers in the nettin griddin gradatin pools n ponds to ponder.

\* = let's call that wetland creating, shall we?

numeracy, calendars, calendarism, rites, rights innumeracy, smallest most common denominators, amrita, cernunnos, cultsure leaders

21st of sept - 263th dotY ::::: k176 7WARRIOR

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 ELECTRIC : 56th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 PLANETARY : 297th dotSolarRound

2527d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 32d away, 10sp day, 78d

(Tibet: Beyond Fear (*FULL MOVIE*) -- 37,659 views - Nov 5, 2018 - 1091 ON DEMAND - 544K subscribers --- With an opening by Richard Gere and featuring the Dalai Lama, the official Artist For Amnesty award winning Tibet: Beyond Fear, hailed by the New York Times as emotional, riveting and compelling, documents a remarkable story of courage and the power of positive thinking. This film, which has been broadcast around the world on television follows Ngwang, a Buddhist Nun and Bagdro, a Buddhist Monk, at the ages of 13 and 20 years old. They led freedom demonstrations against the Chinese repression in Tibet and were arrested, imprisoned and endured years of horrific torture. Through the power of the positive mind and inspired by the Dalai Lama, they find a way beyond fear and even forgive their former torturers.

#### The Sun Behind the Clouds

Synopsis: A provocative and potent look at the Dalai Lama's ceaseless struggle for justice and recognition for the Tibetan people, *The Sun Behind the Clouds* focuses on the pivotal and particularly tumultuous events of 2008. From the four-month march of exiled Tibetans to the Indo-Tibet border and Buddhist monks' protests in Lhasa, to the Beijing Olympics and the contentious talks between the Chinese government and the Dalai Lama's emissaries, the film uncovers the growing rifts between younger Tibetans and their most respected spiritual leader.

<https://youtu.be/322SFh6d3iA?t=1413>

What Remains of Us - 1:16:48 ---

secessionist youth

Buddhism/What remains of us. Tibet 2004.

Ven. AbhayaRatana -- 46K views 8 years ago

This bold documentary follows a young Tibetan refugee in Quebec as she returns to her native land carrying a video message by ..

.

Buddhism -What remains of us (*Tibet 2004*)

Documentary 2 -- 797 views 5 years ago

#### U o Rhode Isle

<https://web.uri.edu/nonviolence/documentaries-showcase-the-plight-of-tibet/>

Documentaries Showcase the Plight of Tibet

Controversial Highway

The Chinese occupation of Tibet has done much to shatter the culture of the Tibetan people. Any who dared speak against their oppressors were imprisoned, tortured, or killed. Monasteries were brutally attacked, and the attempt to even ban their very language was almost put into place. For so many years, the people of Tibet have lived without any form of human rights, religious freedom, or liberties that we in the United States have and exercise generously. But despite the great hardships, much of Tibet has persevered.

A Level 2 nonviolence trainer at the Center and a strong advocate of the liberation of Tibet, Geshe Thupten Tendhar has presented two documentaries that show the hardships Tibetan culture has taken as a result of Chinese occupation. The first documentary, *Controversial Highway*, begins with the film team on a small truck, packed with essentials that they'll need for the journey towards the Tibetan border. The pass between Nepal and China is close to perilous, and not just in terrain. While the land is rife with hard to cross rivers and rough, muddy ground, Chinese border patrol scout the area for anything they find warranting of suspicion. The Nepalese guide was luckily able to talk a patrol that stopped them into letting them on their way. The team then takes breathtaking shots of the mountains of Tibet which they see from just beyond the border. The mounds of land touch the sky, the very tips just covered by clouds riding the winds. Upon looking at the sight, one would think that nature itself gifted the land with beauty to match the culture of its people.

The documentary tells the tale of Tenzin Choegyal, an Australian musician who was born in Tibet before the Chinese occupation forced his parents to take him with them as they fled their homeland. After so many years, Tenzin, well into adulthood and with a family of his own, has taken the chance to reunite with his birthplace. Although it was obvious that Tibet has long changed since Tenzin left, it is shown that its culture has survived, against all odds.

[youtube.com/watch?v=6u0zW3-Rlp4](https://youtube.com/watch?v=6u0zW3-Rlp4)

*Tibet Within* by Ali Amani ..... focused on the Tibetan struggle for independence. It takes us through how the current citizens of Tibet suffer from the Chinese occupation and how Tibetans forced into exile has been working to keep their culture alive. So many have been forced to flee Tibet to escape persecution, and struggle with their



new lives outside their homeland while holding onto their language, culture, and identity. From art so beautiful and intricate you wouldn't believe is handmade, to institutions dedicated to preserving and promoting their culture, the people of Tibet who are forced to live in exile find ways to speak for and support their homeland.

their yt channel has 75 vids from the last 3 years and none hit triple digits with a different person on every one, all under one minute. 28 subbers .. and still not desperate and flex enough to find, grasp and defend or try make 'light' of my take on their no doubt creepily scriptie and doxpliant pabulum regarding their focus: nonviolence. Born in the wrong millenium .... again ....

tibetans and chinese are polarized, despite all they in common, suitable as a way to dialogue and experiment themselves to a syncretism ... which would become waaaaaaay easier to achieve by adding a rather obvious factor, the best and most loved of the Vedas. I'll give you an anecdotal clue to what found doing exactly that [*quite nonchalantly and my pr, tec support, etc aren't getting thru at all*]: the dutch: obsessed with proud of and IDtied to draining, but feeding fish, plant and mammal in return? Not so much. On top of that they swallow almost every tox from their wayward stray betraytours cross the pond, a metastatization of and by the worst of them. And they seem to have no talent for defence, let alone hatch a kind of reversal scheme. There's a residue / sediment / digest of 40 straggly struggly years here: ..

23rd of sept - 265th dotY ::::: k178

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 ELECTRIC : 58th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 PLANETARY : 299th dotSolarRound

2529d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 30d away, 10sp day, 75d

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vwMbNVfU9b4>

Ed does a show with tj's boyfriends, one after the other, tj's kilers: joshua robinett .. daniel bruynell

(emerging photon: I believe John Captain. I had a few friends commit suicide after therapy in which the therapist seemed to be planting suicide thoughts. One Mormon girlfriend did the ritual of partying all night, going home, locking the door, and swallowing pills, just like in Eyes Wide Shut, I also had correction officer clients who were targeted and set up in dangerous situations without backup, very common harassment tactic, who were close to suicide. These techniques are well known and widely used by very mentally imbalanced predators. I don't doubt anything John Captain says. There is a Mormon deep occult element who do these predatory acts as rituals. Check out Lori Daybell, Idaho Mormon, who I believe was under mind control after visiting a Mormon cult in Hawaii and was probably responsible for the ritualistic killing of her own children with a group of outwardly righteous preppers who appear to be part of a moving Mormon Cult called Church of the First Born. I was raised Mormon and these strange occurrences surrounded me through out my life . It is just like Twin Peaks, normal by day, malignant by night.

(Court docs: Suspects tell different stories in shooting of Tiffany ... kptv.com ---- Oct 18, 2013 - Court documents say three suspects being held in the murder of Portland woman Tiffany Jenks met her outside a strip club, but the suspects share different stories about what led up to her being shot in the head and left at Blue Lake Park. U.S. marshals arrested 25-year-old Daniel Bruynell in Oakland on Monday.

Tiffany was born Jan. 19, 1978, in Corvallis

<https://www.icandosomething.com/mayancalendar/signature.php>

Rhythmic Dragon - KIN # 201 ..... curiously enough, early on in the second part Captain recounts the police report's claim she tried to pull that exact number [*of her kin*] out of a wallteller twice and failed, her murderer had

----A: thousands of dollars on him ---[*heavily suggesting a mule job gone bad, perhaps she misremembered hiding the money in the part of her wardrob she did NOT leave behind ... regularly biting off more than she could chew in the rag department ... which we learn via the first part of the show via her platonically 'dry' friend*],

----B: abused the child of his girlfriend that same nite but the latter info is NOT in the report, none of Captain's material is and he got spooked enough by the po lease he's moved to China

----C: is in jail for some other charges, of which thing is a subsumed, not added part?

also 1/19 is kinda eerie cause this year count per LoT system i quoted, begins with kin 119 [*a combo of the first {{magnetic}}tone and 19th seal: storm*] .. but specially bycause it's 19 years after 9/11 .. when we are maltreated to a teccy dysfemtopic [*per*]version of 'dat' false flag fearmemerey pile up [*.. not to be 222222 tautoLoGiCaL about it .... pffffui ...*] and the intensity of that assault is here again, more evenly distributed and so more dilute yet reaching much further in every way.

<https://podmailer.com/podcast/murder-in-the-green/crater-blue>

(No. of episodes: 43

Latest episode: 2020-09-15

wanna hear hours and hours more gruesome and bizarre saucedoused detail?????????

(  
1. brosey & bruynell probable cause affidavit - tiffanyjenksdocuments.files.wordpress.com/2018/01

PDF --- DOB; 12/09/1972 ... conduct, to-wit: unlawfully and intentionally cause the death of Tiffany Fern-Marie Jenks, ...

24th of sept - 266th dotY ::::: k179

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 ELECTRIC : 59th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 PLANETARY : 300th dotSolarRound

2530d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 29d away, 10sp day, 74d

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-NBI7nqTdjK>

(Ep 50.1 (#124) - Strzok in the past -- 1.9K views - Sep 21 - Housatonic Live; -- 3.9K subscribers

"Ep 50.1 (#124) - Strzok in the past"

Intro - Elton John - Thanks to RetroCrash on Youtube ( <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SKP7...> )

<https://twitter.com/HousatonicITS/s>

<http://sites.google.com/housatonicits> ----- live@housatonicits.com

sept 20th 1973 years ago, Mark Kulakc born

(Spectral Sun KIN # 180 ..... vigesimal 9.0

313 Prime key self recombinant palindromic, middle term in triplet 133-313-331, 331 - 313 = 18, 313 - 133 =

180 = 10 x 18, 133 + 313 + 331 = 777 = 21 x 37, vigesimal code 15.13

353 palindromic prime, middle term in triplet 335+353+533 = 1221 = 11 x 111, 33 x 37, 533 - 353 = 180, 18 x 10, vigesimal code 17.13

360 18 x 20, 9 x 40, 36 x 10, 45 x 8, 9 x 40, 5 x 72, 24 x 15, 3 x 120, 2 x 180, = 360Ěš of a circle, 1 tun (Mayan

360-day cycle), completes 6th circuit 441, 45th octave vigesimal code 18.0

422 211 x 2, final term in triplet code 224 + 242 + 422 = 888 = 37 x 24, 442 - 224 = 198 = 11 x 18 (242 - 224 = 18,

422 - 242 = 180, 18 factor triplet) vigesimal code, 1.1.2

27th of sept - 269th dotY ::::: k182 = 13 wind

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 ELECTRIC : 62th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 PLANETARY : 303th dotSolarRound

2533d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

7y day = 26d away, 10sp day, 71d

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tKWuDTvwENY&list=WL&index=84>

nice jain vid about 27/37 137 / 00

(CUBIC SHELL NUMBERS - 278 views - sep 4 -- Jain 108 Academy --- 5.65K subscribers --- Harmonic 137:

Marriage of the Reciprocals of 27 and 37 ----- Here is another amazing revelation, with Cubic Numbers that resolve back approximately to the Angle of the Vitruvian Man 137.5 degrees. We begin our Journey with the Cubic Number Sequence: 1<sup>3</sup> = 1, 2<sup>3</sup> = 8, 3<sup>3</sup> = 27, 4<sup>3</sup> = 64, 5<sup>3</sup> = 125, 6<sup>3</sup> = 216 etc. The Cubic Gnomon is the Shell or Outer Layer that is left over when we subtract, extract or pull out of a cube its next smaller cube.

This essentially means, what is: 4<sup>3</sup> - 3<sup>3</sup> = 64-27 = 37 and 5<sup>3</sup> - 4<sup>3</sup> = 125 - 64 = 61 etc.

This leads to an infinite Sequence of the Cuban Primes, because all these outer shell numbers happen to be Prime Numbers. And not only that, they happen to be what are referred to as the Sequence of Centred

Hexagonal Numbers: 1, 7, 19, 37, 61, 91, 127, 169, 217â€¦!

In this essay, we are interested mainly in the 4 Cubed, and that which is contained within its cubic structure understanding now that 64 = 27 + 37. --- 4<sup>3</sup> is the sum of the Shell or Gnomon of 27 plus the 3 Cubed entity.

Thus in a sense, 27 and 37 are dancing partners upon the stage or cubic canvas of 64.

Let's make visible, the invisible! What 2 numbers are married or coupled or forever intertwined?

When we examine their Reciprocals we get: 1/27 = .037 037 037 etc or .037 Repeater and 1/37 = .027 027 027 etc or .027 Repeater. Finally, what is the division of these 2 married numbers, 27 and 37?

37/27 = 1.370 370 370;

Though as a Harmonic Number, where we are permitted to slide the decimal to the left or to the right, thus

1.370 repeater is Harmonic 137, and this is ringing a bell, suggestive of an approximation to the revered Fine Structure Constant based on the Reciprocal of 137 ( $1/137 = .007$  the James Bond Number), and also hinting at the Golden or Phi Angle of 137.5 degrees hidden in the outstretched arms of the Vitruvian Man.

Jain 108 --- [jain108academy.com](http://jain108academy.com)

Priscella Ahlers | 2011/09/22 at 3:26 PM

Christine Krippene | 2011/09/20 at 6:39

2011/09/19 by 2013andthemysteryqueen

Kin 8: Yellow Galactic Star codes Lunar Limi 27

plenny mention of 5.5 syncs ... i do a messy one in the 28 comment thread

28th of sept - 270th dotY ::::: k183

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 ELECTRIC : 63th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 PLANETARY : 304th dotSolarRound

2534d sinds .. 15th tzolkin wave

7y day = 25d away, 10sp day, 70d

E:\10s\10-15\Surfresh\artisaventers\Wesselveer wisselvaaria\dynometry

populated w 19 2010 files in .. 2010 ...

...at 11:46 i discover that i did so at 11:27 on this very day's date but that year ... so, exactly 10 years and 19 minutes later

if my other remarks on kin 119 and 911 syncs haven't caught your attention, .. i will obviously try again with this tidbit, soon as i get downstairs and spin up the old PBlaptop

ps: looked at a post of yours from fall 2011 w 28 comments and was ashamed to conclude mine was messy,

... like barging in w muddy boots ... my apologies ... ps: how's the mud memes [*pietyministry mudmeme floods*] where you're at?

downstairs now and swiftly .... eliminating some doubles and smoothing a few tracery paths i am left with only one file in the folder with the long name: gebevruruh bellekes [*close up of ice bubbles, dwnldd the 20th of april at 18:42*]

2 october - 274th dotY ::::: k187

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 ELECTRIC : 67th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 PLANETARY : 308th dotSolarRound

2538d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 21d away, 10sp day, 66d

more on Lilly

(REFACE INTERSPACE - ECCO & SSI 5 -- 570 views -- Sep 30 --- Andreas Xirtus -- 10.7K subscribers

<http://tartarynova.com>

support <http://patreon.com/xirtus>

donate <http://xirt.us>

paused at 4:07 to pen this:

xirtus was an actor in over the top SF movies for a long time? Wait, it's a software trick ... Say, anyhowcome yaven't yet dissected the work of Laurence Rickels or did i miss it?

I'll give you my tweak of his work .. a filu fillloin fila flappunization ginst wad he 'leaves out' causin you new black holies ....

first step to recovery [*mourning*] of what you lost memory of losing for involves facing you were driven mad a long long time ago ... a memery no sooner stumbled over and dug up than prepped for proper burial in the blessed presence of unravelled rock to guide and 'golide' spundead and undead thru the compost heap .. it seems just another splinterphase but it's the only splicerace worth winning: pitching water into rock and making it shtick

4 october - 276th dotY ::::: k189

Law of Time Calendar :: 15 ELECTRIC : 69th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 PLANETARY : 310th dotSolarRound

2540d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 19d away, 10sp day, 64d

(Feifei Wang

Answered July 14, 2012 · Author has 6.7K answers and 59.4M answer views

Number 10 is rarely used in Chinese culture to symbolize anything because 10 is considered a "full" number. Chinese culture value moderation (ä, ä°, ä'ë?) meaning too much can be just as bad as not enough. We also believe cycle of life, whatever goes up will go down. If you reach the peak, you will only decline. Number 10 is a peak number, so reaching 10 is not a good thing, it is the best you can get and the beginning of your downfall.

Although we have the word "ä??ä... "ä??ç¼ž" (10 perfection), we don't really use number 10 the same way we use number 8, number 6 and number 9. However, it worth notice that Chinese like number 8 and number 6 because in some dialect, pronunciation of 8 is similar to "good fortune", number 6 is similar to "everything goes according to my will"; while number 9 is a number for highest nobility, often only emperor can use number 9 (have 9 dragon stitched on his clothing and such).

October 10 is not considered lucky, but it is celebrated as the national day of Republic of China. It marks the day of Wuchang uprising happened on October 10th, 1911. The uprising leads to Xin Hai Revolution, which eventually ended the Qing Dynasty, started Republic of China.

21.6K viewsView 13 Upvoters

Feifei Wang

Answered July 14, 2012 · Author has 6.7K answers and 59.4M answer views

Number 10 is rarely used in Chinese culture to symbolize anything because 10 is considered a "full" number. Chinese culture value moderation (ä, ä°, ä'ë?) meaning too much can be just as bad as not enough. We also believe cycle of life, whatever goes up will go down. If you reach the peak, you will only decline. Number 10 is a peak number, so reaching 10 is not a good thing, it is the best you can get and the beginning of your downfall.

Although we have the word "ä??ä... "ä??ç¼ž" (10 perfection), we don't really use number 10 the same way we use number 8, number 6 and number 9. However, it worth notice that Chinese like number 8 and number 6 because in some dialect, pronunciation of 8 is similar to "good fortune", number 6 is similar to "everything goes according to my will"; while number 9 is a number for highest nobility, often only emperor can use number 9 (have 9 dragon stitched on his clothing and such).

October 10 is not considered lucky, but it is celebrated as the national day of Republic of China. It marks the day of Wuchang uprising happened on October 10th, 1911. The uprising leads to Xin Hai Revolution, which eventually ended the Qing Dynasty, started Republic of China.

21.6K views --- View 13 Upvoters

520: ä°"ä°Éé¶Œ WÇ"Ä"r lÄng = æ^ç±ä½ WÇ' Ä i nÇ?. "I love you"

5 october - 277th dotY :::: k190

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 ELECTRIC : 70th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19 PLANETARY : 311th dotSolarRound

2541d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 18d away, 10sp day, 63d

yesterday was his 57th bd .. oct 4th 1963 = k184 lunar seed [gap]

(-- TENET --- 28 views -- 22 hours ago -- MRTACPANS

1.81K subscribers ---- IT/29 IS/28 THE/33 RIVER THAT LINKS THE MOUNTAIN..THE YEAR 5781

6 october - 279th dotY :::: k191 solar monkey

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 ELECTRIC : 71th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 PLANETARY : 312th dotSolarRound

2542d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 17d away, 10sp day, 62d

11:19am

BARCODE - 5 hours ago: So clear when you put it like that.

very kind of you to say that, despite obvious mistakes like missing bracket closures, hasbare instead of

hasbara ... or is the sarcasm emoji refusing duty .. gone for a wee ... fallen thru my digital screen from the sheer weight it was packing?

If *[what i am driving at]* IS clear there is hope ..and my latest words on the subjects are moot\* .. cause one never can word stuff watertight into open and shut cases by the very nature of slip n flip tongues breaching knots n ties

\* = around the time you posted your reply i wrote: the left steals the thunder and the right steals the clouds .... and both break their severed parts even more against each other's .. instead of keeping them whole and giving me fructifying and swale disciplined *[now, THERE's a show to steal]* storm credits.. 'Malformulation' causes leakage and loss but surplus for third parties along liminal leylines and even if you navigate all those cliffs there's the plain thieves.

'gravure' *[dutch printing term]* / pressure  
May i suggest 'braviour', *[dutch bravoure = courage]* for what i have in mind?.

Cuneformlike displacement pushes clay aside to yield to 'impresure' / 'imposure' *[as opposed to adding layers and throwing current switches, sending ever tinier charges on ever shorter waves to carry more and more .... what exactly? Ephemeraly disguised Ewaste?]*

Back to the more restful/impresful end of that whipcrack please. Cause there, making fresh dust is 'philobiopic' .. a 'philobiop' ... raising vigor and resistance all up and down the chains and filaments of beings, from form to inform if you must/like.

move the Jay Dyer related passage up here ?

Literacy as precision and emphasis at 'root' *[/at beginspin]* used rock as medium but the dust 'falling away', discarded and metabolizing in the rain and sun was it's 'secret' MESSAGE, wether or not it got carted to communal metabolization nodelets and nodules between kitchens and toilets and scrapheaps, for intake and 'outleave' by savvy servicers. The iconic Samudra Manthan scene for Buddhists suggests the former.

This equivalent tot Christian Nativity deco / shrinery shinary runs and ran afoul of the personification risk as all staging does. Essence lost, it's grounds *[literally]* turned to figure entirely *[why is 'figuration' not a common word amongst warners?]*. McLuhan archivist Bob Dean and his sidecurtain cohort / golem 'Ion' ionandbob.blogspot.com are fanatics stakin exactly that priestclass claim, they never saw a ground without setting to remainderless 'figurin' work which, once complete, is declared 'new ground'. fucking diabolicists].

Jay Dyer, end of recent 'Powers and Principalities' installment w Tim Kelly on genswitcher wanna beez undergoing hormone treatment whom he observed up close: "they were just spinning in space". Are you sure they're not the rocking thing today? Even if/as they taboo and offlimit actual finest spun rock - spun to spin space into them - with all the tricks in the meme trade.

how about a new olympic team discipline, pierce, stack and counterspin rock ... finest dust or mudsuit *(elabiarations are endless as you cannot imagine .. someone did though):*

mother-entropy: whenflowersfade: ... | A Modern Sort of Mystic  
tumblr.livingthestories.com â€° post â€° mother-entropy-w...  
roll-rock-to-counterspin-others liked this. dannybraginski liked this. that-one-dabi-stan liked this.  
fujiquacki reblogged this from euvangelos Â· tkkatherineblog ...

ProliDepp Official â€” newcracksinthewall: florafaunauniverse: ...  
prolidepp-official.tumblr.com â€° post â€° newcracksinthe...  
Oct 20, 2016 â€” jun15k liked this. roll-rock-to-counterspin-others liked this. quotes-and-kink reblogged this from heshallruleoverthee Â· quotes-and-kink liked this.

ps: space it ALL out man, four forfeit feet is only the beginning .. it applies to apportionment of rocks and trees as well as humans.

Synopsnap: i try transpose that original side effect -- happy circumstance, byproduct of our first Stockholm syndrom celebrity known as lady literacy -- to INTENTIONALLY giving selected rock that transformative squeeze and/or enhancing polish.

Believe it or not but all of the above is an attempt to prepare my readers for mundane linkage ... to pragmatic principle applicators, traced, promoted and defended at various places over the aeons, irrepressibly reappearing but always rare. Took me a few decades to accumulate hundreds of Megabytes ...remineralize.org is one i got to know intimately.

recap [*inspired by Peter Duke really, the next day, link atop the notes fo the day after that*]:

meme service to serve a noo who  
car ..... road

DISSERVICE: ... latitude and leniency loss, if not life and limb altogether

message ..... medium

DISSERVICE: E-waste, figuration gone haywire, stampede towards oblivion, speed up beyond breakneck

freefall from which there's no come back .. late great grate and gratitude first to go, gone before you know it's the point of departure you think you're chasing

LitEracy / Lith0[t]racey ..... 'poethics' / dust

DISSERVICE: uncontrollably pandoramic .. meshage to create curtains that do not protect rest but hide havoc and mayhem.

btw, havoc meant having millennial oaks .. before kidnap, torture and sacrilege by those who consider that their rightful rites, think Israel and don' limit your interpretation of that word to the gyts in that

worldclass victim larpwarden

to be clear, i am lithosexual see recent comment to TrutherTalk [*young black female anti vax multimediarist*]

Passive Centralism [*see link*] ..... MSM = Main Stream Mindcontrol [*Peter - 54:37*]

DISSERVICE: memetox

<https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>

**7 october - 280th dotY :::: k192**

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 ELECTRIC : 72th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 PLANETARY : 313th dotSolarRound

2543d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 16d away, 10sp day, 61d

**Bardcastâ„ç Ep. #4 with special guest Adam Apollo – 94 views – 11 hours ago - BARDCODE - 8.36K subscribers**

pieid messiah pipes up: the minute i finally succeed to get enough

the minute i finally succeed to get sissies fussy enough

the minute i finally succeed to get sissies fussy about the neutering / voiding, diabolic dialechristdjinn

trick AA begins to subject circles to [*under the guise of praise and claims of being in awe, rot yada rotceteraahhh*] i'll have the army to outgrow and overtake yall woomongers, ... 'leave' you, thanks to dust, behind in some undeserved shade. Stupid distractivist figureshticks. Yar all the same. Might as well wear Galatian red to guard the secretionitis.

I spent a decade building an archive of fabulatronoids, half of which were already dead btw, envying their influence, in parallel to those in disciplines only seeming to stay away from meta, like economics and agriculture, just one tentacle of the protocolic pharmaffiya monstrosity, choking all of earth out more literally by the day with their thanatoparanoia.

And yet, on the other hand, why are circle dissectors, cross- and transvectosectriptraprotters not the first to discover what i did long before me. Cause i am the one with a last chance i barely deserve to offer and WAS quick to track trace and credit until i realized that the more my gifts would be accepted, the more they would be abused and the more my frustration would grow over inability to prevent it?

**9 october - 282th dotY :::: k194**

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 ELECTRIC : 74th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 PLANETARY : 282th dotSolarRound

2545d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 13d away, 10sp day, 55d

(The Mayan Calander, Wave Spells, And Synchro's W/ Naviae Allora -- 429 views -- Jun 11 -- Lighting The Void Radio -- 6.46K subscribers -- lightingthevoid.com -- Live Weeknights Mon-Fri 9 pm, Pacific - On The Fringe FM -- <https://thefringe.fm> ----- Naviae is a natural-born Clairvoyant medium and is a lifelong experier of the Wyrd

residing in Hawaii, graduate of the Blue Otter School of Energetic Herbalsim, and is a Reiki Master Teacher since 1999, Pagan Priestess, a world traveler, and a wandering witch. Her life passion has been visiting sacred sites all over the world. --- Naviea's great love affair with The Tarot spans over 28 years. And she just completed the "Pass the Tarot-Witch Challenge" video project with friends. A reformed Mayan Astrology zealot, she can barely contain her enthusiasm with Astrology natal charts and relationship readings, and Wavespell forecasts. ----  
.awanderingwitch.com/  
underworldfaery@gmail.com

**12 october - 285th dotY :::: k197**

**Law of Time Calendar :: 22 ELECTRIC : 77th dotSolarRound**

**Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26 PLANETARY : 285th dotSolarRound**

**2548d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave**

**7y day = 10d away, 10sp day, 52d**

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2020/10/11/avatars-of-o-m-a/>

(Joining with the Higher Mind, the Avatars of O.M.A. gain access to facets of inner technology, allowing them to pulse backward in Time to the primal deviation point. This is the origin point of fragmentation into multiple false timelines, many of which became infiltrated by artificial intelligence.

â€” excerpt from 9 Year Vision Map, a 91-page handbook mapping out new vision from 2020-2029. A free gift for all kin, in order that we may create a new, healing narrative for Timeship Earth.

<https://1320frequencyshift.files.wordpress.com/2020/10/9yearfinal.pdf>

<http://www.alexanderlagaaij.nl/> some guy in SAfr

<http://www.corequantumhealing.com/> female floridan

**18 october - 292 dotY :::: k203**

**Law of Time Calendar :: 28 ELECTRIC : 83rd dotSolarRound**

**Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 spectral : 292th dotSolarRound**

**2554d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave**

**7y day = 4d away, 10sp day, 49d away**

(The Sonnets Correspond with Key Historical Dates...

Alan has found that Shakespeare's Sonnets were intended to be overlaid onto a calendar so that each calendar date has a unique Sonnet attributed to it. The author frequently encoded messages in Sonnets that are discernible once you realize which events occurred on the dates the Sonnets fall on.

...and this Sunday's Bardcastâ„¸ Falls on Sonnet #137

Alan discovered that 1/137, physics' most mysterious number known as the Fine Structure Constant, is embedded in the King's Chamber of the Great Pyramid.

The number combines three of nature's fundamental constants: the speed of light, the electric charge carried by one electron, and Planck's constant.

**haven't got the appetite at the mo .. saved furst and last of 4**

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/10/ion-and-bob-explain-finnegans-wake.html>

**bob doin aethyrs**

(The First Key -- Ol sonf vorsg, gohu lad balt, lansh calz vonpho: sopra z-ol ror i ta Nazpad Graa ta Malprg Ds hol-q Qaa nothoa zimz Od commah ta nobloh zien: Soba thil gnopn prge aldi Od vrbs oboleh grsam Casarm ohorela caba pir Od zonrensg cab erm ladnah Pilah farzm zurza adna Ds gono ladpil Ds hom Od toh Soba Ipam lu Ipamis Ds lohoho vep zomd Poamal Od bogpa aai ta piap piamo-i od vaoan ZACARE c-a od ZAMRAM Odo cicle Qaa Zorge, Lap zirdo Noco MAD Hoath laida.

**Phonetic Translation**

Ol sonuf vaoresaji, gohu IAD Balata, elanusaha caelazod: sobrazod-ol Roray i ta nazodapesad, Giraa ta maelpereji, das hoel-qo qaa notahoa zodimezod, od comemahe ta nobeloha zodien; soba tahil ginonupe pereje aladi, das vaurebes obolehe giresam. Causarem ohorela caba Pire: das zodonurenusagi cab: erem ladanahe. Pilahe farezodem zodenurezoda adana gono ladapiel das home-tohe: soba ipame lu ipamis: das sobolo vepe zodomeda poamal, od bogira aai ta piape Piamoel od Vaoan! Zodacare, eca, od zodameranu! odo cicale Qaa; zodoreje, lape zodiredo Noco Mada, Hoathahe I A I D A!

**Modern English Translation**

I reign over you, says the God of Justice, in power exalted above the firmaments of wrath: in whose hands the Sun is as a sword and the Moon as a through thrusting fire: which measures your garments in the midst of my vestures, and trussed you together as the palms of my hands: whose seats I garnished with the fire of gathering, and beautified your garments

new diagram, last of a series with odd titles

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/10/soup-du-jour.html>

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/10/emptying-of-guf-leads-to-perfect-cell.html>

jj focussed diagram

19 october - 293 dotY :::: k204

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Self Existing : 84th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6 spectral : 293th dotSolarRound

2555d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 3d away, 10sp day, 49d away

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/10/dark-skin-is-norm-of-human-history.html>

he can be such an ugly cuck sometimes

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/10/the-hydrogen-bomb-test-emp-implications.html>

(Tuesday, October 13, 2020)

The Hydrogen Bomb test EMP implications for civilization collapse as the Actual Matrix Plan: Oliver L. Reiser

oday these radiation belts are called Van Allen belts. Now comes the surprise: While looking through the Van Allen papers at the University of Iowa to prepare a Van Allen biography, Fleming discovered "that [the] very same day after the press conference, [Van Allen] agreed with the military to get involved with a project to set off atomic bombs in the magnetosphere to see if they could disrupt it."

<https://www.npr.org/sections/krulwich/2010/07/01/128170775/a-very-scary-light-show-exploding-h-bombs-in-space>

(It came a century later, on July 9, 1962, with a hydrogen bomb test called Starfish Prime. The 1.4-megaton warhead detonated at 250 miles over the mid-Pacific, creating an electromagnetic pulse (EMP) "somewhat similar to GMD, but more powerful and immediate"

21 october - 295 dotY :::: k206

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 Self Existing : 86th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 spectral : 295th dotSolarRound

2557d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 1d away, 10sp day, 46d away

(Bardcast, ç 5 - Master Class -- 225 views -- Oct 20 --- BARDCODE -- 8.41K subscribers -- Thank you for tuning into our Bardcast 5th episode where Alan Green goes over several of his astonishing discoveries hidden in codes within the works of Shakespeare. Find out the methods which master cryptographers John Dee, Edward de Vere and Sir Francis Bacon used to convey the secret messages they intended to leave for posterity. on sonnet 137

22 october - 296 dotY :::: k207

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 Self Existing : 86th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 spectral : 296th dotSolarRound

2558d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 0d away, 10sp day, 45d away

(PHI CODE 1: Aerial: Jain's Fibonacci 24 Antenna --- 486 views -- Sep 27 -- Jain 108 Academy -- 6.13K subscribers ---- This is the Infinitely Repeating 24 Pattern aka Phi Code 1-(1,1,2) expressed as an Antenna or Aerial, based on the essence of Sacred Geometry. It is a perfectly tuned instrument of the Highest Order.

Observe how the first Fibonacci Numbers: 1-1-2-3-4-5-8 form a Tibetan-styled Stupa or sacred Temple, when depicted as circular disks instead of straight bars or lines. It is understood that we begin with a unit length, so the fibonacci number 2 would be a circular disc with diameter of 2, and the fibonacci number 8 would be a circular disc with diameter of 8.

In this diagram, you can see that the 24 Pattern has been drawn twice, to show how it repeats cyclically.



I wrote a series of 9 books called *The Book Of Phi*, just on this 24 Repeating Code that I discovered 4 decades ago, and drew this image shown here, by hand, as a tower of Frequencies. This is my Tesla Coil, in the sense that it has the potential to generate power from the frequency of shape and number, without using any movable parts.

Jain 108.

en.wikipedia.org â€° wiki â€° Keith\_Critchlow

Keith Barry Critchlow (16 March 1933 â€” 8 April 2020)

(  
Finding Our Way with Native Literature -- 78 views -- Sep 28 -- decolonizevision -- 30 subscribers - Invited to a give a keynote speech at the 2020 American Studies Association of Norway but unable to travel to Norway because of Covid-19, I decided to make a video of my presentation. Filmed at sites ranging from the Tribal Sovereignty Institute at the University of Minnesota, Duluth to the shores of gichigami (*that's Lake Superior in Anishinaabemowin*), my talk discusses my personal journey with Native American literature. Blending poetry and critical reflection, I engage with the truths in American Indian literature by looking at novels, oral stories, and rock art in an attempt to make sense of the reality of the Anishinaabe manidoo (*spirit*) of honesty, Bagwajinini, also known as Sabe or Misaabe (*a/k/a Bigfoot or Sasquatch in contemporary popular culture terms*).

26 october - 300 dotY :::: k211

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 Self Existing : 90th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 spectral : 300th dotSolarRound

2562d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 4d behind, 10sp day, 41d away

could only stomach a few minutes of this:

(Astrobiology and Armageddon - The Ends of the World - 29 views - Oct 25 - UNM - 2.88K subscribers - unitednaturesmedia.com -- Astrobiology and Armageddon - The Ends of the World - Scientific lecture with Peter Ward and Don Brownlee filmed at the University of Washington in 2002 but even more relevant today. I found this gem hidden away on an old hard-drive.

POST TO A BOBPOST

(jj = compendium of relegated conditions

[tepid clot?]

piping pitted plot of precision that's the persona of peopledom's pitifulness

ion\_bobs\_private\_session\_14may2020\_1

49th [and last] minute

google doesn't identify it as a Joyce quote

a 22 page is as close as i can get

(The Purpose and Permanence of the Joycean Epiphany

David Hayman -- James Joyce Quarterly --- Vol. 35/36, Vol. 35, no. 4 - Vol. 36, no. 1 (*Summer - Fall, 1998*), pp. 633-655

(23 pages) - University of Tulsa

27 october - 301 dotY :::: k212

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 Self Existing : 91th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 spectral : 301th dotSolarRound

2563d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 5d behind, 10sp day, 40d away

Tailgate Fun - Bob Commentates Over Michael's Video - Short Version - 16 views - Oct 26 -- parallel parking -- 139 subscribers

most openly cultlike cult on earth .... what made Carolyn focus on sugar? Being confronted with someone who made the woo & egoo hare haregodrug his one and only.

3 november - 308 dotY :::: k219 spectral storm [good RQ post]

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 Self Existing : 98th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 spectral : 308th dotSolarRound

2569d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave

7y day = 12d behind, 10sp day, 34d away

(We are the Imagineers and generators of a new world, new time, new earth. We do not need to make our dreams

fit into consensual reality's mindset; we are here to create a New Mind, through the power of our love, discipline and imagination. We are weaving a Multidimensional forcefield of light webbed by sacred geometry and number.

6 november - 311 dotY ::::: k222

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 Self Existing : 101th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 spectral : 311th dotSolarRound

2572d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 15d behind, 10sp day, 30d away

<https://youtu.be/nzHneDI4W7k?list=WL&t=3131>

Dan has just mentioned Prague's rosey architecture, Dee and the Armada destroying storm he commanded (*he used to use the word steer, as far back as the early 80s*) from there [in a slightly less explicit way] .. he chats w jordan for an hour ...

genetic diversity = absense of machinic / monoculture

7th minute before the end he runs up a very deep eso explanation for why he can "talk fast". Jordan does a forced laugh to that and indeed it's of course bullshit. Most talking heads music performers and stagers of assorted ilk repeat themselves so often cause, one, they need the wow effect in order to be able to afford big moves and take advantage of the suprise factor ... not cyphering in an effect i have shunned away from myself: being a bore to yourself, kept under wraps w liberal wallops of pride lathery slathery

i had thoughts about Barry Lynes as i listened. Is it worse than he claimed [me being an unproductive distraction from important work, for which i had a nose without ability to contribute]. Was he being polite? Do i actually block more than connect? I could claim wishing Ryan Dawson to speak to Tim Kelly actually came true months later and after expressing that wish to at least one of them but they are great at petty detail and kinda weak on what i consider much bigger issues. Now, Drew Hempel - at [elixirfield.blogspot](http://elixirfield.blogspot) at the mo - on the other hand, has remained in and persists, quite stubbornly [talk about a repetitive guy, .. i've only gotten a good look at him via a now month old post btw] a state of animus regarding Dan Winter and Jose Arguelles but on grounds much different from my faultfinding, so no obvious one on one tale tellery there.

i often fantasize about a final party, a blow out, rewards for all who show up, whoever featuring big in folders of mine, still alive, divvied up via a keykey [amount of words i have written about them X citations]. It's a great reminder of my utter uniqueness. i feel as 'siblingly' towards a select few at one end of a spectrum as the rare specimen i return to at the other end, very few of which overlap without me creating the analogies that are crystal clear to me but invisible and otherwise unsensible to others. If that weren't the case i wouldn't have to desperately try bribe these people with proof i put my money in escrow for just such an occassion, after which things change radically or all return to their old ways except me, i go to the poor house.

As i think i made clear a few times, all gridwork, & meshy messy matrix and spin my fave eso woo people come up with ... is a perverse abstraction of ... sieves ... principles and sterilization of potentials which i see clearly, related to mud and hullo Daniel, FUNdamental to "hygiene" and have tried to catch in as few words as possible thousands of times.

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

enjoy and/or save for later ... soak in your search pool ... cause search pool fertilizer is all it is really

What is remarkable to me is the state of utter perfection our care industries achieved, no matter how much i have scolded the very scummy top of it all, the evilizin eyez ...especially since covid

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIdo9Ig6CEj\\_yVrZarbi22](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIdo9Ig6CEj_yVrZarbi22)

QUEEN of maffiyas leads worldpowergrab

about 130 vids there by now

i just got back from a tooth extraction and 2 fillings, which took a tiny lady of Pakistani extraction an hour but she sedated me so expertly i feel nothing still and apparantly my head is clear enough.

What say you ????

<https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2020/11/deep-science-of-spirit-new-dan-winter.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1oNHcgj4eKI>

SPEAK OF duh Drew DEVIL ... H.P. Albarelli book A Secret Order: excellent expose on CIA fascist mind control genocide

14 views -- Nov 6, 2020 .....

8 november - 313 dotY :::: k224

Law of Time Calendar :: 21 Self Existing : 103th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 spectral : 313th dotSolarRound

2574d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 17d behind, 10sp day, 28d away

(Drew mouthing words but it's a silent vid again:

H.P. Albarelli book A Secret Order: excellent expose on CIA fascist mind control genocide -- to my comment [above] he goes:

(you mean "scalar" dan? no thanks

(Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang 36 minutes ago

@Sim Star So have you heard of the "Institute of Advanced STudy" at Princeton? One of their physicist members was Olivier Costa de Beauregard. He was an assistant of Nobel physicist Louis de Broglie. So if you read the Wiki page on Costa de Beauregard there's NO mention of the paranormal. This is quite funny since almost all his research papers discuss the paranormal. But then each time Costa de Beauregard discussed the paranormal, from the perspective of relativistic quantum physics, then the CIA classified it. I have documented this with my upload. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93dVBk2yGQk&ab\\_channel=VoidisyinyangVoidisyinyang](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93dVBk2yGQk&ab_channel=VoidisyinyangVoidisyinyang) So you've been brainwashed to dismiss the paranormal as "woo woo" when the OPPOSITE is the truth. The science of the paranormal is too advanced for you to understand and this has been covered up since 50% of physics is for classified military research.

....my response as posted under his latest 'no thanks' yt reply:  
quoting a scalarp YOUTUBE comment you mirror at your blog:

( @Sim Star Ah so now you want "credentials"? You go first then if that's what you want.

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/11/people-try-to-dismiss-nobel-physicist.html>

yeah, come on man, gimme your most satanic sokallieonist callibration specs, ... infinite decimals please ... for waves ridable rolls leverable and growths meterable .. whorademic scandals just broke in the netherlands btw

ps: was no sound a glitch? you seem to do it intentionally most of the time ...

( Nicholas Gisin debunks Real Numbers as deterministic classical harmonic Oscillators: Gisin proves classical physics is a RELIGION

( Indeterminate and the Law of the Excluded Middle is NOT valid (*on Real Numbers*)

Is classical chaos math really deterministic or is it due to ASSUMING A GOD'S EYE VIEW FROM THE END OF TIME....

Gisin: Real numbers are effectively saying you are getting infinite information in zero time Hence one can't cut the continuum into larger and smaller than  $1/2$  (*as is done in the origin of logarithmic music theory!*) We have a classical measurement problem - not just a quantum measurement problem.

Real numbers are as random as a quantum random number generator. De Broglie-Bohmian quantum mechanics bypasses randomness by stating that distance does not really exist. Space, in physics, is a finite volume and therefore as evolving in time, it is finite information. The precision location that real numbers as bits become finite is NOT determined by technology but rather by quantum theory. Therefore Real Numbers ARE the HIDDEN VARIABLES of classical mechanics - just as they are in quantum physics based on noncommutative phase logic. A real number contains infinitely number "bits." For the EXACT same reason that you accept real numbers in classical physics then you should accept Bohmian particles (*non-local*) in quantum mechanics

( Drew: So you've been reading me for 15 years and you don't get why I'm against scalar math? So does that mean I can block you now since you keep getting upset when I bring this up? It would save us both a lot of hassle. Or are you going to then accuse me of "censoring" you? haha. If you can't accept the logic of what I'm saying after 15 years

then maybe you are just not interested in the content of what I talk about. Don't worry - you're not alone. Very few people understand what I'm talking about. Only most people just ignore me. So instead of ignoring me are you stalking me?

hey, who's the big bad knighterrant fighting the windmills of dominance logics here? and who's upset here buster ... i still read Rowan Berkeley though he has censored me since .. what ... 2009 ... you do what 'je niet kunt laten' as we say here. that said, you DID manage a little progress. At least you aren't afraid to show you're not sure about whether or not my hard/heart is on, .... bhuwwhaahahaahahaha!!!!!!!

**12 november - 317 dotY :::: k228**

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 Self Existing : 107th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 29 spectral : 317th dotSolarRound

2578d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

7y day = 21d behind, 10sp day, 24d away

I FORGOT TO ADD this to my early morn response .. or rather, prepared a repartee i never needed [thread died]:

the sluicing allows for 55 ctm above and 55 below 'nap' [baseline waterlevel] -- 3-4am

a few hours later i hear 55% confidence in dutch gvt

and now, at the end of a 36m vid by Martin, he confesses the confidence in his own project [7725 patrons]

rose to 55 after he dropped 10 thousand metal marbles, sluiced thru all his magnet studded plywood gear

and bent plexigals piping to fall ... on a single snare drum ... taking two hours, .. which he shortens to 2

minutes for us. The rest of the vid makes me think: jung BUT easily freudened. He tinkers with the heart of

his machine (*driveshaft gear friction*) ... instead of looking at the whole thing metafizzicoolly as i gave up

encouraging him to do a long time ago. i added his vid to the tragicomedy list which had a growth spurt

from all the counting quabbles and trickery discussions .. specially cause the kid has atrocious posture, he

is karmically very very old .. and seems to rework the time during which swedish souls moved from wood

to metal, deeply regretting having to run their cosy race in a far more stretched out, 'quality' timeloss

burdened and ['remotated' =] distanced manner.

**13th**

Friday the 13th & Healing the Witch Wound by Dawn DelVecchio

helena ajehandro with SS on scalar divination soul frequency numbers .... 950 250 joan of arc ... they

mention David Hawkins .. the description has nothing and searches don't churn them up ... but i do find

Hawkins artofwellbeing.com/2016/11/08/mapofconsciousness/

his 3 books: Power versus Force and Transcending the Levels of Consciousness: The Stairway to Enlightenment.

short pages

<https://mazeoflife.org/map-of-consciousness/>

<https://drakebearstephen.wordpress.com/tag/frequency/>

<https://kimknight101.wordpress.com/2018/04/14/controversial-common-sense/>

<https://claimingdesire.com/dr-david-hawkins-map-of-consciousness/>

**15th**

(Most Distinct Prophet in the Quran: The Hanifa | FULL |

55 views -- Nov 15 -- The Warner -- 2.89K subscribers

Video Settings 1080p60. You will be introduced to the most distinguished Prophet in the Quran in this video, The Hanifa.

This video continues the 'Over it are 19' Series from where we had left off:

â–ª QTC 19 - Quran Transposition Cipher 19 | The Supreme-Proofs Al-Bayyinat | Over It Are 19

â–ª (<https://youtu.be/EIRs4ngxK10>)

QTC of Prophet Abraham through The QURAN (21 Surahs) | Leader for Mankind 2:124

â–ª <https://youtu.be/0RLXSqc8b88> ---- FREE DOWNLOAD PDF file at google drive

**16 november - 321 dotY :::: k232**

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Overtone : 111th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 Crystal : 321th dotSolarRound

2582d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave  
7y day = 22d behind, 10sp day, 20d away

( Carolyn Knocked Out Big Pharma, Bob Knocked Out Academia --- As iON said back in March/20 when COVID started, Carolyn knocked out Big Pharma, China's antibiotics, Hospitals, and put herself in charge of the new global medicine. This began to be implemented with her products saving Trump's life on Oct.3/20.

fucking braggart halts at nothing, he's been talking to the late WIT apparantly. I didn't even know he died.

( Touched: Hunter-Gatherers And The Anthropology Of Power | Morna Finnegan -- 40 views -- Nov 16 --- Radical Anthropology -- 499 subscribers -- Morna Finnegan asks how it is possible to 'carry' valuable connecting terms such as 'n/om', ekila or even prana - deep body-thoughts - into theory without losing all but the husk. Touch, one of the human fundamentals (*now increasingly under attack*) may be where the shared body becomes visible

<https://newexplorations.net/what-we-you-didnt-know-about-trump/>

<http://ionbob.com/pdf/bob/dobbs-trump.pdf>

p178: CONCLUSION -- If one is going to say "McLuhan (*ites*) is/are obsolete", then one better master "McLuhan" (1950-80) first. We do know that the Gutenberg Galaxy is not coming back -- not even digitally. This is the root of the crisis for "academia" and "science." We're in a post-tactile xenochronous milieu now, so there would be no difference between the 4 Aristotelian causes. Kroker's "dark tetrad" is the first innovative response to the synopsis of the McLuhan paradigm -- the tetrad. Yes, that is one of the subsets of Trump's quadrophrenia. After all, he is the first ParaPresident! Tech Body = Android Meme as Art Form = Leopold Bloom = Typhon = HCE = uncharted sea = FW = Trump = Biden (*can't complete his syllables*). The Tech Body will ascend for you. Bob: It means if you think you're Ascending, which not many people think, but if you got into that jargon, you will be left behind. You will merge with the technology, and whatever the technology is going to do, you're going to have to go along with it. If it Ascends, it'll Ascend for you.

Tetrad on "Trump": Trump enhances the Rumpelstiltskin affect over the Android Meme; Trump obsolesces the continuous iconic TV image; Trump retrieves the Knight and Vampire; Trump reverses into the image of an Emperor cum Saint (*his likeness will be lasered into Mount Rushmore*) Bob: It's 50-50. Some people make him, Donald J. Trump, a hero. And it being a medieval environment -- so he's a Knight. And others think he's evil -- he's a Vampire, and a Vampire possesses things. He's a specific kind of evil. It's a discarnate Vampire. And, look, he obsolesces the "iconic TV image". They don't know what he's going to do a half-hour from now. He's total discontinuity, which is too shocking in the White House, but he gets away with it. Trump flips into the Tech Body! He reverses into the image of "Emperor cum Saint." If the Tech Body is right, he's going to be an Emperor or even a Viceroy, and he'll be a Saint because he'll do what he claims he did. He'll claim he did something, but other people probably will have done it -- and then he will be lasered into Mount Rushmore.

17 november - 322 dotY ::::: k233

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 Overtone : 112th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6 Crystal : 322th dotSolarRound

2583d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

7y day = 21d behind, 10sp day, 19d away

(Bob: I start off this essay with the article I did three and a half years ago just as an introductory statement: "HOW DON TRUMP HAS BECOME THE FIRST EXECUTIVE POLITICAL LEADER TO PUT ON THE SHAMANIC TRADITION", that5 says there are two schools of thought and aesthetics, one that's "ethical and moral," and the other is "cognitive and technical." One's sort of conceptual, the ethical view, and then the cognitive approach is perceptual. I'm saying Trump is representative of the "amoral perceptual" school, the cognitive school -- which gets into his living by "percept" and "quadrophrenia" (*see definition below*). So, an ethical criticism of Trump doesn't work today. All right, you can attempt it, you can start revolutions around it, but it won't get anywhere. That's supposed to be pretty outrageous! Nobody thinks Trump -- s a shaman! Nobody thinks he's even human, or he has any intelligence, but the important point is I knew you could not apply ethics to the Trump administration; that was not an issue anymore, and there were lots of reasons why that we're going to get into. But forget the ethical view, which is all that we have in the CNN world -- the outrage of Trump's lack of ethics. They can't keep up with the more charismatic, cognitive style of art that Trump does. That's why I'm calling him a shaman expressing "percepts" over "concepts". Trump uses Twitter as a daily reminder to his global audience of the environments surrounding and engaging our perceptions. This is the role of the artist of the cognitive school. He is not providing guidance for the world of concepts and ethics, the cathartic view. right, so he gets to make messes and never worry about clean up .. the definition of spoilage ... quite deadly in it's more 'advanced' [metastatic] forms

Sandia National Laboratories Training on "White Privilege" & "White Male Culture" Christopher Rufo

Last year, Sandia National Laboratories -- which designs America's nuclear weapons -- hosted a 3-day reeducation camp for "white males," with the goal of exposing their "white privilege" and deconstructing "white male culture."

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/08/bob-dobbs-p-mcluhan-nevittpower.html>  
tolerably commonsensical post, but, as usual with Bobbybuoy, his own input is moronic:

(McLuhan and Nevitt come up with more interesting nuances about power and authority in TAKE TODAY (1972).

The radio environment turned the planet into a "1984" environment by 1934 said MM.

McLuhan knew that the nomenclature of "freedom", "slavery", "capitalism", "fascism", "communism", etc. was useless after Aug., 1945, as the atomic bomb created a new hidden ground ("*Big Brother goes inside*").

That's why he created a language of effects so that the global citizenry could think about power and politics in a new way.

This was the "political" McLuhan that journalists and critics missed.

By 1975 MM was calling it a "planet of the dead". I would say that was the condition for the Chemical Body.

Drew:

(Sunday, November 15, 2020  
John Hutchison replies to me

<https://hiroko.or.jp/wp-content/file/gravity-control/Space%20resonance/HutchisonEffect.pdf>

(  
Baroness Princess Karla Knipcion hutchison

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang love it iam myself just a over glorified scrap collector my main interests are vintage navy ships guns machine tools and vintage electrical machinery , ravens , animals , life exstention , hot sex , iam not a scientist , inventor I like reproducing restoring old well made stuff High voltage plasmas generators I was lucky living in Vancouver surplus everywhere some of it free unlike the crazy eBay sellers , gee even met several folks who knew Tesla and had a lot of his stuff I used in my later escapades navy surplus countermeasures systems as I had 4 warships and 5 years of enjoying taking them apart in new Westminster Canada , anyway I met many folks and film makers news castors I have hundreds of videos to upload yet showing jelly metal and floating stuff japan I lived in Germany lots of labs we had the big Hiroshima lab blowing stuff up covered by news media's home tv jogm tv japan mr hi no staff reporter to me it's fun it frustrated George Hathaway and prince Hans Adam liechstenstin plus others. As for me money and ego and fame are not worth it.

Quigley mapped the Dominion debacle

(  
Drew on Herzog

So luckily Mother Nature is now taking revenge as scientists have documented the East Siberian Arctic Shelf methane bomb has been triggered - <http://arctic-news.blogspot.com> so soon abrupt global warming will double and it will be too hot to grow food on scale. Modern humans have taken down the rest of life as we destroy our own as well. Our original human culture, the San Bushmen, knew how to live without rape nor warfare - as the book "The Harmless People" documents - by anthropologist Elizabeth Marshall Thomas. Other anthropologists have tried to cover up the book. Dr Bradford Keeney gives further follow up.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ogFN6nclaD8>

loads more .. on vedic patri chariots

Drew, i have a humble request, please turf the chariot equivalents of the Samudra Manthan scene, as on permadisplay in many places, a prominent one in one of Thailand's bigger airports .. but kinda ubiquitous, like the western nativity scene. Then we'll talk cultural amnesia, deal?

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/11/werner-herzogs-ecstatic-truth-or.html#comment-form>

(  
<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/11/christopher-bache-still-pushing-his-bsd.html>

Christopher Bache (and Duane Elgin) still pushing his SRI LSD (CIA?) New Age Techno-Spiritual Evolution visions

The death and rebirth of the human species - vid testimony of Christopher Bache The problem with LSD is that it spikes dopamine as much as serotonin. at 40 minutes:

( The Eco-Crisis triggered myelination of nerve cells in our species' brain.

Just as I suspected - promoting the CIA Actual Matrix Plan World Brain....

Creepy - "purification"? In New Age spirituality terminology that is just a code word to justify trying to co-opt liberals for a "high tech" clean future based on imperial genocide and ecocide. A good book on this is the Rainbow Swastika. There he goes with his "self-evolution" and "species as a whole" - this is just total bunk. Cambridge University Press has a good book called the "Evolution of Technology" - more New Age b.s. spiritual bunkum. A good counter book is "The Religion of Technology" by former MIT professor David F. Noble.

Oh there he goes saying "species" when the fact is that Westernized modern humans (*not the species*) has caused BIOLOGICAL ANNIHILATION - as termed by peer-reviewed conservation biologists! The human "species" was a DNA bottle neck - so one troop of chimpanzees has more genetic diversity than all humans on Earth.

As soon as he says EVOLUTION at 22:00 I call B.S. as conservation biologist Michael Soule stated by the 1970s evolution ENDED already for Large Mammals (*including humans*) due to lack of habitat. This is gonna be the typical NEW AGE b.s. about "spiritual evolution."

Sure enough he promotes Duane Elgin who worked at SRI!!

The reason is I had an unusual opportunity to explore this capacity in a scientific setting in the early 1970s with a series of scientific experiments over a period nearly three years, from 1972 to 1975, at the Stanford Research Institute (*now SRI International*), in Menlo Park, California. Although my primary work at the time was as a senior social scientist in the futures group at SRI, for nearly 3 years, I was also a consultant to NASA in the SRI engineering laboratory, tasked with exploring a wide range of experiments regarding intuitive capacities. Experiments included the "remote viewing" of diverse locations and technologies; extrasensory connection with a random number generator, and more. I dropped out of these fascinating experiments in 1975 when they were taken over by the CIA and declared secret (*research apparently continued for another 20 years according to Freedom of Information Act disclosures*).

Wow -

summary and critical evaluation of research in remote viewing ...

[www.cia.gov](http://www.cia.gov) € CIA-RDP96-00791R000100440001-9

PDF

Approved Fbr Release 2003/04/18 : CIA-RDP96-00791R000100440001-9. Report RV-79-1 ... Duane Elgin starts working with the teaching machine. a.

18 november - 323 dotY :::: k234

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 Overtone : 113th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 Crystal : 323th dotSolarRound

2584d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

7y day = 22d behind, 10sp day, 18d away

can you explain a discrepancy of 3 days for me?

$234+18=252$

$2600-2585=15$

$371 \times 7 = 2597$  ??? so it's the hunab ku days that get added each year ... adding 6 days in 7 years to 10 spins??

no answer as of the 24th

21th

yosoy.me wtf ... lots of companies?????????

Pavez

3x .. one of them a stanfordian alumni .. want to be at 0 latitude

[www.galacticspiritualcenter.com](http://www.galacticspiritualcenter.com)

19:03

nothing worse than the evidence of bad genes assaulting your ears .. specially if you did not defend yourself against their invasion and subsequent sneakery ....

22 november - 327 dotY :::: k238

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 Overtone : 117th dotSolarRound  
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Crystal : 327th dotSolarRound  
2588d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave  
7y day = 26d behind, 10sp day, 14d away

(Historical Mysteries in Geography and Architecture: The ... [https://survivalcell.blogspot.com/p/blog-page\\_11.html](https://survivalcell.blogspot.com/p/blog-page_11.html)  
Part 1: Jules Verne, The Kensington Rune, and Washington Monument. Cort Lindahl May, 9, 2018. The discovery of the early map of ...

Cort Lindahl, John Kale & David Truman â€” Geomancy Roundtable

via a blog that ceased posting in oct 2016

(<https://landlooper.wordpress.com/2013/08/18/planetary-energy-grid/>  
David Ovason, "Secret Architecture of Our Nation's Capitol"

"Millionaires do not use astrology, billionaires do."  
J. P. Morgan

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=UUJBvmWn8\\_JKU3efJtpidX-Q&v=j\\_\\_7EdwLDyE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=UUJBvmWn8_JKU3efJtpidX-Q&v=j__7EdwLDyE)  
Cort has 73 vids up  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=UUJBvmWn8\\_JKU3efJtpidX-Q&v=p801HSaGDh0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=UUJBvmWn8_JKU3efJtpidX-Q&v=p801HSaGDh0)  
on DC

SiPS has 80 vids up:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=UU\\_7-LITuFgvSCzdwa4lxSBg&v=ilo0Nx7IdOI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=UU_7-LITuFgvSCzdwa4lxSBg&v=ilo0Nx7IdOI)

Drew:

(<https://worldlocalizationday.org/recordedconversations/>  
Too bad Winona LaDuke was not part of it.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obOBCzzEvTU>  
A Conversation with Winona LaDuke 1,813 views â€” May 6, 2020

Teach In 2020 Keynoteâ€”Winona LaDuke: Water and Food Justice [youtube.com/watch?v=lvbi-W0Z7T8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lvbi-W0Z7T8)

<http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/debt-free-united-states-notes-were-once-issued-under-jfk-and-the-u-s-government-still-has-the-power-to-issue-debt-free-money>  
JFK issues Debt-Free US Treasury MONEY - not FED money!  
Small wonder the U.S. government assassinated him  
Guy McPherson

(  
Restoring the Lost Logos - new upload: Gabriel Cousens on the Shakti River of Life

[https://www.academia.edu/44526666/Restoring\\_the\\_Lost\\_Logos\\_How\\_Spiritual\\_Lords\\_or\\_Masters\\_also\\_heal\\_ghosts\\_or\\_spirits\\_with\\_the\\_help\\_of\\_angels\\_via\\_relativistic\\_quantum\\_biology\\_science](https://www.academia.edu/44526666/Restoring_the_Lost_Logos_How_Spiritual_Lords_or_Masters_also_heal_ghosts_or_spirits_with_the_help_of_angels_via_relativistic_quantum_biology_science)

So H.P. Albarelli's book "The Secret Order" on CIA mind control and the JFK assassination - it leaves open a lot of options that are to be wrapped up in the second volume.

Essentially just as with 9/11 - the CIA is entangled with possible double agents or triple agents? Order out of Chaos doesn't really happen....

Kim Philby was a Triple spy - interview with John Loftus - part 1 of 4 ..... So on the way I have John Loftus' updated book "America's Nazi Secrets" ... and also Professor Richard Spence - "Wall Street and the Russian Revolution." -- So again this proves that Westernization is both Russian Communism and Nazi as both are funded by US Wall St.

para



<https://sweetbreadministries.com/amazing-testimonies/>  
Coast To Coast AM - March 1, 2015 -- NDE & Angelic Intervention -- Host: Dave Schrader ---- Guests: Bruce Van Natta, R. Gary Patterson ---- Dave Schrader welcomed Bruce Van Natta, who after an accident, was on the verge of death when he had an "out of body" experience.

23 november - 328 dotY :::: k239 overtone storm [gap]

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 Overtone : 118th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 Crystal : 359th dotSolarRound

2589d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 27d behind, 10sp day, 13d away

'frozen'

[pan-raptallercreativodearte1320.webs.com](http://pan-raptallercreativodearte1320.webs.com)

[crestypomera.org](http://crestypomera.org) dome cluster dreamer adrian camara [Mx]

stopped 2013

equadorian equator [gone]

[www.galacticspiritualcenter.com](http://www.galacticspiritualcenter.com)

Jennifer: [jenntaillie@gmail.com](mailto:jenntaillie@gmail.com)

Uriel: [uriel.einsofor.light@gmail.com](mailto:uriel.einsofor.light@gmail.com)

Jaime: [jalvarez@stanfordalumni.org](mailto:jalvarez@stanfordalumni.org)

Stonehenge and the 56 Aubrey Holes.

(MayanCount--X-IChingXprotein--Fernando Castro-Chavez)

Author's Fernando Castro-Chavez Website, "Anthology of Works", My 2016 Scientific Research to the Journal of Biology and Nature:

Saved at the Archive dot Org as:

[http://liveweb.archive.org/web/20160208130349/http://fdocc.ucoz.com/index/vigesimal\\_mayan\\_twenty\\_aminoacids/0-140](http://liveweb.archive.org/web/20160208130349/http://fdocc.ucoz.com/index/vigesimal_mayan_twenty_aminoacids/0-140)

<http://www.skhane.com/theichingone.htm>

<http://www.skhane.com/theichingt看.htm>

<http://www.skhane.com/ichingsolarsystem1.htm>

<http://www.skhane.com/ichingsolarsystem2.htm>

<http://www.skhane.com/thenumber19.htm>

<http://emergent-culture.com/> pages do not load .. neither on or offline

Rohaán Solare

only this one does ... or do they all take a long time?

<file:///media/p/Transcend/10s/10-15/Surfresh/JA2/ja1011/rohaan%20posts%20cia%20lauderer+2.htm>

-É'â—?â™™î¾4s İ?á'™â—?áfš â™™Ó%oî¾4 á'¿â—?â™™?â...%oâœžâ—?â,,¾4â...%oá»-â™™?- taken out of a Reza file name from 2013 ... notes from the vomitorium

!!!!!! :: !!!!!!!!!!! :: !!!!!!!!!!! :: !!!!!!!!!!! :: !!!!!!!!!!! :: !!!!!!!!!!!

<https://web.archive.org/web/20110219084752/http://www.skhane.com/finestructureconstant.htm>

2006 .. THIS IS THE ABSOLUTE CHAMP OF LETTING NUMBERS PREDOMINATE OVER PROSE ....

however, it fluctuates enormously ... this is very prosey:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20110219083253/http://www.skhane.com/mayayear2012.htm>

::

(  
[Latona Pistone - lpistone.com/](http://Latona Pistone - lpistone.com/)

A fellow researcher who possesses commonsensical awareness of ancient knowledge, especially the particulars of Gematria, binding geometrical models with Gematria values and a great deal more, a treasure chest of information

Geoff Simmons --- [geoffss.plus.com](http://geoffss.plus.com)

In Geoff's Terms: My central and abiding interest is "the Circle of Perpetual Choirs of Britain" and the numbers relating to it, and there's also Pi and Phi et al - all played out on obtaining latitudes the model throws up.

Rob Miller - [2dcode-r-past.com/](http://2dcode-r-past.com/)

Phil Gardiner - [gardinersworld.com/](http://gardinersworld.com/)

Gary Osborn - [garyosborn.moonfruit.net/](http://garyosborn.moonfruit.net/)

Lee Burton - [loshumatrix.webs.com/apps/blog/](http://loshumatrix.webs.com/apps/blog/)

Another researcher I have had the pleasure to work with, likewise his collaborations with Paul Martyn Smith have produced many an answer re the I-Ching, Binary numbers etc, although Lee is a first class researcher in his own right

Stephen Dail [magisterchessmutt.com/](http://magisterchessmutt.com/)

Paul Martyn Smith

[web.mac.com/paulmartynsmith/iWeb/IChingmath/Home.html](http://web.mac.com/paulmartynsmith/iWeb/IChingmath/Home.html)

A comprehensively meticulous analysis regarding the inner workings of the I-Ching via another fine friend Paul Martyn Smith, who, when I first became interested re the I-Ching, guided me patiently through the I-Ching labyrinth until I ultimately realised the potential within A website well worth the visit

<https://web.archive.org/web/20110219084833/http://www.skhane.com/pyramidionpartone.htm>  
tell ALAN

26 november - 331 dotY :::: k242

Law of Time Calendar :: 12 Overtone : 121th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Crystal : 362th dotSolarRound

2592d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 30d behind, 10sp day, 10d away

cleaning up the DW folder i found a file i thought might be by PMoon but ...

<https://montalk.net/search/?q=peter+moon>

0

(Regarding published sources, here are my primary influences *(or major points of resonance if I discovered them after the fact)*):

1: Law of One (*Ra material*) â€” books I/II/III

2: The Cassiopaeon Transcripts (*read my warning first*)

3: Bringers of the Dawn â€” Barbara Marciniak

4: Gnosis, volumes I/II/III â€” Boris Mouravieff

5: The Toltec Teaching Series â€” Theun Mares

6: The writings of Michael Topper, Rudolf Steiner, and Paul Brunton

Thomas Minderle, a.k.a. "Montalk" dabbles in music and uploaded interviews recently .. 17.7Subbers ... not even curious much .. but i subbed

â€” @TomMontalk you wanna talk profound? how bout: guitars are inverted shovels for mostly inward hedoners.

what btw is your take on Peter Moon, he cohorts w DDietrich lately and i have much listening history with that fabullist and fascleftie but i'm completely over it thank god.

for Juryt:

(Therefore  $92718 \cdot 17982 = 5.156156$ , this being  $51.51 \times 0.100100$  which multiplied by  $999 = 100$ , the GP unit  $\{756 \times 572\}$  of  $432432 \cdot 999 = 432.864864$  this multiplied by  $666 = 288288$ , this being the GP top platform perimeter of  $2288 \times 126$ , subsequently  $17982 \cdot 126 = 142.714285$  which is one seventh of  $999$ , in that case exactly  $142857 \cdot 999 = 143$  this multiplied by  $16 = 2288$ )

39m broken social scene - by Hug of Thunder

3rd of december - 337 dotY :::: k249

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 Overtone : 128th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 Crystal : 337th dotSolarRound

2599d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

7y day = 37d behind, 10sp day, 3d away

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dVphY2TdPZQ>

(china controlled UBS hands Dominion 400 million a month before elections; Pa stats: 1.8 mailed, 1.4 returned .. 2.6 counted.

(Bob Dodds - 4 hours ago: UBS-Warburg historically has not been primarily "China". They did Niagara-Mohawk Romney-style corporate raid on a utility. They funded Lenin. They started the Fed. NATO, SS, Rothschild. John O has probably heard of them. UBS-Warburg are China like CV Starr AIG Coral Baca HK Triads and covid-19. Sidney Powell said "British". Maria Barteromo interviewed Carter Page who is suing Peter Strzok.

for a split second i thought you were a different bob dobbs .... and wrote this before i looked at your comment and channel .. hahaha!!!! ....

if this is the mighty germofobic, pretend transparant, sugarhi addicted and shamelessly cultic king of shlock Bob Dean rushing to the aid of the 'freedom molecule' man in order to keep the nerdified autisticated supply chains to the weaponizers thereof greased, welcome and go pick up your tag unless you think you can make a better one. ps: Your book on trump sucked so bad i didn't get very far.

(@Rocks-to-Earth-SPinner I haven't paid attention to that "cult" since they changed the spelling around 1990 when they started selling tee shirts and coffee mugs. Before that my shadow was the movie Cliffhanger, which employed six of my friends from 1976 when Greg Lowe and I prototyped the stunts and Jeff Long wrote an article for Playboy about Sierra Crash and murder of my friend Jack Dorn of Grand Junction. The real CIA drugs plane, not crashing, was ex-USAF Robby Richstone (*LinkedIn*) of Boulder flights to Miami, as his sister's bf told me about. An FBI agent was killed. I met a carbomber at Robby's on Star Route, Nederland. Robby's bf and ex-USAFA room-mate David Conway was mentioned as DIA fixer in Three Cups of Tea by Greg Mortenson. Gabe Goes East meme in Cliffhanger was me, Climbers Always Come Back meme in plot, but I did not.

sounds like you could do an interview with this channel .. or with Ed Opperman and the like. Thanks for answering but i don't think any of it relates to Bob Dean, he's a good little boy, tolerated cause he mixes it with lo... i mean crazy .. and makes the world ethicers feel bad.

(June Nicole Lapine (*born: June 22, 1991 (1991-06-22) [age 29]*), better known online asShoeOnHead, is an American YouTuber who does vlog style rants and discussions about social, political, and gender issues.

k160 / 4sun .. 9 to go to cosmic moon of/for earthwave

Michael Hastings, the journalist whose merc blew up suspiciously was kin 160

(Your Favorite Far Right Channel/Taking STUPID Online Tests -- 64K views -- Dec 2 -- Brainlet -- 213K subscribers

Re: 3:22:11 aliens are the hands and faces on [glands and phases for] the clocks in the rocks we don't know how to read yet ... done a test for you: k160 / 4sun .. 9 to go to cosmic moon of/for earthwave ..... i recently became very suspicious of dreamspell on account of their 'hunab ku' days, [not only do they parallel leap day but aren't even given glyphs and tones] but otherwise it's nothing but scolds for the old gregory 'cept when the numbers sync up .. i guess if you dissociate far enuff you end up where yu started from huah? ... just now took a dive into my archive and there's a whole different and hugely complex take on hunab ku ... every such day, and doot is one also, the polar opposite of leap day, it comes every year in the middle of the year, dreamspell's new year though. Like i said, round and round cause lite is bouncy like that .... every such day, is on a 20 node grid with the numbers all weird and big .... found in: Accessing your Multidimensional Self.pdf, a 36Mb thingie with lots of pwiddy gwiddy ggraphics

Michael Hastings, the journalist whose merc blew up suspiciously was kin 160

should i change my moniker to transpook? i feel reborn after all that ... duh spinner is dead, long live Duh TransParentSeeSpook

.....DECEMBER 4TH 2020

ON THE SAME DAY I BLOW OFF MEETING MY SECOND GROWN DAUGHTER FOR PRACTICALLY THE FIRST TIME, I DISCOVER THE MOMMIE OF THE FIRST ONE PASSED AWAY .. 17 MONTHS EARLIER ... ON THE SAME KIN AS MY OWN MOTHER DIED 25 MONTHS BEFORE THAT .. WHICH IS NOW EXACTLY 10 TZOLKINS PAST [2600d]

... whoops, wroooooooooooooong ... she WAS that kin

(2017 -- 22 april:

<http://staging.duluthnewstribune.com/obituaries/3892169-kita-ley-rose>

Kita Ley Rose, 55, of Duluth, passed away Tuesday, Nov. 24, 2015.

Kita was born in San Francisco, Calif., May 20, 1960.

goddamn .. how could i forget:

(Spectral Moon day 19

Year of the White Rhythmic Wizard kin 252: Yellow Overtone Human

I Empower in order to Influence Commanding Wisdom

I seal the Process of Free Will With the Overtone tone of Radiance

I am guided by the power of Universal Fire

page 103 Who's spinning?

When you Meditate consider that you are on a sphere, V.24.3, orbiting a star, V.24, at 66,666 miles per hour covering a distance of 585 million miles every 365 days, and that this star is one of a billion in this galaxy which is one of 100 million galaxies we could observe.

time

Who and what are you, then? What keeps this sphere spinning so rapidly revolving on it's axis every 1,600,000 miles of its orbit - 800,000 miles a day, 800,000 miles a night, same as the diameter of the sun, 800,000 miles ... Yes, Whose thoughts are thinking you in this fractal slice of the ultimately immeasurable synchronic order? -----2012 this way -----Earth's orbital circumference = 585,000,000 miles

@ 365 days = approx. 1,600,000 miles per day = approx. 45,000,000 miles per 28 day Moon = 66,666 miles per hour = 1111 miles per minute 19 miles per second " Where are we going so fast? " G Spin coordinates Galactic Spin: Higher dimensional interventionist thought construct (*Sirius*) coordinates Earth's orbit when mentally engaged by means of 13 Moon 28 day synchronometer Activation point: solar zenith over Teotihuacan (*Day Out of Time*) and Amatlan (*Magnetic 1*) G-Spin = 5:7 ratio of orbital ring

NET Days - fulfillment of All prophecy

12 Moon Overtone 19

73 G-Spins = 52 orbits = 52 NET days = 1 NET year

364 Solar Rings = fractal of 13 x 28 = 7 NET Years (*7 x 52*) = Seven year Reign of "12th Imam"

Arcturus Dominion 2013 - 2377 = Resotation of V.24.3

G-Spin overdrive = 2:7 ratio of orbital ring

Planetary 9 - Cosmic 28 = 8 wavespells 104 days + 1 day out of time

1 orbit 28 13 day wavespells = 13 28 day Moons + day out of time = 365 days

Long Count subdominant callibrator:

13.0.0.0.0 (*Gregorian August 13, BC 3113*) to

13.0.0.0.0 (*Rhythmic 9, 2012, 12 Hand*)

..... 2600 KIN .....

6th of december - 340 dotY :::: k252

Law of Time Calendar :: 22 Overtone : 131th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Crystal : 340th dotSolarRound

2602d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

7y day = 40d behind, 10sp day, 0d away

(time is number 4 and it does not exist

METAPHYSICS OF TIME. What is TIME? -- 9.1K views -- Dec 1 --- Theoria Apophasis -- 235K subscribers

1: could you do a review of this please:

Accessing your Multidimensional Self

by VV & RQ [jose arguelles and stephanie south]

a shadow is as real as most shade being indicative of a plants and earthfolds ... a rock is a lomoisture envirt just like a shadow is a lo instant of extant ... lo info does not equall inexistent

2: could you do a review your colleague syncretist Volum Votan please? Accessing your Multidimensional Self by VV & RQ [jose arguelles and stephanie south] ..... a shadow is as real as most shade indicates a plants and/or earthfolds ... a rock is a lo-moisture envirt just like a shadow is a ['lo-?']instent' of extent and/or instant of extant... lo info does not equall inexistent

16th of december - 347 dotY :::: k2

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 rhythmic : 141th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 cosmic : 350th dotSolarRound

2612d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

7y day = 50d behind, 10sp day, 10d behind

HIDDENSECRET.ORG

TAMIL OR KOREAN QURANITES

(The Quranic Initial A.L.M.S. (*Alef Laam Mim Saad*))

Only one sura is prefixed with these initials, Sura 7, and the letter "A" occurs in this sura 2529 times, "L" occurs 1530 times, "M" occurs 1164 times, and "S" (*Saad*) occurs 97 times. Thus, the total occurrence of the four letters in this sura is  $2529+1530+1164+97 = 5320 = 19 \times 280$ .

K.H.Y.`A.S. (*Kaaf Ha Ya `Ayn Saad*)

This is the longest set of initials, consisting of five letters, and it occurs in one sura, Sura 19. The letter "K" in Sura 19 occurs 137 times, "H" occurs 175 times, "Y" occurs 343 times, " `A" occurs 117 times, and "S" (*Saad*) occurs 26 times. Thus, the total occurrence of the five letters is  $137+175+343+117+26 = 798 = 19 \times 42$ .

17th of december - 348 dotY :::: k3

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 rhythmic : 142th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 cosmic : 351th dotSolarRound

2613d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

7y day = 51d behind, 10sp day, 11d behind

search this guy for Adelson dirt/truth

(The Epstein Files: Ryan Dawson. ANC Report. Hunting Bad Guys Before It Was Cool --.youtube.com/watch?v=-K7uCIJKLpY

and here's Dan Winter: "centripedal, selforganizing and healing" .. okay .. is alleviation any relation to cloud levitation or roll a rock to and fro a lever for ever?

if you made the connection to samudra manthan from the other side of mine Dan, we might finally have something to hem and haw about ... and much better than you selling me an 'ancestral' [cough / retch] house on turte isle .. worth the 'waight' as it were.

i am fairly certain that after dec21st [satXjup] people will see it my way as if by 'toverslag'

(Sound Healing- Solstice Meditation: Star History- Angelic & Alchemic, Dan Winter & RAZZLE DAZZLE - 2,577 views - Dec 13, Dan Winter -- 21.1K subscribers --- Sound Healing- Solstice -Alignment- Global Meditation: Star History- Angelic & Alchemic, Interview with Dan Winter www.fractalfield.com/solsticeglobalmeditation interview with Razzle Dazzle - watch?v=cPG9YXpQxvY

www.facebook.com/hardcoregrass

Themes: Uluru prophecy - Songlines -Preston Nichols - Montauk - Subliminals Rigel/Thoth/Viracocha/Elongated ---- Atlantis/ Akhenaton/ Moses/Essenes /Jesus/Mary/ Venus -- ET Agendas - Sirius A - Cats/Elves/Sekhmet -- Inner - Earth / Shamanic Dimension -- Rainbow Body -- Redemption -- Bliss Hygiene

Our DanduhMan [tripleScorp as he likes to throw out, i mean volunteer, fairly early into probage] wants to wow, slay and win you all at the same time ... he'd NEVER think of beginning with [let alone 'aansluiten bij']

joining / getting 'in line' with] an old, stonefold SPOTTY stone unfold TALE told, worn and tired meme like the Samudra Manthan [anthropocentripetalled to death] and explain 'same diff' in it's very accesible to all ages, see saw simplicity so i figure i'd have an easy time and lots of phun pedalling just Xaclee dat taaip of topchurn at daniel's wake

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html>

3rd comment [after the one above K's reply to a days old mail]:

does the music world realize how destructive their paraphernalia arsenals, gears and enviros and requirements are to ... birdsong? I don't need to know in and outs of duh million gearbox if the sense of touch makes me perfectly suited for the honour of engaging first gear first

How long can you pretend to be the gear that's there in disguise, to turn the other's back upon their evil ways, repairing stuff all the way home? OK, .. i'll stop pulling your leg now Dan, i love you but you'll understand i need to channel a bit of Drew Hempel paranoia cause i'm still frustrated i never got you two to talk to each other. Failing to bring Ryan Dawson and George Webb together plays into it as well, never mind all the other starguests at my public party .. to be.

(Razzle Dazzle & Thug Mountain on Sheila McCornamick's Nashville Landscapes -- 4,455 views -- Sep 11, 2013 -- Christopher Henry -- 1K subscribers -- Sheila McCornamick interviews Razzle Dazzle and Thug Mountain. The band also plays some hardcore bluegrass music.

[mediatormedias.wordpress.com](http://mediatormedias.wordpress.com)

8 languages ... chinese and vietnamese amongst them

(The LETTER NÂ°6 The 50s: the landing of a Ummite craft in Southern France; the Premisses of the new Human Holographic Society

The LETTER NÂ°5 The challenges of Humanity at the Dawn of the 1st Official Contact with the peoples of other planets â€" Ummites â€" Reptilians â€" Zetas

The LETTER NÂ°4 Terrestrial Synchronicities vs. Stellar Timeline Management (Part 3) Several variants of SIL the same Extraterrestrial Woman Pilot

The LETTER NÂ°3 Terrestrial Synchronicities vs. Stellar Timeline Management (Part 2) Planet Alfrata (Nuremberg / the Alfratans) the Black Knights â€" Zen & the Gardener

The LETTER NÂ°2 Terrestrial Synchronicities vs. Stellar Timeline Management (Part 1)

The LETTER NÂ°1 UMMO Taau 213 â€" Beingness â€" Synchronicities

## THE ACTIONS

ACTION 10 â€" HORIZON 2 0 2 1

Planetary Holographic Society & New World Order

ACTION 9 FREE FOR ALL SPACE ACADEMY

ACTION 8 â€" AMA Mothers of Love and Wisdom

ACTION 7 â€" EMERGENCE OF THE NEW HUMAN eal Photos of Extraterrestrials

ACTION 6 â€" HOMO STELLARIS The New Human

ACTION 5 â€" LIFTING THE VEIL Ancient History of Humanity

â€" Interstellar wars and their impacts â€" Human civilizations : Lyrians, Denisovians, Neanderthals

â€" Ishtar, the Ankh Key

ACTION 4: LIFTING THE VEIL The Moon: Artificial Anamorphosis

ACTION 3: LIFTING THE VEIL A look at the Natural Ascension to 5D ACTION 2.3: PREPARATION

Part 4 â€" The Universal Key & The Metronome of Love

ACTION 2.3: PREPARATION Part 3 â€" The Holographic Reticulum Human vs. Extraterrestrial Brains

ACTION 2.3: PREPARATION Part 2 â€" The Palimpsest

ACTION 2.3: PREPARATION Part 1 â€" The Universal Key

ACTION 2.2: PREPARATION Society's Conveyor Belts

ACTION 2.1: PREPARATION Life is the Norm in Space

ACTION 1: TRIGGER AWARENESS The Old Man and the Plane

sterile stuff, big frame globalist do gooder w abstract solutions by greyhaired old jew .. proolly in geneva and rich

<https://mediatormedias.wordpress.com/portfolio/1095/>

bunch of pdf ....

click the bio for a handful of blurbs w pics ... she was in loads of ashrams and spent most of the 80s in a Barre, Mass. meditation outfit called 'insight'

<https://mediatormedias.wordpress.com/t-i-m-b-i-o/>

Razz is in fact CHenry [no lack of musical talent]

(Christopher Henry - Rainbow -- 327 views -- May 27 == Christopher Henry - 1K subscribers

an occiloot ... looted from the indispensable, uninhabitable [if you know what's good for all] vision quest lands

Dragon Mother

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y0omxklQQ9U>

19th of december - 350 dotY :::: k5

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 rhythmic : 144th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 cosmic : 353th dotSolarRound

2615d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

7y day = 53d behind, 10sp day, 13d behind

jain likes comedian eddie izzard

(  
E-LIGHT FREE LIBRA - 26 views -- 12 hours ago MRTACPANS

1.85K subscribers --- IT/29 IS/28 THE/33 RIVER THAT LINKS THE MOUNTAIN..THE YEAR 5781 GREGORIAN CALENDER 2021.....LOOKING BACK TIME ZERO. 43X47DC G-D. YESTERDAY . WOW GLAD TO BE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF/21 FADE..VS FATE..F-EIGHT-D VS Test of Time + acH ARE ONE TimeCycle J.H. TeCheConnectT PHI PI 3X

PI 3.14159265..Pi 2/3/4 or position 1 /4 / 7

9.33369696

3.47429862

he thanks a benefactress:

Darma Lady: My pleasure Ronald. I also agree we are all in this world together and we travel many paths both individually and together simultaneously if that makes any sense...lol

MRTACPANS: Of coarse it makes sense. We each see words phrases expresses in different ways. The way you see and the way you beleive may differ in which individuallity and discussion open a greater gap in Invision

call in program on nite radio has been around a very long time, pulling between 40thou and double that many liisteners ... they have a cam and in the middle of the 4 hour slot the presenter 'nitenurse' [nick] dances on the table to a disco tune ...

before that i wrote a stand alone comment:

truth? truth of 'rien va plus'? do you get a plausible deniability check from Adelson every decade? the protocols are fake, doesn't mention gambling .... wait, does it reveal risk and teasty toasty ruin pharming?? back to bookiecover.

(  
"Perfect Timing" says Greg Hallett on Cosmati Pavement @Westminster Abbey -- 76 views -- Dec 18 -- Kata List Productions -- 1.27K subscribers

.....  
**ja-- 2021**

**1ste januari - d 1 otY :::: k18**

Law of Time Calendar :: 20 rhythmic : 157th dotSolarR

bydteam 190mel

'claire' = 7x in 2017 [304 pages] 1.4Mb pdf .. more than double the size of the exported odt file [source] .. which took on only the back ground colour of the first of the 5 html source files [at archive.org], it does however, do the hilite colours .. well, ... some of them ....

Zafar Satyavan replied [to me on a LoT vid]:

"India is manipulated by the false design of Matrimandir in Auroville" - matacom.com

<http://matrimandir-action-committee.blogspot.com/matacom.com/wpeacocks/pdf/wpeacock1.pdf>

i got this one [four total]  
'updates' from 04 and 05

In April 2006, Patrizia Norelli-Bachelet (Thea), Matrimandir Action Committee's international convenor, understood that the time had come to begin a campaign with a specific purpose. Her intention was to ferret out the source(s) of the malicious slander in her regard that has been polluting the atmosphere of Sri Aurobindo's work for over three decades. The efforts of Thea and her students bore almost immediate results. One source of the malice was exposed; but there are certainly others.

The Luminaries Mysterium Documentary

322 views - Oct 14, 2019 --- Anthony Richard Preuss  
775 subscribers -- Flat Earth Advanced

end of november i looked results for 'van der aa'

....

**4th of januari - d 4 otY :::: k21**

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 rhythmic : 161th dotSolarR

Rudolf Steiner's Spiritual Hierarchies (Planets & Zodiac) 3/10 by John David Ebert -- 247 views -- Jan 3, 2021 -- The John David Ebert Channel - 15.6K subscribers

as usual .. my instincts for avoiding verbosity and extremely dilute stuff .. even as far as homeopathy, effective though it is, kept my time free to sniff out some knisper knasper gruisje, wie knabbelt er aan mijn huisje lichtung aus eigendunk entdichtung and so for instance i am able to ask you to contrast Steiner with David Calder Hardy's 'Genesis Continuous' .. the solar system in a mere few pages. Stumps me why he ain't crazy famous.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=alduUibbvcl>

see this 5m quick clip one upped today the 21st kin of the dreamspell dispensation ... [with birds!!!!] and here's an appropriate song:

<https://youtu.be/xc3RQ64BH1k?list=WL&t=2121>

new to me tibetan star .. 35:21

who is that singing at 1 hour 13 minutes ... please?

<https://youtu.be/xc3RQ64BH1k?list=WL&t=4380>



Studio Forsyth: A day inside the gathering of the Rainbow Family of Living Light -- 3,505 views --- Aug 29, 2018 ---

Forsyth County News

99 subscribers

## 7th of jan:

Cathryn Townsend debunking the myths about the Ik people  
[cathryntownsend.org/#media-coverage](http://cathryntownsend.org/#media-coverage)

Townsend, C. (2017). How Compassion Made Us Human: The evolutionary origins of tenderness, trust & morality, by Penny Spikins, 2015. Barnsley: Pen & Sword Archaeology; ISBN 978-1-7815-9310-3, hardback 19.99; 278pp.

Drew found a kindred spirit [and lookalike, similar genes too]:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/01/the-queens-gambit-series-on-chess-and.html>

January 1, 2021

The Queen's Gambit series: On Chess and the mind and Magical Negroes

The Queen's Gambit is more about a young beautiful white female trying to succeed in a man's world - on the same terms as men. I call this Techno-Feminism because in reality "male" civilization is actually a FEMALE world. So in reality so is chess based on Techno-feminism.

The whole point of civilization is for females to use technology to try to protect themselves from rapist warmongering male primates.

And so - ironically - one strategy of females is to victimize other females based on economic hierarchy - as pawns in the game.

And so the "Magical negro" in the Queen's Gambit is seen as such a victim.

<https://www.bitchmedia.org/article/netflix-the-queens-gambit-jolene-magical-negro-trope>

<https://melmagazine.com/en-us/story/the-queens-gambit-magical-negro>

So again the irony being that the social critic term of "Magical Negro" assumes that it's just a trope used in fiction without realizing that Magical Negroes are also the real deal.

For example Jim said I could write whatever I wanted about him online and so I do. When he was being given a "tour" of our house by my mom - she was showing him the art work on the walls - and I was being laughed at by Jim. Why? We had a center wall separating the kitchen and I was behind that wall using my hands to kill fruit flies - collected from my fruit fermenting experiments. Of course the fruit flies were faster than my hands and Jim was seeing this through the BACK of his head and THROUGH the wall. He told me later why he had been laughing as my mom showed him around the wall "art."

Master Ni, Hua-ching on Western colonial industrialization - vid - and obtaining unlimited life

People have become lazy and greedy.

@Patricia Riley Mark Pilkington's documentary "Mirage Men" PROVES the CIA-military is spreading the ET lies as disinfo. Just go to "national ufo reporting center" - I saw an equilateral triangle craft so close I could have hit it with a rock - summer 1997. These are MILITARY craft and the military already knows about them. The military is based on compartmentalization. So just because one person claims to go public doesn't mean anything. Yes you can't trust CIA - there are no "former" CIA. You can't LEAVE the CIA. C2C just promotes the military ET b.s. and people eat it up since they WANT to believe that military ET technology will SAVE us like a Big Daddy Zion religion. A good book on this is "The Stargate Conspiracy" by Prince and Picknett. The CIA shut down their Stargate Conspiracy book website. [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLaxpujnz7Q05c3HDotaCeMGP1\\_Cp6RViU](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLaxpujnz7Q05c3HDotaCeMGP1_Cp6RViU) there's a good playlist I made on this.

<https://poddtoppen.se/podcast/1472236624/decoding-daoism/guan-yin-as-a-daoist-figure>

so heaven has to be returned to be OVER earth....

the mind is the Earth element as yin qi.

The five elements exist within the mind.

the mind as the spleen that mediates the five elements.

So the mind has to be turned around into stillness - (he makes a pejorative reference to Mantak Chia here).

He was claiming that Pre-Heaven is SUB-conscious. I asked - isn't it SUPER-consciousness? He said it depends on the context. Yes Pre-Heaven 'mind' is neither Sub nor Super - it is non-local.

the wood (yin qi) is yang in the heart but it is lost going out the eyes. So it has to be reverted to the yin below into Earth via fire being reverted (the spirit of the eyes). This is Permaculture.

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang 52 minutes ago

Kungfu masters of Shanghai: My time with Shen Daoxin. -- 70 views -- Jan 1, 2021 -- kong jie -- 184 subscribers <https://poddtoppen.se/podcast/1472236624/decoding-daoism/guan-yin-as-a-daoist-figure> this is you also? Isn't Pre-heaven actually SUPER-consciousness (not just subconsciousness). Thanks for sharing about Shanghai. The travel guide I have described it as the least spiritual city of China - something like that. I worked with people from Shanghai.

from the post before that:

Dr. Helen Caldicott was going to write another book on how male physiology is the cause of today's ecological crisis - as a follow up to her first classic book: Missile Envy.

But she realized that writing a book would not make a difference - as the problem is hard-wired as a deep mass mind control.

True spiritual training in the end has to remain a secret world in silence.

So then Jim shared with me how much trouble I had inadvertently caused at the SFQ Center. Jim shared how he talked about it with Chunyi - explaining that my views were so far left that they were right wing. Something like that. haha. That was not the exact words - but Jim said how Chunyi had to leave the center and go drive around while things cooled down at the center.

OH I remember now - the claim was that our cartoon image of Jim was racist because we had an Asian looking African sage or something. hmm.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eldridge\\_Cleaver](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eldridge_Cleaver)

After spending seven years in exile in Cuba, Algeria, and France, Cleaver returned to the US in 1975, where he became involved in various religious groups (Unification Church and CARP) before finally joining the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, as well as becoming a conservative Republican, appearing at Republican events.[6]

December 29, 2020

Science misses the point on Music Tuning once again! Why music theory exposes science as a religion!

Why It's Impossible to Tune a Piano -- 3,682,157 views - Sep 17, 2015 - minutephysics -- 5.22M subscribers -- 5 years ago: This also gives a nice explanation for why it is natural to have 12 notes in a chromatic scale, and not some other number: powers of the twelfth root of two have a tendency to be surprisingly close to simple rational numbers. For instance it's fifth power is strangely close to 4/3, it's seventh power is close to 3/2, it's 4th power is close to 4/5, etc. Powers of, say, the 11th root of 2 would not play so nicely. Great video!

Why It's Impossible to Tune a Piano

Cooper Gates 4 days ago

@ewqdsacxz765 You should be able to even make a physical piano using 53ET, except you wouldn't want to include all 53 intervals in each octave, which would produce, for instance, 318 keys for 6 octaves, so you'd have limited options to modulate a particular set of chords, because keys would be missing.

10th of jan

jan 6th

### Politics on Blue Planetary Night (73)

Tony Blair - 5/6/1953 --- Birth -- former British prime minister

Adam Smith - 6/15/1723; Birth - US politician

### War on Blue Planetary Night (46)

\* 3/27/1941 - World War II: Yugoslavian Air Force officers topple the pro-axis government in a bloodless coup.

### Accidents on Blue Planetary Night (3)

\* 12/7/1946 - A fire at the Winecoff Hotel in Atlanta, Georgia kills 119 people, the deadliest hotel fire in U.S. hi...

\* 11/27/2008 - XL Airways Germany A320 Flight 888T. An Air New Zealand owned Airbus A320 crashed off the french coast,...

### Other on Blue Planetary Night (33)

Jennifer Hawkins 12/22/1983 Birth Australian Miss Universe

\* 8/19/1692 - Salem witch trials: in Salem, Massachusetts Province of Massachusetts Bay five people, one woman and ...

McLuhanMashup #6 Gerry Fialka and Robbie Dew -- 10 views - 17 hours ago - Concerned Netizen - 147 subscribers  
-- Robbie's booklet 'Media and Society' is available at <https://archive.org/details/cin-105-b...>

mediable heaven and mediated ground makes us weeeereeeee the media? .. trunken medium between  
probin root and leaf swayin in the breeze ... ascribe intelligence to tools and to rocks too why  
doughn'tsjahhhhh?? rocks .. tooteritooded by various famously horny cuntlord till there's nothin but glib n  
slick left of'm thru-out history

take it from a long since assimilated dutch jew:

the 4 main flavors of my kind stateside are exbolshie, exnazi, hollywoodist and neoconian zionist, a 'good'  
few of those metastatized into secret service from the start and lately sinozioist illicit traders  
Qannonblasteurs and crisis actors even .. what they have in common is inability to see ['notsee'] ground  
without setting about turning it into figure[s]. Monetization = fistmaking in their parabookieness.

### 13th of januari - d 13 otY ::::: k30

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 rhythmic : 165th dotSolarR

What is a Qigong Person? versus Neidan or Acupuncture and Yuan Qi and qigong masters -- 43 views -- Jan 12, 2021  
-- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang

my acquaintance with Drew goes back to / began 2006

he's only now opening his mouth and ... yep, .. another good voice silenced for no good reason ... i say this  
on what would have been my mother's 95th bd [not that she had a real chance to get this far, .. too many  
things I learnt from Sander Gilman in the way]. Silence was her defence and temper method visavi  
'machismae', .. her 'semi-secession', ... still not sure what dad's was., both cucked to Bible and 'pHarm'. i  
kinda reforged that marriage with my prolonged 'undecided but still promising' phase .. in the same way i  
have described a huge arc [en ciel] from far left to far right over the course of 30 years {half my life},  
providing a way and route to get/be/stay in touch, release charge, blow off steam, relieve tensions ... and  
yet, for all that, both sides pretty much sequester, ban, quarantine, avoid like the plague, ostracize, ignore  
and censor me as much as 'borrowed from' [something worse than robbery occurs in fact. Items stolen get  
mistreated, disfigured, taken apart and the spiritually sentient envelopes of my gestalt 'op stelten  
zetterij' get dented, bent, pierced and using 'ultimuage' / 'language', bled and amputated even. Then they  
hold whatever is left and 'understood' [NOT!!] aloft]. They parade their loot about like a triumphant  
imperative, like a guiding beacon, something to share like a noble goal, secure in their hands like an  
effective totem and valid indulgence .. or that modern screendamage tool, seen at Lybian lynchings and on  
Capitol StealStopPsyop Steps.

Drew has spoken ... on 2 of his 20 vids already, the effects of that swedish are as i expected they would  
be ... posted:

patience rewarded ... waited only 15 years to hear your voice

a decade ago he tolerated my presence on his blogs ... traces here:

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEv7H-UlaRI&list=UULWLO978m8LAASwDOcdFitw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Mp7MG6K-2s&list=UULWLO978m8LAASwDOcdFitw>

59122722--LR2 Sloterdijk nomotop

16m

The Hidden Spirituality of Gaming -- 25 minutes ago -- Spirit Science --- 1.01M subscriber

spirituality given gamer hidings ... till it's prickedicklicked to death

in the snip i hear he mocks an 'old lady' saying 'now press this keeeey' in his harangue about how his piano larnin app keeps him motivated like only a gamer environment can .. or more likely, like he lets only gamer environment do

i go:

the only person that really appreciates my work is a piano teacher ... in her fifties

hiding spirituality in gaming is like making samudra manthan into a nativity scene that lives in the attic 51 weeks a year .. or gets displayed larger than life on the biggest thai airport .. it seems to no longer make th differences that once inspired respective 'reminders' / models / role models .. 'motivlarps' ... am i getting thru here?

here he is, the digital cartoonist, elite tropical snowflake settlement member and magnet, jordan 'river'

[changed name] larnin [piano]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OArF9baRWFc>

CHigh

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KT6BTKgCuuY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MU7nrcn-2n4>

11:38 20th of jan is peak mayhem energy

14th of januari - d 14 otY :::: k31

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 rhythmic : 166th dotSolarR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6xAlwAQnjes>

more Cliff

[youtube.com/watch?v=9CKraG3a6hw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9CKraG3a6hw) = long convo w Fialka duh mcluhanite [and FWake reading group guy] and an urban architect plus 'concerned netizen'

version 1: toxic matcho? sure, plenny .. but it exists by request .. from the snowflakey multiplicified ... i mean -fiends who routinely disserve self one and all lathered in phoney tsjujtsjianity and 'schijnheil'

version 2 [from the next day#]: toxic matcho? sure, plenny .. but it's more complicated than push/supply siding withism .. there's the betrayal abandonment front stuck to the backwaters and hinterland of 'backwards' origins for those willing to seek their fortune, luck and wisdom in cities, not just the banished rejects 'hapnin' when failing to breed true to form due to all sorts of toxic leakage and seepage .. building burdens cummulatively ... cities exists by request .. from the snowflakey 'multiplicified' therein ... i mean -fiends who routinely disserve self one and all lathered in phoney tsjujtsjianity and 'schijnheil'

# = posted to a short dgr vid

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K0IT4e4gMCA>

17th of januari - d 17 otY :::: k34

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 reso : 169th dotSolarR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ySuYfzigEKE>

CHigh on his gobbledicookin recipes again

w Fialka: Adr. Chrystall [communicake.com/](http://www.communicake.com/)

<http://www.communicake.com/2016/09/excerpts-from-mcluhans-media-fit-battle.html>

Excerpts from McLuhan's "The media fit the battle of Jericho"

Western man has never been prepared to pay the piper for any of his technical innovations.

The Western world is living through its own past and the pasts of many forgotten cultures.

Let's now take a quick tour of the walls knocked over by media change.

Writing was a break-through from sound to sight. But with the end of the acoustic wall came chronology, tick-tock time, architecture. Writing, the enclosure of speech and sound space, split off song and dance and music from speech. It split off harmonia from mimesis.

With writing on paper came the road. The road and the paper meant organisation at a distance: armies, empires, and the end of city walls. Print knocked down the monastic walls of social and corporate study. The Bible: religion without walls. Print evoked the walls of the classroom.

Print could channel so much information to the individual that had previously been in the mind and memory of the teacher alone, that it upset all existing educational procedures. It fostered the vernaculars and enlarged the walls between nations. It speeded up language, thereby setting new walls between speech and song and instrumentation.

In America print was a technological matrix of all subsequent invention. Its assembly-lines finally reached expression in Detroit and the motor-car: the home without walls.

With telegraph only vernacular walls remain. All other cultural walls collapse under the impact of its instantaneous flash. With the wire-photo the vernacular walls are undermined.

The telegraph translates writing into sound. The electrification of writing was almost as big a step back towards the acoustic world as those steps taken by telephone, radio, TV.

The telephone: speech without walls.

The phonograph: music hall without walls

The photograph: museum without walls.

The movie and TV: classroom without walls.

Before print the community at large was the centre of education. Today, information-flow and educational impact outside the classroom is so far in excess of anything that occurring inside the classroom that we must reconsider the educational process itself.

The classroom is now a place of detention, not attention. Attention is elsewhere.

It is now obvious that as all languages are mass media, so the new media are new languages. To unscramble our Babel we must teach these languages and their grammars on their own terms.

#### Reference

McLuhan, M. ([1956] 2005). The media fit the battle of Jericho. In W. Terrence Gordon (ed.), *McLuhan Unbound* 16. Corte Madera, CA.: Ginko. Originally published in *Explorations* 6.

Posted 15th September 2016 by Andrew Chrystall

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SZZJGRvFYKc>

last 3 minutes on the twin towers ["made him darker ... he fell to earth"]

Pete Townshend - Talks about his friendship with David Bowie - Radio Broadcast 10/01/2021 --- 68K views -- Jan 12, 2021 - Raised On Radio --- 21.1K subscribers

this vid shames me ... i have at least some of the kin 55 charm but my sapienophobia keeps my talents under wraps .. i tried using it to convey the harder truths of grounding .. none of that escapist space fluff for me thanxhoe very much (not after the 20 years of nomadism it took to take precisely that out of me). I like to think i got the grounding right a stellar factor of orders better than Davey Jones  
unposted / unfinished

3 historic manmade dust events [both toxic and clean]

kin 55 = hiroshima

28 years later:

kin 55 = 'Harmonic Convergence'# ... me, kin 55, with my scrapyard mortar pestle on the roof of my white renaul stationwagon

14 YEARS LATER:

KIN 251 = 9/11 .. or 11/9 ... as we live a solar round begun after the annual [near]midsummer 'day out of time' (not part of the year)

# = the HC organizer got the timetable from Shearer in 1970. It subtly emphasized 55 magic thusly: ".. twenty-two cycles of 52 years each, or 1,144 years in all". This happens to make another great big historic evil into an anchor / inflection / knotty course change / node: HernÃ;n CortÃ©s landed in Mexico, April 22, 1519

Here's a longer version of that para:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harmonic\\_Convergence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harmonic_Convergence)

According to Shearer's interpretation of Aztec cosmology, the selected date marked the end of twenty-two cycles of 52 years each, or 1,144 years in all. The twenty-two cycles were divided into thirteen "heaven" cycles, which began in AD 843 and ended in 1519, when the nine "hell" cycles began, ending 468 years later in 1987. The very beginning of the nine "hell" cycles was precisely the day that HernÃ;n CortÃ©s landed in Mexico, April 22, 1519 (coinciding with "1 Reed" on the Aztec/Mayan calendar, the day sacred to Mesoamerican cultural hero Quetzalcoatl). The 9 hell cycles of 52 years each ended precisely on August 16<sup>th</sup>, 1987. Shearer introduced the dates and the prophecy to Arguelles in 1970, and he eventually co-opted them and created the name Harmonic Convergence as the public title of the event.

what the article fails to mention is the sequel: JA wrote 'Time and the Technosphere' after 9/11 ... {even though it does link to stuff even further along ... like 9 years later even!)

From and including: Thursday, 16 August 1945

To and including: Tuesday, 11 September 2001

Result: 20,481 days .. Or 56 years, 27 days including the end date..... Or 672 months, 27 days including the end date.

Alternative time units: 29,492,640 minutes / 491,544 hours / 20,481 days / 2925 weeks and 6 days

From and including: Thursday, 16 August 1945

To and including: Sunday, 16 August 1987

Result: 15,341 days Or 42 years, 1 day including the end date. Or 504 months, 1 day including the end date.

Alternative time units: 22,091,040 minutes / 368,184 hours / 15,341 days / 2191 weeks and 4 days

Today is Magnetic Alpha Nineteen, coded by Crystal Mirror.

Namaste, Claire 138 [anagram of your post # :}]

16 August 1945 to same 1987 = 15341 : 28 = 548 moons minus 3 days ..... 28 dootdays added and 7 hunabku ones subtracted leaves 549 moons minus 10 days ... ?? how am i doing so far???

i just discovered the 'videosphere' account on youtube ... it's a greyhaired lady who reminded me of you a little bit ... she's a few degrees coarser as far as i can tell [only caught glimpses thus far]. she has hundreds of low views vids up with travels all over the world .. higgeldi piggeldi ... one goes back to the NHampshire StoneHenge on HC which i stumbled across somehow.

she sure has an eye for beauty .. but i somehow balk at someone so shamelessly consuming whatever she desires .. even if she parks most of whatever her bloodline left her with in windfarm investment.

--- even if you are a sensitive soul and you don't become an advocate for all sorts of reversals in order to progress, all sorts of groundings in order to grow, you have no right to tread all over red ground as a whittie. that's how i feel and even if i lose touch with people important to me such as yourself, that's how i feel.

--- i would even say ESPECIALLY if you are a sensitive soul, ... etcetera ... cause you obviously don't draw the right consequences from 'plexistential' inconsistencies, inequities, etc ... and in fact you are not at all over the biblefactoring and -vectoring if you just habitually buy your way right into, thru and out of them again, cause money and bible pages are equivalents, except that the latter are sown into a 'binding'. . i do realize all that [IZ]{realizin) takes it's own sweet time to ripen. i didn't even feel this way till the turtle isles

were far behind me for good. i just did not know exactly why just yet. Took an Oz journey for that ... but i shall stop tiring you with stuff i told you long ago already.

thanks for responding, Claire. I love you dearly.

rafael mangini shows 4x4 matrix w 2 diagonals into 4 = 64

overlapped at 90 degrees another grid of 3x3 w 3 2 diagonals except for the 4 points [and 8 numbers] sticking out from the overlap .. so 5 containing 8 + 4 containing 6 = 128 triangles w 4 of those twice the size of the others

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oioutPqpUxU>  
High woey

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PK1EioDPQZ0>  
â€broken bone imagery ... me no likey ... astrology is stupid enuff  
AdriÃ¡n Gleizer --- 769 subscribers

22th of januari - d 18 otY ::::: k39 cosmic storm  
LoT 8 reso : 174th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Magn 20 : 20 dotSR

2001 "inevitable event" .. cause it folds back via '73 [TT founding] to Hiroshima [3 incredibly toxic dust plans]

11th of januari - d 11 otY ::::: k28  
Law of Time 2 Reso : 163th dotSolarR

[www.mayanmystic.com](http://www.mayanmystic.com) = rianna skywalker [uk lady]  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCelcG71-E83o4AGy8yf5H8g>

<https://khollandsblog.wordpress.com/2009/10/25/the-rock/>

The ROCK â€ Jacob's Stone

ALL references are to a specific rock. Not "a" rock, not "some" rock, not "rock", but THE ROCK.

Ex 17:1-7 God stands on THE ROCK

Num 20:6-11 THE ROCK at tabernacle door.

Deut 8:15 THE ROCK of flint

Deut 32:13-15 Honey/oil of THE ROCK

Neh 9:15 water from THE ROCK

Ps 78:15-16 streams out of THE ROCK

Ps 78:20 smote THE ROCK

Ps 81:16 honey out of THE ROCK

Ps 105:41 he opened THE ROCK

Ps 114:8 turned THE ROCK into a pool

Isa 48:21 clave THE ROCK (twice)

I Cor 10:4 spiritual Rock; THAT ROCK was Christ

Jacob's Stone

He lays his head on a rock, has a dream of God, and calls the rock "House of God." His family carries that rock around for the next 38 centuries. It becomes their symbolic throne, their water supply, the type of their coming Deliverer, their coronation symbol, and it even roars when the proper king is crowned.

Gen 28:10-14 Jacob puts his pillows on a rock, dreams of a ladder to heaven.

Gen 28:18-22 He sets up the rock for a pillar (of witness), anoints it with oil, naming it "Beth-el"; Jacob also names the place Beth-el (House of God)

Gen 31:13 God validates Jacob's "Bethel" name and anointing.

Gen 35:9-15 Jacob's name is changed to Israel, God reconfirms His promises, Jacob again anoints and names the place Bethel.

Gen 49:24 The Stone of Israel (Jacob); the Shepherd is passed on to Joseph

Josh 24:24-27 Joshua sets up the Stone at Shechem for a witness.

I Kin 12:1 Rehoboam goes to Shechem (in Ephraim) to be crowned king of Judah.

I Kin 12:25 Shechem is established as the capitol of the kingdom of Israel.

II Kin 11:13-14 (II Chr 23:13) Joash is crowned by a pillar, "as the manner was."

II Kin 23:3 (II Chr 34:31) Josiah's covenant by a pillar.

Jud 9:1,6 Abimelech is Gideon's son; he is crowned by the pillar at Shechem.

Hos 3:4 Israel is to be without a standing pillar.

similar here, teaser for a dud link [needs a password]:

[http://www.thehypertexts.com/Current\\_and\\_Back\\_Issues.htm](http://www.thehypertexts.com/Current_and_Back_Issues.htm)

Robert Graves proposed a date of 1268 BC for the Song of Amergin, but dating such orally-transmitted Prehistoric works may be a highly speculative endeavor.

my typing ability not that hampered after all .. used that trusty 'abc verband' [mainstay protection since butchery days]

Ashli Babbitt - [https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Ashli\\_Babbitt](https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Ashli_Babbitt)

Ashli Elizabeth Babbitt (10 October 1985 - 6 January 2021)

Self-Existing Sun - KIN # 160

12th of januari - d 12 otY :::: k29

Law of Time 3 Reso : 164th dotSolarR

[youtube.com/watch?v=Av0YugB2HWI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Av0YugB2HWI)  
ebert

23th of januari - d 23 otY :::: k40 Magnetic Sun

LoT 14 reso : 175th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Magn 21 : 21 dotSR

[higherselfexpo.com](https://higherselfexpo.com)

DUUUUUH WOOWOOO FILES

EARLY DAN ADDED TO JA .. BOB ... AND THE REST

Dan, your read out graph / squizzle cascade reminds me of 'The Warner' [on yt] who shows a centered stack of all the suras. Care to diagnose that for coherence and bliss?

I have, just a minute ago, begun to mull over taking a duplicate of my 15--20Mb large chrono 'stack'/mix apart and reconstituting them into themes 'branches' / batches, so people can choose rather than having to skip past subjects that carry no import for/to them. So brace for DUUUUUH WOOWOOO FILES ... i'd lump you in with Drew Hempel[**a stolid, inveterate and stubborn opponent of you as well as Volum Votan**], on

who's blog i tapped out loads, specially around 2010, .. on the ones he has meanwhile nixed [which is no loss to him btw, since he pretty much klikkediklaks over the same old ground again and again, much like yourself]. the SG bits inspired me to go into kinetic art and gravity/buoyancy harvesting contraptions .. which i promoted during the 'water is life' activity but have since went mum about for fear of abuse. If you ask feverbrainyman George Webb the hi-up sell-offs and sell-outs are selling mini nuke fueled frackery for the belt and road with bioweapons to clear the way ahead of them. How's clean ethical tec gonna prevent that?

Not to mention that my treatises on economics kinda slid their merry liminal way into the slippy stuffs as ultimate ground of truth beauty and value. Where do i draw the line between banks and soils? Should i just lump'm together. I have already added all the myth related analogies to the red thread for my travels and studies, the rockdust issues.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sK-tj3YPLSs>

new earth found a Pawel [First Name Otrok]

29th of januari - d 29 otY :::: k46 Reso WB

LoT 20 reso : 181th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Magn 29 : 27 dotSR



swami shivananda on the various maths .. arabesques, colour patterns of cube sections .. sri yantra  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lxj4UkBqPS4>  
Boston pattern painter

Madd Man on my WC vid:

just like every peoples/countries that have been conquered throughout history. the displaced have, and will continue to bitch about the change in rules.. our turn is coming up here real soon.. watch how loud we bitch about it, under our breath's.. ps. had there been a real genocide, you wouldn't be standing there telling everyone about it.. stuff like that is always left to the victors.. wouldn't you agree.?

the un. as well as the who, and the cdc have really shown their colors, as those of an organized crime syndicate.. real people around the world know..

Scaling care, with people at either end, goes 'off the scale'. People CAN carefully 'scale' rock into trees, grounding is not a 'grind', it IS everything worth doing and good.

[universaltruthschool.com](http://universaltruthschool.com)  
astrotheology

30th of januari - d 30 otY ::::: k47 Galactic Hand  
LoT 21 reso : 182th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Magn 20 : 28 dotSR

When the Atlantean Empire Attacked - ROBERT SEPEHR -- 56K views -- Jan 23, 2021 - Robert Sepehr -- 230K subscribers ---- In Greek mythology the Titanomachy, or War of the Titans, was the ten-year series of battles which were fought in between the two camps of deities long before the existence of modern mankind: the Titans of Atlantis versus the Olympian Gods and their allies.

if i was to recreate Dante's hell i'd reserve the heaviest karma for those who look in the right direction [the ground / earth] and feign to see and/or report back from straight thru it, peddling fabulum woo. My greatest hero had this ailment to some degree [Julius Hensel] .. and i samped a cross section from an ample host [rip Glen Kealy] before presenting this sobering thought. That's not to diminish the charm of 'Crock of Gold' and such fables .. but ... there's a lot of grinding to do if we are into trying to turn tables and tides of our stupidities and no less tightly scheduled ice ages.

31st of januari - d 31 otY ::::: k48 Solar Star  
LoT 22 reso : 183th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 1 : 29 dotSR

Sapient Thoughts #14: Does the Quran say the Sun sets in a muddy spring? | Mohammed Hijab -- 6.2K views -- Jan 28, 2021 ---- Sapience Institute --- 26.8K subscribers

is this the closest and or friendliest nod Islam is making towards the 'milky water' thing of the east? i mean that equivalent of baptismal douse dunk and/or sprinkles to the no doubt steamy affairs between the pale and tan on either side of the rope churnin that stuff [which btw is THE all around best solution for all involved, specially the smallest and most vulnerable creatures amongst and 'withinst' us .... those who would be the hegemoniarchs and parasites of democracy if they weren't so mindlessly humble. It is, as already indicated with that wonderful neologism, a great big mistake to look at them as 'beneath us' .. quite aside from their importance in soils].

1st of februari - d 32 otY ::::: k49 Planetary Moon  
LoT 23 reso : 184th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 2 : 30 dotSR

From and including: Monday, 2 June 1958

To and including: Sunday, 7 February 2021

Result: 22,897 days Or 62 years, 8 months, 6 days .... Or 752 months, 6 days including the end date. 549,528 hours - 22,897 days - 3271 weeks

galactic age: 88 on the first day of galactic moon

Edip Yüksel (T)(E) Rashad Khalifa ---- 4.4K views -- Jan 31, 2021 - Edip Yüksel -- 96.2K subscribers ----- ENGLISH: Rashad Khalifa, a brave monotheist who discovered the great secret of the Quran was assassinated in January 31, 1990 in Masjid Tucson, by a Sunni terrorist organization after the fatwa of Sunni Leaders from 38 countries issued death fatwa against him in 1989 in Medine, Saudi Arabia.

Türkçe: Kuran'ın binyükseklik sınırlarına ortaya çıkaran cesur tektanrıca Ra'ad Halife, 38 ülkeden Sınni Liderlerin 1989'da Suudi Arabistan'ın Medine kentinde kendisine karşı çıkarılan fetvası vermesinin ardından Sınni terörist örgütleri tarafından 31 Ocak 1990 tarihinde Tucson Mescidinde sabah namazından önce katledildi.

5th of februari - d 36 otY :::: k53

LoT 27 reso : 187th dotSolarR :::: CTC Lunar 6 : 34 dotSR

Office Hours 1 -- 17 views --- Feb 4, 2021 -- parallel parking --- 230 subscribers -- Office Hours - From 2021-02-03 --- Congratulations to you, on your graduation from Mirror University and entrance into the greater world! The faculty and administration would also like to belatedly thank you for having enrolled, and compliment you on your refinement and sense of discrimination in choosing MirrorU, the only available choice. As a Post-Graduate student, you're invited to discuss the curriculum with the staff during Office Hours, every Wednesday from 3pm-8pm Eastern Standard time.

10th of februari - d 41 otY :::: k58

LoT 4 galactic : 193th dotSolarR :::: CTC Lunar 11 : 39 dotSR

Drew:

Richard Nixon blackmailed the Dulles Brothers

[buzzsprout.com/1284782/6753964-19-john-loftus-america-s-nazi-secret?play=true](https://buzzsprout.com/1284782/6753964-19-john-loftus-america-s-nazi-secret?play=true)

Nixon discovered Allen Dulles laundering Nazi money for Wall St. profits .. Dulles then funded Nixon's campaign for congress. Eleanor Dulles infiltrated the Dulles Brothers Nazi network to then have the Zionists blackmail Nelson Rockefeller to vote in favor of Israel

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W_vIkKmR9zg&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06gzraGkPZRZOU8QgLB4kdl&index=22)

[v=W\\_vIkKmR9zg&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06gzraGkPZRZOU8QgLB4kdl&index=22](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W_vIkKmR9zg&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06gzraGkPZRZOU8QgLB4kdl&index=22)

vid series w Drew jabbering but too low to make out over the background tune .. which is a nice jazz tune

my work, no credits ...

Wim Hof Method Full Lotus Padmasana yoga Male orgasm vagus nerve OPPOSITE of sympathetic ejacular -- 90

views -- Feb 7, 2021 --- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 327 subscribers

<https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2F1.ytimg.com%2Fvi%2FdWy6ucWTTTc%2Fmqdefault.jpg&f=1>

photo of me from 2016 in "steep" full lotus - on lower right - just increase size of photo (ctrl +) the image.

<http://guidingqi.com> has great stories of how he learned to go into full lotus. haha

"As increases in melatonin were still observed despite removal of the pineal gland, this indicates that vagus nerve stimulation prompts secretion of melatonin from extrapineal sites rather than from the gland itself. However, since usual pinealectomy removes only the superficial portion of the gland, leaving the deep pineal intact, one cannot discount the possibility that circulating melatonin levels may be due to contribution from the deep portion of the gland." <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/...>

So the full lotus padmasana yoga system stretches out the lower back but then the legs go numb. Most people can't handle the pain of the numb legs but this actually means the blood flow is increased to the pineal gland. The pineal gland then converts the blood to cerebrospinal fluid and also triggers the right side vagus nerve that goes to the reproductive organ.

<https://es.b-ok.cc/book/989861/b96aa5>

2002 --- Our Way or the Highway: Inside the Minnehaha Free State ---- Mary Losure is an award-winning environmental reporter for Minnesota Public Radio. She is a longtime contributor to National Public Radio, where her work has aired on Morning Edition and All Things Considered. She has written and produced feature stories on topics as diverse as Tibetan immigrants in Minnesota, speaking in tongues, and the worldwide decline of amphibians.

via Drew here:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/01/the-photo-similar-to-my-precognitive.html>

Highway 55 Occupation Stop the Reroute. Page 55 of this book quotes Bill Busse. He was my direct boss in 1996

when I worked at Greenpeace. Busse sent me to Pine Ridge Reservation. So Bob Greenberg had also worked at Greenpeace. The activist Freedom in the book - she had sat next to me at our protest in 1996 - for the "End Corporate Rule" campaign - with Marshall Law. So that's how these were the SAME activist friends from my 1995 dream.

Solstice and Maddie - kept in contact with me as I did qigong training - they came to my room where I practiced qigong - in 2001. They asked to have an interview with me about what I thought the future of technology was - and the problems with technology. I told them - this was in 2000 - I said the future was genetic engineering and then nanobiomotors and nano-engineering. And then the Matrix plan kicks in.

February 4, 2021

Lucy in the Sky with Nazis: The right wing fascist embrace of psychedelics ----- As I've pointed out - I've never taken LSD and never would. I don't trust synthetic drugs - and LSD increases dopamine as much as serotonin - and so we know the dopamine spiking is gonna cause violence, etc.

[youtube.com/watch?v=IZPHyFPwYps](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IZPHyFPwYps)

The Psychedelic Right Wing Pipeline

[youtube.com/watch?v=dMLoEehLELY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMLoEehLELY)

We discuss our recent article, Lucy in the Sky with Nazis: Psychedelics and the Right Wing, which stirred up quite a bit of controversy. So to stir things up a little more, we've unpacked some of our perspectives while exploring questions of psychedelics as non-specific amplifiers of consciousness, the far right, the so-called "Intellectual Dark Web," white supremacy, and psychedelics and social change.

<https://www.psymposia.com/magazine/lucy-in-the-sky-with-nazis-psychedelics-and-the-right-wing/>  
creepy stuff.... [youtube.com/watch?v=t-JkvTPcNEA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-JkvTPcNEA)

In this episode I interview Brian Pace, board member of Psymposia and co-host of the Plus Three Podcast, where we discuss the political right's embracing and promotion of psychedelics. With fringe Nazi groups and corporate capitalists like Peter Thiel all getting involved in the new psychedelic renaissance, the mainstreaming of psychedelic drugs has opened up deeper questions into what we should value as a society and culture.

17th of februari - d 48 otY :::: k65

LoT 11 galactic : 199th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 18 : 46 dotSR

Connes the music theoretician Drew has been championing for years:

There's a minus sign. So it's devilish. It's a noncommutative object which is infinity. But it's really a Triplet spectral. It's an interval with a new geometry. And when we calculated the spectrum and compared to the other spectrum - we were quite spell bound by the matching between the two. What's actually devilish, diabolic, if you look further in the frequencies, you have the feeling that it's not going to work.

Drew does 50 of 51 comments on his own drowned out mumble vid

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/02/the-secret-of-dragon-and-tiger-qigong.html>

, February 13, 2021

the Secret of Dragon and Tiger Qigong Chi Kung Tai Chi Neidan Neigong internal martial arts

.....

<https://taichinortheast.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/dragon-and-tiger-chi-kung.pdf>

So the pdf states as the right hand goes up then the right heel also goes up. As the right hand goes down then the left hand and left heel go up.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nNBoZIEt00k>

Video of above - so my take on this is that just as with Yiquan - the energy focus is from the right hand to the left foot and then left hand to right foot. Why? If you are putting your weight on the left foot by rising up the right foot then that would transfer the energy to the left foot via the right hand being raised up.

So the upper body is yang and right hand is yang (tiger)

The lower body is yin and the left leg is yang (tiger).

So the other thing to keep in mind is that Tiger is Yin as lower body fluid but has hidden yang inside it as metal that is then returned to the heart as Heaven. So the tiger is both yin as "Black tiger" and yang as white tiger.

The dragon similarly is Yang as fire upper body but yin as lower body wood.

So maybe they are also reversed for the lower body - so that yang is dragon and not tiger?

I'm trying to find this out.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X8q9t1GwIA0>

etcetera ....

[https://goldenelixir.com/taoism/yin\\_and\\_yang.html](https://goldenelixir.com/taoism/yin_and_yang.html)

"minor Yang" (Wood), "great Yang" (Fire), "minor Yin" (Metal), and "great Yin" (Water).

So that's how they claim Liver is Yang and Lungs are Yin - yet lungs are still Tiger and liver is still Dragon.

18th of februari - d 49 otY ::::: k66

LoT 12 galactic : 200th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 19 : 47 dotSR

David Bowie - Interview - Hotel de Lac Europe- Amsterdam, Holland - 14 October 1977 - 83,583 views -- Jul 6, 2019

--- Nacho Video--- 20.3K subscribers

"friction" ["not comfortable" but "bond strengthening"]

kin 104, cosmic seed in spectral seed year

after his 'heroes' album went gold in 3 days [t]here.

he claims to be "trying to capture the rate of change" .. and one method is to exaggerate and amplify other people's misconceptions about him (Jim / MrMetokur was still doing that only a few years ago, .. before goin out with a cuck to the virus larperry, false flaggery, world couperry, pharmacopia distopia, iow, he volunteered for the worst possible forces. Long may he remain forgotten ...)

the interviewer wants desperately to see a Hitler in him and he defends himself saying mimicry is a very limited thingie [his conveyances are "of an ethereal nature"], 'stops at adopting hairstyle'. The wait is for the artist who adopts a hairrootie roothair toot style i guess. That'll just blow wonit?

"mother come back cause the water's all gone"

'glass spiders' [from mars] tour ['87] lyric snip

2.4M views -- Dec 19, 2012 --- lola mir -- 3.23K subscribers

2.808Cs ... and mars in the news too

"loving the alien" contains the cut up snip "palestine my problem"

DAVID BOWIE - METAMORPHOSIS- AN ECLECTIC DOCUMENTARY -- 224K views ---- Jan 8, 2017 --- Not Only Fashion Caffe' ----- On this day, 08.01.2017, that would be David Bowie's 70th birthday, Not Only Fashion Caffe' is paying Tribute to his Life and career with this remarkable Eclectic Documentary. It's Our Gift to the Man who changed the music. --- REDITS: Charlie Rose - Marseille Mist - PBS Digital Studios - Zoe Kendall

have you looked at this?

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

22 Vs on may 17th, k47

57Vs on februari 22nd, kin 70

ps: i am about to launch a pdf with all my VV notes [in a few weeks], which brings it into anyone's archive with 2 clicks, like the torrent .. but easier still i guess ...

i took quite a few of your mails apart [about 70k worth] but if there is more you'd like me to keep 'off the books' let me know.

how i feel about you and about a good many more 'tingz' out of reach .. no matter\* how much i wish to hold them near and dear

\* = /bycause of?

23m mark

[https://youtu.be/V8zKqPEb\\_v8?t=1380](https://youtu.be/V8zKqPEb_v8?t=1380)

beaut

## SIMILAR ITEMS (based on metadata)

SincronÃ¡rio 13 Luas

VALUM VOTAN HISTÃ“RIA | FLAVIAH MOTTA

by flaviahmotta

audio ----- eye 3 favorite 0 comment 0

Folkscanomy: Masonry

The Mystical Basis Of Masonry - Wilmshurst

texts ----- eye 254 favorite 0 comment 0

American Libraries

Are They Ordinances?: Some Thoughts on Baptism and the Supper ; in Relation to the Society of ...

by richard henry thomas

texts ----- eye 235 favorite 0 comment 0

23th of februari - d 54 otY :::: k71

LoT 17 galactic : 205th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 24 : 52 dotSR

Contact 765-edited [Ptaah and Zafenatpaneach, Yanarara from Sonara/Timar from the DAL universe BEAM] -----  
139 views -- Feb 22, 2021 - SKiLLsSoLoN --- 1.1K subscribers ----- figu.org/ ----- Translated via DeepL.com -----  
Conversation between Ptaah and Zafenatpaneach from the Pleiadian Federation as well as Yanarara from  
Sonara/Timar from the DAL universe and 'Billy' Eduard Albert Meier, BEAM ----- Seven hundred and sixty-fifth  
contact Wednesday, 3 February 2021, 10.57 p.m.

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2021/01/25/sean-david-morton-interview-call-to-healers/>  
RevRad from the 7th of jan [k24] on board:

SEAN DAVID MORTON IN HOSPITAL â€” CALL OUT TO HEALERS!! --- January 25, 2021

SEE BELOW SEAN'S INTERVIEW (Interview by Mr. Rho, Revolution Radio) called Reality Extraction.

Note: Unfortunately Sean does not get the Q plan or Trump, but he shares good historical background, updates on his case and what he sees going forward.

## OLDER NEWS:

From Sean Dearest Friends and Family, Thanks to a truly remarkable confluence of planets and forces, thanks to President Trump and Wm. BARR, I am being released to "HOME CONFINEMENT"!!! I fly out of this hellhole back to Los Angeles at NOON on JANUARY 4th. Truly a miracle considering the FedGovScum wanted to lock me up for 650 YEARSâ€¦and my sentence was 6 years, and I am finally being released after 3 years 4 months. But it hasn't been for lack of trying for them to keep me in here. I filed a motion for compassionate release JUNE 28, 2019, after the BOP BLINDED ME after a botched cartaract op. the Feds wanted 90 days to respond, and their response, frankly, was ignorant of the law, and a total FRUAD on the court trying to trick the judge. 13 days AFTER they filed, in order to STOP me from appearing or responding they tossed me in SOLITARY CONFINEMENT for 55 days then shipped me HERE to their WORST punishment prison. It has been this treatment that has given me advanced THROAT CANCER with a huge tumor bursting from my neck. I got my motion BACK ON THE DOCKET only to have Judge Stephen V. Wilson slide it under his wrinkled old butt and SIT ON IT, ILLEGALLY for 8 MONTHS! It has taken up 3 YEARS to compile the information to file HEBEUS CORPUS to PROVE that I AM TOTALLY INNOCENT and the DOJ engaged in MASSIVE FRAUD, LITERALLY, at the instruction of HILLARY CLINTON and the OBAMA CONTROLLED DOJ. So this is the very LaST email I will be writing from prisonâ€¦.

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/wp-content/uploads/Reality-Extraction-2021-01-07.mp3>  
at about 1h40m it's time for the mayan calendar ...

My NEW EMAIL IS: seanmorton108@gmail.com

. I will have a new mobile phone to be calling you all to say thank youâ€¦as I should be in the hospital for some time!! Love you and THANK YOU ALL for ALL YOUR LOVE AND SUPPORT Dr. Sean David MORTON -

[gofund.me/b408c2eb](https://gofund.me/b408c2eb)

SEAN'S GUEST BLOG WITH PRISON UPDATE:

[projectcamelotportal.com/category/guest-blogs/sean-david-morton/](https://projectcamelotportal.com/category/guest-blogs/sean-david-morton/)

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2020/08/06/sean-david-morton-updates-august-2020/>  
his only post for the 6 months previous to the above

24th of februari - d 55 otY ::::: k72

LoT 18 galactic : 206th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 25 : 53 dotSR

Wooflation 2021-2-23 -- 27K views --- Feb 23, 2021 ----- cliff high ----- 98.4K subscribers ----- Wooflation discussion about the events of this week and beyond relating to the death of the dollar empire.

How the collapse unfolds. SOME of the effects which will last for decades.... Remember: In chaos, there is opportunity. Get ready to start building out SciFi world!

Piet: i submit to you that dust and ashes are globalism factors that will keep on trumpin Cliff's .... and Sean's too [yesterday's]

26th of februari - d 57 otY ::::: k74

LoT 20 galactic : 208th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Lunar 27 : 55 dotSR

SDM links here:

[naturalborncitizen.wordpress.com/2021/01/19/the-maga-counterpunch-is-quo-warranto-in-dc-district-court-show-the-receipts-of-election-fraud/](https://naturalborncitizen.wordpress.com/2021/01/19/the-maga-counterpunch-is-quo-warranto-in-dc-district-court-show-the-receipts-of-election-fraud/)

Getting BIBLICAL, nations only last 5 tranches of 50, or Grand Jubilee cycles lasting 250 years. Nations are given 200 years to obey the Jubilee Commandments, and then they slide into a 50 year 5th Cycle of Discipline where that nation is raped, enslaved and ultimately destroyed. Notice how the decline of all western civilization as we know it began in 1969 to 1975? This is ALSO predicted by the Great Pyramid!

Right now this nation is at 245 with only 5 years to go. And if you think the United States does not completely and totally deserve what is coming, then you're a fool. We have sat back and watched the demonic forces of sheer and utter DARKNESS take over our country, the minds of our children, the perversion of our media, in a concise and planned coup. A PUPLE REVOLUTION, that has been repeated over and over in country after country for the past 200 years. Gain control over the chief law enforcement officials ([Attorney Generals of major cities and States. CHECK!](#)). Foment revolution over real or imagined issues, create DIVISION of races, classes, sexes, then create lawlessness and chaos, then rig the ballots and the voting machines. Get in power. Never leave. DEMONIZE, MURDER and JAIL all whom OPPOSE YOU!

RINSE! LATHER! REPEAT!

=====

I filed a motion for compassionate release JUNE 28, 2019, after the BOP BLINDED ME after a botched cartaract op. the Feds wanted 90 days to respond, and their response, frankly, was ignorant of the law, and a total FRUAD on the court trying to trick the judge. 13 days AFTER they filed, in order to STOP me from appearing or responding they tossed me in SOLITARY CONFINEMENT for 55 days then shipped me HERE to their WORST punishment prison.

It has been this treatment that has given me advanced THROAT CANCER with a huge tumor bursting from my neck. I got my motion BACK ON THE DOCKET only to have Judge Stephen V. Wilson slide it under his wrinkled old butt and SIT ON IT, ILLEGALLY for 8 MONTHS!

[projectcamelotportal.com/category/guest-blogs/sean-david-morton/](https://projectcamelotportal.com/category/guest-blogs/sean-david-morton/)

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2020/08/06/sean-david-morton-updates-august-2020/>  
his only post for the 6 months previous to the above

4th of march - d 63 otY ::::: k80

LoT 26 galactic : 214th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Electric 5 : 61 dotSR

prollyt THE most stupid meme Drew keeps repeating [and commenters read him like an open book without even trying .. questions remain .. like how many drewnards does it take to sluice thousands of somalis into Minnesota .. and do they do so to prove some impossilbe and sick VitD point similar to the one Drew 'makes'?]:

Lex Fridman Shadow-ban censors me - with his new interview promoting Violence with a top MMA fighter Josh Barnett

the Bonobo culture and the original human culture are not violent. Nature is originally female. read the "Harmless People" by Dr. Elizabeth Marshall Thomas. Or read "Blood Relations" by professor Chris Knight. thanks - we are not "inherently born" that way. We've been lied about. Or look up the "radical anthropology" youtube channel. ----- People "eating shitty" is a structural problem of "food deserts" - I dumpster dived food for 10 years while riding an old 3 speed bicycle in Minneapolis. Why? Because I knew the economy would collapse even worse and people could see me and so when food stamp use doubled then they would not feel so bad. haha. White Skin is from Food malnutrition due to Wheat monocultural farming and around 8000 BCE the whites were refugees into what later became Europe. Eating Shitty is inherent to white skin.

Um the San Bushmen are not "black" - so nice try to reduce my comment to your own superficial psychological projections. haha. It's PROVEN new DNA science that white skin is from lack of Vitamin D in the wheat monocultural farm diet. Look it up.

Jesse P. Watson: Retired fighters so often seem to make for incredibly insightful spiritual/philosophical teachers - not to mention calming influences... I love the complete reversal of expectations in that reality.

Drew: Communism is from Platonic philosophy. I just finished reading "Wall Street and the Russian Revolution" by Professor Richard Spence. Good luck learning. .... yes only in MMA if you get kicked in the balls then you get a free 10 minute break to recover. In real "internal martial arts" Neigong training then the masters SUCK their reproductive organ back inside their body. haha.

Wade Wilson: We understand dude. You love black Men. Who cares?

Drew: yes if you keep repeating the same comment then that gives you the wrong logic to repeat the "royal we" as a misplaced pronoun modification. Nice try again. Who is this "we" that you speak for? Sounds like a Brown-No\$er to me. haha.

WW: I am reporting you to the FBI

Drew: Can you file an FOIA for me to send me my long FBI file also? thanks Or you could read Professor Alfred McCoy to discover that the FBI was created from the genocidal US military destruction of over 100,000 people in the Philippines around 1890s. Why? Because the US feared that Germany would do a similar "capitalist investment" if the US Wall Street investors didn't get at it first. So genocide it was!! And so the secret police state to stop revolution was then imported back into the US to create the FBI!! haha.

<https://podbay.fm/p/trineday-the-journey-podcast/e/1612893600>

Daniel Hopsicker (investigative reporter and filmmaker) and publisher Kris Millegan discuss Daniel's upcoming book ("Gangster Planet") and drugs all over the world.

Kris: The secret societies and whatnot don't have the power they once had. The work by people like you, and the internet, have made the secret societies not so secret anymore.

Daniel: Steve Bannon in FIRE AND FURY had most cogent explanation of Russiagate, because he was directly involved. Bannon told Michael Wolff, "This leads right to money-laundering. Right to the Russians." Right to Bannon himself and Donald Trump!

Kris: Donald was a criminal who didn't think he was going to win. He was easy for the Russians to use. On January 6th, they had useful idiots there to do that, but you had military teams running inside the Capitol.

## Tony Smith on Khalifa:

There are many more interesting things, such as that Sura 72, about Jinn, has 28 verses, etc. ... Compare such things with the mathematical structure of the Torah. his Torah page shows it's based on a 28 unit grid

hey Drew, i see 4 comments, all yours ... but it say 27 .. am i wrong assuming you censor audio complaints?

Gurdjieff Law of Three Objective Music Alchemy Small Universe Yuan Qi energy Sufi Taoist Yoga Logos -- 25 views -- Mar 3, 2021 --- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 336 subscribers

mind-energy.net/archives/... is one article I had published over 15 years ago. ----- 'The food creates heat in the body called "generative force" (the mechanical shock) which is electrochemical or yin energy (again the Perfect 4th or 3:4 of the Law of Pythagoras). The yin has yang electromagnetic energy (the Perfect 5th or 2:3, C to G, of the Law of Pythagoras) within it " called "prenatal vitality" " which descends from the heart-mind, the source of the Absolute or "essential nature" " the third force.

someone: Drew, that's a very important piece of research, but it's missing the key strategist: Fritz Kunz, a leading theosophist who was a student of Theosophical Society founders Leadbeater and Besant. Stulman was the funder and business organizer, but Fritz was the conceptual brains behind the Institute for Integrative Education. He constructed its philosophical platform and brought together the scientists. I studied with Fritz in the early 50s at his camp in New York, Pumpkin Hollow, pumpkinhollow.org, and attended meetings of the Institute that he organized, featuring leading scientists such as Princeton theoretical physicist John Wheeler, heir to Einstein. (The only thing I could find on Google written by Fritz is at [theosophical.ca/ReturnKings.htm](http://theosophical.ca/ReturnKings.htm).) I also knew Oliver Reiser and Puharich well. We should compare notes. [mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg98569.html](mailto:mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg98569.html)

[youtube.com/watch?v=srtrRbt77AE](https://youtube.com/watch?v=srtrRbt77AE) ----- Mirage Men documentary by Mark Pilkington and Greg Bishop

oh i get it ... you love havin your lips read.

## 5th of march

Winterhawk (Full Length Western Movie, HD, Classic Feature Film, English) \*free full westerns\* --- 2,859,417 views -- Jul 10, 2018 - Grjngo - Western Movies -- 932K subscribers ----- Cowboy Film, English: (1975), Rated 12, Runtime 1h 38min, Adventure, Western.

Winterhawk is a 1975 western film about an Indian chief from the Blackfoot tribe who attempts to get help for his tribe who have been infected by smallpox. He is betrayed by the people he seeks help from. ----- The film stars Leif Erickson, Woody Strode, Denver Pyle, L.Q. Jones, Michael Dante and Elisha Cook Jr. ----- In 1845 Montana, a Blackfoot Chief tries to buy a cure for his tribe's small-pox infection but the white settlers are unsympathetic forcing the Indian Chief to resort to desperate measures.

Director: Charles B. Pierce

Writers: Charles B. Pierce, Earl E. Smith (narration)

Stars: Leif Erickson, Woody Strode, Denver Pyle

The film is set in the early 19th century. Winterhawk, the chief of a Blackfoot tribe and played by Michael Dante, seeks help for his smallpox infected tribe by attempting to trade furs. In a double cross, the furs are stolen. Following the double cross, which involves the theft of his furs and pelts and the killing of his two companions, he and his braves come back to the town. He takes his revenge by kidnapping a white woman, played by Dawn Wells, and her young brother. He is then pursued by a posse.

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyJYCQ6WaEMhdZAuPo799bA>  
Grjngo

## 6th

Georges Bataille and the Mysticism of Sin

by Peter Tracey Connor

When Sartre referred to Georges Bataille as a "new mystic," he meant the label as an insult. Sartre considered mysticism to be a less rigorous mode of inquiry than philosophy—especially dangerous where the writings of mystics adapt philosophical terminology for different purposes. In Georges Bataille and the Mysticism of Sin, Peter Connor argues that literary scholars, eager to represent Bataille as a philosopher or as an early deconstructionist, have tended to neglect or misunderstand Bataille's interest in mysticism. Connor's study corrects this distorted view of Bataille, giving us a more complete picture of the complex and influential writer.

With careful attention to Bataille's historical and intellectual context, Connor raises many important questions: What drew Bataille to the mystics? How did he conceive of their thought in relation to his own? And what is the connection between mysticism and morality? This last question raises an especially interesting issue for Bataille, an atheist whom readers generally associate with images of transgression and sin. Through examination of Bataille's writings—including Inner Experience and his underappreciated final book, Tears of Eros—Connor shows the surprising connection between Bataille's mysticism and his sense of personal and political ethics. Mysticism, Connor argues, lies at the heart of Bataille's double identity as an intellectual and as a kind of anarchic prophet. (less)

## 11th

The Mission: (1986) Guarani People - (\*Rated: PG-17) - (\*Set To 720p) -- Jaguar Bird --- 1K views --- 14 hours ago

gruesome stuf phrom the 18th century done up for 2 hours w big stars

elora trolls a colleague: 'starseed home alpha vulfiefafoom or sumpthin ... on top of that she blows a full steam up against her stepmom

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9Mf8oSPEsM>

WALT SENT ME (S3) // Exhibit #003â€‹: Mon, MARCH 08 2021 â€‹" L. Lansing & S. Storc vs. J. ELGHANIAN cntd

liz 1 760 390 0697 ... ps: she does seem to read her own number out on the fresh one i listen to late 17th [her dissociated affected act outreach state]

from 11 to over 60 pages since i last looked late last year:

<https://kiwifarms.net/threads/elora-snow-the-oracle-of-saturn.22417/page-61>



The Real Jack said: She was smoking back then and on/off the meds; every time she stopped the meds, in conjunction with smoking weed, she would have a psychotic break. When she was in her outpatient program and ceased the medication, as she had no access to weed, no psychosis returned. While she was on probation for 3 years and dare not smoke; no sign of any mental health debilitation. --- The more cycles of this she goes through the harder it will be to remain psychosis-free just by avoiding weed. The underlying pathology is there regardless, has been there this whole time, and she needs psychiatric care to assess whether intermittent medication may be helpful.

<https://youtu.be/1B7RnEivATM>

Moon Troll Everluna aka "Khonsu" vs Varda Elentari. I'm not responding to the parasite anymore.

13th of march - d 72 otY :::: k89

LoT 7 solar : 223th dotSolarR :::: CTC Electric 14 : 70 dotSR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qTEfrUvFmIc>  
WOOLIFF

19 Years: Cosmic History Maldek Remembered

Posted on 14 March, 2021

1.33.9.7: Red Spectral Moon, Kin 89

The planetary guardians designated Earth as a quarantine zone to isolate the problem and allow humans to correct the error matrices.

This "theft of time" accounts for the active suppression of knowledge throughout human history. Much knowledge has been lost or forgotten and replaced with various forms of distractions and misinformation designed to keep the masses asleep. -- Cosmic History Memory Retrieval Mission

15th of march - d 74 otY :::: k91

LoT 9 solar : 225th dotSolarR :::: CTC Electric 16 : 72 dotSR

Keep in mind that Liz Lansing is 35 until January 9th, 2023. If you can't interpret the HOLOGRAPHIC layers of LEGION'S control systems on her naturally petite figure demonstrated by CLOTHING layers and HUMILITY ON CAMERA... then sod off. Her husband was into .. "TROLL porn". Short, stocky.. IT'S NOT WHAT LIZZY LOOKS LIKE, JACK.

from MAYAN KEY BY Ben Padiah

E :::: :::: N || W ::::: :::: S

5 ----- 10 || 15 ::::: 20

=====

8 ----- 12 || 16 ::::: 4 }S

7 ----- 11 || --3 ::::: 19 }W

6 ----- 2 || 14 ::::: 18 }N

1 ----- 9 || 13 ::::: 17 }E

please explain if you can ... my personal take? the unstable clashes between desires and wishes [blockbuilders and take overers .... refugees and rescue missioneers] caused natural courses of things to become highstake[ & hi-risk] 'affairs' prompting a 'secretion' [obscuring] of family ties / heritage vagaries. After all, Ben [alias Jonathan Gee], Alan Green [never quite comes out as someone who fancies himself being the return of 'dat famous Dee' but i have my suspicions] and host of others never can seem to stop scratchin the 'cryptitch' ... with the type of ziggy zaggy results of that weird 'mayan key'

... btw: zagen zagen, iedewiedewagen = sawing song ... Holland slaughterd europe's largest trees ...

Thus the crypts and trademarks, locks, veils and babes ... banned, lifted, transported and raised, like stage curtains, shipsails and volcaniC[ ]Louds.

i have little patience with 'formulaicite' cause man will never ever get closer to the pinnacle of beneficial complexity that way ... which, as it stands and will remain, is the compost heap / soil builder 'class' / size / 'slice' of life.

That's not to say i am not guilty of overcelebrization [is that a word?] ... i undulge 'veeeeeeeel te lange zinnu ... onbegonnu werk .. prolly why i recognize my own bullshit as easily as anybody's.

Me, captive of the message bottle that would have me crowned galactiKING quick if an easy, fair and quick vote could be organized on it ... but that seems to be verboten around here, so i'm just dumping my mental burdens onto the future [soon] and hope for the best ... 100thousandth to be picked out and run with by another most ethical finder like myself, always lucky .. at least as long as his body can stand up to his own underestimation and neglect syndromes, fast becoming fatal threats. Me, not prioritizing the seeking of shelter, those tall trees i promised myself over 2 generations ago is a concave offense to body and soul. The under appreciation i perceive as bulge oppressing me is but the perfect reflection / projection of it.

god code timothy smith .. Alan Green likes him and supposedly wasn't acquainted until a commenter mentioned him late last year ... even tho the guy appeared on the Hist Chan .... riiiiiiight ....

Bardcastâ,,ç 14 (The King James Ciphers) --- 525 views - Mar 14, 2021 The Bard Code - 8.97K subscribers -- Two Sundays ago Alan revealed his astonishing news that the King James Bible engravings contain detailed codes about the Ark of the Covenant. Yet for all the intriguing new information there are just as many new questions to be answered: Why do the codes list two of everything (Arks, tablets, kaporets, etc.)? Where is the real site of Solomon's temple? Why were the Knights Templar so focused on the Ark? Why was Alan led to this discovery now, at this particular moment in history?

17th of march - d 76 otY ::::: k93

LoT 11 solar : 227th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Electric 18 : 74 dotSR

Kin 93, Red Lunar Skywalker

Dear Piet,

How are you? Hope you stay well and enjoy life, also without the compi working ;}}

So there are 20 Mayan Glyphs, as you should know, starting or ending with the Yellow Sun (with the number 20 or 0). Then comes the Red Dragon, represented by the number 1. Then the White Wind, number 2 and so on till you get to the Blue Storm, which is the 19.

So each of this signs or glyphs has also a color assigned to it, as i.e. yellow for the sun or blue for the eagle. And the colors are assigned to the four cardinal directions. If you look at the table below, you see that the glyph numbers 1,9,13,17 are each representing the east, because they are of color red. And the 8,12,16,4 are for the south, because their color is yellow:

red - east / white - north / blue - west / yellow - south

This is the color code. That simple.

Stay well and have a good time,

Martin

i agree with you that the colour / direction is an important aspect ... but not much is made of it ... i have never seen diagrams coloursorted in crosses ... only as lines (early dreamspell days and 'basic' expositions).

speaking of crosses ... my ascii version does not show that the =||= parts take as much space as the glyphs. i wonder if this is just a Dee material projection on the part of Gee/Padiah the maker or if that is original Maya ... probably the former ...

thank you for responding ... best wishes for you and yours much 'suerte' thru these trying times.

21st

Drew 12 days ago:

Disco the Parakeet CAN talk!! Dr. Erich Jarvis new lecture on evolution of neuron vocal talking in animals vs. ancient Auditory Learning

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EAAR95eqd2c&ab\\_channel=ColumbiaUniversity%27sZuckermanInstitute](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EAAR95eqd2c&ab_channel=ColumbiaUniversity%27sZuckermanInstitute) First! Erich does awesome research. Birds and Humans are very similar. Check out the pet parrot asking to be "tickled" - animals can talk. Amazingly this lecture has NO comments - well I left one. I'll leave another one: Dr. Michael Corballis corroborates this motor theory origin model of Dr. Jarvis.

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/03/dr-erich-jarvis-ancient-auditory.html>

Dr. Erich Jarvis: Ancient Auditory Learning, Yuan Qi, relativistic quant...

You have a penchant for violent euphemisms like "dark money" and "tactical deployments" and "infiltration" and

"coordinated warlike effort" - you do realize that modern humans with left brain dominance and right hand dominant technology are basically a Chimpanzee Culture based on "missile envy" and war and ra-ype. So how much actual environmental policy work have you done besides just promoting male Techno-fetish fantasies about the Solar Ritual Priests based on mass ritual sacrifice? During the Kennedy Presidency - I'm reading David Talbot's "Brothers" book right now - the military "establishment" was hell-bent on a First Strike nuclear war as "missile envy" with the Soviet Union.

Tuesday, March 9, 2021

Arctic Methane 5 Gigaton Burst would evaporate Earth's Clouds turning the planet into Venus (with evaporated oceans)

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang: what's hilarious is how the Liberal Tech Fascist Industrialists are freaking out about the few little Doomer sites online just discussing the real Doom empirical Data of abrupt global warming. When I did the "get out the vote" for the corporate Democrats - first thing all the workers had to do was sign away our First Amendment Rights - as a non-disclosure to "not discuss our personal politics" while on the "job" as a nonprofit "grassroots" community activist organization. Hilarious. The Commie-Fascist extremes of Chimpanzee Culture at large.

24th of march - d 83 otY ::::: k100

LoT 18 solar : 230th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Electric 25 : 81 dotSR

a branch of Bob, 7 years old, 4 vids

TV Show - Visions Of The Millennium - Remastered from November 1974. -- 181 views -- Nov 10, 2017 -- The Evergreens Project -- 70 subscribers -- Michael Blake Read on TV Show November 1974. This was the earliest recorded interview. Also, the first time ever after Michael started doing sessions with The Evergreens.

1/8/2021 - TRUMPSARA IS HAPPENING! POTUS Worldwide role! Many Big Twitter accounts suspended! -- 39K views -- Jan 8, 2021 -- BeachBroadcast -- 129K subscribers

(also via bob)

<http://bit.ly/Portal-Info> = thrive movement doush page

Broze does a cameo with them

The Art of François Schuiten

The Obscure Cities is a graphic novel series set on a counter-Earth, created by the Belgian comics artist François Schuiten and his longtime friend, writer Benoît Peeters, in the early 1980s.

<https://archatlas.tumblr.com/post/162417344433>

19th of march i used mousepad to turn JA quotes to 10p

half the files of 80s-14 have /f code triggered colour changes .. so i'll have to at least postpone pdf-in beyond the handful i did ... /f 'trouble' / hurdle starts at 09

30th of march - d 89 otY ::::: k106

LoT 24 solar : 240th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 3 : 87 dotSR

i am beginning to suspect Bob's relation to sugar = George's to '[he]brewtony' .... joseph and the grain weaponized to disposes continued with/as spirits for the eurasian ... now it's nothing less than bioweapons that they hope will break whitie spirit????

BAT, SCORP, DEER OWL, PEACOCK, LIZARD, MONKEY, HAWK, JAG, DOG, SERP, RABBIT AND TURTLE MOONS MAKE 13

:::::::::: EDITS :::::::::::::::::::: 30TH OF MARCH:

JA05 WOULD BE NEXT .. IT SEEMS I CAN USE 5 of the 6 ALREADY MADE PDFs up to that point ... 90-99 not done yet .. and redo this one tho: 90s-01-w-colors--32p.odt

was .... 90s-01-w-colors--39p.odt ... due to the 10p switch ... and a good few margins moves ... i don't know how to permanently set either yet ... but it would be a good investment to hunt for it ....

i COULD similarly redo the others without too much troubles

5th of april - d 95 otY :::: k112

LoT 2 Planetary : 245th dotSolarR :::: CTC Selfistent 9 : 93 dotSR

-jewideyots

yod = 10th and smallest hebrew letter -- meanings: hand / work / throw

jewidyids / jew[w]edyOD[D]z

oh ... i happen to post a 10th comment here:

<https://ahayahyashiyaphoenicianpaleohebrew.blogspot.com/2014/08/ancient-hebrew-alphabet.html?showComment=1617621326456#c3879921521734451029>

so generous of you to assign a race to every tribe ... is that a hidden pointer to the fact one must keep jewgenes / uranium very dilute in order to prevent 'chain' reactions? Quite the rope trick but not my fave, not to mention i find that style of old fashioned jewfakery as bad as any of their [he]BREWhaha

<http://www.godtype.com/godtpe-milton-fleitas/godtype-code-online-book/isaac-newton-jerusalem-temple-hidden-genome-codes/>

Jot-and-Tittle

Milton Thomas (X) Fleitas --- 7/31/2015

Milton Thomas pseud ... SupernaturalResearch.com,

hey, whaddaya no, .. this guy is a 520 fetishist ... his 'long calendar' page requires a password but the aud file i got is on about the 4 year gregorian error and ad 33 is really 29

<http://www.pretenderstrategic.com/godtype/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/GNM060118KGRA%20-%20Global%20News%20Maker%20Focus%20-%20Milton%20Thomas.mp3>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a-ojKL0P8hM&list=PL11F3C9F399366F75&index=14>

the only one of 23 ['godtype' by 'Milton Fleitas'] vids by himself at a diff account: Milton Thomas X || Godtype.com ---- 20 subscribers

Fundies Say the Darndest Things!

<https://fstdt.com/FH36> w some short comments

a no graphix at all thread site

Introduction to Godtype: PI (3.14159) & Human Cognition Encoded in the Bible ---- 1,476 views --- Feb 13, 2014 ---

Milton Thomas X || Godtype.com -- 20 subscribers ---- Introduction to Godtype and our many broken biblical codes:

1 The Chapters / Verses of the Bible encode time as we know it. The chapters which represent Time as we understand - "Past, Present, Future, Eternity" calculate to PI to 5 decimal places..... An absolutely impossible coincidence!

2. Godtype broke the hidden "Time" code within the "Writing on the Wall" Mene Mene Tekel Upharsen. Literally means Time is measured and divided by cycles of 520 years!

We clearly document the "Cycles of empires" across known history. Also known as the Eight Kings of John's revelation.

3. Time according to Genesis 6:3 has a limit of "Energy" available to humanity - 12,000 years (the reason for a 12 base measuring system instituted by our Creator)

4. Godtype Cycles are simply a more accurate understanding of the 50 year cycles of Biblical Jubilee's.

5. The actual dates arrived by Godtype pattern research some time ago, just happen to coincide with the Cycles of Daniel's writing on the wall as well as a coming Asteroid by the name of Apophis' actual next visit on Nissan 17, 2029 and its return exactly 7 years later in 2036!

6. Secular cognitive science has been unknowingly teaching a Trinitarian world view!

The 4 base personality type's clearly represent the Trinity of the Judeo-Christian scriptures.

7. The 153 Fish of John 21 has finally been decoded! Please see our research.

calls himself "milton fleitas"

his thing is extremely concise, typical of the lazy savant, .. like Kevin Janock maybe .. except this guy seems to lean to and threaten to keel onto the fat slob side of that spectrum i guess. I think he took some good drugs at supertramp and rush concerts ... yeah, warning, .. gets kinda vulgar at the end .. but hey, he's proud of his 'viral' reveal at the time a 'sinkmister' avant la lettre ... 1979?? .. a little before that in his brief vid, showing the gifs of his website, the diagram expresses admiration for David Flynn on time and space and the pic of DF looks intriguing [very vaguely rings a bell]

coverart.com = old timey boulevard rag stuporvamps .. elvis comes by on the ddg collection too .. strictly 50s i guess

"milton fleitas" ... on 'unlimited reach' 2016: "timeilnes of historical empires, each rising and falling every 520 years."

praeternatural.com

detecting more canadordian darkness

not tempted to click a fucking this on this mess

<https://www.supernaturalresearch.com/2019/06/satan-loves-the-world-but-god-loves-you/>

calls himself 'babel' here ... sigh ... seems to have linkrot ... or else he never got beyond a few things ..

"David Flynn" on time and space

she talks all the way thru, 46 minutes long, from januari ....

Liz Lansing vs. HOLLYWOOD (again.) - 14 views -- 2 hours ago --- EverLuna Productions -- 253 subscribers

contrast w nonsobor effort:

WSM2.0 // â~ ĩ,?âœ~\*SERIES FINALE\*âœ~â~ ĩ,? -- 99 views - Apr 3, 2021 -- EverLuna Productions -- 253 subscribers

8th of april - d 98 otY ::::: k115

LoT 5 Planetary : 245th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 12 : 96 dotSR

Hamamoto

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q84WF-v1v7I>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lGPdZ6-4fEI>

"25 or 6 to 4", & "Colour My World" CHICAGO covers by RAY GERVATO - 20 views -- Apr 8, 2021 -- RAY GERVATO / X-RAY IMIJ

341 subscribers

unposted: 25ers are my kind, the always grounders, 624ers are the always figureurs [Bard Code and a host of mostly less illustrious semi autists], they can't see/ stand and/or acknowledge ground unless and until, it's turned into figure as ground, stacking those in never quick enuff succession that costs all of those affected their worlds ... a guitar is but the mirror of the shovel .. and what's the mosts urgently and besides, even preshovel, always very shovelable ?????? what haps when you Ekshulee take Rock to Roll it?

Hello 55 :}

You're the first to know that I moved into The Namaste Community in Ajijic!

This week I became free of my brief marriage and very happily settled here :}

James Tywman [who went to Baghdad with Votan and Stephanie in March 2004] founded and built this community of 41 homes. I feel settled for life and loving it :}

Today is the 6th galactic spin anniversary of The Cosmic Turtle Calendar which began on Sunday, January 1, 2017 in the Gregorian calendar. That was Kin118: Magnetic Mirror, and that particular day was one of great synchronicity.

I will read the rest of your e-mails when I return.

Hoping you are well and happy,  
Claire 138

The Namaste Community in Ajijic!  
lake chapala Ajijic

Jan 17 .... is the day I got a reply from Grayham: "me neither" to my querying nooze about yooze .... who are we to infringe upon your privacy tho eh?

there's one imaginary marriage list of mine I moved up a spot on ... hell, ... maybe more !! you lettin me be first to know must count for sumtime .... hah!!

just to not injure my chances I'll go through Claire quotes and make sure they are blog comments and not private mails ... when I get to doin the pdf for the JA as well# ... of course there might be some in the 47 html files version

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

.. only 88 Vs there now though ... from the 13th of Feb last year [k216 8 warrior ?? .. must have been the date I replaced a few files uploaded a handful of months earlier, on k55 .. in September I believe]

# = this year Feb 7th and April 3rd [Lot 1Gal] were my big shovs thus far ...

I am not sure I could join that community, .. haven't watched Twyman since alerting / asking you about him ... not even if you offered me marriage ... if you did that here to my face it would be a different matter ... but I decided I mustn't try stay here over summer ... too little shade for my sunstroke sensitivity ... triggered once already this year, .. on a day with intermittent drizzles again ... like a few years ago but later in the year that time.

perhaps all the volcanism will effect some protection [better cloud cover than the previous few years, at least for the next few months]

anyways, some thing to consider ... and add to your 'fall back plans' .... let me know if move up and/or down that list 10, .. 13 ... or 18.8 places ... OK? hahaha!!!

how did you manage to deal with the "usually people pay 6 years of rent up front" ... is there a much much less formidable entry threshold ????

of course I could play guest jester there for a lecture or two

... join you for a little while and hope you'll need freeing by the end of it and choose to jump a steed from my stellar career choice stable ... risk becoming heir to one of those inventors who suddenly go mum when they get too close to a simple truth

.. funny how risk reduction focus leads to increased danger to life and limb in this here topsy turvy whirled.....

anyway, send me a ticket whenever you need me, I'll pay for it when I get there.

<https://www.accesslakechapala.com/gallery/tepalo-during-the-ajijic-rainy-season-2014/>  
shrubby shrubby shrubby ...

<https://cookjmex.blogspot.com/2008/01/hiking-in-lake-chapalas-mountains.html>  
obviously great sunstroke risk, even in the mountains

<https://cookjmex.blogspot.com/search/label/Ajijic>  
31 posts

<http://mexicantrailrunner.blogspot.com/2011/07/hiking-rainy-season-views-rushing.html>  
as the 4th picture there shows, .... I guess there is true shade ... but very solid and extensive, difficult to navigate without ropery and oodles of time ... and provisions

<https://lakesideguide.mx/el-tepalo-falls-hike/>  
what a nice post ... I feel like I went out for a breeze in your vicinity and lived to tell

9th

--:-- gyalwarinpoche.com/ --:-- youshun12.com/ --:-- phayul.com/ --:-- tsanpo.com/ --:--  
thetibetpost.com/ --:-- tibetwebdigest.com --:-- tibettimes.net/ --:-- tibrooster.net/ --:--  
tibetexpress.net/ --:-- tchrd.org/ --:-- merabsarpa.com/ --:-- paldengyal.com/ --:--  
tibetcm.com/index.html --:-- http://bod.asia/ --:-- http://chithu.org/ --:-- rangzen.net/ --:--  
woeser.middle-way.net/ --:-- jamyangnorbu.com/ --:-- highpeakspureearth.com/ --:-- latse.org/ --:--  
tibetsheep.org/ --:-- sherig.org/tb/ --:-- --:--

14th of april - d 104 otY :::: k121

LoT 11 Planetary : 247th dotSolarR :::: CTC Selfistent 18 : 102 dotSR

to Claire:

since you'll be hearing about jesus a lot now, i thought i'd throw in a parable of my own ... also suitable to be read at/over my grave

biggest 'mirroreversal' / lie in the bible: 'god, why have you left me?' [one of the cross txts]

... if i look back at my life, it's like god is trying to, devillike, tempt me to come to a prideful fall, thru absolutely punishing those who ignore my polite and cheerful jokes and hints regarding stuff that irks and displeases me, always careful to provide the ethical reasons and long term effects of these always always wrong applications of polarization potential. P is the word, P is the lord. P is the spokesman for all things natural. i feel there's a kind of compensation goin on, .. depth of my perception inverse to their communicability under lack of attentive focus conditions .. but if the general rule holds for me in spades .. it prolly was true for jesus, but perhaps i too, at the height of suffering -- terminal version of a prequel experienced the last few day in the form of a weird left kidney .. blockage or something .. mom passed 120 sandgrain 'stones' at a go during her first pregnancy -- will have lost sight of this insight by then.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t9WblO19fGo>

Xirtus on hobo coins and dutch history .. after a spell of incoherent rambles

most of bob's is pure woo ... 19 pages worth netted me this:

<https://www.neonrevolt.com/2019/05/24/operation-charlemagne-the-silent-ones-and-eyepyramid-italys-role-in-framing-trump-spygate-qanon-greatawakening-neonrevolt/>

that italy thing

a book they wrote and got onto b-ok.org is in another post

march 25th ... did it take 3-4 days to cross america and the atlantic?

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/03/pacific-northwests-mystery-light-show.html>

<https://gizmodo.com/15-stunning-videos-of-the-pacific-northwests-mystery-li-1846558358>

nope, ... sllightly different expression of viceful humanity triumphailery

last of 11 [offputting] sessions since the 21st of November 2015

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2016/05/carolyn-guertin-digital-prohibition.html>

Bob Dobbs & Carolyn Dean review Carolyn Guertin's Digital Prohibition: Piracy and Authorship in New Media Art.

11th

chemical and engineering news .... never thought i'd ever feel conciliatory towards that industry ...

[https://cen.acs.org/biological-chemistry/natural-products/Cannabis-industry-crafty-terpenes/97/i29?utm\\_source=mostread&utm\\_medium=mostread&utm\\_campaign=CEN](https://cen.acs.org/biological-chemistry/natural-products/Cannabis-industry-crafty-terpenes/97/i29?utm_source=mostread&utm_medium=mostread&utm_campaign=CEN)

Cannabis industry gets crafty with terpenes

Latest craze goes beyond scents and flavors to potential health benefits - by Britt E. Erickson -- July 21, 2019 | APPEARED IN VOLUME 97, ISSUE 29

aviva

you haven't manged to fix the prob yet. a few possibs: lower traffic hours, smaller resolution, static pic with you in the corner might work but that's a guess ... make mp3s ... or vids without letting your addiction to audience spoil the broth .. etc etc

Phytochemical and genetic analyses of ancient ... - NCBI - NIH <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC2639026> by EB Russo · 2008 · Cited by 183 "The Yanghai Tombs near Turpan, Xinjiang-Uighur Autonomous Region, China have recently been excavated to reveal the 2700-year-old grave of a Caucasoid shaman whose accoutrements included a large cache of cannabis, superbly preserved by climatic and burial conditions. Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang: A 2,700-year-old grave discovered in 2008 at the Yanghai Tombs, an ancient cemetery (54,000 m2 in area), has been attributed to the Jushi or a precursor culture. The grave contains the remains of a shaman who had blue eyes and light-coloured hair. [4] Near the shaman's head and foot were a large leather basket and wooden bowl filled with 789 grams of dried cannabis, superbly preserved by climatic and burial conditions. An international team demonstrated that this material contained tetrahydrocannabinol, the psychoactive component of cannabis. The cannabis was clearly "cultivated for psychoactive purposes," rather than as fibre for clothing or as food. [5] It may have been employed as a medicinal agent, or an aid to divination. This is the oldest known use of cannabis as a pharmacological agent. [5] The extremely dry conditions and alkaline soil acted as preservatives, allowing a team of scientists to carefully analyze the stash, which still looked green though it had lost its distinctive odour.

We also find evidence that significant gene-flow from east to west Eurasia must have occurred early during the Iron Age.

<https://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2019/06/22/cannabis-in-ancient-china-part-1-ma-plant-of-the-tao/>

"The Chinese pharmacopeia Rh-Ya, compiled in the 15th century B.C. contains the earliest reference to Cannabis for shamanistic purposes" (Langenheim, 2003).

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC8g\\_26f0qE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC8g_26f0qE)  
old testament cannabis smoke temples - vid  
Chris Bennett on asherah

12th of april - d 102 otY :::: k119  
LoT 9 Planetary : 245th dotSolarR :::: CTC Selfistent 16 : 100 dotSR

aviva: wow youtube didn't show me any chats - I didn't know anyone was listening lol reading chats now!!  
@Aviva Sings Out i don't dare post the link again

.... "The Chinese pharmacopeia Rh-Ya, compiled in the 15th century B.C. contains the earliest reference to Cannabis for shamanistic purposes" (Langenheim, 2003).

Phytochemical and genetic analyses of ancient ... - NCBI - NIH [ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC2639026](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC2639026) by EB Russo · 2008 · Cited by 183 "The Yanghai Tombs near Turpan, Xinjiang-Uighur Autonomous Region, China have recently been excavated to reveal the 2700-year-old grave of a Caucasoid shaman whose accoutrements included a large cache of

.... you no wot

[youtube.com/watch?v=QC8g\\_26f0qE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC8g_26f0qE)  
old testament cannabis smoke temples - vid  
Chris Bennett on asherah

my comments keep disappearing within minutes .. some botty bullies coomin here ... ever notice anybody building walls around you?  
psychoticization is not a temple tricks fall out factor to scoff at or make fun of as Elizabeth Lansing does yesterday [but her sacred plantuse is a touch irreverent, to her peril, obviously ... perhaps it doesn't mix well with hollyweird]:

Introducing ALLAN (tm) & a riddle for all the Merry Souls of The Shire. ----- 34 views ---- 9 hours ago ---- EverLuna Productions - 253 subscribers

i'll try one more time without the [gvt site] link:

industry gets crafty with terpenes - Latest craze goes beyond scents and flavors to potential health benefits - by Britt E. Erickson -- July 21, 2019



the bots refuse to let me answer ... let me try to throw the net on the other side of the boat  
street muso with dreads [nonsmoker] earns old fashioned money with street music in norway and lives  
with antiques trader ----

11 hours ago -- Love, Light & Spices --- 8.89K subscribers tasche.pernilla-kannapinn.com  
cringe questions to ward off the trolls .. using tolkien for a few lines .. then descending into the ugly  
biases [must worship the neurotic greek mutt she picked up]

aviva

i'll just spare you the pain and report that at 26 of 36 minutes worth of incoherent hodgepodge mixing her  
marriage up with hollowoodian flotsam and jetsome

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ayccj6-Gxog>

[hey, she's not psychoticized by cannabis, she's plausible deniability applying role try act outering] .. and  
plenny smokes .. and horrible cough attacks ... she starts worshipping a kitty [did i mention temple tricks ..  
that's rockbottom default rite there] ... on the patio of her secret service mispunt misPTSDdeed dad's  
SoCal house .. which she isn't known to leave much anymore but even 'lage prikkel' enviros can't stop the  
marsian storminess. it's fiery or nothing for her ... for now ... and frankly i don't see her type healed ever. i  
obviously failed .. or gave up early i guess ...

and so we have a triple muse thing here between nearly equal aged ladies thousands of miles apart, only  
very roughly hasbara lined up but when does that faintesticklee seen for what it is incline ever leave me  
cold ... fact i was real bothered by buk eichmaennlein in the hague report .... i'd loooooove to be able to  
simulate a jetthreat over hilversum just to arrest all involved in clamoring for a defense in reporting it.

You claire live in the most make believable world of all

some kind of ancient sinkhole as weird as that patch of ground outside anchorage [once pole of the  
worlds, perfectly squared to more than a handful of asian temples ... forget his name ... j something ... via  
johnboy the hawaiian astrologer] ... i'd love to live and see a grand exhibit of my shit .... how much is  
renting large spaces in chapelle? a lot i bet ... not so flat there ... perhaps the hi lands around it would suit  
me better ...

<https://youtu.be/JuisOKacKc4> .. goes to an advertisement

zekark song ..... cannot retrieve ...

and that good Petso one too

<https://youtu.be/A9COs1TwM7M>

older version:

Yangchen Lhamo (2018) - Yuldhung - Miss Home --- 715 views - Aug 27, 2018 --- Tibetan HeartBeat --- 15.6K  
subscribers

TibTube has the old familiar YL of my first fave set

and this is a live version of the music vid that was here

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=75IC7LFCuCM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=75IC7LFCuCM>

Yangchen lhamo new song -- 2.3K views -- Nov 21, 2020 ---- Save Tibet - 17 subscribers

<https://mp3malovato.net/music/tibetan%20song>

w dwnld buttons .. and a list of odd hashes to choose from at the bottom of a long list

New Tibetan song 2019 BYà¼Zekark... blogged on Jun 15, 2019 can't find any trace of it

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=egHdaK\\_szoo&list=UU3Ztx-Muxdo5JfDTg4ZH7Hg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=egHdaK_szoo&list=UU3Ztx-Muxdo5JfDTg4ZH7Hg)

phakey has nothing older than 6 months anymore

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3Ztx-Muxdo5JfDTg4ZH7Hg/videos?view=0&sort=dd&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3Ztx-Muxdo5JfDTg4ZH7Hg/videos?view=0&sort=dd&shelf_id=0)

won't show me more than 6 months

tsomo video nov20 via PHAKEY NYANYANG

à¼Tsomòà¼&Tenzin Choedon HD - Nov 1, 2020

Yangchan Lhamo HD ---- Dec 14, 2020

114th in his list: Golokà¼Gyaltzen& HD ---- Sep 26, 2020

you had an older video by 'zekark' ? can you provide some information to retrieve it? ... it seems you deleted older video. can you tell us why?

13th

<https://archive.org/details/virtuous-and-ethical-innumeracy-anyone-QM>

from 5th of sept 2109 ... 09-18 ----- 39 files ... 49 views

<https://archive.org/details/ja04b05> = 85 Vs -- 22 files

14th

Comments on "P. Amundsen - Shaxper Decoded: Bacon, Father CRC, & the Templar Treasure in Nova Scotia (Pt. 2 of 2)"

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner - 2 years ago

question for Petter: how, if at all, can this all be related to Alan Green's work on Shakespeare, the time/math miracles in the quran (to name just a few aspects featured in my 'savants' list, not to mention my work)?

Z&N F & S & J - 1 hour ago

@Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner Makes Sense

this person listed many vids ... over a 1000 'military', half that tagged 'health' and lots of bible related shite in the beginning ...

16th of april - d 106 otY :::: k123

LoT 13 Planetary : 249th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 20 : 104 dotSR

<https://littlepawz.tumblr.com/post/189913476269/>

rainbowin humminburd

The Quran mention 30 different whole numbers throughout .. which sum to 162146 (19 x 8534)

kadavulmattum.org .. east asian accent guy linkin to the submitters has been doing very short vids lately

<http://mysticmastersashram.org/2020/12/28/the-cosmic-history-chronicles/>  
noi website

"sirius sessions" -- RQ and VV dialogue ..... VV wants to send up up the musical telepath ... nuttin to do with i once nicked 'teelteelt' i am sure ...

The idea of freedom of speech is very limited because if you don't know your mind you're not going to say anything meaningful and you are not free anywayâ€”you are a prisoner of your own habits. It's hype.

MM: OK, I get your drift ... so let's talk about art and music. Do you think there is anything new and fresh coming through the current art and music realms?

VV: Yes, I think there is a strong impulse. The arts are the place where we see a kind of freshness that we don't see elsewhere. When we tune into some of the newer music we realize there is a type of wave motion that picked up on the rave and is integrating traditional rock and roll to more cosmically sublime and rhythmically paced sound that is taking us closer and closer to a feeling of cosmic newness.

MM: How will this time be remembered after 2012-13?

VV: As the last dark days of dreary old Earth. When the blue meanies were still holding sway. At the same time it will be remembered as the time when the heroes and heroines were lurking in the shadows putting together the dream that is carrying us today.

numeronomy Bob Marshall w iona miller

23rd

had a pretty bad mirrorwave healthwise .. various issues with left kidney, right side of head and neck .... culminated in me shitting my pants yesterday after a papaya i was doubtful about gettin fully ripe from getgo and despite trying to bask in dutch sun and near the heater in the evening .. which did work with a nearly ripe specimen about a month ago ... it wasn't to be .. but i ate the ripest bits ..then i had food 6 hours later with some little yellow peppers and fresh spring onion ... i'll spare you the rest .... as if you putting the fear of god in me wasn't enough  
i now have the fear of the devil in me too over mirrorage in general

are you settled up and in .... i'd love to hear you report about excursions to the plateau above la chapelle

a guy i know from primary school has been coming to visit about once a month .. married but very resigned [had himself institutionalized and put on psychmeds, but i seem to be a good influence]. He is gonna gift me a brandnew beanie [alpino pet] ...

.. and i am mulling a way to integrate the 4 smaller split offs:  
gender issues / my in and over your head / on and in your face history with 'wokin' peeps of all ages on their secretionist slipperies

the cernunnos thing / rockdust / tec#

# = i figure that altho my genius autonomization tool is gonna conjure the same opposition and opponents George Webb deals with altho he goes at getting their attention in a diametrically opposite way, .. holding up a mirror to them .. using metadata sleuthing tools that have been around since at least 2012

so i might as well break off shutting up about that stuff ... i should prolly make the whole thing fiction with sketches of coodashooda been but can & will yet be.  
Do you have any idea what i am on about ... would you like to 'mirror me some'?

A Dangerous Method: John David Ebert on Freud Jung Conflict 1/8 --- 6.1K views --- Jan 9, 2009 - The John David Ebert Channel -- 16.6K subscribers ----- The rest of this series is now available on Google Play for download at <https://play.google.com/store/music/a...>

nope ... ddg gives me part 2 and 3: v=FxTJ0wB2DPY  
v=Fjw2lKw9npM -- v=vfod7MViTiY --- 9Oe8Oxqd7r4 ---- FKN0ggUXp\_Q = 8

from 6 juOe6ehH2K4

Limu Shirin: the biographical facts are very good, the explanation of their theories, too, but that astrological stuff spoils it a LITTLE

JDE: Don't forget that Jung himself was thoroughly into astrology. He just didn't write much about it or talk about it for fear of encountering a dismissive attitude. Toni Wolff introduced it to him and he took it very seriously, indeed.

kingcurtiss: By saying that Jung was "into" astrology I assume you mean he was interested in the unconscious projections placed upon it. Jung was not foolish enough to believed astrology like the individuals at this "school" do. He may have been interested in astrology, but his position was likened to his position on Alchemy, that being that he never "believed" the way the alchemist did, (i.e. lead into gold) but in the wealth the unconscious projected into it. Other than that, a well done lecture. Thanks

i am foolish enough .... Arnold Keyserling was my way in ... in Vienna oddly enough .... now THIS Freudian: Laurence Rickels is a man i followed .. quite literally once, to Karlsruhe i believe ... where i met Sloterdijk for a coffee too .... is somebody i have never caught mentioning astrology ... or Jung for that matter ... not memorably anyway. His turns of phrase really hooked into me tho .. you can hear him read his work here: [.listennotes.com/podcasts/voiceover-laurence-rickels-Y3npcN2\\_q01/](https://listennotes.com/podcasts/voiceover-laurence-rickels-Y3npcN2_q01/)  
10 pieces from 10 years, .. you'll quickly get why his not as productive as JoDa

24th of april - d 114 otY :::: k131

LoT 21 Planetary : 257th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 28 : 112 dotSR

1180 - 59 = 1121

1959 pages in my stuf .. RQ does a + thing [w one of her buddies, Nelektra, Kin 227] and describes how she

moved from house number 202 in Shasta to 111 in ????

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2021/04/24/inner-earth-number-synchronicity/>

19 + 52 = 71.

Valum Votan was age 71 when he last visited Mt. Shasta on Kin 117-118 (August 3-4, 2010).

On Kin 117, Red Cosmic Earth Votan and I were in Mt. Shasta and had a simultaneous experience of being taken to the inner Earth. (This was 1.23.1.9. Overtone moon year. TFI 1443, BMU 120).

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2012/02/14/subterranean-cities-and-the-time-shift/>

More Number Magic ----- Planetary Moon 27, April 30, is the 120th day of the year. It is also one of the eight sabbats. This day will be kin 137: Red Resonant Earth, also known as Ah vuc ti kab, Lord of the Center of the Earth.

It will also be the 66th birthday of N'Elektra, Kin 227. Beltane follows this day.

There are 42 days between Equinox and Beltane. 42 backwards is 24. . There were 42 years (21 x 2) between the discovery of the tomb of Pacal Votan and the tomb of the Red Queen. Harmonic Convergence came 42 years after the bombing of Hiroshima. In the Bible, the number 42 is often given, as it is approximately 1260 days.

Also, there were 137 days between the 3-11-20 shutdown and the Day out of Time, July 25, 2020, Magnetic Mirror, Kin 118. And on and on :)

The synchronic order of fourth-dimensional reality is both a heightened quality of experience and the whole system of universal order manifest in any given "Now." Synchronic order is the natural condition of synchronicity and is to the fourth dimension what gravity is to the third. Valum Votan, Rinri Project Volume 1, Number 3.

25th of april - d 115 otY :::: k132

LoT 22 Planetary : 258th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 1 : 113 dotSR

[https://youtu.be/BhfqA7IQO\\_A?t=361](https://youtu.be/BhfqA7IQO_A?t=361)

jack is john dee now ... she's havin her drill sergeant spasms again

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZxWfqFsXBM>

#JackTheRipper2K21â€¢ // Saturday, April 24th 2021 (PST)

29 views --- I JUST WANNA LIVE - Keedron Bryant

this one is more lucid .. he has moon in pisces as well

'slightly slanted sleuth' channel hosts jack's ngrade octane meta

Ever Wonder Why? Interactive live chat with Jack --- 197 views -- Apr 22, 2021 --- Slightly Slanted Sleuth -- 4K subscribers

SACRED GEOMETRY: LIGHT CODE 144 -- 628 views - Apr 25, 2021 - Jain 108 Academy - 11.5K subscribers

144, Light, Music, DNA, Time, 108, Platonic Solids and Sacred Temples. --- In the Circle of 360 degrees, its division into 10 pizza-like slices, called the Decagon, shows that the 10 corner angles are all 144 degrees each. Each of these 10 Triangles are called Golden Triangles are based on the Phi Ratio, meaning that this 144 degree angle is critical to establishing structures based on the Divine Proportion or Living Maths of Nature. The cross-section of DNA has been shown under the microscope to be a Decagon.

- Bruce Cathie, who gave us the keys to understanding the Harmonic Maths and the Leylines around the Earth that reveal the accurate positioning of sacred sites or temples, teaches that the Speed of Light or "c" is 144,000 minutes of arc per grid second. Essentially, we are linking DNA to Light, via the Harmonics of the Circle when divided by 10. The sum of all the 10 angles in this Decagon is 144 x 10 = 1,440 degrees, again another link to 144. -- [jain108academy.com](http://jain108academy.com)

your method condemns you to superficial savantry ... for instance, you throw out "cube stores memory" without explanation, an insert in a barrage of numbers ... when i look at your article 'The Cube & the Natural Crystal World' from jan 29th this year i find nothing about it ... searching your site for 'cube memory' gets me results but linking errors

jain phrase [can't find the vid that goes with a diagram shown]

polygonal sequences reveal magic square constants

rob slattery is an els nutter variant, he looks at sequences in pi related to gematria ... leo tavares is yet another 'slanter' [slant use faker]

BIO-GEMATRIA --- If DNA were the product of design, is it likely that the Proton/Neutron counts that are used in its construction would have just been arbitrarily chosen (with no overall mathematical meaning or signal)? On the other hand, if there actually were a mathematical message encoded within the Proton/Neutron counts of the universal genetic code, then it would substantiate the ancient tradition that life was indeed the product of intelligence. I have coined the term "Bio-Gematria" for this field of study, which unites the genetic code of life with the numerical signature of Jesus Christ. This numerical signature is derived from Biblical Gematria (the ancient system of assigning numerical values to the letters in the Biblical Hebrew/Greek alphabets).

The genetic instructions for all living organisms is encoded in DNA. The building blocks of all living cells are proteins and the building blocks of proteins are amino acids (thus, the amino acids represent the very foundational building blocks of life). There are 20 universal amino acids of life that directly code for genes (see here: Amino Acids). The number of Protons/Neutrons in a given amino acid represents its "nucleon number". Here are the nucleon numbers of the 20 universal amino acids in ascending order (with number of Protons and number of Neutrons for each amino acid):

P = Protons and N = Neutrons

Glycine (P = 40 and N = 35) = 75  
Alanine (P = 48 and N = 41) = 89  
Serine (P = 56 and N = 49) = 105  
Proline (P = 62 and N = 53) = 115  
Valine (P = 64 and N = 53) = 117  
Threonine (P = 64 and N = 55) = 119  
Cysteine (P = 64 and N = 57) = 121  
Isoleucine (P = 72 and N = 59) = 131  
Leucine (P = 72 and N = 59) = 131  
Asparagine (P = 70 and N = 62) = 132  
Aspartic Acid (P = 70 and N = 63) = 133  
Glutamine (P = 78 and N = 68) = 146  
Lysine (P = 80 and N = 66) = 146  
Glutamic Acid (P = 78 and N = 69) = 147  
Methionine (P = 80 and N = 69) = 149  
Histidine (P = 82 and N = 73) = 155  
Phenylalanine (P = 88 and N = 77) = 165  
Arginine (P = 94 and N = 80) = 174  
Tyrosine (P = 96 and N = 85) = 181  
Tryptophan (P = 108 and N = 96) = 204

Secular scientists have shown how the 20 universal amino acids of life can be placed on a 4 Å— 5 table and arranged ACCORDING TO THEIR CHEMICAL PROPERTIES (see Miloje M. Rakocevic's peer-reviewed paper entitled "A Harmonic Structure Of The Genetic Code"). They have even shown how this natural arrangement actually yields symmetric configurations. During my research of this natural representation of the universal amino acids, I discovered an overwhelming body of evidence that shows how this 4 Å— 5 table is not only encoded with the mirrored values 37/73, it is encoded with the very mathematical signature of Jesus Christ. One of the first things I discovered was the fact that the Proton/Neutron counts of the amino acids yield a perfect symmetric division, which centers around the constant of 73:

â€¢ The Proton/Neutron sum of the ODD columns = 1258 and the Proton/Neutron sum of the EVEN columns = 1477

â€¢ The Proton/Neutron sum of the two INNER columns = 1331 and the Proton/Neutron sum of the two OUTER columns = 1404

Thus, we have the following:

â€¢ ODD columns + 73 = INNER columns (1258 + 73 = 1331)

â€¢ EVEN columns - 73 = OUTER columns (1477 - 73 = 1404)

"magic square constant" .. google is waaaaaaaaaaaaaay more into this than dgd

<https://pnghut.com/png/vtq6VFFRSD/pandiagonal-magic-square-water-retention-on-mathematical->

surfaces-transparent-png  
that intriguing pic i found hears ago

<http://recmath.org/Magic%20Squares/unususqr.htm>  
heady ... includes flower petal model generator and something

**Prime Number Heterosquares**

19..... 137  
5 41 13 59 ----- 31 --37 ---41 109  
17 3 47 67 ----- 53 --59 ---61 173  
7 83 11 101 ----- 67 --43 ---47 157

23 29 127 71 227 --- 167 151 139 149 439  
The Order-3 heterosquare on the left consists of 9 prime numbers. The 3 rows, 3 columns and the 2 main diagonals all sum to different prime numbers. The sum of all 9 cells is also a prime number.

Is this the square with the smallest possible total with eighteen unique primes (including the totals)?

The Square on the right has identical features, but in addition consists of consecutive primes.  
Is this the square with the smallest possible total with nine consecutive primes?

These squares designed by Carlos Rivera, Sept. 98. See his Web page on Prime Puzzles & Problems at <http://www.sci.net.mx/~crivera/>

[that's gone but i found a comparable page to subst/comp]:

Yasaki Oishi, Department of Information Systems, Daido University  
<https://www.daido-it.ac.jp/~oishi/mseng/mse.html>

One might think that there is a formula for the number of magic squares of nth order. However, no such formula has been found, and the number of squares can only be found by calculating them one by one, making it a troublesome problem. The numbers of magic squares known today are as follows.

- 3rd order 1
- 4th order 880
- 5th order 275, 305, 224
- 6th order about 1.8 Å— 1019

āf»Magic squares of 5th order  
Believe it or not, there are 275,305,224 magic squares of 5th order. This was discovered, with the help of computers, in 1973 by Richard Schroepel from the United States\*1.

Harvey Heinz again (active until the late nineties):  
but wait, top of next page reads:

See the addendum now at the end of this page, which explains a very big error in my count!  
I have chosen to leave the original page as is to better explain how wrap-around can cause apparently different patterns.

Nov. 29, 2012 Another Addendum  
This one, from Oscar Lanzi, shows the actual count is only 120 magic patterns in all pandiagonal squares, although there are more in some.

<http://magic-squares.net/pandiag.htm>

The Order-5 Magic Square  
This order-5 pandiagonal, associative, complete, and self-similar magic square has the following combinations of 5 cells summing to 65:

Total combinations of five cell patterns summing to 65 = 1128

Do you arrive at the same total?

(Note: see addendum for correct total)

## Pandiagonal

Also known as Diabolic, Nasic, Continuous, Indian, Jaina or Perfect M.S. To be pandiagonal, the broken diagonal pairs must also sum to the magic constant. This is considered the top class of magic squares.

- 1 - 15 - 24 - 8 - 17 -----  
- 23 - 7 - 16 - 5 - 14 -----  
- 20 - 4 - 13 - 22 - 6 -----  
- 12 - 21 - 10 - 19 - 3 -----  
- 9 - 18 - 2 - 11 - 25 -----

the note referred to at the top in full:

How many magic sums are there in a general 5x5 pandiagonal magic square? It turns out that the answer is actually just 120, not 328 or any larger number.

All 5x5 pandiagonal magic squares are regular; they are sums of two pandiagonal Latin squares. We may render these Latin squares with labels:

A1	A2	A3	A4	A5	B1	B2	B3	B4	B5
A3	A4	A5	A1	A2	B4	B5	B1	B2	B3
A5	A1	A2	A3	A4	B2	B3	B4	B5	B1
A2	A3	A4	A5	A1	B5	B1	B2	B3	B4
A4	A5	A1	A2	A3	B3	B4	B5	B1	B2

To identify a magic sum, we pick five positions in the first Latin square and the corresponding positions in the second Latin square, requiring each of the ten distinct labels (A1 through A5, B1 through B5) to appear exactly once in our selected squares. It turns out that there are just 120 ways to do this. Five are the rows, five are the columns, ten are the diagonals and the rest are "quincunx" sums in the form of plus-sign or x patterns.

There are some 5x5 pandiagonal squares with more magic sums, such as associative squares, because of additional symmetry. But these additional patterns are not general to all 5x5 pandiagonal squares and are not preserved by the transformations that preserve pandiagonality. For example, if we cyclically permute the rows of a 5x5 associative square, we no longer have an associative square. The extra sums in the associative square, beyond the 120 general ones described above, are then lost. The 120 remain.

Oscar Lanzi November, 2012

1328 1342 1351 1335 1344  
1350 1334 1343 1332 1341  
1347 1331 1340 1349 1333  
1339 1348 1337 1346 1330  
1336 1345 1329 1338 1352 -----

This magic square consists of 25 consecutive composite numbers. It is the smallest possible such magic square of order-5.

It is a pandiagonal associative, complete and self-similar magic square with a magic sum of 6700.

the correction is not visible on the referring page:

<http://magic-squares.net/primesqr.htm#Two%20palprime%20magic%20squares>

Including the usual 5 rows, 5 columns and 10 diagonals, there are 328 different ways to form the sum of 6700 using 5 numbers.

Refer to "A Deluxe Magic Square" on my Pandiag.htm page for a full discussion, including definitions, of this type of magic square.

You could make an order-25 composite magic square like the above using the 625 consecutive numbers starting with 11,000,001,446,613,354.

See David Wells, Curious and Interesting Numbers, Penguin, 1986, p. 195.

from the middle of that same page [order 13 anchor]:

This 13 x 13 magic square of all prime numbers contains an 11 x 11, 9 x 9, 7 x 7, 5 x 5, 3 x 3 magic squares.

The magic constants of the respective squares are 70681, 59807, 48933, 27185, 16311.

The common difference between each of these constants is 10874, including the difference between the 3 x 3 square and the center number 5437.

Both this and the next magic square were composed by a hobbyist while serving time in prison.

This is a concentric (not bordered) magic square.

J. S. Madachy, Mathematics on Vacation, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1966, pp92-94.

<https://blog.sagradafamilia.org/en/divulgation/the-magic-square-the-passion-facade-keys-to-understanding-it/>

The 4x4 square, however, is much more complicated, with 110 possible solutions that, turned different ways, give us 880 variants. Dürer's is one of these. They all have 34 as the magic constant, but we can see that some solutions are more magical than others in terms of the number of possible combinations that add up to 34.

The square at the Sagrada Família has a total of 310 combinations that add up to 33. Here are the seventeen possible combinations of three numbers:

With four numbers, there are 88 possible combinations that add up to 33; with five, there are 131; and with six, 66. With seven numbers, there are eight different combinations

<https://blog.sagradafamilia.org/en/divulgation/the-magic-square-the-passion-facade-keys-to-understanding-it/#comment-7642>

hey mike, .. imo, all matrices and plots and maps .. the alphabet itself for that matter tends to at least distract from but often gets weaponized to torture, betray, dislodge, sacrifice ground [into figures]..... they are prosthetic, imaginal, fake sieves ... like the ones [a range from heavy hoppersw to breezy 'classifying complexes] when you try turn rocks in daily household health and hygiene portions ... you know ...the stuff protests and riots tend to typically do anything but [NOT!] produce either ... cause they can't seem to see the point in taking directions from me .. altho i posted thousands of comments and items at various indymedia places for 5 years, etc etc ...

[http://jwilson.coe.uga.edu/EMT668/EMAT6680.2002/Nooney/EMAT6600-ProblemSolving/AssignmentPages-EMAT6600/MagicSquare\(4x4\).html](http://jwilson.coe.uga.edu/EMT668/EMAT6680.2002/Nooney/EMAT6600-ProblemSolving/AssignmentPages-EMAT6600/MagicSquare(4x4).html)  
simple starting page ....

20th of april - d 110 otY :::: k127

LoT 17 Planetary : 253th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 24 : 108 dotSR

1611 KJV Bible Rosicrucian Shakespeare Codes!

68 views -- Apr 19, 2021 - guitaoist - 7.42K subscribers

Once again, if we know the rules we will see the pattern everywhere. Thank you Petter Amundson for showing this in Shakespeare's First Folio of 1623 in the book "The Seven Steps to Mercy" so I could find it in the 1611 KJV Bible.

[youtube.com/watch?v=muOd3auE8-U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=muOd3auE8-U)

20th of april - d 110 otY :::: k127

LoT 17 Planetary : 253th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 24 : 108 dotSR

hunter's killer research on w GW today

Kris Hunter shows Pelosi page: "high crimes and misdemeanors with a steamy bowl of .." --- he uses an ip sleuth called montigu [multigo] and shows a few screenshots ..... added 3 days later:

Don't Touch my Vials if you Please Mr. Customs Man (Ep. 62 4/20/21) -

[youtube.com/watch?v=26A2oo8XxyE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=26A2oo8XxyE)

the thumb reads 'under lockdown' .. how the us army sat on a vaccine while one million died



<https://resources.infosecinstitute.com/topic/top-five-open-source-intelligence-osint-tools/>

Maltego is developed by Paterva and is an inbuilt tool in Kali Linux (ships with community edition). Maltego helps to perform a significant reconnaissance against targets with the help of several built-in transforms (as well as providing the capability to write custom ones). To use Maltego first, the user should be registered on the Paterva site.

After registering, the user can create a new machine or run machines to run transforms on the target. After configuring that, the configured machines need to be started. There are various footprints built inside Maltego which can be run against the target. Maltego will start to run all the transforms with the Maltego servers.

Expected results might be that domain-to-IP conversion has happened, netblock will be identified, AS number is also identified, locations and other phrases as well. These are all icons in Maltego, and it gives a detailed view of all these icons. Researchers can continue this process to dig more information about the target. It's an absolutely fantastic tool to track the footprints of a single entity over the internet.

[https://t.umbl.com/redirect?z=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FMotoVitelloniWnW%2F%3F\\_\\_cft\\_\\_%255B0%255D%3DAZU8IsB3u5v8hR-GYlzsFccC0sxu3mGCUFKUtSGoeClwx11hFJYbynzbzYpprxXfjA\\_n6OGOVRD2aA4Aaq-ekyJ1jKsn28Z0xvvlvTCxJLZsijc0Cem45EnNFko5zsLmwk6x-jbjAgHzf-shOWDJtvUYd%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UC%2AF&t=YTEyYWM2ZjVlODc1NjRmYzcxYjY3NzRhOWlwZjlm2Y5N2RlODBhYixhNzNlOTQ5NzM2YzU3YTY2OGI4MTlkNTNkZmEyNDhhOGE4ZGEwMml0&ts=1618951688](https://t.umbl.com/redirect?z=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FMotoVitelloniWnW%2F%3F__cft__%255B0%255D%3DAZU8IsB3u5v8hR-GYlzsFccC0sxu3mGCUFKUtSGoeClwx11hFJYbynzbzYpprxXfjA_n6OGOVRD2aA4Aaq-ekyJ1jKsn28Z0xvvlvTCxJLZsijc0Cem45EnNFko5zsLmwk6x-jbjAgHzf-shOWDJtvUYd%26__tn__%3D-UC%2AF&t=YTEyYWM2ZjVlODc1NjRmYzcxYjY3NzRhOWlwZjlm2Y5N2RlODBhYixhNzNlOTQ5NzM2YzU3YTY2OGI4MTlkNTNkZmEyNDhhOGE4ZGEwMml0&ts=1618951688)  
moto vitelloni

21th of april - d 111 otY :::: k128

LoT 18 Planetary : 254th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Selfistent 25 : 109 dotSR

to chris chapel on Ukraine

sad to see you rebranding as natoShill .. or perhaps you used to be better at hiding it ... 120th dislike is all mine

28th of april - d 118 otY :::: k135

Targeted Individuals - 39 views -- Apr 28, 2021 -- Cece -- 521 subscribers

i really don't mean to mock or 'irreverent' but i have to fess i've been susbtitooting / surrogatin / round shoppin / unfaithful with elora snow in your absence ... she came back from years of cageyness .. alas much unchanged ... and stays off camera too, other than her hand, used to stroke cats or clang about w swords ... there seems to be a cannabis exacerbated splintering in her world much worse than yours [SoCal army intel ptsd daddie figures bigly] .. i am helpless when it comes to thinking how people in that knot can be helped ... despite hundreds and hundreds of pages on kiwifarms etc etc .. her latest: youtube.com/watch?v=YDVRAPKRFWQ

... i tried to retrieve week+ old one where she talks lucidly [rarely] but that requires more than i am prepared to deal with right now ... i DID find some related tidbits ...

this tells me PJM uses 'parisian' as moniker at alrenous [who is from the Land stable]:

<https://iusetiustitium.com/copyright-authors-right-and-the-common-good-part-i/> ... linked under 'truly unprofitable'

Saturday, November 14, 2020

Copyright is Rebellion Against Gnon.

If it were truly unprofitable for a printing press to make copies of a work, for whatever reason, it should not have been produced. Unprofitability is one especially clear way Gnon tells you something is a bad idea. Copyright is contrary to natural law.

You may have noticed that in the present day, publishers lie all the time. I suggest to you: in past years, publishers lied all the time. In reality copyright was never necessary for profitability, but instead a successful attempt to seize an unnatural, artificial, human monopoly.

Thaumaturgically, copyright is the banning of an act of creation. Guess what kind of person\* is attracted to this sort of act.

Correcting the pricing is trivial. It does not take a world-spanning genius to solve this puzzle. If selling an artifact is also to sell the blueprint for that artifact, then price the blueprint into the artifact, genius. Have you considered stockpiling the artifact before it's released, thus expanding the first-mover premium? That's two, from a dilettante. An expert should be able to hand you a buffet of a dozen solutions. Property rights are founded in security. When printing presses were rare it wasn't entirely unfeasible to secure every press. Still stupid, but not entirely stupid. A computer is functionally a printing press for every kind of data. Not only does everyone have one, most have several. Attempting to secure them all is ludicrous on a good day. Rub this point in.: every Twitter account is a publisher; a combined printing press and broadcaster. ----- There are all these signs of jouissance with funny threads at Nick's about 'the Turkey God' and 'Santa Claus in China' and some oozing girl defending herself, that she "wants to simp, because it's Mr. NICK LAND!" Very cute. Gotta say, I think Saturday was the Day of the Swan, and Andrew Joyce (among others, surely) put all of the Trump/Biden back into Zionist context that was momentarily lost due to this huge surge of female and rank-and-file emotions. It's a fucking good piece. [ADDED: <https://www.unz.com/article/whither-america/> says so too, based on Trump just driving through to the golf course, instead of speaking. Makes sense]. ----- Also reminds me in some cockamamie way of Deleuze's strange takes on sadism as literal criminality and masochism as some kind of contract for someone suffering that can be reversed and forced on the other, and that's when the jouissance comes in: But it still proves the inferiority of masochists, because they chose to enter in such contract, but as if to cultivate resentment due to their inability to experience pleasure in any way other than vicariously..and Deleuze doesn't call the dominatrix (or what-have-you) a 'sadist', as in garden-variety S & M, so that's probably why most don't cite that particular Deleuze tome. What he says about sadism is probably the reason: A Deleuzian sadist doesn't ask for permission. I don't think that means there can't be more than one excited sadist--otherwise you get only grey lesbian-coloured creatures, some who pretend to dominate, some who pretend to submit. The conundrum for me is that I am constitutionally incapable of seeing Zionists as \*Proper Sadists\* as individuals, and that's the only time it's forbidden enough to be interesting. But it is very true that they are therefore able to do it collectively, and it's incredible that they are really doing it, and have been for some time. I just have to avert my eyes as long as I can. I would never set foot in Israel. ----- November 17, 2020 at 2:50 PM

<http://dividuals.wordpress.com/>  
TheDividualist said...

I could not comment on your recent Moldbug series because your prose is more zipped than it usually is, like mathematicians with their goddamned one-letter variable names, it has an information density too high for my poor low IQ mind who thinks `circle_radius` is a good variable name and `r` is a bad variable name.

But this one I can parse. To put it succinctly, YES. Even when I was a idealistic libertarian, I was an idealistic libertarian of the mises.org anti-IP sort. Because

1) anyone who argues that piracy is a theft is an idiot who cannot differentiate between an imposed cost (inventory loss) vs. losing a \*potential\* sale

2) we need property rights because scarcity. things that can be copied at a negligible cost are not scarce.

3) the fashion industry has no copyright, only trademark. that means you can make an exact copy of a Levis 501. You just cannot call it Levis 501. trademark is a good rule because lying is bad. IP is a bad rule. what is the result of all this? well 100-200 years ago a lot of humans suffered from war, pestilence, lack of food and lack of warm clothing, even kids going to school barefoot. and the last item is off the list now. there is a surplus of clothing. nobody, literally all over the planet, goes barefoot or shirtless. unless they want to, because they live in a hot place. sounds like that fight was won? by the clothes industry. who have no copyright or IP, just trademark.

lasts 4th .. up to 'Which is unfortunate' unauded on the file just made

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2021/04/24/inner-earth-number-synchronicity/#comment-30777>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evjsSvQ1wYA>

1h20m before the end Hamamoto offers a few tidbits on the black market / monetizable blood sacrifice lines and legacies

<http://marianoranda.wordpress.com/>

Years ago, I've followed the two members of the Agarthan civilisation in our planet, a brother and sister, who have "surfaced" and live to give word, teach, and heal. The sister is a proper Earth-mother, deeply connected with nature. Tamarinda Maassen is her name.

Here's a link, where she's teaching at Lamda "The ancient School of Wisdom

<http://www.enlamda.svit.ro/>

<http://www.crestbenurubici.org/annibal>

atuluta [tru wuu]:

<http://atul7uta.wordpress.com/>

Hamamoto calls Sepher an assclown

28th

MRTACPANS: Job? Hobby helpin out putting order in my mind opportunity to see asnd think in another relm where everything is changing and opening up new ideas thoughts. something like that TOugh rough

1 mei - d 121 otY :::: k138

LoT 28 Planetary : 264th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 7 : 119 dotSR

Hi 55,

<https://tapnewswire.com/2021/04/must-must-must-view-video-wide-area-dew-scalar-wave-weapon-extermination-experiment-conducted-in-the-netherlands-killing-who-knows-how-many/>

Re your penultimate email: I chose to ignore your condescending tone and the question posed :}

Happy MayDay on 138; CTC Overtone 7, Namaste, 138

nope, don't know .. do i wanna? ... nor am i sure if the Erasmus Lab is run via Nato and as evil as George Webb makes it out to be ... a handful of weeks ago i offered him lodgings --- and he could benefit from my directions for getting to Rotterdam, the way i used to (but lack the energy for now), to get rid of his 'zwemband' (his fatroll makes him he looks like he wears an inner tube under his sweater, ready to larn swimmin i guess). There's a lazy way too now, cutting the effort in half via a 30m boatride after a 20 minute {vigorous} pedal, it gets you within a 5 minute quick paced walk from his target --- but he would not like my cramped quarters, narrowed by old memorabilia, .. stuff saved from the waste paper bins, etcetera. And besides, i don't entirely trust his judgment. His respect for people like Madsen is way below par for instance ... and don't get me started on his refusal to say palestinians even that one lost time out of ten devoted to zionism.

I still cycle thru phases of being amused, intrigued and disgusted in turn .. skepsis .. yeah, perhaps even condescension [jest and anger are as jizz and squeeze, something your hands, which remind me of my mom's may know], as i do with most people who interest me ... yourself included .... i mean ... ignorance is no defence ... but admitting it is the first step on the healing path and makes a vast diff already!!!! .. thank you ... perhaps too late ... we'll see .... cause .... it in fact contributes to and strengthens things i have no defences for .. i am guessing there's an offensive cancer for the best of us ... i am actually not sure if i'll just keel over in a few days or not .. meantime I am gambling on this: a brain kidney polarity || mirror thing as follows:

nearly 3 weeks ago the sharp left kidney pain kicked off a cycle that should complete soon if it's not, as i partly dread, something way way meaner than i've hitherto known and experienced is afoot.

Over a week ago i had a diffuse head and neck problem which has now contracted and intensified to a line ... and it kinda forces me into minimal headmovement mode ...

ps: was i condescending? was jesus, goin down on hell?? .. hard enough to give him a break .. a laugh release?

ps: remember me telling you about savita?

found one comparable to its early stages and about ... 4x as large  
[freiefeldlage.de/](http://freiefeldlage.de/)

parada 13 has pretty much given up on the internet i guess ... but that 138 down there keeps his faith w RQ 'op voorbeeldige wijze'.

anyway, bottom line: if i only knew .. where the condensation medicine grew ... i'd travel there, take it and try anoo

7th of may

/00s/tagged/Cosmologgers - 282Mb/----- 8x Orientalinist Calendrythmers/Arguelles JJ of NuAge 13Mb/

the only file in there: 10s--JA--JA0009.txt

.....10s--JA--JA0009 == new location in the interest of consolidation .... guess i am reckoning i'd serve more people looking for names than times eh ?????

10s/JA/25x pp w probl for oldSoftw/TIME CAPSULE #5: Arcturus Remembered\_files/

.... PULLED IT APART ... '16 material, harvested a year later and a few more fb pages ...

same for instagrammers rotalunar and @surfersofthezuvuya

10s/JA/25x pp w probl for oldSoftw/

Elvirasystems%20::%20Tzolkin-based%20Cognitive%20and%20Consciousness%20Enhancement%20Media.html

tzolkinites w great/glowy rainbow buttons, but some nearly doubled, others left out

9 mei - d 129 otY :::: k146

LoT 8 Crystal : 272th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 15 : 127 dotSR

she's made an exception to never showing her face [worthy of a starring role in a gruesomely realistic 30s film noire] dby, then y she broke the glass to a framed nasty bl n tan char print [8 separate things, amongst which an old short dagger] in the bathroom after her faucet had a whine that upset her .. which triggered a long spate of semi sensible lo tone voiced babble.

this one has a call for restraining Caitlin Fitzg. for 72h and a phone number 760 690 0274

This is ridiculous. \*YOU\* lot are RIDICULOUS. And utterly INSANE. // #PoldarkBBCâ€ #AidanTurnersArmyâ€

33 views -- 4 hours ago -- EverLuna Productions

252 subscribers

ffs you did this to yourselves -- we keep trying to get THE Mr Sir himself into our boat for sanctuary purposes but - the archaic social prejudices have been so thickly embedded into y'all that you helped cause WW3!!! (as was predicted by our internal psychic advisor w a 99.9% accuracy rate)

how does that feel, girls? boys? Qs?

you ALL need to confess your fetishized Elora Snow social media accounts ASAP ~

<https://youtu.be/R9h3I3FU7Y8?t=100>

ssn visible .. and dob: jan 9 / 1987

overtone warrior - k96

I empower in order to question, - Commanding fearlessness. - I seal the output of intelligence

With the overtone tone of radiance. - I am guided by the power of flowering. - I am a galactic activation portal...enter me -- Wavespell of Yellow Human in the Year Red Resonant Moon

9 mei - d 129 otY :::: k146

LoT 8 Crystal : 272th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 15 : 127 dotSR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Q0Y61gDr6s>

Jack is moving back to England in 2 weeks

he really triggers her ....

esk creative ... aidan turner married to caitlin fitzgerald

she's on in color wearing a pink wig ... off the guage cruel to her new friend

she uses a Bowie thumb on this one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ZE1hDDwMR0>

.. the vision sisters is a channel she hates

12 mei - d 132 otY :::: k149

LoT 11 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 18 : 130 dotSR

Perceptual Supplements 4 - Discarnating Effects -- 6 views -- May 12, 2021 -- Concerned Netizen -- 192 subscribers  
Find all my stuff on <http://concernednetizen.com>

yup, bob has succesfully sterilized you with his groundphobe voowoo

<https://newexplorations.net/review-cosmology-and-logic-in-the-dao-of-changes/>

Cosmology and Logic in the Dao of Changes -- By Ma Baoshan --- Trans. by Wen Haiming and Christine A. Hale  
U. Hawaii Press, Honolulu, HI: 2019 --- This book, written by Ma Baoshan â€” a brother-in-law of Xi Jinping â€” is absolutely stunning.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jIPbwQqNU5o&list=UU7JNZWLFbuBn194zqh9bDFw>  
MM Winnepeg

<https://newexplorations.net/what-we-you-didnt-know-about-trump/>

Michael Edmunds - December 2, 2020 at 12:37 pm

The usual clap trap. Billed above as "Media Ecology's executive dropout " must refer to the loss of the executive function in his head.

Quoting Zingrone being unable to connect with students because they can't relate to analogue tech Dobbs should look at his own examples. Today's audience knows nothing about Zappa or Bachman Turner Overdrive. More serious is his slog on the election results attempting to reduce human behavior to twitter memes.

His admonition is I guess a joke as is the whole "book". He says,

â€” Memorize the two sentences (in red) below. --- Have them ready for all conversations about McLuhan.

Say it's what McLuhan discovered. Make it more famous than "the medium is the message":

"In Catch-22, the figure of the black market and the ground of war merge into a monster presided over by the syndicate. When war and market merge, all money transactions begin to drip blood. ----- Marshall McLuhan and Barrington Nevitt, TAKE

TODAY: The Executive as Dropout, 1972, p.211'

Bob's reply:

December 19, 2020 at 11:43 am

Mr. Edmunds' mind, unfortunately, never actually left his hometown, Detroit â€” circa 1959 â€” despite having lived in Toronto since 1971 and attending a few classes conducted by Marshall McLuhan at the University of Toronto.

Edmunds' been a little out of synch ever since he dropped out of Detroit.

For example: ----- A week before Mr. Edmunds posted this lazy review here, Frank Zappa burst out of the Tech Body with a brand new documentary celebrating his achievement as the most creative composer of the 20th Century.

The excited memories haven't let up, yet:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U4F0rT0F6OQ>

This is not just my opinion:

<https://www.rollingstone.com/movies/movie-reviews/zappa-movie-review-1094636>

The present day anti-environment refuses to be forgotten.

<http://mediatropes.com/>

Michael Edmunds --- December 26, 2020 at 12:55 pm

Monthly listeners on Spotify -- Drake 51,000,000 ---- Beatles 22,500,000 ----- Zappa 1.100,000 ----- Not to disparage Zappa, but to remind that the criticism of Zingrone in the Dobbs' article was off the mark

<https://newexplorations.net/the-psychedelics-of-electricity/>

The Psychedelics of Electricity ----- September 21, 2020

Media guru Marshall McLuhan met LSD evangelist Timothy Leary for the first time in 1966 at the Plaza Hotel in Manhattan. Leary was in town to testify at the U.S. Senate Hearings on psychedelic drugs. The two hit it off and seemed to understand each other in that special way fellow travelers in life do. Both were at the height of their fame.

Chuck Lynd ----- [simplyliving.org/blog](https://simplyliving.org/blog) ... <https://vimeo.com/110375906>

January 13, 2021 at 6:02 am ----- Thank you, John Fraim, for this thoughtful article full of so many interesting connections. I read McLuhan in 1965 and was immediately hooked. I also loved John Cage, who very much appreciated McLuhan. I connect these two geniuses with this article in that Cage was fond of contrasting electricity (his work with electronic music) and chemistry (LSD) as two different paths to "rapid transformation" of consciousness. Cage said he preferred electricity to chemistry, but without any judgment about one path being "better" than the other.

So perhaps they are two sides of the same cellular coinage (sorry xx of consciousness, or at least altered states that many believe lead to "higher" states of consciousness).

Char Davies 1995 virtual reality art installation (captured on video here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=54O4VP3tCoY>) is an experiment that utilizes electronics but after this immersive experience many people left sobbing with emotion, comparing the experience to an LSD trip.

<https://newexplorations.net/page/3/>  
mebbe

MM in '74 letter to Horowitz on Leary [quoting Schwartz]:

'acoustic man prone to alcoholism', Leary a "tv martyr" .. "tv uses the eye as an ear".

May 12, 2021 at 6:16 pm

<https://newexplorations.net/the-psychedelics-of-electricity/?unapproved=167&moderation-hash=34dde4b40f2bee1b1205f80b740bcfd2#comment-167>  
no Blogger share link â€‘wtf !?!?!?!?

17 mei - d 137 otY :::: k154

LoT 16 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 23 : 135 dotSR

he'll end up blabbing with Bob Dean at some point i bet, mark my words.

The John David Ebert Channel: Who the fuck is THAT?

a conspi radio head in 80s Toronto .. hi shloctane ego sugar addict .. germophobe McLuhan kleckspurt ionandbob.blogspot.com woo radio Hawaii for the last decade

TLD is GreatBigBore bud ... from the heyday of the yt skeptics / atheists / image tally tinker n ralley crowd

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_LyrrBd08M8&list=PL89E3586B05607868](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_LyrrBd08M8&list=PL89E3586B05607868)

koranic craziness ---- Holy Hallucinations 41 ----- This is a response to PPSimmons video REAL SCIENCE: DO FISH TURN INTO ASTRONAUTS? ----- So, Carl, it seems that we've been fated to meet again somewhat sooner than I'd anticipated. This unexpected circumstance arose, in part, because no sooner had released Holy Hallucinations than your favorite sycophantic arse licker, Mike Pisspants Shoemith, staggered onto its comments page to disgorge the contents of his pitifully incapacitated mind. I can only imagine that he embarked on this unfortunate and ill-advised course of action after imbibing a skinful of Jesus juice but, whatever the reason, it seemed that the bee buzzing around in his bonnet was his fantasy that I had somehow declined his offer to have me debate that embarrassment to Christianity formerly known as Shock of God and now known to viewers of this channel Cockshite

kachina ralphie

â€‘IN THIS SIGN CONQUER' the Great Pyramid and the Sacred Cut by Tons BrunÃ©s leads us to Nikola Tesla and the Philosopher's Stone Â« Reconciliation of Science and Religion\_files

<https://quantumbalancing.com/soag.htm>

The Secrets of Ancient Geometry and Its Use by Tons BrunÃ©s. [www.ancientgeometry.com](http://www.ancientgeometry.com)  
622 Pages - Well-written - Quality Print  
381 Magnificent

the swastika obsessed guy has a tidbit more:

<https://kachina2012.wordpress.com/2011/12/15/the-sacred-cut-by-tons-brunes/>

fig. 371 Freemason Tons Brunes sketch of Trelleborg Viking Fort in Denmark

Note the series of alternating SQUARES and CIRCLES

Tons Bruns book The Secrets of Ancient Geometry and its Use was published in 1967.

on that page, just before the rolling out pi wheel gif:

Two expressions of circumference to diameter in integrals are used in the Bible: (1) The perfect, and (2) the imperfect. One of the relations between these is such that (2) subtracted from (1) will leave a unit of a diameter value in terms, or in the denomination of the circumference value of the perfect circle, or a unit straight line having a perfect circular value, or a factor of circular value" (p. 22).

<http://www.theosociety.org/pasadena/sd/sd2-2-09.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZJcblZvOc>

Bardcastâ„†18 - Season one finale Masterclass

375 views - 9 hours ago -- Bard Code -- 9.19K subscribers

2.5h long

<https://youtu.be/BZJcblZvOc?t=5241> .. hic deorsum soil

to bless and pray just dig below = acrostic pried or strained from the 264 Dee grid hopped txts on a Stratford church txt engraving topped by a Jobe line ... in 1889 the altar was found and given a more central place ... i guess he means the shakespeare tomb which he wants opened cause the hollow space he determined is there must contain more riddle fodder now woentit?

from the 86 comments:

ThePaulTM ---- Paul T Maddock --- August 20, 2013 at 7:59 pm

Hi Rafael .... I am enclosing a link to more work on DNA geometry and have now completed the 9 bend DNA golden ratio vector nine bend system to verify the importance of Tesla's 3 6 9.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KRBD29rfa-4>

<http://pdfsr.com/pdf/absolutemanifestationexpressiontheoceanliveswithinthedrop.pdf>

absolute manifestation expression the ocean lives within the drop

Borei Lubicich says:

September 24, 2016 at 7:32 am

Hi there, pages 8 10 and 11 may be of interest to you related to the solfeggio scale, prime cross and I Ching.

Pyramids water and photons. ----- Many thanks for the inspiration

<https://www.scribd.com/document/324851878/Absolute-Manifestation-Expression-the-Ocean-Lives-Within-the-Drop>

Click to access [absolutemanifestationexpressiontheoceanliveswithinthedrop.pdf](http://pdfsr.com/pdf/absolutemanifestationexpressiontheoceanliveswithinthedrop.pdf)

nope ..

<http://www.hypercubes.com/part2.htm>

gone .... use archive.org

may 16th

to some friends into lawoftime.org material:

if the tzolkin was a relay and a wiz must take most of his cues from the walker, then this is not a case that leads to the red thread thru my work very easily, though it points in the right direction for sure. in fact wizzies of the good kind come fast and thick these days, only yesterday i stumble over Klinghardt via Andreas Tuebner, a small mirror channel that's been very valuable. His chat about Bill Gates on Swiss tv is revealing = undoubtedly a heavier calibur wiz in the negative sense referred to, than Fauci.

Dr med Dietrich Klinghardt ueber COVID 19, Stand und Entwicklungen ---- NaturMEDIZIN QS24 07 05 2020

[youtube.com/watch?v=FAymhD3EkeE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FAymhD3EkeE)

so much tox n dope in circulation we get the run for singular starscape volassitide and the termite stackery of a 'stakker' begins to be catered to ... by big health 'bodies' and their gowners and gooners.

18 mei - d 138 otY ::::: k155

LoT 17 Crystal : 275th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 24 : 136 dotSR

The Xenochrony of a Winnipigeon -- 35 views --- May 17, 2021 ---- MCLUHAN VIDEOS -- 193 subscribers ----- a discussion about the similarities and differences between Richard Buckminster Fuller and Herbert Marshall McLuhan  
"figure for a larger ground"

<https://youtu.be/KWBw6Wb36Z4?t=563>

but unlike McLuhan who may have seen or vaguely intuited the force potentials in the solids..... Bob will take any figure AS larger ground.

The solids tricked out with/as tracks and levers [worked out as early as Leonardo and by myself] to 'potentiate' rock#, stir it up .. for surface volume 'enlargement] for instance, the point [as growing tip] of which [rockcrushing for biopulse optimization] ended up on the back of the book collecting John D Hamaker's articles as Bucky's endorsement just before his decession.

# = rock as deeper ground ... call it waking the ancestors or the reenactment of a creation scene, a deep dive for life's elixir with nothing more than rope and rock, a clear rightaround leftaround alternation for the separated strands in the middle section to loop around and the 'good' and 'bad' guys at either end pulling their weight to constitute the prize they're sure [hoping] to get at least a sweat equity share from

I'd hardly call rock hardware [to the contrary, that shit is as germophobic, dustfree, sterile and toxic as Bob 'Dobbs' Dean and everything to do with our Bobber, the voice speaking to the Ozzie accented academic, many years back]

19 mei - d 139 otY ::::: k156

LoT 18 Spectral : 275th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 25 : 137 dotSR

<https://web.archive.org/web/20121223065632/http://www.hypercubes.com/author.htm>

Paul Oren, Jr. left us peacefully July 23rd, 2003, days after celebrating his 81st birthday in Paris, France.

Born in Detroit, Michigan July 19th 1922, he graduated in 1940 from Highland Park High School (and from Cheshire Academy, Conn. where he crammed for College Boards).

20 mei - d 140 otY ::::: k157

LoT 19 Spectral : 275th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 26 : 138 dotSR

"bassam jarrar".. past month

@Abdel\_hakim952 [twitter.com/Abdel\\_hakim952/status/1391736791217152002](https://twitter.com/Abdel_hakim952/status/1391736791217152002)

@St2Clarence | [twitter.com/St2Clarence/status/1391734725505650689](https://twitter.com/St2Clarence/status/1391734725505650689)



21 mei - d 141 otY :::: k158

LoT 20 Spectral : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 27 : 139 dotSR

97x pdfs via Drew in 10 years [the '10s']

350p BuddStudies UCB 2015 Diss on 15th century

The Body Mandala Debate: Knowing the Body through a Network of Fifteenth-Century ---- Tibetan Buddhist Texts by Rae Erin Dachille -- A dissertation - Fall 2015

Awakening to Reality

The "Regulated Verses" of the Wuzhen pian, a Taoist Classic of Internal Alchemy ===== Translated, with Introduction and Notes by Fabrizio Pregadio ----- Golden Elixir Press 2009

mathy DNA / geom / Fibb

Fundamental mathematical structures applied to physics and biology. ---- Peter Rowlands and Vanessa Hill march 2012

Nature's code

This chapter is coauthored with VANESSA HILL. Mathematical structures apparently underlying different aspects of physics and biology are examined in relation to their possible common origin in a universal system of process applicable to Nature, which we may describe as 'Nature's code'. We begin with a revision of mathematical and physical concepts essential to the rewrite procedure as developed in chapters 1 and 2. This is aimed at showing the significance to fundamental processes of such concepts as 4 basic units, 64- and 20-unit structures, symmetry-breaking and 5-fold symmetry, chirality, double 3-dimensionality, the double helix, the Van der Waals force and the harmonic oscillator mechanism, with an explanation of how they necessarily lead to selfaggregation, complexity and emergence in higher-order systems. Biological concepts, such as translation, transcription, replication, the genetic code and the grouping of amino acids are shown to be driven by fundamental processes of this kind. The role of the Platonic solids, pentagonal symmetry and Fibonacci numbers in organizing 'Nature's code' is explored

Inner perturbations in noncommutative geometry

Walter D. van Suijlekom (joint with Ali Chamseddine and Alain Connes) ---- May 15, 2014

21 mei - d 141 otY :::: k158

LoT 20 Spectral : 275th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 27 : 139 dotSR

That pain should be enough motivation to ease up on bad habits :) ---- Glad you're better.

i am several layers deeper into self discovery since that harrowing seedwave ... somehow i hit upon a diagnosis page that described what i had perfectly ... AND the remedy worked instantly!!!!!! .. just as darkest scenarios had begun coursing thru my head, not so much dodging as signaling the pain.

ever heard of Occipetal Neuralgia???? ... it's basically a 'kwaal' / 'euvil' [side effect] of sedentarism ... inadequate quotas of dance and play .... in my case exacerbated or even brought on by enjoyment of what was in hindsight waaaaay oversalted meat .. bought at the shop of my nephew 5 miles away [we differ only a year, he is twice as heavy as me .. it all makes sense now].

i have to tell you about gerda pie ... she's the wiriest of wiry lasses 9 years older than me, lives on a houseboat put on blocks in nieuwpoot, 7 miles from here ... i had an uncle there who went crazy on account of his East Indies in the 'Service' experiences chucking back up ... but i never realized that is a perfect starfort town ... stayed nice and small .. but it has a commanding view of several river miles and silver smithery school and shops in the neighbouring town across it. She is deeply rooted there and plans an unhealthy amount of things at her age, .. new roof, revenge on some criminal officials ... she defended a clump of trees nearby succesfully, sticks her poop in a container, has no running water or electricity and lost her first and only hubby to a daughter from his previous marriage on account of all that spartanry ... kin 20

Human Resonance: HHO Plasma Dome -- 92 views -- May 21, 2021 -- humanresonance -- 2.79K subscribers  
HHO plasma domes, concentric circles, latitudinal line clouds and anomalous light refraction by atmospheric HHO  
plasma sheets signal termination of the 309,833.33...-year Galactic Wave Cycle

22 mei - d 142 otY :::: k159

LoT 21 Spectral : 276th dotSolarR :::: CTC overtone 28 : 140 dotSR

I must have owed you the incense of decapitation in my previous life,so I came to pay your life debt

274 views -- Nov 13, 2019 --- à°%øè¿ÿæ?°à½±è~, --- 7.81K subscribers

Some people say that if Zhang Yimou is a sorghum species, then Wu Tianming is the one who provided him with the experimental field. I think so. In fact, it is not just Zhang Yimou, including Tian Zhuangzhuang, Chen Kaige and other well-known filmmakers at home and abroad, [[[but also]]] ... all enjoyed Wu Tianming trained. It can be said that without him there would be no Chinese fifth-generation director. So today I would like to recommend a movie he directed in 1996, "Changing Face". The film is starred by old artist Zhu Xu, famous Yue opera artists Zhao Zhigang, and Zhou Renying.

the cc translation is nothing short of mindblowingly poetic

Zhou rUning

Eggert--israels geheim vatikan 523p

Sura ----- "H" "M" "H+M"

Frequency of Occurence 292 1855 2147 (19x113)

25th

jain////31m///// SACRED GEOMETRY: 432: A DEEP DIVE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5xOMwPkLIKQ&list=WL&index=108>

avivaandtheflyingpinguins@gmail.com

!!!!!!

27th

Arnold Keyserling (Alexander Arnold Constantine Herbert Otto Heinrich Graf Keyserling, born February 9, 1922 in Friedrichsruh, â€ September 7, 2005 in Matrei am Brenner) was a German - Austrian philosopher and scholar of religion.

planetary wind, k62, Skywalker Wavespell of Resonant Seed Round

[https://archive.org/details/un\\_mundo\\_justo](https://archive.org/details/un_mundo_justo)

Paths Through Utopias

Blurring the fluid boundaries between present and future, documentary and fiction, Paths Through Utopias is a utopian road movie exploring a post-capitalist Europe. Shot during a 7 month journey in 2008 visiting ten utopian experiments, the film is half of the book-film project published in France by Editions Zones. From the direct action Climate Camp set up illegally besides Heathrow airport to a hamlet squatted by French art punks, occupied self-managed Serbian factories to a free love commune in an ex Stasi base, this magicorealist travelogue transports us to a parallel universe where money is worthless and private property has been abolished.

3rd of june

strikes me as proof of schizophrenia given the surrounding files

from the 600+Mb image collection compiled by Kess

/home/p/Downloads/sharing/ReHumanisierung/technologies-coming/

futurist abjection w some Tesla [the original] thrown in

rehuman.online

4th of june - d 155 otY :::: k172

kigj2h\_rxhu

<https://ecovillage.org/project/ecovillage-light-meganom/>

Ecovillage light "Meganom" Organization of expeditions to ekranolÑ'te "Petrel ICA 24"

Setting: Rural

Main Language: Russian Other Language: English

We invite you to project "Eco-Village of Light " Megan " Our Common Home

Like any home at our project many rooms . In the settlement there is a project of manufacturing natural sweetness , their development of eco- houses, eco- technology secure environment in which a person does not get sick , creative projects : books, poetry , music , film , sports activities , research projects , transport of the future WIG and more -Many more.

Discover unique book writer Lee Ly <http://vk.com/club21044421>

Share your poems and works with other authors <http://vk.com/clubmejdynaminetgranitci>

Learn about new sports , workout, exercise , healthy lifestyle -<http://vk.com/club79223047>

Familiarize yourself with the knowledge stored for thousands of years , with conscious dreams, bioenergy and other things that go beyond the ordinary <http://vk.com/club79329226>

Learn more about medicinal plants , herbal medicine , as well as the unique book Energy Book herbs or Green Book <http://vk.com/club79258704>

Share your travel dreams and plans , as well as find out about our projects world expedition <http://vk.com/club79212251>

<http://vk.com/club79212251>

Learn more about our publishing Crimean Atlantis <http://publishing.crimeanatlantis.com/>

"synodic matrix"

[http://infinity-codes.net/raah/\\_archive/19-year-flower.html](http://infinity-codes.net/raah/_archive/19-year-flower.html)

Therefore the 19 year Lunar cycle aligns exactly with 19 organic Earth years and 19 geometric years (when leap-days are added), and this fact has been known by many ancient cultures for millennia [example: the Metonic cycle and Mayans ] and is 6939.6 days in duration. Every 19 years after, 235 x synodic months (29.53) and 247 x geometric months (28) + 19 days, the Sun & the Moon re-synchronizes with the time it takes the Earth to orbit the Sun.

$(12 \times 12) + (7 \times 13) = 235$  synodic months

$(19 \times 13) = 247$  geometric months + 19 days

$19 \times 365.2424 = 6939.6$  days

$235 \times 29.53 = 6939.6$  days

\* with 33 year cycle of leap days in the background \*

vectorEqPLUSkabtrees = dud ... tried savin it on the 11th of dec 2014 nearly 20 past 2pm

<https://dobercoateaotumulo.blogspot.com/2017/02/the-vector-equilibrium.html>

phat brazilian wooblog by thickhaired lady

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kzHYZUBImwY>

Tensegrity Cuboctahedron

<http://www.cosmosdawn.net/forum/threads/the-real-magic-of-numbers.361/page-8>

<http://www.cosmicintelligenceagency.com/2014/10/the-chakras-the-cosmic-keys-of-balance/2/>

The Forum of Dame & Lady eXKavier ~ Susan Lynne Schwenger aka TALKS with THUNDER with THUNDERS

aka Wassenakoshka Anang ~ Wassenakoshka Giisis Kwe (She is bright like the stars, She is bright like the sun)

The eXchanger aka White Lotus Star aka 13 #iN12d #TheFinalFire #The13thBridge #TheOriginalSpark

THE FiNAL SYNTHESiS - isbn 978-0-9939480-0-8 (coming soon)

Matol - Km at wholesale Alkaline - Blood oxygenator - cleanser 7.2ph <https://newunivera.com/UBC/matolorkm>

Awareness Products - Liver Master, Boost, experience, Pure Trim "i lost 50 lbs in 60 days using LIVING PLANT

FOODS" <https://workingwonders.puretrim.com>

BLOG: [www.THE13THBRIDGE.com](http://www.THE13THBRIDGE.com)

## 8th of june

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/06/why-richard-wrangham-protege-joyce.html>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zQqtLAopkQ0>

Why Richard Wrangham & protege Joyce Benenson omit our Original Human Culture female N/om Yuan Qi -- 5 views -- Jun 8, 2021 --- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 366 subscribers ----- Richard Wrangham only gives ONE quote from Elizabeth Marshall Thomas' book "The Harmless People" - and then tries to argue that is the definitive moment of creating modern biological humans from 100,000 years ago. <https://heb.fas.harvard.edu/people/ri...> So that's his academic site.

Wrangham then promotes his protege  
[youtube.com/watch?v=aEV7880g\\_PQ](youtube.com/watch?v=aEV7880g_PQ)

Joyce Benenson who says she can not think of a human culture where the women group together to control the males. But that is PRECISELY what happens in our original human culture, as Dr. Elizabeth Marshall Thomas explains. Benenson also states that homosexuality is not the problem but effeminate males are the problem - yet as Dr. Elizabeth Marshall Thomas points out - there is NO evidence of homosexuality in our original human culture! So why has she excluded mentioning this crucial fact of history? Because Elizabeth Marshall Thomas' book and work has been ignored and misrepresented by the other male anthropologists.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dGfA2N1easo>

Brian Ferguson debunks Steven Pinker <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mTHN2...> who makes the same argument as Benenson and Wrangham - that modern industrial civilization is LESS violent than our Original Human culture (based on misrepresenting Elizabeth Marshall Thomas).

<https://www.researchgate.net/publicat...>

So then James C. Scott [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QO\\_\\_r...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QO__r...) agrees with Brian Ferguson that it is BECAUSE of civilization that war exists - due to the ability to store and ration food as monoculture grain farming - and thereby tax and control people with violence. So that if people do not comply then violence is meted out against them as state violence.

How Grains Domesticated Us, James C. Scott, SOAS, University of London  
Anthropologist Brian Ferguson Challenges Claim that Chimp Violence is Adaptive

<https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/...>

Ferguson is working on a new book that debunks Richard Wrangham and his protege Joyce Benenson - and Ferguson says there is this huge debate about what human nature is. Meanwhile the messed up Chimpanzee Culture of modern Westernized human civilization is causing "biological annihilation" as the fastest rate of mass extinction of life on Earth via abrupt global warming and genocidal premeditated state violence.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ABjS...>

As Noam Chomsky states - Self Censorship is the most common form of censorship in modern Westernized society. As Ferguson emphasizes - these academics (Wrangham and Benenson) are NOT being honest because of their lies by omission.

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list...>

Interviews with Original Human Culture Female Spiritual Healing Masters: San Bushmen

## 85th post

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/06/richard-wrangham-fails-matrist-cult.html>  
Richard Wrangham fails matrist cult orig of patr clture says Drew

if what you say is true [rather than a misinterpretation], RWrangham has abandoned his 'Demonic Males' thesis/booknub

send to K as well:

Joyce Benenson who says she can not think of a human culture where the women group together to control the males. But that is PRECISELY what happens in our original human culture, as Dr. Elizabeth Marshall Thomas explains. Benenson also states that homosexuality is not the problem but effeminate males are the problem - yet as Dr. Elizabeth Marshall Thomas points out - there is NO evidence of homosexuality in our original human culture!

So why has she excluded mentioning this crucial fact of history? Because Elizabeth Marshall Thomas' book and work has been ignored and misrepresented by the other male anthropologists.

11th

How Understand Astrology Part 3: Reincarnation by John David Ebert

Dee? ridiculous ... and besides ... taken ... Alan Green .. hands down .. except he walled off the imperial goalpost movery aspects of all that numonoia justified hide and cheekery. Understandable cause that makes the starpimpointment a lot less lofty huh ...

12th of june - d 163 otY ::::: k180

LoT 14 Crystal : 296th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 20 : 161 dotSR

The John David Ebert Channel - Blah blah blah blah. You've made other totally ridiculous comments on previous videos so you're wasting my time. You best bet is to unsubscribe from my channel. Having a low IQ, I realize, is a tough karmic challenge.

so ... your iq is monadic uniform and homogeneous cause duuuuh well stirred huh? No wonder your unmixing skills are absent. Let's not trade insult too much tho ... you have a last go and i will leave it unanswered. I really wish i could give you a guided tour of my library and if you are ever in the netherlands, hit me up.

"alan green" "birth chart" shakespeare bard code  
alan@ToBeOrNotToBe.org

ps: don't remind me of Arnold keyserling now ... the 'pupil' he wanted to fuck chose me and he then barely tolerated me.

ps2: alan green is a great deal, but not ridiculous ... unlike the guntotin SW jew 'guitaoist' who thinks he's Nietzsche and good at gematria .. do the four letter hop and find 'bacon' in evreethin [his latest].  
here's the BardCoder [i'd link his chart but i couldn't find it quick enough]: <https://tobeornottobe.org/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OiSC18Ox9Ec>

w Grimerica ... entheogens and ufos are staple there:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-66HqLaWfp8>

#209 - Grimerica Talks Shakespearean Mathematical Codes & The Monkees with Alan Green -- 1,962 views

-- Feb 4, 2017 -- The Grimerica Show -- 10.2K subscribers

they ask Alan about McGowan at an hour sixteen

"the grid: seven kinddoms" arthur young

Bee Orchids and Sidewinders: That's incredible, I thought of John Dee's chart when I saw your Cancer stellium. I think his Mercury-Neptune conjunction is rather profound considering the type of communication he partook in. Also that Venus at 0 degrees Virgo with Leo on the MC speaks amazingly to his career and service to the Virgin Queen.

claire, please share

tell me something .. anything .. CC me ...

i am healthy again .. but that means i absorb more of the world's failings as a recipe to drown out my own ... and yet ... instead i get not a minus b but a X b ... X = 'times' .. make me part of yours .. good and/or bad ... or are you one of the many many people i wanted a 'return to' bond with who can't stand what they see as jojoing ... [in dutch the spinner on a string has acquired emo connotations long ago .. both kinda lost for a spell i guess]

It is 2791 days from my mother's move to now ... Or 7 years, 7 months, 21 days excluding the end date. ... Or 91 months, 21 days excluding the end date.

30x90 .. 15x180 .. 3x 900

13th of June - d 164 otY ::::: k181

LoT 15 Crystal : 297th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 21 : 162 dotSR

How to Understand Astrology Part 4: Steiner, Aurobindo & Edgar Cayce by John David Ebert

thanks, enjoyable .. but ... i have an exactly opposed take on Steiner .. no surprise .. the Anthroposophists are nicked 'zwevertjes' in Holland, concentrated around a virulent hasbara node, the Hague. that word means floaters [on air, not water]. stirring 'preppy' pinches of herbs, manure and dust into water for hours, then homeopathic dilution precedes the spray treatment [anybody read George Webb's 'Spray it in Dutch'?).

Steiner's 'solution' for dealing with structural probs do strikes me as bandaid at best, .. sissy even or at least subtle [energetic / merely temporary] ... as opposed to stirring water into rock [Hensel, found via the giant of a commoner John Hamaker, who proly got it from the AcresUSA circles who published his articles in the 70s], which led to the biologisch organisch brand, a forerunner of 'hello fresh' in Switzerland [as opposed to the 'bio dynamic Demeter one].

Steiner's entire gamut reiterates as/in snowflake sjw 'cucklockture' [plandemicOreactivis, tlicenced / passported]. 'liesensuous' figures figure that's ground enuff. the aspect square points the way out/down doesn't it? Ps: i never could thru much of his woolly verbiage.

16th of June - d 167 otY ::::: k184

LoT 18 Crystal : 300th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 24 : 162 dotSR

liz reverts to long distance knot nuttury [she mentions hellier in connection to some planet unknown to me] .. spontaneously generated dissociation tec, aka, fictitious 'language' [in reality private code, novel gimmick and fandom crystal for fellow sufferers at best]

inspired by RQ

radiogenetic legacy settler

hereditary radiogenetic plack and crud cleanser

Don't hail Discordians --- 92 views -- Dec 10, 2020- Steven Hager

5.2K subscribers --- Funny how easy it is to monitor CIA disinfo in retrospect. Just examine the first influencer on the topic of mind control, a dude named Walter Bowart, who founded the East Village Other.

18th of June - d 169 otY ::::: k186

LoT 20 Crystal : 302th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 26 : 162 dotSR

<https://universaltruthschool.com/product/astro-chemico-physiological-chromatic-chart/>

<https://missionmetanoia.weebly.com/blog/black-wall-street>

"On June 1st, ( my birthday) 1921, the KKK attacked the black community of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Alex is a digital rethoric oriented guy at Buffalo U

<https://profalexreid.com/2013/04/26/metanoia-progress-and-regret-hastac2013/>

Kairos has always been depicted as young and swift; he can only be caught by grasping the hair hanging over his face. Once he passes you by, it is too late. Even in ancient Greece, opportunity was fleeting. Found in the wake of Kairos' passing was Metanoia, the personification of regret, of missed opportunity. Literally, metanoia means to change one's mind. In Christian theology, kairos becomes the time in which God acts and metanoia becomes a central principle of Christian practice, repentance.

<https://profalexreid.com/2019/11/16/anti-anti-utopian-rhetoric/>

metanoia: progress and regret - 132 views - Apr 25, 2013 - Alex Reid

34 subscribers

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mz2aw927CHc&list=UUh1Fb\\_QARAxbe7M7RdaBaqq](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mz2aw927CHc&list=UUh1Fb_QARAxbe7M7RdaBaqq)

4 year old book

<https://1lib.nl/book/4994873/85e359?id=4994873&secret=85e359>

Metanoia: A Speculative Ontology of Language, Thinking, and the Brain

Armen Avanessian, Anke Hennig ----- Fusing speculative realism, analytical and linguistic philosophy this book theorises the fundamental impact the experience of reading has on us. In reading, language provides us with a world and meaning becomes perceptible. We can connect with another subjectivity, another place, another time. At its most extreme, reading changes our understanding of the world around us. Metanoia- meaning literally a change of mind or a conversion-refers to this kind of new way of seeing. To see the world in a new light is to accept that our thinking has been irrevocably transformed. How is that possible? And is it merely an intellectual process without any impact on the world outside our brains?

Innovatively tackling these questions, this book mobilizes discussions from linguistics, literary theory, philosophy of language, and cognitive science. It re-articulates linguistic consciousness by underlining the poetic, creative moment of language and sheds light on the ability of language to transform not only our thinking but the world around us as well.

At the Speed of Light There is Only Illumination: A ...

<https://books.google.nl/books>

John George Moss, Linda M. Morra · 2004 · Literary Criticism

A Reappraisal of Marshall McLuhan John George Moss, Linda M. Morra ... Stephen, on the other hand, resists metanoia, the sinner's radical change of heart,

An Unholy Alliance: The Sacred and Modern Sports

<https://books.google.nl/books>

Robert J. Higgs, Michael Braswell, Joseph L. Price · 2004 · Religion

... on what is called "transformation," change of heart, or the Greek idea of Metanoia. ... McLuhan was referring mainly to dance and play, but the possibility of the ...

<https://1lib.nl/book/11634313/929978>

AbOfMo

<https://1lib.nl/book/8060136/eb5711>

7,655,098 books - 80,759,560 articles -- ZLibrary Home

Critique of Fantasy, Vol. 1: Between a Crypt and a Datemark addresses both the style or genre of fantasy and the mental faculty, long the hot property of philosophical ethics. Freud passed it along in his 1907 essay on the poetics of daydreaming when he addressed omnipotent wish fantasy as the source and resource of the aspirations and resolutions of art, which, however, the artwork can never look back at or acknowledge. By grounding his genre in the one fantasy that is true, the Gospel, J.R.R. Tolkien obviated and made obvious the ethical mandate of fantasy's restraining order.

With George Lucas's Star Wars we entered the borderlands of the fantasy and science fiction genres, a zone resulting from and staggering a contest, which Tolkien inaugurated in the 1930s. The history of this contested borderland marks changes that arose in expectation of what the new media held in store, changes realized (but outside the box of what had been projected) upon the arrival of the unanticipated digital relation, which at last seemed to award the fantasy genre the contest prize.

Freud's notion of the Zeitmarke (datemark), the indelible impress of the present moment that triggered the daydream that denies it, already introduced the import of fantasy's historicization. Science fiction won a second prize that keeps it in the running. No longer bound to projecting the future, the former calling which in light of digitization it flunked, science fiction becomes allegorical and reading in the ruins of its failed predictions illuminates all the date marks and crypts hiding out in the borderlands it traverses with fantasy. To motivate the import of an evolving science fiction genre, Critique of Fantasy makes Gotthard Andersson's reflections in the 1950s on American science fiction "as heralding a new metaphysics and a new planetary going on interstellar civilization" a mainstay of its cultural

anthropology with B-genres.

Year: 2020 Publisher: Punctum Books Language: english Pages: 254 / 250 ISBN 10: 2020939532 ISBN 13: 9781950192939 File: PDF, 5.13 MB Most frequently terms fantasy310 science fiction162 fantasizing143 crypt138 freud102 dream98 winnicott81 tolkien78 ibid78 waking71 film69 dreaming62 daydreaming62 daydream60 mourning59 genre58 german58 outer57 novel54 wars53 fairy53 inner52 beauty49 ghost48 alien48 enlightenment47 patient47 sachs46 metaphysics46 vampire45 digital44 manic43 childhood43 outer space42 page references42 stories42 relation41 brain41 kant41 travel40 der40 schopenhauer40 star wars39 poetics38 references are given38 psycho37 subsequent page37 humanoids37 unconscious36 ethics36 prospect35 stein35 lectures35 wishes34 und34 protagonist33 psychic32 waking dreaming30 genres29 verlag28 -

==== After thirty years teaching at the University of California, Santa Barbara, in 2011 Laurence A. Rickels accepted a professorship in art and theory at the Staatliche Akademie der Bildenden K nste, Karlsruhe and taught there as successor to Klaus Theweleit until 2017. During 2018 Rickels was Eberhard Berent Visiting Professor and Distinguished Writer at New York University, and he continues to offer seminars in media and philosophy at the European Graduate School (Saas Fee, Switzerland and Malta) where he holds the Sigmund Freud Chair. Rickels is the author of *Aberrations of Mourning* (Minnesota, 1988), *The Case of California* (Minnesota, 1991), *The Vampire Lectures* (Minnesota, 1999), *Nazi Psychoanalysis* (Minnesota, 2002), *The Devil Notebooks* (Minnesota, 2008), *Ulrike Ottinger: The Autobiography of Art Cinema* (Minnesota, 2008), *I Think I Am: Philip K. Dick* (Minnesota, 2010), *SPECTRE (Anti-Oedipus, 2013)*, *Germany: A Science Fiction (Anti-Oedipus, 2014)*, and *The Psycho Records* (Columbia, 2016).

You can write a book review and share your experiences. Other readers will always be interested in your opinion of the books you've read. Whether you've loved the book or not, if you give your honest and detailed thoughts then people will find new books that are right for them.

Free ebooks since 2009. support@bookmail.org

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vYyFY9ESLB4>

Hamamoto refs the pyramidians at half an hour. The trajectory is as follows: chiseling letters in rock basically began degrading the grounding effects [dust carried to the compost heap, they must have observed how well excrement and urine combine with fresh dust, in heyday vedic times an entire harmonization was modeled around it, now a mere part of their antics, the Samudra Manthan].

Dust and grit as byproducts of the almighty figure, rising at the expense of ground and declared ground in it's stead, ad infinitum up until breakneck speeds.

The most pernicious, the nitro version is a combo of meta- with numonoia. It's like the difference between coca leaves and meth. This 'nerding' is what enabled hominid herding .. iow, a savant elite slowly acquired the skill to accurately navigate space and time, the globe and calendar.

Alan Green reveals many of their tricks at 'Bard Code' but fails to emphasize that Dee and the like thought they were in their 'rites' to get away with claiming colonial ownership over any place they could pinpoint and put on the map. If some of that rubbed into the Dutch elites it is because duh 'dues' 'earned' themselves ... [imposed] fatherrights upon them, same as thru-out the brit isles.

i am happy to have Darryl on my side with this and John's points are well taken also. They remind me of my months amongst utopia books from the 3 shelves full at Evergreen College [mid 80s], not to mention rainbow family vibes.

ps: if you ever wanna progress to a quartet, ask Steven Hager [dotnet] to join .. he is very suspicious of Prouty btw

<https://booksthatmatter.tumblr.com/post/129367829996/metanoia>

Metanoia has a Greek origin. It comes from "metanoiein," which means "to change one's mind," and its first known use was in 1577. This word is used in theology, psychology, rhetoric, and even alpinism. The meaning might vary from field to field, but it maintains "change of mind" as its core. Metanoia can mean repentance, a correction of our words, a personal reformation after a breakdown. Alpinism is an exception to the rule; in this field, metanoia refers to a specific climbing route on the Eiger, a mountain of the Bernese Alps.

5 years old

<https://booksthatmatter.tumblr.com/post/135335806889/until-writing-was-invented-men-lived-in-acoustic>

MM w Quentin Fiore - the medium is the message

"Until writing was invented, men lived in acoustic space: boundless, directionless, horizonless, in the dark of the mind, in the world of emotion, by primordial intuition, by terror. Speech is a social chart of this bog.

The goose quill put an end to talk. It abolished mystery, it gave architecture and towns; it brought roads and armies, bureaucracy. It was the basic metaphor with which the cycle of civilization began, the step from the dark into the light of the mind. The hand that filled the parchment page built a city.

Whence did the wond'rous mystic art arise, Of painting SPEECH, and speaking to the eyes? That we by tracing magic



lines are taught, How to embody, and to colour THOUGHT?" ----- The Medium is the Massage' by Marshall McLuhan

emo synonym chart [circular]

<https://booksthatmatter.tumblr.com/post/89219579217/micaxiii-deductionfreak-hazelguay-the>  
yes thanks for colouring it I had a hard time reading that  
(via [booksydaisyblog](#)) -- 7 years ago --- 722,395 notes

19th of june - d 170 otY ::::: k187

LoT 21 Crystal : 303th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 27 : 162 dotSR

Cosmati Floor - 27K views -- Aug 12, 2009 --- 4567mik -- 509 subscribers -- Medieval masterpiece in Westminster Abbey

it was carpeted on for over 150 years ... ancient rome was 'mined' for the substance

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYCo1bZpYT4>  
Ebert on Dee

1h6m, 10m before the end, he says that in 4 months taken to cross the broadest section of the amazon and the andes on a ktm990, he still hasn't sighted real injuns

<https://youtu.be/DTc0XAkJB2k?t=3968>

page 104 of fantasieing [LR on Tolkien]

The Hamletian reluctance speaks to the chapter's case study that inspired Winnicott's reading of "To be or not to be" in terms of the impasse between the "being" of the female element and the alternative, which Hamlet can't locate. While interpreting his interminable analysand, Winnicott kept assuming that, obviously, the term "penis envy" was without sense when applied to a man. And yet he couldn't get it out of his head that his male patient was talking about it. The other counter-assumption was that "this has nothing to do with homosexuality" (73). 19 That a male girl carrier is not at all another homosexual is a paradoxical benefit that Freud first awarded the (male) fetishist.

LR describes the first chapter of his 'Critique of Fantasy':

MY CORRECTIONS IN CAPS:

Tolkien tries to separate his fantasy genre from the moral upbringing of children. He also tries to overtake science fiction. But he ends up at two borders.

... and his whole book:

The digital relation takes over where Christianity left off grounding the fantasy genre.

my correction [as usual in the key of core action]:

The digital relation takes OFF where Christianity left OVER grounding the fantasy genre PREPS, PROMPTS AND PROPS could be stolen and taken over, then overtaken.

2 STRAIGHT QUOTES

The Fantasies We All Know So Well --- 49

(Tolkien's "On Fairy-Stories" and Freud's "The Poet and Daydreaming." The notion of the datemark, the present moment that triggers the jump-cut to fantastic wish fulfilment, is the indelible stamp awaiting historicization, the half-life of fantasying and fantasy. The loser and winner of the contest take on new roles. Science fiction rereads in the ruins of its failed forecasts the deregulated ranging of fantasy, animated by the only fantasy that is true, the digital relation.)

The Mechanical Brain (Introducing Gotthard GÄ¼nther, who examines in Jack Williamson's 1946 novel The Humanoids the sci-fi prospect of a perfectibility of rational thought that would override willing and wishing. In the 1980 sequel The Humanoid Touch, however, fantasy is in the ascendant.) 58

The More the Merrier

## MY CORRECTIONS, AGAIN IN CAPS, AFTER THIS QUOTE:

Freud drew the distinction between child's play, which can be out in the open since the underlying fantasy "the wish to be big or grownup" doesn't merit censure, and its substitute, the fantasizing that takes over in adolescence and withdraws omnipotence into a stronghold that keeps private the wishes that are embarrassingly narcissistic, inartistic, and even antisocial. — Freud drew the distinction between THAT AND child's play, which can be out in the open since the underlying fantasy "the wish to be big or grownup" doesn't merit censure. THE substitute fantasizing takes over in adolescence and withdraws omnipotence into a stronghold TO KEEP the wishes that are embarrassingly narcissistic, inartistic, and even antisocial PRIVATE.

The GG guy LR has the hots for came up with howlers like "as yet quite unknown nature of humanity in the new world"

... did he mean 'LOST humanity'?? .. or deliberately obscure it?

Within the orbit of the compulsion to find a corrective in ethics for excessive fantasizing, there also emerged a philosophical reception of the realm of shadows.

'corrective' = CORE ACTIVE = proREDUCTIVE = TO CHAMPION, spearhead, defend and facilitate SHADE

.. but LR has of course, cursed Cult of Markcyst urbanite he is, eyes for the frusted and blocked versions only, the wretched hi rise ratchet

well forged cursecast or hot air?

" Bringing back the dead rakes the ambivalence coals across the Christian hearth of demonization."

I AM ENTITLED TO FAULT LARRY FOR FAILING TO EXPLAIN THAT 'ergens zwaar aan tillen' HAST TO DO WITH THE pffff prefix to pflicht, NO? SPECIALLY AFTER THE 'RAISING' HINT IN THE KANT PASSAGE HE QUOTES:

Prior to Disney or Freud, the sentencing of the will as wish was a horrific prospect at the limits of philosophical ethics. Early on in *Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten* (*Groundwork for the Metaphysics of Morals, 1785*), Kant warily introduces the will as foundational. The hope remains that where there's a will there's a way to get around mere wishing. Consider a parenthetical/ parental aside given to clarify what is meant by "the good will":

"[O]f course not as a mere wish [ein bloßer Wunsch] but rather as the raising up [Aufrichtung] of all means in our power." 16 --- In the next paragraph, the overvaluation of mere will, even should common reason or sense be in agreement, is strange enough that the suspicion arises that it is all based on "high-flying fancy" (*hochfliegende Phantasterei*). And so, Kant commences "testing" this very idea, 17 which in due course leads to introduction of the saving notion of "duty" (*Pflicht*) which he contrasts with enacted maxims that reflect inclination only and fall short of the moral value secured by acting out of duty.

DID KANT REALLY DISQUALIFY *neigung* [*inclination*] as 'MERE' MATERIALITY, .. grounding as mere 'hasbeen' .. / war mal .... ??????

ONTO BIGGER AND BETTER just below the footnote 27 alert:

All the above, however, "can only be arrayed with a personal significance and glory by a gift, the gift of a person" (*ibid.*). Personalization, a Christian attribute and gift, enters at the end of the hierarchy to reverse it and give ascendancy to Tolkien's genre. Although in elaborating the fantasy genre Tolkien asks only for seconds, the world or nature that he counts as secondary is as primary as Christian piety allows.

chapter name:

the ethics , poetics , and practical metaphysics of waking dreaming

under ref 147 on page 57:

Freud's example can unfold only as long as the daydreamer forgets his unemployed home-alone status. What Freud calls a *Zeitmarke*, datemark or timestamp, indicates the expiration date or half-life of every fantasy escape, which takes a running start in a happy past, on which the wish is based, and makes a leap into the future of

wish fulfillment, out-flying the incident in the present that prompted the wish but that also tags the wish that drops it. When Freud explores the daydream, the everyday model for the mighty aspirations and resolutions of Dichtung, he argues that the circumvention of present tension cannot elide its triggering in real time, its history. The indelible datemark stamped upon the trigger-unhappy moment in the circumvented present openly lies waiting for historicization, which is the backfire of fantasy, its mortal recoil. The genre of fantasy too, therefore, can be seen as historicization waiting to happen, and its symbolic aspirations shall be overtaken by allegory. The expiration date of fantasy in history gives a rest to the speed denial within the once-and-future and provides a point of reentry for science fiction; it lets the present back in, the tense that is the mainstay of a speculative genre of predictive extrapolation.

20th of june - d 172 otY :::: k188 = 6star

LoT 22 Crystal : 304th dotSolarR :::: CTC Rhythmic 28 : 162 dotSR .. crystal moon ends on crystal wiz in 6 days

21th of june - d 173 otY :::: k189

LoT 23 Crystal : 305th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 1 : 162 dotSR

a bit of dreamspellian reading to pass around

LR on wishWillDesire via KantFreudSchope

page 74 to 82 ... VERY GOOD ::::: ::::: :::::

Ghost-seeing and Clairvoyance

(Schopenhauer places the paranormal evidence of Mesmerism's impact on a sliding scale ranging from the night dream to paranormal states of waking dreaming. The question of the ghost, its impossible possibility, draws Schopenhauer's articulation of fantasy states onward.) 74 ..... 82

<https://te.b-ok.org/book/4994873/85e359>

Copyright © 2020 Laurence A. Rickels.

critique of fantasy , vol . i

THE ENCORE FOR CLAIRE .. if she bites the bait:

We touch here on the family romance which, quickly put, is a fantasy Freud identified during his season of theorizing wish fulfillment. In SPECTRE, the authenticity of inheritance is asserted outside bloodlines, preserving the romance through its spiritual reversal: the adopted heir is the hero. The family romance is the fantasy of the child currently being raised by nice but modest foster parents (including uncles and aunts). The eventual ascendancy to hero status will disclose and reclaim the child's more elevated inheritance. 4

Not until Tolkien defined the genre of fantasy could it enter the offices of the "law of genre." Fantasy is a mental faculty that Freud and Tolkien boldly claimed as the source of artistic production. Before the advent of a poetics of daydreaming, schools of philosophy had long been engaged in corralling fantasy, the wayward kin of the imagination. Freud passed the hot property of philosophical ethics along in his 1907 essay, when he addressed omnipotent wish fantasy as the resource of the aspirations and resolutions of art, which, however, the artwork can never look back at or acknowledge. By grounding his genre in the one fantasy that is true, the Gospel, Tolkien obviated and made obvious the ethical mandate of fantasy's restraining order.

steven hager autobio vid

international professor propelled upbringing .. black shanty dwellin hempbreakers replaced by machines  
finchley boys / seeds of doubt

2:11 -- What is Art? How to Respect a Music Artist 101 | A little RANTY -- Aviva Sings Out -- 9 views 14 hours ago

citing the 'twistiest' 'spiegelooog' i know:

"That our second nature as daydreamers is so slippery does not contradict that it is, according to Freud and Tolkien, the reason for art's existence. I have specialized before in engaging the outer limits of understanding. Psychopathy? Nobody knows. Asking people what they think daydreaming is might be a party game. Our second nature is either disowned or not known. And yet, out of the interior cacophony of "like, like" and "unfriend, unfriend," the reflux reflex of omnipotence, I am trying to discern, as did the psychoanalysts and philosophers

22th of june - d 174 otY :::: k190

LoT 24 Crystal : 306th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 2 : 163 dotSR

[briansbetterworld.com/](http://briansbetterworld.com/)

### A Blueprint for a Better World ---- Contents

Chapter 1 Culpable Evidence ----- The 9/11 incidents were perpetrated by American elements within and without the United States government, not by Arab terrorists. The role of the Illuminati High Council of the United States in the abduction of Chandra Levy and the destruction of the World Trade Center. Why Barbara Olson's supposed phone call from the doomed airliner couldn't have been made.

Chapter 2 Planet Earth is Alive-But Not Well ----- Why the Earth is a living entity and not an inanimate object. The cross breeding of totally dissimilar species by means of advanced technology. Morphic fields. Water is a detector of emotional stimuli. The detection by George Lawrence of intelligent signals from the cosmos. Chronobiology and the human body. Astrology and the human endocrine system.

Chapter 3 Water-the Lifeblood of Planet Earth ----- How Stephan Reiss was able to obtain potable water by drilling into rock formations. Why the Hydrological Cycle, as understood by hydrologists, is badly flawed. Air wells and dewponds. The Illuminati attempt to privatize global water availability.

Chapter 4 Victor Schauberg-Nature's Ambassador ---- How Schauberg learned to harness diamagnetic energy. Schauberg's encounter with Adolf Hitler. Schauberg's successful flying saucer propulsion system.

### Chapter 5 Putting Schauberg's Technology to Work

Schauberg's use of longitudinal vortices as a flood control method. How the ecology of the Yangtze river can be preserved through application of Schauberg technology.

Chapter 6 Better Forests for a Better World ----- The ecology of a primeval forest. Reforesting the deserts. The politics of agricultural hemp. The amazing Paulownia tree. The role of monoliths and tumuli in ancient weather engineering.

Chapter 7 Survival Gardening ----- The problems of finding water and food in war zones. Growing healthier plants with the aid of rock dust and sea salt. A low cost hydroponic system using sea salt as a nutrient system. Successful horticulture in extreme climates. The interrelationship between rock dust and microorganisms. Crop protection methods in times of war.

Chapter 8 Into the Vortex ----- Einstein's Special Theory of Relativity and the slippery slope known as mainstream science. The error of theoretical physicists in rejecting nature. The vortex as an implement of nature. The atomic vortex of the author, which postulates the unification of everything within the holographic multiverse, by means of a phase conjugated heterodyned energy and intelligence system, which emanates from a non physical intelligence. The falling body experiments of Lloyd Zirbes.

### Chapter 9 De-Energizing the Energy Cartel

The corrupt politics behind energy utilization. The 525 horsepower Rory Johnson free energy motor that was classified by the U.S. government, in order to prevent its use in Greyhound buses. The free energy systems of Nikola Tesla, John Bedini, Don Smith and Edwin Gray. Hydrodynamic free energy systems. Alternating current free energy systems. High speed pulse systems. Pulse systems and the law. Some of the author's free energy developments.

### Chapter 10 Land of the Free?

Why Americans are not covered by the United States Constitution. Why Patrick Henry refused to sign the Constitution, stating that "something smelled." The 1783 Treaty of Paris, ratified on behalf of the Founding Fathers by Ben Franklin, John Adams and John Jay, which presents King George III as still being King of the United States after the conclusion of the Revolutionary War. Why the United States of America is a private corporation and body politic, acting under the jurisdiction of the British Crown. How the Knights Templar created the Inns of Court. The treaty signed by King John, which conveyed ownership of England and Ireland to the Vatican Corporation Sole in perpetuity. Why Pope Innocent III declared the Magna Carta invalid. The Mondragon cooperative system.

The Work of Marshall McLuhan - Part 1: Mass Media and the Electric Age - with Bob Dobbs -- 930 views -- Jun 9, 2021 --- Hermitix Podcast -- 7.41K subscribers

Bob Dean manwife to sugarhubby doctor who lost her licence for gripin over the sugarmaffia ... and yet, curious twist: bob is a huge egodrug junkie .. i think they used to called it sweettooth possessed or

sumthin.  
he's one of those occasionally brill but abject most of the time guys, like Laurence Rickels, a truer word artist altho also of the 'i declare this figure ground to flip rinse and repeat infinitum.  
he does these 'nice' appearances in unfamiliar places [on fullautomatic btw, creepy in itself if you know], only to turn on those who get drawn in. Torturing them is like his sugar prob inside out .. or in reprod mode.  
in the last quarter he larps and feigns goin back to older media ... but he'll stop short of the chiselin sign and symbol into rock cause that has the ACTUALLY beneficial side effect [rock dust and grit .. the midden heap wonder ingredient -- as opposed to deforestation, E-waste / E-smog ever straighter from your ever more terminal terminal] which he likes to fake possessing [wait till you get a load of his wonderdrops snake oil spiel]  
ps [unposted]: your germophobia is pretty extreme if you can't even tolerate rocktalk .. much less rockroll for fear of gettin some on ya.

23th of june - d 175 otY ::::: k191

LoT 25 Crystal : 307th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 3 : 164 dotSR

<https://vastabrupt.com/2018/03/02/experiments-in-the-summoning-of-an-axsys-demon-part-0/>

Geopoetics — @\_geopoetics

I am the transmissability of grasping extensities. ----- 11:18 PM Â· Dec 11, 2016

Is this not Twitter in a nutshell? The bot seems to recognise itself as an entanglement of mediating medias.

----- I announce the creation of the bot on my personal Facebook page. People seem excited by the project. Fellow Geopoetics seminarian M. commented with a series of pertinent questions:

4chan, academia, Alt-Right, AxSys, bacteria, bot, CCRU, code, commentary, communication, conference, demon, diagrams, Å%odouard Glissant, election, Geopoetics, Goldsmiths, hyperstition, I Ching, interference, Kodwo Eshun, Markov, notes, Numogram, Poltergeist, Qabbala, research, Russia, seminar, signals, syzygy, technology, Trump, Twitter, University of London, Warwick ----- the 'about' page there:

V and A diagram a motor. Water and air; involution and expansion; caverns and summits; hypogene and epigene; intension, extension, catastrophe, anastrophe. A hexagram stretched between the subducting bowels of the earth and the convecting promise of a darkening horizon. Such paradoxical alliances are enciphered in the sleepless piston of its dual-toothed sigil.

An upturned hourglass counting out a time of godless asymmetry.

As it is below, so it is above.

from the time a collected work version of hyperstitionites was on offer for 7pounds 6yyears ago ...

<https://tripleampersand.org/review-ccru-writings-1997-2003-time-spiral-press-2015/>

Robin arranging seminars?

they try to avoid dates and reflinks .. so it's proolly him.

<https://der-unverantwortliche.tumblr.com/post/654613318696386560>

<https://thenewcentre.org/>

CCRU is alive!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! .. and global ....

Brazil, germany, Austria, BC .. or is that afterglow of twitthreads and gallery doos?

tripleampersand.org .. longer pieces .....

a parallel organ of real proffies:

Philosophical topology is paired in this Seminar with a materialistic ontology of culture, anchored in the tools of visual culture studies, German media theory, and the concept of diagrammatic thinking inspired by Gilles ChÃ  
çtelet.

this year's titles:

Bayesian Reasoning: A New Science of Knowledge

Neomadness, Studies of Dream and Derangement

Coemergence, Contemporary Criticism & Eastern Praxis

Programmed Ontologies, How to Code a World  
Studio One: World Post Planetary Universal Design  
Charismatic Image

Abstraction, Paranoia, Transcendental Philosophy, and the Limits of Thought

Philosophical Topology & Planetary Politics  
Lukács; Likavčan 4x2.5 hours ...

Cybernetics and Psychology in Sellars' Scientific Image of Mind

2 years ago light fell on a french parallel:

Daniel Sacilotto examines two unique think-tanks to emerge in philosophy in the last 50 years: The Cahiers Pour L'Analyse and the Cybernetic Research Culture Unit.

this is proly one of the inevitable frothy buoys and stunky anchors swung about by the 'callingblinds' ...  
last words of the blurb:

practical horizon within from which the future draws its gradient.

.... indeed ....

kabulmagazine.com/ccru-numogramma-decimale/  
in italian, another year earlier .. some photos i haven't seen before ..

justin woodman was ploughing thru it all at the time [366posts .. an amount topped by previous 2 years ..  
after a 9 year long 'aanloop']

<https://ghooriczone.blogspot.com/2018/11/the-lovecraftian-thing-day-2018-no330.html>

the first one:

Friday, January 01, 2016 ----- Lovecraftian Thing A Day No.1: First Encounters with Lovecraft - The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction --- The start of a new year often brings with it a slew of good intentions. Despite the gradual sloughing-off of humanity presaged by our-almost daily interactions with monstrous cosmic realities, we at the Ghooric Zone retain a penchant for occasionally indulging the remnants of our human foibles - particularly during periods of hominid ritualised festivity. To this end, I have decided to instigate a year-long micro-blogging project: daily, I mean to present a short (a couple of sentences, or a paragraph at most) summary, review or reflection upon an element of my personal collection of Lovecraftiana. .... snip .....To this end, I have decided to instigate a year-long micro-blogging project: daily, I mean to present a short (a couple of sentences, or a paragraph at most) summary, review or reflection upon an element of my personal collection of Lovecraftiana.

name given to saved pic:

20hand clock but QUnilinearEQ --- James Hendrix Elsey  
20hand clock but Not-es- on Unilinear Time --- James Hendrix Elsey

this London lecturer / gamer has a brief blogger profile w a quip of livin [from] behind a sofa, with a motto of sorts:

The squish of mud between your toes; how would you live your life as a frog? --- Worshipping Tsathoggua in the Dark Pits of N'kai.

i am afraid this is one of the terrible bitraelian minion vents and venters of izzy settler tagging .. as this freshest post looked at thus far proves [this is the entire text btw]:

[https://ghooriczone.blogspot.com/2019/10/malign-frequencies-further\\_20.html](https://ghooriczone.blogspot.com/2019/10/malign-frequencies-further_20.html)

silhouette of mostly dead wood tree 'graces' [compared to my locations, definitely] one of the last 5 posts on the first 5 days of this year [a near repeat of all the blogging he did the previous year, 8x instead of 5x]:

The Horsingdon Transmissions 2021, No.4: Crooked Portals

Horsingdon's occult topography is replete with portals both natural and artificial; such doorways take many forms, according to the folklore of the region. ----- But that if that lore teaches us anything, it is the reflexive need to countenance such places with wariness and circumspection: whilst we may see within those ancient sites the

opportunity to effect a radical, utopian and decolonised revisioning of the past, it is one which is always imagined and, as such, can only offer the cosy illusion of a template for a desirable future in the face of an unpalatable present ----- Like this tree in Boreham Park (which clearly marks a point of transition between our world and the many others which cojoin it), the realms and universes to which it (and other sacred spaces like it) offer ingress are not the the delightful and enchanted kingdoms we might encounter in our more rapturous imaginings; rather, they constitute monstrous and entropic spheres of being far more degenerate, twisted, crooked, and creaking than anything we could conceive of within our own world.

sigh ... i guess he didn't find trees THAT inspiring ... and he won't be about to come around to being able to tell the story of mine .. unless i leave him at least a link ... perhaps not disturb a dying carcass ... i prolly couldn't tolerate a Londoner ...

<https://anthropologistsbookshelves.com/2019/03/18/justin-woodman/>

a piece of art to close:

[sonyasupposedly.com/spring-scramble/](https://sonyasupposedly.com/spring-scramble/)

for subbers only ... for those who like to dwell well beforested a little longer, here'a free post:

[sonyasupposedly.com/ideograph-forest-initiation/](https://sonyasupposedly.com/ideograph-forest-initiation/)

last pick from the pics for 'numogram' [last word i heard from Cussans on that philovid this morn before i clicked to some music relief]

encore:

[site:hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/](http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/)

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/>

that may bring up a lot of pictures btw .. but surely no trees .. unless the obliquer ways like below may count

222000044

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/003647.html>

on tarzan and stuff ... by linda trent .... w NL RN and MF in Cs

Mark Fisher: Woodsie: The first task of simulation is ignoring the autonomous system of things, presupposing that things have no autonomous system, consequently it simulates (by self-referential signs) instead of pulling up the potentials. ----- According to PoMo, yes, but we shouldn't necessarily accept its account of simulation. For example: an AI simulates the function of a human being: what's that got to do with self-referential signs? The Thing in Carpenter's film simulates different life forms. Simulation, like signs, can't be given up to the PoMonauts.

Philip: Isn't your view that the Outside involves a leap of faith an article of faith?

Posted by: mark at July 23, 2004 07:37 AM

<https://outsidetheory.com/full-circle-indeed>

Geoff Shullenberger will teach a couple of classes soon, the first of which starts on Wednesday, two days from now:

Michel Foucault's Theory of Biopolitics in the Covid Era, April 14 & 21, \$60

The Philosophy of René Girard: An 8-Week Course, starting mid-June, price TK €" but you can download the syllabus and sign up to be notified when enrollment opens

Cussans on Hermetix pod began with Bataille and Gerard

<https://prepona.info/image-collection/numogram>

gone

warp Djynxx 6::3 ---- Sura 55:15 <https://quran.com/55/15>

and created jinn from a 'smokeless' flame of fire.

via <https://xeno.cx/posts/numotechnics/packages/djynxx.html>

The words 'jinn', 'janna, heaven), and 'majn' (mad/possessed), all descend from 'j-n-n).

Djynxx takes up the mantle of the smokeless flame of fire: the jinn, the Sun. She resides in the Warp, which bears other names as well: the Twin Heavens, split by a syzygetic schism (just as the sorcery of jinn was typologically divided); the Spiral Labyrinth, because its swirling intensity problematizes distinct characterization. The gates escaping the hold-current, whose provenance is historical time, flee to her realm, which has earned her titles of Child-Stealer and Xenodemon of Time-Lapse. She is the alien rhythm which cannot be expunged, harbinger of

inherent violation, resonant with the I Ching, whose cleromancy excludes multiples of threes and is consequently hexagonal.

Saturnalia "Ultimate Survivor" Sundown ----- @SaturnaliaSund1

It's also interesting to note their similarity to the colors of Peter J Carroll's wheel of magick, as described in Liber Khao. Note that digit 1 and one arm of the wheel are colored Octarine, Terry Pratchett's "color of magic"

<https://twitter.com/SaturnaliaSund1/status/1172060939077603329>

Saturnalia "Ultimate Survivor" Sundown ----- @SaturnaliaSund1

Stride this plane of salt and smoke, South into the setting Sun. Sell call premium on held positions  
[curiouscat.me/SaturnaliaSund1](https://curiouscat.me/SaturnaliaSund1)

Joined January 2019 - 566 Following -- 2,614 Followers

not superactive ... but hardhitting ... in februari on Soros and Putin .....

<https://twitter.com/SaturnaliaSund1/status/1360215664099659784>

the credit heist of the presently reigning shysterheisters

he's a Richard Werner fan so well worth reading .. altho a tad too doomy

Tzitzimitl

<https://corporacionphantom.blogspot.com/2012/06/tzitzimitl.html>

tzitzimimi must be a synonym or something ....

cannot find the plebs poster ...

[plutonicsjournal.com](http://plutonicsjournal.com)

free recent 331p zine ... with words, few images

The Hyperstitional Philosophy of TimeTravel Cybernetics: Theosophy, the CCRU, and Black-Box Poiesis

Robert Elio Cabrales

on Steiner and root races ...

Cognition: Metanoia is an Anagram of Anatomie

Terrence Deacon's semiotics of the brain

[essential7experience.wordpress.com](http://essential7experience.wordpress.com)

Describing a National Rainbow Gathering -- 23 views --- Jun 16, 2021 - Nathan Stevens - 313 subscribers

Abandoned at Rainbow Gathering: Hippie festivals, cults, toxic parenting and more! --- 2.2K views -- Apr 2, 2021 ---

Rad\_Reporting by Alexandra Radovic -- 473 subscribers

[tiktok:namsewland](https://tiktok.com/@namsewland)

i understand fully, agree halfway but totally fault her for the harshness. she had a freer life than she lets on ... and is gripey about the support she wanted but which her parents couldn't offer .... i know cause i've been thru similar. --- her mom is fine mud, she is grid which would destroy the sieves and filters appropriate for her mother .. that's not a judgement, just discernment of stages ... being let go of was best for both of them. and remember, half of accusatory fingerpointages do spring and stem from inflamed imaginations that don't see strayt

Rainbow Gathering Food Circle

3 views - Jun 15, 2021 --- 15 Minimalistic Minutes for Meditation --- 2 subscribers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c5izq2P6khc&list=UUUxRsErEDtv83YXw6iuu3DQ>



EEF093 ::::: :: :: ::::

a952c4

E0EDAF

k26 / sept 26th is a phat day herein

19th of june - d 170 otY ::::: k187

LoT 21 Crystal : 303th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 27 : 162 dotSR

Crop Circle (Vesica Piscis) -- 619 views --- 15 hours ago -- Bard Code -- 9.28K subscribers --- On June 8th, 2021, a crop circle appeared near Wooten Rivers, Wiltshire, UK. 48 hours later an Annular Solar Eclipse event delighted countless astronomy fans in many areas of the world. This crop circle is a beautifully constructed artistic AND geometric celebration delivered with loving attention to detail that reveals a number series inherent in the sacred Vesica Piscis. (Hint: that 48 hours advance notice was not insignificant!)

I have never analyzed a crop circle before but this one called to me and I simply had to go down the rabbit hole. It reminds me of the tremendous care and precision of the geometric constants hidden in the title page of Shakespeare's Sonnets. See here:  
<https://youtu.be/uWsNcQnRR60>

Very special thanks to The Hampshire Flyer for their excellent drone footage which is used here by permission.

Brad Shepherd: Alan, looks like Robert's  
Quaternion Symmetry.

posted this under Alan Green's croppie vid [the longer of 2]:

[youtube.com/watch?v=vYyFY9ESLB4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vYyFY9ESLB4) Deep State Nazi root ferretin trio weekly digest. Hamamoto refs the pyramidians at half an hour. DeVere comes up a little later. I mention your work in Cs

american institute for pyramidots 'API' = Larry Pahl has a 2 year old account

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=UUUDGr69SsalrpmeZeTxYU-A&playnext=1&index=1>

moshiya debroek

129 videos -- 71 views -- Last updated on Jun 8, 2021

important basis to read the articles

on [www.unite-us.com](http://www.unite-us.com)

mental preparation to open the heart.

Moshiya de Broek 1 of 8 --- 3,744 views -- Nov 19, 2007 --- cornelis9j -- 53 subscribers --- Moshiya de Broek mental preparation to the opening of the heart, talks about different subjects. ---- [truth-revelations.com](http://truth-revelations.com)

what a barrell of a marshmellobelly .. he should rename himself 'Broew'

20th of june - d 172 otY ::::: k188 = 6star

LoT 22 Crystal : 304th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Rhythmic 28 : 162 dotSR .. crystal moon ends on crystal wiz in 6 days

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLaxpujnz7Q0419YInnabvtyOq6ODSLpKi>

Greg Grandin: On Empire, Kissinger, Slavery, etc.

14 vids by Drew

Drew can turn on a dime when it suits him, lookie .. he mirrors CNN here [kinda debatable wether it's not

## CNN doin the dime turnin here eh?]

Wednesday, June 16, 2021

Paroldo Italy - home of female witch healers - for hundreds of years.... With a population of just 230, Paroldo is a maze of medieval alleys, abandoned stone dwellings and chapels decorated with masks. But the most fascinating thing about this tiny village is, for centuries now, it's been home to a group of shaman women believed to possess healing powers....."I am trying to learn the tricks of the trade from my granny before she dies," says Rossi. "But it will take years. I can't yet feel that electric current sensation running through my hands. "

Wow - that's the same as qigong! awesome. thanks

Drew gets into a hyped covid/vaccine / mortality case with 'abandon':

<https://cen.acs.org/pharmaceuticals/vaccines/tiny-tweak-behind-COVID-19/98/i38>

-- Such antibodies must target the spike protein in its aptly named prefusion conformation. Unfortunately for vaccine developers, spike proteins are liable to spring from their stubby prefusion shape into their elongated postfusion form on a hair trigger.

People of the Trees (Full Episode) --- 1.3M views --- Aug 15, 2015 -- Travel the Road -- 19.7K subscribers -- Beyond the known world and deep in the jungles of New Guinea, missionaries Timothy Scott and William Decker, seek to make contact with a remote and mysterious tribe known as the Korowai. Their mission begins as they outfit an expedition party and set off into the forest in search of uncontacted settlements. Trudging for days through flooded jungles and dense bush, the team finally reaches the first of the remote Korowai, and in seeing their tower tree houses and primitive way of life, the missionaries know they have come upon a culture that is rare and forgotten in modern times. As Tim and Will present the Gospel in each village,

mostly close ups in the field ... but w cameras kept low so as to benefit from panoramic backdrops ... seems to work:

Himalaya, Land of Women | Full Documentary | SLICE --- 4,924,961 views -- Mar 8, 2020 - SLICE -- 123K subscribers --- At an altitude of nearly 4,000 meters, Sking is one of the most isolated villages in the Himalayan region of Zanskar.

21th of june - d 173 otY ::::: k189

LoT 23 Crystal : 305th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 1 : 162 dotSR

The Blot: A Supplement (Anti-Oedipus Press, 2016) contains in nuce many of the theoretical conclusions I reach at greater length in the present study. I recommend it as souvenir of the journey going into Critique of Fantasy.

in the unlikely event i get any questions regarding my last remark on fatherrights [did i call them 'fatherrites?'], reply with this quote:

We touch here on the family romance which, quickly put, is a fantasy Freud identified during his season of theorizing wish fulfillment. In SPECTRE, the authenticity of inheritance is asserted outside bloodlines, preserving the romance through its spiritual reversal: the adopted heir is the hero. The family romance is the fantasy of the child currently being raised by nice but modest foster parents (including uncles and aunts). The eventual ascendancy to hero status will disclose and reclaim the child's more elevated inheritance. 4 [= a long note about Otto Rank]

a few pages after footnote 8 LR rides that adorno dildo adoringly again

Sachs -useless muggezifterig

Winnecott -useless muggezifterig

30th

Unity Constant Part 1: Great Pyramid vs. Perfect Pyramid ---- 66 views -- Jun 30, 2021 -- Bard Code -- 9.39K subscribers ---- In this clip from Bardcast 18 Alan compares the Great Pyramid of Giza to a perfect pyramid with equilateral triangles for the four sides, yielding what Alan has termed "The Unity Constant" with a beautiful message that everything in existence stems from "One". Be sure to watch Unity Constant Part II (<https://youtu.be/VRSIQape79U>) where Alan reveals that the masters behind the Shakespeare subterfuge encoded this highly advanced mathematics into the the church where Shakespeare is buried.



<https://www.ordensincronico.com/el-orden-sincronico/>  
<https://www.ordensincronico.com/synchrotron/>  
mixed with walter russell and some art ...

**9th of july - d 190 otY :::: k207**

LoT 13 cosmic : 322th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 19 : 180 dotSR

n01a.org = taken over  
leydeltiempochile.org  
www.codigosdotempo.com

"colourcoded calendar matrix"  
<https://wovensouls.org/>

**13th of july - d 194 otY :::: k211**

LoT 17 cosmic : 324th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 23 : 184 dotSR

[bitchute.com/video/olGSOydtOgY/](https://bitchute.com/video/olGSOydtOgY/)

"This is Part 2 of Awesome Polly's series on the Robert Maxwell Family with connections to Jack Parsons, Jeffrey Epstein, Donald Theall, Frank Zappa, and the LEONARDO Magazine collection I bought from Theall's son."  
Bob Dobbs

We are presently in an environmental stasis (a "Rip", since November, 2021) which includes the struggles between the friendly Tech Body, the Android Meme, powerful iONdom, arriving Aliens, hostile Angels, and uncorked Seraphim and Nephilim (bottled at the time of Noah's Flood).

A book has arrived which helps X-ray the contours of this ROUT: Helixtrolysis: Cyberology and the Joycean "Tyronodynamon Machine" by Louis Armand (born in Australia in 1972). Taking its inspiration from Donald Theall and Bob Dobbs, it carries us to the doorstep of our Victory Lap which only APPEARS to not have a finish line.

**15th of july - d 196 otY :::: k213**

LoT 19 cosmic : 327th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 25 : 186 dotSR

Chronocrat .. new VV ap

Hello galactic space garden user. Take part and share. By signing up you become a chronocrat, and by learning the proper use of the law of the time executed by its government (the chronocracy) you will become a chrononaut.

Life, Senses, Mind, Time... it is the most important and fastest of all cycles, of the existentialism. Its order makes possible the state to be energy alives (God conscious of being alive in each spark of energy). How? The mental sphere of the primary atom of energy factorization achieves its spark after many of these cycles, and when completes its cubication to recreate in each permutation the shape of the plasmatic membrane, gets the now, always smaller than the smallest measure of linear time that could be discovered. It is the present moment of here in where each one (soul of a permutation) believes to exist in Earth, work of planetary art sensorially created as if it existed around. This is why the reason of life is always scientific (to be), artistic of the senses (to feel), spiritual of the mind (to create), and peaceful of time (to exist). --- Guillermo Salmerán Pavez --- Founder of the Chronocratic Society.

**16th of july - d 197 otY :::: k214**

LoT 20 cosmic : 328th dotSolarR :::: CTC Reso 26 : 187 dotSR

<https://thetruthaboutshakespeare.com/>

<http://thelostsecretofwilliamshakespeare.com>

richard allan wagner ... writes SF ... [have] come across him before .. after a refresher i will try remember him as the mason tv nasa baldie goalmover i warned / alerted / reminded Alan Green about a few years ago .... who tweeted ...x to date, .. that'll have to be ?x cause they no longer show that ... 664 Following 703 Followers and some feeble ouwe meuk .. not dead yet tho: <https://twitter.com/rickallanwagner>

The Truth About Sarah Winchester

Her birth name was Sarah Lockwood Pardee. She was the fifth of seven children born to Leonard Pardee and Sarah Burns. There are no existing records or any other form of factual information to establish Sarah's date of birth-even

the year remains unknown. The scarce information that survives from the historical record indicates her birth must have occurred somewhere between 1835 and 1845.

We haven't forgotten the "Baconian stops" Sarah has incorporated in the Shakespearean inscriptions. However these stops are shaped like small arrowheads pointing to the partitions above. Sarah is exhorting us to rearrange the order of the partitions. Using photographs of the two Shakespearean Windows, we cut them into thirds, resulting in facsimiles of the six window panes. We then move them around like pieces of a jig-saw puzzle. When they are properly realigned, a stunning, new pattern emerges. Using Bacon's "Letter C" figure in his "double A" design, Sarah has created an ingenious way to show us another word or name that is important to all Master Masons. It is a name from the Old Testament, "Tubal-Cain."

As noted earlier, John Dee's secret signature was an elongated number 7 with two circles under it, representing his 007 identity. This became the basis for a hieroglyphical pun in the form of a cane flanked by two balls representing Tubal-Cain. Throughout the centuries, the Tubal-Cain symbol has employed either a cane shaped like a backward number 7, or a cane with a simple crooked handle. Naturally, Sarah is making use the latter form.

John Dee's 007 signature as Tubal-Cain, and the traditional Tubal-Cain symbol.

The top and bottom panes properly rearranged showing Sarah's Tubal-Cain Symbols

Historically, the Tubal-Cain symbol has generated controversy because of its phallic connotation. It is highly probable that Mrs. Winchester found the symbol too risqué for her use-thus, she devised a new symbol representing Tubal-Cain in the form of the Letter C with two balls. With the proper realignment of the six window panes, we now have three letter C's, two of which have a ball tucked under the top and bottom horns of the letter's arc. The solitary letter C, of course, is the Roman Numeral 100 representing the name Francis Bacon (Simple Cipher). And, as we have seen, the two letter C's facing each other give us the number 33 (Bacon in Simple Cipher).

via 'JAW's' tweets a sudden plottwist .. just after i reflect on the diff between 110 and 111 .. plus leaving 1 out of gematria [3x8 used to reach '55' or 25 ... ] .. however, it's the 1--9 rows [3rd incomplete] used to create the mason/55 link [+ the absurdity of the goalpostdigger on the move off course]  
<http://www.shakespearesonnet55.com/>

So here's the kicker: the author crafted a third, deeper layer to the puzzle so as to purposely conjoin the Key words "masonry" and "arise" by precisely 55 neutral words.

Not only are all of these factors not a coincidence, but their degree of probability goes well beyond the possibility of coincidence. How do I know this? I had Mathew Vasquez, a highly qualified, independent statistician do an in-depth analysis of all of the variables of Sonnet 55, as well as the entire collection of Shake-Speares Sonnets.

"Richard Allan Wagner" "Alan green"

<https://amallulla.org/rebis/> mary baker eddy and the number 22 figure big on this long page .. the last 10th shows an AG vid and says:

Both of these YouTube channels are the work of Alan Green and deserve a lot of attention. Sir Francis Bacon is at the center of everything.

wait, it begins quoting AG in the last quarter already .. and this in that vicinity intrigues:

Based on my presentation of the Maya Long Count as 2160 orbits of Jupiter (which brings it into perfect agreement with the ancient Yuga calendar and marks "Noah's Flood," the biblical Deluge, or Proto-Saturn exploding (however you wish to describe what happened), I note the following:

COURSES: My very best source for the number of stone courses in the Great Pyramid of Giza is a remarkably well-documented work available online at Stone courses of the Pyramid of Khufu (table).  
skipping some numonoia it goes:

SLOPE: The 51° slope corresponds to the 5,124 years in each of the five Great Cycles

I am certain the Great Pyramid of Giza represents the Maya Long Count in stone.

RECOMMENDED READING: Dating the birth of the Nazarene (Christ Jesus) on page 65. The Roman bastardization of Christianity.

<https://amallulla.org/romans/>

<https://amallulla.org/calendars/>  
<https://amallulla.org/maya-long-count/>

<https://amallulla.org/batholith/>  
No. 58. The multi-trillion dollar granite tunnel system in the Pikes Peak batholith

The instruction in Revelation 13:18 is to "count the number of the beast." Alder Av Grunn, the Triple Nine Society triplenine.org member who was the first person to ever contact me through this website, said his father told him as a child to count the Bible, not read it.

One example that comes readily to mind in the context of this website is the number of occurrences of the word wisdom, as in "Here is wisdom" It occurs 222 times in the KJV. Try that in any other Bible and you will get an entirely different answer.

he is a white texan but may have meso turtle isle blood ... also a bit of a islamophobe to the point even of featuring Geert Wilders ... but really has it in for a certain 'jove related cabal, a bloodline that has it in for the black races ..., believes he was 'contacted' ... no islam on his personal page  
<https://amallulla.org/madman/> but plenny of this kind of ya phrases:

And Regarding Judaism: Do not mistake anything I say on this website as contempt for the Jews. My entire life has been defined by Judaism. I left home at 19 years of age to fight for the Israel Defense Forces (IDF), but never made it past Baltimore where I encountered Christian Science.

"Ama llulla" is Inca for "do not lie."

[https://amallulla.org/website/#I\\_do\\_my\\_own\\_fact\\_checking](https://amallulla.org/website/#I_do_my_own_fact_checking)

I lived in Ecuador for over two years. I am glad I did because the whole time I was there I studied the Andes and can report with great confidence that they are catastrophic deposits, nothing like the craggy mountains in the Western United States. For whatever reason, the Pacific megatsunami is considerably weaker when it makes contact with the South American coastline compared to what evidently happens in North America. The Andes mountains are all the silt from the bottom of the Pacific Ocean heaped as high as mountains miles inland before the water begins to drain back into the Pacific Ocean and in the process carves out a new version of the Andes in a matter of hours.

On the surface, the landscape more or less freezes in place between these global catastrophes. Underground, the layers of silt harden into sedimentary rock. Then thousands of years later the process starts all over again and those layers of sedimentary rock are smashed to pieces when the next megatsunami wave impacts the coastline. Those shattered pieces are tumbled further inland each time. This is when they become rounded rocks of various sizes in a process similar to what happens with river rocks, only much faster. Here are some I had delivered to my house in the Yunguilla Valley since I left Ecuador.

he did not make very many vids:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UChI5YEVFJYas3aJTzZLap9Q>

108 pages and the Apocalyptic Synthesis Library (ASL)

This website consists of a homepage, 108 other pages, and what I call the Apocalyptic Synthesis Library (ASL), which are reference documents I deem important enough to maintain my own local copies so as not to risk losing them. Some of them are truly irreplaceable.

no shit, ... i began dwnldng one of them and it would have made me 2Gigs heavier .....

Menus  
Our Entirely Fabricated Reality  
The Players

The Endgame  
The Ancients are Screaming at Us  
The End Time (or "When shall these things be?")  
The Coming Earth Crustal Displacement  
The End of Previous World Ages  
Remnants of Previous World Ages  
How the Ancients Survived the Comet Venus and Mars  
America: The Land of the End Time  
End-Time Infrastructure in Greater Denver  
Mainstream Science, Academia, and the Imaginary World of the Mathematically Insane  
The Bastardization of Christianity  
Sacred Numbers are the Religion of the Progeny of Jove and therefore their Greatest Weakness  
The People Who most Influenced My Thought  
Personal Stuff  
Apocalyptic Synthesis Library (ASL)

It would be truly difficult to convey to the reader how hard I have worked to arrive at this organization of the material.

i posted my pdf under the first and most innocuous of his 4 short vids  
the last one shows a riot in paris .. cause the evil ones are trying to distract from a 'back to zero' reset catastrophe for some reason he is not too clear about. He reminds me of Grugyn minus the numomanhood marks of noo hooey dist inksheen

<https://amallulla.org/crete/>  
origins of the numonoia cult he calls 'Jove Progeny'

<https://amallulla.org/cathedral/>  
didn't i visit you at st john the divine NYC once upon a time?

<https://amallulla.org/wp-content/uploads/securepdfs/2020/07/Book-of-the-Hopi-by-Frank-Waters.pdf>  
over 500 page book .. can't get it to download  
well .. it did dwnld somehow but i don't remember which of my attempts actually worked .. some delay at play i guess

<https://amallulla.org/batholith/>

The Geographical Uniqueness of the Pikes Peak Granite Batholith

The Front Range is geographically unique throughout the entire world, a 1.08 billion-year-old granite batholith at high altitudes almost 1,000 miles from the nearest ocean shore. Nothing else like it exists in the entire world. Its very existence baffles geologist to this very day.

All throughout history the "greats" have known that surviving the coming axial tilt in this extensive underground tunnel system was the destiny of the progeny of Jove, their progeny. Indeed, knowledge of the coming axial tilt and that their progeny would survive is what made them "great" because knowledge is power.

You cannot understand anything I am saying on this website unless you grasp the geographical uniqueness of the Pikes Peak granite. There is no other granite batholith at such a high altitude and so far from an ocean anywhere else in the world. It is the ideal location for surviving an axial tilt.

<https://amallulla.org/progeny-of-jove/>  
The myriad symbolism of "secret societies" is a thing of the past, but useful when trying to understand what is happening in the here and now. However, there is a danger of becoming distracted by deliberately provocative astronomical symbolism such as the following image of Baphomet.

I have long wanted to collect my thoughts on their use of symbols such as Baphomet in one place and explain their real meaning in this light.

18th of july - d 199 otY :::: k216

LoT 22 cosmic : 330th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Reso 28 : 189 dotSR

so whatsya wayeightin on? Don't you wanna be known as the guy that tied quantum photonics to evoluton and karma? If you don't get there in 1 go, apply 2 fingers halfway deep in the sokalogicointment jar to your 200mesh screencleancloth and shake vigorously .. don't sweat the stirring stuff too much tho .. that takes livelier presenters .. i mean really ... when have we last heard about your mother ...

Debunking Matt O'Dowd PBS Space Time virtual photons as mathematical representations only: Yuan Qi - 27 views -- Jul 17, 2021 --- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang ----- 371 subscribers

Commenting on this vid: Are Virtual Particles A New Layer of Reality? by Dr. Matt O'Dowd

"They can even travel faster than light or backwards in time. This isn't because their magic. It's because they are not physical. Virtual particles are our mathematical representation of the quantum mechanical behavior of fields. And that behavior is weird."

oops! Dr. Matt O'Dowd has been debunked...by science!

Published: 22 February 2012 Turning point: Christopher Wilson Virginia Gewin Nature volume 482, page 559 (2012)Cite this article 174 Accesses 3 Altmetric Metrics details After finding virtual particles, a physicist turns to proteomics.

[nature.com/articles/nj738...](https://nature.com/articles/nj738...)

"Around 2007, we realized that the work could allow us to measure the virtual photons inside a vacuum. These virtual photons are generated and annihilated in pairs. About 40 years ago, it was suggested that a mirror moving near the speed of light could capture some of these photons. The effect had never been observed, because it is very hard to move a massive object that fast. We made an electronic 'mirror' that we could effectively move at one-quarter of the speed of light using magnetic fields. This allowed us to separate the pairs, stopping them from annihilating and turning them into real photons that we could observe (C. M. Wilson et al. Nature 479, 376â€“379; 2011)."

Christopher Wilson, a physicist at Chalmers University of Technology

<https://phys.org/news/2011-11-scienti...>

"Scientists at Chalmers University of Technology have succeeded in creating light from vacuum â€“ observing an effect first predicted over 40 years ago. Since their existence is so fleeting, they are usually referred to as virtual particles. Chalmers scientist, Christopher Wilson and his co-workers have succeeded in getting photons to leave their virtual state and become real photons, i.e. measurable light. ..."Relatively little energy is therefore required in order to excite them out of their virtual state. In principle, one could also create other particles from vacuum, such as electrons or protons, but that would require a lot more energy."

<https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021...>

"When one embeds molecules into a sufficiently high quality electromagnetic resonator, the molecular electrons can strongly couple to quantum mechanically fluctuating, virtual photons within the resonator's shaped photonic density of states. When strong coupling occurs within such a resonator, cavity polaritons form, and their energies separate by a gap proportional to the coupling strength known as the vacuum Rabi splitting energy,  $\hat{a}, ?\text{I}\text{O}.4$  Despite being first demonstrated more than 20 years ago,<sup>5</sup> the effects of cavity polariton formation on the ultrafast relaxation processes of complex molecules central to their potency in photocatalytic and optoelectronic applications remain unclear."

Quantum Control of Ultrafast Internal Conversion Using Nanoconfined Virtual Photons ----- Aleksandr G.

Avramenko and Aaron S. Rury\* ----- Cite this: J. Phys. Chem. Lett. 2020, 11, 3, 1013â€“1021

<https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acs....>

Professor Jean Bricmont debunks quantum field theory:

"All our intuitive notion of causality collapses, because this notion is based on the idea that causes precede effects in an absolute sense that does not depend on the reference frame. ...What about QFT or relativistic quantum mechanics? In standard textbooks, the reduction or collapse of the quantum state is never discussed in relativistic termsâ€“â†'the question raised by EPR and Bell is not even raised."

<https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020...>

citing

<https://www.math.uni-tuebingen.de/de/...>

and [youtube.com/watch?v=pR7yG...](https://youtube.com/watch?v=pR7yG...)

Jean Bricmont: The De Broglieâ€“Bohm Theory as a Rational Completion of Quantum Mechanics and



Yakir Aharonov: "There is a non-local exchange that depends on the modular variable....I'm saying that I have now an intuitive picture to understand interference by saying that when a particle moves through two slits, it always goes through one slit or the other, but it knows which other slit, the slit through which it did not go, whether it is open or not, because there are nonlocal equations of motion."

Finally making sense of the double-slit experiment (2017, Aharonov): The nonlocal equations of motion in the Heisenberg picture thus allow us to consider a particle going through only one of the slits, but it nevertheless has nonlocal information regarding the other slit.... The Heisenberg picture, however, offers a different explanation for the loss of interference that is not in the language of collapse: if one of the slits is closed by the experimenter, a nonlocal exchange of modular momentum with the particle occurs....Alternatively, in the Heisenberg picture, the particle has both a definite location and a nonlocal modular momentum that can "sense" the presence of the other slit and therefore, create interference." as John Bell states: "Is it not clear from the diffraction and interference patterns, that the motion of the particle is directed by the wave?" Grant Sanderson, math/science Stanford: Unlike the doppler radar case where the ambiguity arose because waves were being used to measure an object with a definite distance and speed; what we're seeing here is the particle IS the wave - so the spread out over space and over momentum is not some artifact of imperfect measurement techniques; It's a spread fundamental to what the particle is: analogous to how a musical note being spread out over time is fundamental to what it even means to be a musical note. Grant Sanderson, Math/science degree, Stanford University

..the miraculous phenomenon - convergent final state with coherent phase - may be more or less "simulated" by a "conspiracy of causes" in the form of antecedent sources that are coherent in phase....Louis de Broglie thought I was completely mad. Nevertheless I published the idea...but I believe that much significance is lost by not making use of relativistic quantum mechanics.

In sum the "new quantum mechanics" describes and experiment entirely confirms, the paradoxical correlation, or non-separability in B. D'Espagnat's phrase, either between two distance measurements...or between two distant preparations for measurement...coupled by their common past or future respectively.

I assert then that relativistic quantum mechanics accounts completely for all this...the observer is also an actor, and therefore what parapsychologists call "psychokinesis" must be logically accepted. "Precognition" too must be logically accepted if the future exists in actuality, and if convergent waves are not to be discounted.

The indirect transmission of messages to Elsewhere along Feynman lines implies "telepathy" and "telekinesis" - and this is what frightened Einstein, twice mentioning "telepathy" in this connection in 1949, Schroedinger using the word "magic" in 1935, and de Broglie, seeing in 1956, "an incompatibility with our conventional notions of space and time."

"Cosmos and Consciousness," in Science and Consciousness: Two Views of the Universe, 1980.

study quantum biology. Ghosts are definitely real. I know this because I finished my Master's Degree by doing intensive nonwestern meditation - taking classes from a Chinese spiritual yoga meditation healer master. So quantum biology demonstrates that we have coherent biophotons in our body - Dr. Jack Tuszynski for example. Our "ghost" leaves our body at death - and wanders around and then does return to a relativistic quantum "primordial time" as momentum energy - virtual photons - that religion calls God or the Emptiness, etc. Physics Professor Olivier Costa de Beauregard has good research on this. Precognition is real as is the paranormal. It's not woo woo but mainstream science doesn't know about it. Noncommutative phase is required study for this subject. The CIA classified Olivier Costa de Beauregard's research and underlined his mention of the paranormal - that most of his papers emphasize. Kind of funny that the Woo Woo Wiki page on Costa de Beauregard doesn't even mention the paranormal.

Podolsky was the name I was trying to remember

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yz7tFCoJ2jE> lecture Costa de Beauregard.wmv

**19th of july - d 200 otY :::: k217**

**LoT 23 cosmic : 331th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 1 : 190 dotSR**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Av7teSY0PYs&list=WL&index=85>

eugene market drum circle - by Todd

6 and 4x27=114x 'drum' [my 'Ethics quest' book]

if you look at the coloured tables on pages 7&8 of link below, you will get an idea about how central i hold drumming .. cause the original text for those 'midgreen' hues is/was 'MAGIC MUSES NINE, MUSIC MINE' [the 'equivalents / thesauriae from p7&8 cited below] the smackdab in duh middle chapter of the original crystal around which this pile of 1959 pages worth of prose written in the 30 years between the mid80s and mid10s ... in total 'drum' / drum- / -drum words occur 114x ... have fun ...

<https://archive.org/details/a-quest-for-ethics>

pages 7&8:

my kind of green pro(-)vision; (p)reduced uprizaroucellwall-wellwill  
greengoods (dusts, seeds, trees, fruits)

art in use as riches ... science and investigation

page 271 is mostly blank btw .. right after the joyce passages

/home/p/Downloads/pub/m28k104/DoL/90s-01-w-colors--32p.pdf

90s-01-w-colors--32p.pdf

one of the 5 pdf files i prepared on the 25th of april

if i want to point todd to the file i had in mind i'd need to point him towards the htm sibling of that pdf ...  
cause the big Ethics one lists this in the toc: 'slc rainbow drummer circle trouble (not my kinda clean  
kind)' ... on page 5 but of course that segment got moved to the JA/ rbg/ [drew/ bob/ + assorted woo and  
'numonoia'] pile

it'll be k220 in 3 ... tempting to try and get the pdf up ....

nog 5 pdfjes .. dan duidelijk maken wat het verschil is met de f-trigger feiltjes

/home/p/Downloads/pub/jul22k220/f-trig

20th of july - d 201 otY :::: k218

LoT 24 cosmic : 332th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 2 : 191 dotSR

FIRST SECTION FROM YESTERDAY

OK, back with the promised pdf version of my first batch here. However, i did only half in that format and  
here's why.

1990 to 2008 in one pdf, then 17 htm files take you up to 2014. The later allow a more colorful experience  
IF you use a suitable browser, like Netscape Composer, something i've used all that time and still do. In  
other words ...

2009 to 2014 = 3.1Mb flattext made up with simple colour codes to follow 'daytones'.

ja05a-LiterOnDarker-HC1-Hyperstition-Convo-januari 30p.pdf

ON THE 20TH of july, 2 days before launch, i discover the orange table there won't display right in odt  
[must have bumped against the code uncorrected in the course of this file's 16 years of existence], FAILED  
TO FIX IT ... moved it to the htm batch

ODT DISAPPEARS A FEW PAGES DOWN TO

modern game design (with 44 comments, lots by Nick Land)

THE TABLE BEGINS THUS BUT CUTS OFF AT THE BOTTOM OF THE first ODT PAGE for it:

```
<table BORDER WIDTH="93%">
```

```
<tr>
```

```
<td WIDTH="90%" BGCOLOR="#FAA93A"><span style="background-color: #00254A"><b><font
```

```
face="Maiandra GD"><font color="#61D383"><font size=+1>Over
```

```
at another abjab topic:&nbsp;</font></font></font></b>
```

... do a slimmer version FOR THE FRONT PAGE / URL

12+39=51 ----- 90-95-Ch5-6n7--39p.pdf

52+32=84 ----- 90s-01-w-colors--32p.pdf

85+23=108 ----- ja02-03--23p.pdf

109+30=139 --- ja03b--30.pdf

140+31=171 --- ja04a--31.pdf

172+23=195 ----- ja04b--23.pdf

196+39=235 ----- ja05--39p.pdf

236+46=282 ----- ja05b-CrayCol feb--46p.pdf

283+32=315 ----- ja05c--HC2-LoD2-mar--32p.pdf

316+24=347 ----- ja06 24p.pdf

348+24=372 ----- ja07-08--24p.pdf

372+8=390 ----- ja09--72tzolks-sept15--8p.pdf

391+41=432 ----- ja11b--41p

that last file was given newly discovered and applied column separation .. which failed to solve the conflation prob when 'flattening the text .. sorry about that ... this kind of thing used to really increase my anger at the entire 'code' class.

**21th of july - d 202 otY :::: k219**

LoT 25 cosmic : 333th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 3 : 192 dotSR

bgcolor="#004040"

style="background-color

004040 te donker

003300 te donker

CB3C0C .. uit het midden geplukt

took this off page 1

As is i have this to offer:

JA-90-14

17x -- 3.22Mb

14x -- 2.65Mb w /f trigger

JA15-20

23x -- 4.38Mb w /f trigger

Â 5x -- 1.09Mb .... 'safe' for modern equipment:

JA15c--noFtrig.htm

JA16b--noFtrig.htm

JA16d--noFtrig.htm

ja13-19-stragglies--noFtrig.htm

JA2020--noFtrig.htm

i'll consider turning the 22 files into a pdf .. in which case all files below without the code warning in red will have a pdf page number instead.

the rest i'll just leave **[and present]** in their htm state of being.

/cut

22ND

PAGES ----- YEARS OF ORIGIN

1----12 ----- TABLES OF CONTENT

12--40 -----28----- 1990s-a **[Chapters 5, 6 and 7 of '96 URL, iow, first website txts]** .. HELLA JESUS LOAD IN'ERE .... 80s inspiration worked out and over in the 90s

41--73 -----32----- 1996 â€” 2003 â€¡ there are 13 rainbows in this file .. and plenny fodder to be turned into more ... half of my own txts in this file are from the early nineties, tinkered with and added to in the second half of them ..... page 44 = 1999

55 - 60 = colourful tables .. and few more dribbles further down

65 =2000 .... 2001 begins on page 69 ..... many sections may be out of place chronologically, i was not in the habit of adding time specs yet back then ..... ----- on the 4th of feb 2021 i am pulling this file away from the oldest batch and add it to the 'first fork' **[VV]**.

i could/might recolorize txts in the first quarter with span styles some time in the future if i have any that doesn't differ too radically. As it is, this is the only file i left some of the old colorization in.  
phun phact: first mention of Khalifa in early june 2003

74--97 ----- 2001 -- 2003 ... 03 begins on page 80  
98--128 ----- 2003-b  
129--160 ----- 2004  
161--184 ----- 2004-b  
185--224 ----- 2005 .. first of 3 files untouched [mostly] since 2005 [lighter [font] on darker [bg] teints was my thing back then]  
225--271 ----- 2005  
272--304 ----- 2005  
305--336 ----- 2006  
337--361 ----- 2007 - 2008 .. 08 begins on page 351  
362--380 ----- 2009  
see htm files ----- [2010]  
381--421 ----- 2011-B  
see htm files for the rest

smallpdf now wants a login ... i used  
<https://www.ilovepdf.com/download/9l6q3vyx4z47mA7z4f38wcrw273xr9A3nm25mq46zzng9mp7dl34s3bclj1h7n6s7jqbmp9mjkw8rs8rt11fkjzkg8nmscrk8xry2p6w02Al3cb53vkrytbgytpd25lh4jlq91t7ws73xgw76jqcAfzyhpcphqngfxbqclAddb0yvmz95gc71/6>  
instead

PAGE NUMBERS are noted twice [on page one, then on the others in red above the content blurbs from page 2 thru 7#] but alas, wrongly.

The correct numbers are as follows:

1990s ..... 12  
1990s-b ..... 40 --- note: pdf says '1996 â€” 2003' = wrong .....

page 54 features the first of 13 rainbow spectrum coloured tables and 'span styled' texts. i began toying with very simple hue framed txts around 1999

2001 ..... 72  
2003 ..... 77  
2003-b ..... 95  
2004 ..... 125  
2005 ..... 179  
2005-a ..... 218 ... first of 3 files untouched [mostly] since 2005 [lighter [font] on darker [bg] teints was my thing back then]  
2005-b ..... 248  
2005-c ..... 294  
2006 ..... 326  
2007 ..... 251  
2008 ..... 363  
2009 ..... 374  
[2010] ----- see htm files -----  
2011-B..... 382 -- 422  
see htm files for the rest

# = the error margins for the page numbers are as follows :

3 4 18 33 23 22 21 16 -2 -1

i know, quite mysterious ...

22th of july - d 203 otY :::: k220

LoT 26 cosmic : 334th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 4 : 193 dotSR

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan>

OK, back with the promised pdf version of my first batch here. However, i did only half in that format and here's why.

1990 to 2008 in one pdf, then 17 htm files take you up to 2014. The later allow a more colorful experience IF you use a suitable browser, like Netscape Composer, something i've used all that time and still do. In other words ...

2009 to 2014 = 3.1Mb flattext made up with simple colour codes to follow 'daytones'.

PAGE NUMBERS are noted twice [on page one, then on the others in red above the content blurbs from page 2 thru 7#] but alas, wrongly.

The correct numbers are as follows:

1990s ..... 12

1990s-b ..... 40 --- note: pdf says '1996 â€" 2003' = wrong .....

page 54 features the first of 13 rainbow spectrum coloured tables and 'span styled' texts. i began toying with very simple hue framed txts around 1999

2001 ..... 72

2003 ..... 77

2003-b ..... 95

2004 ..... 125

2005 ..... 179

2005-a ..... 218 ... first of 3 files untouched [mostly] since 2005 [lighter [font] on darker [bg] teints was my thing back then]

2005-b ..... 248

2005-c ..... 294

2006 ..... 326

2007 ..... 251

2008 ..... 363

2009 ..... 374

[2010] ----- see htm files -----

2011-B..... 382 -- 422

see htm files for 2010 to 2014

# = the error margins for the page numbers are as follows :

3 4 18 33 23 22 21 16 -2 -1

i know, quite mysterious ...

and i know too .. that this isn't the non plus ultra of an explanation about why exactly most matrices, grids and the like are fake and failed sieves but that HAS become the more and more crispy clear backdrop and substrate of my thinking .. and being .. even ..

see elab next day

numbology ... ? thought up a brill one as usual too late to get up and record and forgot

SIMILAR ITEMS (based on metadata)

American Libraries

A History of the Old English Letter Foundries: With Notes, Historical and Bibliographical, on ...

A History of the Old English Letter Foundries: With Notes, Historical and Bibliographical, on ...

by talbot baines reed

texts

eye 642 favorite 2 comment 0

American Libraries

A History of the Old English Letter Foundries: With Notes, Historical and Bibliographical, on ...

A History of the Old English Letter Foundries: With Notes, Historical and Bibliographical, on ...

by talbot baines reed

texts

eye 1,997 favorite 3 comment 0

WARCZone: Outsider WARCS

WARC: www.woodstock-design.com

WARC: www.woodstock-design.com

data

eye 4 favorite 0 comment 0

The Magazine Rack

Extreme How To 200906

Extreme How To 200906

texts

eye 522 favorite 3 comment 0

The Bell System Technical Journal (1922-1983)

BSTJ 55: 5. May-June 1976: Remreed Switching Networks for No. 1 and No. 1A ESS: Physical Design of Remreed Switching Networks. (Klein, H.J.)

BSTJ 55: 5. May-June 1976: Remreed Switching Networks for No. 1 and No. 1A ESS: Physical Design of Remreed Switching Networks. (Klein, H.J.)

texts

eye 198 favorite 0 comment 0

**23th of july - d 204 otY ::::: k221**

**LoT 27 cosmic : 335th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 5 : 194 dotSR**

now my amallulla folder has disappeared .... wtf ..???

hmm ... i stuck it w Drew the other day for some stupid reason

2

and i know too .. that this isn't the non plus ultra of an explanation about why exactly most matrices, grids, MaSqs and the like are fake, failed and make believe sieves for dustonomic finetuning#1 **[capturing volatiles to turn them into fragrance, 'daily bread' stabilizer DAILY DUST!!! .. ignore at your peril ... look at Holland as your Horror example#2]** but that HAS become the more and more crispy clear backdrop and substrate of my thingking .. and being .. even ..

#1= there is in fact too little connection to defend them as good preparation and limber up pre-event ... closest grounding is waaaay back in the practice of plowing and that is NOT an incontrovertibly stellar hilite of bipedal 'CultSure' acculturation.

#2= today they complain rainbow hijackers are 'losing freedoms' in Hungary. Well, i 'claim' they are indeed losing propaganda liberties and perhaps their pushy media 'rites' altogether but what has Holland lost keeping sediments out **[per #1]** .. and what utter cuckinsanely satanic 'careporn' rites has it let slip in by default as displacement? Have you heard George Webb explain the Erasmus Lab controversies at the forefront of a global Pharmaffiya cabal that surfed the waves my father made buying meat off SA ships in Rotterdam to help it on it's way with his numbological knowledge of markets and ease with sharing it from a wooden shack on an abbatoir filled with migrant workers?

Phun Phact: as my dad took me there on sat morns preteens .. one of them launches and landed an eye on me. Dad laughed it off and so it did not bother me either. He payed better than the rest in his clique but it was daylabour and why would you ever call that satisfactory if you're on the way to being a thoroughly formalized creep cult? Speaking of which ... you cunts are hopeless too and i doubt my input will keep on being politely ignored much longer rather than hounded and shut down.

**I BETTER THNK TWICE BEFORE POSTING THIS**

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kJys6qCUIZY>**

**Corte Cristal Sol Cristal Amarela ... 20 PEOPLE ZOOMIN WITHOUT GLITCHES OR AUDQUAL DISTRACTIONS for 2h12m**

**Did de Vere Visit Giza?**

**The True Meaning of Master Apis Lapis**

It is well documented that Edward de Vere visited Italy from 1575 to 1576. There are several months when he was unaccounted for in Italy, and Alan has speculated that he visited Giza during that time.

Watch a clip from last week's Bardcast 8 of Alan investigating possible evidence that de Vere was at the Great Pyramid. What was he doing there and why did his friends call him Master Apis Lapis?

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>  
update .. as of kin 220 / july 22nd .. there's a tweaked version, [the first] half of which as pdf

24th of july - d 205 otY :::: k222

LoT 28 cosmic : 336th dotSolarR :::: CTC Galactic 6 : 195 dotSR

== i revisit the 'next aud slated for a listen' file to add some fresh Yarvin ... but find old bits i should have taken off earlier i guess .. but it IS a gem of textsnip ...

Critique of Fantasy, Vol. 1: Between a Crypt and a Datemark

Laurence A. Rickels

the conclusion lines for Critque of 'PhanTastSee' by Laurence Rickels [with warning words on China] rooted in the last century, as are most of his arguments:

parts of the longer quote comin up [/below] were posted here:

1085th or higher at the ivor vid [only 3 minutes long]:

Delta or Indian Variant - Real World Impact? We Now have the DATA! ---- 158K views = Jun 21, 2021 -- 9.9K :: 110 == Ivor Cummins ---- 191K subscribers ----- IF THE YT VID DISAPPEARS, TRY THIS: [https://www.youtube.com/redirect?event=video\\_description&redir\\_token=QUFFLUhqBwt4aE82LUptSjRVTHlmNDRWaXpDUUJZcXFod3xBQ3Jtc0trcFpTVEozek5xOVNjeDQ1eEVzODdYRGdVV0R4ZzFnVG9zU05SWWZhdDhldFJ5T09hMlZEY2huM0dCek5ST1VEWkUtZ3RYdHdQV0d5d3JCTWtzeGJzbG9LRjZ4RzlsWEltd2FkbEQwYWp0NEhVMGM0NA&q=https%3A%2F%2Fthefatempor.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F06%2FDelta-or-Indian-Variant-Scariant-Nonsense-Real-World-Proof-Comp.mp4](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?event=video_description&redir_token=QUFFLUhqBwt4aE82LUptSjRVTHlmNDRWaXpDUUJZcXFod3xBQ3Jtc0trcFpTVEozek5xOVNjeDQ1eEVzODdYRGdVV0R4ZzFnVG9zU05SWWZhdDhldFJ5T09hMlZEY2huM0dCek5ST1VEWkUtZ3RYdHdQV0d5d3JCTWtzeGJzbG9LRjZ4RzlsWEltd2FkbEQwYWp0NEhVMGM0NA&q=https%3A%2F%2Fthefatempor.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F06%2FDelta-or-Indian-Variant-Scariant-Nonsense-Real-World-Proof-Comp.mp4)

2: a few more quotes [w grounding re-ed kernucamp tips] here:

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/07/praise-delta-duh-protector-laugh-lead.html> [345th post]

Praise Delta duh Protector - laugh lead liarclass off DUH stage ASAP

CARESSAGE CRUSH PREVENTS FLOODY FLUSH

IT'S AN ALLTIME 'ULTIEM' INTIMATE RESISTANCE GAME FOR THOSE GOO[e]D ENUFF [shat upon, assaulted with poisons and a presently growthspikin grabbag and labdrag stuffed with dirty tricks] TO TRANSMUTE THEIR HIPNESS INTO GRIPPIENESS

APROPO THE TITLE, IMMEDIATELY INTELLIGIBLE TO 'trouwe lezertjes' only .. and THOSE WHO TAKE THE TROUBLE TO FOLLOW UP ON ME URGING THEM TO READ JOHN D HAMAKER AND RELATED MATERIAL [only]. ---- I'LL UPLOAD MY ENTIRE ARCHIVE OF IT SOON ...

Quote [top of my first ivor vid comment]:

At the topical-allegorical level, Arrival belongs to a new millennial subgenre of SF films about the role of China on Earth as in outer space or heaven. On this new-milennial map, the datemark in The Martian turns on cooperation with China, the stable partner in outer space also in Gravity. This alliance must be formed preliminary to the onset of degeocentering life on Earth and advancing mankind into the start position for a new metaphysics of outer space. What was said to come from China, the 2020 pandemic, didn't contradict this forecast but forced open the prospect of planetary unity and, through social distancing and self-isolation, of life on alien planets. The call from the future self to "go to China" in Looper (2012) appears rescinded by the suicide at the end. But the end carries forward a more fundamental requirement, namely that America be made good again.

---- Critique of Fantasy, Vol. 1: Between a Crypt and a Datemark addresses both the style or genre of fantasy and the mental faculty, long the hot property of philosophical ethics. --- Laurence A. Rickels published last year by Punctum Books :::::::::::::::::::: page 222 Afterword: Go to China ==

At the topical-allegorical level, Arrival belongs to a new millennial subgenre of SF films about the role of China on Earth as in outer space or heaven. On this new-milennial map, the datemark in The Martian turns on cooperation with China, the stable partner in outer space also in Gravity. This alliance must be formed preliminary to the onset of degeocentering life on Earth and advancing mankind into the start position for a new metaphysics of outer space. What was said to come from China, the 2020 pandemic, didn't contradict this forecast but forced open the prospect of planetary unity and, through social distancing and self-isolation, of life on alien planets.

:::::::::: LARRY GOIN BATSHIT LOOPY ALERT

Piet:

at this point LR goes for a deep dive on this movie and doesn't resurface till pages later ... for decades now, he has managed to dredge the BMovie shallows to make them accessible to monsterships ... first on Germany's left coast [California] and since the past decade in various EU-side Hofburgen der 'hotshots' .... i wonder if that makes him an enemy of all that William Bond is on about [matrism surviving in marshes and similarly difficult to access regions, the longest ... check his yt account 'wbond' or search with 'mermaid' - ...]

picking the quotage back up at a Schopenhauer passage with footnote:

A highpoint was reached for Schopenhauer with the prospect that more material on ghost sightings in China would make possible at last a truly universal understanding of the continuum of

night dreaming and waking dreaming (and paranormal states):

"It is to be wished and hoped that we will soon be in receipt of a collection of Chinese ghost stories, in order to see if they, too, are essentially of the same type and character as our own."

In his treatise on ghost-seeing, Schopenhauer crowns his definitive identification of episodes from The Clairvoyant of Prevorst now as invented, now based on optical illusion, now genuine by an aside trip to China. The cultural differences will add to the confirmation of a shared bottom line in the study of these phenomena. Schopenhauer expects confirmation because in a Chinese novella he did read the ghost appearances although fictional suggest that there are similar concep- tions regarding "dreaming as true." ==

Kafka's story "Great Wall of China" belongs to this trajectory of occultation that starts out in a Europe that is already a foregone conclusion left behind by new goals set in "Amerika." At the other end, there is China, the Heimat of regional civilizations hailing from the East transformed by White Man's Burden. We witnessed Lord Henry in The Picture of Dorian Gray pull the afterlife through the portal in the new world to Third World China. This occultation traces in reverse the one-way trek of countless Chinese laborers who razed San Francisco's inland back country to bottom out a Californian valley for growing the produce for a successful new world. According to GÃ¼nther,

"the attempt to include the only recently discovered American hemisphere as a colony in the epoch of regional civilizations of the eastern hemisphere failed. The process of spiritual or psychic emancipation which science fiction so importantly reveals continues."

This draws the divide between the American New World and the sorry state of colonization that constituted the Third World. China lifted out of there and through communism was as though redeemed. Filtered through Winnicott on acting out as signalling hope, we can understand Paul Mayersberg's observation in his 1968 study Hollywood: The Haunted House that "Los Angeles and Peking are the most hopeful cities on earth." At the "Wall of the Pacific," the frontier spirit that looked forward to outer space also came before the mirror that leads to China. The borderland between fantasy and science fiction, between the digital relation and history, is the place where the two renewal "religions" of global capitalism meet and cross over: Chinese communism and American political correctness. On a class field trip during my stint of teaching at the art school in Karlsruhe, I asked the head of the Freiburg paranormal institute about what appeared to me to be a return of the compact with the Devil in horror entertainment following the filmtherapeutic termination of secular slasher movies. He answered that while European culture never separated horror from the Devil, the distinctions I was making reflected the unique metabolism of US popular culture, in which striking changes seem to occur immediately upon each change in office. During the Obama presidency, a new digital sense of integration dominated the socius, in which every historical episode and figment was returning but outside the former context of its opposition. The Civil Rights movement was returning, the Christian Right was returning; every name and event in history was returning like an entry in the digital archive. This could be followed in a show like True Blood, in which every B-genre fantasy figure pressed for realization or inclusion. The undertow of the integration was a kind of fracking of undiscovered layers or deposits of consumption. Twilight was all about getting preteens for the first time in history to buy books and movie theater tickets for and by themselves, summoning them like consumer ghosts to compensate for the uncountable Chinese adults only awaiting further capitalization of communism to be animated as big spenders. The perfectibility of integration, in the social sense no less than in the sense of shoring up the psyche in mourning's aftermath, pushes toward the ongoing approximation to a more perfect union in the United States (according to Obama's Philadelphia speech on race), which can jump the divide between communism and capitalism. That it cannot be about reversing the historical inequities of the past, which amounts to an imperative of reproaching them, is the most radical gist of Maoism. Passing through the vale of industrialization is not preliminary to a revolution that makes history. Back in the United States in 2018, I could observe college students preparing to be a workforce â€" a collective â€" of one, trying to capitalize on a politically correct agenda, and thus doubling up the ranks of a new order that we think we can share or pretend to share with an increasingly middle-class China. The Americans need a good history for entry upon the experiment of partnership with Chinese capitalists who still visit Lenin's birthplace on holiday.



near the end:

Piet: HEADS UP, ONE OF THE QUIPS LARRY is always in search of it seems, coming up .. coming down ... 'sumthin' he is 'VERZOT' OP .. waarie prat op gaat ... op geilt om het plat te zeggen

Nitpicking about the totalitarianism of communism in the past is out of the new order. Sitting before the screens of the digital relation, like the disconnected segments of Kafka's "Great Wall of China," we work at a continuity between the renewal religions of capitalism and communism, which is tantamount to what the narrator of Kafka's story must "imagine": a central office in which "all human thoughts and wishes revolve in a circle#, and all human aims and fulfillments in a circle going in the opposite direction."

END OF PAGE 233 .. A MONTH AND DAY AFTER DOIN A ROBO-AUD I UPLOAD MY 244P PDF 'NOTES ON VOLUM VOTAN'

# = ... i have a better idea ... why don't you appoint me emperor of teaching to revolve rocks in a cricle .. at least until venus is good enough to the touch to float over ... we got times .. nowhourries ...

i made the whole thing [afterword] into a blogpost with a comment:

Please do not see the point of Laurence Rickelsian 'fantaseeing' without immunization with points of peace seen and turned green\* [tree culture] via my work ... don't say i didn't warn yall

\* = Turns out LR latched on to a different Liu than i did [possibly around the same time ... sigh ... he caught a Cixin, i caught a John]

...LR puts celluloid plasters over fantastic wounds .. spiking or softening hard truth with excursions in to the BMovie paralysis .... an American rite for those of his posture/stature and state of being [.. part of an occupation army, a sore point that continues to be inadmissible no matter how many confessions he cleverly ventriloquizes but i keep my hopes up ... he is aware of me and once he limbers (back) up enough there's no telling what will happen].

He certainly doesn't shy away from more generally .. globally ... almost even universally disputed 'psychoregions' and areas of contention [narrating their fallout into art and literature is his bread and butter], for instance how and exactly where fantasee, reality ckeekin n chukkin rub [rubber rumble rubble] up against yar corrosive captivations cobbling cabals of faulty visioning dubbed SF ... see it in the raw at your peril .. which is great in absence of the antedote i happen to have on offer ... otherwise i'd not dare challenge / burden you with precipitous contortions that can be classed as saturnian intelligence ... precision is vital at great heights .. to even the most grounded .... /piet

25th of july - d 206 otY :::: k223 LUNAR NITE

LoT DOOT : 337th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 7 : 196 dotSR

oriental mythology per JCampbell via JDE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMVh5mhL66o&list=WL&index=43>

26th of july - d 207 otY :::: k224

LoT 1 MAGNETIC : 338th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 8 : 197 dotSR

104th post on MNM

Mesa Redonda Galáctica Dãa Fuera del Tiempo Kin 223 Noche Lunar Azul 25 de Julio 2021 - 46 views -- 20 hours ago -- Mexxicamelot

[youtube.com/watch?v=dR7J1wglk7Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dR7J1wglk7Q)

your meditacion occurs under a funky rainbow .. i'm all for tryin to get the lessons they radiate .. and some digital precipitate of my late nineties / early noughties efforts are to be wondered at here:

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan>

notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family savant numonoia

1990 to 2008 in one pdf, then 17 htm files take you up to 2014.

i post some Drew to a Webb vid: watch?v=CBKYrjzvgT4

Cornell Man Cometh with G.W. & the Neighborhood News Crew ---

Debunking Matt O'Dowd PBS Space Time virtual photons as mathematical representations only: Yuan Qi

youtube.com/watch?v=cTj1CPgybgc

Commenting on this vid: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ztFovwCaOik> Are Virtual Particles A New Layer of Reality?

27th of july - d 208 otY :::: k225

LoT 2 MAGNETIC : 339th dotSolarR ::::: CTC Galactic 9 : 198 dotSR

<https://vimeo.com/434826287>

972x in a year

most recent

Legal Fiction for the British Royal Exit (BRExit). --- 20,389 views --- Aug 28, 2020 --- King of UK -- 14.8K subscribers -- A Legal Fiction is like a Paper Road ... some become roads, and some of those roads lead to a Bridge to Nowhere.

a critic

What Happened to Greg Hallett and Co -- 3.6K views -- Jul 25, 2021 ---- M SEEKER OF TRUTH -- 17.2K subscribers ---- GREG HALLETT UPDATE ---- What ever happened to Greg Hallett and his enablers David Mahoney and Huna Flash?

are you up for a guy with an elixir [some buckwheat concoction] who looks 40 years younger than he has been claiming to be since being a talking toronto radio head in the 80s? Also McLuhan archivist for a while ... thick woo now ... achieveradio.com /// ionandbob at blogspot .... i've developed a true aversion to this ego food addict [ice cream]. ironically his wife lost her licence over agitation against sugar .. but she's all on board now .. with snake oil drops that are super magnesium rich yada yada .. try chase HIM off the net ...hahaaha ... he lives in hawaii

<https://xoc.cec.cx/828b83bb34a8d9c83dacd8bccaf24fde/v-tP5kTlpFw/rrvcravosvis>

Greg Hallett - Sisters Interview Part 2 Centrepoint Sex Cult

clithero north of manchester ... his abode ... offline

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJQvsqdw1NuqWlMxZY0RLpw>

laydeeee geeeee lives near there ... seems a beaut

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/66247864@N03/30084733078>

clitheroe

Meet the Huggetts -- turnipnet.com

piet NUrTN trunn nuntr

saw his chat w stan barabbas as well

Episode 33 Barabbas v Christ Part 2 of 4 Edited from Joseph Gregory Hallett with clips and proofs - 1.2K views - Aug 3, 2020 -- King of UK --- 14.8K subscriber

mentioned here

Rice TV and M - Closing the book on Greg Hallett -- 2K views -- Jan 23, 2021 -- M SEEKER OF TRUTH -- 17.2K subscribers ---- Chris Rice of Rice TV

interesting, .. and yet .. and yet ...

*A Scholten: When this link is true, then he is at Gitmo*

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2020/07/25/the-new-king-of-england-hallett-linked-to-ghislaine-maxwell/>

Legal Fiction for the British Royal Exit (BRExit). -- 20K views -- Aug 28, 2020 -- King of UK -- 14.8K subscribers -- A Legal Fiction is like a Paper Road ... some become roads, and some of those roads lead to a Bridge to Nowhere.

he comments on his 'sisters' appearance with the round uk guy M somthin .. i forgot he claims to be the messiah in this one **[seen]**

Gregory Hallett, King John the Third Interview --- 15K views --- Aug 25, 2020 -- King of UK -- 14.8K subscribers --- His Glory TV Pastor David interviews Joseph Gregory Hallett King John III on 24 August 2020 for a 'behind the scenes' look at the world in its unmaking. -- <https://kingjohnthethird.uk/> .....

hisglory.me = gone

**28th OF JULY / 209 :: 3 / k226**

LoT 3 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 10 : 207 dotSR

this one w TCahill:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jK1\\_5ccguVM&list=WL&index=51](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jK1_5ccguVM&list=WL&index=51)

Allegedly King - The Documentary: Debunking Greg Hallett Part 1 - 3.5K views - Nov 17, 2020 --- M SEEKER OF TRUTH --- 17.2K subscribers == In part 1, we look at how I ended up fighting this scam, and how I connected with many people, even including Greg's friends and family and why I ultimately, am making this documentary

Part 2: <https://youtu.be/tmnibOK9rWw>

... half the Vs of part 1

Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner at 2:25 am the next day:

is this the doubting thomas channel?

on part 2 **[w sisters]**

they can't decide if he is funny or insulting, historian or petty **[two gather]** tierenter

features alan buttle radio show at the end of 54 minutes ... a dark bearded baldish christian unbeliever i missed so far .. or believer rather ... that GH is a darkness tool

fixed the last bits on JA15-20 **[most(ly) done on feb 22nd]** .. it has 5 no trig files but i am not bothering with another pdf ... it'll be 14 more htm files along with thumb change which i just dug up from ma19

... now as for the date/kin to launch ....

220+55 is 275 .. op 15 september

**29th OF JULY / 210 :: 4 / k227**

LoT 4 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 11 : 208 dotSR

Ben Chi on July 5, 2013: [wiki/6174\\_%28number%29](http://wiki/6174_%28number%29)

I am sure some of you number wizards would like this .

I'm not a number magician , i'm into the 13:20 storyline :-}

W Paul Blakey on October 16, 2013: Well here's an interesting synchronicity - if you subtract 441 from 6174 (the magical number that the article mentions) 13 times you end up with 441, the number of the holomind perceiver. Is that cool or what?

The Errors Are The Clues: How Shakespeare Encoded the Speed of Light --- 644 views - Jul 27, 2020 - Bard Code - 9.58K subscribers --- Intentional page number errors in Shakespeare's First Folio (the collection of his plays published in 1623) were clues that led Alan to dive deeper and find dozens of codes that the true authors of Shakespeare's works left behind.

i just made a wish to hear Alison McDowell and Molly Klein 'debate' something .. anything .. preferably dandelions .. but there Alison has a clear advantage ... and to be gender equitable i'll add an equally

fervent wish to hear the Bard Coder chat with Greg Hallett ... if you are ever near Clitheroe, try and find him.

Freq Weapons vs Dandelions red[d]ress and more jewshodowns

<https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/07/freq-weapons-vs-dandelions-reddress-and.html>

add a mollybutton to your cancel commie cultsurance policy kit  
cancel culture commie much?

Kizoa Video Editor: GFdT 25 luglio 2021 --- 5 views - Jul 18, 2021 -- Marisa Pellizzon -- âœ...Domenica 25 Luglio "Festival del Giorno Fuori dal Tempo" - Planet Art Network â€" inizio h. 16.00âœ... --- La Regina del Bosco - Rivignano (UD) --- Il Giorno Fuori dal Tempo â€!.in un Luogo Fuori dal Tempo

31th OF JULY / 212 :: 6 / k229

LoT 6 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 13 : 210 dotSR

<http://forums.orthodoxchristianity.net/threads/conspiracy-theorist-ralph-ellis-says-jesus-of-nazareth-jesus-ben-gamala.30138/post-1091114>

ralfellis .... Joined Dec 24, 2013 ----- Message Tally: 137 --- Mar 5, 2014 #80

Hawkeye said: So everyone, except for you, has been wrong up to this point? And they're the inventive ones?

Ralf: Yes, and no. Firstly, look at the opposition this theory invokes. If you are a true believer, you immediately defend the status quo, as many people here are doing - with appeals to faith rather than logic, if necessary. And sometimes with appeals for god to strike me down, as I have had on many occasions. (Such a nice god.)

And if you were a freethinker, in days gone by, and ready to entertain such radical thoughts, the Inquisition would be on your doorstep in a trice. And the Inquisition were there to enforce the orthodox doctrine, not to discuss alternative theories. How was anyone going to spot the historical truth? And even if they had done so, how could you have talked or written about it, if the Inquisition were going to pay a visit?

But they did spot the truth, over the centuries, and what they did was to invent mythologies and fairytales, to pass on this information. Hence the many 'lost princess' fairytales, which refer to Mary Magdalene. - Especially tales like Repunzel with her long golden hair locked in her tower. (Hint: The Talmud calls Mary the 'dresser of ladies hair', and Mary had long golden or ginger hair, while Magdalene means 'tower').

Likewise, all of Arthurian legend is simply a retelling of the gospel story, with Jesus as a king with 12 knights around his (round) Last Supper Table, rather than 12 disciples. But since the disciples were armed, Arthurian legend is actually the more correct imagery. So yes, people did know that Jesus was a real historical king, but most were too afraid to disclose this information openly. The Christian Church was too brutal and oppressive to do that.

But the advantage if this theory, is that we actually have contemporary coins and statues of Jesus, so we know what he looked like. And surprisingly enough, the traditional image with long flowing hair and beard is correct. Jesus, being a Nazarene, wore his hair long. The only 'unusual' feature is his straight nose, which runs from forehead to tip of the nose in one straight line. It is an unusual characteristic not often seen in modern populations. ----- Ralph

489th and last in thread: Mar 31, 2017 #489

Why do you believe a failed student with a religious agenda, rather than someone who has done 30 years of research? Do you have an agenda?

This is my reply to Verenna's cacophony of deceit:

<http://www.westcoasttruth.com/the-thomas-verenna-affair-part-one---the-black-heart-series-by-ralph-ellis.html>

site disappeared

<https://www.biblicalarchaeology.org/daily/biblical-topics/bible-interpretation/eunuchs-in-the-bible/> .... w  
50 responses

Eunuchs in the Bible

What is a eunuch in the Bible?

Megan Sauter July 22, 2021 ---50 Comments -----73645 views ----- But he said to them, "Not everyone can accept this teaching, but only those to whom it is given. For there are eunuchs who have been so from birth, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by others, and there are eunuchs who have made themselves eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. Let anyone accept this who can."

-Matthew 19:11-12

>>Chavoux says: Josephus was a Galilean; does that make him a eunuch as well?

May 9, 2015 ralph ellis says: Not all Christians are priests. Not all Galileans were eunuch Galli. As Jesus said, "Let those who can accept this, do so". And as pseudo-Lucian said, certain of the Galileans whipped themselves into a frenzy during a parade, and whipped off their testicles and threw them through a window. And if a lady caught them, she had to give the Galli a dress. But note it was just a few, not all.

And as you know, Josephus was as anti-circumcision as Saul was, so the chances of Josephus becoming a Galli castrate was nil to nonexistent. Face facts " Jesus was a Gallilean and had Galli among his disciples. But which one? Peter? ---- Ralph

>>Ralph, you are nuts. The land of Galilee has nothing to do with Galli. The name of Galilee comes from the Hebrew HaGalil and has nothing to do with eunuchs. You are confusing Hebrew culture with Roman culture.

May 8, 2015 ralph ellis says: Do you ever do any research, before posting? The Galli eunuchs were technically illegal within the Roman Empire. This was a Syrian cult that originated in Parthia, and arrived in Syria courtesy of Queen Thea Muse Ourania and the resulting Edessan monarchy.

The Galli had nothing to do with Rome, and everything to do with the Galileans " just as Josephus Flavius clearly says. Please read Jewish War before posting again. ---- Ralph

>>Ralph?! Let's do some research in reality before following false trails. "Galli" has nothing whatsoever to do with "Galilean". The former is Latin, the latter is an English transliteration of Hebrew.

May 8, 2015 -- ralph ellis says: Err, wrong entirely. The Galli came mostly from Syria and spoke Aramaic, not Latin. Same as the eunuch Emperor Elagabalus was Syrian, and spoke Aramaic.

In case you have forgotten, castration was forbidden within the Roman Empire, so the name Galli would hardly be Latin, would it. This was one of the main reasons that Elagabalus was eliminated so early in his career " it was not appreciated that the emperor was castrated and dressed like a woman.

Oh, and by the way, Josephus Flavius says that the Galileans were indeed the castrated Galli. Are you going to argue with Josephus too? Like, he was only there at the time, and witnessed them slaughtering people during the Jewish Revolt.

he was actually the first to post in that thread .. still goin btw

May 4, 2015 ralph ellis says: The cult of the eunuchs in Syria were followers of Cybele and Attis, and their high priests were called the Galli or the Galileans. And Jesus was, of course, a Galilean himself, which is why he was asking his disciples to become eunuchs. See Jesus, King of Edessa.

SECRET SOCIETIES: 'The Black Nobility', An Introduction ...

<https://rielpolitik.com/2020/04/24/secret-societies-the-black-nobility-an-introduction-part-2/>

SECRET SOCIETIES: 'The Black Nobility', An Introduction (Part 2) The Smoking Man / April 24, 2020. Source - femaleilluminati.com. - "Throughout the nineteenth century the Black Nobility saw to it that fanatical revolutionary cabals and groups set Europe ablaze. It was all part of a master plan for world control.

<http://www.femaleilluminati.com/article-4.html>  
on ralph w lots of conspirations

musician does a short Ellis recommendation

[https://sakshizion.com/?page\\_id=1544](https://sakshizion.com/?page_id=1544)

<https://www.jihadwatch.org/2021/07/could-the-quran-have-been-adapted-from-a-christian-text>  
1 of 25 comments there [his only one]

Jul 16, 2021 ralph Ellis says: The Koran came from Saba.

The Sabaeans in Saba (Yemen) were renegade Jews from the Babylonian destruction of Jerusalem. In the 6th century AD the Marib dam broke, and the people fled north. Muhammad initially helped the exiled Sabaeans, but then destroyed them. ---- It is highly likely that Koranic Torah-style manuscripts came from the Sabaeans. Koranic texts are Torah texts that have a different flavour to the normal Torah and the Sabaeans texts would have been exactly that, because they had been separated from the Torah for a thousand years. This is why the Koran speaks about the Sabaeans so much. ---- Ralph

<https://ourcog.org/is-there-any-good-challengers-for-such-scholars-1robert-m/#comments>

ourCOG July 18, 2021 5:00 pm #ourCOG 7

Is there any good challengers for such scholars,

1-Robert M. Price 2-Richard Carrier 3-Bart Ehrman 4-Lena Einhorn 5-Ralph Ellis 6-Rabbi Tovia Singer 7-Robert H. Eisenman. ---- Please recommend me some good apologist for them. Already Listen to William Lane Craig. Thank you.

Posts 26403 ---- Comments 66666 ---- Members 13309 ---- Online 782

looks like reddit has spam disease  
it has a few short old threads w RE

<https://old.reddit.com/r/AcademicBiblical/search?q=ralph+ellis>

[https://old.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/ctbaph/the\\_prototypical\\_jesus\\_figure\\_is\\_this\\_guy\\_but\\_hes/](https://old.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/ctbaph/the_prototypical_jesus_figure_is_this_guy_but_hes/)

+24 recent, a plug .. dunno if he is in there yet ... shot for the day

**2nd of august**

Drew bits:

<https://transactionalinterpretation.org/the-broken-symmetry-of-time/>

no pics but some comments

[escholar.manchester.ac.uk/api/datastream?publicationPid=uk-ac-man-scw:193220&datastreamId=FULL-TEXT.PDF](https://escholar.manchester.ac.uk/api/datastream?publicationPid=uk-ac-man-scw:193220&datastreamId=FULL-TEXT.PDF)

carrier thesis on roman times nexus of memory

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x6pSryQfkSs>

twoness .. symmetry ... and all his fave hobby horses ...

**3rd of august / 215 :: 9 / k232**

LoT 9 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 16 : 213 dotSR

Beelzebub's Tales to His Grandson with Robin Bloor --- 328 views -- 21 hours ago -- Hermitix Podcast -- 7.98K subscribers --- Robin Bloor is the author of multiple books on the work of George Gurdjieff, including To Fathom the Gist, a 3 volume work on Gurdjieff's Beelzebub's Tales.

formalistic blah with only one example and that happens to show a fiasco ... did Gurdjieff never discuss cleaning grease with clay????? They didn't even learn that much .. or did he not even teach that much/'little'?

**5th of august / 217 :: 11 / k234**

LoT 11 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 18 : 215 dotSR

ja--

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OitH3UOX0ZQ&t=624s>

Pyramid Structure of the Sonnets -- 2.9K views -- Jul 20, 2020 -- Bard Code -- 9.64K subscribers -- Start video at 10:24 for the main details. -- One of the many remarkable codes embedded within Shakespeare's Sonnets (and the seemingly irrelevant "A Lover's Complaint" at the end of the Sonnets) is the fact that the number of stanzas, lines, words, and characters each form a pyramid (minus 1). The intentionality of this framework is further proven through other mesmerising feats of encoding (and Alan's decoding!): Base numbers of these pyramids add to 624 and 426

which are the dates of Edward de Vere's "death" and William "Shaksper's" baptism. The base number of the pyramid formed with all the words is 203, which is the number of courses of the Great Pyramid.

Our attention is repeatedly drawn to the missing pinnacle of each pyramid so that we can seek and find clues in the poetry which fulfill the "missing eye" and reveal a beautiful message of balance and duality within unity. When considering this masterpiece of symmetry with the multitude of other codes embedded within the Sonnets, we can only wonder how any human being could possibly accomplish such a thing.

Crintrin: For what purpose indeed. I believe that Shakespeare were a group of men & was not a single entity, no way did one man have this knowledge of the ancient land of Khem to himself.

Bard Code: Well, I won't limit the power or potential of any ONE Soul - we all have the ability to know it all - we just forgot... intentionally! But I have to agree the clues and encodings lead to a tight-knit structure of at least three main Avatar-like beings - with a larger circle of seers (and do-ers!) helping navigate and choreograph the massive Magnum Opus.

Crintrin: The way our Solar system works, ie the x amount of planets, distances and cycles etc are also embedded into the great pyramid. Almost as if at one time in the past it were it's controller or part governor etc. It also talks mathematically to other ancient monuments and places of antiquity to Mars and back.

i don't know how far you've taken that line of enquiry but if you ran into BLGM [see below] you've gone too far i reckon .. or at least beyond fa[i]r enuff

and now for something completey different, a pretty website:

<https://sholt.utm.edu/staff/ngraves/shakespeare/index.htm>

Roy Neil Graves, a Tennessee native, has taught English since 1969 --- a literary discovery website "Shakespeare's Lost Sonnets :: A Restoration of the Runes ::: by Roy Neil Graves, Professor of English, The University of Tennessee at Martin -- Copyright 2004

<https://brianisyahweh.wordpress.com/>

stopped in 2013

his battle with popery at scribd in 14 languages

.. and don't tell me he didn't try:

<https://www.inchristumcredunt.com/>

meet the face in the shroud

The Lord Jesus Christ Yahweh Brian Leonard Golightly ...

<https://www.inchristumcredunt.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/YGBLGM-Bio.pdf>

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall has a wife, Janelle Margaret Marshall and Yahweh had a wife, Asherah. Three incarnations of the same one soul. Asherah was a major Semitic mother goddess who was worshipped in ancient Israel as the consort of El and in Judah as the consort of Yahweh.

could we haz a Brian vs Alan debate please?

<http://www.conspirazzi.com/category/messiah/brian-golightly-marshal/>

lastest addition september 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vd8dxadcTy0&list=UUyE2NgnjL-V4W7uJCHnQOsQ>

a channel from the period after i stopped following him

372 vids ...

The Golightly Marshall Hour Episode 47 -- 235 views --- Aug 20, 2015 ---- Chooka Marshall -- 498 subscribers ---- scribd.com/rising\_spirit\_1...

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall is the reincarnated Jesus Christ, Yahweh, The Creator, proven by the measurement of the Earth, The Shroud of Turin ( face match ), The Great Pyramid and much more. Pope Benedict XVI has recognised him. Pope Benedict has written an Apostolic Letter ' In Cristum Credunt ' to announce that Christ has returned and will take over Pope Francis's place because he has refused and not been humble enough to accept Christ back in the flesh.

Roman Pontiff Emeritus Benedict XVI Apostolic Letter

[dropbox.com/s/wrch9lj4at4](https://www.dropbox.com/s/wrch9lj4at4) --- Vatican III - [dropbox.com/s/gsb3x815qd4](https://www.dropbox.com/s/gsb3x815qd4)

v=6qPEU-jIYtE -- Pope talk with Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall, King of Kings -- 7.4K views -- Mar 28, 2013 --

Chooka Marshall -- 498 subscribers ---- Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall is the reincarnated Jesus Christ, Yahweh, Lord of Lords, The Comforter, proven by the measurement of the Earth and the Great Pyramid which is the bible in stone and much more.

Mark Griffiths: This is the most ridiculous conversation I've ever heard.

i challenge you to a double or nothing ... get him to speak to Alan Green .. they seem to have some pyramid beancounterism in common ...

Jesus Comet Ison Perihelion measurement 8,888,008 km -- 102 views - Dec 7, 2013 -- Chooka Marshall -- 498 subscribers

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall YOU ARE NOT JESUS

1,304 views -- Oct 10, 2013 -- Anti-Christ Brian Golightly Marshall --- 76 subscribers ---

<http://pastebin.com/s6HeZAYw> -- CULT of Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall ( False Jesus ) EXPOSED

**8th of august / 220 :: 14 / k237**

**LoT 14 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 21 : 218 dotSR**

lesbeans - Moving into the Woods Alone -- 820,022 views --- Aug 1, 2021

25K --- Vanwives ---- 158K subscribers

you begin to whack bush .. not dry herbs? big phat pheminance pharmaphiyose phail and besides .. not really ... all bycause rather ... yall are whities stubbornly putting your foot down on red land .. cause praise technology and savanty territory terror tricks [by those who conned the con-to out of CONtemplaTORics] to claim dominion for the queen and said tricks perping and burping forth minions [Dee] .. im mean .. nova scotia of all places?

Jo Atherton did a [little too\*] concise [a] site that 'strokes' with findings by the likes of 'survivalcell' [Cort Lindahl#], etcetera.

<https://oakislandtreasure.wordpress.com/theories/sir-francis-bacon/>

In the opinion of Dr Owen, Bacon had always intended to conceal his manuscripts below the Wye. This was in the tradition of the ancient Visigoths who redirected rivers and buried their dead beneath in secret tombs. Issues of plagiarism were particularly of issue at this time, with censorship developing into a heated area of debate.

Could it be that Bacon, feared that his secret might be discovered had had second thoughts, deciding that the River Wye location was not secure enough? To link Bacon with Canada, in 1610, King James I granted Bacon land in Newfoundland.

\* = only 1 ... and even that is a dud ##

<https://oakislandtreasure.wordpress.com/articles/>

Smithsonian magazine in June, 1988. Given the fact that the Smithsonian Institute is America's national educational facility with 19 museums, 9 research centers and over 140 affiliate museums around the world, this article is highly regarded. Download the article (17MB)

# = <http://geomanticinformationsystems.blogspot.com/>

last post in 2010 when his book came out .. but under the nickname he continued making vids ...

Jo and Cort have removed all posting dates annoyingly ... this book has been out only half a year now:

American Treasures and the Declaration of Independence. : The Bruton Vault, Beale Treasure, Oak Island and more. Kindle Edition ---- by Cort Lindahl (Author) Kindle

Cort did 3 blogs, the one that started and stopped in 2012 has a post showing a pretty pic of avebure from the air [with a cute cropcircle nearby, a well walled david star, and a superweird 8x8 grid with 1s and 6s and 31s 4x and many, 9 of them, in pairs, wich causes the count to reach, not 64, but 36] ..

Thomas Jefferson helped to create the Township and Range Grid. The grid may function like a magic square. Some Secret Societies may value the areas located in the top two rows. The top two rows total 13 added vertically. Talismanic structures and events may be arranged in this "area of 13."

he wrote on TJ more recently but a cursory glance tells me it's not much more than a long list of art pieces



<http://survivalcell.blogspot.com/p/the-revelations-of-thomas-jeffersons.html>

[http://survivalcell.blogspot.com/p/the-true-story-of-oak-island-and-arcadia\\_8.html](http://survivalcell.blogspot.com/p/the-true-story-of-oak-island-and-arcadia_8.html)

Many have speculated as to the involvement of coded portions of the First Folio of Shakespeare that had been funded by Philip Sidney's nephews the sons of Mary Sidney Countess of Pembroke. As it turns out the mythology of the Money Pit is also closely related to a Scottish author and poet William Alexander 1st Earl of Stirling who had edited a work that both Mary Countess of Pembroke and their uncle Philip Sidney had both had a hand in creating. Later it truly does appear that "Arcadia" had been edited by William subsequently gaining its associations to the Money Pit. A resounding "why" does not fully answer the riddle of the Money Pit but does infer a high degree of skullduggery in what ever its true purpose was. There are too many coincidences along the way for us to assume that the entire thing was not either a misinterpreted Masonic quest or had been covering up the recovery of Gold or some other enterprise or industry at Oak Island. In the end we are now forced to consider the fact that the literary inspiration for the Money Pit was not Sir Francis Bacon but Philip Sidney who died when Bacon was but twelve years old. (Boom; LOL) -Cort

## = [monstersandcritics.com/tv/read-the-readers-digest-article-that-inspired-rick-lagina-to-hunt-for-treasure-on-the-curse-of-oak-island/](http://monstersandcritics.com/tv/read-the-readers-digest-article-that-inspired-rick-lagina-to-hunt-for-treasure-on-the-curse-of-oak-island/)

The Curse of Oak Island star Rick Lagina was just 11 years old when he picked up an edition of Reader's Digest and first his eyes on an article that would change his life forever.

Jill Duggar and Derick Dillard spend time with Zach and Tori Roloff as TLC worlds collide in Oregon

The January 1965 edition of the publication - which was at the time the best-selling magazine in the United States - included an article reprinted from The Rotarian magazine and written by David MacDonald.

It's title? "Oak Island's Mysterious 'Money Pit'."

The subheading, enough to entice any 11 year old worth their salt (and any mystery-loving adult for that matter), added: "There is something down there - but for 170 years no one has been able to solve the riddle of how to get at it."

He didn't know it yet, but for the young Rick - who like his younger brother Marty loved adventure stories like The Hardy Boys books - that article sealed his future.

The Reader's Digest story was in fact the same one that sparked an interest in the Oak Island mystery in fellow treasure-hunter and The Curse of Oak Island star Dan Blankenship, who moved to the island the same year it was published.

The article delved into how the famous Money Pit was first discovered by 16-year-old Daniel McInnes all the way back in 1795, when he stumbled across an "odd depression" at one end of the island. McInnes and two of his friends, Tony Vaughan and Jack Smith, then found mystery oak platforms every 10 feet down as they dug deeper and deeper into the ground.

The article went on to chronicle the massive and repeated efforts by various teams over the decades to try and find out just what is down there. Booby traps, deaths, \$1,500,000 (at the time) already spent on trying to uncover the island's secrets - this story had it all.

sigh ... it's almost 2h after beginning to pen this comment and i don't feel like posting it anymore .....

2:30:29 - FILM: Petter Amundsen - 7 Steps from Shakespeare 2 Oak Island (Pt. 1 & 2) -- Forum Borealis -- 22K views --- 4 years ago

The Teachings of Gurdjieff - II - Centers and "I"s --- 90 views - Aug 8, 2021 --- Hermitix Podcast -- 8.03K subscribers -- hermitix.work

yada yada ... why don't go on focussing on 'man' stubbornly why don't you? go ahead and anthropocentrate the hell out of your 'divisions' and see if it helps you divide a rock surface into 'one' that cover 8 acres finely for finesse and fitness finery

digital art

<https://seraphs-synposia.tumblr.com/post/656438541328547840/palast-photographie-studio-paris-totems-for-a>

9th of august / 221 :: 15 / k238

LoT 15 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 21 : 219 dotSR

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/08/stacy-james-fry-mystics-of-maya.html>

AUDIO: Stacy James Fry - Mystics of the Maya (Pt. 1 of 3: The Calendar Scandal) - 4.2K views - Jul 27, 2021 -- Forum Borealis --- 38.8K subscribers ---- Did you know that whoever converted the Mayan Calendar to end in 2012, made unforgivable basic mistakes? When calculating for Days out of Time the real expiration of our current age is: 2087! Will a gradual decline unfold towards the transition to a new cycle & will the shift be ridden with cataclysm? Is the Gregorian calendar detaching us from nature & divinity? What era & area did the Mayan cover? Was Pakal a psychonaut or astronaut? What of the elongated skulls or the Crystal skulls? What's the tripartite Order of Shamans, Naguals, & Day Keepers? Who were the Aztecs & Toltecs? How ancient is Mayan culture? + What's their secret about our human genesis...? ---- [mysticsofthemaya.com/](http://mysticsofthemaya.com/)

Cristobal de los Casas ---- apparel sales ... fan of loren w jeffries [[calmath / doot debunker](#)] .. he soon brings up the 13 day festival every 52 years

<https://forumborealis.podbean.com/>

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan>

notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family savant numonoia

OK, back with the promised pdf version of my first batch here. However, i did only half in that format and here's why.

1990 to 2008 in one pdf, then 17 htm files take you up to 2014. The later allow a more colorful experience

IF you use a suitable browser, like Netscape Composer, something i've used all that time and still do. In other words ...

2009 to 2014 = 3.1Mb flattext made up with simple colour codes to follow 'daytones'.

i need to start remembering PetterA as duh Menorah guy

FILM: Petter Amundsen - 7 Steps from Shakespeare 2 Oak Island (Pt. 1 & 2) ---- 22K views -- Mar 23, 2017 --- Forum Borealis ----- 38.9K subscribers ---- Petter returns with updates as we dive deeper into his work on OI, Shakespeare, Bacon, R+C, etc. Some issues touched: What's his theories' 7 steps? What does statistics say? What does experts say? What's the new discoveries? What codes are best? Who was involved? What role did Templars & Masons play? Is the technical anomalies related to the Ark? What's King James' role? How is the Arcadian Shepherds involved? What connects Bacon, Father CRC, & Duke of Gloucester? What's the significance of the naming of OI? + much more on this greatest social engineering project of history. And we learn about a hidden door in the Swamp...

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0yQx\\_FRQ7Sg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0yQx_FRQ7Sg)

10mo old

Jarle Johansen on May 8, 2016 --- [riksavisen.no/petter-amundsen-shakespears-secret/](http://riksavisen.no/petter-amundsen-shakespears-secret/) ----- The real reason is to establish the Jews as more intelligent than others, and to establish the Jews as a special race, worthy of worshiping by the masses . Freemasons perceive themselves as 'spiritual jews'.

William's gramps = Spiro, a Marano Jew, mom: Miriam Ardon [[citing ynetnews and forward](#)]

Time to Begin - 20 views -- 14 hours ago -- MRTACPANS --- 1.91K subscribers -- **KINGS AND QUEENS** pen and paper may tickle your genetics but from the outside and bigger scheme of things [[pardon the sizist sentiment](#)] they exacerbate your toxicity. May i suggest a simple remedy: replace with shovel and wheelbarrow .. don't mind seeing tacpans rule the swales

Stephen Axford: How fungi changed my view of the world --- 2.7M views --- Sep 4, 2020 ---- Planet Fungi ----

57.3K subscribers -- watch our fungi safari in the Himalayas: PLANET FUNGI: NORTH-EAST INDIA  
--planetfungi.movie

**10th of august / 222 :: 16 / k239**

LoT 16 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 23 : 220 dotSR

AMALLULLA: Maya Long Count is 2,160 orbits of Jupiter, which of course means that each Great Cycle is 432 orbits of Jupiter.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/tieHDYLSYBT>  
CHigh

Alberta, Canada resident Patrick King wins in court! There is no COVID-19 because SARS-CoV-2 doesn't exist in the real world

he beat a 1200 dollar arrest over protest fine UNREPRESENTED

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1422615673537171459>  
election fraud map

thedeepriq.movie

glorious sons - sawed off shotgun .. polly fave ...

someplace with ionandbob link in comments [ymca britpire op focused]:

Outrageous treason by U.S. military and intelligence by handing voting sovereignty to foreign control!

Hard Proof of (British & Spanish) Foreign Interference in U.S. Elections since at least 2008 via Scytl USA Inc. (controlled by Scytl Spain, now Paragon Group UK "home of QinetiQ and SERCO" controlled by the British Monarch's Golden Share)-in full conspiracy with American tech companies including Microsoft, Adobe, Amazon, SAP, Salesforce, Oracle & U.S. DoD (U.S. Central Command "Tampa, FL)

Inside are specific IP addresses involved in foreign election rigging

**12th of august / 224 :: 18 / k241**

LoT 18 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Galactic 25 : 222 dotSR

Are Chiropractors Backing The Anti-Vaccine Movement?

[forbes.com/sites/brucelee/2016/12/10/are-chiropractors-backing-the-anti-vaccine-movement/](https://forbes.com/sites/brucelee/2016/12/10/are-chiropractors-backing-the-anti-vaccine-movement/)

Dec 10, 2016As April Glaser reported for Wired, the cruise speakers included people who have broken the law such as Sean David Morton, who was indicted and fined by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission ...

How Sovereign Citizens Helped Swindle \$1 Billion

[nytimes.com/2019/03/29/business/sovereign-citizens-financial-crime.html](https://nytimes.com/2019/03/29/business/sovereign-citizens-financial-crime.html)

Mar 29, 2019 - The truth was out there - and Sean David Morton had it. Branding himself a prophet, he plumbed the new-age convention circuit alongside specialists in animal telepathy, chakras, hauntings .

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean\\_David\\_Morton](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean_David_Morton)

US Securities and Exchange Commission (2010), "Sean David Morton, Vajra Productions, LLC, 27 Investments, LLC, and Magic Eight Ball Distributing, Inc., Defendants, and Melissa Morton and Prophecy Research Institute, Relief Defendants," Litigation Release No. 21433, <https://www.sec.gov/litigation/litreleases/2010/lr21433.htm>.

wacko gallery .. blurbs without links [rude] by Torsten Pihl at thorgolucky@gmail.com ... who misses a phat 10% of the time and nearmisses double that.

Synchronom tre des 13 Lunes , 2021/2022

141 views - Jul 29, 2021 -- L'actualit  de Lunesoleil

2.07K subscribers ---- l'agenda des 13lunes, entre la commande et l'arriv e chez moi, seulement trois jours, pour en Savoir plus, il y a aussi la cha ne YouTube de Gr gory Huberty, pour son d cryptage de l'oracle au quotidien, allez l'encouragez, il le m rite.  
13lunes.fr -- @1320les2singesbleus

H l ne Pascou,

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5M3...>

Elodie Mercadie

<https://www.youtube.com/user/soleilensoi>

les deux chaines n'est plus r actualis s, mais vous pouvez trouver des informations si vous voulez approfondir le Calendrier Maya des 13 Lunes

Wiz'Art Maya Wizartmaya

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5\\_u...](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5_u...)

Elle parle des Ondes Enchant e, c'est un cycle de 13 jours  
J'aime bien ce qu'elle fait, elle ma trise bien son sujet

monumentally new moment

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com>

notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family savant numonoia 1990 to 2008 in one pdf, then 17 htm files take you up to 2014. page 54 - 60 = colourful tables .. and few more dribbles further down. posted by piety piet @ 8:19 PM 0 comments. Sunday, July 11, 2021. BIDEN IS ARMING ALQAEDA AGAIN (I've got the Receipts!) ...

No more results found for "volum votan".

[stacy.james.fry@mayamediainc.com](mailto:stacy.james.fry@mayamediainc.com)

found a slideshare with his media company beggin for millions ...

The Tzol'kin synchronometre. The Mayan awakening of consiousness. --- Hello folks. Just the other day I was posting about a wild tarot session and for some reason a Facebook friend I hadn't seen in ages (due to the algorithm). And for whatever reason this man popped up in my feed showing the Tarot set he is working on building.

<http://imgur.com/yJFYFD>

But what came up was not about tarot . But rather a gematria system based on clues from the Tzolkin Mayan calendar. Now I have never looked down this rabbit hole before today . And Im quite sure there is a lot to be discovered.

The tie ins between this calendar and Synchronicity are wild. I mean it called a Synchronometre in French.

<https://tapas.io/episode/547968>

This is Andrew synchronicity surfing comic he made. I love his use of stellar art and well researched components all arranged in a fun and easy to digest format. One day I hope to be able to transmit data and information in such a beautiful artistic manner.

<https://tapas.io/episode/466924>

This is the comic of his that introduced me too him. A LOT of quality information and more than that are the pictures that really help sink the information in a bit better.

So after seeing the mayan KEYS picture, I go to the Wing shop and get some dinner. The woman behind the counter has a giant key on it and it says the KEY CLUB. This is a good representation of a simple sync linking research and life.

<http://spacestationplaza.com/kin.php?sesset=1>

Then I found this site. It's a wonderful tool for looking up dates and seeing what those represent in Tzolkin Cosmology. The whole calendar measures frequency and the various rising and falling o archetypal energies.

So of course with this new tool I looked up in order My birthday, wifes birthday, 9/11, Aug 21st eclipse, and 9/23/17

im still learning what all of the various variables represent but its pretty cool stuff, like astrology but not related to the movements of heavenly bodies. They are mainly just measuring cycles of wax and wane of various energies.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9\\_Arg%C3%BCelles](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Arg%C3%BCelles)

In my research Jose Argulles kept coming up as instrumental. I was sad to find he passed away 2/23/2011. He didn't even get to see what happened on 2012 or did he lol.

<https://lawoftime.org/product/time-synchronicity-and-calendar-change/>

I'm going to be delving a bit deeper into these subjects as I have time.. not enough time lol.

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/>

Some great explanations and other links

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZ0i3cYg1As>

some more rabbit holy goodness.

Last but not least as a nice tying it all together synchronicity i found this article. "Hebrew gematria found as Ancient Mayan sites." M Remember this whole route began with Andrew making a gematria cypher based on the Mayan calendar.

[http://www.academia.edu/5021310/Hebrew\\_Gematria\\_Found\\_in\\_Ancient\\_Mexicos\\_Mayan\\_Teotihuacan\\_Abraham\\_Isaac\\_Jacob\\_Named\\_in\\_Temple\\_of\\_Quetzacoatl](http://www.academia.edu/5021310/Hebrew_Gematria_Found_in_Ancient_Mexicos_Mayan_Teotihuacan_Abraham_Isaac_Jacob_Named_in_Temple_of_Quetzacoatl)

Hebrew Gematria Found in Ancient Mexico's Mayan Teotihuacan

1 of 30 **[prolly also]** short papers by rainbowwarrior =

<https://independent.academia.edu/indigenouworldviewresearch>

i wouldn't call him that ... to me he is dah jesus-into-evrethin-projector

publisher / illustrator

<https://www.luminaya.com/project/synchonometre/>

[info@luminaya.com](mailto:info@luminaya.com)

[pumayana@pumayana.com](mailto:pumayana@pumayana.com)

hey Cliff .. what if ... i say i am centralization's last chance ... and biggest baddest best trump .. who doesn't feel he's been played rite yet? put and kept down with the rest of the deplorably unwashed ... misreckoned with maybe ... ??

**13th of august / 225 :: 19 / k242**

**LoT 19 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 26 : 223 dotSR**

Inhabiting a Fractal ARRAY- Grail Science 3- Templar Grids to Remote Healing w/Plasma -Dan Winter --- 802 views -- Aug 12, 2021 -- Dan Winter --- 26.5K subscribers --- [goldenmean.info/realgrail](http://goldenmean.info/realgrail)

dwnldd

Learning From Devo In Bio-Bantustan America -- 421 views - 12 hours ago --- Professor Hamamoto --- 6.89K subscribers -- Professor Hamamoto via Cultural ForensicsÂ© examines the far-sighted post-human aesthetic of Devo; an Akron, Ohio band formed in the aftermath of the Kent State University Massacre of May 04, 1970.

if i remember correctly i have Devo to thank for a precious moment of recognition, .. they premiered digitization of Oscar Kiss Maerth's book on cannibalism **[which washed, rinsed, tie-dyed dripdried and hung my psyche out on some limb or other of a yet to be surpassed scale timewheel]** during my first experience of forest life of all things ... in a place above above the Rhine, close to where all that recent devastation fed into it of all places **[see blog/lists for more]** .. and the reason i was there began with the purpose of obtaining a driver's licence **[frusted by brake pumpin bald leftie dictat cheerpabulator Den Uyl]**, then morphed to a damsel in distress move .. and .. and .. MGowan **[sp?]** was a real person .. i was hot on his heels for the serial .. but i agree with you he has no eye for the organic component\* which the psyop splice was attempting to emasculate .. and they did .. who's really rolling real rock anymore nowadays ?? ... in fact i'd like to know who ever did ... the oddball mysterious gone mum Chas Campbell doesn't count and gets lumped in with stupid stuff **[hi speeds, rare materials, etc]**.

\* recent proof others are stumbling towards their sieving sieves but stuck in matrices, tables, diagrams and geometricks for now ....

'zeg ken jij de zevende zeven .. zeg ken jij de zevende sprong?

A Comics craftsman turns his colour pencils to Geometry and does a 6x23 tableau series with little text boxes to help out .. goes into magic squares at some point as well ... very much a hippy flavor and part 3 shows LSD tabs .. ifl the selfportrait and style had managed to fool you till then ....

<https://tapas.io/episode/466924>

the source is a reddit result searching for 'volum votan'

The Tzol'kin synchronometre. The Mayan awakening of consiousness. : ConspiracyII

[https://www.reddit.com/r/ConspiracyII/comments/6pt19e/the\\_tzolkin\\_synchronometre\\_the\\_mayan\\_awakening\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/ConspiracyII/comments/6pt19e/the_tzolkin_synchronometre_the_mayan_awakening_of/)

trismegistos via Newton: \*7 it's force of power is entire it be converted into earth

\*8 separate subtle from gross with great inDUSTree

May 04, 1970 - Jan 06 2021

Result: 18,510 days Or 50 years, 8 months, 2 days .... Or 608 months, 2 days excluding the end date.

444,240 hours - 2644 weeks and 2 days

[winbackfreedom.org](http://winbackfreedom.org)

Still and pals on Lindell

The Sonnets Secret Calendar -- 1,362 views -- Jul 20, 2020 -- Bard Code --- 9.7K subscribers ----- See how the Sonnet numbers correspond with key historical dates and reveal critical clues to the Shakespeare Mystery.

Website: [www.ToBeOrNotToBe.org](http://www.ToBeOrNotToBe.org)

Blog: <https://medium.com/@BardCode>

Graves -- Lost Sonnets index <https://sholt.utm.edu/staff/ngraves/shakespeare/index.htm> == Roy Neil Graves, a Tennessee native, has taught English since 1969 at UT-Martin. ::::: he basically adds a full set of them w a recombobrick for some cheap newfound 'meanings' [he aint lookin beyond metaphoric flourish if i remember correctly ... or was EYE missin 'sumsing'?]

Carnivale TV Show Carnivale Returns Carnivale Season 3 Carnivale HBO Carnivã le - 143 views -- Jul 30, 2021 --- Hypnos Concepts ---- 123 subscribers

**14th of august / 226 :: 20 / k243**

**LoT 20 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 27 : 224 dotSR**

via Drew:

Suzanne Simard's Mother Tree Project Mother Tree Project |

Suzanne Simard | Mother Trees and the Social Forest

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EuupJGko9\\_0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EuupJGko9_0)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ydbzrun3opk>

Robert Price gives the best summary of D.M. Murdock's research as her best book: Christ in Egypt

[http://www.robertmprice.mindvendor.com/reviews/murdock\\_christ\\_egypt.htm](http://www.robertmprice.mindvendor.com/reviews/murdock_christ_egypt.htm)

Hercules' twelve labors surely mark his progress, as the sun, through the houses of the Zodiac; why do Jesus circumambient twelve disciples not mean the same thing? And so on.

Second, for Egyptian influence to have become integral to Israelite religion even from pre-biblical times is only natural given the fact that from 3000 BCE Egypt ruled Canaan. We are not talking about some far-fetched borrowing from an alien cultural sphere. The tale of Joseph and his brethren is already transparently a retelling of

Osiris and Set. The New Testament Lazarus story is another (Mary and Martha playing Isis and Nephthys). And so is the story of Jesus (Mary Magdalene and the others as Isis and Nephthys). Jesus (in the "Johannine Thunderbolt" passage, Matthew 11:27//Luke 10:21) sounds like he's quoting Akhenaten's Hymn to the Sun. Jesus sacramentally offers bread as his body, wine as his blood, just as Osiris offered his blood in the form of beer, his flesh as bread. Judas is Set, who betrays him. Mourning women seek for his body. The anointing in Bethany ("Leave her alone! She has saved the ointment for my burial!") is a misplaced continuation of the women bringing the spices to the tomb, where they would raise Jesus with the stuff, as Isis raised Osiris. In fact, Jesus "Christ" makes more sense as Jesus "the Resurrected One" than as "Jesus the Davidic Scion." In the ritual reenactments, three days separate the death and the resurrection. Jesus appears on earth briefly, then retires to the afterworld to become the judge of the living and the dead-just as Osiris does.

Osiris is doubly resurrected as his son Horus, too, and he, too, is eventually raised from the dead by Isis. He is pictured as spanning the dome of heaven, his arms stretched out in a cruciform pattern. As such, he seems to represent the common Platonic astronomical symbol of the sun's path crossing the earth's ecliptic. Likewise, the Acts of John remembers that the real cross of Jesus is not some piece of wood, as fools think, but rather the celestial "Cross of Light." Acharya S. ventures that "the creators of the Christ myth did not simply take an already formed story, scratch out the name Osiris or Horus, and replace it with Jesus" (p. 25). But I am pretty much ready to go the whole way and suggest that Jesus is simply Osiris going under a new name, Jesus, "Savior," hitherto an epithet, but made into a name on Jewish soil. Are there allied mythemes (details, really) that look borrowed from the cults of Attis, Dionysus, etc.? Sure; remember we are talking about a heavily syncretistic context. Hadian remarked on how Jewish and Christian leaders in Egypt mixed their worship with that of Sarapis (=Osiris).

Third, Eusebius and others already pegged the Theraputae (Essene-like Jewish monks in Egypt) as early Christians, even Philo the Jewish Middle Platonist of Alexandria) as a Christian! Philo and various Egyptian Gnostic sects experimented with the philosophical demythologizing of myths such as the primordial Son of Man and the Logos. Philo equated the Son of Man, Firstborn of Creation, Word, heavenly High Priest, etc., and considered the Israelite patriarchs, allegorically, as virgin-born incarnations of the Logos. All, I repeat, all, New Testament Christological titles are found verbatim in Philo. Coincidence? Gnostic texts are filled with classical Egyptian eschatology. Christian magic spells identified Jesus with Horus. It seems hard to deny that even Christians as "late" as the New Testament writers were directly dependent upon Jewish thinkers in Egypt, just like the Gnostic Christian writers after them. And if the common Christian believer saw no difference between Jesus and Horus in Egypt (or between Jesus and Attis in the Naasene Hymn), why on earth should we think they were innovators?

I find myself in full agreement with Acharya S/D.M. Murdock: "we assert that Christianity constitutes Gnosticism historicized and Judaized, likewise representing a synthesis of Egyptian, Jewish and Greek religion and mythology, among others [including Buddhism, via King Asoka's missionaries] from around the "known world" (p. 278). "Christianity is largely the product of Egyptian religion being Judaized and historicized" (p. 482).

15th of august / 227 :: 21 / k244

LoT 21 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Galactic 28 : 225 dotSR

[https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/7pu65l/the\\_synchromystic\\_jc\\_resonator\\_continuum\\_jim/](https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/7pu65l/the_synchromystic_jc_resonator_continuum_jim/)

a year after the comics post, a long ramble and the 3rd click i select: <https://imgur.com/Huyk4j3> proves to me what i suspected ... the guy who pretends to engage andrew [the comic guy] IS andrew <https://www.reddit.com/user/qwertycoder/> real name justin apparantly

thousands of posts w extremely splintered and frayed snips ... no wonder he needs the symmetric images to keep his mind tethered ...

The 36th triangular number is 666 which means  $1+2+3+4+5+...+35+36 = 666$

<https://i.pinimg.com/originals/81/3e/3a/813e3a1d5f68702b803468b0aa41cbc0.gif>

So a pip or dot for every number of 666 and you get a triangle 36 rows tall.

So how peculiar/coincidental/odd/strange is it that the letters SATANIC GEMATRIA=666 in SATANIC GEMATRIA

<https://findthefactors.com/2015/11/03/666-the-devils-triangular-number/>

This leads me into the most INCREDIBLE find in the realms of gematria I never see anybody discuss.

r/JustSynclntuit ---- Posted byu/qwertycoder

3 years ago

Nathaniel Phillips..... Washington protest and the synchromystic slipstream. ---- Hello all i have been looking into the most polarizing issue of the year so far. at least in my experience. I noticed that Nathan Phillips birthday is the same as George Washington... I also noticed that the confrontation took place between the Washington monument

and Lincoln memorial. --- from 2-22-1732 until 2-22-1954 is exactly 222 years.... Lookup the original videos and make your own mind up about the situation

r/JustSynclntuit --- 3 years ago

Shake the spear wont you dear... in progress.

IN PROGRESSSSSSSSSS\*\*\*\*\*ASTERISK

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE= HERE WAS I LIKE A PSALM= HEAR ME AS I WILL SPEAK= I AM A WEAKISH SPELLER= I'LL MAKE A WISE PHRASE = LAME SWAHILI SPEAKER

Anagrams are quite an interesting beast... Its nice when an anagram creates an interesting relationship via language. Ive talked about LISTEN/SILENT and HEART/EARTH before in a previous post.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/C\\_S\\_T/comments/9t5q8r/1\\_au\\_is\\_the\\_distance\\_from\\_sun\\_to\\_earth\\_this/](https://www.reddit.com/r/C_S_T/comments/9t5q8r/1_au_is_the_distance_from_sun_to_earth_this/)

Anagrams on their front are just rearranging letters and finding meaning in the

[https://www.reddit.com/r/JustSynclntuit/comments/9z2tup/speed\\_of\\_sound\\_6666\\_knots12345kph\\_temp\\_le\\_mount\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/JustSynclntuit/comments/9z2tup/speed_of_sound_6666_knots12345kph_temp_le_mount_of/)

r/JustSynclntuit --- byu/qwertycoder --- 3 years ago

Speed of sound= 666.6 knots=1234.5KPH : Temple mount of Jerusalem-Kaaba of Mecca=666NM=1234.5KM 1 hour for sound to travel from holy too holy. \*in progress

This is a work in progress to be added too with time... feel free to add as it grows to build a nice nugget for the community when its finished (HA!)

Hello everyone. I recently learned a fact the other day that linked into some research ive done and compiled from others.

The fact is this. The speed of sound= ~666 Knots

There are many debates you could have about the veracity of this fact. There are times when reading something that has been handed to you as factual that you will subconsciously attach to one thing so that you don't have to contemplate the fact.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/9gmxip/disclosures\\_in\\_daft\\_punks\\_discovery\\_album\\_anime/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/9gmxip/disclosures_in_daft_punks_discovery_album_anime/)

qwertycoder commented on Disclosures in Daft Punk's Discovery Album Anime Series - Interstella 5555 The Story of the 5ecret 5tar 5ystem ----- [truthearth.org/2018/0.../conspiracy](http://truthearth.org/2018/0.../conspiracy) -- --- 3 years ago

Speaking of jungian synchronicity i have a story centered around 5555 and this specific album... in fact i was responding to this post 5 mins ago.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/9xgfdc/the\\_tunguska\\_event/ ... 5555.55 miles from the white house](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/9xgfdc/the_tunguska_event/...5555.55_miles_from_the_white_house)

The asteroid Bennu was selected from over half a million known asteroids by the OSIRIS-REx selection committee.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/101955\\_Bennu](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/101955_Bennu)  
the number is a 'MPC Designation' [see below]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Bennu\\_shape\\_model.gif](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Bennu_shape_model.gif)  
what does that remind yall of .... the meditation thingie that was Jose's crowning animation ['UNDER']achievement????

... 23 regions named ...

Bennu currently orbits the Sun with a period of 1.1955 years. Earth gets as close as about 480,000 km (0.0032 au) from its orbit around 23 to 25 September. On 22 September 1999 Bennu passed 0.0147 au from Earth, and six years later on 20 September 2005 it passed 0.033 au from Earth. The next close approaches of less than 0.09 au will be 30 September 2054 and then 23 September 2060, which will perturb the orbit slightly.

On 20 October 2020, OSIRIS-REx descended to the asteroid and "pogo-sticked off" [21]

animation of the months leading up to that moment:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Animation\\_of\\_OSIRIS-Rex\\_trajectory\\_around\\_101955\\_Bennu.gif](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Animation_of_OSIRIS-Rex_trajectory_around_101955_Bennu.gif)



qwertycoder: I also found Benu the Egyptian god. and the Asteroid named benu. Which became the asteroid Nasa decided to send OsirusREX to take samples from. I found this out right before my birthday on June 30th. Which i also found out is Asteroid awareness day.

piet: ramble ramble ramble ....

qwertycoder: in internet speak 5555 is slang for lol or HAHAAAAHA

a 9 commenter comin up

please note: on reddit this kind of thing gets you a page with 3/4ths filled with other posts ... wildly unrelated ....

Hebrew, Acacias and DMT, brought to you by..... the number 33 and Albertus DiMiTri Magnus. 14 - Posted byu/qwertycoder

[https://www.reddit.com/r/JustSynclntuit/comments/9vo5qg/the\\_shakespeare\\_hole/](https://www.reddit.com/r/JustSynclntuit/comments/9vo5qg/the_shakespeare_hole/)  
on alan green w 1 comment

[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/8zi3vm/the\\_hyperholograph\\_of\\_the\\_hebrew\\_bible/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/8zi3vm/the_hyperholograph_of_the_hebrew_bible/)

The hyper-holograph of the Hebrew bible, Mathematics and Linguistics Coinci-Dance of life. ....+8

same again +15 in a diff group

[https://www.reddit.com/r/C\\_S\\_T/comments/8zi3gl/mathematical\\_biblical\\_exegesis\\_the\\_bible\\_as\\_a/](https://www.reddit.com/r/C_S_T/comments/8zi3gl/mathematical_biblical_exegesis_the_bible_as_a/)

+125 :::::::::: The first 144 digits of Pi equal 666 and the synchronystic path of discovery revealed Via other people.

<https://imgur.com/vd3u2to>

bowie syncs supposedly .. but it all seems like loose sand to me ... that's what you get when they drop down the sandtrap antslant

btw, i am setting a record digging after a semi rodent's chunnelin on reddit ... and i think i shall soon be cured of it ...

same as the first page i found

[https://www.reddit.com/r/holofractal/comments/6pt9eg/the\\_keys\\_of\\_the\\_tzolkin\\_as\\_clues\\_to\\_synchronicity/](https://www.reddit.com/r/holofractal/comments/6pt9eg/the_keys_of_the_tzolkin_as_clues_to_synchronicity/)

a 63k group but he gets only a spammie ...

HighStrangeness w 401k members doesn't even elicit any intelligence at all .... in this sighb earyan section of suebore space

bi comparison **[echoing earlier comment today]:**

284

Posted byu/verma2470 --- 3 days ago

In 2000, Former US Army press officer 1st Lt. Walter Haut revealed in a video that he saw a body of a "beat-up alien" the "size of a 10-year-old child" after the Roswell UFO crash. He also signed an affidavit where he admitted that he had seen a craft from outer space.

UFO ---- [howandwhys.com/ex-us-...](http://howandwhys.com/ex-us-...) 27 comments

**16th of august / 228 :: 22 / k245**

LoT 23 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Solar 1 : 226 dotSR

The Expeditions of Zebulon Montgomery Pike To Headwaters of ...

<https://books.google.nl> ----- Elliott Coues Â· 2020 Â· â€ŽFiction

Hundreds of Osages were buried on the mound, to which their descendents used to come ... By "fork of the Little Osage" his actual implication is Marmiton r...

<https://www.farwest.it/?cat=13>

a father schoenmakers .. makes an appearance in the middle  
vdocument.in\_chapter-xxvii-jesuit-ar-chapter-xxvii-the-osage-mission-i-negotiations  
of this 107p chapter from jesuits among Osages

[http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana\\_anthology/303\\_download/texts/01--pike--expeditions--vol\\_2/expeditionsofzeb02pike.pdf](http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana_anthology/303_download/texts/01--pike--expeditions--vol_2/expeditionsofzeb02pike.pdf)

[boulderaishkodesh.org/films/472371/marmiton-film-complet/](http://boulderaishkodesh.org/films/472371/marmiton-film-complet/)  
tekenfilm ... regreq ... pick from their mix:

Los Abrazos Del RÃo [2010] | VOIR FILMS FRANCE

Arte -- quand-baleines-et-tortues-nous-montrent-le-chemin

intriguing passage surrounding image of a code ring of sorts .. next to a sherrif star that has 'prime' shapeliness .. from 1858 .. in a yarn about a bandit who was duh law on a cerokee reservation:

Nei primi mesi del 1862, i K.G.C. guadagnarono la prima pagina nazionale, quando i repubblicani radicali in Senato, sostenuti dal segretario di Stato William H. Seward, suggerirono che l'ex presidente Franklin Pierce, uomo molto critico verso le politiche dell'amministrazione Lincoln, fosse un membro attivo dei K.G.C. Pierce, in una lettera risentita a Seward, negÃ² di non sapere nulla sui K.G.C. e chiese che la sua dichiarazione fosse resa pubblica, cosa che fece il senatore della California, Milton Latham quando acquisÃ¬ l'intera corrispondenza Pierce-Seward.

AffinitÃ : un decodificatore sudista, una mappa del tesoro per la ricerca dei tesori dei Cavalieri ed un distintivo dell'Ordine dei Cavalieri

Facendo appello ai simpatizzanti della Confederazione nel Nord, i K.G.C. si diffusero rapidamente nel Kentucky cosÃ¬ come nella parte meridionale di alcuni stati dell'Unione quali Indiana, Ohio, Illinois e Missouri. Mentre sul fronte di guerra, nello stesso anno, i K.G.C. seguirono il Brigadier Generale Henry Hopkins Sibley nella campagna del New Mexico.

21 Agosto 2015 | Scritto in Storia del West

Tags: guerra civile, jesse james, Ku Klux Klan

Stampa questo articolo Stampa questo articolo

Potrebbe interessarti leggere anche:

I cavalieri del west

Stand Watie, il generale Cherokee

Jesse Chisholm

La religione nella vita degli indiani americani

I rapinatori

follow up the next day:

albert myer's cipherdisk

Press Kit: Discovering the Civil War

[archives.gov/press/press-kits/civil-war/gallery-page13.html](http://archives.gov/press/press-kits/civil-war/gallery-page13.html)

Discovering the Civil War Turning Circles Around the Confederates Maj. Albert J. Myer, a U.S. Army Surgeon, created this cipher disk to further protect Union Army communications. This disc functioned by aligning the letters on the upper two disks with the numbers on the two lower disks. In this image the letter "A" would be sent as 81.

The Union Cipher Disk - Zodiac Ciphers

[zodiacciphers.com/zodiac-news/the-union-cipher-disk](http://zodiacciphers.com/zodiac-news/the-union-cipher-disk)

The initials A.J.M. represent the Chief Signal Officer General Albert J. Myer. A cipher disk is an enciphering and deciphering tool developed in 1470 by the Italian architect and author Leon Battista Alberti. He constructed a device, (eponymously called the Alberti cipher disk) consisting of two concentric circular plates mounted one on top of

one of the 3 small reviews i got besides that of MShell's Wampun book, is called 'Beyond the White

Negro: ....'

GaryWCroft the Guerrilla Arithmetician

518p francisPharper expeditions 1805-6-7 90y later

[http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana\\_anthology/303\\_download/texts/01--pike--expeditions--vol\\_2/expeditionsofzeb02pike.pdf](http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana_anthology/303_download/texts/01--pike--expeditions--vol_2/expeditionsofzeb02pike.pdf)

[http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana\\_anthology/texts/arthur/arthur--west\\_florida.html](http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana_anthology/texts/arthur/arthur--west_florida.html)

Stanley Clisby Arthur. - The West Florida Rebellion.

[http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana\\_anthology/303\\_download/texts/fremantle--three\\_months/fremantle--3\\_months.html](http://www2.latech.edu/~bmagee/louisiana_anthology/303_download/texts/fremantle--three_months/fremantle--3_months.html)

Title: Three Months in the Southern States, April-June 1863

Author: Arthur J. L. (Lieut.-Col.) Fremantle

Release Date: March 29, 2007 [EBook #20928]

a different tinker wrote a novel about creole people called toucoutou

**17th of august / 229 :: 23 / k246**

LoT 23 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Solar 2 : 227 dotSR

Vibration & Sound image by Zach DeBord | Periodic table ...

Gary W Croft [**Guerrilla Arithmetician**]:

Lastly, we conjoin the 36 digital root operations of modulo 30 factorization with the 24 x 24 modulo 90 multiplication matrix to expose the beautiful 'clockworks' at the heart of factorization. The 576 dyads distribute evenly to 36 sets of 16

These digital root and modulo 90 dyadic patterns expose the profoundly beautiful symmetries and 'initial conditions' that ultimately determine the distribution of all prime numbers >

**18th of august / 230 :: 24 / k247**

LoT 24 MAGNETIC :::: CTC Solar 3 : 228 dotSR

newg = northanger .. she retweets Quirinus - @QuaestorQ

In the Hyperstition blog, in a comment of Dec 22, 2004, Land wrote: "[I'll use AQ, for Alphanumeric Qabbalism, until one of you guys comes up with something better]"

"ALPHANUMERIC QABBALISM" = AQ-386

386 (base-10) = AQ (base-36)

<https://unitconverters.net/numbers/decimal-to-base-36.htm>

Jul 1, 2021 - Twitter for Android

2 Retweets --- 1 Quote Tweet ---- 5 Likes

tutagool, amhidemon of punctuality

cervical decadology

mesh-20 tohatto, decimal camouflage

07

<https://northanger.livejournal.com/333181.html>

AQ 129 = BACKLASH = APOLLO 13 = AXIS AGE = I AM SIX = JUDGES 11:34 (And AQ-148 JEPHTHAH came to AQ-131 MIZPEH unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him; AQ-376 BEWAIL MY VIRGINITY) = MAGICIAN = MAGNUS = MINUS 80 = PAPHOS (AQ-220 SEA AT PAPHOS; Aphrodite bathed here annually to renew

her maidenhood) = PUPPO (AQ-326 CERVICAL DECA DOLOGY).

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=umsG\\_xbzGnQ&list=PL1a38XXThqSZ6zVZYefs72vdfiq79Qvwv](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=umsG_xbzGnQ&list=PL1a38XXThqSZ6zVZYefs72vdfiq79Qvwv)  
Xenosystems Fragments: Foreword - Nick Land - 517 views - Jul 21, 2021 -- Skeptical Waves -- 1.89K subscribers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYjl7EuF5uM&list=WL&index=28>  
doot no day of the week ... but a pause [JA] not a skip [POPE] ... DAY 5 OF 6 WEEK CHILE EVENT .. 22 years after his UN effort with roerich flag at a test site, THEN AT 50:60 YEARS OLD RESPECTIVELY ... which is awful reminiscent of what i learned earlier this week about the meteor nasa touched down on and pogo stickflicked off of w toxtec nerdappget .. it does 61 orbits against earth's 51 ... name: Bennu ... more here: kin 244 [today's] notes: piet55  
<https://piet55.livejournal.com/755.html>

if you watch every 10th of GW vids, read every 100th of Drew Hempel and Dan Winter posts, you miss nothing ... this redundancy is the sure fire signature of the american savant paranoiac nerdist

22th of august / 234 :: 28 / k251  
LoT 28 MAGNETIC ::: CTC Solar 7 : 232 dotSR

is the site i found CoF down/gone? ... the trilogy has equal size parts and all have a free pdf version at the publisher; the blurb for Vol 1:

Critique of Fantasy, Vol. 1: Between a Crypt and a Datemark addresses both the style or genre of fantasy and the mental faculty, long the hot property of philosophical ethics. Freud passed it along in his 1907 essay on the poetics of daydreaming when he addressed omnipotent wish fantasy as the source and resource of the aspirations and resolutions of art, which, however, the artwork can never look back at or acknowledge. By grounding his genre in the one fantasy that is true, the Gospel, J.R.R. Tolkien obviated and made obvious the ethical mandate of fantasy's restraining order.

With George Lucas's Star Wars we entered the borderlands of the fantasy and science fiction genres, a zone resulting from and staggering a contest, which Tolkien inaugurated in the 1930s. The history of this contested borderland marks changes that arose in expectation of what the new media held in store, changes realized (but outside the box of what had been projected) upon the arrival of the unanticipated digital relation, which at last seemed to award the fantasy genre the contest prize.

Freud's notion of the Zeitmarke (datemark), the indelible impress of the present moment that triggered the daydream that denies it, already introduced the import of fantasy's historicization. Science fiction won a second prize that keeps it in the running. No longer bound to projecting the future, the former calling which in light of digitization it flunked, science fiction becomes allegorical and reading in the ruins of its failed predictions illuminates all the date marks and crypts hiding out in the borderlands it traverses with fantasy. To motivate the import of an evolving science fiction genre, Critique of Fantasy makes Gotthard GÄ¼nther's reflections in the 1950s on American science fiction "as heralding a new metaphysics and a new planetary going on interstellar civilization" a mainstay of its cultural anthropology with B-genres.

the second volume appeared 5 months later, 24 Nov. 2020 ... available at amazon .... 235p  
<https://punctumbooks.com/titles/critique-of-fantasy-vol-2-the-contest-between-b-genres/>  
<https://library.oapen.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.12657/43072/0278.1.00.pdf>

Critique of Fantasy, Vol. 2: The Contest between B-Genres

In The Contest between B-Genres, the "Space Trilogy" by J.R.R. Tolkien's friend and colleague C.S. Lewis and the roster of American science fictions that Gotthard GÄ¼nther selected and glossed for the German readership in 1952 demarcate the ring in which the contestants face off. In carrying out in fiction the joust that Tolkien proclaimed in his manifesto essay "On Fairy-Stories," Lewis challenged the visions of travel through time and space that were the mainstays of modern science fiction. In the facing corner, GÄ¼nther recognized in American science fiction the first stirrings of a new mythic storytelling that would supplant the staple of an expiring metaphysics, the fairy-story basic to Tolkien and Lewis's fantasy genre.

NOT IF I CAN HELP IT YOU WEIRD BLOB, NOT IF I CAN PREVENTABEND THAT .. MY DEAREST LARRY

The B-genres science fiction and fantasy were contemporaries of cinema's emergence out of the scientific and experimental study and recording of motion made visible. In an early work like H.G. Wells's The Time Machine,

which Tolkien credited as work of fantasy, the transport through time "the ununderstood crux of this literary experiment" is conveyed through a cinematic "fantastic component in the narrative, reflecting optical innovations and forecasting the movies to come. Although the historical onset of the rivalry between the B-genres is packed with literary examples, adaptation (acknowledged or not) followed out the rebound of wish fantasy between literary descriptions of the ununderstood and their cinematic counterparts, visual and special effects. The arrival of the digital relation out of the crucible of the unknown and the special effect seemed at last to award the fantasy genre the trophy in its contest with science fiction. And yet, although science fiction indeed failed to predict the digital future, fantasy did not so much succeed as draw benefit from the mere resemblance of fantasizing to the new relation. While it follows that digitization is the fantasy that is true (and not, as Tolkien had hoped, the Christian Gospel), the newly renewed B-genre without borders found support in another reevaluation that was underway in the other B-genre. Once its future orientation was "history," science fiction began indwelling the ruins of its faulty forecasts. By its new allegorical momentum, science fiction supplied captions of legibility and history to the reconfigured borderlands it cohabited with fantasy. The second volume also attends, then, to the hybrids that owed their formation to these changes, both anticipated and realized. Extending through the topography of the borderlands, works by J.G. Ballard, Ursula Le Guin, and John Boorman, among others, occupy and cathect a context of speculative fiction that suspended and blended the strict contest requirements constitutive of the separate B-genres.

241 pages FREE DWNLD

Critique of Fantasy, Vol. 3: The Block of Fame -

<https://punctumbooks.com/titles/critique-of-fantasy-vol-3-the-block-of-fame/>

winter 2017

[http://www.worldpicturejournal.com/WP\\_12/Rickels\\_12.html](http://www.worldpicturejournal.com/WP_12/Rickels_12.html)

Wish Upon a Star ----- By its cover alone, Martin Mittelmeier's Adorno in Neapel struck me as indispensable to the excavation of Adorno's reevaluation of Freud's theory of wish fantasy, which was the missing piece of my book-in-progress on and around the Fantasy genre. According to the subtitle, Mittelmeier's book aims to show "how a landscape of yearning was transformed into philosophy," and to that end he spends a good deal of biographical time on the trips through Southern Italy by various Frankfurt Schoolers in spe. In Southern California, between the beach and the movie studios, Adorno would confront the demonic double of that essentially "German" "landscape of yearning."

23th of august / 235 :: 29 / k252

LoT 1 lunar ::: CTC Solar 8 : 233 dotSR

<https://www.skymarvels.com/infopages/vids/Solar%20System%20w%20Zodiac%20-%20Full.htm>

anthropocene unseen lexicon of over 500 pages, ..at punctum

CoF ref [Look Up Later - LuL]:

<http://prosperosisle.org/spip.php?article332#TheSearch>.

AT 136 I nearly GIVE UP ON CoF .. realizing he bloody well is sacrificing fantasy to SF .. as i suspected he would

[AUD] SKIP TO 145 = DUH MIDDLE NOW ... Venus Libitina ..

Mekky -- One of the innovators of American science fiction, according to both P.K. Dick and Günther, was Fredric Brown. In "Man, - Android, and Machine" (1975)

Lacan ran with the Freudian Kant, running it into the grounding of Hegelianism in his "Kant with Sade," in *Ä%crits*, trans. Bruce Fink (New York: W.W. Norton & Co., 2006),

tarzan and the apes comes after sci fi sorties and is nearly temporary w 'totem and taboo' ... STARTS right before the end of the first aud file ....

Contents -- Preface -- (In which the author sees the TV show Westworld go forward with androids that are surrogates on the Internet reaching back through the history of the contest between B-genres)

Chapter 1 - Links with the Missing - The Soup - (The first American superhero fantasy arises in alternation with science fiction stuck in the revolving door of the E.R. Burroughs crypt)

## PAGE 31 IS A GEM, THERE'S NO DENYING

MOE-THER (John Bowlby on the case of Charles Darwin)

Play Mobility - (Beginning with the transitional object, according to D.W. Winnicott, creativity from the vantage of the reader or receiver relies on and resides in the play in the object relation)

The Trace Against Time - (Henri Clouzot's *The Mystery of Picasso* captures the artist's wish to retain the whole process of painting, discarded version by discarded version, as the other work of art. Carried forward within the retention span that Pablo Picasso wished upon is his inner girl)

Chapter 2 - A New Mythic Fairy Tale - Deserters - (Gotthard GÃ¼nther on the stories that are the stations of "Overcoming Space and Time," as announced by the title of his edited collection. In the beginning there is Clifford D. Simak's "Desertion." Neoteny between Stephen J. Gould and Konrad Lorenz)

Desert Ghosts - (Isaac Asimov's "Nightfall" is the story in GÃ¼nther's collection that blasts the metaphysical aspect of the heavens. Paul Mayersberg's adaptation projects the American west as the limit concept of the film medium and new frontier of haunting. Old ghosts and new ghosts in *The Dead Don't Die*)

Overcoming Subject, Will, Time, and Reality - (GÃ¼nther's countdown to an overcoming continues: John Campbell's "Who Goes There?," Stanley Weinbaum's "The Lotus Eaters," H. Beam Piper's "Time and Time Again," and A.E. van Vogt's "Resurrection")

Dianetics of Enlightenment - (Following out GÃ¼nther's further reflections on van Vogt's work, we traverse the clearing text of demolition of metaphysical traditions, which was syndicated in a therapy the author helped pioneer, which modifies the crypt for storage of symptoms that cannot be busted)

took a schnupper and think i will skip the next part ... it's pure, plane and simple faggot porn in wordform ... wait ..... it DOES progress straight into a voluminoosly votanic stack of amnesiotically amniotic watersacs, balm for the territorial amniac

Vogt by Hollywood - (On the trail of the legend that Alien robbed van Vogt. The stations in Dan O'Bannon's staggered acknowledgment of van Vogt: *Dark Star*, *Planet of the Vampires*, and *Lifeforce*)

i am giving it a full miss starting here:

The near miss between van Vogt and O'Bannon, the prospect of progeny bursting out of the digestive system, is modeled on the horror of male birthing, a tradition even older than David Cronenberg's niche market of bursting cores. Like the cannibals in Texas in Tobe Hooper's 1987 sequel, *The Texas Chainsaw Massacre 2*, alien monsters in space float atop the waste matter of their metabolism.

Larry is unhealthfully and unhelpfully attracted to the pre internet ChrisChans and Randy Stairs of the world

Tentacular Demonology -- (Our precarious relationship to tentacular thought according to VilÃ©m Flusser)

Through the Looking Glass --- (The final selection in GÃ¼nther's collection *Overcoming Space and Time* is Lewis Padgett's "Mimsy Were the Borogroves." According to Padgett's story according to GÃ¼nther, when metaphysics no longer compels an impasse it can be breached at last by a new technology)

R.I.P. in Time -- (Time travel in two stories by Padgett is already the cinematic introject looping through their film adaptations: *The Twonky* and *Timescape*)

Fairy Chess -- (The novel *The Fairy Chessmen* concludes the Lewis Padgett standard edition of Lewis Carroll as the fantast not of folksy psychosis but of science and logic)

Chapter 3 -- Fantasy Strikes Back -- Other World and Other Time -- (In *Out of the Silent Planet* and *The Dark Tower*, C.S. Lewis sets out to improve upon H.G. Wells, retrofitting the flight to the moon and the adventure of time travel for compatibility with medievalism -- until brought to a full stop by concessions to psychoanalysis) 119

NICE -- (The criminal organization in Lewis's *That Hideous Strength* models Ian Fleming's introduction of *SPECTRE*. But the underworld of World War Two that Fleming admitted as spectral player in Cold War conflicts was for Lewis the postwar reprisal of the nihilism, heightened in the setting of the Pax Americana by its equation with science

fiction, which shall be overcome by Christian fantasy)

Suicide Planet -- (In Melancholia, Lars Von Trier takes back Sergei Tarkovsky's emendation of the conclusion of Stanisław Lem's Solaris. The Wagnerian crescendo that ends the world takes no prisoners: there are no other lifeforms in the universe)

Impossible Planet -- (Lewis's Peralandra orbits the withdrawal of Venus from science fiction in letters and film. SF films set on Venus fly in the face of fantasy. The encrypted wish factory of the Krells in Forbidden Planet, which set a new special effects standard, is cognate with the impossible planet)

Making the Least Last -- (Olaf Stapledon's Last and First Men and Star Maker inspired Lewis's trilogy. In the first novel, Stapledon includes Venus as a stopover in the evolution of intelligent life culminating in natural flight and ending in Jonestown)

Venus Libitina -- (The goddess of beauty was destined to perform in sitcom representations of love and marriage. In this therapeutic netherworld, the goddess can wear a beard as transgender supplement. Weaving and tying the knot extend her influence to the milieu of friendly masochism and indefinitely postponed marriage, which bind Wonder Woman under the goddess's protection to her superpowers)

Zelpst Reflection between Genres -- (From Philip José Farmer's Venus on a Half Shell to P.K. Dick's The World That Jones Made the attributes of the goddess go into our reception of the planet bearing her name)

-- Chapter 4 -- The Law of B-Genres -- The Wizard of Was -- (Zardoz, Tron, THX 1138, and the future prospect of aphansis between fantasy and science fiction, between Jacques Lacan and Ernest Jones)

Mekky ("The Waveries" in P.K. Dick's estimation and What Mad Universe in GÃ¼nter's view nominate Fredric Brown the premier allegorist of the line wavering between science fiction and fantasy. In Brown's novel the mechanical brain says that fiction is reality waiting to happen. Last Action Hero)

I Am Robot -- (The logic that Asimov's robots follow is so multiple that GÃ¼nter cannot reconcile the stories with the epistemology of conceivable robot making and agency. In the movie I, Robot, psychopathic idealism is the reverberation of the evacuation of adolescence from the robotic streamlining of the future)

Crash Course -- (J.G. Ballard identifies Cyril Kornbluth and Robert Sheckley as his American precursors while denying that 157)

P.K. Dick was any influence at all. The drive-by eros, the primal father, and the almost endless traffic between Ballard's Crash and Kafka's "The Judgment")

Hunter Games --- (Sheckley advanced a subgenre of future games of violence dispensing and dispensing with the need for warfare. Sheckley re-entered the game when he novelized the film adaptation of his story, which led to the trilogy of game worlds)

Left-Handed Tribute -- (Ursula Le Guin is the emissary of science fiction on planet fantasy: The Lathe of Heaven, novel and film, The Left Hand of Darkness, and City of Illusions) --- Bibliography 213 --- Index 223

61

Gould's precursor in reflection upon the influence of neoteny on our animation of the environment was Konrad Lorenz, who developed the first thesis on the cute in 1943

From 1941â€“44, Lorenz served as military psychologist in German-occupied Poland, assessing people of mixed ethnicity to determine their suitability for remaining in the Reich. One result of this season of research and destroy.

if i ever meet you again Larry, i'll pester you till you ask me to leave .. then i'll make public that you destroyed me.

i know and enjoy no greater speaker contrast than that between you and eric striker.

both of yas are anthropocentrist tho and i wish something closer to my sensibilities would hurry up and enter my purview .. i was about to add range/rez .. duckout ... when the next thing i read is:

The "mouse" we learned to use to click through the archival links was once home on the range of the industry of invention that raged during World War Two. In 1941, the trackball was first introduced on the British side of the air war as input device for a computing system that radar-plotted the future positions of target aircraft. In the 1960s, military secrecy was abandoned both at the Stanford Research Institute and at Telefunken. Independently or telepathically, the Californians and the Germans had succeeded in reversing the rollerball or Rollkugel to afford a moveable device that no longer required a track with holes for its guidance. The colleagues on the Coast christened the device (because of the wire that dangled like a tail) "mouse."

blogspottable spec to retreat book Beloved Dust

<https://admissionary.blogspot.com/2021/08/blogspottable-spec-to-retreat-book.html>

Episode 230: Beloved Dust Part 2, A Conversation On Rest -- 116K views -- Aug 11, 2021 --- 544+344- ---- Saddleback Church -- 423K subscribers ----- Jason Weiland and Linda Tokar start part two of this four part series with intern and guest Lindsey Sun. They discuss the topic of Rest, inspired by the book: 'Beloved Dust: Drawing Close to God by Discovering the Truth About Yourself.' Finding our identity in resting in God, dwelling with God is very different from the world's idea of rest, zoning out or escapism. How do we dwell in him, attach to the vine? This and so much more as this discussion takes a deep dive into the Biblical view of rest.

look at that curious like dislike ratio ... [544+344- now] .. i think i can help: ya fools, don't identify with rock to the point of mimicking it. the idea is to incorporate / integrate it, assimilate it ... acknowledge it was part of you forever already and needs to have the impediments and blocks to keep that comin from where it always did [**in the beginning / clay feet of crowned head and all that, riiiiite?**] taken away again. that's my prayer anyway ...

check out this retreat for prayer outfit ... their ilk has penetrated these parts also ... there's one of these close by .. a place for rich christians to park awkward family members i guess.

i couldn't take more than 14 minutes of this emasculatory psyopera

pps: if you can't immediately get what i stand for, try this list of mine: 'my crushing passion' [**you think you can already talk about dust right?**]

doest thou thy dust .. wrong??

reborn on the plateau, i was a serf

CGTN fresh docu .. reminds me of that satanic porn guy's work

[https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/12/10/15492391.php?show\\_comments=1#comments](https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2002/12/10/15492391.php?show_comments=1#comments)

Grunfeld is no authority -- by Inji Makpa --- Friday Dec 13th, 2002 -- This paper is largely a regurgitation of A. Tom Grunfeld's book "The Making of Modern Tibet". For an eloquent and entertaining demolition of Grunfeld (and therefore this article), see the Tibetan intellectual Jamyang Norbu's article 'ACME OF OBSCENITY' at [tibetanliberation.org/jnorbu82801.html](http://tibetanliberation.org/jnorbu82801.html)

revolutionary - by mike -- Friday Dec 13th, 2002

<Mao obviously wasn't a god or the most perfect fellow. But the vast majority of Chinese hold him in pretty high esteem for freeing China from genuine genocide (please read about the Japanese occupation) and foreign domination for two full generations.>

"Wasn't the most perfect fellow"? Is that the worst you can say about a guy who doomed millions of his people to starvation and imposed one of the most rigid dictatorships in the history of the world? Any history, Western or otherwise, that is not written by the RCP or its apologists confirms this.

<But it is noteworthy that those Mao fought against were the ones who: 1) restored capitalism, and 2) began the cultural genocide of Tibet. >

Wrong. What is noteworthy is that Mao fought against anyone who defied his totalitarian rule or questioned the effectiveness of his policies.

<You don't need to know what you are talking about when you can say absolutely stupid shit like Maoists are cannibals.>

Cannibalism during Chairman Chow's Cultural Revolution is an established fact. Not that it was always a bad thing. The Comrade Hua Loin Chop was a particular favorite among the peasantry, and who can forget the Prime Rib of Counter-revolutionary Agent served at every Party conference? DEE-LIICCOUSS!

<a completely parasitic group of monks lived off the rest of the population....the vast majority of Tibetans were supposed to wait until the next incarnation before they could enjoy life.>

as opposed to the rollicking good time they had under Mao? The Communist bureaucracy was just as parasitic.



<I mean, it's like saying Europe should still be a Catholic theocracy because the early secular democrats did things like cut people's heads off. The Terror after the French revolution doesn't mean democracy is wrong, it means shit gets wild sometimes>

Unbelievable statement. Feudal autocracy is wrong. Maoist genocide is wrong. One evil doesn't cancel the other out. And where do you get off saying Maoist China was a democracy?

I can't wait for this clown--who doesn't even have the courage to identify himself--to step forward with a ringing defense of other great Maoist movements, like the Khmer Rouge and the Shining Path. So I can kick the crap out of him again. Here's a useful antidote to this baloney: [newleftreview.net/NLR24902.shtml](http://newleftreview.net/NLR24902.shtml)

[gwu.edu/~sigur/mirsky99.htm](http://gwu.edu/~sigur/mirsky99.htm): By Jonathan Mirsky

Another secret is cannibalism. Eating people, not for food in desperate times, but for ideological reasons, happened in the Guangxi Autonomous Region during the Cultural Revolution. The Party knows about it; the relatives of the victims do. But it has yet to be made public in China. In 1986 and 1988 a young journalist, Zheng Yi, who now lives in the US, went down to Guangxi where he obtained documents detailing the cannibalism, There were also photographs.

Zheng, the author of Scarlet Memorial, who now lives in the US, told me "For the first time in our long history Chinese ate people, not because there was a famine and they were starving to death, but for political reasons. I think thousands participated in the cannibalism and at least many hundreds were eaten. The Party knows all about it."

See also:

[ccds.charlotte.nc.us/History/China/02/carroll/carroll.htm](http://ccds.charlotte.nc.us/History/China/02/carroll/carroll.htm)

[amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/detail/-/0805056688/002-7717485-3692041?vi=reviews](http://amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/detail/-/0805056688/002-7717485-3692041?vi=reviews)

[ipsonet.org/congress/5/papers\\_pdf/th16.pdf](http://ipsonet.org/congress/5/papers_pdf/th16.pdf)

<http://library.digiguide.com/lib/programme/62256>

<http://books.guardian.co.uk/reviews/generalfiction/0,6121,425471,00.html>

[nybooks.com/articles/article-preview?article\\_id=1825](http://nybooks.com/articles/article-preview?article_id=1825)

[http://iso.hrichina.org/iso/article.adp?article\\_id=75&category\\_id=27](http://iso.hrichina.org/iso/article.adp?article_id=75&category_id=27)

[lrb.co.uk/v23/n10/print/beck02\\_.html](http://lrb.co.uk/v23/n10/print/beck02_.html)

[tnr.com/archive/04/042197/heilbrunn042197.html](http://tnr.com/archive/04/042197/heilbrunn042197.html)

[nybooks.com/articles/article-preview?article\\_id=2607](http://nybooks.com/articles/article-preview?article_id=2607)

**25th of august / 237 :: 31 / k254**

**LoT 3 lunar ::: CTC Solar 10 : 235 dotSR**

Seminario Vivencial Picarquán Chile 1999, DÃa 9. Las EnseÃanzas de Don JosÃ© ArgÃel. 06/11 --- Kan Valum, .. kin 100, solar sun

**to prescribe a formula that separates heart and mind in order to elevate the one and judge the other is wokism avant la lettre [men bad, women good, raging as we speak in the times of central yet dark 'careporn']**

love her taste of music

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PnlZSaXDUf8&list=UU5a\\_TxwJyC-DDTUs-5Jx\\_XA&index=32](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PnlZSaXDUf8&list=UU5a_TxwJyC-DDTUs-5Jx_XA&index=32)

à½~à½šà½¼à½¼à½¼†à½´à½,,à½¼à½¼"à½¼¼à½¼çà½¼à½¼-à½¼´à½¼? - 230 views - Mar 19, 2020 --- Tibet Channel  
à½¼-à½¼¼à½¼´à½¼à½¼€à½¼±à½¼²à½¼à½¼ à½¼•à½¼²à½¼²à½¼"à½¼à½¼£à½¼~à½¼?

**important info: AMDO has no turkic intonations ... guur schuur muur stuur duur gluur tuur kuur buur huur luur/loer .. vuur**

à½¼•à½¼à½¼£à½¼¼à½¼? à½¼~à½¼à½¼£à½¼¼à½¼? -- 83 views --- Dec 11, 2019

**i love your taste in music .... Amdo does not have those turkic phonemes in their dialects i take it? I hope that will be the first region of tibet i get to visit.**

plenny supprises ... this is a twin

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B7oBUuoTeqk&list=UU5a\\_TxwJyC-DDTUs-5Jx\\_XA&index=63](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B7oBUuoTeqk&list=UU5a_TxwJyC-DDTUs-5Jx_XA&index=63)

à½¼-à½¼çà½¼©à½¼°à½¼à½¼-à½¼ à½¼²à½¼à½¼çà½¼'à½¼±à½¼"à½¼à½¼†à½¼?

à½¼,à½¼"à½¼~à½¼à½¼~à½¼šà½¼¼à½¼à½¼'à½¼,,à½¼à½¼-

à½|à½¼à½'à¼à½"à½~à½|à¼à½†à½¼à½|à¼à½|à¾'à¾²à½¼à½"à¼? à?—æŽ'vsç'çâ?—æ² - 201 views - Sep 29, 2019

same vid

à½,à½"à½~à¼à½~à½šà½¼à¼? à½-

à½|à½¼à½'à¼à½"à½~à½|à¼à½†à½¼à½|à¼à½|à¾'à¾²à½¼à½"à¼? -- 79 views -- May 27, 2019

codecademy .. sends your [blue] ball onto a gauntlet track  
satanist .. anstaendigkeits cover notwithstanding

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MRRMP5zaOQ&list=UU5a\\_TxwJyC-DDTUs-5Jx\\_XA&index=54](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MRRMP5zaOQ&list=UU5a_TxwJyC-DDTUs-5Jx_XA&index=54)  
she sings with the bearded one

let me guess ... you have some sort of caste problem with the young man and it blocks you from singing with him?

connectivity probs more likely ....

29th of august / 241 :: 35 / k258

LoT7 lunar ::: CTC Solar 14 : 230 dotSR

qwertycoder

i believe reality is being effected by something and it is human consciousness. the eb and flow of information and what "people are looking at" and what people are focusing on emotional and intellectually is having an effect on the "simu-reality" spectrum.

a quantum computer could be running simulations on what to present socially to push for a particular outcome.

Magic on a large scale is simply pushing the collective consciousness into a pattern that results in a change. every word and number has a frequency and the thought realm is the operating system of the physical realm.

I think the biggest secret is that we are infinitely more powerful than we are lead to believe and if we truly "Knew" what we were capable of reality in its current state would not be the same. Imagine if the Illuminati were the good guys and if all the secrets came out than reality would unravel.

quotes from the middle of Critique of Fantasy Vol 3

starts the 37th minute of this file:

64197450 LR cof d4 AdorNOology

winter 2017

[http://www.worldpicturejournal.com/WP\\_12/Rickels\\_12.html](http://www.worldpicturejournal.com/WP_12/Rickels_12.html)

Wish Upon a Star ----- By its cover alone, Martin Mittelmeier's Adorno in Neapel struck me as indispensable to the excavation of Adorno's revaluation of Freud's theory of wish fantasy, which was the missing piece of my book-in-progress on and around the Fantasy genre.

LarryR rewrites this and it forms the middle of 'critique of fantasy' Vol 3 [punctumbooks]; compare the opening for instance:

According to its subtitle, Adorno in Neapel (Adorno in Naples) aims to show "how a landscape of yearning was transformed into philosophy." It was, however, already getting late in the book before a formulation really grabbed me and showed me the way. The author argues that in his jazz essays Adorno declared that the constellation, the wrap for his work and the problems under investigation, had been stolen.

page 106

The horoscopes that Adorno began studying in 1952 offer non-sequiturs, so-called "blanks," which the reader can fill in emotionally so as to believe. A practical aspect aids in rationaliz- ing these blank desires as recreational contact:

"The semitolerant integration of pleasure into a rigid pattern of life is achieved by the ever-recurring promise that pleasure trips, sprees, parties and similar patterns will lead to practical advantages. One will make new acquaintances, build up 'connections' that prove helpful for the career" (65).

Because the columnist addresses their "fondest hopes," the readers are "temporarily prepared to accept the most improbable promises" (78). What is compelling about the forecasts, however, is the status quo's authoritarian grasp, which forcefills in the irrationalism gap, its corollary, with good sense and direction. "The common-sense advice itself contains [...] many spurious 'pseudo-rational' elements, calling for some authoritarian backing to be effective" (24). The nimbus of down-to-earth counseling in the forecasts falls into the gap: "the law according to which the reasonable attitudes are applied to 'realistic situations,' is arbitrary and entirely opaque" (39). Freedom means volunteer for nothing else to do: "there is in astrology an implicit metaphysics of adjustment" (28).

Adorno analyzes the wrap of fantasy in reality, the flight to reality, within the B-genre that reaches for the stars:

This wide-spread fad may owe its tremendous popularity to its ingenious solution of the conflict between irrationality and common sense. The science fiction reader need no longer feel ashamed of being a superstitious and gullible person. The fantasies of his own making, no matter how irrational they are, and how much projective content of either individual or collective nature may be implied, appear no longer as irreconcilable to reality. (85)

Science fiction both updates Christianity and denies the provenance, defending against the depressing prospect with the fantasy-ring of reality:

"Thus, the term 'another world' which once had a metaphysical meaning, is here brought down to the level of astronomy and obtains an empirical ring" (85-86).

Contrary to the law of convergence, which holds that the development of life even on distant planets would be more or less continuous in terms of enabling conditions and outcome, science fiction follows out instead a "secularization of demonology" to bring back entities of "olden times" but "treated as natural and scientific objects coming out of space from another star" (86). In these borderlands of fantasy and science fiction, notions of soft and hard science add up to the "bill" that astrology presents "for the neglect of interpretative thinking for the sake of factgathering" (114-15). In the half-educated gathering, the "facts" of stellar movements and well-known psychological reactions contribute to "the readiness to relate the unrelated" (116). Factbased "wild constructs" arise, while "the spuriousness of the links goes unacknowledged" (115-16). The gathering that thus arises draws consolation from "fatality, dependence, and obedience." The "will," that is, "the will to change," is reduced to private "worries" for which the column promises "a cure-all by the very same compliance which prevents a change of conditions" (117). But the reduction must be an internal adjustment supervised by the reader's own insight:

"Meekness towards the more powerful seems to do less damage to so-called self-esteem if cloaked as the outcome of higher insight either into oneself or into those whom one obeys" (90).

The irrationality of astrology is not that of a dream world but in its processed form is comparable rather to what the so-called dream factory assembles (34).

"The message of the dream, however, the 'latent dream idea' as promoted by motion pictures and television reverses that of actual dreams" (46).

.....:piet: listen to Auron McIntyre explaining the NRX [neo-reactionary] term 'moldbug' [CYarvin] invented for the hegelian 'cutting edge of consensus competitions raging among the enlarging of the largest, racing to larpopia i might add .....

p 118 Team Player :::: Freud allowed that the screening of the primal scene (all over town) as false memory made it hard to reconstruct. But he also stressed in his case study of the Wolfman the all-importance of the scene's priority. 27 By setting reality (realization or fulfillment) before the wish, the scene places fantasizing on a schedule of racing to catch up with but never overtaking the deadline of realization. ----- In Dick's Ubik, all devolution of commodities, the allegoriza- tion of half-life, stops at 1939. Nicolas Abraham and Maria Torok lodged their notion of the crypt in a language of cryptonymy that added syntax to the images used by the survivors of the death camps: "the homeless dead," "missing grave," "the imitation corpse." 28 The Holocaust doesn't discount other atrocities in history but places them on a schedule of legibility with its prior- ity in the reality and realization of the death wish, with, in other words, the priority of the reality of fulfillment over the wish. The heft of realization in the construct of traumatic history's primal scene is rehearsed in the mise-en-scÃˆne of dÃ©jÃ vu between dou- bling and fantasizing. Adorno identified the new setting of the DoppelgÃ¤nger, the daydream milieu of dÃ©jÃ vu, as the other future that Kafka's writ- ing foretells: "Perhaps the secret aim of his writing in general was to make dÃ©jÃ vu available, technical, and collective" (263).

The resemblance to the night dream and its pre-logical logic is so ubiquitous in Kafka's works that Adorno sees the dream factor unthematized and excluded. Kafka addresses our second nature as daydreamers, but under the aegis

of dÃ©jÃ  vu, the false memory that keeps android doubles going. Like memory, dÃ©jÃ  vu interrupts fantasizing: Haven't I been here before? Don't I know you? But the interruptus that coincides with the triggering of the fantasy, which passes for or into "memory" in order to keep the untenable wish concealed, is at no point recognized by or shared with anyone else. The Kafkan text addresses the daydreamer in the reader:

"Each sentence says 'interpret me,' and none will permit it. Each compels the reaction, 'that's the way it is,' and with it the question, 'where have I seen that before?' The dÃ©jÃ  vu is declared permanent" (263).

Freud, Vol. XVII (1917-1919): *An Infantile Neurosis and Other Works*, ed. and trans. James Strachey with Anna Freud (London: The Hogarth Press, 1955). It is best to use the index in tracking Freud's fraught attempt to wrest priority for a scene so readily discounted, by him too.

In his essay on Kafka Adorno lined up in a row both scenes of psychoanalysis, the primal and the double. That also means, as touted in Adorno in Neapel, that the Holocaust, which Adorno was reading like science fiction extrapolated from the present-going-on-recent past in Kafka's works, in effect restored the constellation that the series of reversals of psychoanalysis had stolen. That Kafka imagined collecting his early stories in a volume titled "VersÃ hnnug," literally, almost, "becoming a son," fits a charge not against the fathers, but against the sons, the bargain hunters in the stricken world of late capitalism.

30th of august / 242 :: 36 / k259 LoT 8 lunar ::: CTC Solar 15 : 239 dotSR

k259 quote continued [p106]:

The promotional idea that the dream is seen to transmit is the wish "for controlled release, to be controlled. "It is an appeal to agencies of psychological control rather than an attempt to unfetter the unconscious" (ibid.). Adjustment works because it allows you, too, to roll off the assembly line:

"The semi-irrationality of 'everything will be fine' is based on the fact that modern American Society [...] succeeds in reproducing the life of those whom it embraces" and grasps (43).

The pitch to adjustment, reasonableness, and so on, is the hitch by which "threat and help converge" (46). The comforting trust conveying that in due time everything will come out all right corresponds to a child's fantasies of what will happen when grown up (58). The column deploys a timeline in its counseling that dispenses "with contradictory requirements of life" by "distributing these requirements over different periods mostly of the same day" (56). A pseudo-solution results that swaps first-next sequences for the either-or impasses of life: "Pleasure thus becomes the award of work, work the atonement for pleasure" (58). The flight trajectory of fantasy is thus stuffed inside the twenty-four-hour span of time to give it all the illusion of quality time "like the boon for signing up with the Devil. "Sexuality itself is being desexualized, as it were, by becoming 'fun,' a sort of hygiene" (65).

.....; Adorno's 1952 prophecy / recipe for false flagger!Zum:

The infernal rear view of power is staggered in fits and starts:

"Encouraging 'behind-the-scenes' activities is an inconspicuous form of conjuring up such tendencies usually projected upon out-groups. [...] The advice to finagle is countered "undone in the psychoanalytic sense "by interspersed reminders to keep within the realm of the permissible" (79).

The omnipotence in wish fantasizing that pumps up outer reality makes the adjustment to a greater power that calls the shots:

"The pleasures ordained are no longer pleasures at all, but really the duties as which they are rationalized, the rationalization containing more truth than the supposedly unconscious wish" (66).

The culture industry turns around the relationship between wish fantasy and poetry into how-to rationalizations for adaptation to the practice of wishing well:

"The idea of the successful, conforming, well-adjusted 'average' citizen lurks even behind the fanciest technicolor fairy tale" (46).

These are the moments Adorno strung together under the slogan or rebus "psychoanalysis in reverse," which he applied both to the culture industry and National Socialism. Pivotal to a reading of the mass-media psychology going into National Socialism, the provenance of the phrase lies in the benign plagiarism or teamwork among the Frankfurt Schoolers in exile.

...: the cathedral of cultural marxism again: That Leo Lowenthal is occasionally given the credit means that it was, biographically speaking, an occasional formulation that subsequently, however, grew like a rumor in meaningfulness.

We can also find it cited in Adorno's second essay on American television, "Fernsehen als Ideologie" ("Television as Ideology," 1953). Before he gives the phrase (in quotes), he unpacks its sense in the setting of a TV story:

"Psychoanalysis, or whatever type of psychotherapy is involved, is abbreviated and concretized in such a way that not only is the praxis of such a procedure mocked, but its sense or purpose is even turned around into the opposite." 14

By its extension to the relationship between wish fulfillment and B-culture, Freud's 1907 analysis of the structure of day-dreaming shows, in effect, how liminality or uncanniness can be reshuffled and reedited by the culture industry. "The Poet and Daydreaming" is either a wrap with the culture industry or it gives the outline for production. Freud also argued that every daydream bears, just the same, the datemark of its triggering in the present going on recent past, whereby a portal opens to the

..... unfortunately i but sloppily removed footnotes at this stage of audprep, making the resulting file kinda useless in places ...

underworld of the fantasy in history. It is one of those moments of breakthrough in analytic theory that can be seen as giving the how-to for proper conduct of psychic reality. In your daydream, however, as Freud argues, the fantasy arc jettisons the wish from an idealized past directly to the future of fulfillment. This can be taken to be owner's manual instructions for imagineers. The reversal of psychoanalysis is the gist of Adorno's plagiarism by the culture industry. Edmund Bergler was one psychoanalyst who claimed expertise in understanding plagiarism. However he had to treat it more carefully than, for example, writer's block. Intellectual property theft can only be looked at closely, he admits, and case by case. Only historically does it come into focus at all. It is at once a byproduct of "publicity" and a "privilege" of the limited set of people pursuing scientific, literary, or artistic vocations: "other persons have little opportunity to plagiarize even should they want to."

31st of aug / 243 :: 37 / k260

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2021/08/picarquin-chile-1999-gameboardism.html> Picarquín Chile 1999 gameboardism d11of42 Seminario Vivencial Picarquín Chile 1999, Dña 11. Las Enseñanzas de Don José Argüelles. 12/11 --- 11 views - Aug 27, 2021 -- Kan Valum 527 subscribers ----- Dñcimo Primer Dña del Seminario de No'sfera Vivencial que cambi³ al Mundo. i posted page 106 pasted into my notes 3 days ago

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2021/08/30/cosmic-restart-kin-1/> a mirroring of an Eden Sky post .. who is kin 173 woo noo ... " ..radiant joy, health, and harmony is our Divine right."

page 164

Melanesio-Futurism On election day 2016, the faculty at the Academy of Fine Arts Karlsruhe voted not to renew my contract. The Germans have no idea of the law but only of the contract, the Guten Tag you have to pronounce and exchange right away before getting on to the business at hand. The dependency on the contract might be another reason why the allegory of German history tends to be Faustian, in other words infernal. Without a contract or a Guten Tag the German is free to jump into your face and lose it. I had been promised the same ten years my predecessor Klaus Theweleit had taught there, but no, not in writing. Who needs writing when buoyed up by the fluidum of heartfelt affability, the German version of/aversion to friendliness? But then the warning light "SILENCE" turns on over the door and you are left out of the production. To be fair, I was no lon

page 165 ..... spot the missing r

Why is surveillance always plotting with thriller intrigue? Is it because belief system surveillance, as big as global latinization, leads us though a controlling interest in evil into the light of redemption?

Daydreamy amping up of reality as a revelatory environment alternates with the evidence of trauma in night dreams. There are epic fails (like the flexing of a death w....

168 .. anybody who associates nazis with germans rather than germans touched by 'duh blud' transmogrifying thm into a metastatized version of bolshies, rootless globalists, evil scientists, pervy extroverts and head honchos of israel is a fraud and all who ignore the biggest section crossing all of those, the tecnerd ... is not ready for what's comin ..... and goin ...

In 2016 Mark Featherstone proposed in "Trump, A Psy Fi Story: On American Germanicity," CTHEORY, December 9, 2016, that rather than apply Frankfurt Schoolish readings to the rise of Donald Trump it was possible through my work to proceed more directly to the introjection of American Germanicity for which Trump is the poster boy. "Trump's relation to Nazism is not simply inferred, or based upon the application of psychoanalytic ideas to his own peculiar pathology [...], but rather rooted in a long cultural history of what Rickels calls bi-coastality or the movement from Germany west to the land of the free." Available online at <https://journals.uvic.ca/index.php/ctheory/article/view/16675/7054>.

page 182 = beginning of part 8 [my robovoice version]

1st of sept / 244 :: 38 / k1 LoT 10 lunar ::: CTC Solar 17 : 241 dotSR

NO HAY BISIESTO EN EL SINCRONARIO DE 13 LUNAS ES HUNAB KU 0.0 ----- Hablando de evolucion, es necesario comprender, desde un principio, que no hay evolucion mecanizada posible... La evolucion del hombre es la evolucion de su conciencia. "G.I. Gurdjieff

Notas de referencia: Este calendario gregoriano actual fue establecido en 1582 en una reforma hecha por el Papa Gregorio XIII del calendario juliano, se obviaron en 10 dias, la gente fue a dormir un 5 de octubre y se despertó un 16 de octubre, también se implementó en esta reforma el sistema del año bisiesto.

Definición de bisiesto: "Año bisiesto es una expresión que deriva del latín bis sextus dies ante calendās martii (repátese el sexto día antes del primer día del mes de marzo), que correspondía a un día extra intercalado entre el 23 y el 24 de febrero por Julio César. En el calendario gregoriano, calendario hecho por el Papa Gregorio XIII, este día extra se colocó al final del mes (29 de febrero). El 24 de febrero era el sexto día antes de las calendās (primer día del mes) de marzo. La palabra mes viene del latín mensis, y este del griego mene, o sea "luna", ya que el calendario utilizado antiguamente era el lunar de 28 días. "Recede ut procedas debe convertirse en el lema de la "ciencia exacta"; "exacta", sobre todo, en reconocerse inexacta en cada año bisiesto." "Blavatsky, La Doctrina Secreta ===== Generalmente, el progreso se consigue marchando adelante. Esta, al menos es la opinión aceptada. Sin embargo, la verdad es que muy a menudo es necesario retroceder para avanzar. Recede ut Procedas, esta sabiduría romana, sensiblemente queda en el olvido.

La Cuenta de los Magos y el Triunfo del Orden Sincronico -----La Profecía de Pacal Votan fue liberada con precisión y solo en el momento de su funcionalidad absoluta, el Kin 144: Semilla Magnética Amarilla, 26/07/1993. Este momento definió los Siete Años de la Profecía, 1993-2000, estableciendo también, la validez del Encantamiento del Sueño o Cuenta de los Magos como la Cuenta reformulada de Portadores de Años de Chilam Balam. La profecía del Telektonon solo pudo activarse siendo el Portador del Año el Kin 144, Semilla Magnética Amarilla, correlacionada con la fecha gregoriana, 26/07/1993. La revelación precisa de esta profecía en Kin 144, pudo producirse solo porque ya se había establecido una cuenta profética, la Cuenta de los Magos. Esta "cuenta" proporcionó la base del Factor Maya, y se entrelazó con la conclusión de la Profecía de los Trece Cielos y los Nueve Infiernos, la Convergencia Armónica, Kin 55 y 56, Luna Magnética 22-23, 16-17/08/1987.

Wanting Bombs to Explode ---- page 194 .. tail end of the section on Moby Dick [with interesting bits on (modernization of) Japan] that followed the one on the Blob sequences and segues into the semi slasher continuum Jaws

page 198 The detonation targets not sexual identity but psychosexual reality in which there is always a homosexual component, the slack in the primal scene of sexual identification that allows every combo to be imagined or novelized. Freud contemplated the destiny of homosexuality in heterosexuality in the unlikely setting of Schreber's Memoirs of My Nervous Illness. Only wild analysis would see Schreber's psychotic break as breaking out of the closet. Sex is sexuality for dummies. When released from the asylum with his adult rights fully restored, Schreber continued to contemplate from the safe haven of his marriage the content of his former delusion "that he was the consort chosen for conceiving by divine rays a new survivor species" no longer as happening event that excludes the reality of others but as article of his private faith. QUOTE

After the stage of heterosexual object-choice has been reached, the homosexual tendencies are not, as might be supposed, done away with or brought to a stop; they are merely deflected from their sexual aim and applied to fresh uses. They now combine with portions of the ego-instincts and, as "attached" components, help to constitute the social instincts, thus contributing an erotic factor to friendship and comradeship, to esprit de corps and to the love of mankind in general. How large a contribution is in fact derived from erotic sources (with the sexual aim inhibited) could scarcely be guessed from the normal social relations of mankind.

FROM Sigmund Freud, "Psychoanalytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides)," in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, Vol. XII (1911-1913): The Case of Schreber, Papers on Technique and Other Works, ed. and trans. James Strachey with Anna Freud (London: The Hogarth Press, 1958), 61.

While it is tempting to historicize Freud's discovery as specific to the priority of same-sex contact with socialization in his own time, you still tend to send yourself and your gender into the heroic sagas that transform private wish fulfillment and open the social relation. 32 There couldn't be gender dysphoria otherwise. Melanie Klein's "Contribution to the Psychogenesis of Tics" was centered on the case of Felix, which under-cover was the case of her son Hans. The physical aspect of fantasizing that is Klein's topic is flexed by her novelization of the analysis of her own son, which gives rise to the overdetermined gestures of confidentiality pervading the essay. "His mother mentioned only by the way that for some months he had had a tic, which appeared only occasionally and to which she " and for that matter I too, at least for a period " did not attach special importance." 33

last section of the book cites a colleague "Arthur Jafa"

"2001's white/star child is engendered by a black sentient body, subliminally, and desperately, positing the possibility of pure white being issuing forth from all encompassing dark matter. A manifestation of white fear of genetic annihilation by the (Black) other" (ibid.).

in the following and last paragraph of the 3 tome book he proves to stick to his old gun, .. not quite as goldy at heart as moldy thru out i am afraid. He hasn't lost his ide fix of being the first survivor of a species ... & faceasy .. unable to elide permanence from his mental acuity and masturbatory slide .. no earth from rock without slipping away to set up a roll powered rougher rub for the empowered roll call of divine complement.

"...the ultimate teen wish to get past reproduction and death."

In the setting of the Pax Americana this sci-fi bogie of Blackness is the ill-fitting and backfiring adaptation to Faustian Europe's White Man's Burden. And yet outside the tired straits of repression, Jafa's Blackness is another word for savvy, which stirs the opposition in the Cargo Cult. Because of the adolescent turbulence that the Homo Gestalt undergoes through Gerry and his morals charge as well as the growing pains that in Wild Seed rehearse the inheritance of the tele gift, we cannot end the Space Race at the finish line of reproduction. Like Schreber's rays-inseminated inception as transgender and cyborg bringing forth a new survivor species, the science fiction that Jafa aligns with white racism in fact fulfills the ultimate teen wish to get past reproduction and death. We close therefore instead before the prospect of an Inner/Outer Space that's as old as the concise history of adolescence. The world of reproduction is not enough.

5th of sept / 247 :: 41 / k5

LoT 14 lunar ::: CTC Solar 20 : 244 dotSR

2016

This theoretical noumenon as paradigm of mind, governance and change which I have as an Intellectual Property of Autonomy of Will as Categories of Understanding you'll find is completely embedded as Hebrew/Greek lexicon within the Scriptures. And is available for download as a 21Mb zip file from here: [\[\[DUD GOOGLE DRIVE LINK\]\]](#)  
I don't have a tertiary degree, however here are two documents as the product of my own informal research, which I hope will augment your own activities--the theoretical noumenon ought in my view, provide you with the mechanism by which you can effect change.

Dolf Boek DOES FB AS grapple369

[grapple369.com/images/?DA](http://grapple369.com/images/?DA)

[grapple369.com/images/NumbersOfNature.jpeg](http://grapple369.com/images/NumbersOfNature.jpeg)

6yh of sept / 248 :: 42 / k6

LoT 15 lunar ::: CTC Solar 21 : 245 dotSR

magic square totals

heteros theory of number

45 Ta = greatness [2 broken lines over 3 tripled]

H55 abundance / fullness }}} 8-12 juli

now: 57 gentle penetration / ground / calculatoria

3x3 saturn 10x10 ::::: 9 :: 15 ::: 45 ----- 505 ::: 5050  
4x4 jupiter 11x11 ::::: 16 :: 34 ::: 136 ----- 121 :: 671 ::::: 7381  
5x5 mars 12x12 ::::: 25 ----- 144 :: 870 ::::: 10440  
6x6 sun 13x13 ::::: 36 :: 111 ::: 666 ----- 169 :: 1105 :: 14365  
7x7 venus 14x14 ::::: 49 :: 175 :: 1225 ---- 196 :: 1379 :: 19306  
8x8 mercury 15x15 :: 64 :: 260 :: 2080 ---- 225 :: 1695 :: 25425  
9x9 moon 16x16 ::::: 369

from the 13p pdf called 'rosetta stone' [2017]:

Given that I have always had an intuitiveness about the dubious character of Captain James Cook's discovery of New Holland (Australia) as a conspiracy made of British history. If I dared called myself by the alternative factual reality of 'Indigenous Dutch Australian' that would immediately be construed as evidence of a severe psychotic disordered state and sufficient grounds for an immediate involuntary psychiatric admission necessitating urgent intervention. When no such lawful grounds ever existed.

12th of sept / 255 :: 48 / k12

LoT 21 lunar :::: CTC Solar 27 : 251dotSR

Rus

From 2017 and up to today PAN Nodes coordinators "Star Navigators" Natalie kin 205 (St. Petersburg <https://vk.com/club22605756>), "Sunny Wind" Natalie kin 203 --- 48 (Cherepovec/Stavropol [https://vk.com/web\\_ezhednevnik](https://vk.com/web_ezhednevnik)), "Earth Accending" Uliyana kin 220 (Ufa <https://vk.com/panufa>), "Galactic of Peace"

Evgeniya kin 91 (Kurgan) and "Kamerton/tuning fork" Raisa kin (Nikolaev, Ukraine) in cooperation started issuing yearly 13 Moons Synchronometer. See more: <https://bit.ly/3D4Er94> = <https://post.law-of-time.ru/>

.. nice calendar last year, not this year

Taiwan

Much of the knowledge of the 13 Moon calendar and Law of Time was seeded in China by Katarina (Katamama), Blue Magnetic Storm from Chile as well as Ana, Planetary Wind, from Serbia. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXidUJBZBGI&list=UUqfPTTrTkgYmU6qE0799MLNw>

303rd and last vid is 5 days old [but they kept up dailies this year]:

NS 1.34.2.16 â—Ž KIN 7 â...±é³' ċš,,è—?æ%œ - è~žè~ž Saddha -- 345 views -- Sep 7, 2021 ----- Law Of Time ASIA ----- 2.92K subscribers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hsG1KX8A8Y>

â½©è™¹æ©é?œâ¿f - 8.1K views -- Oct 13, 2015 -- 128çŽ©ç¾Žç"Ÿæ'»éƒ'è?½ PLAY3128 == 124 subbers

dancers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJKgFmPZATc>

In 2012 Rafeeka led 10,000 people in the Rainbow Bridge meditation at a cultural event in Taiwan .. on Kin 15, Blue Lunar Eagle .. wait, that's her sig

elefanteblanco202



Brazil  
Youtube: Codigosdotempo = Flaviah Motta  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCTqXIaSnLeLSVJTJEOWCN5Q>

â€” Video by Kin in Brazil and Argentina: <https://youtu.be/O8WpY3ynz08>  
Fractal THE LAW OF TIME: THE MOVEMENT (documentary in production) -- 1.2K views -- Jul 26, 2021 -- Sync Pill -- 103 subscribers

Rodrigo Eugenio Urrea Santibãez  
<http://www.leydeltiempo.cl> â€” Cel/Wsp +569 6841061  
[https://youtu.be/3Dhc\\_UVzHhk](https://youtu.be/3Dhc_UVzHhk)

<https://www.13moonpeacetime.com/newsletter>

the big dome in Brazil run by a jewgok blessed man

Andrã© Staehler ã© o fundador da Nova Terra, ..  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TDr17DWpvyM>  
Mini-Doc #07 - A Nova Terra --- 1,769 views ---- May 27, 2021 ----- Cãpsulas Da Vida mini-docs ----- 351 subscribers

#sincronariodapaz #calendariodas13luas #cosmico  
\*Instagram @capsulas.da.vida

-  
Andrã© Staehler ã© o fundador da Nova Terra, um pequeno paraãso dentro do bioma dos campos de cima da serra, habitado por milhares de espãcies, entre elas, um grupo de humanos que buscam a sincronizar suas vidas com o tempo natural e que trabalham para difundir o Movimento de Paz Mundial, conhecido no Brasil como Sincronãrio da Paz.

Seu principal objetivo ã© buscar excelãncia no desenvolvimento de dinãmicas para a evoluããeo integral, nutrindo as diferentes experiãncias da vida humana com consciãncia galãctica universal, utilizando ferramentas transdisciplinares e prãticas integrativas que se baseiam na permacultura, na agroecologia, em estudos de meditaããeo e yoga, ciãncia da espiritualidade e meios de vida sustentãvel.

-  
Projeto de Andre Barmak  
@andrebarmak

Material extra: "O Caminho da Lei Do Tempo" documentãrio de Iliana Grinstein (Lica) @ilianaGrinstein

Andrã© Staehler = @sincronariodapaz, @tonanovaterra, [www.sincronariodapaz.org](http://www.sincronariodapaz.org), [www.anovaterra.org](http://www.anovaterra.org)  
Traduããeo para Inglãs - Guilherme Frassetto - kin11  
Direããeo e Montagem - Andre Barmak  
[www.andrebarmak.com.br](http://www.andrebarmak.com.br)

back to eurasia  
<https://www.law-of-time.ru/time/vvedenie/>  
<https://news.law-of-time.ru/>  
tetra.spb@mail.ru :::and::: parnatas48@gmail.com

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC7fUbbEs\\_2D5KL88uGYdMow](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC7fUbbEs_2D5KL88uGYdMow)  
<https://ktoty.info/category/humandesign/transits/>

[https://vk.com/album-17510174\\_128701085](https://vk.com/album-17510174_128701085)  
<https://vk.com/club17510174>  
<https://vk.com/albums-17510174> = 3thou pics goin back many years, at half a thou we're in 2014. They show the Pan / VedRus overlap [banner of peace meme]  
[https://vk.com/photo-17510174\\_289868975?all=1](https://vk.com/photo-17510174_289868975?all=1) handful of green pics down from this 2012 one ... they all like to hang on Russia's southern coast .. on those semi arid limestone mountains ...

rumanian?

<https://noovestiiznoosvesti.blogspot.com/>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNb9YLgdbQbNc2dHfRkY4rw>

= 3 vids from past month ... the famous fluting to open a rant agin: v=STBa-551R6M

= MOLITVA SEDAM GALAKTIÄĀĀEKIH PRAVACA - Hose Argueljes / Valum Votan ---- titlovi na srpskom ---- NooVesti iz NooSvesti = 1 subscriber

serb or bosnian - Vesna Å antak

<https://vesnasantak138.blogspot.com/>

12th of sept / 255 :: 48 / k12

LoT 21 lunar ::: CTC Solar 27 : 251dotSR

number and geometry versus metaphor and meaning

<https://purelifeplanet.com/blogs/lifeblog>

12 [TWELVE!!] ways of paying for your 'flower of life' featuring pillows and posters

Any root that is not a perfect root is an irrational number. So any roots such as the following examples, are irrational.

2 3 5 6 7 8 10 [roots] and 2 13 20 10002229 [square roots]

<http://www.slideshare.net/mixing-expert2014/mixing-of-liquids-solids-and-high-viscosity-materials>

consciousearthalliance.com

disgusting crowd DW holds up with ... couldn't stomach it

LIVE: NASA Discusses Findings From Rock Samples on Mars -- 2.9K views - Sep 10, 2021 -- The Epoch Times -- 511K subscribers

<https://youtu.be/aRapHs6PQLM?t=1394>

Epoch Times mirrors a NASA stream ... showing the rock they were about to drill a sample from .. to be added to the carousel on the arm that loads a store .. etcetera ... all these people have the creep in 5 layers thick, obscuring their humanity and common sense .. if they even have any. i might have my disagreements with 'lawoftime' crowds on grounds quite beyond their 'we need to work on our collective trauma of having to flee mars for our lives' shtick but it jives pretty neatly with my fave 'cosmosage' David Calder Hardy who's 'Genesis Continuous' i can recommend for clarity and brevity.

ps: recent 18.9Mb LoT global inventory showcase [72k txt n pics]:

<https://lawoftime.org/wp-content/uploads/Planetary-Kin-Report.pdf>

13th of sept / 256 :: 49 / k13

LoT 22 lunar ::: CTC Solar 28 : 252dotSR

may 8th 2013 - 967 notes

<https://proofmathisbeautiful.tumblr.com/post/49954330619/geometyrmatters-the-platonic-solids>

anne tyng - derived from Coxeter?

<https://proofmathisbeautiful.tumblr.com/post/91968036452/crookedindifference-read-the-apollo-11-flight>

with mission patch eagle carrying something green

<https://proofmathisbeautiful.tumblr.com/post/92063238557/chinese-artist-exhibits-gorgeous-sculptures>

bees in china .. plexiglas solid outline with missing surface

[https://proofmathisbeautiful.tumblr.com/post/56692434883/landscapearchitecture-tokyo-subway-system-is-to-scale-with-cute-transparent-color-hose ...](https://proofmathisbeautiful.tumblr.com/post/56692434883/landscapearchitecture-tokyo-subway-system-is-to-scale-with-cute-transparent-color-hose-...)

next is march 2013 ... rite after the busiest months on that blog [\[go in backwards\]](#)  
<https://proofmathisbeautiful.tumblr.com/archive/2013/3>

Ideology, Intelligence, and Capital with Nick Land.  
3h w Justin Murphy 3 years ago .. 75k

unposted [\[to late to stop the list autoplay .. which is off for individs\]](#):  
what happens at the x marks crossroad spots?  
the axes of transcendthropolaries between male/fem and outer\inner meet, farsighted care and visionary prowess [\[potentially\]](#) vortextualize [\[squeeze\]](#) a pebble to finer than finest clay to prep turdbatter and stinkbeatsink soon as they emerge and arise - heavenmade marriage rule idealism, that's 'what'

[happysleepy.com/art/drawing-thousand-plateaus](http://happysleepy.com/art/drawing-thousand-plateaus)  
[drawing-a-thousand-plateaus.tumblr.com](http://drawing-a-thousand-plateaus.tumblr.com)

<https://www.arasite.org/deleuzep.html>  
part of a thorough student clique, led by Dave Harris:

Here you can find free teaching materials designed by experienced lecturers. There are files on: Adorno, Althusser, Baudrillard, Bhaskar, Bond, Bourdieu, crime and deviancy, class, critical theory, culture, Deleuze, Disney, Durkheim, distance education, drugs, education, educational technology, ethnography, feminism, functionalism, figurationalism, Freud, gender, Garfinkel, Giddens, gramscianism, Habermas, heritage, history, identity, ideology, leisure, marxism, McDonaldization, media, modernity, Mulvey, New Age, Nietzsche, philosophy, postfordism, postmodernity, poststructuralism, qualitative and quantitative methods, 'race', Ranci re, realism, shopping, social mobility, social theory, video violence, women, Weber, Willis, youth -- and more.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrOVKHg\\_PJQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrOVKHg_PJQ)

A Quick Rundown on Accelerationism -- 69K views -- Apr 17, 2019 -- Not Actually

japanese anthr'orphaned lavalike organblobs without bodies toon with a Land mugshot pasted in [\[a photo with black and white crooktooth gapemouth sticker over his own to be exact\]](#).

[youtube.com/watch?v=3KIBdL9X0nk&list=UUIVEWsGU0\\_uGn1eJNELSi3A&index=7](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3KIBdL9X0nk&list=UUIVEWsGU0_uGn1eJNELSi3A&index=7)  
this one on Spinoza [\[the Landvid is 33rd\]](#)

94th post

<https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/09/a-quick-rundown-on-accelerationism.html>  
search for Reza in here:

21Mb pdf = 1959 [\[margin to margin\]](#) pages with notes, quotes and comment [\[thread\]](#)s from 80s to 2016)  
<https://archive.org/details/a-quest-for-ethics>  
and you'll be able to flesh your hemery hawery out a bit .. or too

A Quick Rundown on Accelerationism -- 69K views -- Apr 17, 2019 --- Not Actually

<https://youtu.be/WQaYR2C0CcE?t=5581>  
mary ann .. 1h33 ...

that woman is a one man mainstream universal rainbow family healing bandstar blackhole band in one

?t=5581 = mary ann ... whatwhowhere???? .. 1h33 ... that woman is a one man mainstream universal rainbow family healing bandstarblackhole band in one - north of baltimore

[youtube.com/watch?v=gQn7TpgnVrw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQn7TpgnVrw)  
The Reptile Conquista - The Holy Mountain (1973) - 42K views -- Mar 24, 2018 -- Not Actually -- 5.58K subscribers --- A

dramatic (and cruel) representation of the conquest of the Americas, done using lizards and toads.

after nearly 4 minutes they cause a handful of explosions on the maquette and i doubt they rescued the animals beforehand

The Order: Ecumenical - 1200 adults and their children in 101 places around the world.  
<https://www.realisticliving.org/PDF/0Next/3LastDays1010.pdf>

<https://interiormythos.com/video/joseph-mathews-a-man-without-a-name/?v=uc4FwakcyiU> -- Ecumenical Cult - Joe Mathews

<https://geon-history.blogspot.com/2011/11/ecumenical-institute-summer-1974.html>

**14th of sept / 257 :: 50 / k14**

LoT 23 lunar ::: CTC Planetary 1 : 253dotSR

Reading Franz Kafka's "Paradise" - 1.1K views - May 24, 2020 -- Not Actually -- 5.58K subscribers --- Sorry to everyone about the delay in the livestream, new router is already on the way.

a sample of **[with and]** 'writ[h]' by Laurence Rickels, about whom i hope you will do a vid someday:

In her 1946 review, "No Longer and Not Yet," Arendt activated for the first time extramurally her key formulation of creaturely temporality in characterizing the impasse following the First World War. Where did the transition/tradition binding the loss in generations to the continuity of high culture go?

"Hume once remarked that the whole of human civilization depends upon the fact that â€œone generation does not go off the stage at once and another succeed, as is the case with silkworms and butterflies.'  
At some turning-points of history, however, at some heights of crisis, a fate similar to that of silkworms and butterflies may befall a generation of men." 6 ----- In pitching the advent of a third option, which Arendt associates with Kafka, she reintroduces her timing of the creature. ---- "Between the generations, between those who for some reason or other still belong to the old and those who either feel the catastrophe in their very bones or have already grown up with it, the chain is broken and an â€œempty space,' a kind of historical no man's land, comes to the surface which can be described only in terms of â€œno longer and not yet.'" 7

so this is what the 'law of time' and '13 moon' pieps are on about ...

**19th of sept / 262 :: 55 / k19 .... electric seed year / 124**

LoT 28 lunar ::: CTC Planetary 6 : 258dotSR

5.855 likers of 13lunas

[https://www.facebook.com/www.13lunas.net/photos/pcb.1453898768301696/1453894951635411/?type=3&eid=ARCoIKz2m303G\\_bTVxyaw4fBv2PoTP2diwcZFdALgH6bupURgh0UoGtTggDrQG9Rb9fUT5zJJJ08GVs1&\\_\\_xts\\_\\_\[0\]=68.ARBb9Zf5Jf4yu2QDS4RGXCluvWGZVpFiXBycbV4-xIKIGj9pDEZhgJliBwie5UFIYYdkuR3A55DswGFPBK7EcOHPFRuAuC1TobX5URZjFvw3ibQklrjL09ZBP-V8\\_eltmuK5x\\_376TIJGk832Q2QAGSuVJJcku4EWj814P357ZKbzi34KXLJqFFpKz3tRtFuGkB7kttZ94luvVSugy1qMT7OHgRgesDDJPBB\\_eK96shGZRTE9ZwqPZdMvjhx3OzKRLwlh8eCBs4\\_aYUTZO-lEbo6T3JOQ0pAf5dVktb7NBm3XbsV-uJEfA](https://www.facebook.com/www.13lunas.net/photos/pcb.1453898768301696/1453894951635411/?type=3&eid=ARCoIKz2m303G_bTVxyaw4fBv2PoTP2diwcZFdALgH6bupURgh0UoGtTggDrQG9Rb9fUT5zJJJ08GVs1&__xts__[0]=68.ARBb9Zf5Jf4yu2QDS4RGXCluvWGZVpFiXBycbV4-xIKIGj9pDEZhgJliBwie5UFIYYdkuR3A55DswGFPBK7EcOHPFRuAuC1TobX5URZjFvw3ibQklrjL09ZBP-V8_eltmuK5x_376TIJGk832Q2QAGSuVJJcku4EWj814P357ZKbzi34KXLJqFFpKz3tRtFuGkB7kttZ94luvVSugy1qMT7OHgRgesDDJPBB_eK96shGZRTE9ZwqPZdMvjhx3OzKRLwlh8eCBs4_aYUTZO-lEbo6T3JOQ0pAf5dVktb7NBm3XbsV-uJEfA)

nobody commenting on that oddly colored tzolkin scheme posted on the last day of august

**20th of sept / 263 :: 56 / k20 --7sun**

LoT 1 electric ::: CTC Planetary 7 : 259dotSR

Gerda: 10th of october 1949 to now = 26,278 days .. Or 71 years, 11 months, 10 days .. or 863 months, 10 days ::: 26,278 days ::: 3754 weeks ..... 18 days is 0.07 in excess of 101 tzolkins, corresponding to the uncounted **[by VV etal]** leapdays ... some kind of mysterious void festi 'hunab ku' day **[no day of the moon, no day of the tzolkin]** ... i think that takes away a great deal of integrity from trying to reckon grand cycles via tzolkin math

zodiacal dust

[https://aquaorfire.net/astrology/inside\\_degrees/inside\\_degrees.html#pisces20](https://aquaorfire.net/astrology/inside_degrees/inside_degrees.html#pisces20)  
Inside Degrees -- Developing Your Soul Biography Using the Chandra Symbols --- Ellias Lonsdale

**21th of sept / 264 :: 57 / k21**

LoT 2 electric ::: CTC Planetary 8 : 260dotSR

Flow with Jo: What is your point? That the dreamspell does not have integrity or that I don't? They are entirely different tools for different purposes. Do you know what your personal cycles are? Have you loved them each day for 10 years? Do you know how to work with the dreamspell? There is no competition between them. The dreamspell was created for people to map their own matrix at this time. I guess the fact that you make this comment answers my questions because if you were following this template you would not be co creating in this way. My suggestion is : Try it for yourself , then when you have worked with it for a few cycles you will understand .

**26th of sept / 269 :: 62 / k26**

LoT 7 electric ::: CTC Planetary 12 : 265dotSR

"Research Revolution Friday" with DKode -- 1.1K views --- Sep 24, 2021 -- Neighborhood News Market Watch --- 261 subscribers --- George Webb takes down DARPA with.....research. Knowledge is power and no one brings it more than G.W.. D-Kode also brings the light hearted research with his usual Friday funny. <https://venmo.com/GeoWebb>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M\\_9gMjddpS4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M_9gMjddpS4)

1h36 a caller recalls a channeling book with a chapter about eisenhower in a meeting with duh military, attended by good and bad aliens also. GW retorts with the 'oconus lure of ufos' namedrop [orsic] and relabels them higher and lower tec nazis [in dayton, cincinati]

the funny thing is i heard exactly the same anecdote streamed the same day by the guy whose pile of work i accumulated in mp3 form for 10 years has been overshadowed by double that amount for GW mp3s in only 2 years! This Bob Dean is a walking contradiction and controversy schizoid with radio history goin back to 80s Toronto. He combines driest logics [McLuhan archivist history] with wetttest woos ['ion', his sidekick, is 'nonphysical, all in a meeting with trump, who is "on his products", the D-Cell he began taking in the 60s arrested his aging, which can only be 99 cause he planned the snake oil scheme back then and added 40 years of invented autobio to the front of it, cause he's obsessed with wowing people]. One thing he said on the same show, with hermitix [link below] was that vaxies and mutations will cause a huge die off within the year.

The Livestream is the Message with Bob Dobbs

<youtube.com/watch?v=xUUsilTQ-LA>

speaking of mixer upperers:

yes if learning is defined by requiring written language. Humans recently had some 8000 different languages on Earth but those verbal languages were based on learning ecological niches for different human cultures. Yet ALL human cultures use the Octave as 1:2 and the Perfect Fifth as 2:3 based on noncommutative phase. This gets covered up by "Western" education as "Ecological Imperialism" - the title of Professor Alfred Crosby's book. Indigenous cultures don't need a book to know what Western colonialism did but really the problem goes back to the spread of agriculture as former MIT History professor David F. Noble points out in his final book, "Myth of the Promised Land."

In other words the real education is from listening in Silence as the source of language or the logical inference of the I-thought just as Socrates taught, "Know thyself" and the Pythagoreans required five years of Silence before the teacher could be seen. In Nonwestern cultures this is called "direct knowledge" and it is explained by physicist Olivier Costa de Beauregard as all his papers are on the paranormal. He was a member of the Institute of Advanced Study yet his "wiki" page neglects to mention his focus on how the paranormal is proven as precognitive telekinesis via relativistic quantum physics.

This is what our ancients also trained in before modern "learning" was started via Plato's Academy, etc. The CIA classified Olivier Costa de Beauregard's physics work and the CIA highlights his mentions of the paranormal. That's why the masses think its "woo woo" because it's based on the noncommutative phase math of nonwestern cultures as Eddie Oshins realized when he coined the term "quantum psychology" as he worked at Stanford Linear Accelerator Center and he taught Wing Chun.

.....  
Quantum Mechanics though is based on noncommutative phase as Prince Louis de Broglie realized that as a particle goes towards the speed of light then based on relativity time slows down (gets bigger) but based on quantum

mechanics the frequency of the particle goes up as directly proportional to the energy. This meant logically that since Pythagorean philosophy as the foundation of science has frequency inverse to time, there HAS to be a "second time" from the future that is a reverse time energy.

Schroedinger called this "negative entropy" or negentropy. Nobel physicist Roger Penrose points out that gravity has negentropy against matter having entropy. So Western science since Plato has defined time and frequency based on matter as entropic energy - and this is the cause of the ecological crisis.

This goes back to what archaeologists call the "Symbolic Revolution" of using anthropocentric rectilinear geometry in an attempt to "contain infinity" as a materialistic idealism (again around 10,000 years ago). Hence science is a religion based on mass ritual sacrifice as math professor Abraham Seidenberg details in his series of articles - on the ritual origins of geometry, etc.

Delcin Maria

1 year ago

Jim Franklin: "numbers are out there and exist because of symmetry." then NJ gives an example of an infinite process that gives many different results. hence symmetry is lost. the Jim cracks a joke about how friends of NJ who are also Aristotleans would agree with him, making NJ looks like a religious person without any rationality without providing any counter-arguments to his claim. Well played profs

<https://njwildberger.com/2015/11/26/infinity-religion-for-pure-mathematicians/>

From the initial set-up by Bolzano, Cantor and Dedekind, the twentieth century has gone on to enshrine the existence of 'infinity' as a fundamental aspect of the mathematical world. Mathematical objects, even simple ones such as lines and circles, are defined in terms of "infinite sets of points". Fundamental concepts of calculus, such as continuity, the derivative and the integral, rest on the idea of "completing infinite processes" and/or "performing an infinite number of tasks". Almost all higher and more sophisticated notions from algebraic geometry, differential geometry, algebraic topology, and of course analysis rest on a bedrock foundation of infinite this and infinite that.

This is all religion my friends. It is what we get when we abandon the true path of clarity and precise thinking in order to invoke into existence that which we would like to be true. We want our integrals, infinite sums, infinite products, evaluations of transcendental functions to converge to "real numbers", and if belief in infinity is what it takes, then that's what we have collectively agreed to, back somewhere in the 20th century.

In other words it's a religion of "idealistic materialism." A religion of technology as science.

<https://njwildberger.com/2014/10/06/the-infinitely-real-delusion-and-my-recent-debate-with-james-franklin/>

Numbers are not like that, they are just out there...All we can do is know something about them and the way to know something about them is by SYMMETRY. They have an extraordinary degree of symmetry among them. And that's one of the reason to think there is NO last one....and also the reason to thinking there's no hidden symmetry in these - meaning some existence and some less so...

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/09/why-scientists-are-not-leading-way-for.html>

he reiterates his whole world music theory once yet again

.. connects the Slave Patrols to northern policing...

<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2020/07/20/the-invention-of-the-police>

on Sarfatti:

actually his book with Fred Alan Wolf, "Beyond Spacetime" - on paranormal physics from meditation - is completely true. I did the research to finish my Master's Degree at University of Minnesota in 2001. So he was the first to propose ER=EPR but based on de Broglie's Law of Phase Harmony - this is a quantum wormhole as the 5th dimension. Also read Olivier Costa de Beauregard's book "Time: a physical magnitude" - he was a member of the Institute of Advanced Study at Princeton. Wikipage on his makes NO mention of the paranormal yet the CIA classified and highlighted his paranormal research. Hilarious.

Kickstar: The secret and simultaneously the difficulty is creating finely tuned EM resonance in an harmonic at the plank scale.

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang: @Kickstar What Andrija Puharich figured out - and a collaborator of Stuart Hameroff corroborated - is that ultrasound creates a macroquantum nonlocal resonance that is 3000 times amplified greater than any other frequency. So that is how sonofusion works and also meditation energy of the microtubules. In other words the microtubules resonates the tubulin at 3000 times great energy with ultrasound because the tubulin are metamaterial as a reverse time subharmonic in the Schumann Resonance frequency. So this maybe why the

equilateral triangle craft kick out the low humming noise that is reported and that I personally heard - it's the OM sound of the universe as a reverse time quantum BEAT or subharmonic of the future. Do you see what I'm saying? The larger macromolecule is actually the subharmonic of the nonlocal quantum planck scale as the magnetic moment between the proton and electron - as Andrija Puharich figured out. So it's a "spin" precession (5th dimension as nonlocal intrinsic angular momentum) of the electron interacting with the proton - and thus creating sonofusion reverse time energy.

<https://www.psychiatrictimes.com/view/psychiatry-and-human-condition-joanna-moncrieff-md>  
The Bitterest Pills: The Troubling Story of Antipsychotic Drugs

<https://www.realisticliving.org/twentieth/report1.htm>  
---- In 1962, Gene's seminary professor, friend, and mentor Joseph W. Mathews led the creation of a Christian religious order of families rooted in the theology of Rudolf Bultmann, Paul Tillich, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, and H. Richard Niebuhr.

Realistic Living is an outgrowth of the work begun by that body of people who called themselves The Order: Ecumenical.

Still earlier roots reach back to the prophetic writings of Søren Kierkegaard, and to the wondrous self-criticism and biblical scholarship that Christian scholars accomplished in the twentieth century.

Gene, his first wife Ruth, and their children joined the Order:Ecumenical in October of 1962.

[https://wedgeblade.net/gold\\_path/data/meth/101221.htm](https://wedgeblade.net/gold_path/data/meth/101221.htm)

<https://wedgeblade.net/wordpress/index.html>  
a handful of comments:

Nancy trask --- November 1, 2014 at 3:40 pm  
It looks wonderful on my phone. Love the symbols, of course!! I will look at it on my computer as well. Congrats on this great undertaking and enormous progress!!!

Priscilla H Wilson ---- March 5, 2017 at 4:52 pm  
The Local Church Experiment 1970-71 is not mentioned on the timeline

it's a type of eastern culture and hippiecolors lacking mandala 'sieivation' cultianity that worked you to the bone for numbers that were never big enough, that your were expected to tweak upwards, if it be the death of you.

i've never seen so many charts [FAKE SIEVES!!!!!!!!!!!!!!] on 1 page, searching with the cult's ... eh .. this denomination's name .....

freemasonic dispostions / sympathies driven to overdrive by the rise of 'highs' .. i mean the arising of hi rises .... .. which is why their mandalas almost always turn out blocky ....

all those guilty please rise:

<https://wiki.wedgeblade.net/bin/view/Main/InYr2000OrderReunionin>

there was a good radio program about how deeply Mozart's zauberfloete is a freemasonic work ... all the lodges had alchemical labs in his days ... the moor that wanted to rape the queen was actually some kind of kettle if not a mortar pestle or both ....etcetera

ps: you could make a plausible case for JA/VV cribbing some of his noughties work from this outfit, check out "the faces of those who care" and compare to 'holomind perceiver' images that group his pet 441 squares arrangement into 9 background and 5 foreground sets

[https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwedgeblade.net%2Fgold\\_path%2Fdata%2Fldr%2Fimg00039.gif&f=1&nofb=1](https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwedgeblade.net%2Fgold_path%2Fdata%2Fldr%2Fimg00039.gif&f=1&nofb=1)

Stuart Hameroff lecture SPARC project ORch-OR conference ----- 2,949 views - Jan 16, 2021 -- IIOIR -- 52 subscribers ---- SPARC project PI Dr. Tanusree Dutta invited Prof Stuart Hameroff as the key speaker in the

conference.

Beyond the Box - Cosmotronics & Prometheanism

273 views -- Aug 23, 2021 -- C.J. Cala

@ 4:21, I meant to say essence instead of existence.

On a Possible Passing from Digital to Symbolic | Yuk Hui: v=Dle5zmspZIM

Yuk Hui: On the Cosmotronic Nature of Writing: v=qm7H1EwYSRg

Yuk Hui - On the Becoming of Prometheus: v=E9PCVL6D4vw

Algorithmic Catastrophe-The Revenge of Contingency:

<https://www.parrhesiajournal.org/index.php/parr/article/view/31/17>

<https://kiwifarms.net/threads/elora-snow-the-oracle-of-saturn-elizabeth-lansing-everluna-productions.22417/post-10062348>  
post 2002 on page 101

RollingRock says: In one of the text dumps Liz has posted on youtube Jack says to the effect "Omni-Eros was right about you, he tried to warn me, you are evil" So enjoy a little vindication I guess.

this is part of a convo with 'omni eros' who goes:

She went to prison for two years because she believed a child at the mall in Escondido I believe was sending her telepathic cries for help, that it's mother was a reptilian shapeshifter rapist. So naturally she attacked the mother. She learned nothing from prison and came out even worse. As far as me calling her a pedophile, she is completely obsessed with the subject or was when I paying her active attention. Anyone who thinks about that shit 24/7 like she was doing is not right in the head. She will call people who cross her path in the street pedo cannibals. It's the first thing that always comes to her mind for a reason.

earlier he did say he suspects Liz is a perp/vict in dadpact [1996] .. no wonder i tried immediately to get her to read Rickels ... and all i got was her larpbragging about her almost degree in parapsych a few years later

RomanesEuntDomus

Kiwifarms hauseigener Quotennager True & Honest Fan

kiwifarms.net --- Thursday at 4:39 PM --- #1,987

--- BellaSock said: Eh I can see Elizabeth being smart enough to shut her yap in front of anyone that could actually do anything to her.

Most likely, but she's called the cops to pretend she's a medium that has secret knowledge about the whereabouts of an abducted girl and she goes into full shit-flinging mode when they tell her to stop that nonsense. Cops at her doorstep will make her shrink back to meek, silent "hiding behind daddy" mode... for a time. Eventually, she'll go into "Your standard issue firearms are no match for my broken wallhanger crap malninja sword! BEHOLD!" overdrive before she awkwardly fumbles around with a plastic sword and gets tazed in the tits.

Personally, I hope for bodycam footage.

around minute 45 of the first WL reading file Bob says WL threw McLuhan's copy of his Hitler book, handed to him for an autograph, into the fire ... they ended up going to Windsor together with plans but WL's wife broke it up due to homesickness .. WL's 43/44 novel is based on MM.

Percy Wyndham Lewis (18 November 1882 - 7 March 1957)

overtone seed ..... 88 132 176 220

the ja bulletin has a pingback with a link to a 2018 post ... and the last few years on 'galactics' there, show an assortment of .. 'woomans' but no ja/vv [not many repeats, except this person: Teri Wade, Contributing Writer, In5D.com] ---- [abzu2.com/category/beyond-gaia/](http://abzu2.com/category/beyond-gaia/)

Archon Network "1. Reptilians aka Lizzies (Draco in command) 2. Insectoids (higher executives) 3. Tall Whites aka "doctors" (executives) 4. Regular Grays (workers) 5. Small Grays (abduction-oriented probes / semirobots)"

[abzu2.com/the-archon-network-%e2%88%9e-teri-wade/](http://abzu2.com/the-archon-network-%e2%88%9e-teri-wade/)



359th post

52nd order of 7 ::::: Prime key, reverse 953, 953 " 359 = 594 = 11 x 54, vigesimal code 17.19

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/09/sissy-be-fussy-bout-incline-faintness.html>

sissy fussy bout incline faintness

so glad i'm not the only faintly inclined to be fussy sissy

21:21

[youtube.com/watch?v=EdYef710298](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EdYef710298)

Mark Fisher & The Uncanny Caretaker - 88 views - Jul 10, 2021 -- C.J. Cala

blah blah .. Fisher was too haunty .. i mean haughty to engage me at all on the hyperstition blog, NL has that much goin for him i guess.

JJoyce spell a like on HerZogTrain

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/09/jjoyce-spell-like-on-herzogtrain.html>

attaboy .. .show yar jew teeth ... that grand ore range yellure HER ZOG will keep hymz out of her hairz .. so she can raise a few further and final aillionatours on his dime widoubtoomachometalling.. oh duh finesse .... ah die consumerabilienkeulen sind zum heulen anschleichend MAARRRR op deez hooggeachte knotsenbahn rol ik toch ooit wehrzwerk in mijn sas in mijn ootje hell i even drug up an old list from the middle of the pile cause it's named so appropriately ... zog [s]port [3rd list] .. i am on a 7th or 8th already

Promo: Bardcast 19 with Famous Physicist Nassim Hamein

358 views -- Sep 25, 2021 ---- Bard Code --- 9.91K subscribers

Check out Bardcast 19 on Sunday October 3rd at 1pm PDT / 9pm BST here on YouTube or Facebook

i am no longer fooled by your 'Now that you put it that way' playing for time ... i put it 'that' way some more .. visit [indexterity.blogspot.com](https://indexterity.blogspot.com) for some on topic posts from today, kin 26, sept 26, 269th doty

27th of sept / 270 :: 63 / k27

LoT 8 electric ::: CTC Planetary 13 : 266dotSR

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2021/09/conradi-diagonal-method-vs-nick-land.html> [posted the 27th at 13:41]

Note on Diagonal Method (Nick Land) -- 173 views -- Sep 24, 2021 -- PulsatingShadow

glad to hear that old first popular robovoice still finds use

where do i 'beklemtoon' the tragic here: this kinda trapclapsicle or me engaging Nick on the hyperstition blog# kinda fruitlessly in the years i could have done something with the huge pile of scrap metal, models and a 'bandenwagen' left me [which in this case was an extra bigphat nobody] by Pim Conradi as he moved away from the squat between the freeway and the lake near Amsterdam, to the UK .. one might renick him 'diagonal man' though he was enamored with 'bolletje' ['spherical' / sfericle], inspired by the early days ads that went 'ik wil bolletje!' [dry/light biscuits]. He invented 'serpectal'. His work with Bucky Fuller was life changing.

# = at this point i discover i must have saved pertinent notes some otherwhere erroneously .... but it turns out the little throwaway thing about Fisher is the one i lost and lose time recovering ....

18:09 .. nothing dates technology more than friction

this is where nick is kneejerk primitive, reactionary towards what i held under his nose .. and which he obviously began to try choke out spinning the gossamer pabulum around it as fast as he could.

irony is that he describes what are hard won peeks [sneaky at that] for some and lossless intuition baselines for others.

you don't keep your mind clean following his methodology, let alone your environment. He stands for the all that is toxic about the sinosphere, against which the ziosphere was a well intended but failed vax, metastatized as we speak. the huge die offs will begin in israel if what utterly broken clock loon Bob 'Dobbs' Dean said the other day about variants x always too late, prod the bear type countertransproductive NatoNaZio 'boosterizzum'

<https://zerophilosophy.substack.com/p/note-on-diagonal-method>

Note on Diagonal Method -- Scrappy, grotesquely incomplete version --- Zero Philosophy -- Sep 23

... ironically applicable subtitle huh?

i got this first and last [19th, called 'rules' w highest CNo: 32] of short pieces [most have single digit .. wait, that list is not chronological ... he began there last halloween i guess ... this is actually his third post there]

2003 ----- From februari :

8 by 11 PARRALLOLOGRAM FRAMES NET YOU SOME GREAT ANGLES, PREPARE A STACK, THEN CONNECT ... VOILA ..... BOLLETJE

Pim Conradi bubble builder likes to call these serpectals and believes they were used at Chartres (there wasn't much footage with him available till 15 years later ... but i knew him personally).

rants to and fro some (few step short of classically disfunctionally) idiot savants and those fascinated by this abberation of female prerogative (I mean calendering, timing and deciding on how the balls get busted and the busted get balled)

A follow up from last issues account of 'Quintessence of the loon' -- As I am going through a collection of sites (made by a skeptic) I myself have been found eligible for (even though he doesn't pretend to be able to make any accurate fun of it in my case), I find Chris King here also, he even gets to be loon of the month. Won't be long before it's your turn to be lumped into this 'loon' collection I reckon, but they are on a sabbatical rite now. This is how he describes Chris King's many pages -cited may 2000:

The Hieros Gamos Part 1: Exorcising Bitter-Sweet Hystery added 8 May 2000

what was your name at the hyperstition blog?

- @PulsatingShadow i changed by dint of inspiration and/or to workaround the wannabe censorious [Robin? .. he prolly still hates my guts .. for not being censored] ... quite a few ... all saved in the pdf i linked

2016 Re: diagonals

13eagle, k195 - 2nd of july

Mayarey Titiritero - Reynaldo AlarcÃ³n 13:11 - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/user/1311reynaldo>

pretty sure he's in Chile

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2021/09/conradi-diagonal-method-vs-nick-land.html> [posted the 27th at 13:41]

25th of september - crystal serp k25

[http://ionbob.com/pdf/bob/up\\_the\\_orphic\\_anti.pdf](http://ionbob.com/pdf/bob/up_the_orphic_anti.pdf)

this is excerpted from the vid cited below

Nick Land vs Peter Wolfendale DEBATE -- 3.2K views - Jun 27, 2021 -- PulsatingShadow -- 856 subscribers

Outer Edges (Session 2) -- Unlisted - 2.5K views -- Jun 19, 2016 -- The New Centre for Research & Practice -- 4.57K subscribers

Accelerationism, The Dark Enlightenment & The Strange Life of Nick Land -- 2.9K views - Sep 25, 2021 - Sisyphus 55 - 329K subscribers

i wish josh would build another tier on his palette ... all that lower emotion and animalistic kneejerkery grates on me ... how about threads for 'bob dobbs' [[ionandbob.blogspot.com](http://ionandbob.blogspot.com)], Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall and Greg Hallett? I wish those loons could be forced to debate each other.

The Institute of Cultural Affairs-USA --- Chicago

<https://icaglobalarchives.org/collections/institutes-history/the-order-ecumenical/>

The Order: Oecumenical = 50 year old global missionary cult with a penchant for chart making

<https://cpb-us-e1.wpmucdn.com/blogs.gwu.edu/dist/d/257/files/2017/06/A-Global-Strategy-For-Human-Development-The-Work-of-the-Institute-of-Cultural-Affairs-1i0hq7l.pdf>

26th of sept / 269 :: 62 / k26

LoT 7 electric ::: CTC Planetary 12 : 265dotSR

<https://wedgeblade.net/wordpress/index.html>

a handful of comments:

Nancy trask --- November 1, 2014 at 3:40 pm

It looks wonderful on my phone. Love the symbols, of course!! I will look at it on my computer as well. Congrats on this great undertaking and enormous progress!!!

Priscilla H Wilson ----- March 5, 2017 at 4:52 pm

The Local Church Experiment 1970-71 is not mentioned on the timeline

it's a type of eastern culture and hippiecolors lacking mandala 'sievation' cultianity that worked you to the bone for numbers that were never big enough, that your were expected to tweak upwards, if it be the death of you.

i've never seen so many charts [**FAKE SIEVES!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**] on 1 page, searching with the cult's ... eh .. this denomination's name .....

freemasonic dispostions / sympathies driven to overdrive by the rise of 'highs' .. i mean the arising of hi rises .... .. which is why their mandalas almost always turn out blocky ....

all those guilty please rise:

<https://wiki.wedgeblade.net/bin/view/Main/InYr2000OrderReunionin>

there was a good radio program about how deeply Mozart's zauberfloete is a freemasonic work ... all the lodges had alchemical labs in his days ... the moor that wanted to rape the queen was actually some kind of kettle if not a mortar pestle or both ....etcetera

ps: you could make a plausible case for JA/VV cribbing some of his noughties work from this outfit, check out "the faces of those who care" and compare to 'holomind perceiver' images that group his pet 441 squares arrangement into 9 background and 5 foreground sets

[https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwedgeblade.net%2Fgold\\_path%2Fdata%2Fldrt%2Fimg00039.gif&f=1&nofb=1](https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwedgeblade.net%2Fgold_path%2Fdata%2Fldrt%2Fimg00039.gif&f=1&nofb=1)

27th of sept / 270 :: 63 / k27

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2021/09/conradi-diagonal-method-vs-nick-land.html> [posted the 27th at 13:41]

Note on Diagonal Method (Nick Land) -- 173 views -- Sep 24, 2021 -- PulsatingShadow

glad to hear that old first popular robovoice still finds use where do i 'beklemtoon' the tragic here: this kinda trapclapsicle or me engaging Nick on the hyperstition blog# kinda fruitlessly in the years i could have done something with the huge pile of scrap metal, models and a 'bandenwagen' left me [which in this case was an extra bigphat nobody] by Pim Conradi as he moved away from the squat between the freeway and the lake near Amsterdam, to the UK .. one might renick him 'diagonal man' though he was enamored with 'bolletje' ['spherical' / sfericle], inspired by the early days ads that went 'ik wil bolletje!' [dry/light biscuits]. He invented 'serpectal'. His work with Bucky Fuller was life changing.

# = at this point i discover i must have saved pertinent notes some otherwhere erroneously .... but it turns out the little throwaway thing about Fisher is the one i lost and lose time recovering ....

18:09 .. nothing dates technology more than friction

this is where nick is kneejerk primitive, reactionary towards what i held under his nose .. and which he obviously began to try choke out spinning the gossamer pabulum around it as fast as he could. irony is that he describes what are hard won peeks [sneaky at that] for some and lossless intuition baselines for others.

you don't keep your mind clean following his methodology, let alone your environment. He stands for the all that is toxic about the sinosphere, against which the ziosphere was a well intended but failed vax, metastatized as we speak. the huge die offs will begin in israel if what utterly broken clock loon Bob 'Dobbs' Dean said the other day about variants x always too late, prod the bear type countertransproductive NatoNaZio 'boosterizzum'

<https://zerophilosophy.substack.com/p/note-on-diagonal-method>

Note on Diagonal Method -- Scrappy, grotesquely incomplete version --- Zero Philosophy -- Sep 23

... ironically applicable subtitle huh?

i got this first and last [19th, called 'rules' w highest CNo: 32] of short pieces [most have single digit .. wait, that list is not chronological ... he began there last halloween i guess ... this is actually his third post there]

2003 -----

From februari :

8 by 11 PARRALLOGRAM FRAMES NET YOU SOME GREAT ANGLES, PREPARE A STACK, THEN CONNECT ... VOILA BOLLETJE

Pim Conradi bubble builder likes to call these serpectals and believes they were used at Chartres (there wasn't much footage with him available till 15 years later ... but i knew him personally). rants to and fro some (few step short of classically disfunctionally) idiot savants and those fascinated by this aberration of female prerogative (I mean calendering, timing and deciding on how the balls get busted and the busted get balled)

A follow up from last issues account of 'Quintessence of the loon' -- As I am going through a collection of sites (made by a skeptic) I myself have been found eligible for (even though he doesn't pretend to be able to make any accurate fun of it in my case), I find Chris King here also, he even gets to be loon of the

month. Won't be long before it's your turn to be lumped into this 'loon' collection I reckon, but they are on a sabbatical rite now. This is how he describes Chris King's many pages -cited may 2000:

The Hieros Gamos Part 1: Exorcising Bitter-Sweet Hystery added 8 May 2000

what was your name at the hyperstition blog?

â€ @PulsatingShadow i changed by dint of inspiration and/or to workaroud the wannabe censorious [Robin? .. he prolly still hates my guts .. for not being censored] ... quite a few ... all saved in the pdf i linked

2016 Re: diagonals

13eagle, k195 - 2nd of july

Mayarey Titiritero - Reynaldo AlarcÃ³n 13:11 - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/user/1311reynaldo>

pretty sure he's in Chile

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2021/09/conradi-diagonal-method-vs-nick-land.html> [posted the 27th at 13:41]

5th of oct / 278 :: 71 / k35

LoT 16 electric ::: CTC Planetary 22 : 274dotSR

<http://theandroidmeme.blogspot.com/2011/06 - 00:00. 04:20.>

<mcluhanonmaui.com/2011/05/235-new-vidz-from-buzzcoastin-with-many.html>

Monday, May 30, 2011 ----- 235 New Vidz From BuzzCoastin (With Many Clever Titles !)

<yamacparasutufethiye.org/tetrad-of-media-effects>

that turns out to be an indo's tetragram collection only retrievable via google cache ... and perhaps archive.org of course .. a slower but more thorough uphooverer ... letting to of the all too flightie by nigh-T

<https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:nCu-AdNQvl4J:https://yamacparasutufethiye.org/tetrad-of-media-effects+&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=nl>

the links there are prolly pretty useful

figure retrieves enhanceables or enhances retrouvailles???

ground reverses obsolescence ... obsenescence???

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EF4tnH7X0AAwQqt.jpg>

<mycota.ca/pro-d-blog/2017/10/24/the-medium-is-the-message/>

<jarche.com>

[https://miro.medium.com/max/2000/1\\*JJwYW1CYLNKMDG12JhW9LA.jpeg](https://miro.medium.com/max/2000/1*JJwYW1CYLNKMDG12JhW9LA.jpeg)

<danpontefract.com/images/tetrads.jpg>

<https://i2.wp.com/loungeruminator.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/2020-06-Tetrad-for-Apples-Virtual-WWDC-2020-Keynote.png?fit=1668%2C997&ssl=1>

<https://outerrings-blog.tumblr.com/>

the medium is a mess

i submit to your probes a yet-to-cohere project

"Writing, in its several modes, can be regarded technologically as the development of new languages. For to translate the audible into the visible by phonetic means is to institute a dynamic process that reshapes every aspect

of thought, language, and society."

Marshall McLuhan, "Myth and Mass Media" (McLuhan Unbound book 18, p. 6)

As has been pointed out several times in our class, simply quoting McLuhan and giving the example of the Internet fails to show the depth of his insight into media. The existence of this tumblr as a final project in a graduate department, assuming that Professor Guins finds it acceptable, is such an obvious example of what McLuhan was talking about that there appears to be no need for comment. Writing this, it could not be more clear how the phonetic alphabet leads to sequential thought and fragmentation. I note also that only one person directly replied to someone else's post, but nevertheless, the kind of thing that has been posted has changed over time. I feel like I'm shooting fish in a barrel here.

I would ask instead: are we sure we understand what we have done here? It is interesting to note what kinds of thought have we not done, and just how our project would have differed if we had used a different medium instead.

â€" 9 years ago with 1 note

a tetrad is the rock bottom end of 3d .. lots of symmetry [for as 'equangular a figure as it grounds] but rigid as a gem

if intellobrews did indeed play with 'flame in tent metaphors in the beginning was perhaps an 'only the beginning' mantra and refrain satisfactory enough to not bother with verses and more complications .. keep it stoopit, sample ...

oops .. did i lose you ???

here's an eyefull .... hope no child attracting males were tortured making that page .. haven't really vetted ... saved for later ...

<https://discover.hubpages.com/technology/Who-Says-What-to-Whom-in-What-Channel-with-What-Effect-Media-Communication-Enable-Human-Dependency-on-Technique>

"laat de kinderen tot"

Laat de kinderen tot Mij komen (Markus 10)

6th of oct / 279 :: 72 / k36

LoT 17 electric ::: CTC Planetary 23 : 275dotSR

in a letter to Claire on the 1st of may :::: k138

LoT 28 Planetary : 264th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 7 : 119 dotSR

nearly 3 weeks ago the sharp left kidney pain kicked off a cycle that should complete soon if it's not, as i partly dread, something way way meaner than i've hitherto known and experienced is afoot.

Over a week ago i had a diffuse head and neck problem which has now contracted and intensified to a line ... and it kinda forces me into minimal headmovement mode ...

i looked up throat info on the last day of januari

then it got worse and on the 18th of feb i reported improvement .... a few days later i find some news from the previous year

SDM: 13 days AFTER they filed, in order to STOP me from appearing or responding they tossed me in SOLITARY CONFINEMENT for 55 days then shipped me HERE to their WORST punishment prison. It has been this treatment that has given me advanced THROAT CANCER with a huge tumor bursting from my neck.

7th of oct / 280 :: 73 / k37

LoT 18 electric ::: CTC Planetary 24 : 276dotSR

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2021/10/george-webb-episode-184-oct21.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JXESPZZrSU>

oconus = out of continental united status = 48th minute

The Co-Op Wars - the new documentary on the Minneapolis Cooperative Food Farm "revolution"

I was happy to discover I knew several people in this documentary. Some people I know "of" more so - but others I had seen around a lot and others I had talked to.

Watch the full documentary there.

In the 1970s, a shadowy revolutionary group tried to seize the movement of food co-ops.

In the 1970s, young people in Minnesota radicalized by the Vietnam War created a unique alternative economy featuring dozens of food cooperatives, but a shadowy revolutionary group used conflicts over class and race to try to seize the movement. The ensuing clash pitted friends and comrades in a sometimes violent conflict over the future of the counterculture.

[tpt.org/co-op-wars/video/co-op-wars-preview](http://tpt.org/co-op-wars/video/co-op-wars-preview)

Essentially a Maoist Cult tried to violently take over the co-ops - and succeeded to some extent at first. They thought selling sugar and junk food was more working class. haha.

The Maoist Cult dynamic continued on in Minneapolis - and the FBI even infiltrated the Maoist Cult around 2008 and afterwards....That's when I left the Minneapolis for good - 2009. My activist friends had gotten "pre-arrested" before the 2008 Republican National Convention... - from their cell phones being tracked. So ...., kind of funny that not much had changed since the 1960s!! ----- Meanwhile the cooperatives - with MORE in Minneapolis than any other city of the U.S. - did link up to many local farms as a new regional economy. And there is even a cooperative "lending" bank out of Minneapolis - that started out of the food cooperatives. ----- I think it's more of the connection to the farm land that is more important since cities are parasitical of ecology. The working class fetish is now ending due to abrupt global warming and the ecological crisis.

<https://watch.showandtell.film/watch/co-op-wars-eastside>  
make a donation to watch it

a longer trailer:

<https://geo.coop/gleanings/co-op-wars>

Natural Resonance Revolution conspirachi Do-Om up yin-yang Religion of Technology Conspirativity - 20 views - Oct 5, 2021 -- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 406 subscribers ----- video in response to Co-Op Wars documentary  
[tpt.org/co-op-wars/](http://tpt.org/co-op-wars/)

Conspirativity: How Wellness Became a Gateway for Misinformation | CBSN Originals

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqvGU...>

"It is a complex entity called the stress-energy-momentum tensor that consists of energy, momentum, pressure and shear stresses. (It is usually represented by a 4 times 4 symmetric matrix. It is not a simple number.)...In particular, a photon has no rest mass, but it carries plenty of energy, and it has momentum. Its stress-energy-momentum tensor is certainly not zero. So it can be a source of gravity, it has inertia, and it responds to gravity. But its behavior can no longer be described by Newtonian gravity, as evidenced, among other things, by the fact that relativity theory predicts (correctly, as confirmed by observation) twice the deflection angle for a photon in a gravitational field than the deflection of a Newtonian particle would be, moving at the same speed."

So by turning the light around during meditation then we access our negentropic energy of the future as the hidden "supermomentum" consciousness of light. This is a coherent biophoton spirit energy that is also antigravitational energy. Dr. Jack Sarfatti is claiming this energy is being used to power antigravity space propulsion UFO craft for both military technology and ET alien technology. I discuss this technology in my 2012 book, "Alchemy of Rainbow Heart Music" as sonofusion technology.

I corresponded with Jack Sarfatti - probably first around four years ago - or five years ago. I read the "Beyond Spacetime" book - a graphic cartoon book - around 15 years ago. Sarfatti and Wolf wrote the book and Sarfatti emphasizes that the book predicted the current ER=EPR claim only the book "Beyond Spacetime" presents that model of reality in terms of paranormal physics.

When I did my intensive meditation training in 2000 then I experienced a strong spacetime vortex so I know that Dr. Jack Sarfatti is correct. This spacetime vortex or Emptiness energy is described in chapter 11 of the book, "Taoist Yoga: alchemy and immortality." Dr. Peter Kingsley also mentions this spacetime vortex in his research on PreSocratic Pythagorean philosophy meditation.

This is part of the Nirvikalpa Samadhi experience or the Absolute Void - and so it is an advanced meditation yoga level as the N/om energy. The original human culture of the San Bushmen also describe this dizziness only they do not detail the spacetime vortex as well. A good book on the precognitive visions is "Transcendent Dreaming" by Dr. Christina Donnell. A good book explaining the paranormal science is "Time: a physical magnitude" by Olivier Costa de Beauregard and recently promoted by Dr. Jack Sarfatti.

So the ecological crisis today is due to the wrong science as the exponential growth function inverse to the logarithmic function is from the wrong music theory!!

Therefore Mother Nature is taking revenge against life on Earth by creating a literal antigravity spacetime vortex that converts all matter back into light via nuclear radiation explosions.

Modern human civilization has been the equivalent of a huge asteroid hitting Earth.

just so we understand each other, Drew NEVER convinces me with 'splains' like the above [nor do the

Sokalistic refs he flings about]; they'll be lukewarm at best, like this one: v=Roh78qJpHzY

Velshi: American Capitalism Exploits The Poor To Enrich The Wealthy: The FED exposed as massive Wall Street Welfare scam of trillions

11th of oct / 284 :: 77 / k41

LoT 22 electric ::: CTC Planetary 28 : 280dotSR

dee "alan green" gee synchronotron

"synchronotron" gee "john dee" = top listing for 'savants 4'

matrix screen sieve

<http://oextensionista.blogspot.com/2013/08/paes-de-pedra.html>

+66 [10 this year]

JH

¿Es Rentable Fertilizar Polvo De Piedras o Harina De Roca?

<https://estoesagricultura.com/polvo-de-piedras/>

In Canada, these growing domes are sold by Arctic Acres:

<https://arcticacres.ca/>

Substack Promo 10: John Dee is Back in the News! by John D. Ebert -- 544 views ----- John Dee is Back in the News! -- Or: How John D. Ebert Remembered His Past Lives --- John David Ebert ----- John Dee is back in the news. The mainstream news, that is: CNN.com, National Geographic.com, Google News, etc., after an article entitled "The Mirror, the Magus and More: Reflections on John Dee's Obsidian Mirror," was published in the journal called Antiquity, dated October 7, 2021 and published by Cambridge University Press. (Dee was created one of .. Thoth For Thots: I'll just leave this here: Ghostmane - John Dee <https://youtu.be/PVxhk0ReGc>

contra all Dee 'incarditates': you [?], Jonathan Gee, Alan Green, hell, maybe even Vincent Bridges [what do i know?], surely not Jose Arguelles? Jain?

My point is that matrices / MSquares and the like are faux sieves, functional ones can screen the true treasure of sign making .. the substantive fall out, .. rockdust being the 'insurmountable, evolutionary speaking, nondisplaceable ground' .... unless you lift [as in steal] weight onto the figurative plane of mind[games] ..or ... unless you siphon it into the mental cesspool of sokalian monstrooze ... unless you think it legit [as Bob 'dobbs' Dean does] to stack f/g binaries by declaring old figure to new ground .. cause it's accumulated 'weight lent' sinks it into micromonetizability only obselescence fast, but not before a new figure feeds on it [in a frenzy of mockery, attrition, sacrifice euphemized as retrieval, etcetera, crazy bob, .. i got more aud and vid files of George Webb in 2 years than of Bob in 10. Bob blogged him once, hah!!!].

i'll pay you 55 dollars if you [even try to] defend my point to any one of the three of those mentioned [minus biocidalist fixated GW] still alive for an hour or so.

13th of oct / 286 :: 79 / k43

LoT 24 electric ::: CTC Spectral 2 : 282dotSR

Oakland 8 years ago .. a snip of Pim in the 5m vimeo vid ... they reached only 22% of their goal

<https://www.indiegogo.com/projects/establish-oaktown-hall-2013-town-park-sk8-gallery#/comments>

<http://artmag.saatchigallery.com/orbitecture-2/>

Orbitecture ---- November 10, 2011

Pim Conradi is a sage and a legend. He's invented his own architectural movement, Orbitecture. Here he reflects on the '60s Provo movement, Haight Ashbury and The Spanish Civil War. The conversation took place in Pim's former studio at the recently closed Area 10 art space.

the minute Drew comes on as 6th member of this multistream, a couple of them suffer stupid grinface cramps



Re 1h35 "what that spin means" --- mine means what my tumbler is called: 'roll-rock-to-counterspin-others' ..... the mysteriously disappeared Chas Campbell showed us his billiardball powered rickety gravity wheel mock up to demonstrate principle ..... i add the 'spin' as a mock figure for true ground ... counterspin means counterrub .. for which various means are suitable: rope, wind, etcetera ..... Make that rope switchably trained multisplice to 'commonerize' / dramatize a la Samudra Manthan [the easter 'nativity scene' equivalent, with larger than life versions much more prominent than in the west]. .... wind .. fitting blades with winglike properties makes counterspin child's play, stackable even. Now, ... anybody care to call Sokalian Quotient on mine vs Drew's lines of reason/unreason [or ya reigns of seasons perhap]? Who's got the 'higher' 'ground' here huh?

Drew's reply claims awareness of the Sokalization trap:

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang: Jean Bricmont was the co-author with Sokal. Bricmont also authored this more recent paper: History of Quantum Mechanics or the Comedy of Errors by Jean Bricmont: The goal of this paper is to explain how the views of Albert Einstein, John Bell and others, about nonlocality and the conceptual issues raised by quantum mechanics, have been rather systematically misunderstood by the majority of physicists. Bricmont: "All our intuitive notion of causality collapses, because this notion is based on the idea that causes precede effects in an absolute sense that does not depend on the reference frame. " and "What about QFT or relativistic quantum mechanics? In standard textbooks, the reduction or collapse of the quantum state is never discussed in relativistic termsâ`â†'the question raised by EPR and Bell is not even raised." oops.

Who's autisticating splinterment of time to the point of paralysis here? Lockleggers must let the others answer first. time is exactly as varied as rock, do they have future to come to your side from? Drew shills yar Swedish cuckery on a global scale .. since we can't all go dig some caves we'll make do wearing masks.

How\_the\_Hippies\_Saved\_Physics

[http://www.deeplook.ir/wp-content/uploads/woocommerce\\_uploads/2017/08/David\\_Kaiser\\_How\\_the\\_Hippies\\_Saved\\_Physics\\_Scie.pdf](http://www.deeplook.ir/wp-content/uploads/woocommerce_uploads/2017/08/David_Kaiser_How_the_Hippies_Saved_Physics_Scie.pdf)

f?x54505

3Mb - 379p book

14th of oct / 287 :: 80 / k44

LoT 25 electric ::: CTC Spectral 3 : 283dotSR

januari 1st 2015 [12star [gap], k168]

24th order of 7, 21st octave.  $8 \times 21, 6 \times 28, 4 \times 42, 14 \times 12$ , reverse of 861 ( $287 \times 3, 41 \times 21$ ),  $861 - 168 = 693 = 63 \times 11, 21 \times 33, 77 \times 9, 231 \times 3$

..... is the day i run into a seneff video for the first time ... one of 2 only unique date/card year spread of the ancient 52 card deck .. which, like the human design system, reflects rarity :X: influence dynamics and ahierarchy that dreamspell methods show in entirely different ways .. so much that it would be fruitlap to do overlap games ... but you never ever see the cresters do that. ... as they did with the AuraSoma colored fluid and Human Design Mandalas a number of years ago

Autism Explained Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and Glyphosate, by Dr. Stephanie Seneff --- by Matthieu Cameron - 4 months ago - 30,816 views

my 'Quest for Ethics' pdf contains 23 Seneff cites between then and june .. 2/3rds of them in januari btw, i never asked you straight out but did my first argument and query about that system [metasybology.org gets you your card in seconds] inform your decision to start the turtle calendar? How is it with that?

So, ...Stephanie Seneff was found via my interest in autism 7 years ago on the Queen of Spades day in the 'Ancients' calendar [Olney Richmond, etcetera], i then learnt lots about the typical and usual 'celebrating bandits as kings' protokillish anti cholesterol campaigns by a tangled pedigree strains unravelled and exposed by fearless George Webb [BGates, Malone, Bavari, a whole slews of Benassis and of course Fauci,

etc].

The anti Trump hysteria, totally justified in the case of his fracking promotion and condonery, bled into his championing the brilliant ClO2 solution [with MSM criminally ridicules and denigrates .. the 'deplorables' are killin themselves 'drinking bleach']. His calibur schizorift is unbridgeably worldwide ... 3hand.

i suspect Stephanie Seneff is the godmother of this cure [i am almost certain, even before verifying] which has spread into SA, taking root there via the Swiss man Andreas Kalcker. I am having trouble obtaining ClO2 [Hydrochloroquine / chlore dioxice] for under 30 euro. It has to be cheap around your place. Can you send me a bank account for money you can spend on it and then send me? i really need it before the neighbour's glyphosate .....

oops, i just discover another reason to redo my pdfs with more margin in the middle [between columns], it not only fucks up copy/paste actions but the search results also ....

Gluten and GMOs, Jeffrey Smith interviews Dr. Stephanie Seneff ---- The Institute for Responsible Technology --- 8,150 subbers -- 4,161 Vs beginning Jan 21, 2015 ----- Increasingly, glyphosate is being used as a "ripeners" for wheat, sugarcane, barley and other crops leading to an alarming increase of this pesticide in our food.

... but i obviously did not follow her faithfully and persistently, plus, most importantly, often enough to catch her coming up with the ClO2 solution or i'd be more in hurry to stop the glyphosate before it reaches my nerves, which is irreversible as Stephanie warns ...

apart from and way before that, Martin of neuezeit.info [VV translator] was fussing about with MMS while i enjoyed his generous hospitality in the noughties ... and yet i turned a cold shoulder to all that .... one more open goal i missed

so Claire, help if you can. i postponed the 30 euro thing to order it from my doctor but my insurance is mum on the stuff as well.

I GOT A CURT, DRY, MATTER OF FACT, 'NUTTIN TO SEE HERE' REPLY TO MY REQUEST the medical industry is bankrupt, corrupt, worse than rotten at the top, labouring under hostile take over by bioweapon wielding, war by careporn mongers. It's flare up and flame out times for the Protocol people, ... every institutionalized branch of the woke west persuaded to inch their charge towards annihilation thru biocidals in 'growth' spike experiencing assortments.

16th of oct / 288 :: 82 / k46 -- 12worldbridger  
LoT 27 electric ::: CTC Spectral 5 : 285dotSR

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160514144823/http://www.torakosmos.de/influence.php>

Where do I come from, where do I go?

Listed and introduced here are works that had or have influence on the Torakosmos, that are similar to it, or were/are influenced by it. Here you can learn where I took some inspirations from and who was or is inspired by me and how. The list might be not yet complete.

Ross Rhodes: The Gematria Hypothesis. Is the Masoretic text of the Torah a computer program? Ross started a work here, that is similar to mine, however he did not yet find anything. I was not aware of his work when I discovered Hitomi.

William John Meegan: GENESIS - Antiquity's Hall of Records. This work is similar to mine in some parts. John claims, that the Genesis is the lost "Hall of Records" and contains hidden data and concepts. I had my Hitomi method already discovered when I found this work.

Beat StÄ¶cklin: Bde - Baum der Erkenntnis. When I was doing the first steps in discovering Hitomi I came across this work and took from it the idea to count the verses of the Torah by absolute numbers from verse 1 to 5847. Beat has also some versecycle-like elements in his research.

Richard Amiel McGough: The Bible Wheel. Richard puts the 66 books of the protestant Bible into three concentric wheels with 22 spokes each. I saw this idea just when I started my work and was very sure I could find something similar, but with the verses.

Susan Kristofferson: Owl From Luz. Her work is continuously enriched by mine. Brief: [O]ne [W]orld [L]eague or OWL From Luz Remembering Who We Really Are is dedicated to elaborating upon perception studies of Dr. A. B. Kristofferson who mathematically demonstrated that perception is discontinuous (a step-wise function) and that

12-13ms is our Quantum of Consciousness which, being a universal clock if you will, is the same within everyone.

What if I am right?

In the face of the unbelievability of all the secrets and concepts introduced on this site, when one is a believer, he may find evidence here that the Torah was really transmitted to the writer(s), respectively Moses, by a higher being (or beings?). Anyhow the human or divine author(s) or editor(s) must have had a universal knowledge - a knowledge which did not only consist of astronomy, mathematics and mysticism. Just now a universal knowledge.

The chief attraction is not only that some knowledge about things that are already (re)discovered today by scientists was hidden in the Bible, for example the heliocentric system. No, the big surprise is the spiritual concept that is carried by that knowledge. A concept that doesn't seem to be contra Christian belief, but extends and redefines it through ancient wisdom into a system that fits also into our time.

Further statements are:

There is a picture of a heliocentric system coded into the Bible, possibly since at least 2000 years, while the Church denied that the sun is in the center.

Gematria, thus hidden relations through Hebrew word values do really exist and are not only fiction. However I do not say this for all possible relations.

The verse boundaries in the Torah, unlike those of the New Testament, may have existed from the start, at least since the Hitomi-pictures are there.

The Sephiroth have ancient "kabbalistic" depictions and the concept of the Sephiroth could be much older than what we know as the time of the creation of the Kabbalah.

If the Hitomi substance existed from the start, the so-called "Documentary Hypothesis" that says that the old Testament viz. the Torah in our case was just a patchwork of many texts by many authors, must be reviewed. At least there must have been some over all compiling and controlling authority who arranged it all together, while - and this is important - knowing about the secrets! Well, I tend to believe that age-old orally handed down stories and tales were used to transport what the author(s) wanted to say and respectively to hide.

The Jewish calendar and the Christian calendar are connected by a striking system. I described it on the "Conspiracy"-page. The beginning of the Jewish calendar and of our calendar are linked to each other and to the unique Jupiter-Saturn Conjunction in 7 BC. It looks like there is a plan behind this.

I do not think that the Torah contains any fortune telling astrology and neither does it support any. However, the Torah surely contains an astrologically inspired symbolism. We need to rethink what is meant when the Bible tells us that astrology is not good.

Epilogue

I can imagine that the Torakosmos can be an enrichment for all when people know that the Bible does not only contain words but also (Hitomi-)pictures. Further enrichment is attained in that these pictures do not just "portray" Jesus, as it would be expected from the Bible, but also tell us of an ageless wisdom about the cosmos - a wisdom that has always been there and that always will be there, regardless of fading constructions of gods and free of current esoteric paradigms.

(c) 2012 Andreas G. Szab<sup>3</sup>

biblewheel.com

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160514144823/http://www.owlfromluz.com/> = gone to chinese pornspam

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160313095743/http://www.youtube.com/user/owlfromluz>

brains mushrooms and jews

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160313095743/http://owlfromluz.com/New%20Jerusalem%20Correlate%20of%20KRST%20Cognition%20-%20Working%20Copy2014.pdf>

17th of oct / 289 :: 83 / k47

LoT 28 electric ::: CTC Spectral 6 : 286dotSR

shakespeare the creator of freemasonry - alfred dodd

<http://sirbacon.org/downloads/Dodd-Alfred-Shakespeare-Creator-of-Freemasonry.pdf>

[https://archive.org/details/dodd-alfred-shakespeare-creator-of-freemasonry\\_202012](https://archive.org/details/dodd-alfred-shakespeare-creator-of-freemasonry_202012)

<https://www.atlaspthagoras.com/shakespeare-freemason>

black jersey lodger Bro. Robert Guffey [short]

In scenes like these Shakespeare is constantly toying with figure and ground. The figure is the plot itself, while the ground is the mystical symbolism fueling the direction of the plot. For example, on the surface "You know your own degrees" simply refers to the revelers at Macbeth's banquet measuring how much they can eat and drink, but beneath the surface lurks the true, symbolical meaning. Another example of this occurs in this very same banquet

scene when one of "night's black agents" returns to inform Macbeth of Banquo's murder. To Macbeth's question, "Is he dispatched?" the assassin replies, "My lord, his throat is cut: / That I did for him." Relieved, Macbeth says, "Thou are the best o' th' cutthroats" (1122). The figure here is a mere plot device, a continuation of Macbeth's killing spree. The ground is something quite different, a subtle reference to the oath of the first degree in which the slitting of the throat plays a significant role (Morgan, 22).

<https://www.trappedinamasonicworld.blogspot.com/>  
2011 David McCann. nearly 500 pages .. p184 begins a 34p photo section

[academia.edu/8956648/Die\\_Zauberflöte\\_Masonic\\_Opera\\_and\\_Other\\_Fairy\\_Tales](https://www.academia.edu/8956648/Die_Zauberflöte_Masonic_Opera_and_Other_Fairy_Tales)

Die Zauberflöte, Masonic Opera, and Other Fairy Tales  
David J Buch -- 254 Views -- 27 Pages ==== in Acta Musicologica 76 (2004), 193-219.

heard about this on dutch radio about a week ago  
seems much like inexplicable violence in shakespeare and goethe  
do you make a point of the moor being homonymous with 'moerse'  
that's how close they got to killing form to get at content  
.. analogous to formalism one must see thru to reach meaning  
alas .. Samudra Manthan for example, as ubiquitous a reminder as it is, utterly fails on that [s]core

21th of oct / 293 :: 87 / k51  
LoT 4th SE ::: CTC Spectral 10 : 290dotSR

<https://mcluhangalaxy.wordpress.com/2011/08/05/the-religious-uses-of-marshall-mcluhan/>

#### Religion and Media after McLuhan

In McLuhan's wake, however, has been a tremendous output of the relations between media and religion. A broader query would ask: what does media have to do with religion anyway? An answer to which McLuhan strangely offered little. Some of the sporadic, direct engagements between media and religion were posthumously collected in *The Medium and the Light*.

It would be one of McLuhan's own students, the Jesuit priest and St. Louis University professor Walter Ong, who laid out some of the ramifications of media transitions for the practices and understandings of the verbal dimensions of religion. In his 1982 *Orality and Literacy*, Ong said, "Few people have had so stimulating an effect as Marshall McLuhan on so many diverse minds, including those who disagreed with him or believed they did." Ong's 1967 *Presence of the Word: Some Prolegomena for Cultural and Religious History and Orality and Literacy* are both indebted to McLuhan, and both outline some humanistic historical understandings concerning the ways major shifts in dominant media alter the very structures of our consciousness, and thus also alter the ways we are religious. Our identity is tied to our ability to communicate, and so our communication patterns and uses of technology simultaneously reform our identities. We are what we eat; we are how we communicate. (Nicholas Carr's recent *The Shallows* is but the latest iteration of the effect of media on consciousness; Neil Postman's work is a significant earlier manifestation.)

#### Religion and Media after McLuhan

In McLuhan's wake, however, has been a tremendous output of the relations between media and religion.

#### ETCETERA

S. Brent Plate is visiting associate professor of religious studies at Hamilton College. His recent books include *Religion and Film: Cinema and the Re-Creation of the World*; and *Blasphemy: Art that Offends*. With Jolyon Mitchell he co-edited *The Religion and Film Reader*. He is co-founder and managing editor of *Material Religion: The Journal of Objects, Art, and Belief*. <http://therevealer.org/archives/9061>

WORTH GOING FOR THE ILLUSTRATION ...  
Plate on MM reli w jesus and land are one type quote

<https://www.jungpage.org/learn/articles/book-reviews/134-marshall-mcluhan-the-medium-and-the-light-reflections-on-religion>

Marshall McLuhan. The Medium and the Light: Reflections on Religion ----- 27 October 2013 ---- John Fraim  
One of the greatest intellectual voyages of the twentieth century began with the study of an obscure but vigorous  
Elizabethan pamphleteer named Thomas Nashe. Edited By Eric McLuhan and Jacek Szklarek (Toronto: Stoddart,  
1999)

.... can't find the book itself, other than for sale ... frust

GONE

Adria, M. (2010). Natural Environments as Figure on the Ground of the City (pdf)

my kind of yar firework - return of duh Sean SDM .. his voice a bit like mine became in the last few days

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2021/08/28/awake-aware-july-2021-vod-now-on-sale/>

over 2h intvw w Sean David Morton nearly 2 months ago

<https://odysee.com/SEAN-DAVID-MORTON->

UPDATEAUG27final:b7d49c59aa21a6cc442d195683783c07b9ef5061?src=embed

108th like on this 5882 follower account

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/10/my-kind-of-yar-firework-return-of-duh.html>

yes, "crazy and true" ... just as crazy and true as this most spiritual guy hanging at disney and catshows  
about as long as his 4 year ordeal .. happy 4monkey all yall wizpensationalists

international biocare in tijuana - greatest clinic in the world he says

his mom started it

he offers hi praise for "quantum physics and psychedelics" by Calleman but i find him as uninspiring as ever  
still

3wrVnLku3J4

<https://audio.buzzsprout.com/tn9hjr3qk7jlste0xgvik9ygv25t?response-content-disposition=inline&>

2020

[https://hark-audio-prod.s3.us-east-2.amazonaws.com/episode\\_clips/11527\\_1620936290320.mp3](https://hark-audio-prod.s3.us-east-2.amazonaws.com/episode_clips/11527_1620936290320.mp3)

<https://chtbl.com/track/89ED1D/rss.art19.com/episodes/c86e8281-e9b0-4009-9e71-9a8ccc9f39d6.mp3>

<https://harkaudio.com/p/finding-genius-podcast-richard-jacobs/the-quantum-theory-of-mayan-cosmology-carl-johan-calleman-talks-evolution-of-the-mind-richard-jacobs>

[https://hark-audio-prod.s3.us-east-2.amazonaws.com/episode\\_clips/11527\\_1620936290320.mp3](https://hark-audio-prod.s3.us-east-2.amazonaws.com/episode_clips/11527_1620936290320.mp3)

apple.co/2Os0myK

<https://podcasts.apple.com/gb/podcast/quantum-theory-mayan-cosmology-carl-johan-calleman/id1169016854?i=1000504603347>

<https://findinggeniuspodcast.libsyn.com/the-quantum-theory-of-mayan-cosmology-carl-johan-calleman-talks-evolution-of-the-mind-0>

Jan 7, 2021

Author Carl Johan Calleman talks about his most recent book, Quantum Science of Psychedelics: The Pineal Gland, Multidimensional Reality, and Mayan Cosmology. He explains

How macrocosmic quantum theory differs from quantum mechanics and quantum physics,  
What quantum phenomena examples help to elucidate the theory, such as the concept of nine waves of human  
evolution, and

How psychedelics work to decompartmentalize the mind to prepare for these progressions.

quantum physics and psychedelics - calleman

3wrVnLku3J4

25th of oct / 297 :: 91 / k55 ----- 89 now ... 3308 weeks

LoT 8th SE ::: CTC Spectral 14 : 294dotSR

my age on my galactic birthday

Result: 23,157 days Or 63 years, 4 months, 24 days Or 760 months, 24 days and 3308 weeks

2,000,678,400 seconds

33,344,640 minutes

555,744 hours

23157 : 441=52,510204082

23157 : 260 = 89,065384615

Drew lists 70 iterations of a Bach piece:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_lgLjXI99VU&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06M2m7aUXplal2nVC-Hi-LN&index=3](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_lgLjXI99VU&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06M2m7aUXplal2nVC-Hi-LN&index=3)

Drew, if any man can sleuth my quandary into the clear it's you

Absolutely brilliant How can it be more perfect for this moment Thank you

i'm on the fifth of them now and already bored enough to shift into

1.75 ... must be the prednison which is just a plain old testosterone

booster ... such a mannyman now .... hell, i'm swinging bricks

overhead and circle them as if i need to clean 40 years of dirt of my

skylites or sumthin

179 Prime key, reverse of 971,  $971 - 179 = 792 = 11 \times 72$ , vigesimal 8.19

29th order of 7

197 Prime key = reverse of 791 ( $113 \times 7$ , Lord of the Dawn, power of creation)  $791 - 197 = 594 = 11 \times 54$ , vigesimal code 9.17 code of Lunar Earth, Book of the Fourth Lost Generation, Book of the Initiation

Maya: The Magical Practice of Reality

Posted on 30 October, 2021 - - 1.34.4.13: Yellow Galactic Sun: Kin 60 - I harmonize in order to enlighten

The more we awaken to the Reality of our current global situation, the more overwhelmed we can feel. There are those beings, both on and off planet, who are radically against the work of divine evolution and do everything possible to thwart it.

We have to prepare ourselves psychologically and emotionally for the next scenes of the earth movie. All we can control is our inner perceptions and states of consciousness. We are being called to operate from a whole other level of Being.

Now is the time to invoke the Higher Magic. Here is an ancient-future memory put forth in an unpublished document by Valum Votan called Maya: Magical Practice of Reality.

It reminds us that Reality is not a given but must be practiced into what it becomes. May it tap your memory circuits.

"Now is the account of the Galactic Maya from within the Earth.

my fave, hands down

Tiffany Poon [10] plays the 1735 Bach piece

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0FmOxQLWuEM&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06M2m7aUXplal2nVC-Hi-LN&index=67>

This is no mystery, for synchronicity is the law of the Earth, the expression of the Earth force. Only deluded beings of the later age, the night of Smokey Mirror, disbelieve this, and so wander in a maze of doubt, hatred, and senseless passion.

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2021/10/30/maya-the-magical-practice-of-reality/#comment-32694>

sungrownwecity'? .. Naaaaah ... let's just listen to me for once and start teaching 'tree crops' to a widey audience ...

bonus for dutch speakers:

70th vid in the Bach list:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jbWdkHL2dKE&list=PLaxpujnz7Q06M2m7aUXplal2nVC-Hi-LN&index=70>

Vox: Birds don't have Relative Pitch despite having Music Vocal Learning: Dr. Manfred Euler Yuan Qi ----- 30 views -- Jun 28, 2021 -- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang

your voice is drowned the 6th minute .....

i posted the numonolog[is]sy .. dah numonooleegoo .. as in zhou .. very wet n soft rock ..no stinkkeys black keys yet .. just divine grey compromisery bout to be demised

<https://woordverificator.blogspot.com/2021/10/tiffany-poon-10yo-plays-bach-1735.html>  
not too badly damaged blog after sept20 [over a year, 3 lost]

i'd like you to know that the word 'puha' connotes to bombast .. in your case it's more like sino bombblast huh?

i mean, i bet he gets a cameo in 'gravity's rainbow' if you look hard enough. whatever happened to Jorn Barger when you need someone like him?

31th of oct / 303 :: 97 / k61

LoT 14th SE ::: CTC Spectral 20 : 300dotSR

anglo guy

New Video - The Trecena of Ix (29th October - 10th November 2021) - 120 views - Oct 30, 2021 -- Mark Elmy -- 470 subscribers ----- The Trecena of Ix gives us a new opportunity to connect with the spirit of Mother Earth, to find new ways to protect her, and to find the magic within each one of us as we connect with the sacred places, the altars and shrines.

To donate to ODIM and help the people of San Pablo and San Juan la Laguna, please follow this link  
<https://tinyurl.com/yb4l3rux>

My 2022 calendar is now available. The calendar shows the days of the Chol Q'ij, formatted onto the Gregorian calendar. This year it will be available electronically as a pdf in both English and Spanish. Printed versions will be available later in November locally here in Guatemala, from me and from Nectar, Palo Santo and Lava Love Cacao in San Marcos. See this link for more detail [https://thefourpillars.net/?page\\_id=6093](https://thefourpillars.net/?page_id=6093)

so today is 3 achmach .. 3mirror in old count ?? 'fornog' is next .. tijax [blade]

Episode 166 - Astrotheology in the Bible with Micah Dank  
257 views --- 15 hours ago --- Naturalist Capitalist

look where you're goin or you might stumble over Ralph Ellis kneeling over Rome's Guantanamo [Fort Chester] temple precession mosaic and not even know it !!!!

1st of nov / 304 :: 98 / k62

LoT 15th SE ::: CTC Spectral 21 : 301dotSR

57 file version from 2020-02-13 05:18:20

24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan === numeracy, calendars, calendarism, rites, rights innumeracy, smallest most common denominators, amrita, cernunnos, cultsure leaders

PreS/update .. as of kin 220 / july 22nd .. there's a tweaked version, [the first] half of which as pdf

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan>

notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family savant numonoia

.... oops .. guess i spellt it wrong ...

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

covers this collection and more

ps: there are actually more quotes than notes in the latter half ... and / due to [ausufernde\*] comparisons with ... other fishers in the nettin griddin gradatin pools n ponds to ponder.

\* = let's call that wetland creating, shall we?

202 views ... i deleted it .. no .. just changed the thumb

m Josh Zeman, Director of Murder Mountain, Cropsey ...

reddit.com r netflix comments ao7zop im\_josh\_zeman\_director\_of\_murder\_mountain\_cropsey I'm the director of numerous true crime shows including CROSPY, THE KILLING SEASON, KILLER LEGENDS. Most recently I directed MURDER MOUNTAIN on Fusion TV i74† Netflix which looks at murder and weed among the Outlaw Cannabis Growers of Humboldt Country. Here's a trailer for the show Murder Mountain Trailer I'm also a folklorist Yes, I love all things dark and creepy.

"cracker factory" Nick Land

"ryan van housen" - "eva van housen" -- "aleksi van housen" --- BNP tattoeette

Bob Dobbs, 25 October 2021

This F/G interview (2012) with me about universities (interesting debate about my works in the comments at the bottom) was deleted from its website many years later. I make an inventory of the misguided nature of "Education" in the 20th Century and the early 21st Century

In the comments below the interview, Doug Rushkoff labels me as a "genius/schizophrenic".

I would say he should call me "quadrophrenic" - which we all are (as I define it) except not many are conscious of this fact.

iON said in March, 2020, that the COVID crisis would allow Dr. Carolyn Dean to take over the global institution of medicine, shortly.

La Palma, Since Yesterday There Have Been 135 earthquakes, 22 October 2021

posted my 23rd of sept comment on a GW vid about Bob to this item:

<https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=1446209923867212137&postID=2558944084886429887>

Hermitix Podcast with Bob Dobbs, 24 September 2021.

I remember "piet" from the 80s and early 90s.

It was always a silly extreme "first nature" eco-fascist who couldn't type one clear sentence, let alone a clause.

Good to see it's still alive.

Bob Dobbs

Hermitix Podcast with Bob Dobbs, 24 September 2021.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1n1FeHl10H1a/>

Labels: Bob Dobbs, Jack McClinton, Jack McClinton & Bob Dobbs

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/09/ion-slices-up-jack-sarfatti-with-their.html> tec

Radio iON Bob's Notes | 24 July 2021

intro by Bob 3:01 gregg bitcoin yen carry trade cartel economics the Fed's Powell Enron mortgage scam car industry malls today Johnson & Johnson (Germain) Adelphi cable company wine and states of water sugar and the environment magnetic anomalies around his home "saging" doesn't work during the Rip red clay brick H.W.

Armstrong's the "left behind" humans and static ghost protection coming "there's the rub" (sandpiper is "the rub" says ion) Mercola Trump's speech today 3:03 beverly her health lactic acid people like to complain dream about JW and Bob (ion describes Bob's perfect health) 5:07 glen bob's bush israel and pfizer vaccine britain's lambda alpha

centauri his lymphoma his electrolytes dry mouth indicates imbalance vitamins apply "the larger picture" changing the way one sees thought his libido his ET experiences Bob's exhalations myla's bed practice 5:24 bert the DOW high surrealist economy weather manipulation Sun Valley Conference Herbert Allen Fukushima and

Stubblebine/Wigington unclcroking the lipids (see the pineal gland) reduce one's plasma field by reducing emotions "plasma field created by a secondary emotion going through a field generator (hypothalamus) - the skull is a perfect Faraday cage - the pineal gland does engage the Faraday cage via the synovial fluid which is a bodily lubricant -



pericardium is where lipids, chi, and Faraday cage are synched - pericardium is the pulse capacitor for the Faraday Cage and connected to the hypothalamus - and then the pea-brain and the pineal gland - the last bunker for oxygen is C122H197O98" - living water now has higher pH - tears from the wind and Angels via the hypothalamus 5:51 jack "ascension of the things not seen" youth learning from porn more on Bob's lockdown description of Bob's polarity 10:39 germaine dismissive jack Rev.6:13-15 describes Fifth Gate america produces debt 11:49 dimitriy epstein exposed himself "South Park" TV show dodecahedron 12:13 nik we will get our Vitamin D from radiation 22 Keys controlling his well ("bubble, bubble - toil and trouble") murdered acquaintance his dreams "My Broken Brain" movie his cold weather capacity is his theme 12:13 FINNEGANS WAKE #20 13:07

Helixtrolysis: Cyberology and the Joycean "Tyronodynamon Machine" by Louis Armand (born in Australia in 1972). <https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/11/jjoyce-armand-helixtrolysis-cyberology.html>

Litteraria Pragensia Books

[www.litterariapragensia.com](http://www.litterariapragensia.com)

Copyright © Louis Armand, 2014

Published 2014 by Univerzita Karlova v Praze

Filozofick Fakulta

Litteraria Pragensia Books

Centre for Critical & Cultural Theory, DALC

Nmst Jana Palacha 2

116 38 Praha 1, Czech Republic

Yet it is precisely by means of this tendency that modernism - itself something between schematised object and enigmatic signifier - achieves its most incisive formulation as both antecedent to the cultural-historical present and its horizon of discontinuity. One author whose work has had an enormous impact in this respect is James Joyce. Joyce's last completed work, *Finnegans Wake* (1939), has been widely cited as of key importance to the question of modernity and the claims of postmodernism. Responding to Joyce's affinity with a long genealogy of social satirists - from Aristophanes and Apuleius to Swift, Rabelais and Cervantes - Marshall McLuhan recognised in the *Wake* a synthesis of historico-comedic form and discursive excess, at once encyclopaedic and atomistic. In his 1962 study *The Gutenberg Galaxy* - initially conceived under the title "the Road to *Finnegans Wake*" - McLuhan expressed the view that Joyce was "making his own Altamira cave drawings of the entire history of the human mind, in terms of its basic gestures and postures during all phases of human culture and technology." In particular, McLuhan - who was himself intent upon charting the "history of communication and technology as a history of writing" - was responding to the echoes of Nietzsche's concept of eternal recurrence and Vico's cycles of historical recursion in Joyce's text, in which temporal and technological dimensions are combined in the mechanisms of inscription. As with Stéphane Mallarmé - whose radical exploration of typography in "Un Coup de Dés" pre-figured the later concrete poetics of Guillaume Apollinaire and Augusto de Campos, as well as the "concrete essays" of Le Corbusier and McLuhan himself - Joyce linked the material and signifying functions of linguistic particles to the articulative function of "paperspace" as interval of repetition and semantic recursion. For Joyce, this articulative function is ostensibly that of all mechanical or technological processes - one which can be generalised from any (binary) graphemic relation, to sign structure, trope, schema, and to the "inexcessibility" of discourse "as a whole."

Unsurprisingly, the mechanistic figure of the Cartesian artifex maximus, too, is refigured in *Finnegans Wake*, with satirical overtones, as "Blankdeblank, the god of all machineries." Above all, the importance of Joyce for McLuhan is due to the decisive role of *Finnegans Wake* in re-defining the late stages of print culture and the advent of digiculture (the so-called "postmodern moment"). Subsequently, Joyce's text has come to assume a pre-eminent status for many critics and historians of late modernity and - along with the Mallarméan critique of the book and Marcel Duchamp's satirisation of mechanical rationalism - subsequently becomes something of a benchmark in the early discourse of cyberspace. Joyce's technique of "verbivocovisual presentment" - reprising the symbolist preoccupation with effects of synaesthesia - bears directly upon the conceptualisation of virtual reality and immersive signifying environments. Gene Youngblood's *Expanded Cinema* (1970), which proposes the integration of computing technology and other forms of telecommunications for the synaesthetic and syncretistic expansion of film, is heavily indebted to McLuhan's reading of *Finnegans Wake* in *Understanding Media* (1964) and *The Gutenberg Galaxy* (1962). "The stripping of the senses and the interruption of their interplay in tactile synaesthesia," McLuhan writes, "may well have been one of the effects of the Gutenberg technology" - of which *Finnegans Wake* is considered a kind of apotheosis. Joyce's direct treatment of various teletechnologies, and in particular television (Joyce himself owned the first number of *vision Magazine*, from 1935) initially led McLuhan to identify this medium, more than telegraphy, radio or cinema, as the defining factor in the turn from typographic consciousness to a new image-consciousness; from the Gutenberg-effect to digiculture - arguing that it was "the TV image" that above all else "has exerted a unifying force" on both the "imaginary life" and the "sense life." Only later does television cede to the computer in McLuhan's schema, so that Joyce - who had earlier been cited by Shannon (the architect of information theory, in 1945), and who is acknowledged by William Gibson as a major influence at the beginning of the 1980s - then assumes the belated role of patron saint of cyber-virtualism. What is important to keep in mind is that, despite the role Joyce is made to play in the McLuhan pantheon, *Finnegans Wake* does not represent an exception to the structural underpinnings of discourse or sign operations. As Shannon was perhaps the first to acknowledge, the technological character of language foregrounded by Joyce can equally be discerned as the basis of all signifying systems - so that it becomes senseless to speak, in these terms, of such things as natural or artificial, ordinary or experimental language. Insofar as all language may be characterised as technological, so too all language is essentially experimental. This in itself ought to be enough to alert us to the

pitfalls of McLuhan's technological optimism and heavily schematised view of technological history (i.e. as a progressive history of the transformation of human consciousness): it is, despite its broadly syncretistic pattern, an historical view in which man may be redeemed from a fragmentation of consciousness by way of a universal synaesthesia. Hence, when McLuhan writes of virtuality, it is in the dualistic, almost messianic terms with which we are familiar from Gibson's Neuromancer related cinematized visions of a global Matrix. 9 "As man succeeds in translating his central nervous system into electronic circuitry," McLuhan writes, "he stands on the threshold of outerring his consciousness into the computer. Consciousness... may be thought of as a projection to the outside of an inner synaesthesia, corresponding generally with that ancient definition of common sense... The computer moving information at a speed somewhat below the barrier of light might end thousands of years of man fragmenting himself."

i'll be goin ketogenic ... broth, avocado and try cut down on bread and 'chocolate' [sugar feeds the baddies who have free reign cause my neighbor's witch's poison has managed to modify my ability to stomach stuff].

it's as if my evil horrorwitch thought 'o, so you can't stomach me eh? well, i'll put your doorstep under a spell you cannot stomach. it's either heal me or bust buster .. and you cannot shut us out' after you failed to stop us movin in'.

Oh right, now that you put it that way ... [hopegiving formulation Alan Green gained time with to continue that dastardliness#], i guess i have no choice. thank you for your patience, you are now accepted as priority patient. I could literally butcher that woman, the only human i ever felt that way about .. this is love in reverse overdrive. I hope you are strong enough again to grab your favorite shovel and whack this bad dream into the smithereeniverse. Let rite versions reign instead.

It's the double down narcissist who not only has all the well known traits comin bein stayin up and out ... but afterwards acts as if his word / world is gospel, understood, acted upon, protected and privileged speech and all is well with the world, he can let his guard down and no longer hide what enjoyment is, much less what leads to it, spreading like the magic spell spelled just right for once.

# - what i am getting at is that automated runon 'witnessy', preachy, lordover, dominance display which 99% of speech is of course .. and only half of that has life in it at all, dangerously frothy and airborne it be tho, the other half is the flotsam of institutional formalism.

but suppose you train and achieve something .. somewhere along the line between a sunday preacher and outliers like Bob 'dobbs' Dean ... whose 'colleagues' Rikieta and 'Null', lawyer and creator of a forum where spergs make fun of ridiculous people on the internet, discussed yesterday. The topic was 24h long 'streams' n[ad a useful history of streaming services, which they have been, if not in the middle, observers of and benefit from], i think bob did a weeklong one but cheated with naps btw ... and as i was lying in bed listening to how at some point leftbrain literacy logics dictates, orders and compels acceleration, the flattenage and fragmentation [streamline, speed up and multiplication of mirror mirage on the ball] of [food ger nuttin // good 'fer' nuttin] the practioner / performer, preacher's mentation world, .. in other words .. it dictates that flatten is not enough, a flip must happen .. the McLuhanite ring around the rosy tetra .. retrieve, 'ubiquitate' || obsolesce, flip [ground into figure and versa vica .. old figure into new ground ... iow, add a story to the ghostscrapey cloudscratcher ... and one to whine, screech wine and booze cellar too .. the binary speeds yet lengthens .. the geomatricullatress lies and plies trigger tendencies]

.. all of a sudden i saw the prob with jewish culture's outliers more clearly .. the frankists and all several flavors of satanism that go global and form cultlike dynasties and 'fortunes' (now, if you don't immediately think of misfortune causing bad habits and clever ploys rolled into one i am not getting {{thru to}} you yet).

In fact, Bob often defends flipfloppin inconsistency ... it's just slop for the a digital beast he calls the android meme .. some type of robotic prankster i fear is just a projection, as is the [pretend % make believe format for/of it's] counterpart, ion, except that IS [played by] a human, .. though claimed as a 'nonphysical' [which] Bob has tinkered with for countless incarnations since he left alpha centauri [but he won't have to die nomore] .. and neither will anyone who buys his snakeoil [flip back to real drops, buy into THAT cult to cure deadly effects of duh big one closing in. Seems they are in cahoots and get us either way].

i always thought 'encompassing dualities' [John ray of Body E] sounded a tad suspicious, despite the nice fit with binary / yinyan ... flatness ... the Russellian 'plane of mind' ... the string around the tetra .. the snake around meru .. the spin on simulcast day and nite in order to pit good against bad and after a blurry whirl / churn .. make it all rite with the world again .. The easts larger than life nativity scene [i haven't seen

any larger than in Thailand's sixth largest airport], line contestants, duh polarized up either side of the rope .. a tale that would just freeze and die of paralysis [revert to and prefer introversion .. 'intermoil' // deep soil]... if we did not introduce a trick, a flip, a blink .. in order to make their opposition be something sumone turned into cooperation and service .... the harmony of nightglow and lightshow ..

speaking of staging stuff, my body feels like the eastern european borders .. where much material moved, plots hatched, prehears for alls causes apprehension and discomfort, specially my right side .. with the hardening tumor.

2nd of nov / 305 :: 99 / k63 = 11nite  
LoT 16th SE ::: CTC Spectral 22 : 302dotSR

HeliHtrolysis .. no ... HeliXtrolysis ... disappoints .. zero grounding

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/10/hermitix-podcast-with-bob-dobbs-24.html>

I remember "piet" from the 80s and early 90s.

It was always a silly extreme "first nature" eco-fascist who couldn't type one clear sentence, let alone a clause.  
Good to see it's still alive.

yawn ... your backdating everything 20 / 30 years to sell your snake oil is gettin as chronic as transparant.

Send me a bottle and i'll post a review ... it'll make part 2 of this if i survive:

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan> ===== JULY 2021 :::::::::: notes on VV [pdf] ..... REDO  
of apr20 on kin 220 / july 22nd .: notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family ..... ARE you  
rainbow family Bob?

mid 2006 .. page 333 is my first reference to you Myster Moron, ..

'Bob' 'comes up' 27x in the last sixth of the file [ending 2011] .. there's more in the htm files at the same  
adress ... thru 2016

3rd of nov / 306 :: 100 / k64  
LoT 17th SE ::: CTC Spectral 23 : 303dotSR

13 moons in 12 months - ia802804.us.archive.org

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html>

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 20SPECTRAL : 303th dotSolarRound 2195d sinds ..

Ryan Dawson before selling out -- 1.6K views -- Oct 26, 2019 -- 291:20 -- Vigilante Intelligence - 12.3K subscribers

perused this thread and i'm sure yall agree on this much: the alphabet is a cupful of diamond shards that  
willl get your eyes ears, throat and lungs and ...

4th of nov / 307 :: 101 / k65  
LoT 18th SE ::: CTC Spectral 24 : 304dotSR

The animal dung likely helped the cannabis burn during ritual ceremonies. The analysis revealed the presence of  
frankincense and animal fat in the larger of the two altars.

----The chemical analysis of organic molecules on the two altars was performed by two separate labs. Both labs  
found residues of three kinds of cannabinoids: tetrahydrocannabinol, THC; cannabidiol, CBD; and cannabinoil, CBN.

-----The findings -- published this week in the Journal of the Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University --  
suggest cannabis was appreciated for its psychoactive qualities in ancient Judah. - "a scaled down version of the  
Biblical description of King Solomon's Temple"

[https://www.upi.com/Science\\_News/2020/05/29/Chemical-signatures-of-cannabis-frankincense-found-on-Iron-Age-altars-in-Israel/3911590755971/](https://www.upi.com/Science_News/2020/05/29/Chemical-signatures-of-cannabis-frankincense-found-on-Iron-Age-altars-in-Israel/3911590755971/)

eagle wave in italian

<https://youtu.be/suCFOF-s33k> ----- ORACOLO DELL'ONDA INCANTATA DELLAQUILA BLU KIN 235/247 - 19.11/01.12.2020 --- 634 views --- Nov 19, 2020 --- Stefania Marinelli

from 'Water' by Ken Wheeler [see link yesterday]:

Agnosis-Emanation "cause before cause", the basis of emanation .236067976, or  $\Phi^{-3}$

"In short, the philosophers began only to speak of contrary principles; but above these elements they knew another superior one, as is testified to by Philolaus, who says that God has produced, and realized the finite and infinite, and shown that at the limit is attached the whole series which has a greater affinity with the One, and to Infinity, the one that is below. Thus, above these two principles they have posited a unifying cause, superior to everything which, according to Archenetus, is the cause before the cause, and, according to Philolaus, the universal principle."

[Archytas of Tarentum (400 B.C.) METAPHYSICAL FRAGMENTS].

.23606 is the privative principle by which the Monad, in image as Nous, is "dissected" (The One itself always remains One, but is divided amongst all things temporal and which partake of its image "in radiation"-Plotinus). As we know:  $1/.23606 = 4.23606$  ----- Totality, this privative principle, which has no ontological actuality whatsoever is best seen as the ratio of radiation by which the Monad has its "image" or Logos in all phenomena. In reality, .23606, both mathematically in our Pythagorean triangle, and logically so, is the "seed" whereby  $1/\Phi$  and  $\Phi$  are made manifest. Agnosis has the Subject (Monad, noetic) as its Object (visible), which is meant radiation, or Emanation. .23606 is the principle of all excess, therefore kakon, evil, is the "seed" of noetic forms, empirical shapes, and of matter itself.

<https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/11/164-vid-oz-account-exposes-pharmafiya.html>

164 vid Oz account exposes pharmafiya lately

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dc8SIAYQKVM&list=UU90Jv6gBc7mf4dyfTyWj4tQ>

artistasfamily.is [nomad permies]

there's much much more there too ... stuff to get back to once this waylay is out of 'play w prey time

If at first you can't coerce... - 49K views - Oct 3, 2021 - Dana Ashlie - 261K subscribers - In this video Dana goes over the contents of an incredible document that discusses what tactics GOVERNMENTS have used to coerce behavior from its citizens for decades. The documents' author was an expert on M1ND C0NTROL and shares what steps are FUNDAMENTAL in bringing about psychological compliance in people. This history lesson you never had in school will shed great insights to arm you with deeper knowledge and understanding.

<https://t.me/DanaAshlieOfficial>

<https://t.me/joinchat/WGmXQHDKIB3zYt6h>

Biderman chart of coercion

[strath.ac.uk/media/1newwebsite/departmentsubject/socialwork/documents/eshe/Bidermanschartofcoercion.pdf](http://strath.ac.uk/media/1newwebsite/departmentsubject/socialwork/documents/eshe/Bidermanschartofcoercion.pdf)

25th minute you claim t.me info cannot be shared anywhere else anymore ... why? cause they forego share widgets? blogspot isn't even on most of those anymore but it is a freespeech platform with incredible time and expertise already amassed there. if your link stitch tie tactics get anymore shallow you'll be left with hand to hand pretty soon.

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/10/mysterical-imperialism-sense-of-divine.html#comment-form> links to

Afghanistan & Mystical Imperialism - 2.4K views - Apr 22, 2012 -- Grailwerk - 91 subscribers -- Afghanistan and Mystical Imperialism An expose of the esoteric underpinnings of American foreign policy ----- March 25, 2012 I.N.N. World Studio, NY, NY ----- PAUL FITZGERALD and ELIZABETH GOULD, a husband and wife team, began their experience in Afghanistan in 1981 for CBS News .. authors of Invisible History: Afghanistan's Untold Story , Crossing Zero The AfPak War at the Turning Point of American Empire and a novel The Voice. --invisiblehistory.com -- grailwerk.com

i post October 2, 2021

Mysterical Imperialism and Mithraism: a Sense of Divine in Raw Empire Building from the 19th Century European secret societies.... v=uLoT\_vWNGV0 --- The CCP's Medical Trojan Horse - 119K views - Sep 24, 2021 -- laowhy86 727K subscribers --- Mattias Daly, a long time student of Chinese medicine, talks about his experience in China as a university student, and how the training and degrees that get handed out to allow practice in the USA could be fraudulent. Not only that, but how the CCP may be using traditional Chinese medicine to infiltrate and interface with American law makers.

<http://wecultivate.us/> alternatives to inethical sources

20,000+ users

Cultivate points out country of origin on Amazon, shows you American-made alternatives, and helps you pay it forward.

a whole bunch of 'related' none so meta nor popular:

<https://chrome.google.com/webstore/detail/cultivate/pfldomphmndnmhhlbekfbafifkknbc>

you never bash the CCP in even remotely the same way. in fact, i never caught you critiquing them at all ... not in any memorable to me ways at any rate .... Are you hoping for an award from them?

7th of nov / 312 :: 104 / k68

LoT 21th SE ::: CTC Spectral 27 : 307dotSR

Bob, beginning of 1700, "make up the ground" .. typical .. getting your hands engaged [dirty and calloused] is a nono to germophobes .. so they don't do make overs but ups. Let downs

aviva: 'we all need .... ' ..... a latitude that syncs with our skintone .. but a dumb cuckin multiculture cuck would NEEVVUUUR think of line like that, would them?

8th of nov / 313 :: 105 / k69

LoT 22th SE ::: CTC Spectral 28 : 308dotSR

99th post

<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2021/11/mcluhan-on-pound-68.html>

mirror / share of this:

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/1988/11/marshall-mcluhan-to-leon-surette-29.html>

"symbolist concern with "the chemical bond"

Bob Dobbs on the printing press, media ecology, and the Illuminati (1999) - 32 views - Nov 8, 2021 --- PulsatingShadow --- 978 subscribers ---- [ionandbob.blogspot.com/2008/11/](https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2008/11/)

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2001/>

Bob IS an MM scholar:

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2015/04/bobs-notes-early-articles-by-marshall.html>

1955 Nihilism Exposed RENASCENCE, Vol.8, Winter, 97-99

97 Gnosticism flooded into Europe in the 15th Century (Descartes to Dewey)

98 Bergson, angelism

99 government is entertainment, and entertainment is the art of government

99 existence is a Hollywood set, gnostic

99 Lewis - greatest satires in English

99 Lewis suppressed

1955 Paganism on Tip-toe (Eliot) RENASCENCE, Vol.8, #3, Spring, 158

158 paganism on tip-toe

158 "for spiritual man, natural law doesn't exist"

158 Gnosticism, Jung, Isis and Osiris, pagan lore

158 "modern Catholics... haven't a clue to these developments in the arts"

158 "the Thomist cannot regard either the human body nor the body politic as a mere obstacle to salvation"

1955 Review of Seduction of the Innocent by Frederick Wertham, Rinehart, SHENANDOAH, Vol.6, No.2, Spring, 53-57

54 science is gnostic in its acceptance of violence

55 hum of machines as deadly as radioactivity

56 after writing, he hollows space

56 cryptic remarks

57 don't start with morals - becomes red herring for comic industry

1955 Self-Condemed (on Wyndham Lewis) UNPUBLISHED

1 no freedom of speech, journalistic exaggeration

1 Lewis boycotted for 30 years

2 Gouzenko

5 dictaphone

1955 Five Sovereign Fingers Taxed the Breath SHENANDOAH, Vol.7, #1, Autumn, 50-51

50 speech as cosmic architecture

51 new cosmic plane, deaf-blind mutes

51 Mars and Orson Welles, radio, well of loneliness

1955 An Historical Approach to Media TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD, Vol.57, #2, November, 104-110

104 "Darwinian" media

105 metaphysical poetry

105 "Magister Ludi" game

106 calling out in silent house

106 Giedion and Egyptian, Greek, and Roman space

107 "Finnegans Wake" as recapitulation of evolution

108 the "good life" - practical problem?

109 book swallows its rival - "Ulysses"

109 definition of artist

109 much that is published later in "Counterblast" (1969)

110 vacuum tube as metaphor

110 classroom revolution a century late

66

[http://ionbob.com/audio1/mcluhan\\_child\\_of\\_the\\_future.mp3](http://ionbob.com/audio1/mcluhan_child_of_the_future.mp3)

Joyce Beyond Marx: History and Desire in Ulysses and Finnegans Wake --- Patrick McGee ----- Published 2001 ----- 607 Views

319 Pages

always up for new takes on JJ

first, gum a cupfull of dum

The Florida James Joyce Series Edited by Zack Bowen

The Autobiographical Novel of Co-Consciousness: Goncharov, Woolf, and Joyce, by Galya Diment (1994)

Bloom's Old Sweet Song: Essays on Joyce and Music, by Zack Bowen (1995)

Joyce's Iritis and the Irritated Text: The Dis-lexic Ulysses, by Roy Gottfried (1995)

Joyce, Milton, and the Theory of Influence, by Patrick Colm Hogan (1995)

Reauthorizing Joyce, by Vicki Mahaffey (paperback edition, 1995)

Shaw and Joyce: "The Last Word in Stolentelling," by Martha Fodaski Black (1995)

Bely, Joyce, Doblin: Peripatetics in the City Novel, by Peter I. Barta (1996)

Jocoserious Joyce: The Fate of Folly in Ulysses, by Robert H. Bell (paperback edition, 1996)

Joyce and Popular Culture, edited by R. B. Kershner (1996)

Joyce and the Jews: Culture and Texts, by Ira B. Nadel (paperback edition, 1996)

Narrative Design in Finnegans Wake: The Wake Lock Picked, by Harry Burrell (1996)

Gender in Joyce, edited by Jolanta W. Wawrzycka and Marlena G. Corcoran (1997)

Latin and Roman Culture in Joyce, by R. J. Schork (1997)

Reading Joyce Politically, by Trevor L. Williams (1997)

Advertising and Commodity Culture in Joyce, by Garry Leonard (1998)

Greek and Hellenic Culture in Joyce, by R. J. Schork (1998)

Joyce, Joyceans, and the Rhetoric of Citation, by Eloise Knowlton (1998)

Joyce's Music and Noise: Theme and Variation in His Writings, by Jack W. Weaver (1998)

Reading Derrida Reading Joyce, by Alan Roughley (1999)

Joyce through the Ages: A Nonlinear View, edited by Michael Patrick Gillespie (1999)

Chaos Theory and James Joyce's Everyman, by Peter Francis Mackey (1999)

Joyce's Comic Portrait, by Roy Gottfried (2000)

Joyce and Hagiography: Saints Above!, by R. J. Schork (2000)

Voices and Values in Joyce's Ulysses, by Weldon Thornton (2000)

The Dublin Helix: The Life of Language in Joyce's Ulysses, by Sebastian D. G. Knowles (2001)

Joyce Beyond Marx: History and Desire in Ulysses and Finnegans Wake, by Patrick McGee (2002)

The Bestial Feminine in Finnegans Wake

Laura Lovejoy -- 191 Views

catchy title .. personally i think of rock as bedrock of beddable feminannitoo

[https://archive.org/details/narrativedesigni00burr/page/4/mode/2up?view=theater&q=bible105x 'bible' occurences \[with phat and copyable passages\] in 226 pages of a borrowable book:](https://archive.org/details/narrativedesigni00burr/page/4/mode/2up?view=theater&q=bible105x%27bible%27occurences%20%5Bwith%20phat%20and%20copyable%20passages%5D%20in%20226%20pages%20of%20a%20borrowable%20book%3A)

Narrative design in Finnegans Wake : the Wake lock picked  
by Burrell, Harry - 1996 Gainesville U

367th

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2021/11/a-pressing-world-problem.html>

A Pressing World Problem

and now back to some piddly pop scifi

here's duh Drew:

Monday, November 8, 2021

My 2nd "pop up" presentation on AlienScientist

Starts around 3 hours 6 minutes .. of over 4 and a 1/2 hours

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7W4hCpPRrHA>

UAP Crash Recovery Programs: What You Need to Know!

3.7K views ---- 22 hours ago ---- AlienScientist

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/09/ion-slices-up-jack-sarfatti-with-their.html>

iON Slices Up Jack Sarfatti with Their Own Technology | iON & BOB

ion's take is pretty funny .. but he repeats his point about 25 times in this hour [with bad audio input from a hysterical italian 'contactvert']

of course that's nothing ... Drew, put to piano rehearsing waaaaaay too early in life ... is on his over 10 1000th interation of fingerbanging out his fave memes .. making sure they don't cramp his style and clog his brain .. or at least pretending to .. via periodic blog erasures ....

Drew 3h30th minute: "isotropic but not isometric" .. then he corrects to 'isospectral, not isometric'

9th of nov / 314 :: 106 / k70

LoT 23th SE ::: CTC Crystal 1 : 309dotSR

<https://13months28days.info/free-calendar/>

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/the-harmonic-convergence-of-prophecy>

<https://mayatecum.com/>

The Hybrid Giant Hypothesis - Could Neanderthal/Human hybrids be the giants of legend? - 618 views -- Nov 8, 2021  
-- All Things Apes

<https://youtu.be/8Ow3ZKkhLWg?t=240>

"we lack adaptations to our gene pool .."

when you go to your meals .. i guess you call them 'adaptations' too huh? Are you too too mealymouthed to understand the role of minerals via pointers such as mine [on the net since '96]?

10th of nov / 315 :: 107 / k71

LoT 24th SE ::: CTC Crystal 2 : 310dotSR

seen before:

Lydia Gian. de Leon is a Greek Architect and Wellness Coach, with a focus on the relation of buildings on health and well-being. She holds a Ph.D in Physiology on the subject of the effect on geophysical anomalies on biology and has published in peer-review journals and conferences. She has been researching for 15 years the relation of ancient temples and their location. She is the creator of Healing Architecture and cofounder of Geophilia Institute, and author of the book The Power of Sacred location. - geophilia.org Peter Green the Ozian DW collabr

13th of nov / 318 :: 110 / k74

LoT 27th SE ::: CTC Crystal 5 : 313dotSR

9 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Quetzalcotal/Kukulcan/Planet Venus is the patron deity of the Harmonic Convergence of 1987 and EXACTLY 2 Tzolkins ago, on June 2, 2020 (NS1.32.12.5-6 KIN 65 13 Serpent, KIN 66 1Worldbringer) marked the transition from the 2012-2020 Venus-Earth pentagonal cycle to the 2020-2028 pentagonal cycle. ----- KIN 68 3Star marks the 260-DAY countdown to Day Out of Time 2022

Levenda: oldest existing documents of Masonic initiations go back to the 14th Century - about 50 or 60 years after the suppression of the Knights Templar. So there's a proximity in time with the suppression of the Templars and the first Masonic rituals.

<https://revealedtxt.papalmagic.com/> = Claims that a book idea and chapter was stolen by the editor of Peter Levenda.

<https://pdfslide.net/environment/permaculture-design-presentation-for-schools.html>

gold coast permie grants

16th of nov / 321 :: 113 / k77

LoT 2 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 7 : 316dotSR

12 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Gary R Meisner

<https://www.goldennumber.net/author/phipoint/>

<https://www.goldennumber.net/donald-duck-parthenon-mathmagic-land/> :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::

- :: - :: - :: - ::

go back and comment there ... asap ....

it's the guy that did the market pi charts too

shelley allen is a fan .. and wrote a book too:

<https://fibonacci.com/golden-ratio-gary-meisner/>

AND she's on the tubes

<https://www.youtube.com/fibonacci>

market chats .. slacked off ... the same guy in all of them .. where is she?

Conrad Ranzan on octahedronality

ran into that weird image before ... the zodiac mapped onto the ribs of adjacent octas:

The two largest supercluster diamonds closest to the Milky Way. Credit: Battaner & Florido, 1997 Battaner, E. and E. Florido, Large Scale Structure and Magnetic Fields, 1997,

<https://ned.ipac.caltech.edu/level5/March01/Battaner/node48.html>

<https://ned.ipac.caltech.edu/level5/March01/Battaner/node48.html>

PART OF THIS:

The rotation curve of spiral galaxies and its cosmological implication ---- E. Battaner & E. Florido --- Dpto. Física Teórica y del Cosmos. Universidad de Granada. Spain

this must be an expanded version:

<https://www.cosmic-core.org/free/article-262-astronomy-the-geometry-of-galactic-clusters-part-3-the-octahedral-universe/>

SeanMorton108@gmail.com



<https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SEANDAVIDMORTONCT72021UPDATEfinal:f>  
SEAN DAVID MORTON: OCT 7 2021: PROPHECIES ABOUT THE FUTURE ----- October 8th, 2021, 207 views

blue scorpion venom

black salve w dms0

astrology 49th minute

Kevin Shaw ... all cycles end 2025 ... 222.5 / 137.5 fibonacci

sidejump:

Bible studies (non-denominational) with a focus on mathematics and logic, by Greg Glaser

<https://www.logicalhierarchy.com/blog/vortex-math-discovering-137/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kxuU8jYkA1k>

The key to the whole thing is that the 137 sequence must begin upon the 24th iteration (in order to create gravity), and Adams' EF Table provides that 24-iteration blueprint. So the next step is to fold Adams' table so it harmonizes with the Phi VBM Tori Array - different geometric models should produce different results.

Borei Lubicich --- March 6, 2017

<https://finestructureconstantspeedoflightusdbill.yolasite.com/>

137 33, Fine structure constant and speed of light encoded on USD Bill. Cheers.

<https://www.logicalhierarchy.com/blog/666-calculating-a-roman-beast-theory/>

666 - Calculating A Roman Beast Theory

With the assistance of a computer algorithm, I analyzed millions of possible 666 combinations in the Roman context.

This Revelation 13:18 research paper is the product of that analysis. Enjoy with coffee!;

Micheline ---- June 13, 2020

Kryon, in his book on DNA states that 666 is the numerology of the first three groups of DNA. Humans have 12 strands of DNA which are multi-dimensional.

Nefelia ---- June 22, 2021

First of all I want to express my utmost admiration and respect for your work. I've always thought that Biblical studies and science must be hand in hand for science is only proving Bible right instead of the opposite which is what most non-believers or even some believers tend to believe. While I'm not one to understand maths, physics and all the practical science I do however love reading about them especially how they are presented and used in the Bible itself. I also respect your non-denominational approach in your studies, it makes you more trustworthy in your conclusions especially since you tend to avoid any and all kinds of pseudo-teachings, heresies and cult-like obsessions that the world is full of today. I love your articles and I use your scientific approach to further study and even verify several of my Bible studies as well. My only suggestion or addition if you will, is that I want to note (based on personal experience and studies on the matter), that Orthodoxy cannot be held in the same 'label' as Papacy, protestantism and other denominations. Orthodoxy is the official continuation of the teachings of the Apostles and the verified Saints of the original Church. Orthodoxy is also called 'Apostolic' exactly because it's the continuation of practices, liturgies and teachings of the Apostles. It has absolutely no comparison or relation or similarity to man-made and used denominations such as the papal 'church' or all the later heresies and para-religious groups created as 'branches' from papacy or protestantism. The so called 'idolatry' that protestants often confuse and accuse both Orthodoxy and catholics of, is a completely misinterpretation of the practices and confusion of two very different situations. The 'Holy Icons' or 'Agiographies' have nothing to do with the 'idols' or the worshipping of them by the catholic papal church, nor does Orthodoxy preach worshipping of people, idols, or objects in general. The practice of 'honoring' the Icons and the honoring of Saints is entirely different in its symbolism and meaning in Orthodoxy from what it is in Catholics. Another addition I'd like to make is that if you study the interpretations of Orthodox ascets and Saints who had spent their entire life in humility, repentance and a life inspired by the Lord, you will see many similarities and 'revelations' of scientific truths that are very close to yours. In fact I can send you specific books such as books about the Biblical cosmology and anthropology as explained by various Saints and Ascets throughout the history of the Church till today. I'm not in any way trying to affect your work, just thought you might be interested in these info. Let me know if you are. May God be with all of us!

Greg Glaser ----- June 22

Thanks for this nice comment. One of my favorite authors/commentators is also Orthodox, Jay Dyer.

-- Revelation 7:9, "After this I saw many multitudes which were impossible to count, which were of all people, generations, nations and languages, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, and wearing white garments and with palms in their hands."

----- While the modern day beast system pushes ever harder to put microchips in our hands, Revelation 7:9 reminds of palms in our hands. Last year (2020) it made international news when scientists discovered date palm seeds in Israel that were 2,000 years old (same age as Orthodoxy), and the seeds grew!

piety piet ----- November 16, 2021 at 1:46 pm

Your comment is awaiting moderation.

try calendersign.com

you'll enjoy that â€¦ maybe

.....?unapproved=770&moderation-hash=0a4fccd325c1fb673d83ba01b1721f05#comment-770

how do you like that on kin 77??

<https://fibonacci.ucoz.com/index/ang/0-9>

<http://biomathcraft.blogspot.com/2013/01/angles-for-fibonacci-series-1375-degrees.html>

<https://plefiboticseferre.blogspot.com/2014/12/fibonacci-en-la-naturaleza.html>

<https://schoolbag.info/mathematics/life/5.html>

FLORALLY FINDING FIB

CONTINUE

<https://duckduckgo.com/?q=137+fibonnaci>

/////////sidejump

1h11 vote fraud info

1h51 more astrology

2m3, secession januari 3rd. 8 weeks away

2h11 kittie chatter

end digest of this month old video

10 daus ago she posted this trial run / semi parallel .... her title is confusing enuff **[she should have used 'supplement' or sumthan]:**

[https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SDM-LA-PALMA\\_finalone:2](https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SDM-LA-PALMA_finalone:2)

SEAN DAVID MORTON 2ND COPY: LA PALMA

November 5th, 2021 12,031 views

**17th of nov / 322 :: 114 / k78 COSMIC MIRROR**

LoT 3 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 8 : 317dotSR

13 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[t.me/projectcamelot.org](https://t.me/projectcamelot.org)

another vid there mentions an intriguing name:

<https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/UFOMAN-AUG-18final:d>

Tim Dust on ufos **[??]**

that's a subject Kerry and Sean are as dead wrong on, i feel, as his addiction to showcats and Disneyland are, interrupted by his 4 years of federal hell, punishment for his federal pranking.

without DDDietrich i'd have to have run into SDM another way .. but it was perfect to get my relativity up to the grade necessary to ph ph phase defacement of treeculture by cat cultists and the like ...

.. i mean, without him i'd be far less annoyed by showcatcultist

sure there may be truth to all of it but between what i notiiced Michael Topper did around 'greys' **[a layer of grouding deeper than merely replacing natives with aliens in a swift mid eighties psyop]** .. using planks, ropes and all sorts of flattened, smoothed and cutjumped life .. as if a snapshot of rocktumblers, moongaps and synchronotrons could possibly instruct 'core actions' of records

i watch this on 'wizpensational' 13mirror, the day i seem to have succeeded to calm my throatlymphoma's tits with a biofilm dissolvin herb named Cestus. Wish me the fortitude to really cut sweets until i shrivelled and starved it altogether. i thank the gods of healers to have tipped off via Dietrich Klinghardt, someone SDM proly already knows or has heard about.

PS: need i add a note about screens / matrices / lattices / grids / grates and ground/figure polarizations

between virt/act :: fake/fact :: fucked/fine .. in short, my mantra, or will a link do the trick?

nov 14: The Hidden Spring: the case for the brain stem as the basis of self-aware consciousness: Dr. Mark Solms

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XwKUIEOGSgA>

He gives several talks on youtube based on his new book.

Fascinating research.

Quantum clocks and the temporal localisability of events in the presence of gravitating quantum systems

The standard formulation of quantum theory relies on a fixed space-time metric determining the localisation and causal order of events. In general relativity, the metric is influenced by matter, and is expected to become indefinite when matter behaves quantum mechanically. Here, we develop a framework to operationally define events and their localisation with respect to a quantum clock reference frame, also in the presence of gravitating quantum systems. We find that, when clocks interact gravitationally, the time localisability of events becomes relative, depending on the reference frame. This relativity is a signature of an indefinite metric, where events can occur in an indefinite causal order. Even if the metric is indefinite, for any event we can find a reference frame where local quantum operations take their standard unitary dilation form. This form is preserved when changing clock reference frames, yielding physics covariant with respect to quantum reference frame transformations.

Weird - I just wrote a book chapter promoting this very same concept!! Glad to see the idea corroborated.

OK they set up their experiment different than the de Broglie Law of Phase Harmony model but it's the same concept.

17th of nov / 322 :: 114 / k78 COSMIC MIRROR

LoT 3 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 8 : 317dotSR

13 of 22nd 144 since 2013

3rd of the way back and i see ancient vids way before present crop ... must be an old channel re upped

Tibetan Song - à½-à½¼à½' à¼à½, à½žà½|à¼? à¼¼à½|à¾ÿà½¼à½,, à¼à½-à½™à½" à¼à½,, à½¼à¼à½ à½šà½  
çà¼à½†à½°à¼?à¼½ -- 95 views --- May 31, 2021 --- Buchung Tibet --- 1.13K subscribers

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pmj9mj50\\_ZE&list=UUIkJcNFztad03UjDLYhWlzQ&index=317](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pmj9mj50_ZE&list=UUIkJcNFztad03UjDLYhWlzQ&index=317)

skip [a second time] from this reasonable song to 375 cause i didn't like most of that period .. jump to 444 ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i1T8aC-oQss&list=UUIkJcNFztad03UjDLYhWlzQ&index=444>

that special one with movie footage

Tibetan Song 2021 - à½, à½žà½|à¼à½~à¼? à½' à½' à½,, à¼à½ÿà¾à¼à½|à¾' à¾²à½¼à½£à¼à½~à¼?  
à¼¼à½|à¾™à½²à½,, à¼à½|à¾|à¾' à½, à¼à½£à½, à½|à¼?à¼½ ---- 73 views - Apr 11, 2021 --- Buchung Tibet

<http://nosauvelta.blogspot.com/2013/02/the-fibonacci-numbers-and-golden-ratio.html>

13yo 7m vid

Golden Ratio in Human Body -- 624K views -- Sep 19, 2008 ---- HighFlyingDutchman --- 4.63K subscribers

<https://youtu.be/iuAKOCJ2w6c>

Mahler on Arte Concert account

Mark's discord

<https://discord.gg/rvT5BPFeCR>

19th of nov / 324 :: 116 / k80

LoT 5 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 11 : 319dotSR

15 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Tinna Dinhova (Tinna Tinh) buddhist chant / rock mix ... well done

<https://tinnatinh.bandcamp.com>

"Herder-Gatherer" on new outdoor tv series! -- 1.6K views -- Nov 19, 2021 -- 123Homefree - 13.7K subscribers

Oregon tv clip of 1m29s ..... in suggs, this:

1:06:44 --- Qigong Breathing - Qigong Master Chunyi Lin Presenting at International Qigong and Taichi Conference  
---- Spring Forest Qigong ---- 21K views 8 months ago

## DivProp Tufan Guven ... DW clone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NunIjRFQdzE&list=WL&index=26>

SECRETS OF THE DIVINE PROPORTION with Tufan Guven

260 views -- Nov 11, 2021 -- Roger Green -- 1.76K subscribers

SECRETS OF THE DIVINE PROPORTION with Tufan Guven (Turkey) -- geometricmodels.com ---- Biophoton therapy:  
[www.biyontoloji.com/en](http://www.biyontoloji.com/en)

Brandi Kruse | I Quit My Job in Corporate Media, Here's Why -- 11.8k twitshares

Andrea Perron & James Martinez, 12 November 2021

Interview with James Martinez (birth name: James Curtis) on Nov.12, 2021:

"I've done deprogramming for cults, I've created cults, one of them's still alive and well now, uhh, I did that when I was on the radio in another situation, I'm gonna uncover and go public about all that, in, in, probably next year, umm, because of all the collateral damage it's gonna cause with a lot of money, and, a lot of prestige and whatnot."

(start at 35:53)

This is our 26th episode wherein iON is presenting the corrected page order for FINNEGANS WAKE.

iON chose to begin with p.44 (with a little lead-in on p.43), which is entirely appropriate. So, this is how it looks so far:

First page: 43-44-45-46-47 -- Second page, etc.: 67-68-69

3. 82-83-84 ---- 4. 179-180 ---- 5. 101-102 ---- 6. 38-39 ---- 7. 75-76-77 ---- 8. 128 ---- 9. 231 ---- 10. 370-371 ---- 11. 82-83  
sung by iON ---- 12. 70-71-72 ---- 13. 161-162-163 ---- 14. 7-8-9 ---- 15. 98-99-100 ---- 16. 280-281-282 ---- 17. 229-230  
---- 18. 32-33-34 ---- 19. 198-199-200 ---- 20. 176-177-178-179 ---- 21. 189-190-191 ---- 22. 193-194-195 ---- 23. 149-150-  
151

24. 302-303-304 ---- 25. 262-263-264 ---- 26. 35-36-37

It seems one of the factors that iON includes in picking the next page seems to be the kinds of events that are being focussed on in the major news over a 2-week period (we engage iON once every 2 weeks, usually).

It is undeniably uncanny how iON can find the relevant news items in the text they choose. A few listens and you will be astounded.

Basically iON is demonstrating the organic nature of language (it's timeless "aliveness" for including the ever-new Present). And the style and methodology of the WAKE makes this agenda very easy. You won't "believe" it. James Joyce would, though, since he went to Gypsy psychics regularly to assuage his anxieties during the 17 years making the WAKE.

Nora, perhaps because of her Catholic upbringing, was horrified that James was talking with "ghosts" so she convinced herself that James was having an affair or two and that explained his absence. She was comfortable with that.

Don't miss the uniqueness of this new use of the WAKE... and I assure you, after talking with iON about Joyce and his work for over 12 years, nobody knows the WAKE like iON.

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/11/yugoslavian-issues-warning-to-all.html>  
w brighteon vid from thecoop.us

<https://onlineradiobox.com/track/1314652837427792895/>

Vampire Weekend - Harmony Hall

wths plays this AAAALLLLL the time and they rank '1 play' in the first 80 stations w a 21 plays listing at the top!!!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?

And the stone walls of Harmony Hall Bear witness Anybody with a worried mind  
Could never forgive the sight Of wicked snakes Inside a place You thought was dignified  
I don't wanna live like this But I don't wanna die -----

Written by Ezra Koenig

Produced by Ariel Rechtshaid & Ezra Koenig

Additional Production by Rostam Batmanglij

Radio stations currently playing this track: WTHS

Has been played on United States 346

KOHO Radio -- 21

The Lodge -- 18

BXR Radio - 12

....

The Resistance -- 4

FX Alternative Radio -- 4

XPoNential Radio -- 4

WBRU

## Q gematria guy (W BITCHUTE AND RUMBLE MIRRORS)

LAW OF WAR: THE STORM THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS (Series 6) Military Necessity (85 proofs)

Unlisted - 16K views - Nov 3, 2021 -- MAJESTIC EYES QNLY

12.7K subscribers

8:20 CONPLAN 8888

12:13 Puppet governments (11.8.3)

14:03 Poisoned weapons (6.8)

17:59 Genocide (17.2.1.2)

24:49 Military Necessity (2.2)

35:32 Detention (Chapter VIII)

47:33 US Code Chapter 18 Crimes

1:09:21 Outro

Download the LOWTS S6 proofs from MediaFire: <https://www.mediafire.com/folder/0215...>

Download the LOWTS S6 proofs from Telegram: <https://t.me/lawofwarthestorm>

couldn't take more than 15m ... larpin as a gentle version of hitler? what's the deal with this oddnosed fella????

he does spark a thought:

is this an attack on the gullible sheeple of the world?

the meek yet ungrounded, the cowed and cowardly yet ambitious?

29k hearts for Candace Owens on lunar hand [the sixth],

@RealCandaceO: The videos we saw of @JoeBiden making small girls uncomfortable were one thing.

This diary confirms that he IS a pervert and @FLOTUS is complicit. It is not a coincidence that TWO women in the Biden family have made incest type allegations against members of the family.

lawofselfdefense.com = free book [Rikieta guest]

21th of nov / 326 :: 118 / k82

LoT 7 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 13 : 321dotSR

17 of 22nd 144 since 2013

uparty.online gets a plug from D-Kode ... proolly an offshoot of the 'natural law party' [some early bobble heads of which endorsed Remin btw]

click here to join our whatsapp group and telegram and chat with other cool people that are becoming the change they want to see everyday, instead of just arguing online in echo chambers

big eyed politics waffle [ubiquitous party] and skrillex type tunes

.. how do they combine Alan Watts w Birchers?

Understanding the Problem part 2, background #iamubiquitous

36 views - Dec 31, 2016 -- Ubiquitous Party -- 121 subscribers

Robert Welch Speech Greatest Speech in America, 1958

they identify with the upstart status obviously

this is an old [2h] vid with a young DW:

Your DNA some Background: Give this 2 minutes its fascinating... #iamubiquitous - 27 views - Dec 11, 2016 ---

Ubiquitous Party -- 121 subscribers

i pause at 1m44s

classic fail to warn about the dangers of hitech if you use it to prove your point

you cannot hedge against your daily activity with honest money. that's why dark budgets, gambling spoils, ad revenue exist, not to mention the addictable, naive sheeple and assorted non reflective kneejerk sufreur exploits.

.. glad i restarted, Dan is joined by a bird in the 3rd minute.

blackbirds in southern france are amazing

17 uploads at that account

pethoukov.com

modeling gene resonance and music

Did you know that Fields Medal math professor Alain Connes has given a lecture on music theory explaining his unified field theory of reality as noncommutative quantum algebra? He calls it, "two three infinity" and it is the same Pythagorean noncommutative ratios you have modeled from quantum physics.

The dance of primes - 51 views - Nov 4, 2021 --- Alain Connes ---- Cette vidÃ©o montre comment fonctionne le crible d'ErathostÃ¨ne en l'illustrant par une danse sur les 3600 premiers nombres reprÃ©sentÃ©s dans des rectangles de 60 x 60. Les multiples de 2,3 et 5 sont dÃ©jÃ descendus dans le rectangle du bas. La musique qui illustre la descente des multiples des autres nombres premiers jusqu'Ã 67 est dÃ©terminÃ©e mathÃ©matiquement.

24th of nov / 329 :: 121 / k85

LoT 10 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 16 : 324dotSR

20 of 22nd 144 since 2013

grid guy w tune /ritual / nature scene shots --

Gulf of Alaska... Petrof View Subdivision Crystal Placing on behalf of the Earth. --4 hours ago -- LTC David K.

Swendiman --- 1.6K subscribers -- alaskafilmschool@gmail

28th of nov / 333 :: 125 / k89 Spectral Moon

LoT 14 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 20 : 328dotSR

24 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Claude Swanson: The torsion field and the Aura: Emitting Time is Antigravity as negentropy

<https://journals.sfu.ca/seemj/index.php/seemj/article/view/425>

And so emitting time as negentropy is antigravity

So then by long term meditation that stores up "time" it can then be emitted as levitation...

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/11/working-tlud-aka-inverted-down-draft.html>

November 24, 2021

Working a TLUD aka "Inverted Down Draft" wood boiler: The alchemy of secondary combustion

So with the outdoor wood stove - the secondary chamber is actually underneath the fire box. Pretty wild.

And so for internal alchemy meditation the same concept applies: This is the secret of Daoist tummo heat - you pull the fire (spirit) down by deep breathing which is the air intake at the bottom of the stove. This forces the gas (shen laser biophoton energy) to burn downwards and it goes out the sides (the small universe) and up as the qi energy (the steam) that is burned off again at the top of the stove (above the fire in the upper tan tien).

he then shows my vid thumb .....

The secret of Pyramid Power... as internal alchemy.

This is also the secret of the Kang "bed-stove" in China - traced back to at least 7000 BCE and called the

Now think about it - Shen is Fire and the whole key of alchemy is to get the Shen below the water - to create steam as qi energy. The Steam in this case is the highly charged gasification fumes that are then burned off from secondary oxygen from below.

is this not his most bankrupt title to date tho?

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/11/noncommutative-metamaterial-propulsion.html>

certainly sets a record for dry linkin multiple sources ... it's the next early floodwarning thanatopiate wave a sample:

Momentum space toroidal moment in a photonic metamaterial

?? new wa[v]ys to spin, measure, meter and market make believery???

then our urban bonzo bace man segues to a whole bunch of solar sailin links

According to Mercati and his colleagues, there was no special, initial state at all. Instead, a state that gets time pointing forward arises naturally from a universe dictated by gravity. The researchers make this argument in a paper recently published in the journal Physical Review Letters.

How Gravity Explains Why Time Never Runs Backward

SuperDense Teleportation using Hyperentangled Photons

by TM Graham Â· 2015 Â· Cited by 84 ----- We use photon pairs hyperentangled in polarization and orbital angular momentum to implement a novel entanglement-enhanced quantum state

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/hep-th/0112134.pdf>

The non-commutative torus is the convolution algebra of the holonomy groupoid of the Kronecker foliation.

double rotation can be seen as in helical path on that torus. For a rotation whose two rotation angles have a rational ratio, the paths will eventually reconnect; while for an irrational ratio they will not.

back to default maintenance / update:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/11/on-noncommutative-torus-solution-to.html>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tonnetz>

The Tonnetz originally appeared in Leonhard Euler's 1739 Tentamen novae theoriae musicae ex certissimis harmoniae principiis dilucide expositae. Euler's Tonnetz, pictured at left, shows the triadic relationships of the perfect fifth and the major third: at the top of the image is the note F, and to the left underneath is C (a perfect fifth above F), and to the right is A (a major third above F). The Tonnetz was rediscovered in 1858 by Ernst Naumann [failed verification], and was disseminated in an 1866 treatise of Arthur von Oettingen. Oettingen and the influential musicologist Hugo Riemann (not to be confused with the mathematician Bernhard Riemann) explored the capacity of the space to chart harmonic motion between chords and modulation between keys. Similar understandings of the Tonnetz appeared in the work of many late-19th century German music theorists. [2]

B.G. Sidharth: Matter was and is created from quantum black holes as proto-consciousness or formless awareness - aka the Cosmic Mother Emptiness

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1809.00126.pdf>

B.G. Sidharth argues that the true vacuum is not the Planck Scale but rather the Electroweak vacuum based on asymmetric time-frequency or noncommutative time-frequency and eventually this led to the left-handed amino acids of light (with right brain dominance)....

<https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1742-6596/1956/1/012022/pdf>

28th of nov / 333 :: 125 / k89 Spectral Moon

LoT 14 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 20 : 328dotSR

24 of 22nd 144 since 2013

?v=wujXel6rj6U -- jonathan meades essex docu

[utopian colonies, 1891 Salv Army founder William Booth, 5m in]

some sports channel guy benjaminjamesthomas.com/:

"... work camps, colonies and cultist figures that are cited throughout."

mackmurdo .. conrad noel

30th of nov / 335 :: 127 / k91

LoT 16 ovto ::: CTC Crystal 22 : 330dotSR

26 of 22nd 144 since 2013

SEAN DAVID MORTON: ANDROID INVASION AND OTHER POSSIBLE FUTURES -- November 19th, 2021 ---12,386 views

[https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/PAUL-BOYS\\_--HOLY-LAND-BRITISH-ISLES:-b](https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/PAUL-BOYS_--HOLY-LAND-BRITISH-ISLES:-b)  
paul boys on britrael

is this new Land?

<https://odysee.com/@TRANSHUMANIA:1/nick-land-and-accelerationism-4-possible:b>

Nick Land and Accelerationism : 4 Possible Futures

October 18th, 2021 ----- 45 views ---- 62 Followers

0) Unconditional-Acceleration / Technomics

1) Zero-Acceleration / Technoskepticism

2) White-Acceleration / Technotraditionalism

3) Right-Acceleration / Technocapitalism

4) Left-Acceleration / Technocommunism

Conclusion ::::::::::: v=D-5iTcV-aDU

[twitter.com/Transhumanian](https://twitter.com/Transhumanian)

[youtube.com/c/PostComprehension](https://youtube.com/c/PostComprehension)

PALINGENETICULTRANATIONALISM

1.3K views --- Oct 7, 2021 ---- Post-Comprehension --- 1.74K subscribers ---- This video covers the basics behind Roger Griffin's definitional method for identifying Fascism.

latest of 16 vids there .. VERY dry dude

<https://www.libraryofsocscience.com/ideologies/resources/griffin-the-palingenetic-core/>

The Palingenetic Core of Fascist Ideology

Chapter in: A. Campi (Ed.), *Che cos'è il fascismo? Interpretazioni e prospettive di ricerche* (pp. 97-122). Rome: Ideazione editrice, 2003.

Roger Griffin is Professor in Modern History at Oxford Brookes University and lectures principally on ideologies and values that have shaped the modern world. Griffin developed the idea of palingenesis, fascism's bid to inaugurate a national or ethnic rebirth, whose ultimate aim is to bring about a revolution in the ethos and culture of society that would impact every sphere of social life. His recent research focuses on exploring fascism as a reaction against the secularizing and disenchanting impact of modernity.

all 151 Landian Xenosystems fragments **[all sporting a green squid on black thumb]** at a neighbour of his leads me to dwnldng a Gig long docu of sorts on Land and he did a huge robovoice fragment series too:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1a38XXThqSZ6zVZYefs72vdfiq79Qvwv>

<https://www.youtube.com/SkepticalWaves>

<https://unpopular.academy/>

subs there lead me to black metal "trans-girl" **[that has to be a joke]** anarko Piper T w 76 intellarchy vids ... sigh

blog: <https://antisystemic.blogspot.com/>

twitter: <https://twitter.com/anarchogrind>

btw, one of the first vids is on Garret, who is the mastermind of john galting if i remember correctly

**[there's an audiobook for him too .. People's Pottage - 1938, in 3 parts]:**

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1a38XXThqSY\\_OzA7YBhpdNiAzo2SPD\\_q](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1a38XXThqSY_OzA7YBhpdNiAzo2SPD_q)

wait, that vid is on a contempie who uses GG as moniker



Eric Raymond audiobook [Cathedral and Bazar]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r6ZlxLvc9iY&list=PL1a38XXThqSZhrPLWqqPkFubQyAokvZ4->

theosophy music lechworth

<http://www.utopia-britannica.org.uk/pages/links.htm>

Links to sites featuring historic utopian communities

Chenies Street Chambers Women's co-operative housekeeping scheme

Shelley's Hotel Location of one of the poets communal experiments

RÃ;th Cairn Gaeltacht Gaelic speaking communt. Eire

The Ralahine Commune - Clare Library History Page

Bruderhof Museum - Official Bruderhof History website

Brotherhood Church - Details of Christian Anarchists in Croydon

Hollesley Bay Colony - Farm Colony for the unemployed in Suffolk

Adelphi Centre - Socialist comunitarian 'training centre', Essex

Holton-cum-Beckering - Pacifist community. Lincolnshire

Utopian Studies

Utopia on the Internet - Links Site - <http://users.erols.com/jonwill/utopialist.htm>

The Utopian Studies Society (Europe) - <http://www.utopianstudieseurope.org/>

The Society for Utopian Studies (USA) - <http://www.utoronto.ca/utopia/>

Utopia Pathway Association - association devoted to exploring the means and methods of making Utopia a reality -

<http://www.angelfire.com/co/harmony/utopiapa.html>

Is Utopia Possible?- <http://www.utopia4all.org>

Contemporary Utopian Experiments

Communities in the UK - Diggers & Dreamers: info on communal living in the UK and database of communities -

<http://www.diggersanddreamers.org.uk>

Communities in Europe - Eurotopia - <http://www.eurotopia.de>

Communities in the USA - <http://www.ic.org/>

Hockerton Sustainable community project - Eco hamlet. nr Newark UK . <http://www.hockerton.demon.co.uk>

2nd of dec / 337 :: 129 / k93

LoT 18 ovto :::: CTC Crystal 24 : 332dotSR

28 of 22nd 144 since 2013

The Evolution of Techno-Capital -- 16K views -- Aug 5, 2020 --- Charlemagne -- 18.5K subscribers ---- A review of Corporatism as a third-position ideology and parallel ideas from Accelerationism.

i tried to engage Land from 2002 to 2005 .. a small portion of pertinent thread sections are preserved here:

<https://archive.org/details/a-quest-for-ethics>

the rest is here:

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan>

a collection of timetweakers i engaged over the decades.

.. you owe all those big words you like to use a thorough frisking of what i tried to bring to bear there. In one word: grounding [rhymes with founding, a letter away from ... fu.. .. you'll figure it out, that blind spot preventing Land to see the most essential, rockbottom, primordial meanings of duh figuraritive stacks, topmost justifying a next tier the moment it is declared 'ground' - a trick Bob 'dobbs' Dean applies more than exposes].

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2021/12/evolution-of-techno-capital.html>

+ predictable listing

The Louvre, Oak Island, and Migdal Israel. -- 187 views -- Nov 30, 2021 -- Cort Lindahl -- 6.43K subscribers ---- This video shows how the orientation of the Louvre Museum can be used to form an arc on the globe that extends to Oak Island and closely matches the feature known of as Nolan's Cross on Oak Island. Interestingly the opposite direction to the south east points the way to Migdal Israel the said birthplace of Mary Magdalen. The location of this alignment even matches the events in the closing scene of the famous movie "The Da Vinci Code."

3rd of dec / 338 :: 130 / k94  
LoT 19 ovto :: CTC Crystal 25 : 333dotSR  
29 of 22nd 144 since 2013

site:michael-david.org  
jew harpist via Drew

Astrophysicist Bernard Carr Ph.D.: the 5th dimension as paranormal "mental time."  
One possible extension involves the idea that perceptual space and physical space are amalgamated as part of a 5-dimensional reality structure, the extra dimension being associated with mental time.

just one from a HUUUGE AMOUNT OF WOO folk at a site which manages to offer 15p articles behind book pages with, in this case, an intriguing cover:  
<https://galileocommission.org/complexity-interdependence-objectification-basios-2012/>

5th of dec / 340 :: 132 / k96  
LoT 21 ovto :: CTC Crystal 27 : 335dotSR  
31 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://toolyaorg.wordpress.com/category/uncategorized/telektonon-quran-tzolkin/>

Al Quran: sura 19, 38, 57, 76, 95, 114: 6 multiples of 19 total = 399= 19.19 vigesimal notation. Total number of verses in these 6 surates: 98 +88+29+31+8+6 = 260 = 13Ã—20 as in the Tzolkin.

Ex. Kin 19, blue crystal Storm - Sura 19 "Maryam" 98 verses, and kin 114 white PLANETARY WIZARD, the last sura 114 containing 6 versesâ€¦.

all KIN multiples of 19 are running from kin 19 Crystal Storm to kin 247 Cosmic Hand, to to be found in the Tzolkin diagonal . I wonder what verses from what book we can attribute to the following kin, 133 Electric Skywalker, kin 152, Solar Human, or the GalacticDog Kin 190â€¦ Is it the Book of Kin: the path back from Transformation through Love, resonating with the Harmonious Star, towards the Healing of this SolarHumanâ€¦!

::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - :::

Nodo PAN Torino  
incontro giovedì 25 novembre 2021  
corso Antony 18/A - Collegno  
e su Zoom

per informazioni contattare:  
3428131010 Beppe  
3332128739 Bruna

<https://www.pan-portugal.com>  
::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - :::

Diamm akh Salaam, Aminta Solar Sun, DS Kin 100, LC kin 38- Unified Time code kin 138 Galactic Mirror.

<https://toolyaorg.wordpress.com/enchanting-the-numbers/>  
::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - :::

SEAN DAVID MORTON - OCT 7 2021 PROPHECY & THE UNITED STATES - 17K views - Oct 8, 2021 ---- KL Cassidy  
Camelot TV ---- 4.15K subscribers --- ABOUT TRUMP, TESLA, THE FUTURE AND PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT.

202Cs .. guess i didn't write one ... didn't give it a like either ... i might have blogged it tho  
::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - ::: - :: - :::

Jan 22, 2019 ----- ufowatchdog.com ---- 3 comments -- Morton Released from Prison  
After being convicted of 50 federal crimes and defrauding the government and the unsuspecting out of hundreds of thousands of dollars, Morton has finally been released from federal prison after serving a mere 16 months of what was originally to be a 24 month sentence.

Oops, sorry, not that Morton...the other one. Melissa Ann Morton (aka Melissa Thomson) was ordered to report to a halfway house in the Central Los Angeles area after being released from federal prison. Melissa Ann Morton and her co-defendant/convicted felon husband, Sean David Morton, were both arrested by federal agents after departing a conspiracy themed cruise in 2016. The Mortons had been indicted by a federal grand jury on 56 counts each for filing false tax returns and fraudulently obtaining a nearly \$500,000.00 tax refund. The Mortons also charged people in a bogus debt redemption scheme claiming they could erase anyone's debt through a bonding process even though Morton had knowledge the process did not work. After a jury trial, The Mortons were both found guilty and later sentenced to federal prison. Sean David Morton is still serving his sentence in federal prison and is likely to be released in 2022. From prison, Sean David Morton has continued making a string of predictions and some outlandish claims. Morton claimed the 2018 wild fires in California that broke out took place because he was removed from the state, claiming that were he ever to leave California by choice or by force that disaster would strike the state. Several people died in those fires, were reported missing, and/or lost their homes and possessions. This is not the first time The Mortons have bilked people out of money. The SEC sued The Mortons in 2013 for engaging in what they called a "psychic scheme" where about 100 investors lost \$5,000,000.00 by investing money with Morton who claimed he could make people rich by predicting the stock market. SEC investigators found Morton never accurately predicted the market and that Morton and his wife had funneled funds from investors into shell companies and their personal banking accounts. Among the investors was an elderly woman who lost her life savings. Sean David Morton was exposed in a 2001 investigation by ufowatchdog.com where many of his educational and background claims were found to be false. Morton later claimed he was the subject of libel and unsuccessfully sued

last post there also on sdm

<https://ufowatchdog.blogspot.com/2021/01/>

Whatever Happened to Sean David Morton? -- By Scott Harney | January 3, 2021 --- [+ 10x]

<https://esoteric.nyc/whatever-happened-to-sean-david-morton/>

/#comment-463

i sure wish him as much help as i need myself ... also brill but 'miskend' [all grounded tho, none of that esowoked woo] and also 'in possession of' a hard taskmasterlump on my throat ... considering the black salve ... will prolly continue mms but upgrade to cds ... wish my deals with death and doles of rockpinches could trump this here scorpate spate ...

346 173 x 2, reverse of 643, 643 - 346 = 297 = 11 x 27, recombinant with 364 = 28 x 13, 364 - 346 = 18, vigesimal code, 17.6, V11 H6, sixth gate of right hand unity, sixth unit Dum Quali red thermic force field  
436 109 x 4, reverse frequency 634 (317 x 2), 634 - 436 = 198 = 11 x 18, V11 H10 tenth gate of descending unity, innermost gate of descending commands, 436 - 31 (first gate of supreme unity = 405 9Å² x 5), vigesimal code 1.1.16

7th of dec / 342 :: 134 / k98

LoT 23 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 1 : 337dotSR

33 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Seanmorton108@gmail.com

Sean David Morton NYE Message for Esoteric NYC 2021 Predictions Marathon -- 720 views -- Dec 31, 2020 -- Esoteric Guides TV ---- Exclusive video from Sean David Morton from Federal Penitentiary, Tuscon, Arizona for Esoteric NYC New Year's Eve Precition 2021

Biff Jones -- 11 months ago: Ugh. Trumpism. Really??

Thank God he's been locked up.

movierun: Yeah, right...let's cancel and lock up anyone that disagrees with the corrupt, lunatic-left "progressive" party.

Orange Man Bad! Please seek help for your TDS (Trump Derangement Syndrome - a real mental illness). Good luck.

i'd agree if lock ups meant the type of terra pi i think all inmates merit ... in the light of duh frack shillery of course

.. but i submit to you that quinticidal eso [tec, woo, woke and sokalite, not to mention a woe kinned esokal tecwoo] is potentially a break away vector for that tox. happy captinin.

11th of dec / 346 :: 138 / k102

LoT 27 ovto ::: CTC Cosmic 5 : 341dotSR

37 of 22nd 144 since 2013

UNIVERSAL WHEEL ROULETTE - 13 views --- Dec 11, 2021 ---- MRTACPANS --- 1.93K subscribers

13 31 11X11X11 = MOON PASS

X11=14641 THE SUN APPEARS 4TH CYCLE

IN THE FIFT PASS 55+10= CREATION OF THE POLARITY HALF LIFE INVERT ONE DOT INTO 6 DOT LIGHT

11x11=121x11=1331x11=14641x11=161051=14

161051x11=1771561=28

1771561x11=19487171=38

19487171x11=

first in suggs:

The Mathematics of Roulette I Understanding Casino Games  
Wondrium -- 3.2M views --- 8 years ago

**13th of dec / 348 :: 140 / k104**

LoT 1 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 7 : 343dotSR

39 of 22nd 144 since 2013

EVERY YEAR, December 12 (12.12) on the Gregorian Calendar marks the 13th day of the path of the Sun across the 13th Constellation (Ophiuchus) A PERFECT 13.13 Master Number alignment on 12.12!!

kin 101 = 32 years from the Discovery of the Law of Time on December 10, 1989 and the start of the 33rd solar orbit that will conclude on 12.10.2022. 33:22!!

www.theharmonicfactor.com = hub for time explorers to learn new ways to perceive time

widely used system

rosalind goes nuts w DNA 9starKI MaSq.html

rosalindBond is compulsive abstrActive.

Rosalind Bond ----- Merseyside, United Kingdom - I have a fascination with Astrology, I Ching, Nine Star Ki, Feng Shui and now DNA and would like to pass on what I have discovered through patterns.

<https://astrologyfengshuiichingdna.blogspot.com/2013/01/map-529-word-i-ching-nine-star-ki.html>

<https://astrologyfengshuiichingdna.blogspot.com/2012/12/map-489-nine-star-ki-of-word-or-64.html>

obscure sino cuckery based in the netherlands

<http://9starki-4pillarsbazi-fengshui-heluo.com/9-ki-divination-9-stars-and-luoshu-forecasting-8-earth-year/>

Heluo has been with his vocational study program Professional Destiny Consultant since 1997, teaching 4-day master classes and distance learning in 9 Ki Divination, Four Pillars of Destiny Bazi, Flying Star Feng Shui and Nine Star Ki Astrology. Each one of 4 topics of study will be transmitted in full, in one gathering (no modules), and one-on-one. Heluo Qi Explorations Netherlands offers intensive 4-day master classes in our permanent class room in the city of Heemstede, and distance learning along direct teacher-student interaction in 18 weeks. Professionals in metaphysics, his colleagues, students from 36 countries rely on Heluo for profound and no-nonsense training.

run and dominated by a baldish sino guy

Feng Shui at Geomancy.Net

FENG SHUI & NINE STAR KI CONNECTION -- 1,440 views Nov 8, 2017 -- Sasha - river of chi -- 29 subscribers

**18th of dec / 353 :: 145 / k109**

LoT 6 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 12 : 348dotSR

44 of 22nd 144 since 2013

14 Tzolkins correspond to 3640 DAYS, a PERFECT FRACTAL of the 364 DAYS contained in 13 MOONS.

2013-12-16: THE HIDDEN 13-13-13 GREGORIAN PORTAL ----- If we overlay 13 cycles of 28 days on top of the irregular month structure of the Gregorian calendar we arrive to December 16 as the 13th DAY of the 13th MONTH of 28 days.

Childhood sweetheart by Da Aphak & Kunsang Dolma

promising newbe on me ... and new Drontso: ?v=DFntahPrGW4

19th of dec / 354 :: 146 / k110

LoT 7 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 13 : 349dotSR

45 of 22nd 144 since 2013

freepeopleofthecosmos.org

SDM a month ago w 122Vs

drjadiolive.com gone

it's from when he was still on RevRad .. heard it before .. but listened thru anyway

in RQ Cs [first one is dutch]:

<https://marianoranda.wordpress.com/>

<http://Mayan%20astrology%20with%20shay%20on%20fb>

<http://darkesoterika.com/>

[alexanderlagaaij.nl/](http://alexanderlagaaij.nl/) = weird Hague guy i checked long ago

dave from pdx on 19 December, 2020 at 22:39 said:

Dear RQ, The prior Jupiter / Saturn conjunction in the same part of the zodiac was February 18 (kin 6) and February 19, 1961 (kin 7) (59.8 years ago).

Following precisely 84 galactic spins is December 21, 2020 (kin 7), indicating 52:73 ratio of Jupiter -Saturn conjunction and 84 year orbit of Uranus.

Remembering Dr. ArgÃ¼elles's analogy of the phonograph record repeating the same tracks after linear time ran out in 2001, I expect to see the next 9 years play out in a 1960s pattern. Thank you for doing what you do.

<http://horizontechnology.com/>

data recovery too

Mario Colindres on 26 April, 2021 at 21:15 said:

The Natural Gates Of The SuperNova

There these omnipotent creator brought foreth with glory from cummulon a wonderful whirl of fun from then on a humanity a birthed - a him and a her gifted.

20th of dec / 355 :: 147 / k111

LoT 8 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 14 : 350dotSR

46 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/12/more-incorrect-pythagorean-propaganda.html>

More Inccorect Pythagorean Propaganda goes Viral on the Interwebs!! (Oh when will the masses learn the truth?!!)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EdYzqLgMmgk>

This vid is "well produced" but lacks any true depth of analysis. Here is your glaring logical error:

omitted

ffggddss - 2 weeks ago

With a strong background in math, and a lifelong interest in music (as an amateur), I've been familiar with this problem for many years. Once you realize that small-integer frequency ratios are the most pleasing, the problem of devising a system of notes, boils down to finding a good rational approximation of the irrational ratio  $\log_3/\log_2$ .

[3:2 being the simplest non-trivial, integer frequency ratio.] This can be done by the method of continued fractions, and the first "really good" fraction that pops out, is 19/12. Which then leads to division of the octave (2nd harmonic) into 12 steps, of which the 3rd harmonic is 19. Other, better approximations, with bigger terms, can and have been used. The next one is 84/53. After that, they get ridiculous. They make some fascinating music, but like you say, the octave quickly gets too crowded to be practical, or for that matter, for the steps to be discernible to the ear. I really found your video maybe the clearest, simplest, well-thought-out presentation I've seen. One of the things I've used to explain why we have 12 steps in our chromatic scale, is that  $2^{19}$  is close to  $3^{12}$ . I.e.,  $524288 \hat{=} 531441$ . This is what makes 12 perfect fifths close to 19-12 = 7 octaves. And stopping at 11, pairing that note with the exact 7th octave, is what gives what you call the "wolf fifth."  $2^{18}/3^{11} = 262144/177147 \hat{=} 1.48$  which makes it noticeably (& annoyingly) flat. Thanks for introducing me to that name; it's useful to know. Fred Drew: Only you've missed the crucial math concept that only Fields Medal math professor Alain Connes has noticed. You correctly state it is 2 to the 19th against 3 to the 12th but it is also 2 to the 1/12 against 3 to the 1/19th as the logarithm such that the discrete integers are actually noncommutative time-frequency. For what this means please see Alain Connes youtube lectures on music theory - his 2012 "Music of Shapes" talk has been given numerous times - recently as well.

Wow - the transgressions of Sharing the Pythagorean Secrets - in this book - are fascinating!! How to Kill Things with Words: Ananias and Sapphira Under the Prophetic ... David R. McCabe - 2011 - 296P

16th of dec / 351 :: 143 / k107

LoT 4 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 10 : 346dotSR

42 of 22nd 144 since 2013

â€œ13â€@æœ`â?@æš;â€ƒâƒŸâƒŸ(è¬â°šŸ¼?è%°²â½©â?`â€?éŸ³è%°²â½©

15 views --- 5 hours ago ---- æ™™,é-“èš,èi“â|æ jâ,`âƒ³â,«

â~...âƒ³âƒ³âƒ³»â,âƒ£âƒ³âƒ³âƒ³»âƒ©â,âƒ£âƒ³âƒ³âƒ³¼ https://panlibrary.org/â€œâ€œ

kulika.com/13moon-maya/

https://wp.me/P9cK5d-gS

kulika.com/13moon/

https://miyocolony.com/?pid=151140059â€œâ€œ

https://wp.me/p9cK5d-2alâ€œâ€œ

https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2021/12/blog-post.html

â½-â½¼â½'â¼â½,â½žâ½!â¼â½,â½|â½çâ¼â½"â¼â¼çâ¼ à¼çâ¼

â¼¼â½'â½°â¼â½jâ½"â¼â½,â½²â¼â½!â¼£â½¼â½'â¼â½-â½...â½'â½'â¼â½ à½†â½-â¼â½-â½?â½

'â½"â¼â½-â½°â½'â¼?â¼¼â½â½£â½°â½"â¼â½-â½?â½"â¼? à½!â¼²â¼²â½¼â½£â¼â½-â¼â½!â¼²â¼²â½±â½-

â½!â¼? à½"â½'â¼â½-â½šâ½¼â½?/Tibetan song2020 -- 48K views ----- Oct 16, 2020

250th like mostly likely mine, 4m10 into the tune

The Saddest Concerto of All Time -- 65K views -- Dec 13, 2021 ---- David Bruce Composer -- 201K subscribers  
Jacqueline du Pre & Daniel Barenboim - Elgar Cello Concerto

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OPhkZW\_jwc0&t=0s

19th

rope rock snake religion

ropetrick rockchurn snakereligion

nuttin useful churns up

20th of dec / 355 :: 147 / k111

LoT 8 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 14 : 350dotSR

46 of 22nd 144 since 2013

eric weinstein is dangerous says charlemagne

Meditations on Moldbug: The Myth of Revolution -- 5,626 views -- May 2, 2021 - Anamnesis -- 2.66K subscribers --  
Examining rights, activism, and revolution, and why they don't work for anybody except the left. ----- Main

Inspiration

- Noam Chomsky Killed Aaron Swartz:

- Technology, Communism and the Brown Scare:

- Right-Wing Terrorism As Folk Activism:

- The Indisputable Humanity of Anders Breivik

- Twitter: https://twitter.com/anamnesisyt

- Email: anamnesisYT at protonmail dot com

- Urbit: ~ribres-narnul

- Main channel page: https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCL6o...

- Bitchute: https://www.bitchute.com/channel/anam...

(BTC): bc1q7nqzmj0sdlf40zpcn4jsa2zrwy3sdjpltewdx2

106 Comments

That Time Stamp Guy -- 7 months ago (edited)

0:00 Intro

3:00 Movements in History

5:45 Rights

6:34 National Founding Story

9:23 Mixture of ideas

10:04 Revolution, a Founding Story  
12:20 Power is \_\_\_\_? Liberation is \_\_?  
14:42 Revolutions in History â€¢ What is the end goal?  
19:52 Cairo Human Rights Declaration â€¢ Loopholes  
22:14 China Human Rights  
23:38 Jordan Peterson Free Speech  
25:58 James Lindsay  
32:01 Karl Popper on Tolerance  
36:44 This is a part of the political world  
38:37 China protests 41:00  
41:45 Russia Youth Movement  
46:00 Activism  
51:25 Keeping police accountable  
54:54  
56:34 Decadance

22nd

valum votan 24

first result on dgd is me

<https://archive.org/details/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

ark:/13960/t0008mx87 Scanner Internet Archive HTML5 Uploader 1.6.4. plus-circle Add Review. comment. Reviews  
There are no reviews yet. Be the first one to write a review. 0 Views . 1 Favorite. DOWNLOAD OPTIONS download 47  
...

23th of dec / 358 :: 150 / k114

LoT 11 Rhythmic :: CTC Cosmic 17 : 353dotSR

49 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://youtu.be/KQkxt0s1niU?t=5999>

a half minute after "long read thru the institutions" and lots of hearty laughs at duh 'dry meta', the speaker, UK Ralph in Berlin, a catholic on the shared border between NRX and AltRite claims to be a right rigours [and rite rigs?] are (us US?) as duh stuff man. He says he's gonna name he stream that but switches to ashes ... how about that ey??? Blinded by flashes of insight rainin in too fast to fasten i guess .....

Dissident Debris I - Reviewing the reminiscing of the ashes of neo reaction -- 854 views --- Dec 21, 2021 --- House of Comments --- 3.68K subscribers

i did an acceleration oopsee just now ., 6:46am

took the next prednisone .. wait, no, that's ok for my 4x daily schedule

House of Comments: @meh I can only speak for myself. I believe all conservative issues are downstream from defeating Globalism so my policies would be around defeating it. Examples:

1. No migration leading to citizenship
2. No multinational corporate power - financial or political
3. Reversal of progressive legislation unless equal protection for natives

On the structural side I have a host of policies around governance. These are more important to me

1. Enforcing MP voting aligned with their constituencies
2. Automatic deselection and prosecution for MP non compliance
3. Department of Information to open all Gov information to the public

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rjE64gVfwNQ&list=WL&index=34>

zerz on dah bomba

Top Reads Of 2021 Part 2 - 1.6K views -- Dec 22, 2021 --- Auron MacIntyre -- 10.7K subscriber ----- martian:  
Xenosystems has been down for quite a while now unfortunately. Land also said he has no immediate plans to bring it back online. Skeptical Waves has done truly incredible work, but for people who prefer text over audiobooks losing Land's blog was a real blow. At least Land's twitter is still active and spicy as ever despite all the purges.

do i wanna read a dystopian CSLewis book? No.

Chicago Tribune "Iphone X Proves Unabomber was Right?" John Zerzan Explains! --- 1.1K views ----- Sep 27, 2021 --- DrJ Radio Live ----- 20.2K subscribers ----- drjradiolive.com ----- when old site is reuploaded, vote which you prefer as back up in case of deplatforming.

26th of dec / 361 :: 153 / k117

LoT 13 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 20 : 356dotSR

52 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Dec 19, 2021 --- 46 minutes, 155 Vs .bitchute.com/video/J9R3eXWCFpi8/

King John III Intel - "Leo Rising" Joseph Gregory Hallett, An Astrology Reading June 20, 2020 ----- Philip Daniel

Miles Grimsdell video mirrored ... youtube.com/watch?v=2XnI2P7dwj4&ab\_channel=UnifyingPerspectives

Greg Hallett's website: <http://kingjohnthethird.uk> Common Law Court claim of Kingship @

<http://commonlawcourt.com>

Thumbnail: Tweet by Phil about his subsequent in-person reading with JGH in August 2020 - = - Greg Hallett on horse at [goodreads.com/author/show/496343.Greg\\_Hallett](http://goodreads.com/author/show/496343.Greg_Hallett)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/N2jnabrIGhEG/>

Annette Blue Apple Ontario on British Monarchy, China, Triads, RCMP, Empire Wounds ----- "Blue Apple"

uncensored youtuber in Ontario mirrored... ?v=bI5HqN0jazo&ab\_channel=BlueApple Boomer posting: Benjamin

Fulford research referenced and Twitter posts from <https://twitter.com/ElizabetSays> --- Annette had made a video

on Joseph Gregory Hallett, King John III <http://kingjohnthethird.uk> [she was not very kind towards Greg Hallett] ---- Dec 18, 2021

strategic-intelligence.org

Ralph shows the tie/peer tissue software

John 1.1 is his moniker

26th of dec / 361 :: 153 / k117

LoT 13 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 20 : 356dotSR

52 of 22nd 144 since 2013

PDM is a scruffy lookin hare tooth UK fella

Greg Hallett Official Certified Birth Time & Location - Astrology Natal Chart -3.2K views -- Jun 20, 2020 --- Unifying Perspectives -- 5.28K subscribers

?v=eEJHagaRVSE = 2d old on/with GH [pulling cards for 10m]

[youtube.com/watch?v=bI5HqN0jazo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bI5HqN0jazo)

British Monarchs, China, Triads, RCMP and Empire Wounds

414 views - Nov 27, 2021 -- Blue Apple

ugly but not unintelligent .. no sign of Greg on this one .. but she is pretty crown focused

<https://flickr.com/photos/bhutanlink/4108502166/>

Dochula Pass 3115m

lumen.me = handheld blowpipe for a real time fat or carbs burn read out

maxime renaud on yam runs 516 the dutch gp and 959 [calls it 'the red plate'] the rest of the season, he champs 2 rounds before the end .. the diff is 443

"oak town hall" pim



<https://out.easycounter.com/external/19miracle.org>  
concise

28th of dec / 363 :: 155 / k119  
LoT 15 Rhythmic ::: CTC Cosmic 22 : 358dotSR  
54 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Legado Maya :: 22.4K subscribers - Norma Mitri / 3mirror

# 2022

2nd of jan -- k124 --- 21Rhythmic  
59 of 22nd 144 since 2013

swankee castle neversink arkansas

<https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2022/01/my-most-movie-like-us-time-lived-here.html>

<https://eric-nicholson.blogspot.com/2012/01/robed-brothers-pull-up-stakes-in.html>

Wednesday, January 18, 2012

Robed brothers pull up stakes in Arkansas

Originally published in the Texarkana Gazette and on [writeforarkansas.org](http://writeforarkansas.org) on Jan. 16, 2011.

<https://hypestat.com/info/thepeacock.com>

Thepeacock.com resolves to the IP addresses 69.4.228.24.

11 years ago Monthly Visits: 2,583

Published on Oct 1, 1995

<https://www.motherearthnews.com/nature-and-environment/millenium-rock-house-zmaz95onztak>

The Millennium Rock House -- Author Photo 1 / 8

By The Mother Earth News Editors ----- The south-facing home is divided into two apartments, with a workshop in the center. To the left is a red granite water fountain and two granite benches.

PHOTOS: MOTHER EARTH NEWS STAFF

Fireproof, insurance-proof, windproof, water damage-proof, hail-proof, mouse-proof, paint-proof, and self-air-conditioning," Ray Swanke boasted as he showed us his and his brother Vern's pride and joy, a 13-million-pound rock home, hand-built near the town of Horatio, AR. That's nearly 7,000 tons of backbreaking labor. Their fortress is framed by 360 linear feet of concrete walls, poured between frames made of  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch exterior plywood, and faced with marble the brothers collected during five years of construction. From the marble floor tiles hand laid over five months to the marble and granite chimney, the house will be a thousand-year testament to the patience and care of the two brothers. As if to prove that particular point, a tornado tore a path of destruction to their doorstep a few years ago, and passed directly over the house without displacing a stone.

my comment from 4 years has moon mysteries by Adri de Groot (Boston U):

The Moon has also the following numbers:

ï,§ 18 years = the Saros eclipse cycle.

ï,§ 18.618 years = revolution of Moon nodes.

ï,§ 19 years = the Moon's Metonic cycle.

ï,§ The eclipse year =  $18.618 \times 18.618$  days, which is 18.618 days short of

ï,§ Solar year.

ï,§ There are 19 eclipse years in a Saros.

ï,§ 12 full Moons =  $18.618 \times 19$  days.

ï,§ The Solar year =  $18.618 \times 19.618$  days = 365.242 days.

Number Theory in Light of Unification Thought: Preliminary Findings Paperback - November 10, 2005

Paperback " : â€Ž 208 pages

ISBN-10 " : â€Ž 1411658795

ISBN-13 " : â€Ž 978-1411658790

Top reviews from the United States

William C. Simpson

4.0 out of 5 stars Number Theory in Light of Unification Thought: Preliminary Findings

Reviewed in the United States on March 3, 2008

Verified Purchase

This is an interesting book. It provides an alternate method of studying nature and the Divine "hand" in nature and other aspects of our life. Although some of the points in the book may be coincidence, other points seem more than coincidence.

One person found this helpful

Helpful

Report abuse

Volkmar Weiss

4.0 out of 5 stars Peter Plichta light

Reviewed in the United States on December 29, 2008

Some years ago the German doctor of chemistry Peter Plichta published a revolutionary theory, see *God's Secret Formula: Deciphering the Riddle of the Universe and the Prime Number Code*, in which he is claiming matter and energy, space and time, to be encoded in numbers. Because the style of Plichta's writings was not always appropriate for scientific argumentation, he could not overcome the initial resistance to his ideas and was seen by the multitude as a mere crank. It was even not advisable to refer to Plichta in a serious scientific paper.

Adri di Groot's book is based on Plichta's original ideas. What concerns prime number reciprocals, Groot goes even beyond Plichta and this makes his book a contribution which should not be overlooked. But Groot does neither understand the pivotal role of the golden mean nor the relationship between the prime number cross, Pascal's triangle and the golden mean.

In this context, the reader should be aware that Jan Boeyens, one of the leading professors of theoretical chemistry, is confronting the main stream theories of relativity, quantum theory, wave-particle duality, orbital angular momentum, atomic shape and chemical bonding in the second part of his book *Chemistry from First Principles* with an alternative theory of the periodic laws, chemical interaction, structure theory and even cosmology. This truly extraordinary book has to be seen as an extension of his monograph on *Number Theory and the Periodicity of Matter*, and both books are rooted in Plichta's original ideas of the prime number cross.

Read more

3 people found this helpful

Helpful

Report abuse

Jason Shaw

4.0 out of 5 stars Must read if you want to know more about numbers theory

Reviewed in the United States on October 19, 2014

Adri de Groot presents a clear, and well-written book on numbers theory. I would say the book focuses on the fact that  $1 = .99999$ , and many of the mathematical marvels of the number 9 (and 19 and 81). It's an easy read and expands on several important math concepts. I would recommend to anyone that likes numbers and number theory.

Helpful

Report abuse

Parallels between Unification Thought and Numbers

[journals.uts.edu/volume-xiv-2013/216-parallels-between-unification-thought-and-numbers](http://journals.uts.edu/volume-xiv-2013/216-parallels-between-unification-thought-and-numbers)

See Adrian de Groot, *The Secret World of Numbers*, self-published and available from [www.numbersecrets.net](http://www.numbersecrets.net) or [www.lulu.com](http://www.lulu.com), on why the squared primes like 25, 49, etc., can also be considered to be prime. The three dots after the numeric digits indicate that these digits, after the decimal point, keep repeating themselves into infinity. Thus 1/7 ...

Memory and Chess -- [chessmaniac.com/memory-and-chess](http://chessmaniac.com/memory-and-chess)

In 1965, Adrian de Groot (1914-2006) published his book *Thought and Choice in Chess*. ... Blackburne had a good memory and could memorize large lists of information and recalled a large number of chess games played by masters. When author Anderson Graham was looking over some of Blackburne's chess games with him in the late 1890s, he was ...

[The\\_Two\\_Types\\_of\\_Dual\\_Characteristics\\_Pr.pdf](#) - [TheTwo.coursehero.com/file/117573835/The-Two-Types-of-Dual-Characteristics-Pr.pdf](http://TheTwo.coursehero.com/file/117573835/The-Two-Types-of-Dual-Characteristics-Pr.pdf)

1 The Two Types of Dual Characteristics Present in Prime Number Reciprocals By Dr. Adrian de Groot Dr. Adrian de Groot earned his Ph.D. from Columbia Pacific University and holds Master's Degrees from Boston University and The Catholic University of America. Premise: This paper sets out to show that prime number reciprocals contain two

types of dual characteristics.

The 3-4-7 miracle. Why is this one not super famous?

144K views -- Dec 30, 2021 --- Mathologer

754K subscribers

no word about pi being a stressed .. i mean stretched out cycle in this one ... any linkies ??

i'll forgive you the shirt, but not the skirting around a room's and space's leverage secret .. i mean elephant ignorance .. it's unethical .. **[unlike my casting aspersions on suspected distractivist veil 'wapperij']** .. so close to clean spoke plank 21.428571429 clayball tec

have fun knitterknotted duh woap weap woape wap wipfeell refrev coherage without it

3rd of jan -- k125 --- 22Rhythmic

60 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Adri de Groot **[free book]** page 117 of 364

Ponder for a moment the fact that the universe is constructed from 81 non-radioactive stable elements (i.e., all radio-active and man-made elements are to be excluded here, as well as the not naturally occurring elements 43 and 61). These 81 stable elements, according to German chemist and number theorist Peter Plichta, can be arranged by their inherent numerical and isotopic structure (based on their atomic number and the number of isotopes), into 4 columns of 1 + 19 elements, with one element sitting on top of the chart 16 :

It is quite remarkable that the number 19 forms the top of the chart, as  $100 - 81 = 19$ , following a decimal-based approach. We already saw in the first chapter that we can construct the reciprocal of 19 by using 81 as a starting number (and vice versa).

Plichta ponders that if the 81 elements had simply been arranged "according to the ordinal numbers 1, 2, 3, ... 81, researchers would have discovered this fact a long time ago. They would have come to grips with the problem. Instead of this, the list of stable elements has bismuth, with an atomic number of 83, as the highest **[stable]** element. It was not considered important that two of the elements on the list can only be artificially synthesized". 17 These two elements that do not exist in reality are 43 and 61; they do not belong to the list of stable elements and must therefore be disregarded, and thus there are  $83 - 2 = 81$  elements total. 18

tourist walk = a capella .. the voice squad

AppoGerm

123homefree.com = the 'goodsheep' guy

<https://blackbooks.pub/author/#jlewis>

Ingrid & Jerome Lewis -- congologists

Forest People or Village People. Whose Voice Will Be Heard? 2000

<https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/1712234.pdf>

<https://www.appropriate-economics.org/materials/Sahlins.pdf>

The Original Affluent Society 1968

<https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/pdfplus/10.14318/hau7.2.014>

The original political society 2017 Marshall Sahlins pdf

via a library .. without linebaugh, WC, JA .. but lots of superficial CBennett ... **[see note below]**

<https://blackbooks.pub/anthropology/>

omnifarious --x::x--joy --x::x--kids --x::x--gender --x::x--kinship --x::x--foragers --x::x--bandits and pirates --x::x--monke --x::x--neolithic --x::x--sumpatheia

Shirley & Edwin Ardener --x::x--Denise Arnold --x::x--Helen Benigni --x::x--Christopher Boehm --x::x--Pierre Clastres --x::x--Alyssa Crittenden --x::x--Stanley Diamond --x::x--Mircea Eliade --x::x--Kirk & Karen Endicott --x::x--Morna

Finnegan --x::x--Martin Fortier-Davy --x::x--Sir James George Frazer --x::x--Marija Gimbutas --x::x--Heide Goettner-Abendroth --x::x--Jane Goodall --x::x--David Graeber --x::x--Sarah Blaffer Hrdy --x::x--Mark Jamieson --x::x--Chris Knight --x::x--Melvin Konner --x::x--Richard B. Lee --x::x--Andy Letcher --x::x--Claude Lévi-Strauss --x::x--Ingrid & Jerome Lewis --x::x--Chris Low --x::x--Lorna Marshall --x::x--Marcel Mauss --x::x--Brian Morris --x::x--Abigail E. Page --x::x--Jonathan Parry --x::x--Camilla Power --x::x--Alfred Reginald Radcliffe-Brown --x::x--rag --x::x--Clive L.N. Ruggles --x::x--Marshall Sahlins --x::x--James Scott --x::x--Fabio Silva --x::x--Lionel Sims --x::x--Beverly I. Strassmann list --x::x--Chris Stringer --x::x--James Suzman --x::x--Cathryn Townsend --x::x--Edith & Victor Turner --x::x--Helga Vierich --x::x--Ian Watts --x::x--David Wengrow --x::x--Polly Wiessner --x::x--James Woodburn

--x::x--"omnifarious"

hierarchy --x::x--gift --x::x--work --x::x--time

Political Anthropology : When Communism Works and Why 2020 What is Politics? text video

Violence in Human Evolution - What's Culture Got to Do with It? 2014 Polly Wiessner video

Film interviews with anthropologists - Alan Macfarlane video

Interview with Wendy James 2009 Alan Macfarlane video pt 2 video

Radical Anthropology Group list playlist video

Peaceful Societies list

anthropologists - alan mac farlane txt

"Communism in Living" - What can early human society teach us about the future? 2018 Camilla Power text

People Without Government : An Anthropology of Anarchy Harold Barclay pdf

Non-Western Anarchisms. Rethinking the Global Context text

That which will become the earth: anarcho-indigenous speculative geographies. pdf

The WEIRD People in the World : How the West Became Psychologically Peculiar and Particularly Prosperous

2020 Joseph Henrich pdf

The Evolution of Human Co-operation : Ritual and Social Complexity in Stateless Societies 2017 Charles Stanish pdf

That which will become the earth:

<https://libcom.org/library/which-will-become-earth-anarcho-indigenous-speculative-geographies>

<https://vimeo.com/653209767>

The role of the moon in African hunter-gatherer cosmology With Chris Knight, Jerome Lewis, Camilla Power and Ian Watts

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang ---- 5 days ago

after initiation - the moon exists inside us via the pineal gland - there is a magnetic bliss from 3 days before and after the full moon. Hence the strong continuation of these views. It's not just a "belief" - it's some kind of electrogravitic transducer of nonlocal awareness. Ekila is called "yin qi" in Daoism. Fascinating. The Lower Tan tien is the mbu or ndambu or kulu or N/om mystical power.

the whipping of the young women's legs causing blood would then release the "yin qi" much like the young women singing all night long. So that is the power - the "yin qi" that then attracts the animals to be hunted. During menstruation the "yin qi" is clinging to the blood and so it causes the animals to be attracted to the female blood - instead of to the hunter.

sd half a gig .. i don't dare for fear of crashes .. so i go see if there is a yt. .. nuttin on dgd .. but then there's a motherload of all kinds ...

<https://t.co/6CJyiMRpdd>

<https://www.againsttheinternet.com/post/38-ethnogenesis-pt-4-becoming-a-people-in-terra-incognita>  
young SW greenie guy who's already had a kidney removed, podding a lot on anthrop / primate / indig / wildage issues

he tweets bias by a Vancouver BC blow rag

[https://twitter.com/flutureSomn\\_/status/1467452510495551488](https://twitter.com/flutureSomn_/status/1467452510495551488)

[https://twitter.com/flutureSomn\\_/status/1467452510495551488](https://twitter.com/flutureSomn_/status/1467452510495551488)

ðŸŒˆ' ðŸŒˆ'á€… á%¥ ðŸŒˆ;

@flutureSomn\_

snake, turtle and mountain used by indian gods and demons to churn herbs into the ocean of milk, to fix a curse that maha kawa (shiva), lord of time, had cast over the land when elephant insulted him.

and thus Soma (the moon) was born. ganja sprang from spills of the liquid

Dec 5, 2021

<https://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2010/01/08/churning-ocean-milk/#prettyPhoto>

The Churning of the Ocean of Milk

In Hinduism, Samudra manthan or The Churning of the Ocean of Milk is one of the most famous episodes in the Puranas (500-300 BC) and the story is still celebrated in the popular festivals known as the Kumbha Mela.

Interestingly, this ancient myth, composed within about two centuries after the initial pogrom against Soma, seemingly takes sacramental hemp use out of the cult of Indra, Lord of Soma, and instills it with the devotees of Shiva, Lord of bhong.

Due to Duravas' curse, Indra and all his domain of the three worlds, including the other Gods, were weakened and sent into ruin and this allowed the demons the opportunity to exert their strength against the weakened gods. The Gods turned to Brahma, who advised them to seek Vishnu, the tamer of demons. Brahma led the gods along the edge of the Ocean of Milk to Vishnu's seat, where they prayed for his aid. ----- Vishnu promised to restore their strength by ordering them to prepare the amrita, a sacred substance that bestows immortality and vigor, telling them "Do now as I command: cast into the Milky Sea potent herbs, then take Mount Mandara for churning-stick, the serpent Vasuki for rope, and churn the Ocean for the dew of life [amrita]" (Coomaraswamy & Nivedita, 1914). Thus wrapping the huge serpent around the mountain, together they could use it as a giant pestle in order to churn the "potent herbs" they cast into the Ocean of milk and make amrita! Here we see a cosmic account that clearly parallels the use of the mortar and pestle to grind milk and cannabis in order to make the earthly bhong.

19th century painting depicting the gods and demons using a mountain as a pestle to churn "potent herbs" into the Ocean of Milk in order to produce the sacred amrita, i.e making the cosmic bhong. Vishnu tells the Gods that the job before them will be far too large for them to complete on their own, and they will need the help of the daityas (demons) to accomplish the task. Vishnu then tells the Gods to promise a share of the amrita to the demons, and to tell them it will bestow immortality upon them. But this was a trick, as Vishnu explained "I shall see to it they shall have no share of the water of life, their share will be of the labor only" (Coomaraswamy & Nivedita, 1914).

----- Contemporary image of Shiva "Concocting bhong" by churning hemp with a pestle into a bowl of milk. (2) To insure that the precious amrita did not fall into the hands of the demons, the Kumbha (vessel) of nectar was temporarily hidden at four places on the earth - Prayag (Allahabad), Haridwar, Ujjain and Nasik. At each of these places, a drop of the nectar was said to have spilled from the pot and from these drops of this precious water of immortality it is believed that these places acquired mystical power. Kumbha Mela is celebrated at the four places every twelve years for this reason. Ancient tradition has it that one of the miracles that resulted from the spilling of the amrita was the creation of Hemp.

by Chris Bennett

<https://www.cannabisculture.com/v2/blog/38>

<https://www.cannabisculture.com/articles/3155.html>

vid is gone:

<http://pot.tv/archive/shows/pottvshowse-2041.html>

since 2014

<https://www.focaalblog.com/2021/12/22/chris-knight-wrong-about-almost-everything/>

Chris Knight - Wrong About (Almost) Everything -- December 22, 2021 ----- A review article on The Dawn of Everything: A New History of Humanity, by David Graeber and David Wengrow. Allen Lane, 2021. ----- The Dawn of Everything's central idea is challenging. We are told that humans are politically adventurous and experimental - so much so that after a spell of freedom and equality, people are inclined to choose oppression just to make a change. History takes a rhythmic form, oscillating between one extreme and the next. In recent times, however, we've all got stuck in just one system and we must try to understand why.

Recent Posts: Maka Suarez: Thinking about debt with David Graeber and La PAH

Roshan de Silva-Wijeyeratne and James Taylor: State and crisis in Sri Lanka and Thailand: Hearing but not listening in the Theravāda Buddhist world

Keith Hart: Comment on "Debt: The First 5,000 Years"

David Graeber LSE Tribute Seminar: Debt

<https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/pdfplus/10.14318/hau7.2.014>

The original political society 2017 Marshall Sahlins pdf

can only be accessed from their search engine

Infrastructuralism --- Marshall Sahlins

Critical Inquiry --- Mar 2010 --- Volume 36, Number 3pp. 371 - 385

<https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/toc/ci/2010/36/3>

CKnight in here also [\[over 600p book on human origins\]](#):

Chapter 4. Sexual Insult and Female Militancy --- Shirley G. Ardener

Chapter 5. Who Sees the Elephant? Sexual Egalitarianism in

Social Anthropology's Room -- Morna Finnegan

Chapter 6. From Metaphor to Symbols and Grammar:

The Cumulative Cultural Evolution of Language --- Andrew D.M. Smith and Stefan Hoefler

Chapter 7. Reconstructing a Source Cosmology for Africa

Hunter-gatherers --- Camilla Power

4th of jan -- k126 --- 23Rhythmic

61 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Bob Drury, Tom Clavin: The Heart of Everything That Is [\[Audio Books\]](#) -- 26K views --- Oct 10, 2016

[youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFLmUolt3wY) watch?v=UFLmUolt3wY

on Red Cloud [\[who comes on in chapter 4 of this 6h long video\]](#)

The Heart of Everything That Is | C-SPAN.org

[c-span.org/video/?317635-1/the-heart-is](https://www.c-span.org/video/?317635-1/the-heart-is)

Bob Drury and Tom Clavin talked about The Heart of Everything That Is: The Untold Story of Red Cloud, An American Legend, their biography of Oglala Sioux warrior Red Cloud, who they argue was the most successful and powerful Native American in U.S. history. The co-authors spoke about their book at the National Archives in Washington, DC ----- February 5, 2014 .. RC's grandson had just died ...

<https://www.c-span.org/video/?316507-25/the-heart-is>

a few months earlier

[vimeo.com/236262344](https://vimeo.com/236262344) -- [vimeo.com/193795066](https://vimeo.com/193795066) ---- That which will become the earth: anarcho-indigenous

speculative geographies ---- Ce que deviendra la terre : les géographies spéculatives anarcho"indigènes" =====

Bettina Escauriza on Paraguayan herbalists

stopped in 2018 .. an italian

<https://manas-vidya.blogspot.com/2008/12/il-mahamudra-di-tilopa.html>

a keyserling chapter -- same guy does it twice:

<https://huenergy1.blogspot.com/2008/11/semiotics-chapter-1.html>

Chapter 15 - Symbolism ----- [michaeltoups.wordpress.com](https://michaeltoups.wordpress.com) chapter-15

Gnostic: emblem of the brain-stem and spinal chord, consistent with its predominantly reflex psyche; v. Q. 1; f. it is the symbol for the unconscious, expressing the latter's sudden manifestation, its painful and dangerous intervention in our affairs (thus being a manifestation of the unconscious mother-image), so: feminine; but also the ...

<https://www.fractal.org/Bewustzijns-Besturings-Model/Wheel/00-Wheels-Meaning.htm>

<https://www.fractal.org/Bewustzijns-Besturings-Model/Wheel/11-Body-Thinking.htm>

posted a quote from the latter on the Icke / GW vid

it would be here but one of my lately frequent crashes got in the way

last uploads 8 months old

<http://www.youtube.com/user/julesruis>

Jules.Ruis@fractal.org Eindhoven 40 298 85 61 ---- 06 51 04 37 97

[https://www.thesocialcontract.com/artman2/publish/tsc1203/article\\_1072.shtml](https://www.thesocialcontract.com/artman2/publish/tsc1203/article_1072.shtml)

no keyserling but good

stopped 2014

<https://buildingbrandyouinc.blogspot.com/2013/06/chapter-1-semiotics-basic-patterns-of.html>

Another unifying feature of all languages is the process of learning to speak. Mastery of all languages evolves in seven steps - from one to seven - by using system and method:

7. Spirit Poetry 6. Soul Communication 5. Body Word Power 4. Willing Grammar 3. Feeling Lateralization 2. Thinking Exploring the Acoustic Potential 1. Sensing Affective Gestures

#### AFFECTIVE GESTURES

The process begins as a baby with pre-verbal gestures. The first affective gestures are: scream-yawn-weep-laugh

Most of the above methods and experiments (1 - 7) were used in the opening class of the School of Wisdom in Florida in April, 1992. A video tape is available from the School of Wisdom to show Arnold Keyserling leading the first group through these exercises and explaining the meaning of Semiotics and the School of Wisdom.

#### LANGUAGE AND THE BASIC CRITERIA OF COHERENCE

The physical brain molds our speech. Our speech in turn shapes our mind and how we make sense of the world. The basic patterns of our mind emerge from the structure of our speech. The essential criteria of our mind can be reduced to the three space-like realms of language, combined with the four time-like functions.

Four Functions

1 Sensing gesture 2 Thinking sounds 3 Feeling lateralization 4 Willing grammar

Three Realms 5 Body vocabulary 6 Soul communication 7 Spirit poetry

<https://buildingbrandyouinc.blogspot.com/2013/06/chapter-4-brain-and-mind-many-brains.html>

7 Speak 7 Spirit 1 Fecundation Neocortex ---6 Read 6 Soul 2 Polarization Limbic ----5 Touch 5 Body 3 Organization Brain Stem -----4 Hear 4 Willing 4 Circulation ----3 Taste 3 Feeling 5 Metabolism Birth -----2 Smell 2 Think 6 Breathing -----1 Seeing 1 Sense 7 Moving

May 01, 2020 by SonofKorg -----<https://limitedhangout.wtf/david-icke/>

Reptilians Are (Imaginally) Real: On Symbolic Truth in David Icke's Lizard People

this guy got there before me, forms of the word reptile occur a total of 25x .. works in tandem with a Torontan:

Nature Lifeless, Nature Alive- Towards a Magical Christianity Pt. 1 -- by Ezekiel-73 July 28, 2021

"For you will have a covenant with the stones of the field, and the wild animals will be at peace with you". - Job 5:3 Reconciliation With the Old Ways In North American Mainline Christianity there's been a steadily growing desire over the past fifteen years to workâ€¦

<https://buildingbrandyouinc.blogspot.com/2013/06/chapter-2-number-dimensions-mandelbrot.html>  
if you like music expressed in round/small numbers, this is the place

6th of jan -- k128 --- 25Rhythmic

63 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/01/the-jet-stream-has-gone-nuts-jim-massa.html>

Saturday, January 1, 2022

The Jet Stream has gone Nuts! Jim Massa on imminent abrupt global warming Omnicide with John Doyle and Kevin Hester

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6INdVBZsUhg>

Jet streams typically were zonal in their flow, that is, they tended to move along latitudinal paths. Now, they have become meridional, that is they follow longitudinal paths going from high latitudes down to equatorial latitudes and back up. This will result in extremes in conditions. Take for example Alaska. The past several months, it has been swinging between extremes of -3 C to -44 C, from loads of precipitation to severe cold. This is because the jet stream will bring warm, wet air (from low latitudes) and then switch to bringing cold dry air (down from the arctic). Because of the wavy nature of the jets streams, is why the term meandering came about.

<https://arctic-news.blogspot.com/2019/02/a-rise-of-18c-or-324f-by-2026.html>

..... snip .....

Thanks for making your point. Read Sterling Seagrave's book on China. -----

"The Soong Dynasty, has provided the first detailed look at a wealthy family that influenced every major Chinese development from the overthrow of the Manchus in 1911 until the Communist takeover in 1949. The three sisters and three brothers supported their polished facade with an underworld network based on terror and deceit. Seagrave probes that sinister underside and attempts to explain the prolonged love affair between the Soongs and the American press—particularly Henry Luce of Time Inc. Writes Seagrave: "They had a public plumage that was so praiseworthy, it dazzled the eye."

- in fact the Opium Trade and Skull and Bones led to the Westernization of China. Same with Russia - read "Wall Street and the Russian Revolution" by Professor Richard Spence. It's not just the CIA.

Science itself is controlled by elite "foundations" as former MIT History Professor David F. Noble exposed in his book "America By Design" - and his follow up books, "The Religion of Technology" and "Beyond the Promised Land." We humans as a species think that science will save us - and yet over 50% of physics is for military research. Science is "Missile Envy" as Dr. Helen Caldicott titled her book. Mother Nature is taking revenge indeed. Modern Westernized "civilization" is no different than a troop of chimpanzees.

thanks for sharing. I favor Sanergy - a growing business in Africa set up with MIT engineer advisors. It's ecological sanitation as humanure composting. Rome built aqueducts because Romans didn't practice humanure composting. The Berbers in Africa, where I visited the most traditional Berber village, have relied on humanure composting to grow food in the desert for thousands of years. Most of our human cells are not based on human DNA - before we excrete our waste - it is mainly trillions of anaerobic bacteria. Nature is mainly female from horizontal gene transfer of bacteria. We modern Westernized humans now immediately threaten all complex life on Earth due to locked in heating of the oceans as the water has massive thermal inertia - the arctic ice is about to go ice free for the first time in 3 million years, releasing the methane bomb in the largest ocean shelf in the world. Yes we underestimate the power of Mother Nature - our original human culture in Africa lived without war by all the males required to do spiritual training based on female spiritual healing energy - from the Biaka (pygmies) or San Bushmen. Yes this energy is not even recognized in our modern Westernized world - unless we study the most advanced science like Sir Roger Penrose. haha.

My teacher traveled in over a dozen countries in Africa over two years - initiating into Shamanism in the 1980s - and then trained from qigong master Chunyi Lin - I'm talking about Jim Nance or Sidney James Nance. He was a kungfu master in the 1960s and a Malcolm X activist. His website is "guidingqi" - he lives in Minneapolis.

I finished my master's degree through the African Studies department at the University of Minnesota by doing intensive nonwestern meditation since I knew we were doomed by 1996 and that Platonic philosophy is inherently racist. -----White skin is proven to be from wheat monocultural farming having lack of vitamin D in the diet - this spread as part of Western "civilization" - based on an anthropocentric patriarchy - via the plow - from West Asia into Europe around 8000 BCE. We created drought through deforestation we back then by using limeash from deforestation to "waterproof" our housing. Hilarious. ----- Humans have been around in our biological sense for 100,000 years - and our original human culture has the answer as the "radical anthropology" researchers know - on vimeo and youtube. Dr. Brad Keeney has interviews with the women of the San Bushmen - the spiritual healers are still alive. -----The next five years will accelerate the megadrought and collapse of food in scale. We lost the northern wheat spring crop already last year. ----- We can enjoy our inherent birth right to be healers and enjoy the power of the Cosmic Womb - there is a good Bioneers talk on this by an arctic indigenous man who says his culture is originally from West Asia - and from there African. All the humans who left Africa have less genetic diversity than one troop of chimpanzees - due to the Mt. Toba supervolcano explosion. The San Bushmen after 73,000 years ago used cooperation to survive and then spread out of Africa - using spiritual healing.

the native indigenous people explained that the white people would be like a plague - spreading nonstop - and so any ideas of progressive achievements are silly while in the context of western civilization. Sure the Aztecs spread pederasty into the Mayans - as their "moral elite" - western civilization has no monopoly on evil. It's the Solar ritual priests from agriculture - what archaeologists call the "symbolic revolution" - and manifested around the world around 10,000 years ago. Before that humans were not so bad as a species. -----We survived the Mt. Toba supervolcano due to having a culture based on spiritual healing and peaceful cooperation. We lost that after agriculture - now we have a chimpanzee culture based on spreading rape and war like what chimpanzees do. Mother Nature is taking care of the problem though. Life on Earth is due to the moon as much as the sun. We're the only primates synchronized to the moon precisely for our reproductive cycle. That used to mean a secret harmonization to the Universal healing energy - via our pineal gland and heart and small intestines. Haha. ----- We lost that physiological truth of reality. Science has tried to reverse engineer it - if you study quantum biology and Roger Penrose, for example. Science is our great religion but to truly follow it means to go beyond science to the pure logic at the foundation of science - what Kurt Godel realized with his incompleteness theorem. Oh well - it's been a wild ride - this whole "human" thing. Precognition is real as is telepathy and telekinesis and levitation. We lost our ancient birthright to joy and love in order to create fancy cruiseships and jet-setting hotels, etc. haha.

VERY GOOD

"Causiness" as a driver of Political Tragedy (See description for references and images) --- 42018 -- 879 --- 33 ---

First published at 02:47 UTC on September 29th, 2020. ----- The Alt Hype -- TheAlternativeHypothesis --- 10032 subscribers - patreon.com/CoolTapes --- subscribestar.com/ryan-faulk

An extremely old way of looking at politics, that today seems radical, but with more information that confirms this



old way of thinking about politics. -- Some of the things referenced:

Article on Physiognomy:

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/the-superhuman-mind/201709/the-powerful-link-between-appearance-and-personality>

Note - you have to know to filter the authors' theory and the information presented. The researchers on this tend to leap to environmentalist theories - "people who look a certain way act a certain way because they are treated as if they act that way". Of course this is just made up; if it were the opposite, they could no doubt say "people with an 'untrustworthy face' actually work harder to be trustworthy to counteract their appearance." So it's a made up theory, and the writer says for example:

"Yet the shape of cheekbones and height of eyebrows presumably are primarily genetically determined (and hence not a mark of a certain kind of behavior)."

This is just made up. Think of it this way: when you look at someone with downs syndrome, you make assumptions about their personality and intelligence based on their superficial features. It would be absurd to say that those superficial features are not a result of some genetics that also happen to influence cognitive traits. So there's no reason to just imperiously presume that this can't also be the case for more subtle superficial variations that correspond to more subtle cognitive differences.

The Scientologists mentioned: Steve Hassan:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-JG6miuWuIY&t=1s>

Tori Magoo: [v=TH1JKcamcfc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TH1JKcamcfc)

The third one I was talking about was a guy named David Mango: [youtube.com/watch?v=O1w5XntLiHM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O1w5XntLiHM)  
- That's the physiognomy I was referring to.

Accuracy of trait prediction by an algorithm from still images of people's faces:

<http://html.rhhz.net/GJZDHYJSJZZ/20170402.htm>

Article talking about automated inference on criminality using face images:

<https://medium.com/syncedreview/automated-inference-on-criminality-using-face-images-aec51c312cd0>

<https://www.psychiatristimes.com/view/clinical-update-cults>

<https://jaymans.wordpress.com/2012/11/30/expectations-and-reality-a-window-into-the-liberal-conservative-baby-gap/>

Visualization referred to toward the end of the video:

<https://i.imgur.com/IDCi6yw.png>

<https://i.imgur.com/YtOJt77.png>

looking for an mp3 of this i find:

<https://www.goyimtv.tv/v/1573223462/Teach-Your-Kids-to-Stand-up-Straight-and-Tall>  
thumb shows 'Folkene Mine', running this channel? footage from early tv tho .... on average content here is quite good actually ... klinghardt there too ..... description links [thedetoxdudes.com](http://thedetoxdudes.com) [josh macin]

<https://www.goyimtv.tv/v/3581019855/Hamlet-s-Mill-reading--1-of-2->

8h ---- Hamlet's Mill reading (1 of 2)

74 views ---- followers 60 -- Folkene\_Mine ---- Nov 8, 2021 ---- Reading by myself, D.T. Smith (for this channel), of Hamlet's Mill (1969) by Giorgio de Santillana and Hertha von Dechend, minus the appendices. This book is a must for lovers of comparative mythology and history. The authors have pinned the central and most common theme since pre-deluge storytelling of equinoctial precession and the axis mundi. It SHOWS the roots of all major religions in archaeoastronomy and astrotheology. My Latin and Italian are good, but there are some sporadic terms of uncertain pronunciation, so please forgive these, as well as some long pauses due to this edition's horrible editing and frequent punctuation errors.

<https://www.goyimtv.tv/v/3650273301/Hitler-with-his-mentor---Bolshevism-from-Moses-to-Lenin-1923-by-Dietrich-Eckart-read-John-de-Nugent>

"Causiness "as a driver of Political Tragedy

[driversz.info/sites/goyimtv.tv](http://driversz.info/sites/goyimtv.tv)

WhiteBrightLight. Published on Nov 19, 2021. Driver of a car has a vaccine reaction while driving. Category. Covid 19 84 / HoloCough.

don't work ... saw the vid to 1h27

<https://huffduffer.com/search?q=strike+%26+mike>

SnM 59 .. nuttin else tho

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hW4U\\_lfgPac&list=RDCMU CG1h-Wqjtwz7uUANw6gazRw&start\\_radio=1&rv=hW4U\\_lfgPac](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hW4U_lfgPac&list=RDCMU CG1h-Wqjtwz7uUANw6gazRw&start_radio=1&rv=hW4U_lfgPac)

LEllis 'yes' [titanic, ... on her 'Mix' list .. which interrupts playing my own list]

**7th of jan -- k129 --- 26Rhythmic KNOTTY day crystal moon**

64 of 22nd 144 since 2013

huge astro name history site by Ozzie has a page on Degend [Hamlet's Mill]

<http://www.members.westnet.com.au/gary-david-thompson/page9j.html>

See the associated essay: The Development, Heyday, and Demise of Panbabylonism by Gary D. Thompson -

<http://members.westnet.com.au/gary-david-thompson/page9e.html>

<http://www.members.westnet.com.au/gary-david-thompson/ThielePage164.JPG>

Per my posting to Hastro-L, 25 July 2017. Reasonable photograph (my copy of the book is too fragile to photocopy) of poorly scanned illustration on page 164 of Antike Himmelsbilder by Georg Thiele (1898) that is downloadable from archive.org as PDF file at [https://archive.org/details/bub\\_gb\\_59wsAAAAYAAJ](https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_59wsAAAAYAAJ)

**7th of jan -- k129 --- 26Rhythmic KNOTTY day crystal moon**

64 of 22nd 144 since 2013

SM!!!!

<http://www.jocast.fr/437623984>

uncamo, typhonian, titans, turanians .. in the caption ... 'bad uncle' family members .. parallel to seth vs horus ... iow, no clue about the grounded / grounding significance ... the maya chapter is restricted to Calleman input. -----

other topics: Lignes Nazca, Malte, Sacsahuaman, Andes, Tellingier-Annunaki

Culture astronomique : La connexion stellaire - De nos jours notre vie moderne se passe de note lieu de résidence à notre lieu de travail. ----- Nous regardons notre montre ou notre iPhone, ou notre tablette pour nous connecter au monde. Nous savons quelle heure il est, quel temps il fait et planifions le lendemain sans jamais devoir lever les yeux vers le ciel. Nous sommes d'connectés de la réalité et vivons dans un monde virtuel. Nos ancêtres d'il y a des milliers d'années regardaient le ciel tout le temps en particulier la nuit. C'est là qu'ils trouvaient les réponses à leurs questions sur le temps qui passe et la mécanique céleste. Ils étaient eux connectés au ciel, aux Etoiles, aux constellations. Cela a marqué et guide leurs existences.

Hoagland radio

[https://www.theothersideofmidnight.com/2018-03-18\\_davidmathisen/](https://www.theothersideofmidnight.com/2018-03-18_davidmathisen/)

radio w pictures

2018/03/18 - David Mathisen - Humanity's Real Mythic History â€¦ for Real ----- Comments Off on 2018/03/18 - David Mathisen - Humanity's Real Mythic History â€¦ for Real ----- Tagged in David Warner Mathisen and posted in ., Ancient Civilizations, Astronomy, Astrotheology, Cosmology: Astro & Geo Physics, Shows

that Pete Moon guy's former teacher i guess

<https://www.andersoninstitute.com/the-mill-of-time.html>

**12th of jan -- k134 --- 3 Reso Moon**

69 of 22nd 144 since 2013

momma would have tomorrow been:

97 Prime key, 97-33 = 64, reverse of 79, 97-79 = 18

a sainted number ... one example [from 33x .. 19=33x also, 54=44x, 55 and 81=8, 138=1, 185=3]:

297 11 x 27, master recombinant interval frequency (key example 441 -144 = 297), 3d-4d inter dimensional phase

**16th of jan -- k138 --- 7 Reso Moon**

73 of 22nd 144 since 2013

SDM

<https://aftermath.fm/podcast/wild-ride-with-dr-rho-and-sean-david-morton-part-2-01-10-2022/>

<https://api.spreaker.com/v2/episodes/48255889/download.mp3>

<https://api.spreaker.com/v2/episodes/48271974/download.mp3>

jimmy gene

DR. Rho brings Sean David Morton into the MicroCosm.

Sean was also involved in FOX's THE ALIEN AUTOPSY and THE ALIEN INTERVIEW.

He produced for COAST TO COAST AM, helping ART BELL create a radio juggernaut of 27 million listeners for a late night show, rated #3 overall and was the #1 guest on the program for 17 years. Sean's own radio career has been stunningly impressive with OVERNIGHT and STRANGE UNIVERSE on the internationally syndicated TALK RADIO NETWORK, and then on REVOLUTION RADIO.

where his show was 9th out of 10,000 programs on the internet. It is still in re-runs on the network to this day.

He was the writer, editor and publisher of the monthly magazine THE DELPHI ASSOCIATES NEWSLETTER with over 50,000 subscribers for from 1993 to 2009.

Sean's stunningly accurate prophecies and predictions of earthquakes, weather disasters and political events made before a radio audience of 27 million and in print in his newsletter shocked the world! As Art Bell commented, "Sean-David Morton truly frightens me! He has more HITS than Barry Bonds and the Russian Mafia! Sean may not always be right, but you would be a fool to bet against him!"

When Sean was 19 he lived with Himalayan Master and Guru Swami Sri Jaya studying palmistry, healing, Hatha Yoga and meditation. Sean later studied with the Dali Lama in Dharmasala, India, where he set up an educational/recreational program for the orphans there, later directed by Benedict "Dr. Strange" Cumberbatch. That same year, at the direction of the Dali Lama, he lived as a black hat Karma Kagu novice monk at the T'ang Boyche monastery at the foot of Mt. Everest in Nepal. ----- Sean went to The British International School (now the El Nassar School) in Egypt as a boy, attended Stanford University for the summer session and graduated with honors from THE University of Southern California with two full degrees in Political Science and Performing Arts in only four years (FIGHT ON!). He took his International PhD in Canada from the International Institute of Health and Spiritual Sciences in Montreal, Canada. -----Sean has led numerous tours to Easter Island, Egypt and Peru with such spiritual leaders as SUN BEAR and Dannion Brinkley. -----Throughout his life Sean has steadfastly kept to his sacred vow: "To Work For the Enlightenment of ALL Sentient Beings!"

â€no matter WHAT that vow has cost him! As he has been viciously attacked and framed by DEEP STATE elements within the DOJ and the Federal Government for his work as a writer, producer, radio talk show host, Citizen Journalist, teacher and fighter

23rd minute: essiac esiac chinese tea

black salve ...

13th and 14th minute of part 2 we get a digest of Trumpie backdrop & psyop flipflopopperie

49th minute: the owl is an alien symbol, users parked under the pentagon disamped ahead of imminent invasion of their brethren .. US underground bases are 10.6 miles deep and that's where quake series in strait lines happen already to try cut them off and halt take over. 'Time Runner' describes these events as opening act of interspacial war. originals of his first one sell for thousands on ebay

[melanatedimmortals.com](http://melanatedimmortals.com) ---- Upper Marlboro, MD

Melanated Immortals Making Evolutionary Changes (MIMEC)

366 subscribers

**19th of jan -- k141 --- 10 Reso Moon**

76 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://admissionary.blogspot.com/2022/01/bobshite-scientism.html>

trust the scientism posters in DC comes under wokie scratch attack ... most beautiful shades of red white black print

also at bob's:

<https://www.goddeketal.com/scientific-inquisition/>

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/12/clif-high-9-december-2021.html>

"Clif High is still listening to iONdom."

In this video (Dec.9/21) he mentions the collapse of the present retarded hospital curriculum (allopathic medicine controlled by the CCP) and the coming new "hospital structure" that will result from Carolyn's products;

Clif mentions my coming "press conference" with the New Aliens (not the Aliens that came over to the Pentagon with Wernher von Braun, Reinhard Gehlen, Fritz Kraemer, and Project Paperclip in 1945-46 - they now run the Pentagon having kicked out the Anglo-American cult that ran it for 60 plus years). This is why the Biden Administration has no access to the actual White House and why the streets of Washington, D.C., are "empty" as shown in Richard Citizen Journalist's regular auto/video cruises through the city this past year;

and Clif mentions the "subcultures" that iON predicted almost three years ago that will begin a futile guerilla war in the USA." ---- Bob Dobbs

[http://ionbob.com/audio2/ion\\_bobs\\_private\\_session\\_16dec2021\\_1.mp3](http://ionbob.com/audio2/ion_bobs_private_session_16dec2021_1.mp3)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pwH2DgPNYpl&list=UUe8LASHuea9i8VMMK4SblHg&index=3>  
ion on castaneda

**23th of jan -- k145 --- 14 Reso Moon**

80 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Kosmologia maj<sup>3</sup>w a czasy prze<sup>3</sup>omu - Jaros<sup>3</sup>aw Kasparius -- 3 views -- Jan 22, 2022 --- PAN POLAND -- 2 subscribers --- Go<sup>3</sup>ciem NTV jest Jaros<sup>3</sup>aw Kasparius - Duchowy Nauczyciel nowej Ery, Interdyscyplinarny Artysta, Pisarz i Mistrzowski Kosmolog Maj<sup>3</sup>w - Autor i Publicysta strony [www.kosmologiamajow.pl](http://www.kosmologiamajow.pl)

**4th of februari -- k157 --- 26 Reso Moon**

92 of 22nd 144 since 2013

erosion of 1st amendm. is the 'wacks' that polishes the 2nd

Permit Hipstories - a Zoom Meeting record 15 views ---- Feb 2, 2022 --- A Piper  
71 subscribers ~ a collaborative Seminar ~legendary wizards in this 1st Amendment Saga.

Host: [www.free-assembly.org/gather](http://www.free-assembly.org/gather) PROGRAM:

0:00:10 ~ Introduction

[ Moderator: Dana X Facilitator: scottie Addison ]

0:03:34 ~ The Early Gatherings & Permit Fights, 1972-88:

Struggles from the start, cops-&-hippies, inception of Operating Plans, the 1st & 2nd USFS permit rules, winning legal battles from Cochise Stronghold to the Texas Showdown.

[ Garrick Beck, Feather Sherman, Water Singing-on-the-Rocks, Dave Massey ]

xx:xx:xx ~ The 'Group Use' Regs Come Down, 1993-2000:

Organizing on the rulemaking, DC politics & beyond, enactment, enforcement in '96: Osceola onslaught, the 'Holy Shit Permit', Rainbow "leader" prosecutions & defenses.

[ Ellen Thomas, Stephen Wing, Susan Bernstein, Joanee Freedom ]

xx:xx:xx ~ Fed Escalations and Kicking Back, 2001-09:

"Incident Command" takes over - mass citations, repressive tactics & coercive tribunals, 'Change-the-Regs' raps w/ USDA, Permit sellouts & fraud, turning the tide in court: WV, CO, AR, WY & NM.

[ attorneys Don Wirtshafter & John McCall, observer Scottie A. ]

xx:xx:xx ~ The Precarious Permit Standoff, 2010 --:

PA'10 OpPlan, Feds duck the fight, devolving to "Design Criteria", water wars in SD & OR, cop stops in GA, & the political trap of declared Illegal Gatherings, Retrospectives.

[ Don, John, Scottie, Garrick, and good Contributors ]

zz:zz:zz ~ [ The End ]

Screen-Share Docs & Images:

Visuals & Ideas, colorizing the commentaries, linked for safe download ~

[ Displayed | Supplemental ]

Rbw Oracle\_coverPg.pdf

US-v-Israel\_Order-my86.pdf

DismissRbwChgs\_AZStar-20my86.pdf

MI'83 OpPlan

[TX'88 article.jpg

[TX'88 Ruling.pdf

7 Criteria\_wing-jy93.pdf

^\_Group Use Rules-REVIEW copy

^\_RightsFights...The TRENCHES copy

WFOA\_RegsFlyer94.pdf

Mo96\_PermitVoid-pls.07jy96.pdf

[Ocala97\_roadBust-1 copy.JPG

[Eerie Ruling-oc97-v2 copy.pdf

Who'sInCharge\_Erie-21oc99.pdf

The Morning News, October22, 1997.pdf

\* \* \* \* \*

Video recording of a Zoom Meeting that included many of the original Rainbow Family Gatherers, discussing and recalling the hipstory of interactions with governmental agencies and permits that attempt to regulate and control the Gathering.

An aspect of intent here is to preserve and share what has happened before as we continue with the struggle to create a safe and Loving 50th Anniversary Gathering in Colorado, July 1-7, 2022.

0 seconds ago

re: end agrument: erosion of 1st amendm. is the 'wacks' that polishes the 2nd VS ripening of the 1st flips a retrieval .. i have argued for a Samudra Manthan version of the mudscene since '86 .. my first 'national' ... not discovering that direct conexion till 2016

i am the most tragic rainbow bobo bro imaginable .. made up my mind to ease a sidle, size&weigh uppoke around to ensure spinbalance for truely grounding rock rollin atunes n tonage for attainers and brood in stagger of stages ... establish the elevfate .. 2 pillars for short track, spokelenght of wheel beside it .. the wood and clay studded rainbow radiance that can beat all nuke and other toxschemas if only we could brew some ethics sauce ...

had enuff pharmafiya yet? i am having trouble even finding the eu parallel to the 11Billion settlement fund ruling of 2020, let alone join it .. i am rapidly losing typing ability due to prednisone use necessary to bear my hateneighbour's glyphosate sprinkles on my healing herbs - zone 1, 30 centimeters from my front door hinge] zieik--

just to get you in the mood for the next post down

Documentary - Stone Riddles - Polygonal Walls of Italy — 181K views ----- Jan 12, 2021 ----- Tarsier TV  
3.3K subscribers

d baldassarre did a book on the subject [shown 1h3m]

More info: mirkokulig.com

6th

qwertycoder has one fun image

Astral Origin Of The Hebrew Alphabet..Does Our Language Literally Come From The Stars, What Do You Think? :  
Soulnexus ----- john henry broome 1881

220 more like it for 6 \$

<https://thebookshelf2015.blogspot.com/2015/10/over-220-books-on-occult-and-astrology.html>

<https://archive.org/details/astraloriginemb00broogoog>

9th

bob 100 he still claims .. 6x10h vids .. 8th on this one has 'time falling bodies ..' series episode ... dated and flawed timing presented by the guy who practices flawed timing well up to moronarchaic biblical zealotry grift standard and snuff in a grand circle runner pretense

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1NNA8nFsdZw?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=2840>

Solar Storm Strikes Down SpaceX Starlink Satellites --- views ---- Feb 9, 2022 --- SuspiciousObservers 591K  
subscribers ----- Daily Sun, Earth and Science News! ----- Earth Disaster Documentary: <https://youtu.be/ihwollxHI3Q>  
----- Latest Magnetic Field Research: <https://youtu.be/N9ebqN0NSrl>

**gong guy**  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=grSY\\_JaL6aM&list=OLAK5uy\\_nFSbqLNS-Jp3preARpu0kMO4-C2PBOQgM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=grSY_JaL6aM&list=OLAK5uy_nFSbqLNS-Jp3preARpu0kMO4-C2PBOQgM)

**10th of februari -- k163 --- 4 Galactic**  
98 of 22nd 144 since 2013

[https://youtu.be/ZU8w5o2y\\_54?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=12500](https://youtu.be/ZU8w5o2y_54?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=12500) w more after interru  
mellissa duh chart moron  
not here yet  
<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/search/label/Bob%E2%80%99s%20Charts>  
1p posts beginning 2015

**allissa sxreens**

**Nomadics**  
<https://cargocollective.com> â€° nomadics

digital portfolio of Alissa Ricci, ALISSA RICCI, alissa ricci, Alissa Eiesland art, Alissa Eiesland design. Running on Cargo. SXREENS You've disappeared Land & Vibrations Pt. 1 Land & Vibrations Pt. 2 Electronic age Worlds collide Silhouettes Ink Skins Silverlake Antelope print ...

**11th**  
- :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - :: - ::  
[https://youtu.be/ZU8w5o2y\\_54?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=31700](https://youtu.be/ZU8w5o2y_54?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=31700) = ion skriptokuks  
25 slots - 7 hidden, 3 blanks

**12th of februari -- k165 --- 6 Galactic**  
100 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://youtu.be/1NNA8nFsdZw?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=2552>  
22 = A VIRUS .... tetrads // herbert armstrong ?????

<https://youtu.be/pbcl8GI3gr0?list=UUsh2nJjT4Gf-xary1rg7m-Q&t=35261> +10  
END OF 1  
CREW SLAP .. slut

**13th of februari -- k166 --- 7 Galactic**  
101 of 22nd 144 since 2013

**losel film television & media**

**Stacy Fry - Mystics of the Maya**  
[https://mcdn.podbean.com/mf/download/y1fn6t/Mystics\\_of\\_the\\_Maya\\_3.mp3](https://mcdn.podbean.com/mf/download/y1fn6t/Mystics_of_the_Maya_3.mp3)  
p2:  
<https://www.podbean.com/site/EpisodeDownload/PBFD32389A9J8>

**tikal dawn chorus**

BIRDS of the YUCATAN PENINSULA 511 views -- Jul 5, 2021 - Birding with Steven ----- 27 subscribers-- Fantastic Bird-watching in and around the Riviera Maya.  
The Yucatan Peninsula is home to around 550 species of birds. --- listed about 10 more, inspired by Fry

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLCRvNh5\\_XE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLCRvNh5_XE)  
blaasmuziek

mysticsofthemaya.com

Mr. Loren Jeffries details the glaring errors made by 20th-century scholars leading to the 2012 end date notation and many other astonishing discoveries.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xYjS6uQwK24>  
prap fo' fewtyur podz?  
cant find his 'divine archive' documentary

**16th**  
elizabeth belle boone - maya??? .. hill, not belle

The Southeast Classic Maya Zone. Elizabeth Hill Boone and Gordon R. Willey, editors. Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, Washington, D.C., 1988. 412 pp., figures, tables, bibliography, index. \$40.00 (cloth).

Published online by Cambridge University Press: 20 January 2017 ----- Janine L. Gasco

American Antiquity , Volume 57 , Issue 2 , April 1992 , pp. 375

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.2307/280757>

Copyright © Society for American Archaeology 1992

Buy article = \$23

**16th of februari -- k169 --- 10 Galactic**  
104 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R3N22zljwX4>  
<https://clip-share.net/video/R3N22zljwX4/interpretation-of-a-mixtec-codex-the-smoking-mirror-codex.html>

Interpretation of a Mixtec Codex- "The Smoking Mirror Codex" ----- Indigenous Peoples Research Foundation ---  
Views 1 688 ----- Published on Sep 12, 2014 verÃ¶ffentlicht ----- Excerpts from a presentation by Loren Jeffries discussing his research of synodical cycles and other related information displayed in this codex.

3 dwnld formats include m4a

Dea Urquidi 4 years ago +1: If the research got back to basics, they would be counting 1 to 13 for weeks instead of days. The earth is not able to harvest crops in 52 year cycles. It is only equipped for one harvest every 52 WEEKS. or 13 weeks per season. Don't know who decided on the 52 year cycle, but it does not match any calendar in Maya. It never will. The First Fire is always January 1st, when all old items are destroyed , the harvest is put up for the family and the excess sold at the zocalo. New pots and ollas are given as gifts for the New Year ahead. Essays: Stars of Tamoanchan, has more information about the Trecena.

Loren Jeffries 4 months ago: Ms. Urquidi, the mesoamericans were not familiar with the european week. This has nothing to do with harvesting crops, rather it is designed to address the fraction of a day in our solar year, 365.25 days. The new fire ceremony only occurred once each 52 years to retire the fraction from the equation. You concept of the week has no application here. You are approaching this from a totally european mindset. 13 days are one trecena, 13 winals are one tzolkin, 13 years in one quarter calendar round. There are 13 katuns (20 year periods), and 13 baktuns in a world age. Your concept of seven has no place in the mesoamerican model. Koi

<https://www.precontact.org/new-articles-and-discoveries>  
sino us civilizian Qs LorenJ -- Jose Guadalupe Osorio  
.. shows a few artifacts too .. went on to a honduras med project  
= 1 of 2 at vimeo

Stone Tablets and Oblisks from Archaeological Site in Ohio (no audio) -- 7 years ago -- Jon Haskell - 165  
An undisclosed site with rectangular stone artifacts which originally may have be displayed vertically and in a line, and displaying pre-columbian motifs. A unique find for North America.  
Indigenous Peoples Research Foundation, a non-profit Georgia corporation.

sino us civilizian Qs LorenJ -- Jose Guadalupe Osorio

<https://libraries.mit.edu/150books/2011/05/09/1983/>  
year 123 - hunab ku

<https://humanities.ucla.edu/event/spatial-grammars-the-union-of-art-and-writing-in-the-painted-books-of-aztec-mexico/>

#### Annual Armand Hammer Art History Lecture

This lecture by Elizabeth Hill Boone (Art History, Tulane), focuses on the painted books of Aztec Mexico, sixteenth-century documents that some people consider to be works of Art and others consider to contain Writing. The talk thus explores that place where our Western conceptions of Art and Writing come closest together. The Aztecs and their neighbors conceptualized writing and image-making as a single cultural category, one that involved a nonverbal system of graphic communication in which images carry meaning directly within the structure of their own discourse but without a detour through speech. This lecture analyzes the graphic vocabulary of Mexican pictography, but it focuses principally on the arrangement of the images—the spatial grammar—that constructs the message.

No fee. Limited seating. Self-pay parking in lots 2, 3, and 4. Parking information at [main.transportation.ucla.edu/campus-parking/visitors](http://main.transportation.ucla.edu/campus-parking/visitors)

<https://youtu.be/5Np7DykqkAU?t=4142>  
hypst section by BRalfie .. watsjin KWoods

**17th of februari -- k170 --- 11 Galactic**  
105 of 22nd 144 since 2013

tesyerdate's burdens:

hand rapidly laming pain; suspected causes

lo prednisone dosing

full moon ..

too much of a ClO2 gas whiff in one spot

the meat in glass [from the countryside shop by that cath truckershrine tv G i told u aout] ..to celebrate my 16d younger cousin's visit as his only and older sister [who lives in B and goes for a galstone removal next week - Hamer says: love/learn bitters] took care of my jar wash back up of about a year ... [decades actually] .. saving to contain and disperse [gear {'tuig'} up] fresh dust as campaign trail 'mentos' began back when i had 18wheelr hopes inspired by rbf gathrnngs, the pool VV competed w me for 'rites', licences and all that dangerous[ly formal{{istic}}ization trapclapprone] jizzjazz joustrty dispenser posish claimant in

Fry p2 vid

AUDIO: Stacy Fry - Mystics of the Maya (Pt. 2 of 3: The Sundance Kids) ----- 4.9K views - Premiered Oct 29, 2021

181 - Forum Borealis -- 41.3K subscribers ---Was there relations between Egypt & Maya? Did they have a concept of Zero? What's the Sundance ritual? Why's academia ignoring the ancient calendar?

from a human gem who pays close attenyon yo my vidlising efforts: thancks For taking me on a ride in the eagle's mouth

me: very symp, dat Stace' ..... puzzlin tho that Jeffries' major anchor points were prom. & relayed by VV+ [early Oties] whom they do nothing but dismiss after a few short shrift skimpelscampr about him, exactly what in a thru[error]mirrormove darkly they claim happens to their findings

95% of 171 Cs by Michael Woods Mccausland

Michael Woods Mccausland

3 months ago

Live with the Shamin's! The human mind pulses in and out

**26th of februari -- k179 --- 20 Galactic**  
114 of 22nd 144 since 2013

OWSLEY STANLEY INTERVIEW



333 views -- Feb 25, 2022 -- NonDirectionalFilms

4.3K subscribers

Owsley "The Bear" Stanley interviewed by David Gans on 13 January, 1991 and broadcast on his DEAD TO THE WORLD radio show at KPFA San Francisco 30 March, 2011 following Bear's tragic automobile death in Queensland, Australia.

Part One and Two Time Stamped in COMMENT Section Below

## 27th of februari -- k180 --- 21 Galactic

115 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Thursday, February 24, 2022

"Flexing the pineal gland": Stuart Hameroff noncommutative polymerized A...

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDvw\\_6oEe2A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDvw_6oEe2A)

at February 24, 2022 No comments

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/02/my-commentary-on-stuart-hameroffs.html>

"Flexing" my pineal gland is precognitive consciousness inhibiting my thoughts from the past! My commentary on Stuart Hameroff's recent "Mind and Matter" lecture – Stuart Hameroff "Mind and Matter" talk Sept. 2021

Wow - so he talks about 500 milliseconds is NEEDED for a conscious experience as the reverse time - but that also is used to inhibit the consciousness experience as well! And so what is that brain frequency? -----So, according to your sum, if Time Period (T) is 0.5 seconds then:  $= 1/0.5 = 2$  units. The unit for frequency in SI system is hertz (Hz). So, the answer would be 2 hertz or 2 Hz.

Wow - so this is PRECISELY what the 4th state or Turiya claim is - that it is BEYOND the deep dreamless sleep! Why? Because it is conscious inhibition of conscious thoughts of the prefrontal cortex! This is why Olivier Costa de Beauregard calls it "will" as "form" of information but not "content" as "knowledge" of information!! Fascinating.

## MARCH 2 -- K183 --- 23 Galactic

118 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Architects of Abundance: Indigenous Food Systems and the Excavation of Hidden History -- 8.9K views --- Feb 23, 2022 -- 416 --- Lyla June --- 18.8K subscribers

This speech was delivered January 27, 2022 and sponsored by the Crow Canyon Archaeological Center out of Nuche (Ute) Territory (aka Cortez, Colorado). Lyla June discusses several examples of Indigenous food systems both in pre-Columbian times as well as in the present. These examples show us ways in which we can live in more harmony with Earth's processes to create abundance for all life, including, but not just for humans.

[medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor](https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor)

[https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/22-days-to-the-2022-2-22-synchronization-portal-8cb4db1a618d?source=user\\_profile-----0-----](https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/22-days-to-the-2022-2-22-synchronization-portal-8cb4db1a618d?source=user_profile-----0-----)

took sirius time to retrieve this

2022: SHIFTING FROM HARM TO HARMONY

The script of the Telektonon prophecy did not "came to an end" in the year 2012. It is a living transmission still unfolding in REAL TIME. We are now the protagonists of our own individual and collective Hero's Journey. We are enacting the male + female archetypal journey of redemption in time. We are the ones who, by following the steps and guidance of our ancestors, and of our Higher Self, can still enact our own liberation from a world that keeps us, at large, entrapped in the walls of materialism and the numbing effects of the artificial time matrix.

## MARCH 4 -- K185 --- 25 Galactic

120 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBLJbHmKgak>

ay, March 3, 2022

POOH-tin pulls a Goldfinger with his Brown-No\$er advisers: Do you expect me to talk? NO I expect YOU TO DIE!

A Sycophant Brown-No\$er stumbles in the wrong verb tense to POOH-tin dicktaster fascist

Goldfinger - NO I expect you to Die! video clip

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzwPI1zJ9K0>

The "strong man" Chimpanzee Cult in the U.S. keeps Brown-No\$ing to "Mr. Pooh-tin" while not mentioning that his \$62,000 toilet probably got plugged up or something....As POOH-tin commits War Crimes to wipe out the Ukrainian civilization - the Fascists in the U.S. keep repeating over and over - "Why doesn't Ukraine just declare itself Neutral?" ----- As if Poohtin gets to decides what is "Neutral" for the Ukrainians. Who can fault the Ukrainians for wanting to be European and not under the constant killer control of a crazy Chimpanzee Cult dick-taster. Pooh-tin says he doesn't want Ukraine to be "westernized" yet Pooh-tin's Oligarchs with 800 billion dollars in off-shore "capital flight" accounts - have dual-citizenship and live in Western countries, etc. So clearly Pooh-tin is jealous. Haha. ----- This is what is so amazing - some Chimpanzee goon ATTACKS WITHOUT PROVOCATION - Ukraine has the right to do absolutely nothing - they are not required to do jack. If they want to join NATO they are not attacking anyone. Ukraine demands immediate entry into the EU while the Drumpf Cult followers demand that Ukraine hands itself over to Poohtin to decide what is "neutral." ----- People say - oh but if Mexico or Canada joined the Warsaw Pact.... - yes the US did an EMBARGO on Cuba. Kennedy refused to provide "air support" for the Bay of Pigs attack of Cuba - and so Kennedy got assassinated by the Fascist Nazi CIA-Mafia Chimpanzee Culture goons! That's what makes the U.S. a "democratic" or "good cop" Empire.

Is the U.S. an Evil Empire? Of course - the U.S. is the "Good cop" evil empire" while Russia is the "bad cop" evil empire. People on the left then state - why is the U.S. ignoring the millions of people in Yemen now starving from famine! Well Biden did lift the embargo on Yemen - unlike the Fascist Brown-No\$er Drumpf. ----- So... the end game of POOH-tin is to bring back Drumpf in 2024 and to destroy NATO, etc. The Fact is that Western civilization will destroy all life on Earth soon - on Planet Earth - from Abrupt Global Warming. Mother Nature is taking revenge. The arctic is now proven to be warming Four times Faster than the rest of the planet. The Methane Bomb out of East Siberian Arctic Shelf will "blow" soon - as the methane is already accelerating. ----- The MegaDrought of the Western U.S. never went away - and it reaches all the way to the Midwest. - Soon it will be too hot to grow food at scale on Earth. We lost the northern spring wheat crop last year. We lost a third of California's crops. ... what will this summer be like? Ukraine provides 1/8th of the global wheat market. Ukraine was put under genocidal famine by the Soviet regime already now POOH-tin is doing it again. ----- All of Western science from Plato is based on racist eugenics from the wrong music theory - from "equal-tempered" tuning as logarithmic "social harmony" that justifies the inverse exponential wealth growth of the elite. ----- Germany pays Russia \$1 billion a day for Nord Stream One natural gas. Pooh-tin is playing this energy dependence card - to keep funding his genocidal attack on Ukraine. Unless Germany shuts off those payments and gas then the Pooh-tin genocidal attack on Ukraine will continue escalating. ----- Germany continues to take Russian oil and Nord Stream gas, sending Putin nearly \$1 billion a day. This is the commercial equivalent of the Hitler-Stalin pact.

I corresponded with Professor Sapolsky about 15 years ago - his mentor was Melvin Konner. I discussed his book, "The Tangled Wing" with Sapolsky. Sapolsky was wondering why male primates would leave their family nest - against evolution - and based on Konner's work - when the reproductive hormones become dominant then the incest taboo takes precedence. Before that the younger primates and younger mammals lack fear. I experienced this on the farm recently when a calf came up to me all alone - just its curiosity was primary. The fear and lust kicks in with the anger being a closely related liver energy. So in nonwestern cultures these are called lower emotions. ---- One of the nonviolent cultures that Ferguson discusses - it has the greeting, "How's your liver?" Because in that culture it is not considered allowed at all to express public anger! It's considered the epitome of shame to be angry. Also it's understood that the anger emotions then can escalate. So this is all based on a deeper understanding of psychophysiology that modern cultures lack once left brain dominance with right hand technology takes over. ----- Chimpanzees practice "female exogamy" which means the female leaves her family nest to go off to the males family. But in our original human culture the male instead moves in with the female's family and the male has to hunt for the female's family for three years before he can "consummate" the relationship with the female. So our original human culture was based on bonobo culture, not chimpanzee culture. -----The scientific fact is that the San Bushmen survived the Mt. Toba supervolcano explosion and then moved up from South Africa to East Africa and from there spread around the world. So that's why they are the "original human culture." ----- "The current study provides "a much more satisfying answer," said Feldman. "We just didn't have as much DNA data earlier," he said. Before this study, only a handful of Namibian Khoisan-speakers had been compared with other Africans. To get an accurate picture, the group needed to compare the genetics of different hunter-gatherer populations, as well as individuals within each population, at hundreds of thousands of sites in the DNA. According to Feldman, the researchers needed the participation of more Bushmen, and Brenna Henn, the paper's first author, accomplished this. ----- The scientists analyzed variations in the individual nucleotide bases that make up DNA. They genotyped 650,000 such individual changes or "single-nucleotide polymorphisms" in people from 25 African populations. Apart from the click-speaking hunter-gatherer populations from South Africa and Tanzania, they also studied Pygmies and 21 agriculturalist populations. Statistical analysis showed that the Bushmen had the greatest genetic variation and are most likely to be the source population from which all other African populations diverged."

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/03/oliver-l-reisers-final-publication.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RKK7wGAYP6k>

March 1, 2022

How is time visualized in a Cardinal Direction? East to West, Time is Locked onto the Landscape: Lera Boroditsky

Time is LOCKED onto the landscape - vid

This is probably how it was visualized in traditional Daoist culture.

If people have words for the subtle changes in color then they perceive those color changes much better...

**MARCH 6 -- K187 --- 27 Galactic**

122 of 22nd 144 since 2013

<http://www.infosthetics.com/gone>

<http://mkweb.bcgsc.ca/circos/>

Infographics, Visual Knowledge Maps, Data Visualization ...[integralinformationarchitecture.com](http://integralinformationarchitecture.com)

New Tibetan song 2020 à½-à½¼à½' à¼à½, à½žà½} à¼à½, à½! à½ç à¼à½" à¼?

31 views Oct 22, 2020 --SEARCH TIBET6 Sherten still a young chub

Soul Love or Bust 220 views Streamed live 21 hours ago -- Jasun Horsley 2.17K subscribers

A two-tiered YouTube/Zoom Meet this Saturday, March 5, at 1 pm UK time. The first part 30-60 mins will be on YouTube, for public attendance (sobriety of attendants is requested). The second part will be over at Zoom

dave o shauna

<https://auticulture.com/the-liminalist-000-eternal-peaches-with-dave-oshana-martin-jolly/>

Dave O. October 27, 2020 at 2:30 am

"Awkward" in which way?

I would also be curious you and others would compare/contrast it with other Liminalist podcasts.

Is the cat that curiosity killed influencing us from a liminal dimension behind a bookshelf (ala Interstellar)?

To any interlopers:

The free meet and greet on Saturday is 100 person max. So book early: <https://www.daveoshana.com/events/920-post-embodiment-conference-online-meeting-meet-dave-oshana-experience-enlightenment-transmission>

And Sundae's hot sauce is the morning-after solution:

<https://www.daveoshana.com/events/922-escape-the-ancestral-maze-kick-the-doorman-in-the-nuts-live-forever-free>

Jasun October 19, 2020 at 11:34 am

Replay of the main event (tho the after-party was the real joy) up til 10pm PDT Monday:

<https://portal.theembodimentconference.org/sessions/enlightenment-transmission-and-the-interpersonal-space-of-psychosomatic-release-32hd53> - 2 Free Dave Oshana Replays! The After-Party then Presentation (Embodiment

Conference - TEC 2020) - in under one hour

<https://www.daveoshana.com/events/921-2-free-replays-the-after-party-then-presentation-embodiment-conference-tec-2020>

oodles of this type

"Stuff" Comes Out | Dave Oshana 1.3K views 4 years ago Enlightenment Transmission Stuff naturally comes out but something inside blocks it. Get stuff out effortlessly with a moving form of meditation that relaxes, ...

**MARCH 9 -- K190 --- 2 Solar**

125 of 22nd 144 since 2013

pretty sure he means liddull ol' 'mean' me [see B; ed passage]

New books to me on mathematics and music: akousmatikoi vs. Mathematikoi Pythagoreans

1) Galileo's Muse: Mathematics and the Arts 2011 googlebooks preview

the "akousmatikoi" (or "listeners"), who focused on the more religious and ritualistic aspects of Pythagoras' teachings; the "mathematikoi" (or "learners"), who extended and developed the more mathematical and scientific work he began.

So this first book makes the huge Snafu by claiming that the "mathematikoi" were the true initiates to Pythagorean secrets! It's actually the other way around.

Note that in ancient Greet akousmatikoi meant listeners while mathematikoi meant learners.

He opened his school to male and female students alike. Those who joined the inner circle of Pythagoras's society called themselves the Mathematikoi. They lived at the school, owned no personal possessions and were required to assume a vegetarian diet. Other students who lived in neighboring areas were also permitted to attend Pythagoras's school. Known as Akousmatikoi, these students were permitted to eat meat and own personal belongings.

According to Iamblichus, the Pythagoreans followed a structured life of religious teaching, common meals, exercise, reading and philosophical study. Music featured as an essential organizing factor of this life: the disciples would sing hymns to Apollo together regularly; they used the lyre to cure illness of the soul or body; poetry recitations occurred before and after sleep to aid the memory. This kind of rendition does not do justice to the five years of silent listening required before becoming a true inner member of the Pythagorean cult.... or school. -----Two different schools were existing at the same time and were like opponents. The akousmatikoi stated that they were the only genuine movement that followed Pythagoras and was sure that the mathematikoi were actually following Hippasus. However, the mathematikoi accepted the fact that their opponents were Pythagorean but proclaimed that they themselves represented his statements more accurately. -----As the time flew, the group of learners started, and most of them became the participants of Platonic school. Speaking of the mathematikoi group, they were wandering as ascetics and eventually joined the Cynicism movement.

Pythagoras and the Early Pythagoreans by Leonid Zhmud ... <https://muse.jhu.edu> article pdf by R McKirahan · 2014 "The distinction between mathematikoi and akousmatikoi was a later fabrication. So we can see how the "victors write history" and it all got turned around as a scam!! Why are people claiming the mathematikoi are the true Pythagoreans? Because they're mind controlled by Platonic philosophy!! So Galileo is quoted as taking the side of the mathematikoi as a kind of democratization of number. Salviati,

"does not see anything particularly wonderful about the number three."

That's because Galileo did not understand the Noncommutative secret of music theory that only Alain Connes rediscovered! (and myself as far as the connection to the Pythagorean meditation).

2) Music, Math, and Mind ---The Physics and Neuroscience of Music  
2021 - he makes the snafu gaff of putting the wrong physics before the music...

3) The Mechanical Muse: The Piano, Pianism and Piano Music, C.1760-1850  
That book cites Richard Leppert - a University of Minnesota professor who wrote a letter for me on my monograph, "The Fundamental Force" in 1996 - and that letter helped me get into graduate school.

4) 2017. The Universal Language of Music Volume 1 ---- By Benjamin Witkowski · 2021

Yes I just posted on my blog how a new book on Galileo is claiming the "Mathematikoi" were the real Pythagoreans - which is a lie. Galileo got funded by the Medicis because Galileo claimed he could cut down on labor costs! haha. Modern science is a scam as Professor David F. Noble's book "Religion of Technology" exposed. So now we have the "stargate conspiracy" as the Actual Matrix Plan as I exposed with my 2001 posting. Yes we are all "hard-wired" into the Platonic symmetry cult of "western civilization" by the Pythagorean Theorem taught to 14 year olds. haha. So the left-right paradigm is just symptomatic of a deeper insanity. I stopped watching the "History" channel a long time ago - yes it's just CIA propaganda. I've never heard of Grayham Forscutt - but people will eat up the lies to be sure - spoonfeeding the sugar to help the medicine go down. I had someone following me for years - and kept pushing the Dan Winter lies. I finally said - look can I finally block you since you refuse to even acknowledge my main argument? haha. The person was obsessed with me - so it was symptomatic of this deep psychological blockage. A person could even be "fully enlightened" yet not understand the philosophy of the Western mind control through symmetry mathematics. But I totally agree with you that "books" are not going to change anyone's mind. This is what I call the "surplus value of consciousness." Zizek calls it "Jouissance" from - Barthes? Anyway even Zizek is stuck on the Platonic Matrix as the "chora" truth of reality. Hilarious! haha. "Khōra (also chora; Ancient Greek: Ἥρα) was the territory of the Ancient Greek polis outside the city proper. The term has been used in philosophy by Plato to designate a receptacle (as a "third kind" [triton genos]; Timaeus 48e4), a space, a material substratum, or an interval. In Plato's account, khōra is described as a formless interval, alike to a non-being, in between which the "Forms" were received from the intelligible realm (where they were originally held) and were "copied", shaping into the transitory forms of the sensible realm; it "gives space" and has maternal overtones (a womb, matrix): So likewise it is right that the substance which is to be fitted to receive frequently over its whole extent the copies of all things intelligible and eternal should itself, of its own nature, be void of all the forms. Wherefore, let us not speak of her that is the Mother and Receptacle of this generated world, which is perceptible by sight and all the senses, by the name of earth or air or fire or water, or any aggregates or constituents thereof: rather, if we describe her as a Kind invisible and unshaped, all-receptive, and in some most perplexing and most baffling partaking of the intelligible, we shall describe her truly. " Plato, Timaeus, 51a[1]" Oops - no one notices that Timaeus was using the WRONG music theory from Philolaus based on the lie of symmetric irrational magnitude. Hilarious.

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang

14th of march -- k195 --- 8 Solar  
129 of 22nd 144 since 2013

Iris Goñi --6 hours ago Maravilloso!!! Gracias infinitas por todo!!! Hoy es mi cumple kin 195. Tengo 64 años!!!  
2 Legado Maya- 6 hours ago Iriss !!! FELIZ CUMPLEAÑOS COSMICO!!! lo celebramos en esta gran rueda  
también !!! IN LAK ECH !!đŸ™?đŸ'žđŸ'—đŸ'• Iris Goñi -- 6 hours ago  
Gracias, querida Norma!!! Bendiciones infinitas para vos y todos los Seres que forman parte de Legado Maya!!!  
Desde Plaza Huicul- Neuquén!!!

@Iris Goñi hey .. wanna bear n share some content? come pick up a list or two

24th

all the seedcolony trappings Monte Veritans ground up n down beneath n betwixt duh 'fauxlisms' of  
'indivolu[da/a]tion'

Russian Maslenitsa 1.7K views ----- Mar 23, 2022 235 ----- đ đ? đçđ' đ đ°đ-đ²đ, đ²đ°ŃŽŃ%đμđμ đçđμđ»đμđ²đ, đ  
'đμđ½đ, đμ 173K subscribers <https://t.me/RUSMIRR> đ'đš đ³Ń€Ńfđ;đ;đ° - <https://vk.com/club15610471>  
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dhd2pANA1XN...> [zen.yandex.com/id/61b5ed01c99...](https://zen.yandex.com/id/61b5ed01c99...)

- <https://t.me/joinchat/Ht334UJRRcv-zRl2>

đ đ? đçđ' - <https://www.youtube.com/user/prostran...đđđđ; đçđ'> - <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXgH... đđđđ;đ;đšđ~đ™ đœđ~đ ->

25th of march -- k206 --- 19solar

140 of 22nd 144 since 2013

23rd

<https://rumble.com/vyanmu-jordan-maxwell-passed-away-sean-david-morton-and-kerry-cassidy.html>

JORDAN MAXWELL PASSED AWAY: SEAN DAVID MORTON AND KERRY CASSIDY  
projectcamelot March 23, 2022 15,950 Views

SDM jan 7th

<https://rumble.com/vsw888-interview-with-sean-david-morton-1-7-22.html>

<https://rumble.com/vsw900-sean-david-morton-1-18-22.html>

Sean David Morton 1-18-22

1h12m36s

How The West Was Lost

<https://rumble.com/vujv7m-sean-david-morton-2-9-22.html>

Sean David Morton - 2-9-22

1h38m59s

Howthewestwaslost

26th

SDM jan 7th

<https://rumble.com/vsw888-interview-with-sean-david-morton-1-7-22.html>

a near duplicate of the feb file

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q444a7rxSRM>

NL - lure of the void

dozens of pages with failing attempts to ground the man along with myself from thge early noughties  
here:

[https://archive.org/details/@piety\\_piet?tab=posts](https://archive.org/details/@piety_piet?tab=posts)

[3rd place on ddg for 'archive.org piety poet' .. a vast improvement since i last tried such a thing months

28th of march -- k209 --- 22solar  
143 of 22nd 144 since 2013

eagle in duh middle

ONDA ENCANTADA DE LA LUNA por Fede Kaban 137

64 views -- Premiered 7 hours ago 20 ---- En Sincro 1320 -- 2.09K subscribers

Sincronizaci3n gal3ctica Onda Encantada de la Luna por Fede Kaban

Podes Sintonizar la Frecuencia Natural para estar en Sincro tocando este Link:

<https://ensincro1320.radio12345.com/> ..... sonando y emanando alta vibraci3n todo el d3a. M3sica y data alineada al c3digo diario.

3rd of april -- k215 --- 28solar  
5th of 23rd 144 since 2013

Neo-American Church --- Synchronicity and the Plot/Plot

Reprinted from The Psychedelic Review, Number 8, 1966.

I recently spent a week in the company of a damned soul, that is, someone who considers himself a damned soul, and found the experience most stimulating, educational, and the cause of much self-congratulatory ideation and emotion, resolutions to continue steadfast in my current prejudices, to listen even less attentively to those who envision visionary experience as the focus of visionary experience, and so forth. But I also learned something that made me feel slightly naive, a bit soft in the head, as it were: The flood of coincidence (synchronicity) which characterizes the truly genuine mystical experience (that is to say, my experience) as distinguished from mere psychedelic "tripping," pleasure center button pushing, etc. need not, as I formerly supposed in my state of innocence, coincide with a good karma, or be interpreted as manifest evidence of the gentleness, delicacy, humor, and, above all, love with which the Ultimate Reality reveals Itself, if permitted to do so, to the lesser aspect here below. In fact, I have good reason to believe, now that my eyes have been opened another hairsbreadth, that sheer terror is as common a reaction to synchronicity-awareness as is delighted acceptance, at least in those cases in which psychedelic drugs have directly provoked the awakening. Synchronicity, apparently, does not "go away" as visions often do. We do not have here an abstracted relatedness, but the relatedness of things. Not the whole truth, of course, and thank God for that, but at least nothing but the truth. ----- Now if, as my friend did, one has synchronicity shoved down one's throat, along with all sorts of secondary occult phenomena such as other people's dreams, "winkle buttons," inappropriate vivid imagery (if your ideation is on a low level, then your images should be dim), and a variety of hypnagogic hallucinations resulting from too many non-integrated LSD experiences, synchronicity will appear to be just one more, if not the ultimate demonstration, that It doesn't care about you. - My friend, if he ever frees himself from the erroneous assumptions which have led him to assume he is being punished rather than instructed, will no doubt be the world's leading expert on demonology, and one may see in this exception (he is a Capricorn) some excuse for his present suffering. However, be that as it may, the lesson I see in his experience for myself and most others is "the same old one": MAKE UP A GOOD STORY ABOUT YOURSELF, OR NONE AT ALL. ----- I must add at once that I consider the latter alternative almost impossible to execute. To live without a "story" would be perpetual satori, ultimate mastery, total relaxation at the point of highest tension, and anyone who imagines he can transcend plot in ordinary life because he has become accustomed to viewing internal movies once or twice a week is being very foolish. Nor do powers and influences and what not help. On the contrary, they only raise the tension level. ----- Unfortunately, some of the teachings of Timothy Leary have been widely misinterpreted as an excuse for just wandering all around the countryside in an aimless manner, such behavior being thought of as a demonstration of one's freedom from "game routines." The idea is that you trust the world to take care of you (scrounge), have fantastic visions every now and then, and wait for deliverance. Unfortunately, this attitude is dangerous as well as silly. If it were simply simple, I would advocate it without hesitation as much preferable to teaching school, bombing the Oriental peasantry, or any other common way of life. The script, however, is not so easily discarded. Try to walk off this stage, and, odds are, you will find yourself on another, lower, stage, perhaps with a less complicated set of lines to read: a more primitive production. ----- What we ought to do is give up our (dirty) neuroses in favor of clean karma, but what apparently happens in many cases is that karma (the Plot) is abandoned, or is ignored, and the neuroses inflated to truly imperial proportions. Man is a myth maker. If he can bring his ordinary life into conformance with the Plot he is on the Path, he need not be "driven to the pasture with blows." If he refuses to read his lines, however, his life experience will become as mixed and confusing as these metaphors. Wandering around backstage, he will be frightened by the jumbled paraphernalia, the incongruously disordered scenery and props.

Plot/plot. If the Plot is not accepted, then it must all be some sort of plot. If not wise order, then a fiendish design.

Cover of the Boo Hoo Bible (1971)

Current text: Kleps, Art. 1971. "Synchronicity and the Plot/plot." In The Boo Hoo Bible, by Art Kleps, 153-155. San Cristobal, N.M.: Toad Books.

Other recensions: In The Psychedelic Review, Number 8, 1966  
In The Neo-American Church Catechism and Handbook (1967)

## Limitations of the Common Synchronicity Condensers

The I Ching-----The I Ching is probably the best all-around condenser available to most of us, but like any other structural abstraction, it suffers from certain limitations. To play along with the myth of history, there is good reason to believe that the I Ching has its origins in some lost civilization which existed prior to a cataclysm which had a universally numbing effect on mankind's faculty for a-causal logic, and is on that account remarkably free of gross error, but it is still Confucian in general character and has both the virtues and faults of Confucianism. To this must be added the peculiarities of the translator. Wilhelm is profound, of course, but not without his foibles. Absolute despotism is taken for granted in the political sphere, whether benevolent or malign. Naturally, no recognition is given to the wide variety of options available to modern man in politically adverse circumstances. Romance is given short shrift and the peculiarities of the ancient Chinese domestic arrangements must be tortured unmercifully to fit modern conditions. To indicate a situation of some danger, analogies involving loss of life or limb must be resorted to because no less desperate images are available. Aesthetic values also seem to carry little weight with the Ching, which is resolutely social in its orientation except when advocating a sort of grim withdrawal from human affairs. It doesn't matter how wise you are if your vocabulary is limited there will always be some thoughts you can only express badly and others you can't represent at all.

Astrology ----- The trouble with astrology is that the planet Saturn is, temporarily, part of the solar system. Once we annihilate that gigantic snot-ball, one may hope that even astrologers will relax a little and stop trying to blame everything bad that happens on human perversity and assign credit for everything nice to the planets. What it comes down to is planet worship, a rather primitive religion, to put it mildly. Fuck the planets. Fuck the germ plasm, for that matter. What did the planets or the germ plasm ever do for us? Let's get some space ships and blow this slum. (I speak as a double Aries in the decanate of Jupiter with almost all my planets in the first or twelfth houses, of course which gives me great leadership qualities. Fine. Let's get out of here. It's too crowded. Follow me, men.)

Television ----- By far the most magical tool in our possession, TV is most naturally shunned and denounced by imbeciles everywhere, those who refuse to look at what is right in front of their noses and instead go mooning and slaving after weird and alien gods and doctrines. For incredible subtlety and psychological depth, metaphysical scope, and practical, down-to-earth advice, you can't beat that little box with the moving pictures in it. Just imagine how delighted Merlin the Magician would have been to have one. Always consult the box before making a crucial decision, to find out what your unconscious mind is up to. If you don't like it you can always repress it. The only danger is in watching unstoned. but if you are the kind of person who would do a thing like that you shouldn't be reading this book. Boo Hoo Bible (1971)

Current text: Kleps, Art. 1971. "Limitations of the Common Synchronicity Condensers" In The Boo Hoo Bible, by Art Kleps, 19b-20. San Cristobal, N.M.: Toad Books.

<https://library.hrmtc.com/2013/08/17/in-the-center-of-the-fire-invocation/>

<https://library.hrmtc.com/2022/03/31/our-teaching-is-purposely-veiled-in-allegory-and-symbol-and-its-deeper-import-does-not-appear-upon-the-surface-of-the-ritual-itself-this-is-partly-in-correspondence-with-human-life-itself-and-the-w/>

<https://library.hrmtc.com/2022/03/30/the-lofty-master-arabi-says-wrote-gramps-that-the-meaning-of-the-lexical-root-j-n-n-in-arabic-is-concealed-jinn-isnt-just-another-created-being-ontologically-placed-bet/>

The Lofty Master Arabi says, wrote Gramps, that the meaning of the lexical root J-N-N in Arabic is 'concealed.' Jinn isn't just another created being ontologically placed between man and angel; it is the entirety of the hidden world.

Usman T Malik, The Pauper Prince and the Eucalyptus Jinn [Amazon, Publisher, Local Library]

<http://blog.arlecchino.org/2017/10/25/the-pauper-prince-and-the-eucalyptus-jinn/>

John Griogair Bell's Blog  
Arlecchino Malbenvolio  
"Clown with a Bad Attitude"

<https://hermeticlibrary.bandcamp.com/album/the-hermetic-library-anthology-album-magick-music-and-ritual-15?from=embed>  
churchbell mix loop

## Capitalist Realism

I picked up *Capitalist Realism: Is there no alternative?* by Mark Fisher, from Zero Books, as my first read and first exposure to Fisher's work. When he passed away by his own hand, in January 2017, I was struck by how many people were talking about him, and since I hadn't known of his work before, thought I'd dive into something, and *Capitalist Realism* was of note. Although the work contains examples that are a bit dated and specific to the UK or UK academic experience, the topics are particularly fresh in this year of governance by Reality TV, a kind of apotheosis of capitalist realism and late-capitalism. A discussion of the context and meaning of a period with an apparent end of neoliberalism becoming a dystopia of reality warping PR symbolism over substance is new again these days. The strongest part, but also probably the most dense in references, of the overall work for me was the last, *Marxist Supernanny*, which provided the hint of a takedown of narcissistic infantile Traditionalist individualism and proposed a direction forward toward organizing around a rejuvenated progressive collective will to address root causes instead of symptoms or distractions. Overall, a timely-again volume worth reading in these days of surreality in discourse but dark dystopia in events that offers not hope so much as encouragement that hope is at least possible to contemplate.

<https://www.goodreads.com/notes/19285628-capitalist-realism/1141004-john>  
86x ? .. quote list:

55% ----- it would be better to say that an essential dimension of Stalinism was inhibited by its association with a social project like socialism and can only emerge in a late capitalist culture in which images acquire an autonomous force. The way value is generated on the stock exchange depends of course less on what a company â€˜really does', and more on perceptions of, and beliefs about, its (future) performance. -----  
55% ----- late capitalism is defined at least as much by this ubiquitous tendency towards PR-production as it is by the imposition of market mechanisms.

In the Center of the Fire: Invocation ----- 5.8K views - Aug 14, 2013- 119 -- imperiumpictures1  
631 subscribers ---- imperiumpictures.com/portf...

James Wasserman is the founder of the Ordo Templi Orientis' (O.T.O.) NYC Tahuti Lodge and one of the foremost practitioners of the magical system of Aleister Crowley. His most recent book is 'In the Center of the Fire: A Memoir of the Occult 1966-1989,' which chronicles the occult scene in New York City in the 1970s and '80s. In this segment, Wasserman describes the process of invocation - the identification of oneself with a deity or archetype - in reference to the gods, Pan and Tahuti.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JcZZDZa16zU&list=UUy8Wx-n9QYCRNtpHdkVcxca>  
14 vids

4th

"connectivity in linguistics"

hi octane symbol nerd

work by OVA ALDARAIA

reposts at ourobouss.tumblr

Profile: ova.orgnsm.org

Portfolio: visual.orgnsm.org

Prints: foetus.orgnsm.org

Interactive: embryo.orgnsm.org

Video: youtube.com/user/orgnsm

Audio: soundcloud.com/orgnsm

Text: twitter.com/orgnsm

Listening: last.fm/user/orgnsm

Linking: delicious.com/orgnsm